AUTHOR INDEX

Ahmad, F. 1757(N)
Aitsam, A. 1163
Alcazar, F. 403
Ali-Khan, J. 1293(N)
Allanson, B. R. 1399
Alldredge, A. L. 1641
Alongi, D. M. 1245
Anderson, J. J. 927
Anderson, J. T. 1277(IM)
Andrie, C. 1107
Arhan, M. 1187
Asper, V. L. 1(RRP)

Bacon, M. P. 945
Baines, P. G. 531
Baker, E. T. 1461
Baker, J. S. 1811
Balch, W. M. 221
Baldwin, R. J. 425
Banse, K. 713
Barber, R. T. 1229
Bard, E. 1841
Bartlett, M. 1831
Bell, R. C. 531
Berelson, W. M. 1209
Berg, C. J. Jr 379
Blackinton, G. 1831
Blasco, D. 741
Boland, G. S. 1811
Boulahdid, M. 1981
Boyd, J. D. 337, 1655(RRP)
Bradner, H. 1831
Bray, N. A. 627(IM)
Brewer, P. G. 945
Broenkow, W. W. 267
Brooks, J. M. 403
Brown, W. K. 1667(RRP)
Buchholtz, M. R. 1209
Bucklin, A. 1795
Burton, J. D. 1353

Calmet, D. P. 1509
Cameron, J. L. 1629
Carlucci, A. F. 185
Carman, K. R. 45
Carpenter, R. 881
Chan, L. H. 1541
Chapman, P. 1399
Charmasson, S. S. 1509
Chavez, F. P. 1229
Chen, C.-T. A. 1255
Chereskin, T. K. 1149
Chiswell, S. M. 313
Christensen, J. P. 1027
Clarke, W. B. 287, 1139
Clem, J. 1831
Cline, J. D. 857
Codispoti, L. A. 643, 1049
Collier, R. W. 1461
Connolly, G. 2037(IM)
Cornuelle, B. 299(IM)
Craven, D. B. 185
Culberson, C. H. 875
Cummings, S. L. 1951

Davis, R. E. 1867(IM)
De Carlo, E. H. 441
Delcroix, T. 33
Devol, A. H. 927, 1007, 1027
Dickey, T. D. 547
Dickson, A. G. 1733
Dieterle, D. A. 675
Dortch, Q. 705
Druffel, E. R. M. 253
Duncombe Rae, C. M. 1399

Eismont, W. C. 1139
Elken, J. 1163
Emerson, S. 965
Emery, K. O. 2045(BR)
Emery, W. J. 1361
Esaias, W. E. 675

Fahrbach, E. 1163
Fasham, M. J. R. 1477(IM)
Feliks, Y. 1499
Fieux, M. 601
Foldvik, A. 1771
Font, J. 1745
Foster, T. D. 1771
Friederich, G. E. 1049

Garside, C. 221
Genin, A. 469(IM)
Gilbert, P. M. 479, 497(RRP)
Giles, A. B. 1851
Gordon, A. L. 565
Gotschalk, C. C. 1641
Grassle, J. F. 1911
Gregg, M. C. 1689(RRP)
Grundlingh, M. L. 89, 237, 565
Gu, Y. H. 1713
Gwilliam, T. J. P. 1477(IM)

Hallegraeff, G. M. 649
Hammond, D. E. 1209
Hattori, A. 807
Hayward, T. L. 1593
Heinemann, K. R. 1821
Hessler, R. R. 1889
Hogg, N. G. 55
Holyer, J. Y. 517

Huang, S. 875
Huested, S. S. 965
Hussain, S. M. 1293(N)

Ingram, C. L. 1889
Itzikowitz, S. 1499

Jacobs, L. 965
Jahnke, R. A. 185
Jeffrey, S. W. 649
Jenkins, W. J. 287
Jones, E. P. 1957
Jones, T. J. 517
Joyce, T. M. 1331
Juniper, S. K. 329

Kabaya, Y. 829
Kadko, D. 1461
Kamykowski, D. 1067
Kana, T. M. 479, 497(RRP)
Kaneko, A. 1379
Karl, D. 1831
Karl, D. M. 267
Kelly-Hansen, K. 857
Kemper, C. A. 1951
Kennicutt, M. C. II 403
Killworth, P. D. 1525
Kim, K. H. 441
King, F. D. 843
Knauer, G. A. 267, 1705
Knox, D. 2037(IM)
Kolodny, Y. 897
Koske, P. 1163
Krauss, W. 1163
Kunze, E. 1697(RRP)

Labeyrie, L. D. 1841
Lambert, C. E. 1841
Lande, R. 61
Lapicque, G. 1841
Lawford, V. A. 1477(IM)
Leach, H. 2005
Learned, J. 1831
Ledwell, J. R. 19(RRP)
Levy, E. M. 2037(IM)
Lewis, A. R. 1477(IM)
Lewitus, A. 1831
Liddicoat, M. I. 19(RRP)
Livingston, H. D. 1841
Lueck, R. G. 1677(RRP)
Lupton, J. E. 1461
Lutjeharms, J. R. E. 565
Luyten, J. R. 55

MacIntyre, S. 1641
MacLean, B. 2037(IM)
Maher, W. A. 1353
Malone, T. C. 139
Marin, V. 105
Marmorino, G. O. 1667(RRP)
Marra, J. 1821
Martin, J. H. 267
Martinez, R. 741
Massoth, G. J. 1461
Matsuno, S. 1831
Mauviel, A. 329
McDougall, T. J. 1851
McMurtry, G. M. 441
Meincke, J. 1883(N)
Middleton, J. H. 1771
Millero, F. J. 1733
Milliman, J. D. 639(BR), 2045(BR)
Minster, J.-F. 1981
Miya, M. 1565
Montel, Y. 1107
Moore, R. M. 1957
Morel, A. 1093
Morris, W. D. 1667(RRP)
Morse-Porteous, L. S. 1911
Moum, J. N. 1149
Mullineaux, L. S. 165

Nelsen, T. A. 1461
Nemoto, T. 829, 1565
Niiler, P. P. 1867(IM)
Noriki, S. 755
Nozaki, Y. 1417

O'Connor, D. 1831
Olafsson, J. 725
Oudot, C. 1107

Pacanowski, R. C. 123
Packard, T. T. 643, 741
Paldor, N. 1525
Park, M. M. 1149
Peatman, W. 1831
Perkins, H. 337, 1655(RRP)
Philander, S. G. H. 123
Piper, D. Z. 897
Poisson, A. 1255
Poutiers, J. 309(N)
Priestley, M. G. 517

Quadfasel, D. 1883(N)

Regier, L. A. 1149
Reichardt, W. T. 1761(N)
Reichle, M. 1831
Reimers, C. E. 2019(IM)
Renger, E. H. 221
Reverdin, G. 601
Rhein, M. 1541

Richardson, M. D. 145
Richardson, M. J. 1301
Roemmich, D. 299(IM)
Roether, W. 365, 1541
Rohardt, G. 365
Rona, P. A. 1461
Roos, C. 1831
Rosman, I. 1811
Royer, T. C. 1361

Saino, T. 807
Salusti, E. 1081
Sanford, T. B. 1689(RRP)
Santschi, P. H. 1209
Sapia, A. 1081
Sayles, F. L. 945
Schlosser, P. 365, 1541
Schmitt, R. W. 1655(RRP), 1697(RRP)
Scranton, M. I. 945
Sericano, J. L. 403
Shaffer, G. 769
Sheldon, R. 213
Sherman, K. M. 45
Sibuet, M. 329
Siegel, D. A. 547
Simpson, W. R. 1477(IM)
Small, L. F. 1705
Smeed, D. A. 1431
Smethie, W. M. Jr 983, 1027
Smith, K. L. Jr 185, 253, 425, 1795
Smith, R. Jr 213
Stalcup, M. C. 1655(RRP)
Statham, P. J. 1353
Stefansson, U. 725
Stein, D. 213
Stommel, H. M. 55
Sugai, S. F. 913
Sultan, S. A. R. 1757(N)

Tang, C. L. 1579
Terazaki, M. 829
Thistle, D. 45, 73
Thordardottir, T. 725
Tomczak, M. Jr 1713
Top, Z. 287, 1139
Trefry, J. H. 1461
Tsunogai, S. 755
Tucker, M. J. 633(N)
Tuel, M. D. 1705

Van Dover, C. L. 379
Venrick, E. L. 1951
Viehoff, Th. 639(BR)

Wada, E. 829
Wade, T. L. 403
Wakefield, W. W. 469(IM)
Wallace, D. W. R. 1957
Walsh, J. J. 675
Ward, B. B. 785
Waters, J. 1831
Watson, A. J. 19(RRP)
Watts, D. R. 313
Webster, I. 1277(IM)
Webster, M. 1831
White, H. J. 1867(IM)
Williams III, A. J. 1697(RRP)
Williams, N. C. 517
Williams, P. M. 253
Wilson, G. D. F. 73
Wilson, R. R. Jr 1795
Wimbush, M. 313
Windom, H. 213
Wisegarver, D. P. 857
Wood, A. M. 61
Woods, J. D. 1579

Yamada, M. 1417
Yarbrough, M. 1831
Young, C. M. 1629
Young, D. K. 145

AUTHOR INDEX

to Oceanographic Literature Review,
1987, Vol. 34(1-12), pp. 1-1086
citations 87:0001-87:7115

Note that the leading numerals '87' are omitted from the access numbers; also note that, strictly speaking, this is an index of names, not authors—if an author's name has appeared two ways in the literature, it may appear two ways here.

Aagaard, K. 4180, 5332
Aarkrog, A. 1506, 4361, 6796
Aas, Eyvind 6741
Abarbanel, H.D.I. 833
Abaychi, J.K. 909
Abbiss, T.P. 4407
Abbot, R.H. 4, 5
Abbott, B.C. 4733
Abbott, D.H. 1004
Abbott, I.A. 2316
Abbott, M.R. 4620
Abdel Latif, A.F. 636
Abdullaev, S.S. 806
Abdullah, A.M. 4769, 4770
Abdullah, M.I. 4378
Abe, Katsuyuki 6065, 6359
Abe, Yutaka 1054, 2834
Abele, L.G. 1151, 1197
Abelson, P.H. 2384
Abernathy, F.H. 836
Abernethy, S. 1239
Abeyta, Carlos Jr. 6994, 6995
Able, K.P. 5167, 6478
Abraham, G. 5361
Abraham, T.J. 2328
Abrahamsen, N. 1586
Abrahamsen, Niels 4527
Abrahamsson, Berndt 895
Abrams, R.W. 463, 2235
Abshire, J.B. 5925
Abu-Hilal, A.H. 7039
Abul-Nasr, R.A. 5058
Acey, Roger 7040
Achache, José 6332, 6403
Ache, B.W. 6512
Achituv, Y. 2936
Achuthankutty, C.T. 503, 2274
Ackerman, T.P. 2595
Ackermann, Gerhard 3683
Ackroyd, D.R. 2669
Acuña, A.A. 2888
Adair, R.G. 68, 5396
Adamec, David 746
Adamkiewicz-Chojnacka, Bozena 2182, 2861
Adams, B.B. 931, 933
Adams, David 2120
Adams, J.A. 4621, 4622
Adams, M. 4721
Adams, N.M. 1225
Adamson, A.C. 2136
Adema, J.P.H.M. 2307
Adey, W.H. 5987, 6415
Adiga, B.B. 3662
Admiraal, W. 1089
Admiraal, Wim 574, 6201
Adrian, Ph. 3717
Afanas'yev, Yu.A. 1547
Afghan, B.K. 2688
Afzulpurkar, Sanjeev 240
Agar, S.M. 5697
Agard, J.B.R. 4706
Agee, E.M. 3664
Ager, D.V. 2734
Ager, T.A. 1580
Aggarwal, S.K. 3662
Aghib, F.S. 6857
Aglen, Asgeir 388
Agnew, D.C. 4514
Agnew, D.J. 1732, 4008
Agrawal, P.K. 1025, 2817, 3806
Agreen, Russell 3025
Aguilar, Alex 5233
Agursky, Tatiana 4777
Aharon, Paul 2027, 5045
Ahlbrand, S.D. 1772
Ahlquist, J.E. 2608
Ahlquist, N.C. 5496
Ahmed, Muzammil 1152
Ahmed, Nasir 2568
Ahmed, S.I. 5138
Ahn, K.-W. 4771
Ahrens, T.J. 5124
Ahsanullah, M. 4063
Aida, Isamu 1413
Ainley, D.G. 468
Aislabie, J. 2994
Aissaoui, D.M. 949
Aitken, A. 1098
Ajie, H.O. 3489
Ajmalkhan, S. 6562
Akagi, Tasuku 4345
Akal, Tuncay 1886
Akamine, Tatsuro 1673
Akatsuka, Isamu 4048
Aki, Keiiti 3868
Akimova, A.F. 5519
Aksnes, D.L. 6419
Aksu, A.E. 2053
Akulichev, V.A. 3601
Akylas, T.R. 4236, 6076
Alabi, A.O. 2079
Aladin, N.V. 1153
Alam, Mahmood 5059
Alasaarela, Erkki 3724
Alayse-Danet, A.M. 3955
Albaigés, J. 7041
Albaigés, Joan 6804
Al-Bakri, Dhiya 959
Albarède, F. 4483
Albarède, Francis 3877
Albarello, Dario 2134
Albert, Alberto 1409
Albert, N.R. 3303
Alberte, R.S. 562, 6553
Albouy, Y. 6843
Albrecht, B.A. 2599, 5438
Albright, L.J. 3390, 6992
Albright, M.D. 4287, 4320
Alcaraz, M. 3474
Alcazar, F. 5749
Alexander, L.M. 6407
Alexander, Martin 5833
Alexander, R. 615
Alexander, R.B. 4840
Alexander, Vera 2404
Aleyev, Yu.G. 1677
Alföldi, Tom 1954
Alford-Stevens, A.L. 2628
Alfredsson, G.A. 2920
Al-Hasan, R.H. 6801
Ali, M.H. 2275
Ali, M.Y. 1997
Al-Khars, A.M. 3504
Allahpichay, Ibrahim 4080
Allain, P. 5508
Allakhverdova, T.S. 6001
Allan, Doug 5298
Allanson, B.R. 637, 4990
Alldredge, A.L. 583, 3702
Allègre, C.J. 1631 2075 2795, 4569
Alleman, J.E. 7094
Allen, D.A. 1809
Allen, G.P. 245
Allen, J.A. 4821
Allen, J.R.L. 1998, 4384, 5590, 5591, 6825, 6850, 6851, 6874
Allen, J.S. 4298, 4309, 4310, 4316, 6062
Allen, P.L. 4666
Allen, V. 4526
Aller, R.C. 6553
Alling, Abigail 5148
Alliot, A. 1154, 5565
Allison, S.K. 1063
Allmendinger, R.W. 5108
Allouc, J. 951
Almagor, Gideon 6290
Al-Mallah, M. 5238
Almeida, S.P. 6975
Almogi-Labin, Ahuva 4492
Al-Omran, L.A. 4420
Alongi, D.M. 2977, 3956, 5164
Al'perovich, L.S. 4610
Alpers, W. 781
Alpers, Werner 5372
Alpert, P. 865
Alpine, A.E. 408
Al-Saad, H.T. 6826
Alsharhan, A.S. 2735
Alt, J.C. 1556, 3279, 4484
Altamura, Sergio 4014
Altenbach, A.V. 5756
Alvarez, F. 5087
Alvarez, Walter 1356
Alvarez-Borrego, Saul 5772
Alve, E. 2309
Alve, Elisabeth 7049
Alworth, B.T. 4326
Alzieu, C. 872
Alzieu, Cl. 3492
Alzieu, Claude 4846
Amade, P. 5177
Amanieu, M. 3923
Amayenc, Paul 6193
Ambler, J.W. 7011
Ambroise, Daniel 2043
Ambrose, W.G. Jr. 1712
Amdurer, M. 4364
American Association of University Professors 5966
American Chemical Society. 928
American Meteorological Society 3670
Ameyaw-Akumfi, C. 7012
Ameziane-Cominardi, Nadia 5073
Amiard, J.C. 584 2999 5900, 6563
Amiard-Triquet, C. 584, 5909, 6563
Amick, C.J. 6718
Amidei, Rosemary 2362
Amieux, Pascal 6308
Amin, Muhammad 6058
Aminot, A. 6784
Ammar, A.A. 2355
Amoureux, Louis 1135, 3982
Amspoker, M.C. 458, 2985
Anagnostidis, Konstantinos 2989

Anand, G.V. 807
Andéol, Brigitte 2043
Anderlini, V.C. 4078
Anderlini, Victor 5023
Anders, Edward 2490, 5301
Anders, M.H. 3765
Andersen, F.Ø. 6978
Andersen, O.K. 886
Andersen, Per 2848
Andersen, R.J. 3883, 6491
Andersen, Valérie 2927, 6957
Anderson, A.E. 1100
Anderson, A.M. 3517
Anderson, D.L. 6934
Anderson, D.M. 2358, 2841, 4623, 5267, 6557
Anderson, E.P. 585
Anderson, F.P. 7082
Anderson, G.D. 1313, 1328
Anderson, Ian 3075, 4136
Anderson, J.J. 2629
Anderson, J.T. 2849
Anderson, L.G. 1499, 2533, 6232
Anderson, N.M. 1295
Anderson, O.R. 558, 3317, 3480
Anderson, P.K. 2207
Anderson, P.N. 5573, 5576
Anderson, P.W. 1111
Anderson, R.B. 4079
Anderson, R.C. 1305
Anderson, R.F. 2655
Anderson, R.Y. 3260
Anderson, T.F. 296
Andersson, A. 2910
Andersson, Agneta 489
Andersson, Lars 2572
Ando, Masataka 3840
André, D.L. 4654
Andreae, M.O. 148, 3653, 5971
Andreas, E.L. 3654, 4239, 5436
Andree, Michael 61, 276
Andreev, G. 1999
Andren, Leif 5946
Andreoli, C. 405
Andreopoulos, Jannis 826
Andres, H.-G. 1691 5842, 5843
Andrew, T.L. 2198
Andrews, J.C. 1847
Andrews, J.T. 2736, 2737
Andrié, Chantal 115, 1972
Andronov, V.N. 1733
Andrykovitch, G. 2256
Angel, M.V. 1678, 5951, 5953
Angelier, J. 3810
Angelier, Jacques 4528
Angell, J.K. 1792, 2588, 2607, 5442
Angell, T.S. 6745
Anger, K. 2944, 5185, 6505, 7013
Anger, Klaus 5844
Angevine, C.L. 2793
Anikiyev, V.V. 207, 1449, 1501, 1511, 3167
Anjos, S.M.C. 960
Anma, Gen 2663
Annapurna, C. 2276
Anoshin, G.N. 2796
Ansari, Z.A. 6465, 6493
Ansell, A.D. 4676
Ansell, Jim 2120
Anthes, R.A. 6156
Antia, N.J. 158, 4062
Antipin, V.S. 2796
Anto, A.F. 1840
Antokol'skii, L.M. 3602
Antonopoulos, J.A. 5944
Antonov, A.Yu. 6335
Antony, A. 2928
Aoki, T. 1435
Aoki, Takashi 128, 6183
Aparin, V.P. 6405
Apel, R. 4815
Aplin, Andrew 3877
Aplonov, S.V. 5636
Apple, R.A. 6656
Applegate, Joe 3290, 6890
Appleman, D.E. 6657
Aps, Robert 2435
Apte, S.C. 2644
Apthorpe, M.C. 2071
Arai, Fusao 963
Arain, Rafee 892, 4368
Arakelyants, M.M. 1023
Aranuvachapun, S. 6066, 6067
Arashkevich, Ye.G. 5762
Archuleta, R.J. 4447
Arcone, S.A. 3141
Arcos, D.F. 3570
Arcos, Fernando 3416
Ardai, J.L. Jr. 4244
Ardouin, Benedicte 3182
Aref, Hassan 3529
Arfi, Robert 4772
Argyle, Edward 2490
Ariel, N.Z. 4296
Ariskin, A.A. 3337
Arita, Masamitsu 6131
Ariza, C.S. 3481
Arkani-Hamed, J. 317, 4515
Arkani-Hamed, Jafar 2768
Arkin, P.A. 5428
Arking, Albert 5505, 6169
Armbrust, E.V. 6557
Armonies, Werner 1136, 2929
Armstrong, D.A. 6521
Armstrong, D.K. 3685
Arnaud, Michel 3766
Arnault, Sabine 6034
Arnautov, G.P. 1587
Arndt, Harmut 2850
Arndt, Hartmut 2167, 2168, 2851
Arnold, J.R. 6098
Arnott, G.H. 2937, 2995
Arnoux, André 7044
Arntz, W.E. 4667
Arntz, Wolf 2359
Aro, E. 4076
Arpino, P.J. 5748
Arrhenius, G. 5994
Artale, V. 4906
Arthur, M.A. 285, 3283, 5637, 6302
Arthur, Michael 983
Artüz, M.I. 4346
Arya, A.S. 6297
Arzur, J.C. 6581
Asada, Akira 1442, 1532, 1533, 1535
Asaeda, Takashi 6151
Asai, K. 2692
Ascanelli, Monica 5509
Ascoli, S. 142
Asencio V., Veronica 422
Ash, E.A. 4091
Ashkenas, L.R. 2226, 3900
Ashkenazi, V. 3073
Ashkin, A. 4689
Ashley, C.E. 4249
Ashley, G.M. 1833
Ashraf, M.H. 3805
Asimakopoulos, D.N. 5465
Asmus, Ragnhild 6474
Aso, M. 2745
Asorakos, Sampson 4102
Asper, V.L. 4372
Asprey, K.W. 242
Assaf, G.B. 1314
Assor, R. 912
Asthana, V. 6278
Astheimer, H. 4705
Astiz, Luciana 2799, 3359
Astraldi, M. 2585
Astthorsson, O.S. 5845
Asudeh, I. 350, 4574
Atack, J.E. 2635
Ataktürk, S.S. 6068
Atallah, C.A. 367
Atanasov, A.A. 4250
Atema, Jelle 2277
Atkinson, C.A. 4612
Atkinson, L.P. 39, 2507
Atkinson, M.J. 4990, 5552, 6233, 6234
Atlas, David 849, 1933
Atlas, E. 870
Atlas, R. 6764
Atlas, Robert 3675
Atwater, B.F. 6298
Au, D. 444
Aubert, J. 226, 3375
Aubert, M. 226, 3375
Aubrey, D.G. 769, 1404, 1858, 3117, 6283
Auer, M.T. 2426
Auffret, G.-A. 6879
Aulicino, F.A. 619
Ausich, W.I. 3796
Ausseil-Badie, Josiane 2161
Auster, P.J. 6506
Austin, J.A. Jr. 3248
Austin, L.S. 1941
Austin, R.W. 1277
Austin, W.C. 1137
Auzende, J.-M. 1005, 1006, 2048, 5086
Avaria, Sergio 3904
Avault, J.W. Jr. 3011
Avdeyko, G.P. 6335
Avedik, F. 1042
Averdieck, F.-R. 3120
Avila, R.G. 774
Avoine, J. 5035
Avoine, Jacques 4385
Axelrad, D.M. 2639
Axelsson, B. 5230
Axelsson, L. 5230
Axelsson, Lennart 3974
Axiak, V. 5231
Ayala, A.M. 4659
Aybulatov, N.A. 3258
Aydin, Adnan 4346
Ayres, V.M. 4251
Ayress, Michael 316
Ayukai, T. 7014
Ayukai, Tenshi 2278, 5846, 6507, 7015
Ayyakkannu, K. 2436
Azam, F. 4070
Azam, Farooq 5823
Azcue, J.M. 4418
Azeez, P.A. 6564
Azetsu, Kumiko 6231
Aziz, S.A.b.A. 1117
Aziz, S. Azni b Abd. 452
Azov, Y. 5767
Azzarello, M.Y. 7042

Baas, M. 3712, 5629, 6868
Baba, Keiji 1155
Baba, M. 28, 946, 1868, 3573
Babcock, A.K. 2491
Babcock, R.C. 2273
Babeshko, V.A. 3603
Babiano, Armando 5412
Babich, I.I. 1683
Babinot, J.-F. 2762
Baby, C. 5177
Baby, K.V. 586
Bacastow, T.S. 7085
Bachofen, R. 3397
Back, R. 1242
Backhaus, F. 6644
Backman, Jan 2044, 2067
Backus, R.H. 3913, 3947
Bacon, E.J. 2873
Bacon, M.P. 227, 2655, 4485
Baden, D.G. 2358
Badenhorst, P. 4106
Bader, Heinz 5529
Badtiyeva, O.S. 207, 1501
Baer, R.N. 87
Báez R., Pedro 4009
Bagareeva, E.V. 2233
Baggeroer, A.B. 5398
Bagnold, R.A. 383
Bagryantsev, N.V., 1820
Bah, A. 4331
Bah, Abdourrahmane 6442
Bahamonde N., Nibaldo 4009
Bahar, Ezekiel 6002
Bai, Z.-D. 3614
Bailey, J.C. 5097
Baines, P.G. 6035
Baird, A.M. 1889
Baird, D. 1498
Baird, G.C. 1579
Baird, R.B. 2009
Bak, R.P.M. 3979
Bak, S.-Y. 5625
Bakalian, A.B. 1336
Bakan, S. 3190
Baker, A.N. 494
Baker, C.S. 1092
Baker, D.B. 4565
Baker, D.J. 1907, 4092
Baker, D.R. 6929
Baker, E.T. 1125, 2039
Baker, E.W. 3709, 6805
Baker, J.M. 4407
Baker, J.T. 2419
Baker, K.K. 5223
Baker, K.S. 444
Baker, P.F. 2634
Baker, Simon 1315
Baker, W.E. 4955, 5501
Baki, V. 934
Bakker, K. 6427
Bakus, G.J. 490
Balachandran, K.K. 1817
Balakina, L.M. 1632
Balch, W.M. 1064, 5135, 5136
Balchand, A.N. 6249
Balcomb, K.C. III 2485
Baldauf, J.G. 3306
Baldi, Franco 3725
Baldwin, R.B. 5995
Baldwin, R.J. 5847
Baldwin, S.L. 330
Baldy, S. 5405
Bale, A.J. 2669, 5542
Balech, Enrique 3376
Baleux, B. 4696
Balistrieri, L.S. 1986, 6218
Ball, K.C. 308
Ballah, Lennox 4114
Ballantine, Bill 7096
Ballard, M.M. 2097
Ballard, R.D. 2480
Ballestra, S. 1506, 6227
Balls, P.W. 3726
Bally, A.W. 3881
Bally, R. 6499
Balmino, G. 3802
Balmori, E.R. 3378
Baloga, S.M. 3342
Balopoulos, E.Th. 3093
Balsillie, J.H. 2020
Baltzer, Frédéric 961
Balukhovskiy, A.N. 298
Balzer, Wolfgang 3036

Band, G.C. 2397
Banda, E. 2146
Banerjee, D.K. 6564
Banerjee, G. 6465
Banerjee, S.K. 1597
Bang, I.K. 3536
Banghar, A.R. 4529
Banks, H.T. 4443
Bannasch, Rudolf 3395
Bannerot, S.P. 3946
Banonis, Gwen 6907
Banse, Karl 3905
Bao, Wanyou 212, 1516
Barale, Vittorio 803, 2508
Baranov, B.V. 2820, 3335
Barash, Al. 7007
Barash, M.S. 1561
Barazangi, Muawia 335
Barbeau, C. 6783
Barber, A.J. 4533
Barber, F.G. 1851
Barber, J.H. Jr. 6406
Barber, R.T. 4875
Barbier, E. 5275
Barbier, F. 5696
Barbotin, J.N. 5824
Barcilon, A. 6195
Barclay, W.R. 620
Bardach, John 5988
Bardy, Philippe 6875
Barg, E. 333, 3813
Bargagli, R. 2329
Barghigiani, C. 2329
Bär-Gilissen, M.-J.B. 2978
Barkay, T. 5832
Barker, C. 6816
Barker, Dennis 1578
Barkov, N.I. 3772, 5069
Barkstrom, B.R. 5483
Barlough, J.E. 6635
Barlow, R.B. Jr. 2938
Barnard, J.L. 1207, 1208, 2939, 4706, 5186, 5188, 7029
Barnes, D.J. 2214
Barnes, G.M. 4318
Barnes, R.M. 4966
Bar-ness, Yesheskel 6112
Barnett, A.M. 4624
Barnett, B.M. 4010
Barnett, P.R.O. 4714, 4821
Barnston, A.G. 5429
Barone, A.M. 5033
Barra, Diana 1223
Barrera, Enriqueta 5060
Barrett, P.J. 5888
Barría de Cao, M.S. 1750
Barrick, Susan 2390
Barrier, Eric 1591
Barron, J.A. 3306
Barros, V.R. 5318
Barrot, K.W. 3219
Barry, J.P. 4764
Barry, R.G. 4957
Barsczus, H.G. 1021, 5707
Bar-Shalom, Yaakov 81
Barstow, R. 657
Barth, J.A. 5333
Barthel, Dagmar 2353
Bartholdy, J. 4444
Bartlett, E.T. 7098
Bartlett, P.D. 4386
Barton, G.S. 6603
Barton, Michael 4555
Baryshev, V.B. 3199
Basdevant, Claude 5412
Baskaran, M. 4779
Basovich, A.Ya. 6118
Bass, Jay 5124
Basson, M. 2878
Bassoullet, P. 2708
Basta, D.J. 2400
Basu, A.R. 1026
Basu, B.K. 3137, 3161
Baszenski, Guenter 7065
Batchelder, H.P. 3906
Batchelor, G.K. 3631, 4124
Bate, G.C. 5221, 5232, 6959
Bates, T.S. 3727, 5535
Båth, Markus 5713
Bathmann, U.V. 1541, 6993
Batiza, R. 5710
Batiza, Rodey 344, 5101
Bätje, M. 3907
Batsanin, S.F. 3143
Battersby, N.S. 2677
Baturin, G.N. 1663, 2670, 3360, 3365, 6293, 6398
Bauchot, M.-L. 1095, 3948
Baudry, N. 6843
Bauer, J. 6621
Bauer, J.E. 3976
Bauerfeind, E. 3908
Baum, Rudy 6604
Baumbach, M. 4570
Baumfalk, Y.A. 6901
Bautista, Begoña 5776
Bavor, H.J. 7002
Baxter, M.S. 4181
Bayed, A. 5799
Bayer, F.L. 3198
Bayer, R.D. 464
Baykut, Fikret 4346
Bayly, I.A.E. 2852
Bays, Alan 1525
Bazely, D.R. 1713
Bazhanov, V.M. 5494
Bé, A.W.H. 5878, 7034, 7035
Beach, Alastair 1633
Beal, R.C. 5304
Beardall, J. 2204
Beardall, John 5897
Beardsley, R.C. 4172, 4199, 4207, 4211, 4212, 4297, 4310, 4311, 4849, 6009
Beardsley, Tim 3044
Beasley, W.H. 6779
Beatty, John 625
Beauchemin, Diane 4342, 5514
Beaumont, A.R. 2330
Beaumont, Christopher 4525
Bébien, Jean 3345
Beccaluva, L. 3338
Beccaria, A.M. 927
Becher, G. 5572
Beck, Christian 5701
Beck, J.N. 5913
Beck, M.E. Jr. 3321
Beck, P.J. 672
Beck, S.L. 2800
Becker, G. 3667
Becker, H.A. 6755
Becker, M. 5574
Beckwith, J.P. 6380
Bedard, D.L. 5561
Beddington, J.R. 2878, 5952
Bednarski, Jan 3767
Beebe, J.H. 808
Beeftink, W.G. 2000
Beehler, C.L. 877
Beeler SooHoo, J. 5226
Beers, J.R. 5546
Beg, M.A.A. 6645
Behairy, A.K.A. 3751, 5597
Behr, Hansjürgen 6404
Behrend, Hartmut 5437
Behrendt, J.C. 6360
Beiles, A. 3003
Béland, P. 4793
Belanger, P.E. 3304
Belayouni, H. 6822
Belcher, J.H. 575
Belderson, R.H. 3284, 4454
Beletskiy, B.I. 1776
Belevtsev, R.Ya. 3361
Belford, D.J. 6309
Belin, C. 5538
Belknap, D.F. 6275
Bell, Andrew 3076
Bell, B.M. 1438
Bell, F.W. 6646
Bell, John 4107
Bell, L. 581
Bell, R.C. 6035
Bell, R.E. 318, 6317
Bell, S.S. 3943, 4707
Bell, T.L. 1468
Bellaiche, G. 250
Bellaiche, Gilbert 2036, 2721
Bellan, I.E. 2154
Bellan-Santini, D. 504
Bellantoni, D.C. 7016
Belobrov, A.V. 69
Belorgey, Michel 829
Belyakova, L.I. 809
Belyayev, V.I. 1436
Belyayeva, N.V. 1502
Belzile, Nelson 5008
Bemis, W.E. 5254
Benaim, Jean 3204, 3688
Ben-Avraham, Zvi 1013, 2073, 3835, 4524
Bencala, K.E. 6970
Bender, Ankica 5901
Bender, J.F. 344, 3832
Bender, M.A. 5482
Bender, M.E. 6565
Bender, M.L. 2040, 3524, 6811
Benderskiy, V.A. 3236
Bengtson, D.A. 4084
Bengtson, Peter 3788
Benhassaine, Ali 5631
Beninger, P.G. 5848
Benner, Ronald 470, 2911
Bennett, A.F. 1454, 5307
Bennett, A.S. 3024
Bennett, E.B. 3514
Bennett, J.P. 5165
Bennett, P. 558
Bennett, T.J. Jr. 2597, 5436
Benninger, L.K. 3689
BenOthman, Dalila 1560
Benović, Adam 5901
Bent, A. 3292, 4500
Benticha, H'maied 1869
Bentley, C.R. 65, 4246
Ben-Yaakov, Sam 3896
Benzhitskiy, A.G. 2169
Beran, M.J. 3604, 4252
Bérard-Therriault, L. 1235, 5894
Berelson, W.M. 2630, 6812
Berestov, A.L. 1384
Berg, C.J. Jr. 4668, 5800
Berg, G.W. 2801
Berg, J.A. 2215
Bergamasco, A. 134
Berge, J.A. 6321
Bergen 3615
Bergen, Zachary 2142
Berger, Albert 3047
Berger, J. 4825
Berger, W.H. 2738
Bergerat, Françoise 5690
Bergeron, J.-P.R. 2853
Berggren, M. 4776
Berggren, W.A. 277, 3304
Bergh, H.W. 2783, 3836
Berghuis, E.M. 2217
Berglund, P.L. 4468
Bergman, C.A. 3083
Bergman, E.A. 3346, 3837
Bergman, K.H. 2593
Bergman, M.J.N. 4685
Bergström, B.I. 6408
Berkes, Fikret 6647
Berkovits, L.A. 3241
Berkson, J.M. 1886
Berland, Brigitte 2347
Berman, D.H. 87
Berman, S.S. 910, 4342, 5514, 6566
Berman, T. 4990, 5767, 6450
Bernardet, Pierre 4930
Bernat, Michel 5631
Bernatowicz, T. 5710
Berner, Heinrich 3261
Berner, R.A. 5047, 5638
Berner, T. 2986, 2987
Bernet-Rollande, M.-C. 3790
Bernhard, J.M. 309
Bernhard, M. 6570
Bernstein, G.M. 931
Bernstein, R.L. 3540, 3588
Berrebi, P. 3019
Berry, E.S. 6635
Berry, J.A. 1231
Berry, W.B.N. 303
Berryhill, J.R. 929, 2702
Berryman, K.R. 6942
Bersenev, I.I. 3360
Berseneva, G.P. 2206, 5895
Bert, T.M. 4011
Berthelin, J. 3717
Berthet, B. 584, 5900, 6563
Bertness, M.D. 6475
Bertotti, Luciana 2709
Bertrand, Hervé 3353
Bertrand, J.C. 210, 5238 5824
Bertschy, J.R. 836
Besse, Jean 2108, 5648
Besse, Philippe 7066
Bessero, G. 2074
Bessette, R.P. 3319, 3320
Best, R.C. 668
Bester, M.N. 440, 2889, 2890
Béthoux, J.P. 3894
Betti, Adalberto 5509
Betts, A.K. 4963, 5438, 6191
Beukema, A.A. 2444
Beukema, J.J. 4066
Bevis, M. 2803
Bevis, Michael 1612, 6605
Bewers, J.M. 872, 6636
Bharathan, Desikan 3508
Bhargava, R.M.S. 4628
Bhattacharya, G.C. 3803
Bhattacharya, S.S. 3417
Bhosle, N.B. 6261
Bhunia, P.K. 180
Bi, Fuzhi 331
Bi, Muying 130
Bian, Yunhua 2767, 3318
Bianchi, A.A. 6026
Bianchi, Alejandro 4182
Bianchi, Armand 2912, 3398, 6567
Bianchi, C.N. 497
Bianchi, Micheline 6567
Bibee, L.D. 1887, 4560
Bickle, Mike 2470
Biddanda, B.A. 471
Bideau, D. 352
Bidigare, R. 1100
Bidigare, R.R. 406
Biedka, R.F. 5216
Bienfang, P.K. 414
Bigg, G.R. 41, 834, 6186
Biggs, D.C. 416
Bigot, Serge 6336
Biju-Duval, B. 2093
Bileva, O.K. 2179
Bilinski, H. 177
Billard, Brian 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Billen, G. 4387, 6958
Billen, Gilles 6807
Billett, D.S.M. 2932, 3973, 5161
Bilodeau, W.L. 3880
Bina, C.R. 2802

Bindoff, N.L. 2529, 3556
Bingman, V.P. 5167
Bioliey, F.M. 835
Birch, P.B. 2428
Birchfield, G.E. 6738
Bird, C.J. 559
Bird, E.C.F. 6852
Bird, S.C. 6827
Birklund, Jørgen 596
Birnie, P. 670
Birol, E. 7058
Bishop, G.A. 1156, 6902
Bishop, J.K.B. 3703, 3704, 3913, 5001
Biswas, N.N. 3838
Biswas, S. 5109
Bittaker, H.F. 566
Bizon, G. 982
Bjørklund, K.R. 3482, 3485, 5676
Björklund, K.R. 6903
Bjornberg, M.H.G.C. 3418
Björnberg, T.K.S. 3419, 3420
Bjørnsen, P.K. 472, 6417
Black, R. 4677
Blackburn, D.A. 628
Blackburn, T.H. 5557
Blackford, B.L. 1897
Blackley, M.W.L. 179, 4360
Blackstock, J. 4064
Blackstock, N. 5838
Blackwell, E.G. 648
Blades-Eckelbarger, P.I. 3421
Blaha, Georges 3319, 3320
Blaha, J. 6056
Blaha, R. 3574
Blair, N.E. 906, 5007
Blair, S.M. 568, 1234
Blake, D.B. 4508
Blake, M.C. Jr. 3851
Blakeslee, P.J. 1542
Blanc, F. 6835
Blanc, François 210
Blanc, T.V. 5926
Blanchet, B. 2093
Blanco, J.L. 12
Blanco G., José 3535
Blanton, J.O. 39, 4269
Blarez, Emmanuel 5094
Blasco, Julián 1987
Blasco, Steve 1525
Blasi, Gianfranco 162
Blaszkowski, Claudia 4012
Blatov, A.S. 5334
Bleil, Ulrich 5663
Blennerhassett, P.J. 5366
Blidberg, D.R. 4829
Blier, Warren 1931, 1932
Blinov, S.V. 4680
Bliss, L.C. 6987
Bliven, L.F. 2546
Bloem, Jaap 2978
Blomqvist, Sven 895
Blondin, G.A. 4773
Bloom, P.R. 2682
Bloom, S. 6764
Bloxham, Jeremy 4571
Blust, Ronny 1240
Blyum, N.S. 1561
Boaden, P.J.S. 3020
Boardman, G.D. 7043
Boashash, Boualem 4867
Boatwright, John 5718
Bobra, A.M. 1239
Bocharova, N.Yu. 1613
Bock, G. 4590
Bocquet-Védrine, Jacqueline 1157
Bode, Lance 4912
Boden, B.P. 637, 639
Bodenez, G. 1292
Bodero, J. 1242
Bodin, Paul 1053
Bodiou, J.-Y. 505
Bödvarson, R. 5578
Boedecker, Gerd 2769
Boehm, P.D. 901, 3719
Boelskifte, Søren 7089
Boero, Ferdinando 1099
Boersma, Anne 6876
Boersma, P.D. 6663
Boesch, D.F. 5150
Bogdanov, K.T. 3101, 3111
Bogdanov, Yu.A. 1645
Bogorodskii, V.V. 4240
Bogue, N.M. 720
Bohannon, R.G. 1007
Bohncke, S.J.P. 6839
Bohor, B.F. 3780, 5639
Bohrer, R.N. 5199
Boicourt, W.C. 4921
Boillot, G. 3839
Boillot, Gilbert 2133, 5098
Bokuniewicz, H.J. 6284
Boldrin, Alfredo 4373
Bolduc, P.-A. 1851
Boletzky, S.v. 2892
Bolin, Bert 4147
Bolli, H.M. 3795
Bollinger, M.S. 6282
Bol'shakov, V.N. 6003
Bölter, Manfred 203, 3036
Bolton, J.J. 560
Boltovskoy, Demetrio 5877
Boltovskoy, Esteban 2068
Bolufawi, J.E. 1145
Bonadonna, Lucia 619
Bonami, J.-R. 2357
Bonatti, E. 5717
Bonatti, Enrico 3822
Bonatti, J.P. 5492
Bonaventura, Joseph 493
Bond, W.H. 5269
Bondarenko, N.S. 1720
Bone, D.G. 4614, 5758
Bone, M.N. 1661
Boney, A.D. 4625
Bongard, Terje 4802
Bongers, Thomas 5362
Bonham-Carter, G.F. 3768
Bonhomme, F. 3019
Boniforti, R. 6223
Bonin, Patricia 5824
Bonnell, M.L. 5790
Bonner, W.N. 658, 5951, 5953, 5964
Bonté, Ph. 5755
Bonté, Philippe 4487
Booker, Fitzgerald 1257
Booker, Ron 1526
Boon, J.D. III 5603
Boon, J.P. 1947
Booth, B.C. 6434
Booth, D.A. 5406
Booth, Derrick 3509
Booth, J.D. 1158
Boothe, B.B. Jr. 1172
Boothe, P.N. 4388
Boran, D.A. 2605
Borchers, P. 1159
Borel, M. 3492
Borenko, N.N. 6003
Borets, L.A. 2891
Borg, S.G. 2103
Bormann, F.H. 1350
Bormans, Myriam 5319
Born, G.H. 1852
Bornhold, B.D. 256
Bornhorst, T.J. 6380
Borns, H.W. Jr. 3794
Borowitzka, M.A. 2317
Borowsky, Betty 6508
Borrell, Asuncion 5233
Borse, B.D. 3403
Børsheim, K.Y. 5170
Borthwick, James 2633
Bortkevich, L.V. 1734
Bosart, L.F. 5471
Bosc, Pierre 5791
Bosch, Isidro 1082
Bose, P.K. 6634
Bösinger, Rainer 4302
Bosman, A.L. 2216, 2230, 6466
Boss, S.K. 4463
Bossler, J.D. 6916
Boström, K. 4489
Bosworth, William 2098, 6337
Botella, B. 897
Botello, A.V. 3500
Bothner, M.H. 4841
Botkin, D.B. 3057, 3058
Boto, K. 1198
Botros, Mona 2776
Bott, M.H.P. 1014
Bottari, A. 2121
Böttger, R. 6509
Böttger, Ruth 4613, 5768
Bottjer, D.J. 291, 3796, 6314
Boucher, G. 3699
Boucher, J. 5769
Bouchon, Claude 5151
Boudier, Françoise 3862
Boudouresque, C.F. 5889
Boudreau, B.P. 3691
Boulton, G.S. 684
Bouquet, W. 2341
Bouquillon, Anne 3744
Bour, W. 3882
Bourcier, Michel 453
Bourg, A.C.M. 4395
Bourgeois, J.C. 3769
Bourget, E. 5155
Bourget, Edwin 6442
Bourguel, M. 5405
Bourguet, J.-P. 2279
Bourles, D. 5069
Bourquin, A.W. 5832
Bourseau, J.-P. 5073
Bousfield, E.L. 6517
Bousher, Andrew 459
Boust, Dominique 4385
Boutron, C.F. 1562
Boutros, Osiris 4626
Bouvet, Michel 70
Bouvier-Soumagnac, Y. 5878
Bouvy, M. 473
Bouye, C. 5618
Bowden, W.B. 1350
Bowell, Jo-Ann 7078
Bowen, A.N. 1634
Bowen, D.Q. 2739, 3792
Bowen, R. 649
Bowen, V.T. 4362
Bowen, W.D. 4660
Bower, C.E. 4081
Bower, P.M. 6409
Bowers, B. 2503
Bowers, D.G. 4202
Bowers, N.J. 7053
Bowman, J.R. 3840
Bowmer, K.H. 587
Bowyer, P.A. 6197, 6767
Boxshall, G.A. 506, 3422, 3423, 6509
Boyajian, G.F. 2763
Boyd, A.J. 1923
Boyd, J.D. 5530
Boyd, J.M. 4821
Boyd, S.H. 3947
Boyer, D.L. 835
Boyer, G.L. 3883, 6491
Boyer, J.N. 2913
Boyko, T.F. 2670, 3365
Boyko, V.J. 910
Boyle, E.A. 227, 2765, 6590
Boyle, J.D. 3764
Boyle, J.S. 5461
Boyle, P.J. 3655
Boynton, W.R. 2189, 4644
Braaten, D.A. 868
Braatz, B.V. 6877
Bradbury, R.H. 2218, 2901
Bradford, J.M. 1065
Bradford, M.J. 3953
Bradley, B.P. 507, 3424
Bradley, D.C. 1563
Bradley, R.S. 6765
Bradley, S.G. 4938, 5927
Bradshaw, J.D. 4322
Braisted, Paul 1293, 3510
Branch, G.M. 2230, 6979
Brand, E. 6904
Brand, G.W. 2937, 2995
Brand, N. 6904
Brand, U. 4511, 6904
Brand, Uwe 6838
Brandeis, Geneviève 2811
Brandini, F.P. 2854
Brandl, Z. 3425
Braner, Moshe 6419
Branica, M. 177, 2649, 5246, 5247, 6585
Branica, Marko 3210
Brannon, Clint 6606
Brannon, J.C. 296
Brannon, J.M. 5553, 7086
Branson, J.C. 4604
Brassell, S.C. 3770, 3775
Brasseur, Guy 5287
Bratbak, Gunnar 5170, 6435
Bratkovich, Alan 3540
Brauer, Martin 3918
Brauman, J.I. 4334
Braun, A.M. 5528
Braun, J.G. 1066, 1520, 6436
Braunwald, Eugene 4117
Bravo-Zhivotovskiy, D.M. 1407
Bray, N.A. 6221
Braziunas, Tom 2061
Breaker, L.C. 4901
Brealey, J.H. 881
Breder, R. 5018
Breeman, A.M. 573, 4746, 5218
Breen, N.A. 2085
Brees, D.J. 4287
Breisch, L.L. 2405
Brekhovskikh, L.M. 6267
Brekke, K.A. 6643
Brendlinger, Sheryl 6792
Brenes, C.L. 3102, 3112, 3170
Brennan, M.J. 5561
Brenning, U. 508
Brenning, Ulrich 2280, 2940
Bresler, Yoram 2565
Bressan, G. 2680
Bresta, A.-M. 5137
Breteler, W.C.M.K. 3426
Bretherton, F.P. 4138
Bretschneider, D.E. 4270
Brett, C.E. 1579
Brevdo, Leonid 100
Brewer, P.G. 3041, 3657
Brichet, E. 967
Bridges, K.W. 1224
Briegel, U. 2697
Briggs, J.C. 2164
Brigham, L.W. 2398
Brigham-Grette, Julie 969
Bright, T.J. 1110
Brimblecombe, Peter 459, 1962
Brink, K.H. 4193, 4887, 4918, 5333, 6119
Brinkhuis, B.H. 591
Brinkhurst, R.O. 2919
Brinkman, U.A.Th. 4415
Brinson, M.M. 3505
Brinton, Edward 509, 3377
Briqueu, L. 2786

Briscoe, M.G. 719
Briseño-Dueñas, Raquel 4682
Briskin, Madeleine 1526
Bristol, Rod 6606
Briton, D. 2160
Brittan, C. 561
Britvić, S. 604
Brix, Hans 6831
Broadus, J.M. 4842
Broche, P. 2525
Brocher, T.M. 2806, 5110, 5730
Brock, T.D. 5970
Brock, V. 5835
Brockmann, C. 1450
Broda, J.E. 3736
Brodeur, R.D. 2941
Brodzikowski, K. 5613
Broecker, W.S. 278, 279, 1452, 1469, 3206, 3208, 6878
Broekaert, J.A.C. 5507
Broenkow, W.W. 5013
Broman, Dag 588
Bromble, S.L. 5225
Bronnimann, P. 1219
Brooke, M. deL. 465
Brooks, J.M. 406, 1100, 1110, 5749, 6664, 6816, 6945
Brooks, M. 5087
Brooks, M.G. 160
Broome, Ronald 2334
Brophy, J.A. 356
Brophy, J.G. 1019, 2106
Brosin, H.-J. 4920
Brossi-Garcia, A.L. 6510, 7017
Brothers, N.P. 5902
Brothers, R.N. 2086
Brouns, J.J.W.M. 1226
Brousse, Robert 1020, 5105
Broutman, Dave 2556
Brouwers, E.M. 1580
Browand, F.K. 6120
Brown, A.C. 5234
Brown, B.E. 1316, 2934, 4786, 4853
Brown, C.M. 2677
Brown, D.A. 6568
Brown, D.W. 4792
Brown, G.C. 6338
Brown, G.M. Jr. 1305
Brown, J.F. Jr. 5561
Brown, J.H. 2843
Brown, J.S. 3719, 4389
Brown, J.W. 6802
Brown, L. 2699
Brown, L.D. 2815
Brown, M.G. 810
Brown, M.J. 5902
Brown, M.T. 6552
Brown, O.B. 3545
Brown, R.A. 2582, 3665
Brown, R.H. 280
Brown, S. 310
Brown, S.G. 659
Brown, S.R. 3777
Brown, Timothy 6057
Brown, W.S. 4189
Brownie, Cavell 3799
Browning, D.G. 4256
Brownlee, D.E. 1055, 1808, 2149, 5755
Bruce, A.J. 510, 1160, 1161, 1162, 4708, 5849
Bruce, B. 2183
Bruce, N.L. 4709
Brugeaille, Michèle 6437
Brügmann, Lutz 911, 4390, 5002, 6780
Bruland, K.W. 221, 3041, 3716, 4850
Brundrit, G.B. 1855, 1923, 4915
Bruni, Vivia 6967
Brunn, J.H. 5714
Brunotte, D.A. 4556
Brunson, B.A. 4254
Brusa, R.W. 3089
Brush, G.S. 2420
Brutsaert, Wilfried 2541, 6766
Bruun, Per 940
Bryan, Frank 1385
Bryan, Kirk 720, 721, 4139
Bryan, W.B. 2136
Bryant, Victoria 4068
Bryers, J.D. 2250
Brylinski, J.-M. 5770
Brysev, A.P. 71
Bryson, R.A. 5430
Brzeziński, A. 5715
Brzezinski, M.A. 4967
Buan, R.D. 6768
Bubnov, V.A. 6036
Buchanan, I. 6257
Buchanan, J.B. 3957
Buchs, Armand 6787, 6788
Buck, B.M. 811
Buck, K.R. 4690
Buckingham, M.J. 812, 813, 5397
Buckley, K.M. 4253, 6746
Buckley, P.J.M. 173
Buckley, R.G. 5387
Budd, W.F. 1880
Buddemeier, R.W. 1545
Budelmann, B.-U. 4661
Budgell, W.P. 1408
Buell, J.C. 2576
Buffle, J. 4968
Buhll-Jensen, Lene 2942
Bulanov, V.A. 3601
Bulanzhe, A.Yu. 3337
Bulanzhe, Yu.D. 1587
Bull, G.D. 2228
Bull, W.B. 2740
Bulnheim, H.-P. 2281
Bulthuis, D.A. 4747
Bunchuk, A.V. 1527
Bunck, C.M. 2338
Bungum, H. 2122
Bunkin, A.F. 5757
Bunkin, F.V. 72, 3091, 3144
Bunnell, F.L. 5766
Burbach, G.V. 3841
Burch, M.T. 6984
Burchfiel, B.C. 3819
Burckle, L.H. 5225, 5640, 5896, 6559
Burdon-Jones, C. 593, 594, 2185
Burfeind, C.R. 5483
Burger, Joanna 1120, 2236
Burgess, M.M. 2082
Burggraaf, M.M. 2341
Burggren, W.W. 5254
Burke, B.F. 701
Burke, Kevin 330
Burke, R.B. 2720
Burkill, P.H. 3909, 3930
Burlin, Yu.K. 4601
Burlutskii, R.F. 6192
Burmistrova, I.I. 1502
Burney, G.M. 1058
Burns, B.D. 5897
Burns, K.A. 916, 2681, 4391, 6250
Burrolet, Pierre 1010
Burroughs, William 685
Burrows, P.J. 1282
Bursey, Charles 2905
Burt, S.D. 4317
Burt, W.V. 1811
Burton, E.A. 2650, 4465
Burton, H.K. 159
Burton, J.D. 1500
Burtsev, Yu.E. 2080
Burukovsky, R.N. 6511
Busack, C.A. 3012
Busalacchi, A.J. 6764
Busby, Frank 2399
Buscail, R. 3710, 5537
Busch, R.M. 5641
Bush, Peter 4396
Bush, V.A. 1528
Buslaev, V.S. 814, 3605
Buteux, C.B. 1833
Butler, Ian 3696
Butler, J.C. 1620
Butler, J.H. 157
Butler, R.F. 2054
Butler, Rhett 4572, 4573
Butman, Bradford 4668, 6009
Butman, C.A. 1978, 1979
Buzas, M.A. 4743
Buzinova, N.S. 1758
Bye, J.A.T. 735, 1821, 1865
Byers, C.W. 970
Byrne, Tim 332, 3811
Byutner, E.K. 5439

Cabaniss, S.E. 6803
Cabioch, Jacqueline 1228
Cacchione, D.A. 1551, 2031, 4374, 4458
Cachier, H. 3197
Cachier, Hélène 3194
Cadée, G.C. 3910, 4366 2170
Cadet, D.L. 6184
Caffrey, J.M. 4979
Cahalan, R.F. 1426
Cahill, T.A. 868
Cai, Agen 6206
Cai, Erxi 448
Cai, Huimei 3278
Cai, Qianzhong 6384
Cai, Qinbing 3164
Cai, Qinggui 3121
Cai, Shuiyuan 169
Cai, Xuezhan 5474
Cailleux, A. 5508
Caillet, G.M. 1097
Caine, E.A. 6980
Cairns, D.K. 3396, 6569
Cairns, John Jr. 1241, 2156
Cairns, S.D. 1138, 5178
Caisso, M. 6815
Caldeira, M.T.M. 6255
Caldwell, D.R. 3624, 6121
Calienes, Ruth 2376
Callaghan, Michael 4339
Callis, L.B. 1937
Calmet, D. 4774
Calmet, Dominique 5903
Calogero, Francesco 7067
Cals, Philippe 2943
Calvert, A.J. 1635, 1654, 1655
Cambareri, Greg 6605
Camber, Oren 1546
Cambridge, M.L. 561
Camerjan, O.P. 4451
Camerlenghi, A. 6844
Cameron, G.N. 5850
Cameron, R.A. 4089
Camilleri, J.C. 454
Camp, D.K. 5187
Campaner, A.F. 3427
Campbell, A. 1163
Campbell, Alan 7018
Campbell, E.E. 6959
Campbell, I.H. 1024, 2112, 5634
Campbell, J.F. 5046, 6325
Campbell, Lisa 2321, 2855
Campbell, P.J. 209
Campbell, Ruth 4068
Campbell, W.H. 6361
Campbell, W.J. 5341
Camplin, W.C. 1302, 1965
Camus, Yves 3152
Canale, R.P. 2426
Cande, S.C. 3823
Candela, Julio 6059
Cane, M.A. 152
Canfield, D.E. 5047
Cannon, G.A. 4270
Cannon, R.C. 4057
Cantoni, Antonio 2566
Cantwell, J.B. 2234
Canuel, E.A. 3997, 6489
Cao, Deming 3150
Cao, Wenqing 553
Capelli, J. 1213
Capelli, R. 6570
Capone, D.G. 6821
Cappenberg, T.E. 2978
Caprais, J.C. 4410
Caputi, M.J. 2570
Capuzzo, J.M. 5947
Caraco, N. 884
Caraco, Nina 4626
Caralp, M.-H. 5642
Caravello, H.E. 5850
Cardinal, A. 576, 1235, 5894
Cardwell, R.K. 2803
Carell, Birgitta 5235
Carey, W.M. 4254
Caridroit, Martial 3814
Carlberg, G.E. 5572
Carle, H.M. 3545
Carleton, J.H. 5801, 6410
Carley, J.S. 5766
Carlson, P.R. 1551, 4453, 5005
Carlson, R.L. 247
Carlson, R.M. 2689
Carlucci, A.F. 1123, 5015
Carman, K.R. 4669
Carmichael, G.R. 2617
Carmichael, I.S.E. 2107
Carmouze, J.-P. 589, 4359
Carnahan, J.C. 5561
Carnevale, G.F. 4279
Carney, H.J. 3678, 6960
Carney, T.A. 1489
Caron, D.A. 886, 2244, 2979, 6480, 7034, 7035
Carpenter, D.J. 3566
Carpenter, E.J. 2321, 2855
Carpenter, R.C. 2895
Carpenter, Roy 6262
Carpenter, S.R. 4748
Carr, A.P. 179, 4360
Carr, J.R. 3733
Carr, N.G. 2885
Carr, W.E.S. 491, 6512
Carrasco, Franklin 4423
Carrigan, C.R. 96, 2109
Carrion, P.M. 4445
Carroll, J.J. 5643
Carroll, M.A. 1490, 4325
Carron, M.J. 7080
Carsey, F. 7081
Carsey, F.D. 2374
Carson, Bobb 4466, 4468
Carstens, Torkild 6037
Carter, E.F. 6004
Carter, L. 2045
Carter, L.D. 969, 1580
Carter, N.L. 3780
Carter, P.W. 2014
Carter, R.M. 2045
Carter, R.W.G. 5592
Carter, Virginia 5217
Carter, W.E. 1853, 2481, 7104
Carton, J.A. 1842
Cartoni, Giampaolo 2631
Cartwright, D.E. 1854, 3537, 6058
Casanova, J.-P. 5836
Casanova, M.C. 4335

Casas, J.C. 845
Caschetto, Serge 3229
Case, M.J. 5916
Case, R.A. 866
Casey, W.H. 2905, 6235
Casolino, G. 6523
Casso, S.A. 4362
Castagna, Antonino 5562
Castaing, P. 912
Castaño, D.J. 7070
Castel, David 5384
Castelli, Alberto 1139
Castello, J.P. 2888
Castilla, J.C. 4042
Castillo, Jorge 4044
Castrelos, O.D. 1133
Castro, M.S. 5499
Castro, Peter 2976
Caswell, H. 3890
Catalano, Giulio 4969
Catalano, Salvatore 4162
Cataldi, R. 5954
Catewicz, Zygnumt 6038
Catsiki, A.-V. 7044
Cattle, H. 1945
Catton, Ivan 2576
Cauet, S. 6356
Caulet, J.P. 3305
Caumette, P. 589
Caumette, Pierre 1124
Caussinus, Henri 7066
Cauwet, G. 4387
Cavaleri, L. 134
Cavaleri, Luigi 2709, 5367
Cavallo, R. 253
Caviedes, C.N. 3663
Caviglia, G. 95
Cazaux, Claude 3414
Cazenave, A. 2075
Cazenave, Anny 4516
Ceccherelli, V.U. 4775
Cecere, E. 253
Celaya, Michael 3812
Cembella, A.D. 158, 3883, 649
Center, J.L. Jr. 6633
Centre de droit et d'economie de la mer, Brest 621
Cesca, Arduino 4373
Cess, R.D. 3651, 4945
Cessaro, R.K. 5573
Cessi, Paola 1825
Ceuleneer, G. 5735
Chabellard, J.-G. 1008
Chacártegui, Guillermo 1755
Chacko, J. 2328
Chaix, J.-C. 4025
Chakrabarti, D. 3161
Chakrabarti, Kalyan 3983
Chakrabarti, S.K. 4827
Chakravartty, I.C. 2553
Chalenko, V.A. 6399
Chalikov, D.V. 4187, 5435, 617
Chalker, B.E. 2214
Chamberlain, A.H.L. 6989
Chamberlain, J.A. 96
Chambers, L.W. 3299
Chameides, W.L. 4289
Chamley, H. 2741
Chamley, Hervé 3744, 3789
Chamot-Rooke, Nicolas 3817
Champ, M.A. 2395, 2407
Champion, Duane 320
Chamroux, S. 4696
Chan, J.C.-L. 4332
Chan, K.L. 3632
Chan, Lui 5045
Chan, S.-L. 4792
Chan, T.-Y. 6513
Chan, Tin-Yam 1164
Chan, W.W. 3357
Chance, K.V. 2372
Chandramohan, D. 479, 2914, 2917
Chang, C.C.Y. 5525
Chang, C.-P. 5484
Chang, C.-z. 3629, 3630
Chang, Chengfa 2087
Chang, D.S. 5236
Chang, F.H. 1065, 4627
Chang, H.H. 4462
Chang, H.K. 952
Chang, H.T. 2915
Chang, Man 3911
Chang, Qiming 6385
Chang, S.-B.R. 326
Chang, S.-K. 1220
Chang, S.K. 2310
Chang, W.Y.B. 7062
Chang, Y.-M. 1236
Chang-Yen, I. 228, 914
Chanter, D.O. 1058
Chanton, J.P. 6236, 6237
Chanut, J.-P. 205, 6689
Chao, S.-Y. 39, 4921, 5320, 5344
Chao, Shenn-Yu 859
Chapman, A.R.O. 4749
Chapman, D.C. 725, 757, 3140, 4193, 4215
Chapman, H.F. 590, 5907
Chapman, N.R. 4257
Chapman, P.M. 609, 1261, 6571
Chapnick, S.D. 227
Chappell, B.W. 2797
Chappell, J. 2742
Chappell, John 2027
Chappell, S.G. 4829
Chaproniere, G.C.H. 6310
Chaput, C.J. 5866
Charlson, R.J. 5971
Charlton, T.R. 4533
Charmasson, S. 4774
Charnock, H. 4194
Charrier, Bertrand 1291
Charroin, C. 5177
Charvet, Jacques 3814
Chase, C.G. 293
Chassefiere, B. 5048
Chatelain, J.-L. 2803
Chatt, A. 7088
Chatterjee, N. 2231
Chatterji, A. 6493
Chaudhuri, S. 3771
Chauhan, V.D. 4072
Chauvel, C. 5707
Chauvin, Annick 5079
Chave, E.H. 5879
Chavez, P.S. Jr. 930
Chayes, Felix 3039
Chedin, A. 6154
Cheevaparanapiwat, V. 1253
Chekryzhov, V.M. 6258
Chelton, D.B. 3162, 3540
Cheminée, J.-L. 6873
Chen, Bijuan 5915
Chen, Boyun 5859
Chen, C.-Y. 6339
Chen, Canzhong 448
Chen, Changsheng 49
Chen, Chenghui 3291
Chen, Chin 2059
Chen, G.T.J. 5484
Chen, Guowei 6386
Chen, J.H. 2730, 3209, 4494, 6880
Chen, Jinquan 5593
Chen, Jinti 448
Chen, Junren 3256
Chen, L. 850
Chen, Lianzhi 174
Chen, Liqi 147, 3195
Chen, Liyi 168
Chen, M.-P. 936
Chen, Mingxuan 6172
Chen, Q.-C. 3428, 3429
Chen, Ronghua 1714
Chen, Rongzhong 5911
Chen, S.-J. 5485
Chen, Shaomou 3278
Chen, Shumei 6251
Chen, Song 3366
Chen, T.-C. 4314
Chen, Tegu 3168
Chen, W.Y. 4290
Chen, Y.N. 6627
Chen, Y.-Q. 3430
Chen, Yan 5522
Chen, Zexia 4439
Chen, Zhen 6210
Chen, Zongyong 48
Cheney, Robert 773, 3025
Cheng, Guodong 251
Cheng, R.T. 2526, 2527, 3543
Cheng, Xianhao 225
Cheng, Xinrong 3318
Cheng, Y.M. 1553, 1702, 1709, 2219
Cheng, Zuolian 7046
Chereskin, T.K. 2509, 3624
Cherkashina, N.Ya. 1735
Chern, C.-S. 766
Cherniawsky, Josef 1455
Chernyavskii, E.B. 6178
Chernyshev, I.V. 2798
Chernysheva, Ye.A. 1550
Cherry, B.S.G. 3650
Chess, J.R. 4726
Chesselet, R. 287
Chhapgar, B.F. 6292
Chiang, E. 1270
Chiasson, Lorette 5848
Chiffings, A.W. 561, 1230
Child, C.A. 1188
Childress, J.J. 511, 1100, 5972
Childress, S. 6660
Chimenz, C. 6494
Chimonas, G. 97
Chin, Pyung 4771
Chin, R.T. 1934
Chin, R.W. 836
Chin, Y.-P. 2632, 2641
Chintiroglou, H. 1104
Chinzei, Kiyotaka 2743, 5644
Chisholm, S.W. 5146
Chiswell, S.M. 7, 5310
Chiu, C.-S. 1888
Chiu, L.S. 1426
Chiu, M.T.L. 879
Cho, B.C. 5823
Cho, C.H. 1237
Choi, J.K. 407, 2171
Choi, J.W. 3998
Choi, S.-W. 5335
Chojnacki, Juliusz 3431
Cholewa, M. 6202, 6214
Chong, M.S. 3640, 3641
Chong, Michel 6193
Choppin, G.R. 2653
Chorowicz, Jean 5691
Chou, C.L. 4808
Chou, L.M. 1140
Chou, M.-D. 6169
Chou, S.-H. 849
Choudhury, A. 2298, 4034
Choudhury, A.M. 6609
Chough, S.K. 333, 3813, 5623, 5624, 6291
Chovan, J.L. 5289
Chown, S.L. 6422
Choy, S.C. 1165
Chretiennot-Dinet, M.J. 622
Christensen, E.R. 180
Christensen, N. Jr. 3549
Christensen, U.R. 5716
Christian, R.R. 3221
Christie, D.M. 2107, 3826
Christie, D.R. 2445
Christoffel, D.A. 3325
Chrzanowski, T.H. 445, 455
Chu, P.C. 1427
Chuang, Aileen 1075
Chuang, W.-S. 4882
Chuburkov, Yu.T. 3285
Chuecas, Lisandro 4423
Chuey, J.M. 3299
Chun, K.-Y. 2804
Chung, C. 3690
Chung, H.D. 4693
Chung, I.K. 591
Chung, J.-W. 230
Chung, J.-y. 3587
Chung, R.T. 879
Church, J.A. 3575, 3576, 6069
Church, T.M. 1942, 4392
Church, W.R. 4556
Churchill, J.H. 758, 5563
Churilov, S.M. 837, 6143
Cibik, S.J. 4644
Cicconi, Giuseppe 1409
Cicerone, R.J. 1490
Ciesielski, P.F. 281
Cifuentes, L.A. 5285
Ciminale, Marcello 5679
Cini, R. 2007, 2579
Cini, Renato 112, 1510
Cipriano, R.J. 6767
Cirilli, Jerome 5640
Cisne, J.L. 1564
Cisowski, S.M. 2490
Cisowski, Stanley 5973
Ciszewski, Paulin 6438
Cita, M.B. 6844, 6881, 6891, 7079
Citarella, Georges 3432
Civili, F.S. 4834
Clague, D.A. 342, 6340, 6347
Clark, D.K. 1269
Clark, D.L. 292, 970, 971, 4498
Clark, Eugenie 2482
Clark, H.E.S. 494
Clark, J.P. 1351
Clark, J.R. 3004, 6572
Clark, Janice 5188
Clark, N.H. 5021
Clark, P.F. 1166
Clark, R.B. 652
Clark, R.K. 1274
Clark, W.A. 891
Clarke, A.D. 5496
Clarke, A.J. 27, 56, 852, 2460, 3576, 6691
Clarke, Andrew 5189, 5771
Clarke, D.J. 3251, 4459
Clarke, T.A. 1093
Clarke, W.B. 5016
Clauer, N. 3771
Clausen, H.B. 5661
Clauser, Sébastien 4007
Clay, C.S. 4255
Claypool, G.E. 2733
Clayton, J.R. Jr. 5138
Clayton, R.N. 2149
Cleary, J.J. 6828
Clement, B.M. 1584, 4517
Clement, Pierre 5228
Clément, R.L. 2999
Clements, M.E. 1482
Clements, S.A. 6213
Clemmesen, B. 6424
Clerc-Renaud, Tania 3266
Clifford, S.F. 6126
Clifford, S.M. 6685
Cline, J.D. 5535
Cloern, J.E. 408, 6439, 6460
Cloetingh, Sierd 337, 2099, 5739

Clogston, A.M. 3518
Cloos, Mark 1617
Clowes, Ron 6362
Clube, T.M. 6922
Clube, T.M.M. 2775
Coakley, James 5505
Coale, K.H. 4850
Coates, M. 1242
Coats, D.W. 2862
Coccioli, Franco 2631
Cochlan, W.P. 1681
Cochran, J.K. 968, 6799
Cochran, J.R. 2123
Cochrane, J.D. 1386
Cockcroft, A.C. 2282
Codispoti, L.A. 902
Coe, K. 150
Coe, Rob 6659
Coelho, P.A. 2377
Coen, J.E. 3112
Cofer, W.R. III 3647
Coffin, M.F. 1027, 2805
Coffin, R.B. 5285
Cognetti, G. 660
Cohen, A.C. 5190
Cohen, M.A. 1303
Cohen, Yehuda 3702
Cohn, M.S. 3926, 5140
Colantoni, Paolo 4566
Cole, B.E. 408, 6439
Cole, D.R. 6870
Cole, F.A. 1256
Cole, F.E. 2314
Cole, J.J. 4341, 5139, 5171
Cole, M.R.W. 4556
Colebrook, J.M. 3912
Colella, A. 5594
Coleman, J.M. 5961
Coleman, M.L. 1988
Coleman, N. 592
Coleman, Richard 997
Colijn, F. 1089
Colin, Christian 126, 1812, 5440
Coll, H. 3679
Coll, J.C. 2262
Colletta, B. 4540
Collette, B.J. 1607, 1636
Colley, S. 907
Collins, C.D.N. 2126
Collins, J.A. 2806
Collins, J.P. 625
Collins, M.B. 2710, 2722, 6042
Collins, M.J. 1432, 2497
Collins, Michael 3531
Collins, N.R. 439, 3903
Collos, Yves 1067, 2856, 6411
Collot, J.-Y. 2777, 3842, 5031
Collot, J.Y. 6935
Colognola, R. 497
Colombo, A. 1948
Colomines, J.-C. 505
Colucci, S.J. 5486
Colwell, J.B. 4604, 6371
Colwell, R.R. 6583
Comberiate, M. 1270
Comeau, Michel 1167
Comet, P.A. 379
Comiskey, A.L. 5264
Comiso, J.C. 801, 5388
Commeau, J.A. 5614
Commeau, R.F. 4503, 5614
Commerscheidt, N. 6644
Comon, Pierre 6103
Conan, G.Y. 1167
Condon, E.P. 845, 4321
Congar, Richard 1305
Conispoliatis, N. 2728
Conkright, M.E. 6813
Connell, A.D. 1168
Connell, D.W. 590, 1242
Connell, J.H. 6953
Conner, W.H. 5820
Connor, Steve 2406
Connors, D.N. 729
Conover, David 2432
Conover, R.J. 1068, 1090, 3433
Constable, S.C. 1419
Constans, Jacques 1291
Conte, M.H. 3703, 3913
Cook, D.B. 4547
Cook, H.E. 955
Cook, P.L. 1352
Cooks, R.G. 3680
Cookson, L.J. 5851
Cooper, A.F. 2740
Cooper, C.K. 6039
Cooper, J. 465, 466, 640, 641, 642, 2909, 6602
Cooper, J.A.G. 2711
Cooper, N.S. 6186
Cooper, Patricia 4530
Cooper, R.J. 5021
Cooper, S.D. 2868
Cooper, W.J. 5524
Cooper, W.T. 3752
Copin-Montégut, Gérard 3894
Copper, Paul 2046
Coppi, Simona 5509
Córdoba, M.H. 183
Corey, Susan 5852
Corkett, C.J. 3434, 3454
Corliss, B.H. 1565, 6877
Cormack, D. 6637
Cormick, G.W. 4109
Cornejo-Garrido, A.G. 2586
Cornen, Guy 2048
Cornet, Michel 495, 2930
Cornford, A.B. 4430
Cornillon, P.C. 729, 758, 3545
Cornillon, Peter 719, 1376, 4947
Cornuelle, B.D. 1391
Cornuelle, Bruce 4869
Cornwell, J.C. 5014
Correll, D.L. 2564, 5003
Correll, R.L. 4079
Corselli, C. 6857
Cossa, D. 206, 6252
Cossa, Daniel 5011
Costa, M.G. 112
Costa-Pierce, B.A. 5989
Costas, Eduardo 6573
Coste, B. 38
Costello, M.J. 7024
Costlow, J.D. 2271
Cota, G.F. 4371, 5228
Cotillon, Pierre 2707
Cottarelli, V. 6494
Cottarelli, Vezio 4013, 4014, 4015, 4016
Coull, B.C. 3958, 5815, 6983
Coulmann, S. 3190
Coulter, G.W. 2378
Coumes, F. 6848
Courtillot, V. 1670, 3042
Courtillot, V.E. 5973
Courtillot, Vincent 2108, 5648
Courtney, R.C. 2083, 3843
Courtot-Coupez, J. 4994
Cousin, M. 5654
Cousminer, H.L. 5619
Coutellier, V. 250
Coutinho, Ricardo 3959
Covert, D.S. 5496
Cowan, D.F. 2277
Cowan, D.S. 2776
Coward, M.P. 5702
Cowen, J.P. 1125
Cowles, D.L. 511
Cox, Allan 5092, 6333
Cox, C.S. 4235
Cox, D.P. 3869
Cox, E.F. 2896
Cox, G.F.N. 4241
Cox, J.L. 1216
Coyer, J.A. 3960
Coyle, L.M. 2372
Coyne, L.B. 6837
Crabtree, R.D. 62
Crabtree, R.E. 2208
Crabtree, R.W. 5601, 5602
Craddock, J.E. 3947
Crafford, J.E. 6422
Craft, L.L. 1238
Cragin, B.L. 7115
Cragin, J.H. 4242
Craig, C.H. 349
Craig, H. 2732, 3692, 6341
Craig, N.C.D. 7087
Craig, P.D. 5386
Craig, S.R. 1126
Craik, A.D.D. 777, 838
Crame, J.A. 5074
Cramers, C. 4343
Crane, K. 5717
Craven, D.B. 1123, 5015
Craven, J.D. 679, 3074, 4170, 7115
Crawford, A.J. 3338
Crawford, M.L. 6936
Crawford, Mark 2450, 4108, 6651
Crawford, P.B. 2237
Crawford, Peggy 512
Crawford, R.J.M. 2237
Crawford, W.R. 1894, 2497, 3616
Crecelius, E.A. 943
Crespo, S. 1243
Cresswell, G.R. 3546, 5345
Creutzberg, F. 2263
Crewe, A.V. 4093
Crewe, N.F. 5570
Criales, M.M. 2944
Crighton, D.G. 3148
Crill, P.M. 1515, 6238
Criminale, W.O. 838
Crisciani, Fulvio 23, 6144
Crisp, J.J. 1889
Crissman, R.D. 64
Crissman, Randy 6099
Critchley, G.W. 2639
Crockett, L.R. 6506
Croker, R.A. 516
Cronan, C.S. 2682
Cronin, J.R. 5997
Cronin, T.M. 6311
Crosnier, Alain 1169, 2283
Cross, M.L. 5921
Cross, R.L. 2611
Crossley, D.J. 5736
Crouch, E.A.C. 5936, 5962
Crouch, R.W. 5880
Crowder, L.B. 1699
Croxall, J.P. 5955
Crummett, W. 2685
Crutchfield, S.R. 2421
Cruz, E. 3016
Csanady, G.T. 2513
Csanady, Gabe 3579
Cubit, J.D. 6415
Cucci, T.L. 5000, 6591
Cui, Kerei 5089
Cui, Yuheng 5158
Cullen, Andrew 5099
Cullen, D.J. 2830
Cullen, Douglas 6240
Cullen, J.J. 3914
Culliton, B.J. 4118
Culver, S.J. 4743
Cumming, G.L. 6342
Cummings, W.C. 441
Cummins, H. 2764
Cummins, P.F. 778
Cummins, R.A. 3887
Cunnington, W.M. 4292
Curl, H.C. Jr. 3727
Curlin, J.W. 2392
Curran, J.C. 2331
Currie, D.J. 1069
Curtin, Thomas 3579
Curtis, C.D. 1988
Curtis, C.E. 2414
Curtis, D.J. 4688
Curtis, D.M. 2144
Curtis, J.B. 1337
Curtis, L.A. 4618
Curtis, Patricia 4162
Cury, Philippe 4663
Cushman-Roisin, Benoit 736, 6145
Cutler, E.B. 5837
Cutler, N.J. 5837
Cutter, G.A. 1942
CYAPORC, Groupe 6879
Czitrom, S.P.R. 1826

Daan, Rogier 6440
Dabberdt, W.F. 1470
Dabinett, P.E. 476, 7001
Daborn, G.R. 512, 1777, 2165
Dacey, J.W.H. 1070, 1751, 6823
Da Costa, K.M.P. 1958
D'Addabbo Gallo, M. 6495
Dadswell, M.J. 1777, 1785
Daemen, E.A.M.J. 873
Dagg, M.J. 3435
Dagnino, Ignazio 1409
Daher, M.A. 3947
Dahl, P.H. 5398
Dahlen, F.A. 1619
Dahlgaard, H. 1506, 4361
Dahlgaard, Henning 2996
Dahllöf, Björn 2918
Dahmke, Andreas 3262
Dahms, H.-U. 2945, 6514
Dailey, M.D. 4017
Dalal, S.G. 4628, 6441
Dalcher, Amnon 5503
Dale, Torbjørn 6548
Dalen, John 390
Daley, Roger 1943
Daling, P.S. 6253
Dalrymple, Brent 6659
Dalrymple, G.B. 6340
Dalrymple, R.A. 1874, 2548, 4828, 4909, 6074
Daly, K.L. 513
Daly, S.F. 6372
D'Amato, M.L. 3725
Dame, R. 3522
Dame, R.F. 445
Damene, M. 1292
Damuth, J.E. 6847
Dandonneau, Y. 3915
Dandonneau, Yves 2172
d'Anglejan, B.F. 4922
Daniel, G.F. 6989
Daniel, J.Y. 2879
Daniel, Jacques 2088
Daniel, R.M. 2246
Danielsen, E.F. 4321, 4324
Danil'chenko, O.P. 1758
Danin, Z. 7007
Dansgaard, W. 2063
Dardeau, M.R. 1170
Dardis, G.F. 6888
Das, H.P. 1464
Das, Shamita 5718
Das, V.K. 4100
D'Asaro, E.A. 795

Da Silva, A.M. 2577
Da Silva, M.D.G.G. 2322
Date, A.R. 5510
Datta, T.K. 5266
Dauphinee, T.M. 4358
Dauvin, J.C. 504 4018, 6574
Davanzo, Françoise 4007
Davenport, J. 5838
Davey, J.T. 496
Davey, M.K. 3157
David, Louis 5179
David, Ruth 2568
Davidson, A.M. 3399
Davidson, I.S. 1498
Davidson, K.L. 3655
Davidson, N.E. 5469
Davidson, R.J. 6515
Davies, A.G. 1893
Davies, A.M. 767, 3169
Davies, B.R. 1266
Davies, D.A. 5838
Davies, David 2847
Davies, H.L. 2805
Davies, I.M. 611, 1244, 1245, 2336, 4393, 4788
Davies, J.M. 3390, 5564
Davies, J.N. 1602, 5942
Davies, P.J. 2472, 6294
Davies, S.R.H. 1044
Davis, A.N. 4750, 6981
Davis, B.M. 5575
Davis, C.O. 414
Davis, D.D. 4322
Davis, D.M. 1619, 6862
Davis, Dean 1949
Davis, E.E. 2124, 3272, 5632
Davis, J.A. 5525
Davis, K.R. 4429
Davis, L. 1297
Davis, L.H. 617, 5787
Davis, L.I. Jr. 4323
Davis, L.S. 3988
Davis, P.G. 2244
Davis, P.M. 3074
Davis, R.A. Jr. 6275
Davis, R.E. 4311, 5350
Davis, S.H. 3617
Davis, W.R. 613
Davis, W.S. 6829
Davoll, P.J. 2916
Davos, C.A. 3050
Davy, Ph. 2100
Davy, Tom 1434
Dawes, C.J. 1227, 4054
Dawes, P.R. 4518
Dawirs, R.R. 514, 1171
Dawkins, Richard 2464
Dawson, Roger 916
Dawson, T.E. 6987
Dawson-Shepherd, A.R. 4683
Day, J.W. Jr. 4979, 4982, 5820 4682
Day, R.H. 5820
Dayton, P.K. 680, 4764
Deacon, M.B. 1347
Dean, K. 3838
Dean, T.A. 4049
Dean, W.E. 3286, 6302
De Angelis, M. 3772
de Armas, J.D. 1066, 1520
Deason, E.A. 410
Debari, Susan 6343
DeBen, W.A. 1256
Debenay, J.-P. 950, 2311
Debiche, M.G. 6333
de Brito, J.I.V. 2596
Debs, C.A. 2181
De Carlo, E.H. 5750
De Castillejo, Frederico 39
Decker, R.W. 6344, 6345
Decleir, Walter 1240
DeClercq, D.R. 6409
de Cuevas, B.A. 1855
Dee, D.P. 2577
DeFerrari, H.A. 6115
DeFlaun, M.F. 1949, 2922, 3991
de Freitas, A.J. 1736, 4019
DeFreitas, D.A. 6816
DeFries, R.S. 4110
deFur, P.O. 6565
Degens, E.T. 1989, 2754
Degobbis, D. 4417, 4999
Degobbis, Danilo 2671, 2997
De Graauw, A. 779
Degterev, A.Kh. 5443
Degtyarenko, Y.P. 984
Dehghani, G.A. 5688
Dehn, W.S. 802
Deibel, Don 484
de Jong, G.J. 4415
de Jonge, V.N. 6853
de Kock, W.Chr. 2332
DeLaca, T.E. 555
de Ladurantaye, Réjean 2299
Delaloye, M. 5720
Delaney, M.L. 2765
Delaney, P.M. 3436
de Lange, G.J. 267 3263 3753 4469 4985 6869
De Las Alas, J.G. 1494, 6768
de la Torre, M. 1912
De Laune, R.D. 223 380, 945, 3746
Delcroix, Thierry 4185
De Leeuw, G. 869
De Leeuw, J.W. 3711, 3712 5629 6863, 6868
Deleonibus, P.S. 4228
Delfino, J.J. 2672
Delgado, Antonio 6573
Delgass, W.N. 3680
D'Elia, C.F. 4644
Delibrias, Georgette 3298
Deligiorgi, D.G. 5465
Delille, D. 473
Dell'Osso, Lorenzo 5485
del Olvido Chereguini, María 6239
DelRe, Marilyn 7025
Deltreil, J.P. 3492
de Luca Rebello, Angela 4355, 4852
Delval, C. 2998
Delvigne, G.A.L. 2573
De Macédo, S.J. 1958
Demaiffe, D. 6356
Demaistre, J.S. 2525
de March, B.G.E. 5904
de Margerie, Sylvain 6716
DeMaster, D.J. 1518, 1711, 6712
De Mello, J.DeT.C. 1778
Demers, Serge 577, 2992, 3491, 6442
de Mesquita, A.R. 771, 1856
Demets, Charles 3825
Demidenko, Nadia 4203
Demin, Yu.L. 1389, 6001
Demuren, A.O. 3155
Den, Nozomu 938, 1040
Denbo, D.W. 4298
Denbow, T.J. 6829
Deng, E.D. 3733
Denham, R.N. 4256
den Hartog, C. 6425
de Nicola Giudici, Marina 5905
DeNiro, M.J. 3489, 6820
Denman, K.L. 2175, 5307
Denner, W.W. 64
Dennett, M.R. 886, 2979
Dennison, W.C. 562, 4751, 6553
Denoux, G.J. 6945
Denton, G.H. 282
Denton, G.R.W. 593, 594
DePaola, Angelo Jr. 6994, 6995
Deplus, Christine 252
Deprez, P.P. 159
De Ranieri, S. 2329
Derby, C.D. 491
Dercourt, Jean 3773
Derde, M.P. 6836
Derenbach, J.B. 2259
Dergachev, V.A. 1779
Derie, R. 3367
Dermicheva, S.G. 2245
De Rosa, R. 2035
De Ruiter, Rudolf 6903
de Ruyter van Steveninck, E.D. 5218
De Rycke, Gaël 5748
de Sa, E.S. 240
Desai, D.S. 1484, 3184
Desai, M.V.M. 6292
Desai, P.S. 1924
Desai, R.G.P. 240
De Sanctis, Nestore 5562
Desaubies, Yves 1888
DesAutels, David 2784
Desbois, Michel 6189
Desbruyères, D. 3400, 3955
Desbruyères, Daniel 3411, 4670
de Silva Samarasinghe, J.R. 6122
Desjardins, C. 4793
Des Marais, D.J. 906, 1127, 1621, 3530, 5007
Desmons, J. 1028
De Sousa, S.N. 190, 1974
De Souza, C.M.M. 4394
Dessery, S. 4387
d'Estevou, P.O. 1010
DeSzoeke, R.A. 753 3154 5350, 6692
Determann, Jürgen 6097
Dethloff, V.K. 4493
Detrick, R.S. 2125, 3281, 4557
Dette, H.H. 2021
Deuser, W.G. 4045
Deutsch, S. 4606
Devaney, A.J. 629
DeVantier, L.M. 2218
Devara, P.C.S. 6157
Devassy, V.P. 438 6444
DeVault, J.E. 4941
Devenon, J.L. 2525
de Verdière, A.C. 3633
Devine, J.D. 5067, 6933
Devine, M.F. 2407
Devirian, M. 3045
de Visser, J. 4700
Devol, A.H. 885, 891
de Voogd, Beatrice 5719
De Voogt, W.J.P. 4230
De Vriend, H.J. 5595, 6271
DeVries, A.L. 2483
De Vries, R.T.P. 1975
Dewar, W.K. 722, 6719
De Weerdt, W.H. 3999
De Wever, P. 3483
Dewey, J.F. 5729, 6845
Dewhurst, Warren 2773
De Wilde, P.A.W.J. 2217
DeWitt, T.H. 6516
de Wolf, L. 3970
De Wreede, R.E. 5216
Dexter, B.L. 3437
Dexter, R.N. 6571
de Young, Brad 6091
Deysher, L.E. 4049
Dhavale, D.M. 2333
Dhevendaran, K. 2917
D'Hières, G.C. 6095
D'Hondt, S.L. 5645
Dhulster, Pascal 5824
Diallo, N.T. 2621
Diamante, J. 1853
Diament, M. 6843
Diament, Michel 1588, 2076
Diamond, J.M. 1722
Diao, Chuanfang 2379
Diao, Huanxiang 191, 3214
Diapoulis, A. 3487
Diaz, H.F. 110, 1913, 4957, 6765
Díaz, J.M. 3170
Díaz del Río, Víctor 1538 3328, 4531
Diaz M., J.M. 2931
Diaz V., Maida 12
Dibner, V.D. 2703
Dick, H.J.B. 5104, 5737
Dickerson, J.E. Jr. 3895, 6431
Dickerson, R.R. 3673
Dickert, T.G. 1317
Dickey, T. 1286
Dickey, T.D. 6101
Dickin, A.P. 3827, 5100
Dickinson, R.E. 5998
Dicklow, Hugh 3989
Dickman, S.R. 768, 1857
Dicks, B.M. 4407
Dicks, Brian 3493
Dickson, David 1357, 2454, 3060, 4848, 5967
Dickson, F.W. 1290
Dieckmann, G. 4243
Dierberg, F.E. 5499
Diesel, R. 515
Diester-Haass, Liselotte 3264, 4470
Dieterle, D.A. 4401, 5323
Dietrich, Andreas 514
Digerfeldt, G. 6285
Di Geronimo, I. 5594
Di Giulio, R.T. 5521
Dikinov, Kh.Zh. 4299
Dill, L.M. 6951
Dill, R.F. 3287
Dilli, K. 3756
Dillon, T.M. 6123
Dimitrov, P.S. 4451
Ding, Wenlan 4904
Ding, Yihui 131, 143, 1485
Ding, Zongxin 4883, 4891, 4899
Dinneen, P. 2897
Dinnel, P.A. 3494, 6638
D'Iorio, M.A. 972, 3768
Dirks, R.W.J. 2200, 6742
di Sarra, A. 6732
Disteche, A. 4336 5834
Ditton, R.B. 1329
DiTullio, G.R. 2173
Divins, D.L. 3248
Dixon, D.R. 1246
Dixon, P 1682
Dixon, R.D. 5649
Dixon, T.J. 3512
Dixon, T.R. 3512
Djogić, Renata 3210
Djurfeldt, Leif 6096
Djuwansah, R. 2708
Dmitrevskii, N.N. 3606
Dmitrijev, L.V. 2787
Dmitriyev, V.A. 305
Do, T.T. 3438
Doake, C.S.M. 62
Dodge, R.E. 3689
Doering, P.H. 1141, 3393, 6496
Doherty, G.M. 858
Doherty, P.J. 2212
Döhler, Günter 4765
Dolan, Robert 244, 2714, 6854
Dolan, S.C. 152
Dolin, L.S. 73, 1407
Doll, J.D. 3026
Dolmatova, L.M. 3308
Dolphin, W.F. 5792

Dolya, N.N. 1683
Domanski, P. 4020
Dominh, K. 2075
Dominh, Kien 4516
Dommermuth, D.G. 6754
Domning, D.P. 4854
Donahoe, Richard 6973
Donahue, T.M. 679, 5996
Donard, Olivier 4395
Donazzolo, R. 4417
Donelan, M.A. 2598, 6005
Dong, Wan 251
Dong, Yongting 5184
Dong, Zhongkui 6110
Donguy, J.R. 1919, 5315
Donn, T.E. Jr. 516, 4701
Donn, W.L. 1946
Donoso, M.C.I. 6769
Donovan, S.K. 5288, 6334
Dooper, R. 4343
Dorazio, R.M. 409
Dorgelo, Jaap 386
Dorgham, M.M. 4416
Dörjes, Jürgen 1702, 2219
Dorman, C.E. 4297, 4315
Dorman, Clive 859
Dorman, L.M. 2015
Dorogokupets, S.A. 4245
Dorr, A. 780
Dorsey, J.H. 1107
Dorward, R.C. 2693
DOSECC 6622
Doshi, Y.A. 4072
Dos Santos, E.P. 1778
Dosso, S.E. 4257
Dostal, J. 3338
Dou, H.J.-M. 1304
Douabul, A.Z. 909
Doubilet, David 4163
Douglas, A.G. 379, 615
Douglas, B.J. 2127
Douglas, Bruce 3025
Douglas, D.J. 5172
Douglas, M.T. 1058
Douglass, S.L. 6272
Doumen, Chris 1240
Dounas, C. 1104, 2946
Doutt, J.A. 248
Dowdeswell, J.A. 6287
Dowidar, N.M. 1084
Downing, S.E. 5677
Downing, Sian 316
Dowsett, B.D. 6637
Doyle, A.P. 905
Doyle, E.H. 3275, 4456
Dozier, M.D. 1332
Dragert, H. 6363
Dragomirescu, Liviu 6412
Dragosavac, Milan 6155
Drake, C.L. 5067
Drake, D.E. 2031, 4374, 4458
Drake, M.J. 359
Drake, R.E. 5680
Dreves, Luc 5182
Drewes, H. 2770
Driedonks, A.G.M. 5475
Drijkoningen, G.G. 4446
Driscoll, C.T. 4341
Dritschel, D.G. 3156
Dromart, Gilles 973
Dronkers, J. 827, 2022
Drooger, C.W. 991
Droz, L. 250
Druet, Czeslaw 6661
Druffel, E.M. 4473
Druffel, E.R.M. 181, 5017
Drummond, B.J. 2126
Drummond, R.A. 2139
Drushchits, V.A. 3258
Drzycimski, Idzi 3439
D'Sa, E.J. 240
Duarte, A.C. 6255
Dubé, Pierre 2947, 4021
Dubinchuk, V.T. 1663
Dubinin, A.V. 3199
Dubinsky, Z. 2986, 2987
Dubinsky, Zvy 4650
Dubois, Jacques 252, 2076
Dubois, Roland 3345
Dubreuil, M. 5752
Duc, A.W. 5596
Duce, R.A. 2542
Ducklow, H.W. 2189, 3390, 3990
Duckworth, G.L. 4588
Dudeck, Michel 1869
Dudis, J.J. 1379
Dudley, P.L. 3440
Dueñas, C. 1912
Duennebier, F.K. 5573, 5576
Duerr, E.O. 5917
Duffy, D.C. 397
Dugan, J.P. 760, 2510
Dugan, J.P. Jr 2633
Dugan, Jenifer 6544
Dugdale, R.C. 874, 6461, 6463
Duggan, C.B. 6575
Duin, E.J.Th. 159°
Duinker, J.C. 872, 1947, 2001
Duke, N. 1198
Duke, N.C. 3985
Dumont, H.J. 4712
Dumont, M.P. 3306
Dunbar, M.J. 2162, 4855
Dunbar, R.B. 5898
Duncan, R.A. 1021, 5700
Dunham, K.W. 3271
Dunlap, E.A. 444
Dunlop, D.J. 6918
Dunton, K.H. 3961
du Penhoat, Yves 4308, 5441
Duplessy, J.-C. 974 2050 4492, 5878
Duprat, J. 2050
Dupuis, P. 5313
Dupuy, C. 5707
Durako, M.J. 5219
Dur'a, C. 1522
Durgaprasada Rao, N.V.N. 5597
Durham, D.L. 1274
Duron-Dufrenne, Michèle 6948
Durrheim, R.J. 5721
Dursthoff, Wilhelm 3046
Durvasula, Ravi 1068
Dushauskene-Duzh, R.F. 2723
Dussart, B.H. 1737, 3441, 5191
Dustan, P. 444
Du Toit, J.T. 2230
Dutra, S.L.G. 6316
Dutzi, Alfred 4302
Duursma, E.K. 923, 2002, 6793
Duval, P. 4293
Duvault, Y.H. 4007
Duynkerke, P.G. 5475
Dworetzky, B.A. 5881
Dye, A.H. 2220
Dyer, Ira 5398
Dyer, K.R. 4276, 6094
Dymond, Jack 211
Dymond, K.F. 3090
Dyrssen, David 1990, 4351, 6232
Dziedzic, J.M. 4689
Dziewonski, A.M. 4584, 5111
Dzombak, D.A. 5019

Eagleson, P.S. 1791
Early, J.A. 4668
Eastman, J.T. 2483
Eaton, R.M. 1295
Ebbing, J. 5629
Ebdon, Les 3200
Ebeniro, J.O. 3844
Eberlein, K. 4970
Eberli, G.P. 3745
Eccles, D. 6042
Eckhaus, Wiktor 7067
Eckman, J.E. 5839
Edahl, R.A. Jr. 3647
Eden, H.F. 6654
Edenborn, H.M. 5008
Ediger, V.S. 2069
Edmond, J.M. 172, 2730, 6376
Edmunds, W.M. 150
Edwards, A. 2503, 2881, 4181
Edwards, Anton 4396
Edwards, J.M. 5192, 6949
Edwards, K.L. 7078
Edwards, L.E. 1580
Edwards, R.L. 3209, 4494, 6880
Edwards, R.N. 964, 1661
Edwards, S.F. 1313
Edyvean, R.G.J. 460
Effendi, L. 5604
Efimov, V.V. 6070
Efroimson, V.O. 5326
Egborge, A.B.M. 4712
Egebjerg, P.K. 4378
Eglinton, G. 3277, 3775
Eguchi, Mitsuru 477
Ehler, C.N. 2400
Ehrhardt, M. 3707
Ehrhardt, Manfred 916
Ehrlich, R. 1858
Eichelberger, J.C. 2109
Eichenberg, Timothy 2446
Eidsvik, K.J. 2578
Eischeid, J.K. 6765
Eiser, W.C. 2712
Eisler, T.J. 6006
Eisma, D. 1980, 5036, 6053
Eissen, J.-P. 1006, 5086
Eissler, H.K. 6364
Ejdung, Gunilla 2907
Ekdale, A.A. 2490
Ekelund, R. 4776
Elbaz-Poulichet, F. 2003
Elbeik, S. 2011
Elbrächter, M. 2177, 3908
Eldar, Iris 3821
Elderfield, H. 2047, 3369, 6288
Elderkin, H.G. 4851
Eldholm, O. 2818
Eldholm, Olav 3774
El-Din, S.H.S. 2534
Eldridge, R. 7093
Eleftheriou, A. 5817
Elgar, Steve 50, 5928
El-Gindy, A.A.H. 2534
Eliagoubi, B.A.H. 311
Elias, Michael 583
Eliason, E.M. 7078
Eliot, I.G. 3251, 4459
Eliot, J.L. 3084
Eliseevnin, V.A. 74, 815
Ellett, D.J. 2503, 4181
Elliot, R.D. 3396, 6569
Elliott, A.J. 90, 913
Elliott, N.G. 4065
Elliott, Scott 4983
Elliott, W.P. 5442
Ellis, Derek 674, 1318
Ellis, P.G. 5728
Ellis, Richard 4163, 6675
Ellis-Evans, J.C. 2196
Ellison, A.M. 6475
Ellison, R.L. 2334, 5882
Ellner, S. 3888
Ellsaesser, H.W. 1792, 3648
El Mednaoui, H. 3996
Elmi, Serge 973
Elner, R.W. 5848, 7018
Eloranta, Pertti 1684
Elosegui, A. 6961
El-Owaidy, H. 2355
Elrod, J.A. 2643, 2857
El-Sabh, M.I. 4208, 6689
El-Sayed, M.K. 3751
El-Sayed, S.Z. 2883, 4635
Elsberry, R.L. 746, 4332
Elstad, C.A. 1263
Elthon, D. 4563
Elthon, Don 3828, 3829
Emanuel, K.A. 5487, 5493
Ember, L.M. 5009
Ember, L.R. 3061, 6665
Embley, R.W. 4560
Emelyanov, E.M. 4379
Emelyanov, M.V. 3619
Emerson, C.W. 4629, 5885
Emerson, Steven 904, 5176, 6962
Emery, A.R. 2163
Emery, K.O. 769, 1404, 1858, 3117
Emery, W.J. 13, 728, 1432, 2497, 5308, 5355
Emlet, R.B. 1142
Emmermann, Rolf 1556
Emmerson, S.R. 3545
Emmerson, W.D. 5929, 6808
Emschermann, Peter 4812
Encarnacion, Rolu 1494
Endo, Harumi 716
Endo, K. 2745
Endo, Takuo 6447, 6972
Enfield, D.B. 20, 6062
Engebretson, D.C. 3321, 5092, 6333
Engel, D.W. 5237
Engel, M.H. 3693
Engelhardt, Hermann 6097
Engell-Sørensen, Lisbeth 3845
Engevik, L. 5368
England, P.C. 5130
Engström, F. 6686
Enoksson, Viveka 5010
Enticott, J.W. 466, 3021
Enting, I.G. 706, 759, 5417, 6160
Eppler, D.T. 1428
Eppley, R.W. 2174, 3041, 5546
Eppstein, L.B. 2647
Epstein, G.B. 182
Epstein, S. 977, 5997
Er, Cevat 2634
Er, M.H. 2566
Erasmus, T. 3497, 6808
Erba, E. 6863
Erba, Elisabetta 6881, 6891
Eremeev, V.N. 5443
Erez, J. 7037
Erickson, D.J. III 2542
Erickson, P.E. 5540
Eriksen, C.C. 6022, 6124
Erkomaa, K. 4076
Erkomaa, Kirsti 2343
Erlank, A.J. 5104
Erlenkeuser, Helmut 3120
Ermakov, I.N. 1439
Ernst, D.E.W. 2836
Erokhin, V.E. 2178
Eronen, Matti 5061
Erskian, M.G. 7036
Erskine, F.T. 931
Ertel, J.R. 885
Erzinger, Jörg 1558
Esaias, W.E. 2857
Escalona, R.L. 1071
Eschenbach, Ralph 1293, 3510
Escriche, J.M. 4335
Eskinazi-Leça, Enide 2325
Eslinger, D.L. 2837

Eslinger, E.V. 958
Essex, Christopher 4291
Essink, K. 4066
Establier, Rafael 1987
Estep, K.W. 3374
Estes, E.L. 5034
Estes, J.A. 661
Estes, J.E. 2689
Esteves, J.L. 210
Estey, L.H. 2127
Etcheber, H. 3706, 4403
Etheridge, M.A. 2098
Ethridge, F.G. 5034
Etling, D. 3656
Etter, P.C. 4258
Eustance, N.B. 2081
Evans, A.G. 1271
Evans, D.J. 3613
Evans, Graham 4396
Evans, J.C. 635, 6007
Evans, L.V. 662
Evans, M.W. 6275
Evans, R.B. 2567
Evans, S.M. 2408
Evans, T.E. 760
Evans, W.C. 6933
Evennett, Peter 6607
Everaarts, J.M. 2335
Everitt, D.A. 1754
Everson, I. 5758
Everson, Inigo 4614
Evitt, W.R. 3303
Evseenko, S.A. 1686
Ewald, M. 4399, 5538
Ewart, T.E. 798, 1438, 3145
Ewen, J. 5577
Ewing, J.A. 5369
Exley, R.A. 342, 6341
Exon, N.F. 1622, 1662
Eyre, J.R. 2500
Ezersky, A.B. 3618

Fabbri, A. 5698
Faber, W.W. Jr. 7034, 7035
Fabiano, Mauro 200
Fabris, G.J. 2995
Fabris, J.G. 2635
Fahnenstiel, G.L. 3678
Fåhraeus, L.E. 4127
Fahrbach, E. 1450
Fahrbach, Eberhard 3103
Fahse, Helmut 1844
Fairbanks, R.G. 5064, 5555
Fais, Silvana 4216
Falavigna da Rocha, C.E. 517
Falconer, C.R.. 2336
Falconer, R.A. 6125
Falcucci, Margherita 162
Faleide, J.I. 5723
Falkenmark, Malin 2422
Fallick, A.E. 3827
Fallon, R.D. 2198, 6487
Fallon, Robert 6417
Falloon, T.J. 3830
Famme, Per 614
Fan, Shiqing 3265
Fanavoll, S. 5723
Fancett, M.S. 1723
Fand, I. 6202
Fang, Guohong 42, 3118, 3150
Fang, Zhengxin 3242
Fanning, K. 581
Fanucci, Francesco 283
FAO 3051, 3052
Farfante, I.P. 1172
Farmer, A.S.D. 1780
Farmer, D.M. 3613, 6048, 6126
Farmer, G.H. 7092
Farmer, L.D. 1428
Farrán, A. 7041
Farre, J.A. 6889
Farrell, B.H. 1319
Farrimond, P. 3775
Farrington, J.W. 3754
Farris, R.A. 387
Fashuk, D.Ya. 1508
Fassett, J.E. 5646
Fattal, Badri 4777
Fauchald, Kristian 5180
Faugeres, J.C. 245
Faugères, J.-C. 957
Faure, Michel 3814, 5090
Faust, M.A. 2564
Favrel, P. 3016
Fay, R.W. 803
Fayad, N.M. 4397
Feazel, C.T. 4164
Feder, Ned 4122
Fedorov, K.N. 3619, 4203
Fedorov, V.V. 2706
Fedotov, A.A. 814
Fedotov, P.A. 2284
Fee, E.J. 6409
Feely, R.A. 3727, 6770
Feess, W.A. 649
Fehn, Udo 2731
Fein, J.B. 1015, 6871
Feindt, F. 781
Feinhals, J. 6413
Felbeck, Horst 5972
Felder, D.L. 518, 1173, 1174, 2292, 2308
Felder, J.M. 518
Feldman, G.C. 2857
Feldman, Gene 3657
Feldman, P.D. 3090
Feldmann, R.M. 6905
Feldmann, Rodney 5647
Felgenhauer, B.E. 1151, 4615
Feller, R.J. 4037, 5860
Fellingham, G.W. 5914
Felsen, L.B. 5400, 5401
Felsher, Murray 1272
Feng, Helen 5561
Feng, Shizou 1387, 1388
Feng, Shizuo 19, 2526, 2527
Feng, Wenke 2767, 3288
Fenical, William 6984
Fenies, H. 245
Fennel, Wolfgang 839, 4195
Féraud, Gilbert 2048
Ferguson, H.M. 2561, 7078
Ferguson, I.J. 2529, 3556
Ferguson, R.L. 3410, 6204
Fernández, J.L. 6573
Fernandez, M.C. 1912
Fernandez, Marino 5526
Fernando, C.H. 3425, 3441
Fernando, H.J.S. 4275, 5413
Fernex, F. 226
Ferrara, F. 5193
Ferrara, Romano 4398
Ferrari, I. 4775
Ferraro, Salvatore 1405
Ferré, Louis 7066
Ferretti, Maurizio 268
Ferriss, D.H. 1524
Ferry, Serge 2707
Fesharaki, Fereidun 6387
Festa, J.F. 3096
Fiala, G. 3406
Fiala, Gerhard 474
Ficklin, Walter 6737
Fiedler, F. 5532
Fiedler, P.C. 1094
Field, J.G. 2468
Field, R.T. 4175
Fiers, F. 519
Fiers, Frank 2948, 3442
Fieux, Michèle 6014
Figueras, Antonio 5194
Figueroa, H.A. 6026
Filarski, Jerzy 6456
Filenko, O.F. 2345
Filho, L.S. 2393
Filippov, Yu.G. 4183
Filloux, J.H. 2529, 3556
Filyushkin, B.N. 5336
Fine, Jeanne 7066
Fine, R.A. 6693
Finger, J.E. 3620
Fingerman, Milton 4710
Finke, Michael 6628
Finkel, V.S. 2393
Finkelstein, P.L. 4939, 4940
Finnveden, S. 4280
Finson, Bruce 2461
Firestone, J.K. 2599
Firpo, Marco 283
Fischer, C.J. 2605
Fischer, D.W. 1320, 2423
Fischer, Helmut 4778
Fischer, J. 94
Fischer, K. 2725
Fischer, K.M. 2128, 3249
Fischer, Kathleen 211
Fisher, C.R. 1100
Fisher, D.E. 3831
Fisher, Don 3811
Fisher, M.A. 1601, 2777
Fisher, N.S. 4779
Fisher, T.R. Jr. 3919, 5774
Fishman, Jack 1489, 4323
Fishman, Louis 6104
Fiszman, Marlene 4418
Fitt, W.K. 5922
Fitzgerald, M.J. 5620
Fitzgerald, W.F. 4971
Fiuza, A.F.G. 38
Fladstol, Gary 6606
Flagg, C.N. 709
Flament, P. 5497
Flament, Pascal 3220
Flanagan, F.J. 2363
Flatau, G.N. 2999
Flather, R.A. 2551, 4209, 6713
Flatté, S.M. 58
Fleeger, J.W. 2287, 4741, 4742, 5195
Fleet, A.J. 3300
Flegal, A.R. 4380
Fleminger, Abraham 3377, 3416
Flemings, M.C. 1351
Fletcher, G.L. 2925
Fletcher, J.O. 1913
Fletcher, M. 5825
Fletcher, W.J. 5152
Flett, D.J. 166
Fleury, J.J. 5654
Flick, R.E. 2537
Flierl, G.R. 3634
Flint, M.B. 5789
Flint, R.W. 446, 1101, 4996
Flood, Michael 4101
Flood, P.G. 1544, 2028
Flood, R.D. 6847
Florence, T.M. 7056
Flores, Vicente 1987
Flores-Verdugo, F.J. 4682
Floyd, E.R. 816
Floyd, P.A. 6327
Flügel, H.J. 5830
Fluharty, D.L. 1926
Flynn, K.J. 3696
Focardi, S. 595, 606
Fogg, G.E. 1072, 6801
Foken, Th. 4300
Fokkema, J.T. 4446
Foldvik, A. 2535, 5332
Foley, S.F. 5615
Folger, D.W. 384
Folke, Jens 596
Folving, S. 4444
Fomin, V.V. 3600
Fomina, L.S. 5012
Fonarev, G.A. 1003, 3804
Fong, B.B. 7088
Fonseca, M.S. 4752
Fonseca-Genevois, V.d. 5153
Fontigny, A. 6958
Fontugne, M.R. 974, 5543
Foord, E.E. 5639
Foote, K.G. 388
Forbes, J.R. 2175
Ford, C.E. 7040
Ford, R.G. 5790
Fordham, B.G. 3307
Foreman, S.J. 3171
Forman, S.L. 3776
Fornari, D.J. 6324, 6325
Forrester, F.H. 6676
Forrester, W.D. 770
Forsberg, René 4519
Forsyth, D.A. 350, 4574, 5693
Forsyth, D.F. 1032
Forsyth, D.W. 1646
Forte, A.M. 5703
Fortier, L. 576
Forward, L.B. 556
Forward, R.B. Jr. 7019
Fossà, J.H. 2285
Fossi, C. 595, 606
Fossing, Henrik 4675
Foster, Larry 2485
Foster, M.S. 4056
Foster, P. 2204
Foster, S.A. 5154
Foucault, Alain 961, 3266, 3773
Fountain, D.M. 351
Fouquet, Y. 352
Fourney, R.M. 2925
Fournier, R.O. 5172
Fournier, S. 2998
Fowler, A.J. 1529
Fowler, J.H. 5745
Fowler, S.W. 889, 4078
Fox, L.E. 887
Fox, M.F. 3697
Fox, P.J. 1605
Fradkov, A.S. 2141
Fraedrich, Klaus 1929, 5418
Fraiñan, M.B. 1837
France, R.L. 4711
Francey, R.J. 6762
Franchi, E.R. 931, 933
Francis, M.P. 3891, 3967, 4050
Francis, Peter 5708
Francis, T.J.G. 1505
Franck, Didier 4487
Franco, A. dos S. 2557
Franco, A.S. 771, 1856
Franco, J.M. 4659
François, L.M. 1991, 3289
Francois, R. 3713, 5554
François, Y. 1095, 3948
Frank, L.A. 679, 3074, 4170, 5286, 7115
Frank, Richard 5278
Frank, T.J. 406
Frank, W.M. 2621
Frankel, Henry 2459
Frankenthal, Shimshon 6105, 6106
Frankignoulle, M. 4336
Franklin, A. 5906
Franklin, F.L. 6254
Franković Kerekeš, Gordana 1759
Franz, Hjalmar 91
Franzmann, P.D. 159
Fraser, M.W. 2909
Fraser, R.S. 3669

Frazer, L.N. 4573
Fréchette, M. 5155
Frederiksen, J.S. 4279
Frederiksen, N.O. 1580
Freedman, A.P. 319
Freeland, H.J. 782, 3575, 3576, 6048, 6069
Freeland, Howard 5337
Freeman, D.L. 3026
Freeman, N.G.S. 702
Freeman-Lynde, R.P. 2724
Frei, L.S. 5092
Frei, R.W. 4415, 6203, 6781
Freimann, Peter 4427
Freire, G.S.Sa 1285
Freitag, D. 4780
French, Deborah 4838
French, Willie 1249
Frenet-Piron, M. 5565
Frenkel', M.Ya. 3337
Fresi, Eugenio 1099
Frey, D.G. 3777
Frey, F.A. 346, 4558, 5102
Frey, R.W. 3484
Fricke, H.G. 163
Fricke, H.W. 500, 3962
Friederich, H. 5602
Friedland, S. 7068
Friedlander, Benjamin 2571
Friedlander, Susan 5414
Friedli, H. 2594
Friedman, G.M. 5606
Friedman, L.C. 160
Friedrich, G. 5126
Friedrikh, H.J. 3538
Friehe, C.A. 4297, 4313, 4956, 6771
Friligos, Nikolaos 6963
Frisch, S.A. 34
Frisk, G.V. 248
Frith, C.A. 2858
Fritz, Peter 989
Fritzer, Thomas 2769
Frohlich, C. 3089
Frohlich, Cliff 3841, 6286
Fröhlich, François 962, 966
Froidevaux, C. 5129
Froidevaux, Claude 1035
Frolov, V.M. 817
Frolova, T.I. 5097
From, Eric 1465
Frost, B. 3925
Frost, C.D. 2793
Frost, K.J. 5795
Frost, T.M. 6954
Fry, J.C. 3399
Fryer, G.J. 5576
Fryer, Geoffrey 3443
Fryxell, G.A. 3378, 4058
Fu, Bingzhao 4885, 4897, 4898
Fu, Congbin 1913
Fu, L.-L. 2511, 3547
Fu, Wentong 174
Fu, Yixian 5474
Fu, Zilang 5593
Fuchs, Gerhard 6814
Fuhrman, J.A. 3410, 6997
Fuhrman, Jed 6443
Fuji, Akira 5252
Fuji, Norio 1566
Fujii, Kazunari 5722
Fujii, Takeji 5276
Fujioka, Kantaro 963
Fujisawa, Kuniyasu 6824
Fujita, Kazuya 1652, 4547, 458
Fujita, Y. 3942
Fukai, R. 6227
Fukao, Yoshio 329, 3846, 3867
Fukasawa, Masao 6703
Fuks, I.M. 69
Fukue, Masaharu 890, 5616
Fukui, Y. 520
Fukumoto, Hirotoshi 1992
Fukuoka, Jiro 31
Fukushi, Keiichi 6782
Fukushima, Yusuke 2575
Fukuyama, Eiichi 2807
Fuller, M. 2490
Fuller, Mike 5076
Fuller, W.H. 3672
Fullerton, D.S. 3778
Fung, Inez 6818
Funke, H. 863
Furhman, J.A. 3990
Furlong, K.P. 351, 5687
Furnas, M.J. 410, 1847, 2176, 4902, 6414
Furnes, G.K. 3169
Furukawa, Ryota 2679
Furukawa, Yoshitsugu 5688
Furumoto, Muneyoshi 329
Furuta, Toshio 963
Fushimi, Katsuhiko 5444, 5451
Fustec, Alan 4670
Futi, Hidetaka 4888
Fuwa, Keiichiro 4345
Fytianos, K. 3009
Fytikas, M. 343

Gabison, R. 6736
Gable, M.F. 7020
Gabriel, Charity 4712
Gabriel, D.W. 3548
Gabriels, P. 5617
Gačić, Miroslav 4217, 4271
Gadel, F. 192, 5537
Gadon, J.-L. 1321
Gadyukov, A.A. 6040
Gaedeke, A. 3916
Gaertner, D. 2286
Gaertner, Daniel 5853
Gaffard, Catherine 1870
Gaffare, N.G. 3205
Gafoor, A. 6609
Gage, J.D. 2932
Gage, K.S. 2589
Gagné, J.A. 6554
Gagnon, C. 1598
Gagosian, R.B. 3714, 4327, 5559
Gaiani, V. 4775
Gaill, F. 3400, 3955
Gaines, Gregory 5899
Gaines, S.D. 3900, 3963
Gainey, L.F. Jr. 5240
Gairola, R.M. 2555
Gal'chenko, V.F. 1519
Galchenko, V.F. 1718
Galdeano, Armand 5679
Galerkin, G.L. 6023
Galil, B. 521
Galil, Bella 1175
Galinski, E.A. 3407
Galkin, S.V. 6470
Gall, G.A.E. 3012
Gall, J.-C. 2070
Gallacher, P.C. 5413
Gallardo, V.A. 5802
Gallaway, B.J. 6990
Gallifa, A. 7041
Gallimore, R.G. 2583
Gallorini, M. 5516
Galloway, J.N. 6778
Galson, D.A. 1637
Galvin, Cyril 6629
Galybin, N.N. 3607
Gambell, Ray 5956
Gambi, M.C. 497, 3964
Gammon, R.H. 5421, 5535
Gamo, Toshitaka 3113, 4988
Gamsakhurdia, G.R. 3619
Gan, Zijun 3135, 6090
Ganapati, P.N. 235
Gandon, R. 4781
Ganeko, Yasuhiro 1770
Ganf, G.G. 411
Gangi, A.F. 247
Ganning, Björn 588
Ganssen, Gerald 6882, 6901
Gantt, R.G. 4175
Gao, Mingde 5081
Gao, Shanming 284
Gao, Tianfu 6117
Garber, J.H. 6486
García, A.P. 4335
Garcia, Allen 3593
Garcia, I.L. 183
Garcia, M.O. 4558
Garcia, Oswaldo 2600
Garcia, R.R. 3172
Garcia, S. 1338
Garcia-Montaño, Estrella 7089
García-Tello, P. 3501
Garcon, V.C. 2841
Gard, Gunilla 1567
Garde, R.J. 2726, 2727
Gardner, G.A. 2849
Gardner, J.V. 975, 3286, 4199, 4211, 5886, 6289
Gardner, L.R. 4204, 6282
Gardner, T.W. 5027
Gardulski, A.F. 3290, 6890
Garelik, Glenn 699
Garetovskiy, S.V. 1686
Garfunkel, Z. 1638
Garfunkel, Zvi 3835
Gargett, A.E. 2651
Gargett, Ann 4272
Garnett, Stephen 5526
Garratt, J.R. 136, 5445
Garrett, Chris 4203, 5319, 6031
Garrett, S.W. 4532
Garrido, J.L. 4659
Garrigues, P. 4399
Garrison, D.L. 4690
Garrison, R.E. 3283
Garritt, R.H. 222
Garside, Chris 5136
Garth, J.S. 1176
Gärtner, Joachim 1844
Garwood, P.R. 6498
Garwood, R.W. 4652
Garwood, R.W. Jr. 4866, 5413
Garza, M.L. 5585
Garzoli, S.L. 11, 1482, 4182, 5440, 6071
Gascard, J.C. 5327
Gasparini, G.P. 2585
Gaste, J. 5508
Gaston, A.J. 5821
Gaston, G.R. 6497
Gaston, Tony 4686
Gaudry, André 5423, 5446
Gaulier, J.-M. 2051
Gaulon, Roland 1008
Gaunaurd, G.C. 4251
Gaur, J.P. 597
Gautheir, M.J. 6481
Gauthier, Aline 3345
Gauthier, M.J. 2999
Gauthreaux, S.A. Jr. 1717
Gautier, D.L. 262
Gauzens, A.L. 3389
Gavis, Jerome 2673
Gaxiola-Castro, Gilberto 5772
Gayevskiy, N.A. 2859
Gaynor, J.E. 4939, 4940
Gaza, Magdalena 6312
Ge, Xiaozhen 139
Gedney, Larry 1602
Gee, J.M. 2287, 3903
Geernaert, G.L. 6772
Geernaert, Gerald 1914
Gehrels, G.E. 5692
Geider, R.J. 4658, 6964
Geiger, M.L. 1077
Geladi, Paul 1950
Geller, M.A. 5425
Gelsomini, Nedo 112
Geng, Shijiang 5º, 60
Genin, Amatzia 680, 5934
Genkal, S.I. 2323
Gennesseaux, Maurice 3266, 4566
Genoways, H.H. 3040
Gent, P.R. 841
Gente, P. 352
Gente, Pascal 1006, 5086
Genter, R.B. 2156
Genthon, Christophe 1972
Genthon, P. 3815
Gentil, F. 5782
Gentry, R.C. 867
Gentry, R.L. 5299
Geodekyan, A.A. 3362
George, C.L. 496, 3903
George, J.J. 5231
George, L. 864
George, M.D. 6219
George, M.K. 807
Georgi, F. 201
Geraci, Sebastiano 1143
Gérard, J.-C. 1991, 3289
Gerber, Marius 4907
Gereben, I.B. 4254
Gergen, L.D. 3757
Gerken, Jens 443
Gerlach, D.C. 274, 1029
Germain, P. 4781, 6581
German, R.Z. 7063
German, V.Kh. 5502
Germano, J.D. 3978
Gerritsen, H. 5361
Gersonde, Rainer 5669
Gerstel, Jennifer 285
Gevork'yan, V.Kh. 348, 1629
Geyer, Ewald 6780
Ghan, S.J. 4866
Ghanekar, S.G. 1491
Ghani, Naseem 1209, 2975
Ghil, M. 6764
Ghil, Michael 6162
Ghilardi, K. 2697
Ghosh, Amitava 7069
Giam, C.S. 870, 1304
Giangrande, A. 497
Giangrande, Adriana 3964
Giannesini, P.-J. 2269
Giardinelli, Rosi 5562
Giardini, Domenico 4575
Gibb, F.G.F. 4576
Gibb, J.G. 6276
Gibbons, M.J. 3965
Gibbs, A.D. 4559
Gibbs, A.K. 2825
Gibbs, C.F. 166, 2661
Gibbs, M.J. 4845
Giblin, A.E. 2683
Gibson, C.H. 840, 6127
Gibson, G.G. 5477
Gibson, I.L. 4559, 4593
Gibson, J.F. 1247
Gibson, M.J. 2004
Gidhagen, Lars 6054
Gidong, Lee 5648
Giese, G.S. 6072
Gieskes, W.W. 412, 413
Gieskes, W.W.C. 2177
Giger, W. 379
Gilbert, A.T. 5132
Gilbert, R. 1098
Gilbert, T.D. 3684
Giles, A.B. 1951
Gilfillan, E.S. 522

Gilhousen, D.B. 6185
Gilinsky, N.L. 7063
Gill, A.E. 41, 3157, 4880, 5380
Gill, C.W. 2949
Gill, E.D. 1022
Gill, G.A. 4971
Gill, I.P. 2720
Gill, J.B. 2110
Gillam, A.H. 2004
Gillan, F.T. 3715
Gillespie, P.A. 4638, 4639
Gillespie, R. 1529
Gillet, Ph. 2100
Gillette, D.A. 5421
Gilmartin, Malvern 2671, 2997
Gilmer, R.W. 1353
Gilmore, J.S. 303, 971
Gilmour, C.C. 161
Gimenez, S.M.N. 4352
Ginn, T.C. 1261, 7054
Ginsburg, G.D. 3363
Ginsburg, Léonard 3779
Ginsburg, R.N. 3745
Ginzburg, Avihu 2073
Gioffré, D. 2329
Giordano, Francesco 1530
Gisbert, Thierry 1020
Giusti, G. 3006, 6835
Gjerde, Bjarne 3013
Gjertz, Ian 6976
Glaçon, Georgette 961, 4495
Gladfelter, E.H. 5761
Gladkov, N.G. 2798, 6335
Gladyshev, M.I. 1685
Glaeser, P.S. 5255
Glasby, G.P. 3276, 3870, 4429, 4481, 4605, 5126
Glazer, A.N. 2885
Glazner, A.F. 4565
Gleason, D.F. 1177
Gleeson, R.A. 6512
Gleick, P.H. 6763
Glémarec, M. 5799
Glenn, S.M. 4458
Glezer, Z.I. 3308
Glibert, P.M. 6448, 6449
Glorioso, P.D. 4205
Glover, H.E. 5773
Gluck, D.L. 511
Glushkov, E.V. 3603
Glushkova, N.V. 3603
Gnanam, R. 2917
Gnanasoundari, B. 3892
Go, Ch.N. 6073
Gobeil, Charles 5011
Göçen, Nuran 6327
Goda, Takeshi 1273, 1322
Godfrey, J.S. 1834, 5311
Godin, Gabriel 772, 5363, 6059
Godoy, F.E. 4843
Goehringer, D.D. 1751
Goes, J.i. 6444
Goessens, F. 436
Gohier, François 5991
Gohil, B.S. 2555
Gökçen, S.L. 6327
Gol'd, V.M. 2859
Goldberg, B. 2564
Goldberg, E.D. 1968
Golden, Frederic 3085
Golder, D.G. 4959
Golderman, Sicilia 6490
Goldhaber, M.B. 6236, 6237
Gol'din, Yu.A. 6102
Goldman, B. 2858
Goldman, J.C. 886, 2871, 2979, 3917
Goldstein, Peter 4447
Goldstein, S.T. 3484
Golitsyn, G.S. 6173
Goll, R.M. 3482
Golmen, L.G. 737
Gol'mshtok, A.Ya. 6322
Golombek, M.P. 1017
Gomba, E.A. 2150
Gombos, A.M. Jr. 4498
Gómez, Abelardo 1987
Gómez, Amelia 1755
Gonçalves, M.D.L.S. 4972
Goncharov, V.P. 4451, 6146
Goncharov, V.V. 1447
Gonella, J.A. 5447
Gong, Jianzhang 1440
Gong, Ming 196
Gong, Yeong 3094
Gonthier, Eliane 957
Gonzalez, F.I. 51
González, G. 4673
González, M. 2346
González, Myriam 4795
Gonzalez, S.R. 3426
Gonzalez, W.D. 6316
González-Gurriarán, E. 1178
Gooday, A.J. 2981, 2982
Goodess, C.M. 3650
Goodman, B.M. 5430
Göpel, Christa 6931
Gorbunova, I.V. 353
Gorbunova, N.N. 1686
Gordienko, A.P. 2178
Gordina, A.D. 2860
Gordnitskiy, A.M. 3327
Gordon, A.H. 1486
Gordon, A.L. 3553, 4876, 5388, 6010, 6024
Gordon, D.C. Jr. 2165
Gordon, D.P. 5181
Gordon, H.R. 7070
Gordon, L.I. 157
Gordon, R.B. 6694
Gordon, R.G. 2785, 3825
Gordon, R.L. 709
Gordon, W.G. 2424
Gore, R.H. 2976, 5196, 6952
Gorlatov, S.N. 1519, 1718
Görlich, Krzysztof 6858
Gorodnickij, A.M. 4451
Gorodnitskiy, A.M. 5684
Gorshkov, A.G. 3337
Gorshkov, A.S. 3333
Gorshkov, V.G. 2601, 4128
Gorskaya, N.S. 1441
Gorskaya, N.V. 75, 809, 3608
Gorsline, D.S. 5589
Goryainov, I.N. 1664, 3368
Gorzelany, J.F. 6467
Gosline, J.M. 5216
Gosselck, Fritz 4672
Gosselink, J.G. 1332
Gossett, Richard 2010
Gostev, O.F. 6084
Gostev, V.S. 76, 6107
Goswami, B.N. 4958
Gosz, J.R. 5259
Got, H. 5618
Gotelli, N.J. 5803
Gotlib, V.Yu. 1568
Gotschalk, C.C. 583
Gotsis-Skretas, Olympia 6963
Götting, K.-J. 2931
Gottlieb, Jamie 5920
Gould, R.W. Jr. 3378
Gould, S.J. 3017, 7063
Gouleau, D. 2708
Goulter, S.W. 133, 4307
Gounot, A.-M. 3401
Gourbault, N.E. 7045
Gourbault, Nicole 3966
Gouriou, Yves 5441
Gousidou-Koutita, Maria 740, 784
Goutx, M.M. 5238
Gouvea, R.C. 5239
Gouvea, V.A. 5239
Govorov, G.I. 1023
Gow, A.J. 3141, 4242, 5389, 6737
Gow, J.A. 476, 7001
Gowen, R. 4649
Gowing, M.M. 523, 6462
Goy, J.W. 1179, 5854
Graber, P.H.F. 1339, 6652
Grace, A.L. 5240
Grace, R.V. 3891, 3967, 4050
Grachev, Yu.M. 5453
Grachov, A.A. 6173
Gradstein, F.M. 3768
Graf, Gerhard 3036, 3402
Graf, H.-F. 863
Graham, D.K. 3292, 4500
Graham, D.W. 2040, 5101
Grainger, E.H. 3444
Grainger, R.J.R. 6575
Gramberg, I.S. 3363, 3368, 6326
Gramm-Osipov, L.M. 3371
Grande, K.D. 6811
Grandmaison, E.W. 6755
Granlund, Anders 3309
Granmo, A. 4776
Grant, A.L.M. 109, 6775
Grant, J. 1541
Grant, J.G. 5804
Grant, Jonathan 5805, 6993
Grant, S.T. 776
Grant, Virginia 2673
Grant, W.D. 21, 475, 1979, 4238, 4458
Grant, W.S. 397
Grantham, B. 4649
Grapes, R.H. 4605
Grassberger, P. 5999
Grassberger, Peter 1908
Grassl, H. 5308
Grassle, J.F. 4671
Graves, C.E. 5472
Graves, M.E. 4939, 4940
Gray, D.A. 1774
Gray, J.S. 5812
Gray, T.R.G. 5825, 5827
Grayson, M.A. 3201
Grazzini, C.V. 4495
Greaves, M. 3369
Greco, Steve 6184
Green, A.E. 3122
Green, A.G. 350, 4574
Green, C.D. 906
Green, D.H. 3830, 5615
Green, D.R. 1248
Green, H.P. 5281
Green, S.R. 4938, 5927
Green, Theodore 5607
Greenberg, D.A. 856, 1862, 3893, 6725
Greene, H.G. 5588
Greening, H.S. 457
Greenwood, Brian 941
Gregersen, Søren 4577
Gregg, M.C. 795, 3865, 6128
Gregori, G.P. 46
Gregory, D.M. 3292, 4500
Gregory, G.L. 4324, 4325
Gregory, R.P.F. 2885
Greig, M.A. 1834, 3534, 5311
Greig, M.J.N. 4200
Greiner-Mai, H. 2808
Greisman, Paul 6479
Greku, R.Kh. 1294
Greze, V.N. 2179
Gribnitz, K.-H. 5649
Grieder, P.K.F. 1805
Grieve, R.A.F. 1365
Griffin, C.V. 5556
Griffin, D.A. 2543
Griffin, D.J.G. 5197
Griffin, J.M. 933
Griffin, Jim 4113
Griffin, Michael 6187
Griffin, Sheila 181
Griffin, W.L. 2809
Griffith, P.C. 6415
Griffiths, A.H. 4393
Griffiths, C.L. 3965
Griffiths, C.R. 4181
Griffiths, D.K. 3284, 4454
Griffiths, F.B. 3949
Griffiths, L.J. 6746
Griffiths, R.W. 354, 3635, 6756
Grigalunas, T.A. 1305
Griggs, G.B. 6273
Griggs, J.D. 6354
Grigor'eva, N.S. 818
Grigoriev, P.L. 3594
Grigor'yev, A.V. 3361
Grigor'yeva, T.N. 1668
Grill, E.V. 878
Grimaldi de Zio, S. 6495
Grimalt, J.O. 5633
Grimalt, Joan 6804
Grimes, D.J. 6583
Grimshaw, R. 780, 5370
Grimshaw, R.H.J. 1456
Grinstead, G.P. 281
Grishnyakov, B.Yu. 4197
Grobbelaar, N. 2636
Groendahl, Fredrik 3445
Grokhol'skiy, A.L. 4544
Gromasheva, O.S. 3599
Gromet, L.P. 6930
Gromme, C.S. 3321
Grondin, D. 6783
Grondin, Paul 2947
Grooms, D.G. 4558
Grootes, P.M. 286, 2063
Gross, G.A. 5744
Gross, M.F. 630
Gross, T.F. 21, 1859
Gross, Ye.G. 6399
Grosse, U. 391
Grossi, S.McG. 4692, 4766
Grossman, E.L. 4046
Grossman, R.L. 4956
Grotch, S.L. 3648
Groten, E. 5574
Groupe Cybere 246
Grousset, F.E. 287
Grousset, Francis 5025
Grove, Noel 5269
Grove, R.S. 3387
Grow, J.A. 6940
Gruber, Michael 5963
Gründlingh, M.L. 4196, 4834, 6024
Grundy, I.H. 6731
Grundy, R.E. 1451
Grygier, M.J. 4713
Gryning, S.-E. 151
Grzybowski, Janusz 6830
Gstalter, Nicole 2788
Gu, Chuancheng 4885, 4897, 4898
Gu, Deyu 6016
Gu, Hongkan 212, 1516
Gu, Xuejun 59, 60
Guan, Bingxian 4886
Guan, Dinghua 80
Guard, H.E. 1249
Guarino, A.M. 6576
Guarino, S.M. 5905
Gubbay, S. 3053
Gubbins, David 4571, 5077
Gubenšek, F. 1134
Guber, Albert 2905
Gudlaugsson, S.T. 5723
Gudmundsson, Agust 2789, 5084
Guéguéniat, P. 4781
Guerrero, Juan 3232
Guerzoni, S. 5539

Guetter, P.J. 1575
Guevara, M. 4973
Guidi, L.D. 1180
Guilcher, André 942
Guillaud, J.-F. 4385
Guillaume, J. 3016
Guillén, Oscar 2376
Guinasso, N.L. Jr. 4096, 4826
Guinn, V.P. 6797, 6800
Guinot, Danièle 1181
Guiry, M.D. 5890
Guissard, A.C. 6008
Gujar, A.R. 6268
Gülaçar, F.O. 6787, 6788
Gulen, Levent 5104
Gulev, S.K. 6166
Gulland, J.A. 663, 1338, 2425
Gummow, R.A. 1523
Gunkel, W. 3029
Gunnison, D. 7086
Gunther, E.B. 2611
Guo, Chuan 4323
Guo, Shuihuo 5522
Guo, Zhenxuan 6388, 6391
Gupta, H.K. 5091
Gupta, M.D. 2231
Guptill, S.C. 6608
Guretskii, V.V. 1820
Gurevich, G.S. 6394
Gurnis, Michael 3847
Gurriet, Philippe 5709
Gusev, V.V. 3360, 6293
Guterman, Hugo 3896
Guth, P.L. 7085
Guthrie, K.M. 4256
Gutiérrez, A.T. 4022
Guttorp, P. 2614
Gutzler, D.S. 5464
Guyomar, D. 6120
Guyon, J.-C. 2386
Guza, R.T. 50, 754, 3549, 6726
Guzman Mendez, Leonardo 6468
Gwozdz, R. 1046, 5126
Gwynne, M.D. 3054
Gyllenberg, Göran 4782

Ha, S.J. 441
Haas, C.N. 2415
Haas, J.W. Jr. 1963
Habermann, R.E. 3028
Hackett, Bruce 737
Hackney, C.T. 6589
Hadaoui, Ahmed 1588
Haddon, A.M. 5198
Hadfield, M.G. 4000
Hadgigeorge, George 3319, 3320
Hadley, D.M. 358
Hadley, N.H. 623
Haeck, G.D. 2091
Haenel, Pierre 5670
Hafsaoui, Mohsen 3933
Hagatun, Kjell 2578
Hagemann, N. 5470
Hagen, E. 762
Hagen, Eberhard 732, 763, 4870, 4873
Hager, S.W. 4981
Hagerman, Lars 4067
Hagler, A.N. 4783
Hagström, A. 2910
Hagström, Åke 489
Haidvogel, D.B. 4887, 6007
Haig, Janet 2950
Hain, J.H.W. 2409, 2471, 4125
Haines, A.P. 6735
Hairston, N.G. Jr. 6419
Hajnal, Z. 5724
Håkanson, Lars 3621, 4337
Håkansson, Eckart 3415
Häkkinen, Sirpa 5390
Häkkinen, Sirpa 6055
Hakuno, Motohiko 6065
Hälbich, I.W. 2097
Halcrow, K. 6517
Hald, Morten 6906
Hald, O.H. 6757
Haldar, K. 1410
Hale, P.B. 5957
Halkiewicz, Jan 6830
Hall, Aristides 6255
Hall, C.M. 2048
Hall, J.M. 6917
Hall, K.J.F. 4070
Hall, L. 228, 914
Hall, L.W. Jr. 5020
Hall, M.M. 1835, 3550
Hall, M.O. 4707
Hall, R.E. 4503
Hall, R.S. 6677
Hall, W.S. 5020
Hallam, Anthony 5067
Hallegraeff, G.M. 1687, 4632
Halliday, A.N. 3827
Halliwell, G.R. Jr. 4193, 4316
Hallock, Pamela 556, 3749
Hallstadius, L. 4361
Hallstadius, Lars 7089
Halpenny, J.F. 1598
Halpern, D. 5365
Halpern, David 3588, 6041
Halpert, M.S. 4294, 6167
Halsey, S.D. 1833
Halstead, L.B. 3018
Halvorson, H.O. 3001
Hamann, Ilse 5338
Hamann, R. 4400
Hamano, Akira 2203
Hamano, Tatsuo 524
Hamano, Yozo 4548, 5704
Hameed, T.S.S. 28
Hamer, G. 2250
Hamilton, D.L. 2118
Hamilton, E.I. 1348, 4975
Hamilton, Kevin 778, 3172
Hamilton, L.J. 2504
Hamilton, S.J. 2260
Hamilton, W.A. 5826
Hamlett, N.V. 2337
Hamley, T.C. 1880
Hammer, C. 1055
Hammer, K.D. 1073
Hammer, U.T. 626
Hammill, M.O. 2211
Hammond, D.E. 2630, 6812
Hammond, S.R. 4560
Hammond, T.M. 6042
Hammouya, Gilbert 6336
Hamner, W.M. 6410
Hampel, L. 653
Hampton, Ian 2883
Hamrick, J.M. 3622
Hamza, V.M. 6323
Han, S.J. 5624
Han, Xinbin 301
Hanan, B.B. 1030
Hanawa, Kimio 6710
Hancock, P. 2694
Hand, S.C. 518
Handa, N. 402
Handa, Nobuhiko 2658, 5549
Handler, Paul 3671
Hanes, D.M. 2023
Haney, D.Q. 6678
Haney, J.C. 1119, 2238, 3987
Haney, J.F. 3918
Haney, R.L. 4866, 4951
Hanlon, R.T. 4661
Hanna, M.T. 77
Hannington, M.D. 4597
Hannon, Bruce 1765
Hanor, J.S. 6872
Hansen, H.J. 556, 1046
Hansen, H.P. 2664
Hansen, M.M. 2340
Hanson, A.K. Jr. 5560, 7107
Hanson, A.L. 6202
Hanson, F.B. 1782
Hanson, R.B. 2180
Hanson, Sherry 522
Hanson, W.B. 7115
Hanst, P.L. 843
Hanvey, P.M. 6888
Hanzawa, Masao 3175
Haq, B.U. 4496
Hara, S. 403
Hara, Tetsu 6720
Hara, Toshihiko 2318
Harada, Koh 899, 900, 2652
Haraguchi, Hiroki 4345
Harari, J. 1856
Harari, Joseph 2514, 2557
Harashima, A. 2515
Harbert, William 1603, 5092
Harbison, G.R. 1353
Harbison, Pat 229, 2684
Hård, Sverker 3577
Hardenbol, Jan 4496
Hardill, S.G. 6179
Hardin, Dane 3976
Harding, G.C. 3000, 5544
Harding, L.W. Jr. 3919, 5774
Hardisky, M.A. 630
Hardisty, J. 1323
Hardy, B.L.S. 4714
Hardy, J.T. 6587
Hargrave, B. 1112
Hargrave, B.T. 903, 5544, 5805
Hargrave, Barry 186
Hargraves, P.E. 1730
Hargraves, R.B. 1569
Haridas, P. 532
Hariharan, V. 3701
Harish, C.M. 1868, 3573
Haritonidis, S. 3487, 4051
Harkin, J.M. 4773
Harkness, D.D. 5760
Harland, R. 3292, 4500
Harlow, C.J. 5677
Harmelin-Vivien, M.L. 2719
Harper, J.F. 2129
Harper, J.L. 1768
Harriman, P.N. 813
Harrington, S.A. 1182, 6518
Harris, L.R. 2181
Harris, M.M. 1274
Harris, R.P. 492, 1183, 6957
Harris, R.R. 5855
Harris, Ruth 1038
Harrison, C.G.A. 2771
Harrison, D.E. 5464
Harrison, E.F. 5477
Harrison, F.L. 4789, 6259
Harrison, Halstead 145
Harrison, J.C. 2773
Harrison, J.T. III 638
Harrison, K. 4715
Harrison, P.G. 6988
Harrison, P.J. 414, 1088, 1681, 3883, 4070, 4978, 5893
Harrison, P.L. 2273
Harrison, R.M. 146
Harrison, S.J. 5598
Harrison, T.M. 330
Harrison, W.G. 1976, 3698, 3940, 4630
Harriss, R.C. 3647
Hart, C.W. Jr. 1184
Hart, J.E. 1411, 4936
Hart, S.R. 1029, 3763, 4578
Hartman, Hyman 5633
Hartmann, Gerd 5856
Hartnady, C.J.H. 1570
Hartnoll, R.G. 5858
Hartwick, R.A. 1956
Hartwick, R.F. 4010
Hartwig, E. 1286
Hartzell, S.H. 5112
Harvey, H.T. 1324
Harvey, J.G. 5321
Harville, J.P. 1784
Hascoët, M.-C. 6807
Hasegawa, Akira 1648, 1649
Hasegawa, Minekiyo 1675
Hashima, Masahiro 6274
Hashimoto, Michiaki 1412, 1413
Hashimoto, Toshimasa 1381
Haskard, M.R. 3027
Hassack, Elizabeth 5161
Hasse, K.R. 2693
Hasse, L. 6761
Hastenrath, Stefan 111, 5448
Hastings, David 904
Hatcher, B.G. 6426
Hathaway, D.H. 4927
Hathaway, J.C. 4503
Hatjinikolaou, S. 3384
Hatori, Tokutaro 1414, 5371
Hattori, A. 3681
Hattori, Akihiko 3217, 3383
Haugland, Kristen 1009
Haury, L.R. 2840, 2844
Havskov, Jens 3845
Hawes, I. 2196
Hawkes, C.R. 5857
Hawkes, M.W. 563
Hawkesworth, C.J. 355, 6353
Hawkins, C.M. 1112
Hawkins, J.W. 6355
Haxby, W.F. 2805
Hay, A.E. 764, 5608 5609
Hay, C.H. 1225
Hay, K. 4660
Hay, M.E. 3488
Hayakawa, Yasuhiro 3216
Hayase, Kohji 4991
Hayashi, Y. 4959
Hayashi, Y.-Y. 3188
Hayden, B. 5603
Haydock, C.I. 451
Hayes, J.L. 5488
Hayes, J.M. 5633
Hayes, S.P. 24, 4875
Hayling, K.L. 2771
Haymet, A.D.J. 6666
Haymon, R.M. 1557
Haymon, Rachel 4484
Haynes, B.W. 4843
Haynes, P.H. 4281
Hays, E.E. 248
Hays, J.D. 3783
Hayward, B.W. 3891, 3967
Hayward, T. 3692
He, Faxiang 5593
He, Liangbiao 269
He, Shoaling 3119
He, Yueqiang 3224
Head, E.J.H. 1185, 2181
Healy, Patricia 7040
Healy, T.R. 3747
Heaney, S.I. 3705
Heard, R.W. 1186
Hearn, C.J. 5322
Hearty, P.J. 288
Heath, G.R. 182, 5610
Heath, J.K. 3221
Heath, R.S. 2071
Heaton, T.H. 5112
Heaton, T.H.E. 2616
Heatwole, Harold 2028, 2239
Hebel, D. 202
Hebert, David 1976

Hecht, T. 466
Heck, K.L. 6952
Heckley, W.A. 4963
Heckman, C.W. 3984
Hedgecock, Dennis 3897
Hedges, J.I. 885, 891
Hedges, R.E.M. 1529
Hedges, T.S. 3548, 6074
Heemink, A.W. 2544
Heemstra, P.C. 5924
Heerkloss, Reinhard 2182, 2295, 2850, 2861 2168
Heesen, T.C. 1248, 2009
Hefter, G. 2635
Heggie, D. 2725
Heggie, David 6240
Heider, Franz 6918
Heidt, L.E. 1490
Heidtke, T.M. 2426
Heijs, F.M.L. 1226, 4753
Heil, C. 581
Heiman, A.S. 3752
Heimann, Martin 104, 105
Heimbuch, D.G. 3887
Heinbokel, J.F. 2862, 6550
Heinemann, D. 6761
Heinrich, Hartmut 3246, 6108
Heinze, P.-M. 1558
Heip, C. 2351, 3968, 4717
Heip, Carlo 3969
Hekstra, G.P. 2366, 2367, 2444, 3649
Heldal, Mikal 3404
Helder, W. 1975
Helder, Willem 6978
Helfrich, K.R. 57, 6759
Helmis, C.G. 5465
Helmstaedt, Herwart 356
Helz, G.R. 2674
Helz, R.T. 6358
Hemleben, C. 4243
Hemleben, Christoph 3480
Hempel, G. 5775, 5941
Hempel, Gotthilf 4716
Hempel, Irmtraut 4716
Hempel, Ludwig 4822
Hemphill-Haley, Eileen 975
Hendershott, M.C. 4879
Hendricks, P.J. 4948
Hendry, M.D. 6285
Hendry, R.M. 1836
Hengeveld, R. 6600
Hengst, P.A. 386
Henin, C. 10
Hénin, C. 5339
Hénin, Christian 5450
Henken, A.M. 4082
Henneberg, H.G. 2772, 2832
Hennessee, E.L. 1542
Henningsen, D.E. 2423
Henrich, Rudiger 4497
Henrichs, S.M. 905, 3754
Henriques, P.R. 2713
Henry, Christine 5691
Henry, R.F. 2551
Henry, S.L. 855
Henry, V.J. 5659
Hense, A. 132
Hense, Andreas 5449
Hensey, M.P. 6971
Henyey, F.S. 58
Henyey, Frank 1878
Herbsleb, G. 1522
Herczeg, A.L. 5555
Hering, J.G. 6204
Herman, G.F. 1810, 2622
Herman, P.M.J. 3969
Herman, R.L. 4717
Hermelin, J.O.R. 1581, 2067, 3797
Hernández, F.H. 4335
Herndl, G.J. 1131
Hernroth, Lars 3445
Heron, M.L. 5322, 6075
Herrero-Bervera, Emilio 993
Herrig, Sylvia 2388
Herring, T.A. 994
Herrmann, M. 4367, 4835
Hershelman, G.P. 2010
Hertz, O. 664
Heslinga, G.A. 5922
Hess, J.C. 3734
Hesse, Reinhard 3755, 6291
Hester, L.H. 802
Heusser, L.E. 4165
Hewer, Regina 2024
Hewitt, R.P. 1094
Heyer, Harro 2024
Heyerdahl, T. 1806
Heymsfield, Andrew 5505
Heyning, J.E. 5289
Hickie, J.P. 2894
Hicklin, P.W. 4728
Hickman, G.D. 1274
Hickman, J.H. 6020
Hickman, N. 592
Hickman, R.E. 6256
Hickox, Sara 1376
Hicks, D.L. 6380
Hicks, G.R.F. 1187, 4023
Hidaka, Hideo 4803
Higashi, Yoji 4449
Higashikawa, Seiji 3115
Higerd, T.B. 4105
Higgins, R.P. 2264, 5195
Higgs, N.C. 907
Higo, Takehiko 752
Hiiro, Kazuo 6782
Hijab, B.R. 2081
Hilborn, Ray 5958
Hilde, W.C. 5689
Hildebrand, J.A. 5686
Hildén, Mikael 2427
Hilgen, F.J. 2761
Hill, B.J. 546
Hill, G.F. 4321, 4324
Hill, J.M. 1332, 1542
Hill, K.D. 4358
Hill, M.D. 1302
Hill, R.I. 3354
Hillebrand, M.T.J. 2002
Hiller, Norton 1724
Hillhouse, J.W. 969, 4505
Hillis, W.D. 5930
Hillis-Colinvaux, L. 312
Hillis-Colinvaux, Llewellya 2361
Hillman, S.R. 5332
Hills, T.S. 2562
Hilton, J. 2077, 3705
Hilton, John 5078
Hily, C. 5816
Hine, A.C. 6275
Hines, A.H. 2224, 5198
Hinzpeter, H. 3190
Hipskind, R.S. 4324
Hirakawa, Kazumasa 1703, 2951
Hirano, Reijiro 2305
Hirano, T. 1290
Hirano, Toshiyuki 7097
Hirao, Yoshimitsu 2005
Hirata, Naoshi 3243
Hirata, Tetsu 4052
Hirayama, Akira 525, 526, 1738
Hirche, H.-J. 5199, 6445
Hiromi, Juro 627
Hirooka, Kimio 382
Hirose, Makoto 2203
His, E. 622
His, Edouard 6437
Hisard, P. 10, 5339
Hisard, Philippe 11, 1915 5450
Hitoshi, Sakai 4587
Hjörleifsson, Einar 3374
Ho, C.S. 2089
Ho, J.-S. 3446
Hobaek, H. 4265, 4266
Hobart, M. 3823
Hobgood, J.S. 4961
Hobson, K.A. 6991
Hockey, P.A.R. 2216, 2230, 6466
Hodda, M. 598
Hodder, A.P.W. 5113
Hodell, D.A. 976
Hodge, Vern 1968
Hodges, R.R. 7115
Hodgkin, E.P. 2428
Hodgkiss, I.J. 462, 488
Hodson, R.E. 470, 1719, 2339, 2911
Hoeksema, B.W. 4746
Hoeppel, R.E. 7086
Hoffer, Michel 2829
Hoffert, Michel 3759, 6873
Hoffman, D.J. 2338
Hoffman, K.A. 995
Hoffman, R.N. 3646
Hoffmann, A.J. 6555
Hoffmann, P. 6205
Hofmann, A.W. 1639, 3352, 4606, 6357
Hofmann, E.E. 727, 3098
Hofmann, Wolfgang 6883
Hogan, S.J. 1871, 2545, 3123
Hogan, T.E. 4074
Hogarth, P.J. 4683
Hoge, F.E. 389, 6743
Hogg, N.G. 1836, 4096, 4191
Hoggett, A.K. 2265
Höglund, Christina 5245
Höhn, A. 4381
Höhne, Axel 4791
Höhne, W. 1462
Hoiberg, A. 2401
Hoigné, Jürg 5528, 5529
Høisaeter, T.J. 6419
Høisaeter, Tore 1725
Holcomb, Robin 320
Holden, Constance 3520, 6653, 6655
Holdway, P. 915
Holland, C.W. 808
Holland, Clive 7102
Holland, David 6087
Holland, G.J. 101, 4097, 5469
Holland, H.D. 6809
Holland, W.R. 749, 2518, 4879, 6007, 6032
Hollander, R.B. 6072
Holliday, C.R. 4319
Holligan, P.M. 4992
Holliger, P. 2003
Hollister, C.D. 5548
Hollister, L.S. 6936
Hollohan, B.T. 476
Holloway, Greg 1392, 1878, 4272, 4928, 4929
Holloway, P.E. 6092
Holly, H.H. 6679
Holm, D.D. 833
Holm, E. 1506, 4361
Holman, R.A. 3252
Holmes, C.W. 2675
Holmes, J.M.C. 6525
Holmes, L.J. 5189, 5771
Holmes, M.L. 1004
Holmes, P.J. 2331
Holmes, P.R. 1298
Holm-Hansen, Osmund 416
Holmquist, Charlotte 513
Holmström, Carola 483
Holroyd, S.G. 2364
Holser, W.T. 5072
Holt, Benjamin 51
Holt, C.R. 4259
Holt, J.N. 3741
Holt, S. 665, 666
Holt, Teddy 1916, 2602, 4301
Holthuis, L.B. 4026
Holyer, J.Y. 831, 6129
Hommersand, M.H. 564
Honda, Katsuhisa 4784, 6231
Honda, M. 5710
Honda, Satoru 3848
Hong, H.-J. 4595
Hong, Huiliang 3267
Hong, Y.-K. 5912
Honjo, Susumu 181, 6810
Honkura, Y. 3372
Honnorez, J. 3281
Honnorez, Jose 1556, 3279
Hoover, J.D. 3829
Hoover, Mervyn 1428
Hopcroft, R.R. 2155
Hopfinger, E.J. 3635, 6147, 6756
Hopkins, C.C.E. 5771
Hopkins, T.S. 3104, 4401, 5323
Hopkinson, C.S. Jr. 4997
Hopley, David 2472
Horel, J.D. 102, 2586
Horibe, Y. 2732
Horibe, Yoshio 4988
Horn, D.A. 2387
Horn, E.-E. 6404
Horn, L.H. 107
Horne, D.J. 1739
Hornung, Hava 4785
Horstmann, U. 3219
Horton, C.W. 6704
Horwood, J.W. 1692, 1693
Hoshika, Akira 3222
Hoskin, C.M. 3268, 4471
Hospers, J. 3743
Hossain, M.A. 5858
Hossain, M.D. 2410
Hostettler, F.D. 2733
Hotta, Kenji 5265
Hou, Shumin 1762
Houghtby, Thomas 4186
Houghton, R. 10
Houghton, R.W. 1812
Houki, A. 2692
Houtz, R.E. 1027
Houze, R.A. Jr. 5479
Howard, A.G. 2644
Howard, Heidi 2938
Howard, L.N. 1898
Howard, L.S. 4786
Howard, R.K. 565
Howard, R.L. 6990
Howarth, R.J. 3735
Howarth, R.W. 222, 5139
Howe, B.M. 5399
Howe, C.W. 3055
Howell, B.F. Jr. 3069
Howell, D.G. 357
Howell, W.E. 1890
Howells, S.E. 6588
Howes, B.L. 1751, 6823
Howland, R.J.M. 2669, 3930
Hoyle, F. 1358
Hoyle, Fred 4865
Hreggvidsson, G.O. 2920
Hruby, Thomas 5759
Hsiung, Jane 1471, 4186
Hsu, E.Y. 1877, 5385
Hsu, K. 2697
Hsu, Y.-H.L. 1476
Hu, Chaoyuan 6389
Hu, Dunxin 1509, 4881, 4883, 4891
Hu, H.-X. 2130
Hu, S.-L.J. 3578
Hu, Yongxu 6206
Hua, B.L. 6141

Hua, Chi 5511
Huang, C.-L. 705
Huang, C.-Y. 2090
Huang, Dafeng 184
Huang, Huarui 213, 4984
Huang, Jianchong 3146
Huang, Jianxia 214
Huang, Jiaqi 5859, 6519
Huang, Liqiang 6469
Huang, Minmin 3819
Huang, N.E. 1421, 2546, 4226, 6086
Huang, Norden 3579
Huang, P.Y. 4579
Huang, Qizhou 3146
Huang, R.X. 720, 2516, 6695, 6696
Huang, Rang 1074, 1236
Huang, Shanggao 6016
Huang, Shimei 2380
Huang, Xuanbao 5522
Huang, Yingkai 6078
Huang, Yipu 6210
Huba, J.D. 3643
Hubbard, D.K. 2720, 3750
Hubbard, D.M. 6544
Hubbard, H.B. 4580
Hübel, Helmut 5227
Huber, B.T. 5060
Huber, G. 3406
Huber, R. 3406
Huber, Werner 4302
Hubertz, J.M. 1393
Hubinger, Scott 5526
Huchon, Philippe 4528, 4535, 5704
Hudak, G.J. 3511
Hudnik, V. 3002
Hudnut, K.W. 5114
Hudson, A. 2041
Hudson, Andrew 2040, 4485
Hudson, B.E.T. 2429
Hudson, H.S. 3089
Hudson, R.A. 7040
Hudspeth, R.T. 1838
Hughes, J.M. 5907
Hughes, M.N. 1247
Hughes, Patrick 2365
Hughes, R.L. 29, 5340
Hughes, T.J. 282
Hughes, T.P. 4702, 6953
Huh, C.-A. 6798
Hühnerfuss, Heinrich 5372
Hui, C.A. 4687
Huijsmans, J.P.P. 4555
Huizenga, D.L. 5560
Hull, T.J. 646
Hull, Vincent 162
Hultberg, S.U. 3310
Hume, T.M. 6276
Hummel, H. 3970
Humphries, Martyn 2234
Hung, T.-C. 1075, 1236
Hunkins, K.L. 5327
Hunkins, Kenneth 2597, 5436
Hunt, G.E. 1354
Hunt, G.J. 1966
Hunte, Wayne 4112
Hunter, D.A. 5940
Hunter, I.T. 5476
Hunter, J.R. 5322
Hunter, Judy 5860
Hunter, K.A. 6216
Huntley, D.A. 2023
Huntley, M.E. 3925, 5213
Huntley, Mark 509, 1688
Huntsman, S.A. 5249
Huo, Mingyuan 3356, 3849
Huppert, H.E. 3636
Hurford, N. 913, 6257, 6639
Hurlin, W.J. 3131, 5329
Hurtubise, D.G. 5619
Huschenbeth, E. 599
Huser, B.A. 2246
Hush, D.R. 2568
Huson, W.J. 5082
Hussain, A.K.M.F. 3637
Hussaini, M.Y. 3638
Husson, N. 6154
Hussong, D.M. 2085, 4533
Hustert, K. 4404
Hutchings, L. 1159
Hutchings, P.A. 4836
Hutchinson, D.R. 5725
Hutchison, C.S. 6383
Hutchison, Dawn 5510
Huttunen, Maija 2988
Hutzinger, O. 2685
Huyer, A. 4309, 4310, 4875
Huyer, Adriana 4206
Huyghe, Patrick 686
Huys, R. 4717
Huys, Rony 6520
Hwang, G.C. 3495
Hwang, H.-M. 2339
Hwang, L.J. 3850
Hwang, P.A. 4917
Hwang, S.M. 5365
Hyde, K.D. 3403
Hyde, R.A. 1457
Hydes, D.J. 907
Hylko, J.M. 6226
Hyodo, M. 321

Iannaccone, G. 2810
Iatridis, Basil 4434
Ibanez, F. 5769
Ibrayev, R.A. 1389
Ibrekk, Harald 6643
ICES 1325
Icha, Andrzej 6130
Ichikawa, Hiroshi 3115
Ida, Shigeru 5115
Idnurm, Mart 996
Idris, F.M. 5659
Idso, S.B. 4943
Ierley, G.R. 3539
Ignatiades, L. 5908, 6446
Ignatiades, Lydia 415
Ignatiadis, I. 5748
Ihnat, M. 6207
Ihnen, S.M. 358
Iisaka, Joji 4134
Iizuka, Shoji 6558
Iizuka, Susumu 938, 1040, 1043
Ikeda, Kyoichi 2637
Ikeda, Motoyoshi 723
Ikeda, Saburo 1273, 1322
Ikeda, T. 1182, 2183, 6596
Ikeda, Yoshimine 2498
Ikegami, M. 2615
Ikehara, Koji 1752
Il'ichev, V.I. 1449, 3101, 3167, 3236, 6217
Iliffe, T.M. 506, 5819
Il'in, V.A. 1640
Illg, P.L. 3458, 4031
Il'yev, A.Ya. 1668, 3343
Imabayashi, Hiromichi 6447
Imade, M. 3237
Imai, I. 5224
Imai, Ichiro 2324, 3379, 4871
Imai, Masanao 921
Imber, M.J. 469
Imberger, J. 4990
Imberger, Jörg 4867, 5411, 6044, 6153 6426 6752
Imbrie, John 3783, 4150
Imhoff, M.L. 6609
Imoto, Masajiro 5726
Inaba, Hideo 4888
Inagake, Denzo 1390
Indusekhar, V.K. 4073
Ingel, L.Kh. 4273
Ingersoll, R.V. 3757, 3760
Ingole, B.S. 6465
Ingram, C.L. 2939
Ingram, Michael 4083
Ingram, R.G. 4922
Ingri, Johan 1048, 3878, 4402
Inoue, Hisayuki 5451
Inoue, I. 402
Inoue, Masamichi 119, 153, 6060, 6182
Inoue, Tsuyoshi 3496
Ioup, J.W. 3149, 4262
Ippolito, P. 2050
Iqbal, Shahid 4397
Iqbal, Zafar 6645
Ireland, M.P. 4769, 4770
Irgolic, K.J. 6208, 6265
Irikura, Kojiro 2807
Irion, G. 5037
Irish, J.D. 798, 4189
Irmisch, Andreas 4998
Irr, France 2036, 2721
Irwin, Brian 3940, 6967
Irwin, J.J. 5680
Irwin, K.C. 6792
Isaac, G.A. 6623
Isaacs, R.G. 3646
Isacks, B.L. 2803
Isaev, V.I. 365
Isaji, Tatsusaburo 4838, 6714
Isayeva, A.A. 6217
Isezaki, Nobuhiro 2078, 5682
Isherwood, R.M. 4173
Ishida, Hiroshi 1917
Ishida, Yuzaburo 477
Ishiguro, Makio 5726
Ishihara, Takehiko 5270
Ishihara, Yasufumi 710, 4871
Ishii, Haruo 1394, 6051
Ishii, Takeo 6421
Ishii, Teruaki 2794
Ishimaru, Shin-ichi 527
Ishimaru, Takashi 3564
Ishio, Shinya 215
Islam, K.L. 2410
Isley, Ann 5025
Ismail, N.S. 447
Isozaki, Ichiro 634, 844
Isozaki, Katsumi 2637
Israel, A.M. 5034
Issler, D.R. 4525
Itabashi, Yutaka 193
Ito, Emi 6931
Ito, Makoto 2049
Ito, T. 2615
Ito, Tatsunori 528
Itoh, K. 5224
Itoh, Katsuhiko 2324, 3379
Ittekkot, V. 1989
Ittekkot, Venugopalan 892, 4368
Ivakin, A.N. 241
Ivančić, I. 4999
Ivanov, A.N. 75
Ivanov, M.V. 224
Ivanov, V.L. 3363
Ivanov, V.V. 6258
Ivanova, G.K. 819, 3608
Ivanova, M.V. 1867
Ivanova, Ye.V. 6299
Ivchenko, V.O. 1395, 3099
Iverson, R.L. 566, 2837
Ives, J.D. 3447
Iwabuchi, Yo 1534
Iwagaki, Y. 3584
Iwasaki, Takaya 5727
Iwata, Giiti 4218
Izaguirre, Miguel 5527
Izbicki, J.L. 820
Izett, G.A. 3780
Izquierdo, J.F. 5585

Jaan, Å.J. 2918
Jablonski, David 1583, 4001
Jabs, Lorelle 6587
Jackman, A.P. 2676
Jackson, D. 1753, 2151, 5760
Jackson, D.R. 1889
Jackson, G.A. 3920, 5546, 5969
Jackson, H.R. 350, 4518, 4520, 4581, 4588, 5693
Jackson, J.B.C. 3898, 3971
Jackson, L.L. 6785
Jackson, R.G. 600
Jackson, S. 7055
Jacob, P. 3295
Jacob, S.A. 4654
Jacobi, C.M. 4718
Jacobs, D.C. 4235
Jacobs, J.A. 1794
Jacobs, S.J. 4229
Jacobs, S.S. 4140, 4244, 5896
Jacobson, M.J. 4249, 6749
Jacobson, R.S. 1887, 4560
Jaeger, J.-J. 2108
Jäger, Jill 2473
Jagner, Daniel 5511
Jahn, A.E. 3387, 4624
Jähne, Bernd 4302
Jahnke, R.A. 5015
Jain, A.K. 5266, 5431
Jakosky, B.M. 681
Jakubowicz, Helmut 932
Jamart, B.M. 1771
Jambard-Sweet, D. 2008
Jambon, Albert 6932
James, A. 5210
James, Alec 3531
James, C.M. 3504
James, J.V. 4323
James, M.K. 2391
James, M.O. 6577
Jameson, D.A. 7098
Janecek, T.R. 3299
Janecky, D.R. 273
Janjic, Z.I. 6155
Janke, Klaus 1102
Jannasch, H.W. 2257, 6489
Janowiak, J.E. 5428
Janowitz, G.S. 6753
Jansá, Javier 1076
Jansen, J.H.F. 5049
Janssen, P.A.E.M. 3124, 4230
Janvier, Philippe 4129
Jany, Isabelle 5694
Japan 5583
Jaramillo L., E.J. 3921
Jara S., C.G. 3921
Jardim, W.F. 4352
Jardine, W.G. 4452
Jarrard, R.D. 338, 1614
Jarrige, J.-J. 1010
Järvinen, Olli 2343
Jarvis, I. 907
Jarvis, Jack 6277
Jasper, David 4097
Jaspers, E. 2357
Jaupart, Claude 2811, 3860, 6346
Javoy, M. 2786, 6356
Jaworzyn, J.F. 2234
Jayalakshmy, K.V. 4631
Jayko, A.S. 3851
Jayko, Katherine 4838
Jeandel, C. 6815

Jeanloz, Raymond 3852, 4141, 5124
Jeannin, P.F. 5327
Jearld, Ambrose Jr. 6975
Jefferies, D.F. 1965, 4363
Jefferies, R.L. 1713
Jeffrey, S.W. 4632
Jeffrey, W.H. 2922, 3991
Jeffries, M.O. 63, 2559
Jeftic, L. 4834
Jegou, Alain 3182
Jehanno, C. 967
Jéhanno, C. 5755
Jelley, J.V. 3571
Jellison, Kerry 6544
Jemsek, J.P. 3346
Jenden, P.D. 6944
Jenkins, A.D. 738
Jenkins, D.G. 6884
Jenkins, G.P. 2863
Jenkins, W.J. 5016, 5101
Jenkinson, I.R. 2465
Jensen, Arne 7046
Jensen, G.C. 6521
Jensen, Kurt 3972
Jensen, L.M. 5137
Jensen, P. 2266, 5156
Jeong, K.S. 5624
Jerome, V. 6586
Jessner, Axel 2131
Jessop, A.M. 4525
Jezek, K. 7081
Ji, Xiong 3331
Jiang, Chuanxian 191
Jiang, Ganxing 5407
Jiang, Hui 301
Jiang, J. 2993
Jiang, Jinxiang 448, 5806, 6469
Jiang, Longsheng 169
Jiang, Shengli 249
Jickells, T.D. 172, 4382
Jiménez, Francisco 5776
Jimenez, Javier 6937
Jimenez Alvarez, M.P. 2952
Jin, Dexiang 579
Jin, Xianglong 1604
Jirka, G.H. 6131
Jo, Y.J. 3092
Jochum, K.P. 1639, 3352
Joenje, W. 6427
Johannessen, J.A. 5341
Johannessen, O.M. 5341
Johannessen, P.J. 4064, 4436
Johansen, B. 5723
Johansson, Gillis 5520
Johansson, Sif 2865, 5245
John, D.M. 3032
John, H.-C. 1691
Johns, Chris 3084
Johns, M.W. 256
Johns, R.B. 2678, 3715, 3721, 4130
Johns, W.E. 796
Johns, William 6047
Johnson, B.D. 1981
Johnson, Brann 3881
Johnson, C.A. 2686
Johnson, C.J. 1049
Johnson, C.R. 401
Johnson, Clifford 2288
Johnson, D.P. 2045
Johnson, D.R. 2583, 6043
Johnson, E.R. 3157, 4908
Johnson, G.D. 2747
Johnson, G.L. 2387, 4561, 4581, 4607, 5693
Johnson, Graham 5921
Johnson, H.P. 2776
Johnson, J.E. 145
Johnson, K.R. 3952, 6406
Johnson, K.S. 877, 6812
Johnson, M.E. 5650
Johnson, Peter 2392
Johnson, R.H. 2587
Johnson, R.K. 5764
Johnson, R.S. 98
Johnson, R.W. 1622
Johnson, S.C. 3448, 4719, 6982
Johnson, S.Y. 3816
Johnson, T.O. 2864
Johnson, W.K. 218
Johnson, W.R. 703, 5455
Johnston, J.P. 6458
Joint, I.R. 2184
Jolivet, Laurent 4549
Jolliffe, I.P. 1326
Jonas, R.B. 2189
Jonasz, Miroslaw 1513
Jones, A.G. 2079
Jones, A.K. 4057
Jones, A.R. 1144, 2898
Jones, A.T. 3287
Jones, B.O. 2430
Jones, Brian 989
Jones, Claire 6222
Jones, D.A. 425
Jones, D.M. 615
Jones, D.S. 5637, 5653, 6502
Jones, David 2248
Jones, E.B.G. 6989
Jones, E.J.W. 3339, 4562, 6927
Jones, E.P. 1479, 1499, 2533
Jones, G.B. 2185
Jones, H.A. 6294
Jones, J.A. 4532
Jones, J.B. 5620
Jones, J.G. 5825
Jones, J.H. 359
Jones, K. 2881, 4649
Jones, K.W. 6202
Jones, M.L. 5991
Jones, P.D. 687
Jones, R. 1674
Jones, R.L. 6428
Jones, R.W. 144
Jones, S.A.S. 813, 5397
Jones, S.H. 5833
Jones, T.J. 6129
Jones, W.B. 1340
Jongsma, D. 3330, 4537, 5695
Jongsma, Derk 6885
Jonsson, P.R. 3479
Joosten, A.M.T. 567
Jordan, K.E. 6610
Jordan, S.K. 6633
Jordan, T.E. 5003
Jordan, T.H. 68, 6368
Jørgensen, B.B. 482, 1127, 3530, 6861
Jørgensen, C.B. 6424
Jorgensen, D.W. 5027
Jørgensen, N.O. 270
Jorissen, F.J. 5883
Josberger, E. 5341
Josefson, A.B. 1704, 5812
Josenhans, H.W. 1571
Joseph, P.V. 1472
Joseph, T. 1817
Joshi, A.G. 6578
Joshi, S.R. 5533
Josse, Fabien 6747
Josselyn, M.N. 1324
Jou, W.-H. 6733, 6734
Jouanneau, J.M. 912, 4403 5543
Joubert, A.E. 1957
Joubert, P.N. 4171
Joussaume, Sylvie 6190
Jouventin, P. 467
Jouzel, J. 5069
Joyce, Christopher 2240, 3519
Joyce, R.M. 2691
Joyce, T.M. 1355, 3560, 3704, 5408
Juang, W.-S. 936
Juchault, P. 1742
Judge, A. 4526
Juhlin, C. 5578
Jumars, P.A. 1711
Jung, W.-Y. 1641, 5681
Juniper, S.K. 2919, 4670, 5809
Jupp, D.L.B. 1846
Juracic, M. 2687
Juračić, Mladen 5545
Jurdy, D.M. 1015, 2785
Jury, M.R. 1849, 1850, 1936
Justić, Dubravko 5901
Juteau, Thierry 2136
Južnič, K. 4989

Kaandorp, J.A. 1103
Kaartvedt, Stein 529
Kachholz, K.-D. 3269
Kaczmarska, Irena 4058
Kadam, A.N. 6261
Kadko, David 4485, 6799
Kadota, Hajime 477
Kadota, Sadami 627
Kagami, Hideo 3270
Kagan, B.A. 1473, 1568, 5452, 6174
Kagan, Y.Y. 6938
Kagano, M.T. 102
Kagi, R.I. 615
Kahma, K.K. 4231
Kahn, D. 2725
Kahn, J.R. 1306
Kahng, S.H. 426
Kaiho, Kunio 2744
Kaila, K.L. 5093
Kailath, Thomas 6748
Kaimal, J.C. 4939, 4940
Kaim-Malka, R.A. 5909
Kaisler, S.H. 4813, 4814
Kaistrenko, V.M. 6073
Kaizuka, S. 2745
Kajihara, Masahiro 893, 5004
Kajihara, Takeshi 3438
Kakutani, T. 6730
Kalb, M.W. 5481
Kaleis, Marger 2435
Kalf, J. 5036
Kalinin, Yu.D. 4131
Kalke, R.D. 446, 1101, 4996
Kalmakov, A.A. 5566
Kalnay, E. 6764
Kalnay, Eugenia 5503
Kalthoff, Norbert 5427
Kamal, M. 4787
Kambarov, N.Sh. 2080
Kambe, T. 3639
Kamenev, G.M. 4680
Kamenkovich, V.M. 5453
Kaminuma, Katsutada 4607
Kamizono, Masato 3379
Kamykowski, D.L. 1756
Kan, R.-J. 2130
Kana, T.M. 6448, 6449
Kanamori, Hiroo 360, 2799, 3359, 3850, 5121, 6364
Kanaris-Sotiriou, R. 4576
Kanazashi, Masaru 1040
Kanazawa, I. 2615
Kanda, J. 3681
Kaneda, Yutaka 2569
Kaneko, Yasue 1589
Kaneniwa, Masaki 193
Kaneoka, Ichiro 2790
Kaneshima, Hiroshi 6243
Kang, C.G. 4693
Kang, I.-S. 4303
Kang, S.W. 5599
Kang, Y.Q. 3094, 3536, 5335
Kang, Y.S. 3380
Kankaala, Paula 2865
Kankainen, Tuovi 5061
Kann, Edith 5241
Kannan, L. 6482
Kannan, S.T. 5242
Kano, Yuji 894
Kanth, T.A. 6278
Kantha, L.H. 4948
Kantha, S.S. 4833
Kantor, Yu.I. 1727, 6503
Kao, C.-Y.J. 4954
Kao, M.H. 2925
Kao, T.W. 5342
Kao, Xilan 6158
Kapel, F.O. 664
Kapitza, H. 5460
Kaplan, Gadi 6630
Kaplan, I.R. 4809, 6944
Kaplan, L.D. 3646
Kappel, E.S. 3329
Kara, V.I. 361
Karasek, F.W. 2685
Karhu, J. 977
Karig, D.E. 2091, 4472, 4533
Karl, D.M. 2248, 3990, 4641, 5013, 5974, 6244
Karl, H.A. 1551, 5005
Karl, S.A. 5798
Karlander, E.P. 1252
Karlén, Wibjörn 282
Karlin, Robert 5610
Karling, T.G. 498
Karlsen, H.E. 1701
Karlsson, Bert 1954, 3621
Karner, G.D. 1014, 1016, 6845
Karr, J.R. 6611
Karson, J.A. 1642, 2806, 4563
Karsten, J.L. 2124
Karydis, M. 6446
Kasahara, Junzo 6369, 6370
Käse, R.H. 724, 5343, 5410, 6705
Kashimoto, Takashi 4811
Kaspar, H.F. 4639
Kass, Leonard 2938
Kasser, M. 4534
Kastens, Kim 1012, 4148
Kasting, J.F. 2595, 4330
Kastner, Miriam 1557
Kasuga, Shigeru 1442, 1535, 1589
Kasuya, Toshio 1694
Katada, Toshiyuki 6065
Katao, Hiroshi 5682
Katayama, Akira 3178
Kato, Hidehiro 4784
Kato, Shigeru 1442, 1535
Katopodes, N.D. 6721
Katsaros, K.B. 1914, 2591, 4941, 6068, 6175
Katsis, C. 4236, 6076
Katsura, Tadahiko 1534, 1535, 1536
Kattner, G. 1073, 4970
Kattner, Gerhard 163
Katz, E.J. 11, 4219, 4304, 6022
Kaufhold, Holger 3261
Kaufmann, K.W. 3898
Kausch, Hartmut 3728
Kautsky, Hans 1967
Kautsky, Lena 4754
Kavanaugh, Michael 5500
Kawabata, Koki 4888
Kawabe, Masaki 2528, 3105
Kawabe, Ryoichi 2221
Kawahara, M. 3166
Kawai, Hideo 3567, 4868, 6795
Kawamura, Akito 5277
Kawamura, Hiroshi 3568
Kawamura, Ryuichi 3173
Kawana, Kichiichiro 3222

Kawano, Masahide 3496, 4811
Kawase, Mitsuhiro 1283
Kawatate, Kazuo 2531
Kay, Anthony 5948
Kay, R.W. 1031, 6343
Kay, Rainer 6780
Kay, S.H. 2839
Kay, S.M. 1031, 6343
Kayama, Mitsu 6248, 6824
Kayes, Roger 7099
Kaysner, C.A. 6994, 6995
Kazadi, S.-N. 3165
Kazantsev, Yu.V. 6132
Kazmi, Q.B. 1209
Kazmin, V.G. 4582
Ke, Xuehui 5593
Keafer, B.A. 4623
Kechekezyan, K.A. 6375
Keddy, C.J. 5891
Keegan, B.F. 3033, 3968
Keeling, C.D. 104, 105, 1465, 5489
Keen, C. 2132
Keen, C.E. 5719
Keen, Charlotte 6670
Keenan, T.D. 4097
Keffer, Thomas 1565
Keir, Becker 4587
Keizer, P.D. 2165
Kelder, Hennie 1425
Kelecom, Alphonse 4698
Kelemen, P.B. 2791
Kell, Volkbert 2186, 2866
Kelleher, Graeme 2319
Keller, G. 5651
Keller, Gerta 1572, 5645
Keller, M.D. 5773
Keller, Monique 601
Kelling, Gilbert 6327
Kellogg, L.H. 378
Kellogg, T.B. 3781, 6886
Kellogg, W.W. 7108
Kelly, C.A. 6409
Kelly, F.J. 1386, 6974
Kelly, J.R. 3393, 6496
Kelly, Kevin 3287
Kelly, P.M. 3650
Kelly-Hansen, S.R. 5535
Kelly J., Rolando 12, 3535
Kelts, K. 2697
Kemp, N.E. 5254
Kemp, P.F. 3022, 5173, 5243
Kemp, W.M. 1306, 2189, 2907, 4755
Kendall, M.A. 6498
Kennedy, A.K. 346
Kennedy, J.S. 1679
Kennett, J.P. 976, 5673
Kenney, R.D. 442, 5149
Kennicutt, M.C. II 1100, 5749, 6816, 6945
Kensley, Brian 1188, 1189, 5200, 5201
Kent, D.V. 1001, 4517, 6318
Kent, L.E. 5649
Kent, Martin 6429
Kentzer, Teresa 602
Kenward, Michael 3066
Kenworthy, W.J. 4752
Kenyon, N.H. 739, 5605
Kepezhinskas, V.V. 1643
Kepkay, Paul 5814
Kepple, J.D. 1050
Kerambrun, Pierre 2382
Kerley, G.I.H. 3497
Kerman, B.R. 1876, 3613, 4232
Kerner, Martin 3728
Kerouel, R. 6784
Kerr, A.J. 1295
Kerr, R.A. 362, 363, 688, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1938, 2101, 2474, 2475, 4142, 4143, 4144, 4145, 4146, 4856, 4857, 5290, 5975, 5976, 6667, 6668, 7071, 7083, 7109
Kershaw, P.J. 881, 2037, 4363
Kersten, Michael 3728
KeSheng, S. 4322
Keshishian, L.G. 5471
Kesler, K. 5677
Kesler, S.E. 6342
Kessler, R. 4274
Kessler, T.A. 1761
Kessler, W.S. 5324
Kesteloot, E. 6723
Kester, D.R. 2643, 3697, 5271, 5560
Kettrup, A. 4400
Kettunen, Juhani 2427
Keup, L.E. 704
Khain, V.Ye. 298
Khakhalev, Ye.M. 3333
Khalaf, F. 4473
Khalsa, S.J.S. 2600
Khan, M.A. 3853
Khan, W.A. 6645
Khankishiyeva, L.M. 1552
Kharin, G.S. 1550
Khar'kov, B.V. 5453
Kholodnitskiy, B.A. 5127
Kholodov, V.I. 2222
Khramov, S.C. 5012
Khrgian, A.Kh. 5495
Khvorov, S.A. 1677
Kibola, H.S. 1341
Kidd, R.B. 6289
Kidd, R.J. 2953
Kidson, J.W. 1905
Kieber, D.J. 875
Kiehl, J.T. 4945, 5998
Kielmann, Jürgen 6705
Kienle, Jürgen 6722
Kikuchi, Tomohiko 1190
Kiladis, G.N. 110, 4957, 6765
Kilar, J.A. 2954
Killinger, D.K. 3163
Killworth, P.D. 4877
Kilner, F.A. 5381
Kilpatrick, A.L. 2635
Kilpatrick, K.A. 6247
Kilworth, P.D. 676
Kim, B.K. 3092, 3174
Kim, D.C. 263
Kim, D.-C. 5621
Kim, D.W. 4111
Kim, E.S. 2006
Kim, H.J. 3742
Kim, H.-S. 3551
Kim, Jeong 1260
Kim, K.H. 5750
Kim, K.-R. 2732
Kim, K.R. 5625
Kim, Kuh 1860
Kim, S.H. 2006
Kim, S.-I. 5347
Kim, S.J. 3495
Kim, Y.C. 2702
Kim, Y.-H. 230
Kimball, A.S. 395
Kimball, K.L. 274
Kimball, S. 5603
Kimber, R.W.L. 5556
Kimmerer, W.J. 1059, 4616, 4720
Kimor, B. 6450
Kimura, Gaku 339
Kimura, Masaaki 5584
Kinder, T.H. 725, 5325
King, C.-Y. 2812, 2833
King, D. 5174
King, D.G. 4788
King, F.D. 5000
King, G.C.P. 5695
King, G.M. 1721
King, J.D. 2733
King, L.R. 2389
King, S.D. 65
Kingsley, R.H. 1030
Kingston, G. 6159
Kinoshita, Hajime 1043
Kinoshita, Hajimu 5689
Kinsella, E.D. 764
Kinsey, D.W. 2214
Kirby, J.T. 3580, 4909, 6074
Kirby, R. 5038
Kirby-Smith, W.W. 2899
Kirchman, D.L. 1719, 3408, 3990
Kirdyashkin, A.G. 1665
Kiriakidis, L. 5087
Kiriakov, V.Kh. 6267
Kirk, R.M. 2713
Kirkgöz, M.S. 783
Kirkwood, R.C. 4821
Kirkwood, R.J. 4029
Kirschvink, J.L. 326
Kirwan, A.D. Jr. 6266
Kiselev, V.I. 6299
Kiseleva, M.I. 2222
Kishino, Motoaki 1087, 4633
Kissel, C. 1590
Kissel, Catherine 1591
Kitada, Toshihiro 2617
Kitagawa, Daiji 2974
Kitahara, Yasuo 5682
Kitani, Hiroshi 2955
Kitano, Yasushi 4944, 5050
Kitchell, J.A. 4498
Kitching, R.L. 5907
Kitin, L.V. 2119
Kitoh, Akio 3178
Kittelman, S. 1411
Kizner, Z.I. 5373
Kjeldsen, S.P. 3586, 4221
Kjelleberg, Staffan 2247, 2918, 7052
Kjerfve, Björn 2712
Kjølholt, Jesper 2340
Klages, N. 466
Klassen, R.A. 1571
Klein, Bert 6965
Klein, G.D. 2032
Klein, G.deV. 5611
Klein, Holger 91
Klein, J. 2699
Klein, Patrice 726
Klein, W.H. 2564
Kleinman, R.E. 6745
Kleist, T. 1362
Klemas, V. 630, 4175
Klemeš, V. 1786
Klemperer, S.L. 5028, 5085
Klemperer, Simon 4533
Klenin, S.A. 3601
Klepikov, A.V. 3099
Kleusberg, Alfred 4832
Klimok, V.I. 3538, 4197
Klinck, J.M. 727, 1839
Kling, G.W. 5291
Kling, Kevin 2487
Klinger, Terrie 1053
Klinkhammer, G. 2041, 3369
Klinkhammer, G.P. 4486
Klinkhammer, Gary 6240
Klinowska, M. 1695, 1696
Klinowska, Margaret 4858
Klitgord, K.D. 5725, 5737, 6940
Klitzsch, E. 4550
Klockow, D. 3295
Klosko, S.M. 997
Klump, J.V. 6241
Klusman, R.W. 6786
Knap, A.H. 916, 4382, 5910
Knaster, Alana 4109
Knauer, B. 3962
Knauer, G.A. 202, 889, 4641, 5013
Knebel, H.J. 5652
Knezovich, J.P. 4789, 6259
Knight, Robert 4509
Knipe, R.J. 4474, 4475, 4476
Knipper, A.L. 340
Knittle, Elise 3852
Knobeloch, L.M. 4773
Knoll, Michaela 1822
Knopoff, L. 6938
Knowles, Roger 6996
Knowlton, Nancy 1191
Knox, R.A. 6625
Knox, S. 197, 2669
Koaze, T. 2745
Kobal, I. 4989
Kobayashi, Genji 2663
Kobayashi, Hiromi 4988
Kobayashi, Masato 3564
Kobayashi, Naomasa 603
Kobayashi, Nobuhisa 5374
Kobayashi, Satoru 6558
Koblinsky, C.J. 2840, 2844
Kobluk, D.R. 4703
Koch, B. 5834
Koch, C.F. 5075
Koch, R.A. 4260
Kochel, R.C. 2714
Kochergin, V.P. 3538, 4197
Kock, K.-H. 5793
Kodama, Fumio 675
Kodama, K. 4551
Kodama, Tetsuya 4345
Koehl, M.A.R. 6660
Koelsch, D.E. 3736
Koenig, George 6187
Koening, M.L. 2325
Koepp, S.J. 616
Kofoed, L.H. 5835
Kogan, L.I. 364, 6365
Kogarko, L.N. 1623, 2813
Koguchi, Toshiyuki 3975
Kogure, Kazuhiro 4691
Kogut, M. 475
Koh, C.H. 3998
Kohl, Larry 1375
Koide, M. 6817
Koide, Minoru 1968
Koike, Fumito 2318
Koike, Isao 416, 3223, 4691
Koike, Takashi 4900
Koizumi, Itaru 1573
Kojima, H.I. 4080
Kok, A. 2217
Kokkinowrachos, Konstantin 4102
Kolding, S. 530
Kolesov, G.M. 348, 1629, 2820, 3344
Kolla, V. 6848
Kölling, Martin 3202
Kolomeyev, M.P. 6258
Kolosova, L.V. 1758
Komárek, Jiří 2989, 5227
Komatsu, Teruhisa 6795
Komen, G.J. 4230
Komhyr, W.D. 5421
Komissarova, N.N. 78
Kondakov, L.A. 1528
Kondrat'yev, K.Ya. 1493
Kondyurin, A.V. 5083
Konert, M. 6839
Konishi, Kooichi 1199
Kono, Masaru 6919
Kononen, Kaisa 4634
Kononkova, G.E. 4237
Kononkova, N.N. 348, 1629, 3344
Konrad, J.-M. 6864, 6865

Konttinen, Raimo 1221
Konyukhov, A.I. 3362
Kooijman, S.A.L.M. 1264
Kooistra, M.J. 5049
Koop, C.G. 3139
Koop, K. 2249
Kopczynska, E.E. 4635
Kopelevich, O.V. 5394
Kopp, Joël 2209
Köppel, V. 3355
Koppen, L. 4518
Koprov, B.M. 5454
Koprova, L.I. 5426
Kopteva, V.V. 2102
Kopylov, A.I. 2187
Koresawa, Sadayuki 6369, 6370
Kork, J.O. 1531
Kornicker, L.S. 2289, 5190, 5202, 5203, 5861
Korovchinsky, N.M. 2956
Korsakov, O.D. 6399, 6400
Korte, F. 4367
Kos, L.C. 2937
Kosaka, Sunao 4134
Koshland, D.E. Jr. 4119
Kos'ko, M.K. 6326
Kosro, P.M. 3540, 4198, 4206
Kostaschuk, R.A. 4455
Kosuga, Masahiro 2819
Kosugi, Akira 1394
Kosygin, V.Yu. 365
Kot, M. 3888
Koterayama, Wataru 2531, 4174
Kotliar, N.B. 1120
Kotlyarova, A.A. 207, 1501
Kottmeier, S.T. 1238, 4692, 4766, 6451
Kotzias, D. 4367, 4404, 4835
Kouimtzis, Th.A. 4344
Koukouras, A. 5817
Koukouras, Ath. 1104, 2946
Kouno, Makoto 752
Kousky, V.E. 102
Koussouris, Th. 3487
Koutitas, C.G. 784
Koutitas, Christopher 740
Koutitonsky, V.G. 6689
Kouyoumontzakis, Georges 2762
Kovacs, Austin 4242
Kovacs, L.C. 4520
Koval'chuk, L.A. 4347
Kovalev, A.V. 2179
Kowalik, Zygmunt 6722
Kowalski, B.R. 1950
Koyama, Kaoru 1589
Koyama, Morio 1413
Koyanagi, Taku 4805
Koyuncu, Baki 6109
Kozlenko, V.G. 6373
Kozlov, V.F. 3106, 6133
Kozo, T.L. 2603, 5391
Kraay, G.W. 412, 413
Kraemer, T.F. 1045
Krahn, M.M. 4792
Krail, P.M. 2704
Krakauer, Jon 1807
Kramer, C.J.M. 1952, 2366, 2367
Kramer, H.-J. 2168, 2850
Kranenburg, C. 828, 6148
Krantz, D.E. 5653, 6502
Kranz, Heidemarie 443
Krasnoborod'ko, V.V. 6267
Krasny, M.L. 365
Krasovskii, Yu.P. 6017
Krástev, T.I. 4583
Kratz, T.K. 6954
Kraus, E.B. 717
Kravis, S.P. 1539
Kravitz, J.H. 5225
Kravtsov, Yu.A. 3609
Krča, S. 604
Krebs, W.N. 6559
Kremer, J.N. 6463
Kremer, Patricia 2933
Krepper, C.M. 5318, 5356
Krężel, Adam 6163
Krijgsheld, K.R. 231, 232, 233
Kripalani, R.H. 862
Krishna, V.G. 5093
Krishnaiah, P.R. 3614
Krishnaiyer, H. 6537
Krishnaja, A.P. 6578
Krishna Kumar, G.V.R. 5096
Krishnamurthy, K. 542, 543
Krishnamurthy, R.V. 5997
Krishnamurti, R. 1898
Krishnamurti, T.N. 3189, 5504
Krishnaswami, S. 4779
KRISP 3853
Kristensen, Åge 390
Kristensen, E. 5557
Kristensen, R.M. 2264
Kristiansen, Jørgen 4059
Kristjansson, J.K. 2920
Kristof, Emory 2482
Kristoffersen, Yngve 1009
Krivan, V. 6209
Kroer, Niels 5862
Kroetch, B.G. 1314
Krogstad, H.E. 4911
Król, Tadeusz 6260
Krom, M.D. 2411
Kronman, Michael 689
Kroot, M. 5629
Kropáček, V. 6947
Kropp, R.K. 1192, 2290
Kršinić, Frano 5884
Kršinić, Frano 6551
Krueger, A.J. 2590
Krueger, S.W. 3765
Krüger, B. 391
Kruglyakov, V.V. 6399, 6400
Kruse, H.A. 3196
Krylov, N.A. 4601
Krynitsky, Alex 2338
Kryukov, P.A. 1504
Kryukov, Yu.S. 1448
Ku, T.-L. 6880
Kubas, Agnieszka 6366
Kubik, Kurt 6612
Kubokawa, Atsushi 4889
Kubokura, Makoto 938
Kubota, Isao 4949, 4964
Kucherinenko, V.A. 3322
Kuchler, D.A. 2368
Kudinova-Pasternak, R.K. 1193, 6522
Kuftarkova, Ye.A. 1993
Kühn, W. 6413
Kuhnigk, Beatrix 3269
Kuiper, Jan 2412
Kulatilake, P.H.S.W. 7069
Kulikov, A.V. 3606
Kulipanov, G.N. 3199
Kulkarni, J.R. 1487
Kulkarni, V.V. 6292
Kullenberg, G. 1982, 2413
Kullenberg, Gunnar 1307, 4441
Kulm, L.D. 3762, 4482
Kumada, Hiroshi 1703
Kumar, Arun 5504
Kumar, H.D. 597
Kumar, M.D. 1994
Kumaran, S. 4631
Kump, L.R. 6266
Kümpel, H.-J. 1861
Kundt, Wolfgang 2131
Kundu, P.K. 797, 4878, 5344
Kung, E.C. 4955
Kungsuwan, Attaya 6492
Kunin, N.Ya. 3347
Kunishi, Hideaki 715
Kuno, E. 5763
Kuntz, Reinhard 734
Kunze, Eric 741, 742
Kunzendorf, H. 1046, 5126
Kuo, B.-Y. 1032
Kuo, C.Y. 4845
Kuparinen, J. 3922
Kuperman, W.A. 6111
Kuptsov, V.M. 1574, 5622
Kureishy, T.W. 2664
Kurelec, B. 604
Kurenkov, S.A. 2102
Kurian, C.V. 2969
Kurian, N.P. 3573
Kurihara, K. 3166
Kurihara, Yasushi 5871
Kurihara, Yoshio 5482
Kuril'chikova, G.A. 1517
Kurin, V.V. 75, 809
Kuroda, Kazunori 1512
Kurohiji, Yoshio 1675
Kurosaki, Taro 899
Kurtz, R.D. 5685
Kur'yanov, B.F. 1447
Kurz, M.D. 2795, 5101
Kusaka, Y. 6730
Kusakabe, M. 6224
Kusky, T.M. 1563
Kustov, L.M. 79
Kuttyamma, V.J. 2928, 2957
Kutzbach, J.E. 1575
Kuwabara, J.S. 5525
Kuwahara, Masato 215
Kuwata, Hiroshi 6972
Kuzmić, Milivoj 5346
Kuz'min, M.I. 1645
Kuz'min, P.N. 5627
Kuz'mina, N.N. 6295
Kuznetsov, I.M. 1881
Kuznetsov, O.A. 5454
Kuznetsov, O.L. 6367
Kuznetsov, S.Yu. 5375
Kuznetsov, V.N. 5305
Kvarnås, Hans 3621
Kvenvolden, K.A. 2733
Kveseth, Kari 6643
Kwiatkowski, Jill 5920
Kyle, H.L. 848
Kyomo, Joel 531
Kyser, T.K. 4501

Laagland, H. 991
Laake, J.L. 5798
Laanbroek, H.J. 1128
Laane, R.W.P.M. 574
Laatzen, F.L. 3555, 6011
Labeyrie, L.D. 2050
Labitzke, K. 5463
Lablaika, Inara 2435
Laborde, P. 5456
Laborde, Pierre 424
Laborel, Jacques 5151, 5260
Laboute, Pierre 2719
Labracherie, M. 2050
Labrecque, J.J. 4974
LaBrecque, J.L. 980
Lacalli, Thurston 5899
Lacerda, L.D. 4394
Lachapelle, Gérard 4104
Lachenbruch, A.H. 1909
LaClair, D.L. 4585
Lacombe, H. 5968
LaCoste, Lucien 6317
Lacouture, Richard 1079
Ladd, J.W. 6887
Laedke, E.W. 3574
Lafleur, Peter 6179
Lafoy, Yves 5086
Lagabrielle, Yves 1006
Lagacé, A. 4793
Lagarde, G. 1953
Lagerloef, G.S.E. 5306
Lahr, J.C. 3028
Laing, A.K. 4910
Laj, C. 327, 1590, 6922
Laj, Carlo 1591
Lajoie, F.A. 2623
Lake, J.L. 613
Lakkis, Sami 4024
Lakshmanaperumalsamy, P. 485, 2253
Lal, D. 6098
Lal, M. 5431
Lalana-Rueda, Rogelio 4672
Lalas, D.P. 5465
Lallemand, Serge 3817, 3818
Lalli, C.M. 1762
Laloë, F. 2286
Laloé, Francis 5853
Lalou, C. 967
Lam, C.W.Y. 1298
Lam, D.C.L. 917
Lamb, P.J. 111
Lambach, J.L. 7092
Lambeck, Kurt 997
Lambeck, R.H.D. 2373
Lamberson, J.O. 5243
Lambert, A. 5574
Lambert, C.E. 5025
Lambert, F. 6723
Lambert, G. 2223
Lambert, Gerard 3182 5423, 5446
Lambert, I.B. 3782
Lambshead, P.J.D. 1060
Lam Hoai, T. 3923
Lamontagne, I. 576
Lamparczyk, Henryk 6830
Lampe, R. 3038
Lampitt, R.S. 3973
Lan, Dongzhao 579, 3291
Lan, Shihou 164
Lan, Shufang 4885, 4897, 4898
Lan, Xianhong 3301
Lancelot, C. 6966
Lancelot, Christiane 2188, 5244
Lancelot, J.R. 2786
Land, L.S. 1996, 6855
Landa, Antonio 2359
Landau, Matthew 6579
Lande, Russell 4375
Landing, W.M. 3716
Landolt, M.L. 6582
Landry, M.R. 4070
Laneuville Teixeira, Valéria 4698
Lanfredi, N.W. 1837
Langdon, C. 3703
Langdon, Christopher 6452
Lange, Joachim 4491
Lange, M.A. 1429
Lange, Owen 2612
Lange, P.A. 5372
Langenheim, V.A.M. 6347
Langeraar, Wijnand 1342
Langhorne, D.N. 2715
Langhorst, M.L. 6837
Langley, R.S. 1287
Langlois, D. 5021
Langmuir, C.H. 344, 2107, 3832, 4564
Langston, W.J. 1760
Lank, Karen 6716
Lanphere, M.A. 5102
Lanting, Frans 2484
Lanzerotti, L.J. 46
Lapennas, P.P. 1065
LaPointe, T.F. 2400
Lapota, David 1077, 1078

Lapouille, A. 6328
Lappo, S.S. 6166
Lapshin, A.I. 3381
Lara, W. 2346
Larcher, J. 1953
Lardeaux, J.-M. 3353
Large, R. 4431
Large, W.G. 1918
Largier, J. 2558
Largier, J.L. 1813
Larkum, A.W.D. 2317
La Roche, T.B. 4845
LaRock, P.A. 7003
Larouche, P. 6689
Larqué, Philippe 3759, 6873
Larsen, B. 4405
Larsen, Helge 478
Larsen, J.C. 34, 4905
Larsen, O. 5097
Larsen, P.F. 456
Larsen, S.E. 151
Larson, E.M. 5425
Larson, N. 795
Larson, R.J. 2867, 3412, 5840, 6453
Larsson, C.S. 3974
Larsson, J. 6408
Larsson, Per 605, 3498, 5567
Larsson, U. 2910
Larsson, Ulf 895
Lasaga, A.C. 6235
Lasday, A.H. 1308
Lasenby, D.C. 1258
LASE study group 2132
Lash, G.G. 289
Lasiak, T.A. 2220
Lasserre, G. 3923
Laszlo, Pierre 4376
Latham, G. 6935
Lathrop, J.E. 6829
Latif, Mojib 6025
Latmiral, Gaetano 1530
Latouche, C. 4403
Lau, K.-M. 1930 5461
Lau, N.-C. 1930, 4303
Laubier, Lucien 1105, 3411
Laubitz, D.R. 3507
Laude, H. 5466
Lauerer, Gerta 6488
Lauf, R.J. 3871
Laufer, H. 3995
Laughlin, R.B. Jr. 1249
Laughton, A.S. 1774
Laugier, Nicole 4025
Laukhin, S.A. 1543
Laurance, M.R. 1808
Laurmann, J.A. 3056
Lautridou, J.-P. 4499
Lavelle, J.W. 943, 4464, 4824
Lavenberg, R.J. 3387
Lavens, Patrick 1194, 3014
Laverne, Christine 1556, 5103
Lavie, B. 3003
Lavie, Batia 4790
La Violette, P.E. 4815
Lavrenov, I.V. 6077
Law, K.T. 6864
Law, L.D. 6749
Law, L.K. 964, 1661, 3272
Lawrence, D.J. 3238
Lawrence, J. 2688
Lawrence, J.R. 7087
Laws, E.A. 2173, 2248, 3681
Lay, J.P. 4787
Lay, Thorne 2800, 3854, 6379
Layas, F.M. 3589
Lazarev, V.A. 1443
Lazier, J.R.N. 3108
Lazo-Wasem, E.A. 7020
Lazur, Yu.M. 3280
Lazzara, Luigi 6457
Lazzaro, Xavier 5794
Le, Kentang 4890, 4896
Leach, H. 743
Leach, Harry 6142
Leaman, K.D. 6706, 6709
Lean, D.R.S. 6996
Leatherland, T.M. 4393
Leatherman, S.P. 6279
Leatherwood, S. 5798
Le Bas, Jacques 829
Lebeau, Alain 2209
Lebedev, L.I. 4601
Lebedev, Ye.L. 6350
Lebel, Jean 5008
Leber, K.M. 457
LeBlanc, L.A. 2394
LeBlond, P.H. 35, 728 1455 6048
Le Bouteiller, Aubert 417
Le Calvez, Yolande 2315
Le Campion-Alsumard, Thérèse 618
Lechotycki, Andrzej 3200
Leclaire, Lucien 5062
Le Cleac'h, A. 3330, 4537
Le Cleac'h, A.G. 5654
Lecolle, Jean 6286
Le Corre, P. 3699
Le Coz, J.R. 2879
LeCroy, S.R. 3672
Ledbetter, M.T. 4132
Lederer, N.D. 2418
Ledford-Hoffman, P.A. 1518
Ledwell, J.R. 1452, 4179
Lee, C.-S. 230
Lee, Chao-Shing 1033
Lee, Cindy 5171
Lee, D.S. 2241
Lee, D.-Y. 1288, 3593
Lee, Douglas 2482
Lee, H.J. 5623, 5624
Lee, H.S. 744
Lee, J.H. 1237
Lee, K.W. 2006
Lee, M.L. 4338
Lee, R.F. 2339, 2690
Lee, S.H. 1860, 2006
Lee, S.-M. 4406
Lee, S.-R. 3551
Lee, S.S. 3449
Lee, S.T. 3676
Lee, S.Y. 1250
Lee, Sanghoon 6997
Lee, T.N. 1814, 6709
Lee, T.-Q. 1591
Lee, T.-s. 2199
Lee, W.H. 5785
Lee, W.H.K. 3028
Lee, W.J. 4693
Lee, Y.C. 3643
Lee, Y.I. 2032, 6859
Leech, G.S. 3566, 5145
Leenheer, J.A. 5528
Leeworthy, V.R. 6646
Lefevre, Christian 3340
Le Fèvre, J. 4619
Le Foll, Anne 1740
Lefort, J.-P. 6875
Le Fournier, Jacques 3759
Le Gal, Yves 4804
Le Gall, J.-Y. 2209, 5791
Legeckis, R. 3546
Legeckis, Richard 2512, 5376, 6176
Legendre, Louis 577, 2992, 3491
Legendre, Serge 5063
Léger, P. 4084
Léger, Philippe 3014
Leggett, J.K. 2035, 3064
Leggett, W.C. 1697, 4648
Legler, D.M. 3177
Legović, T. 612
Le Guerch, Eric 6631
Leigh, E.G. Jr. 5157
Lein, A.Yu. 224
Leinen, Margaret 3299, 4477, 5066
Leis, J.M. 2858
Leitch, J.M. 6994, 6995
Leite, F.P.P. 2303
Lelikov, Ye.P. 3360
Lellouche, David 961
Lemaitre, Nathalie 4487
Lemaitre, Rafael 1195
Le Maitre, Roger 3039
Lemasson, L. 3915
Le Mehaute, Bernard 6769
Lemieux, C.R. 5027
Lemoine, Marcel 2052, 2133
Lenglart, P.-Y. 440
Lenkevich, M.J. 5020
Lennon, G.W. 1865, 6122, 6138
Lennon, H.J. 4645
Lenox, L.C. 5579
Lenschow, D.H. 106, 4950
Lentz, S.A. 2414
Lentz, S.J. 3552, 4305, 4849
Lenz, P.H. 2868
Leonard, D.R.P. 1965
Leonard, J.D. 5570
Leonard, J.R. 2014
Leonov, M.G. 1644
Leonzio, C. 595, 606
Léotot, Christophe 1020, 5105
Lepage, S. 4922
Lepelletier, T.G. 6724
Le Pichon, X. 5087, 5696
Le Pichon, Xavier 2051, 4535, 5704
Leprêtre, A. 5497
Le Provost, Christian 6032
Lerat, Y. 3699
Lerch, F.J. 997
Lerche, I. 1858
Lericolais, G. 4598
Le Roex, A.P. 2116
le Roex, A.P. 2814, 5104
Le Romancer, M. 473
Le Roy, Pascal 5412
Le Saos, J.-P. 726
Leslie, L.M. 101
Leslie, R.B. 3823
Lessard, E.J. 1082, 1083, 2869
Le Suavé, Raymond 2829
Le Tareau, J.-Y. 3152
Lettenmaier, D.P. 392
Levchenko, O.V. 4582, 5627
Levenseller, Terrance 2026
Leventer, Amy 5898
Levi, Shaul 998
Levin, L.A. 3924
Levine, E.R. 729
Levine, J.S. 3647
Levine, Judah 2773
Levine, M.D. 798, 3595, 6093
Levings, C.D. 6416
Levinson, H.S. 3001
Levitus, Sydney 717, 6018, 6690
Levy, Gad 2582
Lewandowicz, Rafal 6134
Lewbel, G.S. 6990
Lewin, Roger 1766, 1795, 1796, 3521, 4859, 5671
Lewinsohn, Ch. 4026
Lewis, A.G. 878, 2870
Lewis, B.T.R. 377
Lewis, E.L. 1882
Lewis, F.G. III 5166, 5803
Lewis, J.K. 64
Lewis, J.R. 3968
Lewis, M.R. 420, 1976, 3698
Lewis, R.E. 4276
Lewis, R.S. 2490, 5301
Lewis, S.M. 1106
Lewis, W.M. Jr. 6419
Lewtas, Joellen 1278
Lew Ton, H.M. 2964, 2965, 2966
Lewy, Zeev 1051
Ley-Lou, Francisco 5820
Leythaeuser, D. 3731, 3875
Li, Bin 1382
Li, Changming 37, 178
Li, Chupu 3413
Li, Cuizhong 271
Li, Fan 5042
Li, Fengoi 1399
Li, Fengqi 1403
Li, Fuxue 6477
Li, Gongshi 6380
Li, Guanguo 1761
Li, Guangxue 251
Li, Guoan 3121
Li, Guoji 212, 1516
Li, Jianchao 3331
Li, Jiexi 3168
Li, Kunping 43
Li, Li 1814
Li, Liangge 5630
Li, Manqiu 3121
Li, Peilian 6390
Li, Qianyu 4510
Li, Ruixiang 580
Li, Ruodun 667
Li, S.J. 3503
Li, Shaoquen 251
Li, Shenduo 3150
Li, Shuhua 3125
Li, W.K.W. 2871, 4636, 5228
Li, Weifeng 3288
Li, X.-D. 4575
Li, Xiang 5504
Li, Xiaobo 238
Li, Y.-H. 4364
Li, Yingping 3413
Li, Yuanfang 284
Li, Yuehong 130
Li, Yuxin 6110
Li, Zhikuan 6110
Li, Zijiang 3224
Liang, K'uangyi 3819
Liang, Meitao 3225
Liang, Mingshen 6391
Liang, Shusheng 336
Liang, Yuanbo 3758
Liao, Xiangui 216, 217
Liard, J.O. 5574
Liaw, T.-L. 2143
Liberman, Yu.M. 4187
Libes, Maurice 4756
Libner, Peter 4302
Lichte, F.E. 6785
Lichtenthaler, R.G. 6253, 6321
Lichter, A.A. 1698
Lichter, S. 3126
Lick, Wilbert 2716, 5599
Liddell, W.D. 4463
Liddicoat, M.I. 197, 4179
Lie, H.-J. 3536
Lieberman, S.H. 1078
Liebezeit, Gerd 203, 3036, 4993, 5006
Lienert, B. 3325
Lieser, K.H. 6205
Lighthill, James 3581
Likens, G.E. 6778
Lill, G. 5518
Lilley, F.E.M. 2529, 3556
Lilly, G.R. 5866
Lim, K.B. 3092
Limburg, K.E. 1781
Limić, Nedžad 4190
Lin, Bingnan 3119
Lin, C.-P. 1288
Lin, Chunfa 1382
Lin, Hemao 3311
Lin, Huaizhao 3257

Lin, Huilai 3235, 6246
Lin, Jiandong 237, 238
Lin, Jisui 3323
Lin, M.-T. 2143
Lin, Minji 6251
Lin, Peng 1714
Lin, R.G. 6437
Lin, Weixiong 5915
Lin, Xigui 3164
Lin, Yuefu 5911
Lin, Zhifeng 6251
Lincoln, D.E. 7061
Lincoln, J.M. 6300
Lind, R.J. 2591
Lindahl, Odd 578
Linde, B. 3612
Lindell, Tommy 1954
Lindeman, M. 6199
Lindemann, G.J. 3596
Lindén, Olof 5245
Linden, P.F. 3157, 3158
Linder, Ernst 7100
Lindijer, G.J.H. 5361
Lindley, J.A. 5204
Lindsey, J.L. 558, 3480
Lindskog, Anne 5245
Lindstrom, D.R. 978
Lindzen, R.S. 6161
Linet, Philippe 5025
Ling, C.-H. 2560
Lingnau, D.G. 3240
Link, J.M. 3494
Linkletter, L.E. 4728
Linley, E.A.S. 2249
Lins, Harry 244, 6854
Liou, J.G. 1290
Liou, K.-N. 141, 6187
Liou, Kuo-Nan 5505
Lipcius, R.N. 2224, 5198
Lipman, P.W. 3834
Lippolt, H.J. 3734
Lipps, J.H. 6559, 7036
Lipschultz, Fredric 887
Lipschutz, M.E. 1377
Lipsett, A.W. 2547
Lishman, J.P. 3705
Lisitsyn, A.P. 1574, 1645
Lisowski, M. 6374
Lisowski, Michael 6378
Liss, P.S. 1480, 4992
Lissner, A.L. 1107
List, J.H. 5603
Lister, G.S. 2098
Litaker, W. 5786
Little, D.I. 4407, 6588
Little, S.A. 5055
Littler, D.S. 568, 572, 2845, 5807
Littler, M.M. 568, 572, 2845, 5807
Liu, C.-T. 705
Liu, Fengshu 4916
Liu, Guangding 6392, 6393
Liu, Guoxian 6078
Liu, M.S. 4330
Liu, Mingxing 212, 1516
Liu, Minshi 5593
Liu, P.C. 5377, 6773
Liu, P.L.-F. 2548, 3582
Liu, Qing 5089
Liu, Ruiyu 5158, 5205
Liu, Shicheng 579
Liu, Shida 3668
Liu, Shiyu 174
Liu, W.T. 847
Liu, Wen-Yao 4175
Liu, Xushi 67
Liu, Y.-G. 302
Liu, Y.N. 6135
Liu, Yuezhen 143, 1485
Liu, Zhenxia 258
Liu, Zuhui 322
Livermore, R.A. 999
Livingston, H.D. 4362
Liyanage, A.N. 5628
Llewellyn, C.A. 3909
Lloyd, R. 6254
Lobanov, A.A. 3167
Lobanov, V.B. 3101
Lobel, P.S. 5267
Lobsiger, U. 5818
Lobytsyn, V.V. 5931
Lochte, K. 487
Lockhart, T.J. 4939, 4940
Lockwood, J.G. 6168
Lockwood, J.P. 3834
Lockwood, K.L. 4604
Loder, J.W. 856, 1862
Loder, T.C. 6737
Lodge, D.M. 4748
Loeblich, A.R. Jr. 1222, 2312
Loehr, L.C. 3513
Loevinsohn, Mike 5765
Logan, Anna 2847
Loganathan, B. 4419
Loglio, G. 2007, 2579
Loglio, Giuseppe 112, 1510
Logofet, D.O. 5133
Lohanick, A.W. 1428
Lohmann, K.C. 2724
Lohmann, K.J. 4002
Lohrenz, S.E. 4637
Lokabharathi, P.A. 479, 2914
Lomakin, I.E. 348, 1629
Lominitz, Cinna 1034
Lomonosov, Yu.I. 5931
London, S.D. 6758
Long, D. 3292, 4500
Long, E.R. 6571
Long, R.B. 6769
Long, S.P. 1753
Long, S.R. 2546
Longmore, A.R. 166, 2639, 2661
Longuet-Higgins, M.S. 785, 3583, 5369, 5378, 6079
Lonsdale, P.F. 680, 1011
Lonsdale, Peter 1605, 2092, 3855, 4484
Lontsich, S.V. 2698
Lookman, Turab 4291
Lopes, C.E.A. 4791
Lopez, M.M. 3992
Lopez, Manuel 6691
López-Jamar, E. 4673
López-Jamar, Eduardo 1705
Lopukhin, A.S. 2169, 5777
Lorenzen, C.J. 5147, 6229
Lorenzen, Sievert 6580
Lores, E.M. 6572
Lorius, C. 4293, 5069
Losee, J.R. 1077, 1078
Lostaunau, Nelson 2376
Lötscher, H. 2594
Lott, Norbert 5843
Lou, R.M. 2954
Loubere, Paul 290, 6907
Loubersac, L. 3882
Louda, J.W. 3709
Louden, K.E. 1037, 1646
Loutit, M.W. 2994
Louw, N.J. 6619
Love, L.G. 1988
Lovelock, J.E. 5971
Lovelock, James 4168
Lovett, M.B. 881, 4363
Løvlie, Reidar 323
Løvtrup, Søren 1767
Lowe, D.M. 1251
Lowe, R.W. 2338
Lowenstein, J.M. 570
Lowrie, W. 1592
Lowrie, William 295, 6318
Lowry, J.K. 2958
Lowry, L.F. 5795
Loya, Y. 2901
Lu, Bing 196
Lu, Bo 3758
Lu, Eric 4983
Lu, I.T. 5400
Lu, Jiaping 191
Lu, Jiping 6050
Lu, P. 5781
Lu, Ronghui 165
Lu, Songnian 3782
Lu, Tiesong 3253
Lu, Wenfang 1478
Lu, X. 218
Lubchenco, Jane 2226, 3900
Lucas, H. 4082
Lucas, John 2267
Lucas, M.F.B. 6255
Lucas, M.I. 6499
Lucas, S.E. 4478
Lucchitta, B.K. 2561, 7078
Luchinin, A.G. 1407
Luckenbach, M.W. 953, 5808
Lueck, R.G. 3560
Lueck, Rolf 742
Luetgert, J.H. 5028
Luick, J.L. 5455
Luk, R.W.K. 879
Lukas, Roger 1828
Lukashev, V.K. 2696
Lukashevich, I.P. 3337
Lukashin, V.N. 3241, 5012
Lukatelich, R.J. 418, 5892
Luketina, D.A. 6044
Lum, K.R. 4339
Lumare, F. 6523
Lumley, J.L. 3151
Lund, C.-E. 5578
Lund, S.P. 291
Lundälv, Tomas 3974
Lundberg, Neil 4479, 4552
Lundberg, Olof 631
Lung, W.-S. 234
Lunsford, C.A. 7047
Luo, Bingkun 174
Luo, Shangde 6210
Luo, Youlang 3278
Luoma, S.N. 2638
Lupachev, Yu.V. 5364
Lupikina, E.G. 3308
Lupton, J.E. 4603
Luse, J.D. 650
Luten, J.B. 2341
Lutes, L.D. 3578
Luther, G.W. III 2683, 4408
Lutjeharms, J.R.E. 13, 2517, 2535, 3553, 4894, 5357, 5476, 6024, 7082
Luttrell, S.P. 7072
Lutz, Martin 1929
Luyten, J.R. 99, 4191
Luyten, James 33, 1827
Luz, Boaz 4492
Ly, L.N. 851
Lyakhov, G.A. 72
Lybanon, Matthew 1275
Lybéris, N. 5087
Lybéris, Nicolas 5691
Lydersen, Christian 6976
Lygre, Asle 4911
Lykousis, V. 2728
Lyle, Mitchell 211, 5610, 6799
Lynch, B.W.J. 6637
Lynch, M.P. 2431
Lynch, Peter 4965
Lyngby, J.E. 6831
Lynn, D.H. 5885
Lyon-Caen, Hélène 1647
Lyons, J. 5208
Lysanov, Yu.P. 241
Lysenko, M.A. 4703
Lysenko, V.N. 2291
Lyttleton, R.A. 4169
Lyzenga, G.A. 1017

Ma, Daxiu 3301
Ma, Guogan 3782
Ma, Jirui 1382
Maas, L.R.M. 6715
Maas, Sibylle 4712
Mabin, M.C.G. 3732
Macauley, J.M. 3004
MacAyeal, D.R. 65, 978, 1429, 4244
MacCarthy, Patrick 6786
MacCracken, M.C. 1910, 3648, 3651
Maccubbin, A.E. 470
MacDonald, C.M. 4721
Macdonald, J.A. 3951
MacDonald, K.A. 5747
Macdonald, K.C. 1605, 2095
Macdonald, R.W. 4430, 5540
Macdougall, J.D. 6355
MacGregor, I.D. 1026, 3348
Mach, D.L. 6809
Machetel, Philippe 3856, 4930
Machiels, M.A.M. 4082
Machina, M.J. 5932
MacIntyre, Ferren 3374
Macintyre, R.M. 3827
Mackas, D.L. 585, 2175, 2497, 5307
Mackay, A.L. 2011
Mackay, D. 1239
Mackay, D.W. 4821
Mackay, Donald 113
MacKay, R.S. 786
MacKenzie, A.L. 4638, 4639
MacKenzie, Debora 690, 5977
Mackenzie, F.T. 952, 956
Mackenzie, J.S. 5697
Mackey, D.J. 2645
Mackin, J.E. 2646, 5558
Mackness, S. 3705
Macko, S.A. 2053, 5022
MacLennan, A.S. 4409
Maclennan, C.G. 46
MacLulich, J.H. 3884
Macmillan, D.L. 4729
Macnab, Ron 6846
Macovski, Albert 2565
Maddock, J.E.L. 4381, 4791
Maddox, James 3077
Maddox, John 2456, 4120
Maddox, M.B. 623
Madec, C. 4994
Maderich, V.S. 5326
Madhupratap, M. 532, 2872
Madhyastha, M.N. 3950
Madin, L.P. 2244
Madsen, O.S. 1289
Madsen, P.P. 4405
Maeda, M. 4694
Maeda, Masachika 2980
Maeda, Masaru 4980
Maeda, Tatsuaki 2903
Maedaa, Masaru 899
Maenhaut, Willy 148
Maestrini, S.Y. 3491
Maezato, Yoko 6243
Magaard, Lorenz 4913
Magaritz, Mordeckai 6860
Magazzu, Giuseppe 6967
Magnuson, J.J. 6954
Magoon, L.B. 1537
Magyar, M.J. 4843
Mahadeva Iyer, K. 2254
Maher, W.A. 4340
Mahler, Inga 3001

Mahlman, J.D. 5462
Mahmood, S.N. 6645
Mahoney, G.K. 1785
Maienschein, Jane 625
Maillard, C. 2505
Maillet, Patrick 3340
Maillot, Henri 3293
Main, W.deL. 4605
Mairh, O.P. 6597
Maita, Yoshiaki 220, 2662, 2668
Major, Peter F. 6680
Majors, R.E. 3682
Majumdar, R.K. 5109
Makarov, V.G. 3106
Makarov, V.I. 1606
Makhotin, V.V. 1764
Maki, James 2271
Makita, Reiko 3175
Malahoff, A. 6935
Malamud, A.S. 6329
Malan, D.E. 2342
Malanotte-Rizzoli, Paola 1391, 2508, 2518
Malcolm, S.J. 2677
Malej, Alenka 1183
Malins, D.C. 4792
Malissa, H. 5026
Malkin, B.V. 1615
Malla, Rajendra 650
Malm, Olaf 4418
Malmgren, B.A. 3310, 5672
Malone, T.C. 2189, 4640
Malov, V.S. 1504
Mal'tsev, V.G. 6350
Mamaeva, N.V. 2190
Mamayev, O.I. 5512
Mamoshina, K.N. 361
Manabe, Syukuro 1910
Manabe, Takehiko 3203
Mandl, G. 5116
Mangerud, Jan 2746
Mangini, A. 954, 3276, 4481
Mangini, Augusto 2751
Mangold, K. 2892
Mangum, L.J. 24, 4875
Manheim, F.T. 3048
Manley, T.O. 5327, 5392
Mann, D.H. 3776
Mann, D.M. 1603
Mann, D.R. 4362
Mann, Fred 5513
Mann, K.H. 401, 6554
Mann, T.F. 592
Manning, R.B. 1173, 1184, 2292, 5187, 6535, 7021
Manos, A. 1311
Mansbridge, J.V. 706, 759
Mansfield, D.A. 117, 118, 2624
Mansour, M. 4411
Manton, W.I. 3348
Mantoura, R.F.C. 918, 3909, 3930, 5572
Mantovani, Enzo 2134
Mantovani, Franco 4176
Mantovani, M.S.M. 355
Mantyla, A.W. 6794
Manzi, J.J. 623
Mao, Hanli 1787, 4891
Mao, Xinghua 580
Maples, R.S. 5913, 6973
Marchand, J. 1154
Marchand, M. 4410
Marchant, H.J. 419, 5781
Marchig, Vesna 1558
Marcomini, A. 4417, 6832, 6834
Marcotte, B.M. 2225, 3450, 3451
Marcovecchio, J.E. 607
Marcus, J. 5918
Marcus, Jeffry 1257
Mardapitta-Hadjipandeli, L. 6125
Mardell, G.T. 2539
Mårdén, Per 2247, 2252
Mareda, J.F. 6613
Mareschal, M. 5683
Margaillan, André 3233
Margni, R.A. 1133
Marietta, Mel 186
Marilli, G. 2007
Marin, V. 3925
Marin, Victor 4722
Marincovich, Louie Jr. 969, 1580
Marinelli, R.L. 6983
Marino, Roxanne 5139
Marion, A. 5778
Marion, Anne 3382
Maris, F.A. 4415
Maris, R.C. 3452
Marius, C. 2708
Mark, R.K. 2835, 6348
Markhaseva, E.L. 1196, 1741, 6524
Markides, K.E. 4338
Markov, N.A. 6335
Markussen, Berit 323
Marmorino, G.O. 760
Marquenie, J.M. 2839
Marra, J. 1286, 4658
Marsden, I.D. 6515
Marsden, J.E. 833
Marsh, B.D. 2106, 2111
Marsh, H. 668
Marsh, J.G. 2075
Marshall, B.V. 1909
Marshall, Eliot 2455
Marshall, H.G. 1079, 3159, 3926, 5140
Marshall, John 3541
Marsicano, Fabrizio 6222
Mart, Yossi 5088
Martens, C.S. 906, 1515, 5007, 6236, 6237, 6238, 6241
Martens, Magda 5754
Martens, P. 5141
Martens, Peter 6454
Martin, A.R. 4662
Martin, H. 1624
Martin, H.C. 2618, 2619, 2620, 3674
Martin, J. 653
Martin, J.H. 202, 4641, 5013
Martin, J.H.A. 4181, 4622
Martin, J.M. 2003
Martin, J.W. 1197, 2959
Martin, P. 7041
Martin, R.E. 557
Martin, W.R. 5534
Martinčić, D. 5246, 5247
Martineau, D. 4793
Martínez, J. 3008
Martínez-Iglesias, J.C. 4027
Martini, I.P. 4704
Martin-Jezequel, V. 492
Martinson, D.G. 1565, 3783
Martinussen, Ingrid 6998
Márton, Emő 4536
Marty, J.-C. 206
Marty, J.C. 4410
Martynova, M.V. 219, 1706
Marullo, S. 1424
Marushkin, A.I. 6400
Maruyama, A. 4694
Maruyama, Toshiro 4080
Mascle, A. 2093
Mascle, J. 3330, 4537, 5654
Mascle, Jean 4148, 5094
Mase, H. 3584
Maserti, Biancaelena 4398
Maslanyj, M.P. 6925
Maslova, N.B. 6174
Mason, C.A. 2250
Mason, C.F. 1753
Mason, John 1944
Mason, T.R. 2711
Mass, C.F. 4287
Massart, D.L. 6836
Massevich, A.G. 5943
Massey, N.W.D. 366
Massó, Carlos 6500
Masson, M. 4781
Masson, Ph. 250
Massoth, G.J. 943, 1125, 2039
Master, A.H. 854
Mastin, G.A. 6613
Masuda, Fujio 2049
Masuda, Kazuhiko 1474
Masuda, Kiyoshi 2663
Masuko, Harunobu 2499
Masumoto, K. 189, 1955
Masurekar, V.B. 2333
Maté, Purificación 6500
Mateu, Guillermo 6312
Mathew, Basil 2519
Mathews, C.P. 1674
Mathews, T.D. 711
Mathiesen, Martin 5379
Mathieson, A.C. 1227, 2846
Mathonnet, S. 226
Mathot, S. 6966
Mathot, Sylvie 2188
Mathur, S.C. 1314
Matilal, S. 2231
Matondkar, S.G.P. 2914
Matorin, D.N. 2191
Matsuda, J.-I. 1995
Matsuda, Jun-Ichi 1992
Matsuda, Takaaki 324
Matsueda, H. 402
Matsueda, Hidekazu 2658
Matsui, Kiyoshi 2318
Matsui, Takafumi 1054, 2834
Matsuike, Kanau 2563
Matsumiya, Yoshiharu 3975
Matsumoto, Eiji 3254
Matsunaga, Katsuhiko 2663
Matsunaga, Katsuji 3226
Matsuoka, Kazumi 6558
Matsushita, Sanae 3496
Matsuura, Noboru 31
Matsuura, Shuhei 524
Matsuura, Tomonori 4923, 4931
Matsuura, Yasunobu 3095
Matsuyama, Masaji 3554
Matsuzawa, Toru 1648, 1649
Mattey, D.P. 342, 6341, 6353
Matthäus, Wolfgang 745, 4872
Matthews, D.H. 5085
Matthews, Drummond 5753
Matthews, Elaine 6818
Matthews, S.W. 3086
Matushevskii, G.V. 4220
Mauchline, J. 2842, 3034
Mauffret, Alain 2778
Maul, G.A. 1863
Maurer, B.A. 2843
Maurette, M. 1055, 5755
Maurin, André 3790
Mauviel, Anne 5809
Mavrakos, Spyridon 4102
Max, M.D. 6269
Maxwell, C.D. 1936
Maxwell, J.R. 3723
Maxworthy, T. 92, 4903, 4925, 6135
May, L.N. Jr. 1327
May, S.R. 2054
Mayama, Takashi 5262
Mayasich, J.M. 1252
Mayeda, T.K. 2149
Mayer, Allison 646
Mayer, D.A. 4905
Mayer, L.A. 979
Mayer, L.M. 194
Mayer, Larry 2779
Mayer, Thomas 1943
Mayewski, P.A. 6737
Mayhew, M.A. 1593
Maynard, N.G. 1276
Mayr, U. 376
Mayzaud, O. 3453
Mayzaud, P. 3453
Mazar, R. 5401
Maze, G. 820
Mazé, Robert 3152
Mazur, I.V. 6133
Mazurkiewicz, Boleslaw 3046
Mazzullo, Jim 5052
McAllister, A.P. 7025
McAllister, C.D. 6416
McBean, G. 3660
McBean, G.A. 3180, 3613
McBirney, A.R. 5099
McBride, J.H. 2815
McBride, J.L. 4097
McCabe, A.M. 6888
McCabe, Robert 1033, 3812
McCaffrey, Robert 3857
McCann, S.B. 4455
McCann, W.R. 3820
McCarthy, D.D. 2491
McCarthy, J.J. 888, 3041, 3657, 3700, 5546
McCartney, M.J. 2644
McCauley, Edward 4088
McCave, I.N. 1983, 5039
McClain, C.R. 39, 2508, 2857, 3905
McClain, J.S. 367
McClatchie, S. 420, 6968
McClay, K.R. 5728
McClelland, E. 1670
McClintock, J.B. 6501
McClintock, Jack 6681
McCloskey, M. 677
McComb, A.J. 418, 561, 1230, 5892
McCoy, H.D. II 4085, 5253
McCoy, J.J. 3604, 6104
McCoy, W.D. 6840
McCrae, S.K. 6992
McCreary, J.P. Jr. 1828, 4878, 5344
McCreery, C.S. 4573
McCulloch, M.T. 1021
McDaniel, S.T. 4268
McDonald, B.E. 6111
McDorman, T.L. 2447
McDougal, W.G. 1838
McDougall, Ian 2112
McDougall, T.J. 1951, 3623, 4135, 6136
McDowall, R.J. 4683
McDowell, Scott 709
McDowell, W.H. 4341
McDuff, R.E. 6869
McEldowney, A. 419
McElroy, J.L. 871
McEvilly, T.V. 2130
McEvoy, J. 379
McFadden, C.S. 3899
McFadden, Eileen 6211
McFadden, G.I. 4060
McFadden, Geoff 4166
McFadden, P.L. 1594, 6318
McGarry, J.F. 5925
McGee, Brian 3139
McGibbon, K.J. 4532
McGilray, L.J. 1328
McGowan, J.A. 3386
McGowen, G.E. 3387
McGrath, D. 6541, 7024
McGrew, Seth 3141
McGuirk, J.P. 6188
McHugh, J.L. 2432
McIntire, C.D. 458, 2985

McIntosh, D.J. 4074
McIntosh, R.P. 620
McIntyre, A. 2750
McIntyre, A.D. 7090
McIntyre, Andrew 981
McIntyre, M.E. 2549
McIvor, C.C. 2838
McKay, W.A. 1480
McKelvey, V.E. 4599
McKenna, D.L. 2492
McKenzie, Dan 349, 1797
McKenzie, K.G. 313, 6955
McKersie, S.A. 7002
McKie, J.C. 1244
McKinney, F.K. 4003
McKinney, M.L. 2766, 3784
McKinnon, A.D. 1059, 4720
McKnight, D.G. 4605
McKnight, Robert 1496
McKown, D.M. 6785
McLachlan, A. 1214, 2282, 5232, 5876
McLachlan, J. 559
McLaren, I.A. 3434, 3454, 3503
McLaren, J.W. 4342, 5514
McLaren, S.B. 3040
McLaughlin, R.B. 3885, 5896
McLusky, D.S. 4068
McMahon, T. 6971
McManus, G.B. 3990
McManus, J. 5043
McMenamin, M.A.S. 5292
McMillan, Calvin 1224
McMullen, C.A. 4547
McMurray, Gregory 4115
McMurtry, G.M. 5750
McNally, W.P. 6202
McNeil, Russell 2433
McNutt, Lyn 702
McNutt, M.K. 2128
McNutt, Marcia 3349
McPhaden, M.J. 1829, 2457, 5380
McPhee, M.G. 3598
McQuaid, L.H. 5357
McWilliam, P.S. 2294, 5863
McWilliams, J.C. 841, 1918
McWilliams, Michael 320
Mead, G.A. 980, 5673
Meade, N.F. 1305
Meadows, Jack 3070, 3071
Meadows, Janice 2390
Meadows, P.S. 1798, 4674
Means, J.C. 161
Mearns, A.J. 7054
Measures, C.I. 172
Meco, Joaquin 3298
Mecum, W.L. 5144
Medford, L.V. 46
Medicus, Günther 3683
Medioli, F.S. 934, 1309, 5674, 6304
Medley, P.A.H. 4683
Medvedev, A.N. 3167
Medzhitov, R.D. 3101, 3599
Meehan, R.H. 2418
Meehl, G.A. 5422, 5432
Meelis, E. 2448
Meese, D.A. 6737
Meeson, B.W. 3919
Mégard, F. 6922
Meguro, Toshimi 2663
Mehrle, P.M. 2260
Mehta, A.J. 1288
Mehta, V.M. 2608
Mei, C.C. 6720
Meijboom, A. 3970
Meijers, E.M.J. 2369
Meincke, J. 1450, 5355
Meincke, Jens 3103
Mejuto, Jaime 1705
Melack, J.M. 2868
Melamud, M.Ye. 3368
Melankholina, Ye.N. 4538
Meldrum, D.T. 4181
Melillo, A.J. 6889
Melissinos, C.D. 1446
Melkonian, M. 4060
Melkonian, Michael 4053
Méllier, P. 4411
Mellor, G.L. 3598
Mel'nikov, P.I. 1430
Meloni, A. 46
Melvasalo, Terttu 3729
Melville, W.K. 57, 4227, 6759
Melville-Smith, R. 2293
Menard, H.W. 2458
Menargues, Luc 3204, 3688
Menasveta, P. 1253
Mendelssohn, Roy 4663
Mendoza, M.L. 1228
Mendoza, Y.A. 6787, 6788
Menegazzo Vitturi, L. 2687
Meneghini, Robert 1933
Menendez, R.J. 5864
Menesguen, Alain 5182
Meneveau, C. 3644
Meng, Fan 6469
Meng, Jinsheng 80
Meng, Xianhou 184
Menge, B.A. 2226, 3900
Menon, N.R. 586
Menyuk, Norman 3163
Menziani, Marilena 4176
Mercer, J.P. 3033, 6971
Merchant, B.L. 3147
Merchant, Dean 6612
Mercier, J.L. 1590
Merefield, J.R. 6833
Merian, E. 2685
Merkine, L.-O. 100
Merklin, L.R. 1651, 4582
Merklin, L.R. 1552
Merks, A.G.A. 923, 6793
Merle, Jacques 5448
Merlivat, Liliane 1972
Merrett, M.J. 2990
Merrett, Nigel 186
Merriam, D.F. 3876
Merrill, J.T. 2542, 4327
Merrill, R.T. 1595, 6318
Meruane Z., J.A. 4028
Merz, Wolfgang 4412
Meschede, Martin 2792
Meshal, A.H. 5312
Mesquita, A.R. de 2557
Mesquita, H. de S.L. 2973
Messer, Hagit 6112
Messier, D. 4922
Metayer, C. 584, 5900, 6563
Metcalfe, A.P. 4393
Méthot, G. 5810
Methot, R.D. 1094
Metrich, Nicole 2788
Metso, A. 5345
Metta, D.N. 6226
Mettlach, T.R. 4866
Metz, Simone 4432
Meulenkamp, J.E. 2741
Meulstee, C. 569
Mével, Catherine 2048
Mevel, G. 4696
Mey, R.D. 5476
Meybeck, M. 4387
Meybeck, Michel 6819
Meyer, A.W. 3332
Meyer, C.E. 4505
Meyer, J.J.M. 2636
Meyer, K.W. 3872
Meyer, M.C. 1234
Meyer, R.E. 1872, 1873
Meyer-Reil, L.-A. 1129
Meyers, G. 1919, 5315
Meyers, M.B. 4675
Meyers, P.A. 3264, 3271, 3364, 4470
Meyers, T.R. 5857
Meyerson, A.L. 4408
Meysner, L.B. 3333
Miao, Yutian 30
Micallef, S. 7048
Michaelis, H. 3907
Michaelis, W. 876
Michaels, A.E. 5787
Michard, A. 4483
Michard, Annie 3877
Michaud, C. 5685
Michel, D. 6822
Michida, Yutaka 1394
Mickelson, M.J. 2639
Middelburg, J.J. 4985
Middlebrook, K. 5885
Middleton, J.F. 1864
Middleton, J.H. 2543, 4912, 6697
Middleton, R. 2699
Midgley, Derek 459
Mied, R.P. 3596, 3597
Miettinen, V. 4076
Miettinen, Veijo 2343
Migas, E.A. 2403
Migliore, Luciana 5905
Mikhailov, S.R. 1716
Mikhailovsky, G.E. 3927
Mikhalevsky, P.N. 5398
Mikkelsen, P.M. 5811, 7022
Miklishanskiy, A.Z. 2665
Miksis, M. 6660
Mikulich, L.V. 1748
Milano, J.-C. 3233
Milbert, Dennis 773, 3025
Miles, E. 1338
Miles, J.W. 52, 3127, 3128
Miles, R.G. 5030
Milkowski, G.W. 758
Millard, S.P. 392
Mille, Gilbert 210, 618
Miller, A.A.L. 6304
Miller, A.D. 2670, 3365
Miller, A.J. 3585, 4879
Miller, B.L. 4288
Miller, B.S. 4649, 4794
Miller, C.B. 7011
Miller, C.K. 5745
Miller, D.G. 2647
Miller, D.G.M. 14, 398, 399, 533, 639, 2235
Miller, G.H. 288, 2746, 3776
Miller, G.J. 1242
Miller, H. 3373
Miller, H.G. 4539
Miller, J. 7081
Miller, J.A. 691
Miller, J.H. 1888
Miller, J.M. 1699
Miller, K.G. 5064, 6889
Miller, L.G. 3212
Miller, Laury 773, 3025
Miller, M.J. 4963
Miller, M.L. 1329
Miller, R.L. 1756, 5779
Miller, T.P. 6349
Millero, F.J. 177, 880, 4353, 5014, 5526, 5527
Milliman, J.D. 4473
Milliou, E. 4810
Millot, Claude 18
Mills, E.L. 1541
Mills, E.S. 5804
Mills, G.L. 6211
Millward, G.E. 1941, 2669
Milne, H. 4684
Milne, Roger 1363, 5949
Milnes, A.R. 2830
Milward, N.E. 4010
Min, Qiubao 2767, 3318
Minagawa, Masao 421
Minamisako, Yoko 4807
Minas, H.J. 38, 4133
Minas, Monique 4133
Minas, W. 3029
Minasian, S.M. 2485
Minchin, D. 6575
Minchin, Dan 6525
Ming, Tang 5301
Minganti, V. 6570
Minnett, P.J. 8
Minnett, Peter 6142
Minnis, Patrick 5477
Minster, J.B. 6368
Minster, J.-F. 1000
Minster, J.F. 6815
Mirabel, A.P. 6040
Mirabile, L. 5618
Miramand, P. 6581
Miranda, L.B. de 2506
Mirlin, Ye.G. 1613
Mironov, A.N. 5065
Mironov, E.U. 1881
Mironov, O.G. 1775
Mironov, Ye.U. 1431
Misawa, Yoshibumi 938
Miser, D.E. 6855
Mishima, Seikichi 5276
Mishra, S.K. 864, 1488
Mishukov, V.F. 1449, 1511, 3236
Misra, J.K. 2251
Missegue, F. 6935
Missègue, François 3842
Missegue, François 5031
Mitchell, A.H.G. 2135
Mitchell, A.W. 2176
Mitchell, D.G. 609
Mitchell, J.F.B. 2562, 4292
Mitchell, J.G. 3339, 4562
Mitchell, J.L. 3149, 4262
Mitchell, J.T. 6855
Mitchell, N.T. 1965
Mitchell, Ralph 2271
Mitchum, G.T. 56, 852, 5467
Mitin, N.Ye. 2703
Mitropol'skiy, A.Yu. 3361
Mitsudera, Humio 6710
Mitsuta, Yasushi 4950
Mitsuyasu, Hisashi 2531, 4174
Mittleman, R.K. 4093
Mix, A.C. 981, 5658
Mix, M.C. 2344
Miya, Masaki 1096
Miyagawa-Kohshima, Kazuko 2261
Miyake, Hideo 31
Miyakubo, Hiroyuki 804
Miyata, Kazuyasu 3217, 3383
Miyata, Motoyasu 3129
Miyazawa, Tsuyoshi 2563
Miyoshi, Hisashi 2550
Mizuno, Keisuke 3568
Mizuno, Shinjiro 4174
Mladenov, P.V. 1061
Mo, K.C. 6162
Moal, J. 492, 2879, 3462
Mobley, C.D. 805, 6687
Mobley, M. 592
Mochizuki, E. 3858
Mocquard, J.P. 1742
Modelevskiy, M.S. 6394
Modlin, R.F. 4723, 7023
Modreski, P.J. 5639
Moe, R.L. 4766, 4767
Moenke-Blankenburg, L. 2640
Moffler, M.D. 5219
Mofjeld, H.O. 4464, 4824
Mogi, Kiyoo 644
Mohajer, Soussan 6481
Mohamedeen, H. 5858
Mohammed, A.A. 3444

Mohrherr, C.J. 6526
Mohriak, W.U. 5729
Moiseyevskiy, G.N. 3236
Molina, R. 3555
Molina, Rafael 6011
Molinari, R.L. 3096, 6177, 6706
Molinelli, E.J. 7080
Moll, H. 2268
Molloy, R.M. 2900
Molnar, Peter 3819, 4554, 6928
Molodenskiy, S.M. 44
Mommaerts, J.P. 5142
Momoshima, N. 60b
Momoshima, Noriyuki 2679
Monaco, A. 982, 5048
Monahan, E.C. 6197, 6587, 6767
Monahan, R.K. 2381
Monastersky, R. 3078, 5978, 5979, 6669, 7110, 7111
Monchenko, V.I. 1743
Mondeguer, André 3759
Monfray, Patrick 5423, 5446
Monfret, Tony 2816
Monin, A.S. 3335, 6023, 6040
Monji, Nobutaka 4950
Monleau, Claude 3766
Monniot, Françoise 2269
Montadert, Lucien 5734
Montaggioni, L.F. 3751
Montagna, P.A. 3976
Montagne, D.E. 451
Montanari, Alessandro 3294
Montanaro, C. 253
Montani, Shigeru 220
Monteillet, Jacques 2161
Monteiro, P.M.S. 2873
Monteith, S. 5626
Montel, Yves 6791
Montenat, Christian 1010
Monteoliva-Sanchez, M. 2921
Montevecchi, W.A. 3396
Montgomery, D.R. 1277
Montgomery, G.E. 385
Montgomery, J.C. 3951
Monti, Serge 2829
Montigny, Raymond 2108, 3862, 5648
Monty, C.L.V. 3785
Monzier, Michel 3340
Moody, J.B. 990
Mooers, C.N.K. 1842, 1902, 4901
Mooi, Rich 5993
Mook, D.H. 3268, 4471
Mook, W.G. 1939
Moon, Tom 1595
Moon, Wooil 4177
Mooney, W.D. 2130, 5730
Moore, A. 3533
Moore, Berrien III 4147
Moore, C.G. 3455
Moore, D.G. 3211
Moore, G.F. 1011
Moore, G.W.K. 5490
Moore, J.C. 4478, 4479, 4480, 4552, 4608, 6572
Moore, J.G. 2755, 2835, 5046, 6330, 6348
Moore, J.J. 3957, 4666
Moore, K.A. 1229
Moore, L. 561
Moore, P.G. 4008, 4071, 4724, 6527, 6528
Moore, R.B. 6351
Moore, T.C. Jr. 3783
Moore, W.D. III 381
Moore, W.S. 4204, 6225, 6282
Moorehead, P.W. 5551
Moores, E.M. 1576, 4490
Moose, R.L. 2570, 4261
Mopper, Kenneth 875, 1973
Moraitou-Apostolopoulou, M. 3384, 4810
Moral, A. del 2921
Morales, C.E. 5206
Morales, V.W.J. 1029
Morales-Loo, M.d.R. 2347
Moran, P.J. 4004
Mordvin, V.A. 6399
Moreira, G.S. 4012
Moreira, I. 4365
Moreira, P.S. 5868
Morel, F.M.M. 5019, 5143, 6204
Morel, Yann 2829
Morel-A-L'Huissier, P. 4574
Morelli, Andrea 4584
Moreno, V.J. 607
Moretti, Elvio 268
Moretti, I. 4540
Moretti, Isabelle 1035
Morgan, H.W. 2246
Morgan, J.D. 609
Morgan, J.P. 2423, 4521
Morgan, Michael 1331
Morgan, Paul 5687
Morgunov, Y.G. 4583
Mori, M. 6529, 6530
Mori, Susumu 4080
Moriarty, D.J.W. 480
Morinaga, Tsutomu 2563, 2666, 5004
Morison, J.H. 3595
Morissette, M. 205
Moritz, H. 5715
Moriya, Hiroshi 4892
Morley, J.J. 2055, 5066, 5881
Morley, L.W. 1790
Morliere, A. 114
Mörner, Nils-Axel 1596
Moro, B. 6698
Moro, Boris 6699
Morone de Lucia, M.R. 6495
Moroz, Yu.F. 3350
Morozov, A.A. 6401
Morozov, N.P. 2345
Morozova, N.I. 75, 809
Morrice, M.G. 2110
Morris, A.W. 2669, 5542
Morris, D.E. 2774, 4170
Morris, D.J. 4043
Morris, J.T. 5009
Morris, L.K. 291
Morris, P.T. 4323
Morris, R.J. 2644, 3277
Morris, R.W. 3799
Morris, S.C. 5293
Morris, T.H. 292
Morris, W.D. 2510
Morrison, J.O. 4511, 6904
Morrison, R.I.G. 4704
Morrison, S.D. 4505
Morro, A. 95
Morrow, D.W. 944
Morse, J.W. 2648, 2653, 5014
Morton, A.C. 3292, 4500, 5117
Morton, J.L. 1004, 2733
Morton, Maria 3234
Moser, M.L. 1699
Moses, L.E. 6614
Moses, T. 4957
Mosetti, Ferruccio 4216, 4816, 6615
Mosetti, Renzo 4210
Mosher, B. 149
Mosher, D.C. 242
Moskalenko, V.N. 5627
Moskalev, L.I. 6470
Mosley-Thompson, E. 2063
Moss, B.L. 460
Moss, Kevin 290
Mostajo, E.L. 5655
Motamedi, M.E. 5402
Mothersill, J.S. 2737
Motoki, Toshihiro 5491
Mottet, N.K. 6582
Mottl, M.J. 822, 6870
Moulinier, P. 6154
Moum, J.N. 830, 1894, 3624
Mountain, G.S. 5064, 6889
Mourier T. 6922
Moussat, E. 5698
Mouzo, F.H. 5585
Moyers, J.C. 3871
Moynot, B. 3802
Mrozek-Lejman, Jadwiga 6260
Mucci, Alfonso 1964, 5008
Mucciarelli, Marco 2134
Muchtar, S. 3003
Mudie, P.J. 4541
Muehlenbachs, Karlis 3279, 4484, 5106
Mueller, C.S. 5913
Mueller, I.I. 1057
Mueller, St. 1637
Muench, Christopher 1301
Muench, R.D. 4948
Muhs, D.R. 4501
Muir, T.G. 4265, 4266
Mujica R., Armando 422, 3928
Mukherjee, A.K. 1491
Mukherjee, B.B. 2231
Mukhopadhyay, B. 1491
Mukhopadhyay, Manoj 3805
Mulhearn, P.J. 2529, 3556
Müller, Detlev 5316
Müller, Helga 5294
Müller, Jens 6291
Müller, Peter 1878, 5413
Muller, R.A. 2774
Mullin, M.M. 4725
Mullineaux, L.S. 5159
Mullins, H.T. 955, 3290, 5588, 6890
Munawar, M. 1086, 1689
Munda, I.M. 1134, 1254, 3002, 7038
Munday, T.J. 6845
Munier-Lamy, C. 3717
Munk, Walter 3610
Münnich, K.O. 4302
Muñoz, Pablo 3904
Munro, P.M. 6481
Murakami, F. 5635
Murakami, Mayumi 2520
Murakami, Yasutaka 5268
Murakawa, Masamichi 5272
Muramatsu, Y. 6213
Murano, Masaaki 2960, 4039, 4726, 5865
Murashova, A.V. 4296
Murat, A. 982
Murata, Michio 2261, 5268
Murata, Satoshi 4282
Murdmaa, I.O. 3370
Murdoch, W.W. 4088
Murphy, Brett 3654
Murphy, P.P. 3727
Murray, A. 2898
Murray, A.P. 166
Murray, J.W. 1986, 2313, 2655, 3212, 5040, 5882, 6218
Murray, Laura 4755
Murray, M. 692, 693, 694
Murray, Mary 1364, 4121
Murray, R.W. 357
Murray, S. 4392
Murray, T.H. Jr. 2145
Murtagh, R.A. 1065
Murthy, C.R. 917
Murton, B.J. 1650
Murty, A.S.R. 2610
Murty, C.S. 53, 255, 1401, 1402, 3114
Murty, T.S. 2551, 4208, 4522, 6722, 6725
Murty, T.V.R. 255
Murty, V.S.N. 6030
Murugan, T. 2950
Musette, M. 6723
Musial, C.J. 2350
Musman, Steven 1383
Musson-Genon, Luc 5480
Muszynski, Isabelle 6738
Myers, A.A. 5207, 5208, 7024
Myers, J.D. 2111, 2793
Myers, R.A. 3456, 3464, 4660
Myers, Ware 6616
Myrhaug, Dag 3586, 4221, 4924
Mysak, L.A. 682, 778
Naas, K.E. 4436
Nabelek, J.L. 3346
Nabelek, John 3857
Nadarajalingam, K. 5209
Naes, Kristoffer 4413
Naeser, C.W. 3816
Nagai, Seiji 2972
Nagano, Manao 1534
Nagao, Keisuke 1992, 1995
Nagasaka, Koichi 718
Nagasawa, Sachiko 3457, 6483
Nagata, Toshi 481
Nagata, Yutaka 3569
Nagaya, Yutaka 1971
Nagel, D.K. 5588
Naghdi, P.M. 3122
Nagl, A. 820
Nagumo, Shozaburo 5731, 6369, 6370
Nagy, Bartholomew 2634
Nagy, J. 2309
Nagy, Jenø 7049
Naidu, W.D. 4744
Nair, B.U. 4727
Nair, N.B. 2950
Nair, Shanta 2914
Nairn, A.E.M. 2735
Naito, Masaaki 1273, 1322
Najdek, Mirjana 7050
Nakada, Kinya 6632
Nakagawa, Hisaki 215
Nakagawa, Yoshitsugu 5115
Nakahara, V.K. 4839
Nakai, S. 5574
Nakai, Toshisuke 3113
Nakajima, Kunio 2659
Nakamura, Eizo 2112
Nakamura, Hideo 5314
Nakamura, Kiyoshi 1971
Nakamura, Noboru 5123
Nakamura, S. 3130
Nakamura, Shigehisa 787, 821, 6113, 6114
Nakamura, Shigeo 5314
Nakamura, Yasuo 7051
Nakamura, Yosio 3074
Nakamura, Yuji 2794
Nakanishi, Akira 1533
Nakanishi, Ichiro 3351, 3859
Nakanishi, Koji 2261
Nakanishi, Takashi 6531
Nakao, S. 5056
Nakata, Takakazu 5938
Nakatani, Toshikuni 2903
Nakazawa, Izumi 4991
Nakazawa, Kiyoshi 5115
Nakken, Odd 388
Nambisan, P.N.K. 6249
Namias, Jerome 860
Nance, R.D. 990

Nand, Krishna 1491
Napier, M.E. 3073
Naqvi, S.W.A. 2664
Narimousa, S. 4903, 4925
Narimousa, Siavash 4275
Narvekar, P.V. 239
Nash, L.A. 6042
Nashnosh, A.Y. 3186
Naslund, H.R. 2747
Nassehi, V. 1815
Nassos, G.P. 7091
Nastenko, Ye.V. 1744
Nasu, Noriyuki 5302
Nataf, H.-C. 3860
Natarajan, Murali 1937
Natarajan, R. 2917, 6562
National Research Council 2466
Natsume, Hiroo 804
Naugol'nykh, K.A. 6088
Nausch, G. 201
Nausch, Günther 1977, 2924
Navarrete, S.F. 2192
Navarro, A.M. 5820
Navarro, J. 2921
Navarro, Néstor 3570
Navon, I.M. 6688
Naya, Yoko 2261
Nayeemuddin, 6645
Naylor, E. 5192, 7012
Nazarenko, Yu.I. 2213
Nazarov, V.E. 79
Nazarova, Ye.A. 5684
Nazumi, Tatsuro 3554
Neale, J.W. 3798
Neale, P.J. 3929
Neckles, H.A. 4762
Nedesheva, G.N. 6295
Nedoma, J. 1018
Nedwell, D.B. 452, 1117, 5174, 5175, 5827
Needham, D.T. 5697
Needler, G.T. 1507
Needler, George 186
Nees, R.T. 4328, 4329
Neftel, A. 3295
Negi, J.G. 1025, 2817, 3806, 7106
Nehring, Dietwart 6242
Nehrkorn, Thomas 4960
Nekvasil, H. 4565
Nelezin, A.D. 6013
Nelsen, T. 3369
Nelsen, T.A. 4414, 4432, 4486
Nelson, A. 4975
Nelson, C.H. 3952, 6406
Nelson, D.C. 482
Nelson, D.M. 2874, 2884
Nelson, D.R. 1021
Nelson, J.R. 5546
Nelson, R.A. 5579
Nelson, R.R. 5795
Nelson, W.G. 6467
Nemoto, Takahisa 1096, 3457, 5263
Neprochnov, Yu.P. 334, 1552, 1651, 4582
Neralla, V.R. 6640
Nerenberg, M.A.H. 4291
Nesbitt, B.E. 5106
Nesbitt, R.W. 2114, 2118
Neshyba, Steve 1811, 3170
Nesterenko, B.V. 2875
Nesterov, E.S. 4183
Nesterova, D.A. 2876, 5780
Nesterova, M.P. 5519
Neu, H.-J. 4412
Neuman, R.D. 3577
Neumann, A.C. 6849
Neumann, J. 1483
Neuner, Annemarie 6488
Neurauter. Tom 3275, 4456
Neves, R. 4576
Nevins, J.L. 888, 3700
Nevo, E. 3003
Nevo, Eviatar 4790
New, A.L. 4276, 6094
New, R.J. 1352
Newberry, J.T. 4585
Newbury, Thomas 1883
Newcomb, K.R. 3820
Newell, A.D. 175
Newell, R.C. 2882, 6499
Newell, R.E. 853, 858, 4186
Newell, R.I.E. 2215
Newell, S.Y. 1719, 2198
Newell, Steven 6417
Newkirk, G.F. 5921
Newman, E.J. 6212
Newman, P.B. 2330
Newman, W.A. 6956
Newsom, H.E. 3352
Newton, I.P. 641, 642
Ng, K.T. 2676
Ng, L.C. 81
Ng, S. 6755
Nghiem-Phu, Lan 6115
Ngoc, L.H. 5515
Ni, Chunzhi 610
Niblett, E.R. 5685
Nicholas, W.L. 598
Nicholls, J.R. 2694
Nicholls, Neville 5419
Nichols, David 499
Nichols, J.D. 3799
Nichols, M.M. 1984, 4460
Nichols, P.D. 2255
Nicholson, R.A. 882
Nicol, S. 3886, 5210
Nicol, Stephen 4167
Nicol, T. 728
Nicolas, A. 5735
Nicolas, Adolphe 3861, 3862
Nicolis, C. 5999
Nicolis, G. 5999
Nielen, M.W.F. 4415
Nielsen, B. 673
Nielsen, R.L. 4565
Nieman, T.L. 1652
Niemeyer, H.D. 1844
Niemi, Åke 2988
Niemi, Ake 4634
Nienhuis, P.H. 569, 3499
Niermann, Ulrich 1691
Nieuwenhuize, J. 2000, 2002
Nigam, Rajiv 6908
Niiler, P.P. 1918
Niino, Hiroshi 2574
Nikitin, Yu.I. 6350
Nikolaev, G.N. 809
Nikolaidis, G. 4051
Nikolayevskiy, V.N. 6329
Nilsen, K.J. 5150
Nilsson, Ulf 7089
Nimmo, J.J.C. 3148
Nimmo, M. 4986
Ninnis, R.M. 1432
Nip, M. 6863
Nir, Yaacov 3821
Nirei, H. 2745
Nishida, Hideo 1394
Nishihira, M. 1115
Nishiizumi, K. 6098
Nishimura, A. 5635
Nishimura, Akira 5128
Nishimura, Mitsugu 6805
Nishizawa, Azusa 1036
Nishizawa, Satoshi 2278, 3945
Nisio, Pascal 3353
Nissen, Hilde 6999
Nissenbaum, Arie 4383
Nitta, Tsuyoshi 3191
Nittrouer, C.A. 1518
Nival, Paul 2927, 6957
Niwa, Shuntaro 2499
Nixon, J.F.D. 4611
Niyazov, B.A. 806
Nobes, D.C. 964, 3272
Noble, Marlene 4199, 4211
Noblet, C. 6922
Nocedal, J. 7068
Noël, J. 6252
Noel, S. 5497
Noel, Serge 3220
Nof, Doron 746, 788, 5409, 6137
Nogués-Paegle, Julia 4099
Nohara, M. 5635
Nohda, S. 345
Nohda, Susumu 324
Noij, Th. 4343
Nolan, S.S. 5139
Nolet, G. 5617
Noll, K.E. 2415
Nommensen, Broder 3261
Noonan, J.A. 1463
Nordaa, A. 300
Nordstrand, E.A. 2418
Nordstrom, K.F. 1330
Noriki, Shinichiro 204, 896, 899
Norland, Svein 3404
Norman, S.E. 293
Normark, Staffan 489
Normark, W.R. 5657
Noroozian, E. 4415
Norris, J.N. 568, 2316, 6415
Norton, M.G. 2407
Norton, N.J. 841
Norton, S.J. 4448
Nose, Yukio 6985
Noshkin, V.E. 6798
Noshkin, Victor 3691
Nosov, A.V. 5305
Notsu, Kenji 5711
Novelli, P.C. 6247
Novikov, G.G. 1764
Novitsky, J.A. 1130, 5172
Nowlin, W.D. Jr. 1839, 6711
Noy, R. 3003
Nozaki, Yoshiyuki 1970, 1971, 2654, 3113, 3718
Nriagu, J.O. 4348, 4349, 4852
Nukada, Kyoshi 3115
Numrich, S.K. 1890
Nunes, R.A. 6138
Nürnberg, Gertrud 3918
Nürnberg, H.W. 923, 4976, 5246
Nurser, George 3541
Nuss, W.A. 3665
Nye, C.J. 1625
Nyhart, J.D. 2434
Nystrom, D.A. 6608
Nyström, Thomas 2247, 7052

Oakey, N.S. 1976
Oba, Tadamichi 2743
Ober, A. 2346
Ober, A.G. 4795
Oberdorfer, J.A. 1545
Oberst, Jürgen 3074
O'Brien, D.P. 2961, 4029
O'Brien, G.W. 2830
O'Brien, J.J. 119, 153, 1475, 3666, 6060
O'Brien, J.T. 2013
O'Brien, W.P. Jr. 3844
Obzhirov, A.I. 1504
Ocean Drilling Program 294, 983, 1012, 2136, 2818, 3079, 3281, 4148, 4586, 4587, 5732
Ochocki, Stanislaw 6456
O'Connor, B.A. 5041
Odamaki, Minoru 1396
Odham, Göran 2252
Odin, G.S. 3296, 3297, 5660
O'Dor, R.K. 2210
Odum, W.E. 2838
Oerlemans, J. 3183, 6199
Oeschger, H. 2594, 5424
Oey, L.-Y. 36
Officer, C.B. 1365, 2490, 2747, 3780, 5067
Ogawa, Ryuichi 3243
Ogden, J.C. 5761
Ogg, J.G. 295
Oggioni, Elisabetta 6909
Ogilvie, Robert 2334
Ogura, Yoshi 5473
Oh, I.S. 3587, 3625
Oh, J.R. 2006
O'Hara, P. 4364
Ohba, Tetsuya 832
Ohé, Makoto 4030
Ohga, Juro 2569
Ohgai, Masaharu 4653
Ohki, K. 3942
Ohlendorf, H.M. 2338
Ohman, M.D. 534
Ohmoto, Hiroshi 6870
Ohta, M. 3237
Ohta, Suguru 1105
Ohtake, Masakazu 5733
Ohtsuka, Susumu 535
Ojaveer, Evald 2435
Ojo, S.B. 4588
Okada, S. 3237
Okada, Yoshihiro 3557
Okal, E.A. 1415, 4591, 5118
Okami, Noboru 1087, 4633
Okamoto, Ken'ichi 2499
Okamura, Beth 461
Okawa, B.S. 2510
Oki, Y. 1290
Okino, Mutsuo 4449
Okita, T. 1492, 2615
Okla, Lennart 5567
Okpokwasili, G.C. 6583
Okubo, A. 731
Okusa, Shigeyasu 890, 5616
Ólafsson, E.B. 2962, 3977
Oldfield, Bronya 3290
O'Leary, D.J. 387
O'Leary, D.W. 939
O'Lenic, E.A. 2593
Olivar, M.P. 6977
Oliver, J.D. 4695
Oliver, J.K. 2273, 7008
Oliver, J.S. 4734, 4764
Oliver, R.L. 411
Olsen, C.R. 2905
Olsen, P.E. 2056
Olsen, S.F. 1299
Olsen-Stojkovich, J. 570
Olson, D.B. 3626
Olson, J.G. 5425
Olson, Peter 2521
Olson, W.S. 1934
Olsson, A.-K. 483
Oltman-Shay, Joan 6726
Omotosho, J.B. 861
Omre, Henning 3737
Omstedt, Anders 6012
O'Muircheartaigh, I.G. 6687
Onbé, Takashi 2872
O'Neil, J.R. 2148
Ong, L.J. 2885
Ongley, J.S. 1026
O'Nions, R.K. 3354
Onken, R. 94
Ono, Koji 5711
Onuska, F. 2688
Ooishi, Shigeko 3458, 4031
Oomori, Tamotsu 6243

Oost, W.A. 6175
Oparin, M.I. 6350
Orcutt, J.A. 68, 3866, 5738
Orcutt, J.D. Jr. 537
Oreld, Frøydis 6321
Oremland, R.S. 7006
Oren, Aharon 7000
Orians, G.H. 3515
Orians, K.J. 221
Orio, A.A. 2997, 3057, 3058, 4417
Orive, E. 6961
Orlić, Mirko 4190, 5346
Orlov, E.F. 1443
Orlova, I.G. 5568
Ormond, R.F.G. 4683
O'Rourke, C.B. 3394
Orren, M.J. 2873
Orrett, K. 6244
Orsi, J.J. 536, 5144
Ortega, S. 4005
Orth, C.J. 303, 971
Orth, R.J. 1213, 1229
Orvini, E. 5516
Orzaiz, Isabel 1066
Orzechowski, Bogumil 2152
Osaki, Hirokazu 1080
Osaki, Susumu 2679
Osborn, T.R. 830, 1894
Osborne, M.J. 6042
O'Shea, T.J. 668
Oshel, P.E. 4736
Oshida, P.S. 7054
Óskarsson, Níels 3833
Os'kina, N.S. 1561
Osman, M.M. 4416
Ostapczuk, P. 4976
Östlund, G. 2651
Östlund, Gote 3208
Östlund, H.G. 5328
Ostlund, H.G. 6693
Ostroumova, A.S. 2113
O'Sullivan, D. 6575
O'Sullivan, Geoffrey 6423
Oswald, R.C. 5220
Oswatitsch, K. 4126
Ota, Yoko 2760
Otofuji, Y.-I. 324
Otsuka, Kazuyuki 747, 748
Otsuki, A. 6416
Otta, A.K. 5374
Ottmann, François 5153
Otto, J.M. 1049
Otto, R.G. 2672
Otto, R.S. 2301
Ou, H.W. 4932
Ou, Q.-X. 4602
Ou, Xinjin 3257
Ouchi, Toru 6369, 6370
Oudot, Claude 115, 1972, 6791
Oudot, Jean 2269
Ouellet, Y. 5313
Oumansour, A. 897
Ovchinnikov, I.M. 305, 1400
Overholtz, W.J. 5796
Overland, J.E. 859, 5264
Overton, A. 5724
Overton, M.L. 7068
Oviatt, C.A. 1141, 3228, 3393, 6496
Owen, D.E. 5131
Owen, T.R. 5082
Owens, E.H. 5569
Owens, N.J.P. 2188, 3909, 3930
Owens, W.B. 6010
Oxburgh, E.R. 3354, 5130, 5283
Oxenford, H.A. 4112
Oyarce, Enrique 3035
Oyenekan, J.A. 1145
Ozer, José 1771
Paál, A. 6164
Pacanowski, R.C. 3097, 3131, 3176, 4192, 5329
Pace, A. 6732
Pace, M.L. 3993, 4641
Packard, T.T. 4133
Packer, B.M. 3760
Padgham, W.A. 356
Padmakumar, K. 2436
Paech, H.-J. 2748
Paerl, H.W. 6484
Páez-osuna, Frederico 3500
Paffenhöfer, G.-A. 537, 2166
Page, Melanie 6641
Page, R.A. 5942
Pagou, K. 5908, 6446
Pahwa, D.R. 3662
Pain, Stephanie 1300, 1366, 1788
Paine, R.T. 5157, 6430, 6601
Paiva, M.P. 1666
Paka, V.T. 3619
Palacios, C. 1029
Palacz, Z. 355
Palacz, Z.A. 2137
Palais, J.M. 4149
Palca, Joseph 4860
Paldor, Nathan 4933
Paliou, C. 6627
Palkina, A.M. 5622
Pallister, J.S. 5712
Palm, H. 5578
Palmer, D.R. 822
Palmer, H.D. 1378
Palmer, J.D. 4032
Palmer, M.A. 2900
Palmer, T.N. 116, 117, 118, 1920, 2549
Palmisano, A.C. 4767, 5226 1238
Palmisano, Anna 4764
Palmork, K.H. 916
Pal'shin, N.A. 3327
Pamperin, H. 5460
Pan, L.-K. 3690
Panampunnayil, S.U. 2963
Pandey, O.P. 2817, 7106
Pandey, P.C. 2555
Pandey, R.S. 6597
Panetta, P. 253
Pang, Xuenzhong 213
Pang, Xuezhong 4984
Panigrahy, R.C. 1959, 2038, 5571
Panigraphy, R.C. 198
Pant, A. 2197
Panteleyev, I.G. 3143
Pantin, H.M. 2575
Papa, Lorenzo 6280
Papadakis, J.E. 6702
Papadimitrakis, Y.A. 1476, 1877, 3138, 5385
Papadopoulos, G.A. 3863
Papatheodorou, G. 4600
Papaud, A. 883
Papazachos, Vassilios 784
Papko, V.V. 3618
Paranjape, M.A. 4745
Pardo-Casas, Federico 6928
Parekh, R.G. 4072
Paren, J.G. 2538
Parent, Jacques 1870
Parfit, Michael 2486, 5990
Parisi, E. 6863
Parisi, Elisabetta 6881, 6891, 6910
Pariwono, J.I. 1865
Park, H.-i. 3587
Park, H.Y. 4693
Park, I.-S. 5912
Park, J.H. 3495
Park, J.-Y. 5912
Park, M.M. 6123
Park, S.C. 5625
Park, Taisoo 3459
Park, Y.A. 5625
Park, Y.C. 423
Park, Y.-H. 1879, 3542, 5347
Parke, M.E. 3547
Parker, Gary 2575
Parker, Gerardo 5586
Parker, Kenneth 5300
Parker, L. 639
Parker, N.W. 4093
Parker, P.L. 5022
Parker, R.A. 3385
Parker, R.L. 5686
Parkes, R.J. 5828
Parkinson, C.L. 2560
Parlar, H. 4835
Parmanne, R. 4076
Parmentier, E.M. 1032, 4521
Parr, R.M. 6213
Parra, J.C. 3823
Parrilla, Gregorio 5325
Parrish, B.B. 4937
Parrish, C.C. 4369, 4699, 6789
Parson, L.M. 1653
Parsons, Barry 319, 6372
Parsons, C.L. 744
Parsons, D.G. 5866
Parsons, M.J. 1225
Parsons, T.R. 1681, 1761, 1762
Partensky, F. 3931
Parthasarathy, N. 4968
Parulekar, A.H. 503, 2274, 6441, 6465, 6493
Parzefall, Jakob 5819
Pasho, D.W. 5746
Pashuk, Oleg 711
Paskausky, David 6728
Passavante, J.Z.D.O. 2325
Passchier, C.W. 5754
Pasteur, N. 3019
Pastuszak, Marianna 6230
Patchett, Jonathan 1560
Patel, B.K.C. 2246
Patel, B.N. 2990
Paterson, G.L.J. 1060
Paterson, R.A. 1700
Paterson, Sally 113
Patil, G.P. 1316, 7100
Patman, C.R. 1326
Patrick, J.M. Jr. 6572
Patrick, W.H. Jr. 380, 945, 2012, 5553
Patriti, Gilbert 4772
Pattenden, N.J. 1480
Patterson, C.C. 1562
Patterson, Clair 5273
Patterson, J.W. 2415
Patterson, Kenneth 6648
Patterson, R.T. 4512, 6313, 6911
Patti, F. 4774
Pattiaratchi, C.B. 6042
Pattiaratchi, Charitha 3531
Patyk-Kara, N.G. 1543
Patzert, W.C. 3206
Paul, B.K. 6649
Paul, J.D. 611, 1244, 1245
Paul, J.H. 1949, 2922, 3991
Paul, S.K. 2610
Paul, V.J. 3488
Paula, José 6532
Pauley, P.M. 6194
Paull, C.K. 5614, 6849
Paulraj, Arogyaswami 6748
Paulson, C.A. 3595, 3624
Pautot, Guy 2138, 2829, 4542
Pavia, E.G. 3666
Pavich, M. 2699
Pavičić, J. 6585
Pavlenko, A.M. 73
Pavlov, D.A. 1764
Pavlov, V.I. 82
Pavlova, Ye.S. 2345
Pavlyuchkov, V.A. 6533
Pavone, Dan 7095
Pavoni, B. 4417, 6832, 6834
Pavykin, A.A. 3381
Pawlik, J.R. 6984
Payne, J.R. 7092
Payne, S.W. 5478
Payri, C.E. 6556
Pazan, S.E. 119, 6182, 6700
Peacock, S.M. 5119
Peak, J.E. 4332
Pearce, Fred 1799
Pearce, R.P. 861
Pearre, S. Jr. 5544
Pearse, J.S. 1082
Pearson, G.W. 2061
Pearson, T.H. 3455, 4064, 4676, 5812
Pearson, Walter 6587
Pease, C.H. 5264
Pease, V.L. 969
Peddy, Carolyn 6670
Peden, M.E. 5980
Pedersen, Amelie 483
Pedersen, Karsten 483
Pedersen, T.F. 1548
Pedley, M. 2538
Pedlosky, Joseph 22, 1825, 5415
Peduzzi, P. 1131
Peele, E.R. 2911
Peer, D. 1112
Peer, D.L. 3893, 4728
Peláez, José 2840, 2844, 3386
Peleg-Olevsky, Edna 4777
Pelegri, J.L. 774
Peletier, Harry 574
Pelinovskii, E.N. 6073
Pell, I.B. 1058
Pellegrini, D. 2329
Peltier, W.R. 2139, 5490, 5703
Peltzer, E.T. 3714, 4327
Pempkowiak, J. 3695
Penas, Ernesto 1676, 1690
Peneda, M.C. 5782
Peng, C.-Y. 789, 6082
Peng, Hanchang 3273
Peng, Li 6169
Peng, Shifu 6395
Peng, T.-H. 120, 279 3208 6878
Pengerud, Bente 4642
Penn, C.J. 913
Penney, T.R. 3508
Penniman, C.A. 2846
Pennock, J.R. 3932, 5285, 6969
Penny, M.F. 4, 5, 9, 632
Pennycuick, C.J. 5168
Penrose, W.R. 6226
Pentreath, R.J. 4363
Penttila, J.A. 6975
Peppler, R.A. 111
Percherancier, J.P. 4411
Perch-Nielsen, Katharina 3786
Perchuk, L.L. 3341
Percival, D.B. 3145
Perel', M.V. 3605
Pereladov, M.V. 2349
Pérès, J.-M. 424
Pereslegin, S.V. 5931
Peretti, A. 3355
Pérez, Antonio 607
Perfil'yev, A.S. 2140
Perfil'yeva, A.S. 2102
Périgaud, Claire 1000
Perillo, G.M.E. 5586
Perissoratis, C. 5051
Perkin, R.G. 1882
Perkins, Henry 5530
Perrin, R.A. 5781
Perrine, Doug 6682
Perry, A.E. 3640, 3641

Perry, M.J. 393, 6970
Perry, R.G. 3339, 4562
Person, Alain 6873
Persson, L.-E. 2962, 3977
Pertsev, B.P. 1867
Pesando, Danielle 2259
Peschel, G. 3694
Pescod, R.W. 2500
Pessotti, Eliane 3460
Pestana, M.H.D. 4394
Petasne, R.G. 4354
Peter, J.M. 4597
Peterman, R.M. 3953
Peternac, B. 612
Peters, L.K. 2617
Peters, Nicolaus 443
Petersen, J.A. 4005
Petersen, J.H. 3387
Petersen, N. 6947
Petersen, Nikolai 6920
Peterson, B.J. 222
Peterson, C.H. 4677
Peterson, D.H. 6970
Peterson, D.W. 6351
Peterson, I. 1367, 4861
Peterson, Ivars 1368, 2926, 4094, 4862
Peterson, Susan 2354
Peterson, W.H. 6693
Peterson, W.T. 7016
Petipa, T.S. 2193
Petit, Charles 4098
Petit, D. 2003
Petit, J.R. 4293
Petit-Maire, Nicole 3298
Petnikov, V.G. 3609
Petrick, G. 3707
Petrie, Brian 6031, 6716, 6727
Petrocelli, S.R. 3010
Petrov, L.L. 2698
Petrov, V.N. 3772, 5494
Petrushevska, M.G. 3312
Pettersson, J.-O. 6408
Pettibone, M.H. 2270
Petuch, E.J. 2029
Petukhov, Yu.V. 1443, 3611
Peybernès, Bernard 5656
Pfeiffer, K.D. 1895
Pfeiffer, W.C. 4418
Philander, S.G.H. 121, 154, 3097, 3131, 3176, 3559, 4192, 5329
Philip, G.M. 3738
Philip, Hervé 1008
Philippot, Véronique 5183
Philips, M.J. 5940
Phillips, B.F. 2294, 4729, 5863
Phillips, C.R. 7092
Phillips, D.J.H. 1310, 2451
Phillips, G.A. 903
Phillips, J.D. 2025
Phillips, O.M. 3642
Philp, R.P. 3684
Philpot, W.D. 4820
Phinney, D.A. 2153, 3389
Phipps, C.V. 5604
Phizacklea, A.P. 5598
Phlips, E.J. 2887
Piatt, J.F. 2242
Picaud, J.-L. 5909
Piccazzo, Mauro 283
Piccione, Augusto 6967
Piccolo, M.C. 2604
Pichocki, Claude 2829
Pichon, J.J. 2050
Pickard, G.L. 1846, 3658
Pickart, R.S. 1836
Pickrill, R.A. 3255, 5547
Piechowska, Barbara 6456
Piepgras, D.J. 6245
Pier, Jean 296
Pierce, J.W. 1984, 2564, 5003
Pierce, R.H. 3023
Pierce, Richard 6579
Pieri, D.C. 3342
Pierini, J.O. 2604
Pierrehumbert, R.T. 1899
Pierrot-Bults, A.C. 5764
Pierson, D.C. 3914
Pierson, W.J. Jr. 6005
Pietra, R. 5516
Pietrafesa, L.J. 6753
Pietzner, Horst 1549
Piggott, T.L. 6650
Pigott, J.D. 1609, 1996
Pigram, C.J. 4604
Pihl, L. 1108
Pillai, A.G. 2610
Pillai, K.C. 6292
Pillai, N.K. 4727
Pillai, P.V. 1472
Pillar, S.C. 2194, 3939
Pillinger, C.T. 342, 6341
Pilskaln, C.H. 6810
Pinardi, Nadia 1842, 3160
Pincemin, J.M. 226
Pinel-Alloul, B. 5810
Pinet, B. 4589
Pinet, Bertrand 5734
Pingree, R.D. 2539, 3284, 4454
Pinkel, Robert 123, 6707
Pinkney, A.E. 5020
Pinkster, Sjouk 538, 539
Pinto, L.A. 6806
Pinto, O. Jr. 6316
Piola, A.R. 4876, 6026
Piotrowicz, S.R. 2605
Pipe, R.K. 1251
Piper, D.J.W. 5657
Piper, D.Z. 5626
Pirazzoli, P.A. 1052
Pirc, Helmut 4757
Pisano, M.A. 3992
Pisias, N.G. 3299, 3783, 4150, 5066
Piskin, Ö. 5720
Pitcher, G. 5210
Pitcher, G.C. 2195
Piterbarg, L.I. 5317, 6019
Piton, B. 10
Pizzarello, S. 5997
Pizzuto, J.E. 4461
Plant, W.J. 1422
Plante, R. 3274
Plante, Raphaël 4061
Plante-Cuny, M.-R. 618 3274 4061
Platt, Trevor 429, 1976, 3698, 3940, 4377, 4636, 4658, 6967
Platvoet, Dirk 538, 539
Plavšić, M. 177, 2649
Pletnev, S.P. 6402
Pliss, S.G. 6293
Plotnick, R.E. 1582
Plško, E. 1497
Plüger, W.L. 3276, 4481, 4605
Plumb, R.A. 5462
Plummer, D.W. 1810
Poag, C.W. 4502, 5880, 6889
Pocklington, Roger 5570
Podoll, R.T. 6792
Podosek, F.A. 296, 5710
Poggi, G. 927
Pogorzelski, St. 3612
Pogrebitskiy, Yu.Ye. 6326
Pohner, Freddy 3739
Poindexter, J.S. 5829
Poisson, A. 883, 1590
Pokazeev, K.V. 4237
Pokhil, A.E. 4237, 6178
Pokras, E.M. 264, 5658, 6892
Pokryfki, Lynn 6790
Pokudov, V.V. 6132
Polach, H.A. 4977
Polacheck, Tom 4664
Polcyn, F. 6609
Polian, Georges 3182, 5423, 5446
Polishchuk, L.N. 1744
Polk, P. 3470
Pollak, J.K. 3234
Pollard, Raymond 1848
Pollehne, Falk 3036
Pollock, K.H. 3799
Polne-Fuller, Miriam 6549
Polnikov, V.G. 1420, 6070
Polvani, L.M. 5415
Polyakov, Ye.V. 6301
Polyakova, Ye.I. 6295
Pomel, Simon 3298
Pomerol, Ch. 2057
Pomeroy, L.R. 484
Pomphrey, Neil 1878
Pomroy, A.J. 2184, 3930
Pond, S. 799, 1418
Pond, Stephen 35, 6048, 6091
Ponte, R.M. 122
Pontecorvo, Giulio 4844
Pontér, Christer 1048, 3878, 4402
Pontoise, Bernard 2017, 2780
Poole, R.K. 1247
Poon, Y.-K. 6099
Poore, G.C.B. 2964, 2965, 2966, 6534
Poovachiranon, S. 1198
Popel'nitskiy, V.A. 2859
Popenoe, Peter 5659
Popham, R. 1270
Popkov, K.V. 1613
Poplavskaya, M.G. 1436
Popov, A.A. 3343
Popov, V.V. 83
Popov, Yu.I. 1400
Popova, I.M. 3313
Popp, B.N. 296
Poppe, L.J. 4503, 5614
Por, F.D. 3418, 3461, 6912
Porat, Boaz 2571
Portakal, S. 6227
Porter, David 3025
Pos, J.D. 5381
Posey, M.H. 1109, 4033
Possnert, Göran 5328
Postel, S.L. 3062
Potter, C.J. 3864
Potter, G.L. 3651, 4945
Potter, J.R. 2538
Potter, T.D. 3043
Potts, C.G. 1037, 1646, 1654, 1655
Potts, D.C. 7010
Potts, G.W. 6949
Poulet, S.A. 205, 206, 492, 2949, 3433, 3462
Poulin, M. 1235, 5894
Pounder, E.R. 1816
Poutanen, E.-L. 195
Poutiers, J. 5068
Pouyet, Simone 5179
Powell, C.M.R. 2014
Powell, C.McA. 3824
Powell, D.M. 2405
Powell, E.N. 1110, 2764, 2847, 4675
Powell, G.L. 4996
Powell, Ian 1061
Powell, J.C. 7001
Powell, M.A. 1707
Powell, Roger 1656
Powell, T.M. 26
Powers, D.M. 468
Powers, J.E. 3946
Powers, M.K. 2938
Pozo, J. 6961
Pozo-Lora, R. 4798
Prabhakara, C. 3669
Prabhakara Rao, B. 2416
Pradeep, R. 485, 2253
Prado Por, M.S. de A. 3463
Pragatheeswaran, V. 4419
Prahl, F.G. 6806
Prandke, Hartmut 1513
Prandle, D. 5330, 6061, 7093
Prasad, G. 4590
Prasad, P.H. 1466
Prasetyo, Hardi 3332
Pratt, J.R. 7053
Pratt, L.J. 32, 3627, 6751
Pratt, L.M. 970
Praturi, Ananda 826
Prawirasasra, Rachmat 5082
Prein, Mark 6580
Preisendorfer, R.W. 805, 3506, 5264, 6687
Preisig, J.R. 1857
Preisinger, A. 2058
Prell, W.L. 297, 1921
Preller, R.H. 730
Premchand, K. 1401, 1402, 3114
Premoli-Silva, I. 2057
Premoli Silva, Isabella 6876
Prescott, W.H. 6374
Presley, B.J. 4388
Presnall, D.C. 3829
Press, Michelle 1789
Presser, T.S. 6933
Prestidge, G. 1936
Preston, M.R. 918, 4420
Prevot, P. 4069
Prévot, R. 2803
Prezerakos, N.G. 135
Price, A.R.G. 4683
Price, J.C. 7073
Price, J.F. 123, 719, 724, 4947, 6027
Price, J.M. 4913
Price, N.B. 266, 2655
Price, N.M. 4070, 4978
Price, R.C. 346
Price, R.H. 2109
Price, W.A. II 3004
Price, W.W. 7025
Priddle, J. 2196, 4043
Priestley, M.G. 6129
Prieto, M.C. 3976
Prieur, D. 3400, 4696
Prieur, L. 5769
Prieur, Louis 6457
Prikhod'ko, V.A. 1504, 2080
Pringle, A. 6979
Pringle, M.K.W. 6933
Prinn, R.G. 1490
Prior, D.B. 256, 3275, 4456
Pritchard, D.W. 4874
Pritchard, J.B. 6584
Pritzlaff, J.A. 647
Pröber, Christian 3261
Probert, P.K. 1111, 4678
Probyn, T.A. 6455
Proctor, M.R.E. 831
Proehl, J.A. 1829
Prokoptsev, N.G. 3344, 6352
Propp, L.N. 4680
Propp, M.V. 4680
Proshutinskii, A.Yu. 1830
Prospero, J.M. 149, 4328, 4329
Prosser, Haydn 1246
Protasov, A.A. 1708
Prouse, N.J. 5867
Pruell, R.J. 613
Prufert, L.E. 6484
Prusak, Deanne 5052
Pruter, A.T. 4796
Pu, Yongxiu 6045
Puccetti, A.C. 4015, 4016
Pucci, A.E. 171, 4440

Puccoon, A.H. 884
Puchelt, H. 6357
Puffer, J.H. 5619
Pugnaghi, Sergio 4176
Pujol, J. 3838
Pujos, Michel 5660
Pullen, P.E. 3588
Puminov, A.P. 984, 2749
Purdie, D.A. 3390
Purdy, G.M. 3249, 3736
Purga, Nicolò 4816
Purser, B.H. 949, 2030
Purser, Bruce 1010
Püschel, Cornelia 5844
Pushcharovskiy, Yu.M. 2140, 3336, 4553
Puskaric, Emile 3220
Putilina, V.S. 1669, 6220
Putintsev, V.K. 1577
Puzynin, I.V. 88
Puzynina, T.P. 88
Pyatin, O.G. 6013
Pyle, T.E. 1853
Pylee, A. 1817
Pyökäri, Mauri 3748

Qian, Z.W. 84
Qiao, Rongzhen 30
Qin, Yinshan 5042
Qin, Zenghao 49
Qiu, Chuanzhu 3256, 3278, 3356
Qiu, Daoli 37, 178
Qiu, Yuanxi 3331
Quadfasel, D.R. 2552
Quareni, Francesca 4595
Quay, P.D. 891
Quéguiner, Bernard 3933
Quentel, F. 4994
Quinby-Hunt, M.S. 303
Quinio, J.-L. 1291
Quinn, J.F. 5157
Quinn, J.G. 613, 6211
Quintana, L.R. 303
Quintana, Rodolfo 1199, 2967, 4730, 4731
Quinterno, P.J. 5886
Quintino, Victor 5782
Quisthoudt, Chantal 5783
Quon, Charles 1458

Raabe, A. 3659, 5498
Raasch, S. 3656
Rabalais, N.N. 1174
Rabinowicz, M. 5735
Rabinowicz, Michel 4930
Rabinowitz, P.D. 1027, 1641, 5681
Rabinowitz, Philip 2388
Rabitti, S. 2687
Rabitti, Sandro 4373, 5545
Race, M.S. 1324
Radecki, Aleksander 6830
Radhadevi, A. 2968, 2969
Radtke, R. 6502
Radtke, R.L. 6683
Radulian, M. 5741
Rae, J.E. 1998, 6874
Raemdonck, Hans 148
Raevskii, M.A. 1441
Rafalska-Bloch, J. 3693
Rafal'skiy, R.P. 275
Raffaelli, D. 4684
Raghukumar, Chandralata 486
Râheim, A. 300
Rahm, L.-A. 4926
Rahm, Lars 2572
Rahman, M. 2553
Rahman, M.S. 3589
Rahman, Matiur 5382
Raichlen, Fredric 6724
Rainbow, P.S. 1763, 4071, 7060
Raisbeck, G.M. 5069
Rajamani, S. 1487
Rajamanickam, G.V. 6268
Rajendran, K. 6562
Raju, V.S. 40
Raloff, J. 1369, 2476, 4837
Raloff, Janet 3080, 6000
Ralph, R. 4823
Ralston, Stephen 4017
Ramage, C.S. 6760
Ramaiah, N. 479
Ramamoorthy, S. 5572
Ramamurthy, V.D. 1081
Raman, A.V. 235
Raman, Sethu 1916, 2602, 4301
Ramana, M.V. 6268
Ramana, Y.V. 3761
Ramana Murty, Bh.V. 6157
Ramana Rao, K.V. 2348
Ramanathan, Y. 3185
Ramaraju, D.V. 4100
Rama Raju, V.S. 1840
Rama Sarma, D.V. 2276
Ramavat, B.K. 4072
Ramdani, M. 5032
Ramelow, G.J. 4785, 5913
Ramesh, A. 4419
Ramesh Babu, V. 1840, 2416
Ramirez, Armando 6809
Ramm, A.G. 243, 4222, 4283, 7074
Ramos-Cormenzana, A. 2921
Rampazzo, G. 2687
Rampazzo, Giancarlo 5545
Rampino, M.R. 1628, 6893
Ramsay, D.C. 368, 6371
Ramsden, D. 775
Ramsey, Fred 2226
Randall, B.M. 1121
Randall, J.E. 1179
Randall, Louise 3730
Randall, R.E. 6790
Randall, R.M. 1121
Randel, W.J. 6776, 6777
Ranga Raju, K.G. 2726, 2727
Rangeley, R.W. 7026
Rankin, M.A. 1769
Ransford, G.A. 3149, 4262
Rao, A.S. 6908
Rao, B.P. 40
Rao, C.R.N. 2592
Rao, Ch.K. 4073
Rao, D.B. 4213
Rao, D.P. 40, 6030
Rao, D.S. 4306
Rao, D.V.S. 5784, 6967
Rao, G.M.N. 449
Rao, G.R.L. 1466
Rao, I.J. 3950
Rao, K.G. 103
Rao, L.V.G. 17
Rao, M.U. 449
Rao, M.V. 1466
Rao, R.R. 1477, 2606, 4306
Rao, T.V.N. 40
Rao, V.B. 2596, 5492
Rao, V.P. 5751
Rapatz, W. 4522
Rapil'bekova, N.S. 5334
Rapp, J.B. 2733
Rard, J.A. 2647
Rasid, Harun 6649
Rasmussen, E. 3660
Raspor, B. 6585
Rassadnikov, Yu.A. 6013
Rassam, G.N. 3065
Rassoulzadegan, F. 3388, 6459
Rastetter, E.B. 6950
Rathore, J.S. 3743
Ratiu, T.S. 833
Ratkin, V.V. 6402
Ratkowsky, D.A. 5021
Rattner, B.A. 2338
Rau, G.H. 3271, 6302
Rau, Susan 211
Raup, D.M. 6671
Ray, R.D. 6921
Ray, S. 6586
Ray, T.K. 1423
Raymo, M. 2750
Raymond, Robert Jr. 5582
Raymond, W.H. 1810, 2622
Rayner, J.M.V. 697
Razouls, Claude 3460
Razouls, Suzanne 3460
Razzhivin, V.A. 5348
Rea, D.K. 3299, 4151
Read, A.A. 2715
Read, H.W. 4773
Reading, H.G. 4450
Readman, J.W. 918
Readman, P.W. 1586
Reaka, M.L. 6535, 7027
Real, Florencio 1066, 1520, 6436
Reardon, E.J. 3685
Rebello, A. 4365
Rebert, J.P. 114
Recq, Maurice 2083
Recy, J. 6935
Recy, Jacques 2094
Redalje, D.G. 4652
Redden, Jim 2402, 3049, 4830
Reddy, H.R.V. 3701
Reddy, K.G. 1466
Reddy, V.U. 6748
Reed, D.L. 3332
Reed, J.K. 3268, 4471, 5811
Reed, Mark, 4838
Reed, R. 4180
Reed, R.H. 7005
Reed, R.J. 1931, 1932, 4320
Reed, R.K. 124, 750, 1919, 3558
Reeh, N. 1055
Reeh, Niels 5661
Rees, J.F. 1247
Reeve, M.R. 2933
Refai Bayoumi, A. 636
Rege, M.S. 6578
Reggiani, G. 2685
Regier, L.A. 3624
Regnault, Michèle 6536
Regner, Dubravka 4797
Rehault, J.P. 5698
Reichelt, R.E. 2218, 2901
Reichle, H.G. Jr. 845, 858
Reid, A.M. 5104
Reid, D.D. 1687
Reid, D.F. 2657
Reid, G. 5043
Reid, G.C. 2589
Reid, M.R. 1625
Reijnders, P.J.H. 3005
Reineck, H.-E. 1553, 1709
Reinhold, Brian 3677
Reish, D.J. 7054
Reisin, T. 865
Reissinger, M. 2685
Reister, D.B. 1911
Reiter, E.R. 131, 850
Reiter, Marshall 4525
Reiter, Uwe 707
Relexans, J.C. 3706
Relexans, J.-C. 6437
Remy, F. 897
Ren, M.-E 2718
Ren, Mei'e 257
Ren, Xianqiu 5211
Ren, Yucan 251
Renard, Maurice 2043, 3773, 3787, 4007
Renard, V. 352
Renaud, M.L. 540
Renaud-Mornant, Jeanne 3966
Renberg, L. 4776
Rendall, D.A. 2991
Renger, E.H. 5136
Renk, Henryk 6456
Renman, Lars 5511
Renner, R.G.B. 4532
Rennick, M.A. 4951, 5488
Renouard, D.P. 4914, 6095
Repeta, D.J. 5559
Requejo, A.G. 901, 3719
Resio, D.T. 5383
Ressler, E.K. 7085
Reutlinger, Max 4972
Revelante, Noelia 2671
Revell, C.G. 133, 4307
Revelle, Roger 2462
Revenga, Silvia 6500
Reverdatto, V.V. 3343
Reverdin, G. 5349
Reverdin, Gille 1000
Reverdin, Gilles 33, 4308, 5376, 6014
Revi Kala, S. 1081
Revillon, P. 226
Revsbech, N.P. 482, 6476
Rey, Francisco 6560
Rey, Jorge 1538, 3328, 4531
Reyment, R.A. 3788
Reynolds, John 4627
Reynolds, P. 4662
Reynolds, S.A. 798
Reynolds, Suzanne 4457, 5589
Reynoldson, T. 653
Reys, J.P. 3274
Reys, J.-P. 4061
Reyss, J.L. 4487
Reytlinger, A.S. 6350
Reznik, G.M. 6080
Reznik, V.P. 3344
Reznikov, B.I. 3599
Rheinheimer, G. 2360
Rhett, R.G. 2839
Rhoads, D.C. 3978
Rhode Island 3615
Rhodes, J.M. 3834
Rhodes, R.J. 4086
Rhodus, N.W. 649
Ribeiro, M.de N.G. 885
Ribera, Antonia 1755
Ribi, G. 454
Rice, A.L. 2953, 3973
Rice, C.P. 2641
Rice, J.A. 6786
Rich, J.E. 4561
Richard, M.-L. 2269
Richardson, C.A. 7009
Richardson, J.R. 1146
Richardson, Kim 4113
Richardson, M.D. 5160
Richardson, M.G. 4662
Richardson, M.J. 5548
Richardson, P.L. 724, 1397, 3559, 5349
Richardson, R.H. 6911
Richerson, P.J. 3929
Riches, M.R. 1910
Richey, J.E. 885, 891
Richman, J.G. 3944, 5350
Richmond, G.M. 3778, 3792
Richmond, R.H. 4006
Richter, Gotthard 1549
Rickard, David 5014
Ricketts, C. 4043
Ricklefs, R.E. 3901

Ridd, Peter 3986
Riddihough, Robin 998
Ridgway, J. 4504
Ridgway, K.R. 1834, 5311, 6717
Ridgway, N.M. 4200
Ridley, B.A. 4325
Riechert, R. 4054
Riedel, Karen 2388
Riedel, W.R. 1526, 3314, 5877
Riemann, Bo 6417
Riemann-Zürneck, Karin 1147 5841
Riepma, H.W. 1841
Ries, J.C. 1852
Rigby, J.K. Jr. 5646
Riggs-Sneeringer, M. 346
Rigler, F.H. 209
Riisgard, H.U. 614
Riisgård, H.U. 7059
Rijks, J. 4343
Rikitake, Tsuneji 6319, 6939
Riley, Carole 6277
Riley, J.P. 185, 1997
Rince, Y. 5778
Rinckel, L.A. 6226
Rincón, F. 4798
Rind, D. 5662
Ring, Matthias 2295
Ringle, Ken 5278
Ringwood, A.E. 369, 1056
Rio, Michel 4007
Ríos, Rubén 2296
Rios Cardoza, Carlos 6468
Rioseco, J. 4361
Ripoche, J. 820
Riquelme, C.E. 3501
Riser, E.C. 2634
Risinger, Lars 5520
Rispens, F.B. 3263, 4469
Ritger, Scott 4466
Ritsema, A.R. 4543
Rittman, B.E. 2915
Rittschof, Dan 493, 2271
Ritz, D.A. 4029, 4065
Rivasi, M.R. 4176
Rivera, Diego 4764
Rivkin, R.B. 1082, 1083, 2153, 4643
Rivkina, Ye.M. 1519
Riznyk, R.Z. 6587
Roach, G.F. 6745
Roads, J.O. 2626
Robb, L. 4676
Robbins, J.A. 265
Robbins, M.W. 5279
Robe, R.Q. 2603
Robert, André 2580, 4284
Robert, Christian 3789, 5070
Robert, J.-M. 3382, 5778
Robert, R. 622
Robert, Yves 6103
Roberts, H.H. 5604, 5612, 5961
Roberts, L.E.J. 1774
Roberts, L.I.N. 3891
Roberts, M.H. Jr. 6565
Roberts, P.J.W. 4201
Roberts, R.G. 370, 5578
Roberts, S.S. 4817
Robertson, A.H.F. 2775, 3300
Robertson, A.I. 1682, 2906
Robertson, D.S. 1853, 2481
Robertson, Herbert 2463
Robertson, K.J. 1123
Robertson, Wendy 1168
Robin, Claude 4566
Robinove, C.J. 7075
Robins, D.B. 2154, 2882, 7031
Robins, Jon 1526
Robinson, A.L. 4152
Robinson, A.R. 1842, 1843, 3160, 6004, 6046
Robinson, D. 5120
Robinson, D.H. 6561
Robinson, E.M. 6372
Robinson, J.V. 3895, 6431
Robinson, P.T. 4593
Robinson, R.C. 4831
Robinson, S.W. 2055
Robson, J.N. 3215
Roccatagliata, Daniel 5868
Rochester, M.G. 5736
Rochet, Martine 577, 2992, 3491
Rochford, D.J. 15
Rock, N.M.S. 6841
Rockah, Yosef 4263, 6116
Rockwell, M.C. 5747
Roden, C.M. 6598, 6971
Rodgers, D.L. 1301
Rodgers, E.B. 867
Rodgers, M.O. 4322
Rodhe, Johan 6028
Rodhouse, P.G. 6598, 6971
Rodi, W. 3155
Rodi, Wolfgang 826, 6149
Rodnikova, R.D. 2826
Rodondi, G. 6863
Rodrigues, A.M. 5782
Rodriguez, Antonio 2297
Rodríguez, Jaime 5776
Rodríguez, Luis 3035
Rodriguez, M.A. 6418
Rodríguez, Valeriano 5776
Roelandts, Iwan 2383
Roeloffzen, J.C. 3183
Roemmich, Dean 4869
Roesijadi, G. 5914
Roest, W.R. 1607
Roether, Wolfgang 734, 5359, 6814
Roff, J.C. 1084, 2155, 4629, 5885
Rogers, D.P. 1922
Rogers, Howard 4987
Rogers, J.J.W. 4580
Rogers, N.W. 6353
Rogers, W.J. Jr. 1652
Rohardt, Gerd 5359
Rohr, James 6150
Rojas J., Omar 3928
Rojas R., Ricardo 16
Rokade, M.A. 6261
Rokhiyaynen, M.I. 2877
Roksandić, M.M. 3244
Roldan, E. 2921
Rollins, C.R. 6629
Romairone, Vittorio 1143
Roman, M.R. 3389, 3703, 4725
Romana, A. 4696
Romanek, C.S. 6502
Romano, J.-C. 424, 5456
Romanovskii, M.Yu. 72
Romanowicz, Barbara 2816
Roman V., C.A. 3921
Romare, Pia 2907
Romashova, O.N. 6320
Romm, Ye.S. 5127
Romov, A.I. 5506
Rona, P. 3369
Rona, P.A. 822, 967, 1217, 4488, 4489
Ronchetti, Marina 2631
Ronov, A.B. 298
Rontani, J.F. 3006
Rood, R.B. 5416
Roots, W.D. 3807
Ropelewski, C.F. 4294, 6167
Roper, C.F.E. 3392
Roperch, P. 3808, 6922
Roperch, Pierrick 5079
Rørslett, Bjørn 6744
Ros, J. 1311
Rosales, P.A. 4974
Rose, J.H. 633
Rose, K.A. 3887
Rosemarin, Arno 5245
Rosen, B.R. 1726, 1768
Rosen, I.G. 4443
Rosen, Jay 4838
Rosenberg, A.A. 2878
Rosenberg, G. 5786
Rosenberg, R. 5812
Rosencrantz, Eric 1608
Rosenfeld, L.K. 4211, 4212, 4297
Rosenfeld, U. 3373
Rosengren, Mats 1954
Roser, D.J. 7002
Ross, B. 2622
Ross, Becky 1810, 2627
Ross, D.A. 2018, 5088
Ross, J.G. 2827
Ross, M.E. 1331
Rossby, H.T. 729
Rossby, T. 5351
Rossignol-Strick, Martine 6894
Rossman, Ronald 3687
Rosso, J.-C. 3298
Rostron, D.M. 6588
Roth, R. 5532
Rothe, Peter 3264, 4470
Rothert, J.E. 5980
Rothstein, L.M. 1829
Rotstein, Yair 1013
Rottman, J.W. 1451
Rotty, R.M. 1911
Rotunno, Richard 5493
Rouchy, J.-M. 3790
Rougerie, Francis 261
Roughgarden, Jonathan 3963
Rouiller, J. 3717
Roure, François 2019
Rouse, Hunter 6658
Rouse, L.J. Jr. 6974
Rouse, W.R. 6179
Roux, A. 5508
Roux, Alain 3800
Roux, J.-P. 2889, 2890
Roux, Michel 4007, 5073
Rovatti, G. 5539
Rowe, F.W.E. 494, 2265
Rowe, G.T. 186, 3227
Rowland, F.S. 4983
Rowland, S.J. 615, 3215
Rowlatt, S.M. 4421
Rowntree, P.R. 1945
Roy, Indrajut 5374
Roy, M. 6865
Roy, Suzanne 1068, 5517
Royer, T.C. 703, 5455
Rozenfel'd, S.Kh. 4818
Rozhdestvenskaya, I.I. 2703
Ru, Ke 1609
Rual, P. 10, 3882
Rubanov, I.L. 85
Rubashkin, A.A. 5127
Rubenstone, J.L. 1031
Ruber, E. 5132
Rubin, J.A. 5813
Rubino, J.-L. 2707
Rublev, A.G. 1577
Rudakova, A.N. 4451
Ruddiman, W. 294
Ruddiman, W.F. 981, 2750
Ruddiman, William 3791
Rude, P.D. 5626
Rudels, Bert 6015, 6029
Rudenko, A.S. 1710
Rudenko, M.V. 374
Rudloff, Rainer 3324
Rudnick, D.T. 3228
Rudnik, G.B. 1651
Ruf, C. 6740
Ruff, Larry 360
Rule, J.H. 919
Rulifson, R.A. 1777, 1785
Rullkötter, J. 3731, 3875
Rullkötter, Jürgen 987
Rumohr, H. 4667
Rumyantseva, N.A. 2113
Rundle, J.B. 5121
Runge, J. 3456
Runge, J.A. 3464
Rus, J. 2341
Rusakov, O.M. 6373
Rush, E. 4809
Russ, Garry 2212
Russell, G. 4055
Russell, J.I. 4565
Russell, Milton 5963
Russell, R.A. 5797
Russell, R.D. 371
Rutgers van der Loeff, M.M. 3229
Rützel, H. 923, 4976
Ruyter van Steveninck, E.D. de 3979
Ruzhanskaya, G.A. 353
Ruzhentsev, S.V. 3336
Ryabachikov, V.A. 1473
Ryabchenko, V.A. 5452
Ryabinin, A.I. 1547, 3207
Ryall, P.J.C. 5580
Ryan, Dennis 1782
Ryan, E.A. 5521
Ryan, P.G. 7055
Ryan, P.R. 2395, 2493
Ryan, T.H. 6971
Ryan, W.B.F. 3329, 5033
Ryans, R.A. 4408
Rybicki, Nancy 5217
Rybtsov, S.A. 2859
Rydberg, Lars 4422
Ryer, C.H. 1213
Rymer, H. 6338
S. Melo, H.N. 1958
Saari, M.R. 4295
Sabbioni, E. 5516
Sabnis, M.M. 239
Sachse, G.W. 4321, 4324
Sackett, W.M. 4370, 6813
Sadhuram, Y. 1467
Sadleir, R.M.F.S. 3988
Sadler, P.M. 3765
Sadourny, Robert 5412, 6190
Saelzer, Hugo 4731
Saenger, Peter 2239
Safe, S. 2685
Saffman, P.G. 786, 3628
Safiullah, Syed 4368
Safray, A.S. 1473, 5452
Sagalevich, A.M. 1645
Sager, Günther 1200
Sager, W.W. 5663
Sagi, Takeshi 920, 921
Sagliano, Nicholas Jr. 1956
Saha, Dilip 6842
Sahagian, Dork 6303
Sahlsten, Elisabeth 7004
Sahnow, D.J. 3090
Sahrhage, D. 1284, 3954
Sahu, B.K. 198, 1959, 2038, 5571
Saiki, Masaro 718
Saino, T. 3681
Sainte-Marie, Bernard 541
Saint-Guily, Bernard 4934
Saint-Marc, P. 5654
Saint-Marc, Pierre 314, 992
Saint-Martin, J.-P. 3790
Saint-Paul, Ulrich 624
Saito, Tsunemasa 2744
Saitoh, S.-I. 4134

Saitoh, Sei-ichi 3567
Sakai, H. 1290
Sakai, Hitoshi 1971, 3113
Sakai, Kazuhiko 5314
Sakai, Satoshi 842
Sakamoto-Arnold, C.M. 877, 5560
Sakashita, Shiko 1413
Sakurai, Takamasa 3846
Sakuyama, M. 1626, 2114
Sala, R. 1243
Salamanca, M.A. 4423
Saleeby, J.B. 5692
Salih, K.Y.M. 2328
Salihoglu, Ilkay 4424, 4425, 4438
Salin, B.M. 75
Salinas, L.M. 945
Saliot, A. 4410
Saliot, Alain 2681
Sallenger, A.H. Jr. 3252
Salman, S.D. 2275
Salmon, M. 5212
Salmon, Michael 4732
Salmon, Rick 3100
Salmun, Haydee 3642
Salo, Anneli 1969
Salomatin, A.S. 86
Salomon, J.C. 2525
Salov, B.G. 353
Saltman, Paul 1496
Saltykova, L.V. 3207
Saltzman, Barry 5664
Saltzman, E.S. 149, 5524
Salusti, E. 4906, 6732
Salvador, Amos 5665
Salvekar, P.S. 864, 1488
Samaga, B.R. 2726, 2727
Samain, J.-F. 492
Samain, J.F. 2879, 3462
Samara, C. 4344
Sambasivam, S. 542, 543
Sameoto, D.D. 3934
Samhan, Omar 5023
Sammarco, P.W. 2262, 5801
Sammler, Rudolf 745
Samodai, E.J. 2059
Samolyubov, B.I. 6139
Sampson, S.R. 651
Samuelsson, M.-O. 5010
Sancetta, Constance 299
Sanchez, A.L. 3212
Sanchez, B.V. 4213
Sánchez-Pedreño, C. 183
Sand, Olav 1701
Sandberg, W.A. 6945
Sander, F. 5162, 5163
Sander, L.M. 3527
Sanders, Frederick 2613, 2625
Sanders, J.G. 175, 4426, 4644
Sanders, R.W. 3935
Sanderson, B.G. 731
Sandholm, S.T. 4322
Sandiford, Michael 1656
Sand-Jensen, Kaj 4758, 6476
Sandler, H. 4076
Sandstrom, M.W. 5541
Sandwell, D.T. 5080
Sandy, M.J. 1662
Sanfilippo, Annika 3314
Sanford, L.P. 4238
Sanhueza S., Alfredo 4009
Sanjeev, S. 2254
Sanjuan, J. 3492
Sankaranarayanan, V.N. 1817
Sano, Kou 1040
Sano, Mitsuhiko 6985
Sano, Osamu 1752
Sano, Yuji 2794
Santa Maria, I. 2346
Santa Maria, Inés 4795
Santelices, B. 4759
Santoleri, R. 1424, 4906
Santoro, E.D. 616
Santos, P.L. 5239
Santos, Umberto de M. 891
Santschi, P.H. 4364
Saporito, P.E. 4015, 4016
Sapunar, Jasenka 7050
Saraswathy, M. 6537
Sarda, Philippe 4569
Sarewitz, D.R. 2091
Sarjeant, W.A.S. 5899
Sarkar, A. 236
Sarkar, S.K. 2298, 4034
Sarkisyan, A.S. 1389
Sarma, M.S.S. 17
Sarma, V.V. 1961
Sarma, Y.V.B. 6030
Sarmiento, J.L. 1283, 1823
Sarna-Wojcicki, A.M. 4505
Sarnita, A. 1737
Sarnthein, M. 294
Sarnthein, Michael 2751
Sarrailh, M. 3802
Sarvala, Jouko 2970
Sasaki, Katsuyuki 1512
Sasamal, S.K. 198, 1959, 2038, 5571
Sasser, C.E. 1332
Sassi, A. 6822
Sastry, J.S. 1401, 1402, 3114, 6030
Satake, Kenji 372
Sathiendrakumar, R. 2437
Sathyendranath, Shubha 6457
Sato, Hiroshi 2819
Sato, Magoshichi 4888
Sato, Osamu 5280
Sato, Ryosuke 3243
Sato, Tamao 2819
Satoh, Kaname 2550
Satsmadjis, John 4434
Satyanarayana, P. 3643
Saunders, A.D. 2137
Saunders, J.F. III 6419
Saunders, M.R. 1042
Saunders, P.A.H. 6642
Saunders, P.M. 6701
Saunders, R.W. 2500
Sauter, A.M. 2015
Sautour, Benoit 3414
Savage, J.C. 6374
Savaşçin, Y. 1590
Savchenko, V.K. 6217
Savchenko, V.N. 1003
Savelle, J.M. 7102
Savelli, Daniele 268
Savel'yev, A.V. 5502
Savel'yeva, N.I. 207, 1501
Savenko, V.S. 1667
Savidge, G. 4645, 6458
Savijärvi, H. 1483
Savin, S.M. 5060
Savina, G.C. 2438
Savoie, D.L. 149, 4328, 4329
Savrda, C.E. 6314
Sawadaishi, Shiro 1380, 1675
Sawai, Kazuhiro 7051
Sawka, W.N. 5687
Sawyer, D.S. 373, 6940
Saydam, Cemal 4424, 4425, 4438
Sayles, F.L. 5534
Sborshchikov, I.M. 374, 1616
Scagel, R.F. 563
Scanlan, C.M. 5248
Scarcella, G. 2810
Scarlatos, P.D. 4214
Scarpa, R. 2810
Scarratt, D.J. 5959
Scavotto, E.D. 2494
Scepan, Joseph 2689
Schaaf, André 1006
Schachtner, S.R. 1772
Schaeffer, Reinhard 5666
Schafer, C.T. 1309, 2314, 6867
Schaffer, W.M. 3888
Schaller, Eberhard 5427, 5459
Scheibling, R.E. 3448, 4719, 6982
Schein, D.B. 4839
Schell, D.M. 3961
Schell, W.R. 3212
Scheltema, R.S. 3936, 3937
Schemainda, Rudolf 732, 4870, 4873
Schemel, L.E. 4981, 5284
Schenck, P.A. 5629, 6868
Schenk, Toni 6612
Scherl, A.S. 4604
Scheunert, I. 4787
Schick, L.L. 194
Schidlowski, Manfred 3720
Schiefelbein, C.F. 3693
Schiel, D.R. 4056
Schiff, H. 4733
Schiffman, Peter 4490
Schifter, D.E. 933
Schilling, A.V. 985
Schilling, J.-G. 1030
Schimmelmann, Arndt 6820
Schindler, D.W. 6409
Schladot, J.D. 6644
Schladow, S.G. 6752
Schlager, Wolfgang 1546, 3749
Schlanger, S.O. 5282, 6300
Schlesinger, M.E. 1910
Schlesinger, R.E. 2622
Schlichter, D. 500
Schlitter, D.A. 3040
Schlitzer, Reiner 187, 5358
Schlosser, P. 954
Schlosser, Peter 734, 5359, 6814
Schluessel, P. 5308
Schlungbaum, Günter 1977, 2924
Schmaljohann, Rolf 5830
Schmidt, Diether 4427
Schmidt, Frank 5468
Schmidt, G.H. 1148
Schmidt, H. 3620
Schmidt, P.W. 1594
Schmidt, Wiebke 443
Schmidt-Koenig, Klaus 5169
Schminke, H.K. 3466
Schmitt, R.A. 302
Schmitt, R.W. 3560, 4277, 6052
Schmitz, Birger 5071
Schmitz, G. 156
Schmitz, H.P. 4952
Schmitz, W. 3276, 4481
Schmitz, W.J. Jr. 749
Schmitz-Peiffer, A. 6761
Schnack, D. 4613
Schneider, D.A. 1001
Schneider, D.C. 2242
Schneider, D.L. 4362
Schneider, P. 1834
Schneider, S.H. 5981
Schneller, A. 5767, 6450
Schnese, Werner 2182, 2295, 2861
Schoeberl, M.R. 2590
Schofield, N.J. 5892
Scholl, A. 2281
Scholl, D.W. 1603
Scholtz, C.H. 6422
Scholz, C.H. 5718
Scholz, N. 4799
Schönharting, Günther 4527
Schönwiese, C.-D. 5433, 5434
Schoonees, J.S. 6281
Schoonmaker, Jane 952, 956, 4467
Schott, F.A. 34
Schott, Friedrich 1398, 2501, 6047
Schotte, Marilyn 5200
Schouten, Hans 5737
Schrader, Hans 5072
Schram, K.H. 2634
Schramel, P. 5518
Schramm, C.T. 3525
Schreiber, Robert 1444
Schriever, Gerd 544, 545, 3465, 3466
Schröder, C.J. 5674
Schröder, Carola 2168, 2850
Schroder, L.J. 160
Schroeder, J.H. 2030
Schroeder, W.H. 113
Schropp, S.J. 6485, 7003
Schröter, J. 781
Schröter, Jens 3532
Schubel, J.R. 4874
Schubert, Carlos 2772
Schubert, Gerald 4295
Schubert, W.H. 4326
Schuetzle, Dennis 1278
Schulte, Bruce 490
Schulte, E.H. 6228
Schultheiss, P.M. 4263, 6116
Schults, D.W. 1256
Schulz, H.D. 3262
Schulz, Joachim 2902
Schulz, K. 3467
Schulz, Knud 5869
Schumacher, J.D. 750, 3558
Schumaker, L.L. 7065
Schuman, Howard 6617
Schumann, E.H. 1818
Schwab, D.J. 6773
Schwab, W.C. 6296
Schwabe, Reinhard 745
Schwan, Werner 5667
Schwartz, F.J. 4035
Schwarz, J.R. 6485, 7003
Schwarzacher, W. 5053
Schwarzenbach, R.P. 6823
Schwedhelm, E. 5037
Schwinghamer, P. 1112, 2165
Schwinghamer, Peter 5814
Scialom, Georges 6193
Sciandra, Antoine 3938
Sciarrone, Vittorio 1409
Scimemi, Gabriel 3063
Sclater, J.G. 1608
Scoppa, P. 6228
Scott, D.B. 934, 1309, 5674, 6304
Scott, D.P. 4808
Scott, Jacqueline 6617
Scott, Larry 7047
Scott, M.R. 3211
Scott, N.A. 6154
Scott, S.D. 4597
Scozzafava, Andrea 6265
Scranton, M.I. 6247, 6485
Scribe, P. 4410
Scrimger, J.A. 3613
Scrope-Howe, Sherard 425
Scruby, C.B. 4091
Scrutton, R.A. 2700
Scudder, G.G.E. 7064
Seabra-Santos, F.J. 4914
Searle, D.J. 986, 2752
Searle, M.P. 6926
Searle, R.C. 1505, 1653, 1657, 1671
Searles, C.G. 3679
Sebacher, D.I. 3672
Sebekin, B.I. 3590
Sednev, I.L. 4299
Sedov, V.V. 1651, 4582
Sedunov, N.A. 73
Seed, R. 5220
Seed, Raymond 3020

Seeley, J.L. 6785
Seeliger, Ulrich 3959
Seetaramayya, P. 854
Sefton, Nancy 698
Segall, M.A. 7043
Segall, Paul 1038
Segar, D.A. 654
Segerer, A. 3406
Segnit, E.R. 1022
Séguret, Jean 1047
Sehra, P.S. 3186
Seiderer, L.J. 6499
Seidov, D.G. 4245
Seif, R. 5518
Seifert, K.E. 4556
Seino, Naoko 5268
Seip, K.L. 6643
Seiple, W.H. 5212
Seitzinger, S.P. 6486
Sejrup, H.P. 323
Seki, H. 6416
Seki, Y. 1290
Sekiguchi, Hideo 2971
Sekine, Akihiko 5004
Sekine, Yoshihiko 715, 6051
Self, Stephen 1628, 5708
Seligman, P.F. 2690
Selivanov, V.G. 6267
Sellwood, Bruce 6396
Selvam, A.M. 2610
Selyutin, A.P. 2345
Semeniuk, V. 986, 1715
Semenov, G.A. 5627
Semenova, T.N. 5762
Semet, M.P. 1627
Semiletov, I.P. 5536
Sempere, J.-C. 1605, 2095
Sen, A.K. 2495
Sen, P.N. 1464
Send, Uwe 4207
Seng, L.T. 4800
Sengupta, B.J. 6634
Sen Gupta, R. 190, 236, 5242
Senicheva, M.I. 2877
Senichkina, L.G. 2326
Seo, S.N. 4909
Sepkoski, J.J. Jr. 3315
Serafy, J. 5797
Seravin, L.N. 1680
Serban, A. 3693
Serban, Andrei 4383
Sereno, T.J. Jr. 5738
Sergeyev, A.F. 5531
Sergeyev, K.F. 6320
Sergunin, S.V. 6023
Sericano, J.L. 4440, 5749
Serizawa, Shigeatsu 715
Serova, V.V. 2665
Serra, Jean 6618
Serri, G. 3338
Serson, H.V. 63
Servain, Jacques 3177
Servais, Pierre 6807
Seryakov, M.M. 2703
Seslavinskiy, K.B. 6305
Setchell, F.W. 194
Seufert, M. 1639
Seung, Y.-H. 1900 3561 5352
Severin, K.P. 5887
Sevigny, J.-M. 3434
Seward, Diane 3325
Seyfried, W.E. Jr. 273
Seymour, R.J. 2033, 5384
Seze, Genevieve 6189
Sfriso, A. 6832, 6834
Sgarrella, Franca 1223
Sguazzero, P. 134
Shabalova, M.V. 5439
Shabtaie, S. 65
Shabtaie, Sion 4246
Shackleton, N.J. 2060, 2147, 2742, 3783, 6876
Shackley, S.E. 4801
Shafer, T.H. 6589
Shaffer, Gary 765
Shaikh, E.A. 1084
Shailaja, M.S. 2197
Shakhmeister, V.A. 4296
Shakola, V.A. 224
Shalapenok, A.A. 5895
Shang, Erchang 249, 6117
Shanks, A.L. 450, 1201, 4428
Shanks, W.C. III 1960
Shannon, L.V. 1923, 3939
Shannon, R.D. 7043
Shao, Fuyuan 6081
Shapiro, L.J. 2609
Sharapov, V.N. 1665, 1668, 3343
Sharath, B.K. 3950
Sharbatyan, A.A. 1430
Sharif, T.A. 3186
Sharma, G.S. 2519
Sharma, P. 239, 4204, 6282
Sharma, Pratibha 6542
Sharonov, G.A. 1443
Sharp, J.H. 3932, 5285
Sharp, W.D. 5680
Shatrov, I.Yu. 2859
Shaub, F.J. 3844
Shaub, Yu.B. 3107
Shaw, D.G. 4074
Shaw, P.M. 2678, 3721
Shaw, P.R. 2705
Shaw, P.-T. 789, 6082
Shaw, R.F. 6974
Shaw, R.P. 6728
Shaw, R.W. 6623
Shay, T.J. 795, 3865
Shcheglov, S.N. 1587
Shcheka, S.A. 6402
Shcherbakov, A.V. 1640
Shcherbakov, I.B. 3361
Shcherbakov, V.P. 6923
Shcherbakova, V.V. 6923
Shea, D.J. 5457
Sheader, M. 1202
Shearer, J.A. 6409
Shearer, P.M. 3866
Sheinfel'd, I.V. 73
Shekhorkina, A.F. 2753
Shekhovtsova, E.L. 3599
Sheldon, R. 5251
Sheldon, R.W. 3388, 5544, 6459
Shemenda, A.I. 1615, 4544
Shemer, L. 3126
Shemer, Lev 4225
Shen, C.Y. 3596, 3597
Shen, Cuoying 5915
Shen, G.T. 227, 6590
Shen, Huati 1554
Shen, Shoupen 3413
Sheng, Zhongyi 3331
Shenk, W.E. 4333
Shenoi, S.S.C. 53
Shepherd, John 186
Sheridan, R.E. 5705, 6887
Sherman, D.J. 941
Sherman, J.W. III 1269, 1279
Sherman, K.M. 4669
Sherr, B.F. 2166, 2198, 3390, 4646, 6487
Sherr, E.B. 2166, 2198, 3390, 4646, 6487
Sherwin, M.R. 2691
Sherwin, T.J. 4893
Shetye, S.R. 1819
Sheu, D.-D. 6866
Sheu, P.J. 849
Shevchenko, A.Ya. 3360
Shevchenko, Yu.S. 2115
Shevtsov, V.P. 86
Shevtsova, O.V. 207, 1501
Shi, Wenbin 3235, 6246
Shi, Wenyuan 6210
Shi, Yongnian 1478
Shiaris, M.P. 2008
Shiba, Tsuneo 3405
Shibata, Akira 634, 844
Shibata, Tsugio 375
Shiber, J.G. 5024
Shichi, Ryuichi 329
Shideler, G.L. 4506
Shieh, W.Y. 5831
Shigehara, Koji 716
Shih, C.-t. 3466
Shih, C.-T. 3468, 3507
Shillington, F.A. 790, 1936, 4915
Shilovskiy, P.P. 3327
Shim, J.H. 407, 426, 2171, 2199, 3911, 5785
Shimada, Kenji 5491
Shimada, Masanobu 2499
Shimizu, Makoto 6985
Shimizu, N. 2116
Shimkus, K.M. 305
Shimmield, G.B. 266, 2655
Shin, H.-R. 3569
Shin, H.-Y. 5308
Shin, J.-R. 230
Shin, P.K.S. 1113
Shinn, E.A. 3287
Shinozuka, M. 6627
Shiomoto, Akihiro 2662
Shipley, A.M. 1855
Shipley, F.S. 6420
Shipley, T.H. 979, 1011
Shipunov, S.V. 1002
Shiraki, Hideaki 329
Shirasawa, Kunio 3142
Shirayama, Yoshihisa 3213, 3259
Shirey, S.B. 3832
Shirley, J.H. 5122
Shirley, T.C. 5857
Shiu, W.Y. 1239
Shkol'nik, E.L. 3360
Shlezinger, A.Ye. 361, 2729
Shmelev, A.Yu. 3609
Shmeleva, A.A. 2179
Shnyukov, Ye.F. 3361
Shoffner, Julie 6544
Sholkovitz, E.R. 6288
Sholpo, L.E. 3326
Shooter, David 1962
Shornikov, E.I. 1153
Short, A.D. 5603
Short, D.A. 3669
Short, F.T. 565, 4760, 4761
Shotton, David 4617
Shreve, R.L. 1617
Shu, Xingbei 59, 60
Shuchman, R.A. 5341, 5393
Shukhman, I.G. 837, 6143
Shultz, D.J. 5165
Shultz, F.T. 3015
Shuman, Christopher 5027
Shuman, M.S. 6803
Shumilin, Ye.N. 207, 1501
Shumova, G.M. 6295
Shumway, S.E. 6499, 6591
Shure, Loren 2128, 3349, 5686
Shuster, S.M. 6538
Shuval, H.I. 4777
Shvachko, R.F. 76, 6107
Shyu, J.-H. 3642
Siapno, W.D. 3873
Šibrava, V. 3792
Šibrava, Vladimír 3793
Sibuet, J.-C. 1588, 2076, 3818
Sibuet, Myriam 1105, 5809
Siddiqui, S.A. 185
Side, Jonathan 671, 1344, 2452, 3516
Sieburth, J.McN. 2244
Sieburth, J. McN. 2923, 3374
Siedler, Gerold 734
Siefert, Winfried 1844
Sieg, Jürgen 4036, 6539, 7028
Siegel, D.A. 6101
Siegel, Herbert 4920
Siegel-Causey, Douglas 3377
Siegenthaler, U. 2594, 5424, 5489
Siegfried, W.R. 6466
Siegismund, H.R. 2300
Siegmann, W.L. 4249, 6749
Sieracki, M.E. 2923
Siesser, W.G. 2072
Sigg, Laura 4972
Sigurdsson, H. 6933
Sigvaldason, G.E. 3833
Sigwarth, J.B. 679, 3074, 4170, 7115
Silant'yev, S.A. 2820
Silberner, J. 5295
Silberner, Joanne 5982
Silberstein, K. 1230
Silva, R. de P. 1203
Silva S., Nelson 199
Silver, E.A. 2085, 3332
Silver, L.T. 6930
Silver, M.W. 2916
Silver, P.G. 3357, 5699
Silverberg, N. 2656
Silverberg, Norman 5008, 5011
Silverman, H. 4742
Silvert, W.L. 2165
Silvestri, ShayMaria 299
Simaan, Marwan 77
Simard, Yvan 2299
Simeakis, K. 1590
Simenstad, C.A. 1097
Simeonov, V. 1999, 3009
Simidu, U. 4694
Simidu, Usio 5831
Simmers, J.W. 2839
Simmonds, Ian 3661
Simmons, D.A. 1884
Simon, Baby 1924
Simon, L.M. 6137
Simon, V. 1085
Simoneit, B.R.T. 3364, 3722, 5633
Simonetti, Lori 2631
Simonov, K.V. 6073
Simonov, V.V. 4233
Simons, T.J. 25, 917
Simpson, J.E. 3158
Simpson, J.H. 4202
Simpson, J.J. 2840, 2844
Simpson, Joanne 6191
Simpson, K.L. 4084
Simpson, L.S. 4228
Sims, R.R. Jr. 7092
Sinatra, Fulvia 5562
Sinclair, D.F. 394
Sinex, S.A. 2674
Singal, S.P. 3662
Singbal, S.Y.S. 1974
Singer, D.A. 3869
Singh, B.N. 2298, 4034
Singh, R.N. 5683
Singh, S.S. 1495
Singh, S.V. 862
Singh, V.P. 4214
Single, J.R. 1062
Sinha, A.K. 2111
Sinha, M.C. 2014, 5431
Siniff, D.B. 6464
Sinton, J.M. 3826
Sipchenko, T.V. 2667
Sipkin, S.A. 2821, 6366
Sipos, Laszlo 3210
Sirois, D.J. 7043
Siron, R. 6835
Siron, Robert 2347

Sitbon, P. 6154
Sivaramakrishnan, T.R. 1416
Siwecki, Ryszard 6038, 6661
Skadsheim, Arnfinn 2300
Skei, Jens 4413, 6232
Skilling, D.E. 6635
Skinner, B.J. 1370
Skinner, D.G. 546
Skjokdal, H.R. 6560
Skjoldal, E.F. 4642
Skop, R.A. 4223
Skornyakova, N.S. 3370
Slabeitsius, Yu. 82
Slade, S.B. 995
Slater, J.M. 6821
Slatest, L.A. 3104
Slatkin, Montgomery 6432
Slattery, P.N. 4734
Slavyanov, S.Yu. 88
Slawyk, Gerd 1067
Slezkin, N.A. 3132
Sliwinski, A. 3612
Slovic, Paul 5960
Smagin, V.P. 1003
Smail, J.R. 791
Small, L.F. 6798
Smalley, P.C. 300
Smallman, J.V. 3133
Šmarda, Jan 5227
Smart, P.L. 5602
Smayda, T.J. 410, 4902
Smethie, W.J. Jr. 1836
Smirčić, Ante 4217
Smith, A.G. 999
Smith, A.W. 6635
Smith, A.W.S. 6650
Smith, B.L. 7010
Smith, B.M. 4490, 6924
Smith, C.J. 223, 380
Smith, C.L. 1783
Smith, C.M. 1231
Smith, C.R. 1711
Smith, Catherine 5753
Smith, D.C. IV. 751
Smith, D.C.F. 7103
Smith, D.F. 6234
Smith, D.J. 3277
Smith, E.A. 137, 138
Smith, E.P. 2156
Smith, G.A. 2255
Smith, G.B. 4735
Smith, G.L. 2777
Smith, G.M. 325, 1597
Smith, I.N. 3661
Smith, J.A. 2371
Smith, J.N. 3691, 6867
Smith, Jerome 4224, 6707
Smith, K.A. 2635
Smith, K.L. Jr. 4679, 5015, 5017, 5847
Smith, L.D. 5815
Smith, L.H. 3543
Smith, L.J. 2354
Smith, M.R. 2827
Smith, N.P. 45
Smith, N.R. 6188
Smith, P.C. 856
Smith, P.F. 2496
Smith, P.J. 6194
Smith, R. Jr. 5251
Smith, R.A. 4840
Smith, R.C. 444, 7076
Smith, R.E.H. 3940, 4658, 5228
Smith, R.K. 1463, 4097, 5675
Smith, R.L. 3562, 3575, 3576, 4199, 4211, 4309, 4310, 4875, 6349
Smith, R.W. 451
Smith, S.A. 5821
Smith, S.D. 1479, 6175
Smith, S.J. 5784
Smith, S.R. 4382
Smith, S.V. 6426
Smith, T.B. 871
Smith, T.G. 2211
Smith, T.J. 2196
Smith, T.J. III 3985
Smith, V.R. 6196
Smith, W.L. 4333
Smith, W.O. Jr. 2864, 2874, 2884
Smith F.T. 5366
Smithson, P.A. 6170
Smits, K. 5937
Smodlaka, N. 3007
Smyth, J.C. 4688, 4821
Smyth, N. 1456
Smyth, N.F. 4285
Snelgrove, Paul 5201
Sneyd, A.D. 3747
Snieder, R. 5617
Snow, K.R. 247
Snyder, D.B. 335
Soares, C.G. 3591
Sobczak, L.W. 376
Soberón M., Jorge 5765
Sobolev, G.A. 353
Socha, S.B. 6262
Sochel'nikov, V.V. 3143, 5083
Sochnev, O.Ya. 825
Socki, R.A. 5045
Sod, G.A. 4286
Soffel, H. 6947
Sofia, Sabatino 3632
Sohn, M. 2695
Sohn, Mary 2660
Soin, S.G. 1764
Sokolov, S.D. 6306
Sokolov, Ye.A. 1511, 3236
Sokolova, S.A. 2349
Solakov, D.P. 712, 4184
Solà-Morales, J. 6729
Soldá, M.I. 4352
Soldatova, I.N. 547
Soler, M. 7041
Soliman, G. 2505
Solomon, S.C. 3346, 4579
Solov'ev, S.L. 6375
Solov'yev, V.A. 3363
Solov'yev, V.V. 3333
Somero, G.N. 1707, 5972
Somerton, D.A. 2301
Somerville, C.C. 6583
Somerville, R.C.J. 4927
Somlyo, A.P. 4819
Sommaruga, C. 5954
Sommer, M.J. 3992
Sommer, U. 427, 3916
Sommer, Ulrich 4647
Somville, M. 4387
Søndergaard, Morten 4758
Song, Chaojing 3265
Song, Jinzhu 5522, 6016
Song, K.C. 3495
Song, S.-T. 5621
Song, W.-O. 3551
Song, Xin 184
Song, Youqiang 4435
SooHoo, J.B. 1238, 4767
SooHoo, S.L. 1238
Sørensen, H.M. 2848
Sørensen, Jan 6861
Sorensen, P.E. 1305
Sörensson, Fred 7004
Sorgeloos, P. 4084
Sorgeloos, Patrick 1194, 3014
Sorokhtin, O.G. 364
Sorokin, Y.I. 2227
Soter, Steven 5286
Sotolongo, Sara 5527
Souriau, M. 3815
Sournia, A. 3931
Sournia, Alain 6965
Soutar, Andrew 211, 5546
Southon, J.R. 1548
Souty, C. 5909
Souza-Lima, Yolanda de 424
Sowers, T. 6496
Soya, Tatsunori 5711
Soyer-Gobillard, M.O. 4069
Soyfer, V.N. 6217
Spakman, W. 2096
Span, A.S.W. 3941
Spangler, R.R. 5680
Spanier, Ehud 5215, 6895
Sparkes, Roy 5657
Sparks, J.W. 3834
Sparks, R.S.J. 347
Spatschek, K.H. 3574
Spaulding, M.L. 4838, 6694, 6714
Spedding, G.R. 6135
Speed, R.C. 956
Speer, K.G. 5408
Spence, William 5706
Spencer, R. 3537
Speranskiy, N.S. 5375
Sperling, K.R. 655
Spicer, J.I. 5870
Spiegel, Ted 5269
Spiegler, Dorothee 5666
Spiel, D.E. 3655
Spiers, C. 5754
Spies, R.B. 3976
Spiess, F.N. 680
Spillane, M.C. 6062
Spindel, R.C. 5399
Spindler, K.-D. 6505
Spindler, M. 4243
Spindler, Michael 3480
Spinrad, R.W. 2202, 5773
Spitzer, D. 2200, 2370, 6742
Spitzy, Alejandro 2754
Spivack, A.J. 6376
Sprules, W.G. 1086
Spurrier, J.D. 445
Sreenivasan, K.R. 3644
Srikantia, S.V. 5095
Srinivasulu Reddy, M. 2348
Srivastava, B.J. 5683
Srivastava, P.S. 1906
Srivastava, S.P. 4520
Srokosz, M.A. 5306, 5369
St. Jacques, D. 776
St. Louis, R.M. 5106
Stabel, H.-H. 4647
Stabell, Bjørg 6913
Stabeno, P.J. 3562
Stacey, M.W. 35, 93, 6048
Staff, G. 2764
Stahl, J.C. 467
Stahovec, W.L. 1973
Stakes, Debra 1559
Staley, C.S. 5916
Stallard, Martha 1968
Stallard, R.F. 5645
Stamman, E. 654
Stamps, Elizabeth 6641
Stancyk, S.E. 4037
Stanev, Ye. 5523
Stanford, J.L. 5472, 6777
Stankov, B.B. 106
Stankovic, J.A. 5256
Stanley, D.J. 5628
Stanley, E.D. Jr. 2439
Stanley, Jackie 5513
Stanley, R.G. 4545
Stanley, S.O. 2677
Stansell, T.A. Jr. 1296
Stanton, B.R. 713
Stanton, R.J. Jr. 2764, 2847
Starfield, A.M. 6619
Stark, K.P. 2391
Starobogatov, Ya.I. 6540
Starostenko, V.I. 6373
Starshinova, Ye.A. 1658
Stasko, A.B. 1163
Statham, P.J. 1500
Stauber, J.L. 7056
Staudacher, Thomas 2795, 4569
Staudigel, H. 3763
Stauffer, B. 2594
Stauffer, P.H. 6345
Stavn, R.H. 4248
Stea, R.R. 6896
Stearns, C.E. 288
Stearns, D.E. 5786
Stearns, S.D. 2568
Stebbing, A.R.D. 6828
Steckler, M.S. 1659
Steel, Eric 5301
Steele, D.H. 2302, 4038
Steele, L.P. 5421
Steele, Michael 3598
Steele, V.J. 2302, 4736
Steenrod, S.D. 4213
Stefanon, Antonio 268
Steffen, Konrad 4247
Stegen, Gilbert 4948
Stein, Carol 3825
Stein, D. 5251
Stein, J.A. 3303
Stein, Rüdiger 987
Stein, S.A. 5282
Stein, Seth 1618, 3825, 5118, 5739
Steinberg, D.J. 768
Steinberg, P.D. 571
Steinen, R.P. 3287
Steiner, E.J. 2600, 6180
Steiner, R. 3908
Steinke, T.D. 2223
Steinmetz, M. 167
Steneck, R.S. 2984
Stent, G.S. 2356
Stephan, J.F. 2093
Stephens, C.V. 1824
Stephens, D.W. 4768
Stephens, W.E. 3827
Stephenson, D.J. 2694
Stephenson, F. 776
Stepien, J.C. 5001
Steranka, Joseph 867
Stern, M.E. 32, 1845
Stern, M.K. 4982
Sternberg, L. da S.L. 3489
Sternberg, R.W. 2717
Stetter, K.O. 474, 3406, 6488
Stevens, Candice 2392
Stevens, D.E. 6777
Stevenson, A.J. 1603
Stevenson, M.R. 2498
Stewart, B.S. 5798
Stewart, J.A. 1349
Stewart, R.E. 6623
Stewart, R.H. 1852
Stewart, W.D. 1662
Stewart, W.D.P. 7005
Stewart, W.W. 4122
Stiassnie, Michael 4225
Stigebrandt, Anders 5331
Stille, P. 2117
Stirling, H.P. 1259
Stirling, Ian 669
Stiros, S.C. 2822
Stive, M.J.F. 3563
Stober, Q.J. 3494, 6638
Stock, J.H. 501, 1149, 1204, 1205, 3469
Stock, Joann 4554
Stocker, L.J. 3889
Stockner, J.G. 4062
Stockwell, Dean 1730
Stoddart, H.E. 2958
Stoecker, D.K. 617, 5787
Stoeppler, M. 5247, 6644
Stoeppler, Markus 6662

Stoffers, P. 3276, 4429, 4481, 4605
Stoffyn-Egli, P. 4541
Stogova, I.V. 4273
Stolter, Heike 4765
Stolz, J.F. 326
Stolzenbach, K.D. 1979, 2841, 5055
Stommel, H.M. 99, 4191
Stommel, Henry 1827
Stone, B.D. 3794
Stone, D.B. 5942
Stone, G.W. 2423
Stone, P.H. 5420
Stone, S.J.L. 411
Story, M.H. 6609
Stossmeister, G.J. 4318
Stothers, R.B. 1628, 6893
Stott, R.F. 6994, 6995
Stow, C.D. 4938, 5927
Stow, D.A. 4462
Stow, D.A.V. 957
Strahler, A.H. 2371
Stramma, Lothar 719, 734, 4947
Strangway, D.W. 317, 2768, 4515
Strathmann, R.R. 3902
Stravisi, Franco 23, 1405
Strecker, Manfred 6286
Street, R.L. 1877, 5385
Strel'nikova, V.M. 1206
Stremme, H.E. 2751
Strickland, Richard 5300
Stringer, W.J. 5391
Strömgren, T. 6592
Strömgren, Tor 1255
Strømgren, Tor 4802
Strong, A.E. 6181
Strub, P.T. 26, 4309, 4310
Strusi, A. 253
Stuart, M.E. 882
Stuart, Venetia 548
Stuiver, Minze 286, 2016, 2061, 3206
Stull, J.K. 451, 1248, 2009
Stuller, J.A. 4264
Stuller, Jay 1800
Stumm, W. 2440
Stumm, Werner 4972
Stump, Edmund 2103
Sturgeon, R.E. 6566
Sturges, W. 6056
Sturges, W.T. 146
Stutz, Bruce 3526
Su, Daquan 322
Su, Guangqing, 3278
Su, Houxi 6385
Su, Jilan 898
Su, Yusong 1399, 1403
Subba Raju, L.V. 3761
Subrahmanyam, J.V. 1890
Subrahmanyam, V. 3803
Subramanian, A.N. 4803
Subramanian, V. 3230
Subramoniam, T. 5209
Suchanek, T.H. 5157
Sudo, Hideo 714, 3030
Sudo, Hiroyuki 3975
Suess, Erwin 4466
Sugi, Masato 1495
Sugihara, Shigehiko 1087, 4633
Sugihara, Shinji 2679
Sugimori, Yasuhiro 3557
Sugimoto, N. 6730
Sugimoto, Takashige 715, 800, 3564
Sugimura, Yukio 5451
Sugio, Satoru 6632
Sugiura, Naoji 6918
Sugiura, Takayuki 1380
Suh, K.-H. 5912
Suh, Kyungduck 1874, 4828
Suhara, Toshiro 2531
Suk, B.-C. 3270
Sukhorukov, K.K. 4240
Sulak, K.J. 2208
Sullivan, C.W. 801, 1238, 4692, 4766, 4767, 5226, 6451, 6561
Sullivan, J.J. 3883, 6491
Sullivan, K. 870
Sullivan, Margery 6583
Sullivan, P.J. 2629
Sumi, Akimasa 3188
Sumimoto, T. 3237
Summerhayes, C.P. 2062, 3364
Summers, J.K. 3887
Sun, Bingyi 1503
Sun, Daoyuan 5184
Sun, Fu 6083
Sun, Hongliang 59, 60
Sun, Marjorie 1312
Sun, Mingyi 176
Sun, W.-y. 3629, 3630
Sun, Y.-Y. 2759
Sun, Yuhua 3316
Sunda, W.G. 617, 5249, 6204
Sundar, V. 54
Sundaralingam, Kandiah 5740
Sundby, Bjørn 5011
Sündermann, Jürgen 1895, 2024
Sünkel, Hans 4523
Suppe, J. 1619
Surovegin, A.L. 5757
Surprenant, L.D. 4362
Sushchevskaya, N.M. 348, 1629, 3344
Suter, J.R. 1052
Sutera, Alfonso 5664
Sutherland, Ian 3507
Sutherland, J.P. 4005
Sutin, A.M. 79
Suttle, C.A. 1088
Suttles, J.T. 3672
Sutyrin, G.G. 1453
Suyehiro, Kiyoshi 1036
Suzuki, Fumio 937, 938, 1040, 1043
Svendsen, Bob 5124
Svendsen, E. 5341
Svendsen, I.A. 6140
Svendsen, N. 1046
Svensson, B.H. 3409
Svensson, Urban 4926
Sverdlin, G.M. 85
Sverdrup, K.A. 1039, 6377
Sveshnikov, V.A. 1727
Svirezhev, Y.M. 5133
Swain, R. 4065
Swain, T. 908
Swale, E.M.F. 575
Swallow, J.C. 2552
Swallow, John 3096
Swanberg, N.R. 558, 3485, 5676
Swanson, P.L. 649
Swart, D.H. 2701, 3247
Swartz, R.C. 1256, 5243
Swartz, S.L. 5991
Swaters, G.E. 1459
Swearingen, P.H. 2122
Sweeney, J.F. 376, 4546
Swenson, E.M. 7084
Swenson, Mark 3134, 6708
Swift, B.A. 6940
Swift, C.T. 6740
Swift, Elijah 2869
Swift, J.H. 5328
Swift, R.N. 389, 6743
Swift, S.A. 6897
Swinbanks, D.D. 3213, 3259, 3523
Swinbanks, David 1801
Switzenbaum, M.S. 7094
Sy, Alexander 3103
Sychev, E.N. 6070
Sychev, P.M. 3343
Sykes, L.R. 3064
Sykes, P.F. 5213
Sylvestre, Catherine 4804
Symonds, G. 1433
Symonds, P.A. 2098
Syms, M.A. 2933
Sysoev, A.V. 6503
Szabo, B.J. 288, 2755
Szabo, Ildy 6479
Szaniawska, Anna 4067
Szefer, Piotr 3502
Szmant, A.M. 1728
Szpakowska, B. 3695
Szymczyk, S. 6214

Tabata, Kenji 4807
Tabata, S. 775
Tabata, Susumu 6021
Taber, J.J. 377, 5114
Tabrez, A.R. 2737
Tackaert, Wim 1194
Tackx, M. 3470
Tadday, G. 3029
Tadili, B.A. 5032
Taft, B.A. 5324, 5338
Tag, P.M. 5478
Taggart, C.T. 4648
Taggart, J.E. Jr. 6785
Taguchi, Kazunori 900
Tai, K.-S. 5473
Taira, A. 2035
Taira, Keisuke 2530, 6703
Tait, B.J. 776
Taiti, S. 5193
Takagi, Akio 1648, 1649
Takagi, Shohei 1280
Takagi, Toru 193
Takahashi, Keiko 4039
Takahashi, Kozo 2327
Takahashi, M. 2880
Takahashi, Michio 1442
Takahashi, P.K. 5275
Takahashi, T.J. 6354
Takahashi, Toyomi 2903
Takahashi, Tsutomu 3192
Takano, Bokuichiro 4567
Takano, H. 402
Takano, Hideaki 627
Takano, Kenzo 4278, 4282
Takaoka, Nobuo 2790
Takashima, T. 2592, 4178
Takashima, Tsutomu 1474
Takashima, Y. 608
Takashima, Yoshimasa 2679
Takasugi, Yoshio 752
Takatani, Sukeyoshi 921
Takayabu, Izuru 3187
Takayama, Haruyoshi 1757
Takayama, Y. 4178
Takayanagi, Susumu 1675
Takeda, Hiroshi 1265
Takeda, Masatsune 1175, 2972, 4030
Takeda, Satoshi 5871
Takematsu, Masaki 2531
Takeuchi, Kensuke 733
Takeuchi, Masaaki 792
Takeuchi, Mikio 6065
Talandier, Jacques 1415, 4591
Talbot, M.C. 6970
Talbot, M.M.B. 5221
Talbot, V. 4075, 7057
Talipova, T.G. 3153
Talley, L.D. 753, 1355
Talling, J.F. 1689
Tamai, Nobuyuki 6151
Tamaki, Akio 1118
Tamaki, K. 333
Tamaki, Kensaku 339
Tambiyev, S.B. 2665
Tamse, Armando 4626
Tamsett, D. 2781
Tan, M.J. 1901
Tan, T.K. 5129
Tanabe, Shinsuke 4803
Tanada, Toshikazu 938, 1040, 1043
Tanahashi, Manabu 5128
Tanaka, Hiroyuki 3496, 4803
Tanaka, Kazuo 2819
Tanaka, Masayuki 4944
Tanda, Minoru 3203
Tang, Roger 4177
Tang, T.Y. 5365, 5458, 6020
Tang, Yingwu 1445
Tang, Yunqian 196
Tang, Yuxiang 6063
Tang, Zhican 5150, 5158, 5195
Tangley, Laura 5992
Tanguay, Monique 2580
Tanimoto, Terumi 3222
Tanis, F.J. 4113
Tanoue, E. 403
Tanoue, Eiichiro 5549
Tans, P.P. 6762
Tapley, B.D. 1852
Tappan, Helen 1222, 2312
Tappert, F.D. 810
Tapponnier, P. 1670
Tapponnier, Paul 2487
Tarabukhina, I.M. 6165
Tarakanov, Yu.A. 2080
Tararam, A.S. 2303, 2973
Tarasov, V.G. 4680
Tarazona, Juan 2359
Targett, N.M. 490
Tarling, D.H. 2081
Tarring, S.C. 1158
Tateda, Yutaka 4805
Tatsukawa, Ryo 3496, 4784, 4803, 4811, 6231
Tatsumi, Shigeo 2203
Tatsumi, Y. 2118
Tatsumi, Yoshiyuki 1630, 5123
Tatsumoto, M. 2117, 2786
Taubes, Gary 699
Taunton-Clark, J. 1850, 1923
Taupier-Letage, Isabelle 18
Tauxe, Lisa 980
Tavakol, R.K. 5257
Tawara, Satoru 2467
Taylor, A. 4526
Taylor, A.C. 1732, 5870
Taylor, A.H. 6263
Taylor, Barbara 3108
Taylor, Brian 4530
Taylor, C.D. 4637, 6557
Taylor, F.J. 428
Taylor, F.J.R. 3883, 6491
Taylor, F.W. 6286
Taylor, G.K. 3808
Taylor, G.T. 3993, 4766
Taylor, H.P. Jr. 2148
Taylor, J.D. 1851
Taylor, K.E. 846, 2461
Taylor, M.A. 1802
Taylor, Michael 2477
Taylor, Mitchell 5766
Taylor, N.J. 428
Taylor, P.N. 355, 5117
Taylor, P.R. 572, 2845, 5807
Taylor, P.T. 5710
Tchesunov, A.V. 6504
Tchoua, F.M. 6933
Teague, K.G. 4982
Teague, W.J. 7080
Teas, D.C. 643
Teas, H.J. 5917
Tebo, B.M. 5176

Tee, K.-T. 6063
Teixeira, A.C.D. 4791
Telford, Malcolm 5993
Temme, N.M. 6715
Temperville, A.M. 4914
Templado, J. 6471
ten Brink, U.S. 1659, 5110
Teng, Huaide 3024
ten Haven, H.L. 5629
Ten Haven, H.L. 6863, 6868, 6869
Teo, Y.H. 1140
Teplinskaya, N.G. 1720
Terada, Kazuo 3379
Teramoto, Toshihiko 2530, 6703
Terashima, Shigeru 5128
Terazaki, Makoto 2974, 6421
Ter Braak, C.J.F. 2157
Tercier, M.L. 4968
Terich, Thomas 2026
Ter Keurs, W.J. 2448
ter Kuile, B. 7037
Terlizzi, D.E. 1252
Terray, E.A. 6027
Tervo, V. 4076
Tesei, U. 2007, 2579
Tesei, Ulisse 112, 1510
Tessier, Jerôme 5581
Testa, J.W. 6464
Tester, P.A. 3471, 5249
Testud, Jacques 6193
Tett, P. 2881, 4649
Tett, Paul 5788
Tetzlaff, G. 5466, 5470
Tewari, A. 6597
Texier, H. 192
Teyssié, J.-L. 4779
Thakur, N.K. 1025, 3806
Tharp, Marie 2459
Thatcher, Wayne 6378
Theede, Hans 2353
Theilacker, G.H. 395
Theodorou, A. 5321
Therriault, J.-C. 2299, 6442
Theyer, Fritz 993, 1600
Thibodeaux, L.J. 3764
Thiede, J. 2818
Thiede, Jørn 323
Thiele, Gerhard 734
Thiery, Alain 2304
Thijssen, T. 5126
Thingstad, T.F. 4042, 4697, 6998
Thistle, David 4669, 4681
Thomas, A.C. 2497, 2870
Thomas, B. 775
Thomas, D.J. 4430
Thomas, D.P. 1754, 2993
Thomas, F.G. 2185
Thomas, H.R. 5577
Thomas, J.D. 1207, 1208, 5186, 7029
Thomas, J.P. 2381
Thomas, K.V. 28, 946
Thomas, M.L.H. 396, 7026
Thomas, P.G. 6518
Thomas, R.D.K. 1672
Thomas, T.E. 5893
Thomas, W.A. 2828
Thomason, J.C. 2934
Thomm, Michael 6488
Thompson, A.H. 4319, 6188
Thompson, B.E. 2010
Thompson, D.B.A. 4688
Thompson, G. 967
Thompson, G.A. 6593
Thompson, G.B. 1259
Thompson, Geoffrey 375
Thompson, K.R. 1864, 1866, 3108, 5319
Thompson, L.G. 2063
Thompson, M.-F. 636
Thompson, M.L. 2614
Thompson, P. 1762
Thompson, P.A. 1681
Thompson, P.O. 441
Thompson, Peter 2059
Thompson, R. 3686
Thompson, R.L. 5913
Thomsen, D.E. 3528, 5933
Thomsen, Elsebeth 988
Thomsen, H.H. 1055, 5661
Thomson, D.J. 46
Thomson, J. 907
Thomson, John 2655
Thomson, P.A.G. 1889
Thomson, R.E. 6702
Thorhaug, A. 5918
Thorhaug, Anitra 1257
Thornburg, T.M. 3762, 4482
Thorndike, A.S. 6739
Thorne, P.D. 823, 935, 5550
Thornton, E.B. 754, 3549
Thorpe, R.S. 6338
Thorpe, S.A. 708, 6152, 6735
Thouzeau, G. 5816
Threlfall, William 3396
Throndsen, J. 3908
Thrower, L.B. 462, 488
Thrush, S.F. 549, 2904
Thuet, P. 5855
Thunell, R.C. 285, 5058
Thurow, Juergen 3317
Thurston, M.H. 5161
Thy, P. 4592
Tibbetts, P.J.C. 4407, 4431, 5564
Tibbs, J.F. 3486
Tibbs, S.D. 3486
Tibilov, A.S. 3594
Tiemann, Henry 3472
Tiercelin, J.-J. 3759
Tiffin, D.L. 1662
Tijssen, P.A.T. 4082
Tilling, R.I. 3834
Tilzer, M.M. 4650
Timonin, A.G. 5789
Tindle, C.T. 4265, 4266, 6750
Ting, A.W. 2647
Tirmizi, N.M. 1209, 2975
Tisdell, C. 2437
Tishchenko, P.Ya. 1437, 3371
Titgen, R.H. 5872
Titov, V.I. 1407
Titus, J.G. 4845
Tiwari, Anil 1293, 3510
Tiwari, R.K. 6307
Tkalin, A.V. 5566
Tlig, S. 6822
Toba, Yoshiaki 800, 2541, 3568
Tobin, P.M. 704
Tobschall, H.J. 4381, 4791
Todd, C.D., 1114
Todd, J.F. 2657
Toggweiler, J.R. 3206
Tokarczyk, Ryszard 2201
Tokarev, V.G. 224, 1519, 1718
Tokioka, Tatsushi 3178
Toland, J.F. 6718
Tölg, G. 5507
Tolmsoff, A.J. 3010
Tolomio, C. 405
Tolstoy, A. 87
Tolstoy, J. 824
Tomas, Carmelo R. 4651
Tomascik, T. 5162, 5163
Tomasson, H. 66
Tomczak, M. Jr. 2661
Tomita, Hiroshi 2554
Tomlinson, Paul 7113
Tomosada, Akira 1390, 3565
Toms, G. 4201
Tong, Weixing 5089
Toole, J.M. 24, 3544, 5261, 6052
Toon, O.B. 4330
Top, Z. 5016
Topcuoğlu, S. 7058
Topliss, B.J. 429
Topping, G. 2336
Torgerson, L.J. 5291
Torii, Masayuki 382
Torres, M.F.A. 2377
Torresan, M.E. 6296
Torzilli, A.P. 2256
Toscani, L. 5615
Toudal, Kaisa 7059
Tough, G. 5030
Toulany, Bechara 6031
Tournié, Th. 3996
Toussaint, D. 5508
Townend, I.H. 1333
Townsend, A.W. 509
Townsend, C.R. 2904
Townsend, D.W. 2202, 5000, 5767
Townsend, R.E. 1334
Towsley, R.M. 7025
Toya, Kenji 2663
Toya, Tokiyoshi 4312
Traganza, E.D. 4652
Tramontana, Mario 268, 1555
Tramontano, J.M. 4392
Tranter, D.J. 3566, 5145
Tranter, H.A. 5197
Traub, W.A. 2372
Traverse, Alfred 6898
Treadwell, D.L. 5929
Trefry, J. 2695
Trefry, J.H. 4414, 4432, 4486
Tréguer, Paul 3933
Treguier, A.M. 6141
Trehu, A.M. 5725
Treiss, E. 1522
Trenberth, K.E. 1927, 1928
Trevors, J.T. 5832
Tricart, Pierre 2133
Trifu, C.-J. 5741
Trimmer, J.S. 395
Trites, R.W. 3238
Troadec, J.-P. 4846
Trocine, R.P. 4432, 4486
Trodahl, H.J. 5387
Troelstra, S.R. 6882, 6899, 6901
Trokhan, A.M. 3381
Tromp, B.B.S. 14
Tronczynski, J. 4410
Trotsyuk, V.Ya. 6405
Trousellier, M. 4696
Trowbridge, John 1874
Trubitsyn, V.P. 2080, 2141
Trubkin, I.P. 6084
Trudgill, S.T. 5600, 5601, 5602
True, F.W. 1267
Truglio, N.L. 6800
Trujillo-Ortiz, Antonio 3473
Trump, C.L. 1811, 3596
Trüper, H.G. 3407
Tsai, C.C.H. 1075
Tsai, C.M. 3690
Tsai, M.-C. 3189
Tsamenyi, B.M. 4116
Tsay, C.-Y. 6156
Tsekos, I. 4051
Tseung, A.C.C. 2011
Tsou, C.-H. 6194
Tsubota, Hiroyuki 3113, 4345, 4991
Tsuchiya, M. 1115
Tsuchiya, Mizuki 2522
Tsuji, T. 3942
Tsukada, Matsuo 5061
Tsunogai, Shizuo 204, 896, 899, 900, 2652
Tsuruta, Arao 4653
Tsvetkov, A.A. 1023, 2798, 6335
Tsvetkova, M.V. 1023
Tsvylev, O.P. 2349
Tu, Xia 3278
Tucholka, P. 327
Tucholka, Piotr 3759, 5581
Tuck, E.O. 6731
Tucker, M.J. 6085
Tucker, W.B. III 5389
Tudge, Colin 3068
Tufail, A. 4674
Tufar, Elisabeth 4491
Tufar, Werner 4491
Tufts, D.W. 1446
Tugolesov, D.A. 3333
Tukahara, Kazuo 1770
Tukaj, Zbigniew 602
Tuleya, R.E. 5482
Tuliani, L.I. 3358
Tulkki, Paavo 3729
Tullis, T.E. 4609
Tully, O. 6541
Tumyr, Ole 3404
Tunberg, Björn 550
Tung, C.C. 1421 2546 4226, 6086
Tunlid, Anders 2252
Tuomainen, Kristiina 1969
Turcant, A. 5508
Turco, R.P. 4330
Turcotte, D.L. 378, 1631
Turekian, K.K. 968, 6712
Turk, Valentina 4806
Türkay, Michael 5873
Turley, C. 487
Turley, C.M. 430, 2882
Turnbull, A. 1524
Turner, D.R. 197, 4356
Turner, D.T. 4081
Turner, J.S. 1024, 3645, 5303, 5634
Turner, J.T. 4040
Turner, M. St.J. 3735
Turner, R.D. 1218, 4668
Turner, R.E. 6974, 7084
Turner, S.J. 1114
Turner, S.M. 4992
Turner, Tim 2396
Turpin, D.H. 414
Tursi, A. 253
Turton, Holly 1376
Tushingham, A.M. 2139
Tuttle, A.E. 1317
Tuttle, J.H. 161, 2189, 2257
Tuyahov, A.J. 3031
Twarog, J.W. Jr. 6599
Twilley, R.R. 2642, 2907
Twombly, Saran 6419
Tychkov, S.A. 2823
Tye, R.S. 5596, 5961
Tyler, A.V. 5796
Tyler, M.A. 5774
Tyler, P.A. 7048
Tyler, S.R. 6216
Tytgat, G. 3838
Tyuleneva, T.S. 3326
U.K., 3064
U.S.G.S. 2042 6624 4453
Uberall, H. 820, 1890, 4267
Uchida, Kazuyoshi 2203
Uchima, Mitsuaki 2305
Uchupi, Elazar 2018
Udaya Varma, P. 1817
Ueda, Hiroshi 1210, 1211, 2306, 4737, 7030
Ueno, Syunshiroh 4653
Ueno, Yoshizo 1394
Ugarte, R. 4759

Ukawa, M. 1780
Ukeles, Ravenna 6599
Úlehlová, Blanka 2012
Ullman, W.J. 5541
Ul'yanova, V.I. 5334
Umani, S.F. 431
Umatani, S.-I. 5353
Umezu, Takeshi 4807
Umino, Norihito 1648, 1649
Underwood, A.J. 2908
UNEP 2441
Unesco 1793, 5134, 6594
Unger, T.F. 7040
Ünlü, M.Y. 7058
Unruh, D.M. 2117
Untersteiner, Norbert 2488
Upchurch, G.R. Jr. 2757
Upton, B.G.J. 2790
Urabe, T. 5056
Urdal, K. 922
Urena, J. 3045
Uribe, Eduardo 432, 4044
Urish, D.W. 6632
Ursin, B. 5029
Ursin, Christian 5137
Urso, S.B. 5274
Uscinski, B.J. 1903
Usenko, S.V. 3347
Ussami, Naomi 1014
Ustach, Joseph 2899
Ustinova, L.A. 2703
Usui, A. 5635
Usui, Akira 5128
Usychenko, N.G. 1389
Uthe, J.F. 2350, 4808
Uye, S. 433
Uye, S.-I. 6972
Uyeda, Seiya 5688, 5689

Vaage, S. 5029
Vacelet, Eveline 618
Vacelet, J. 5177
Vail, P.R. 4496
Väinölä, Risto 551
Valdés-Muñoz, Emilio 4041
Vale, Carlos 4433
València, M. 6729
Valencio, D.A. 4507
Valenta, P. 923, 4975, 4976
Valentin, Claus 6580
Valentin, J.L. 434, 4654
Valentine, H.R. 4894
Valentine, J.W. 1583, 3801
Valès, N. 3802
Valet, J.-P. 327
Valette-Silver, J.N. 2699, 5699
Vali, Hojatollah 6920
Valiela, I. 908
Valiela, Ivan 2683, 4626
Valkirs, A.O. 924, 2690
Valle, C.A. 2243
Valley, J.W. 2148
Valliant, H.D. 1598
Vallier, T.L. 1603
Van Aken, H.M. 6053
Van Andel, T.H. 2064
van Andel, T.H. 5283
Van Atta, Charles 6150
Van Campo, Elise 1921, 2756
Vančina, V. 177
Vandamme, Didier 2108
van de Kreeke, J. 827, 1904
van de Kreeke, Jacobus 2540
Vandelannoote, R. 6264
van den Berg, C.M. 4355
van den Berg, C.M.G. 173, 4986 4987 6793
Van Den Berg, W.D. 3183
van den Bergs, J. 6853
van den Beukel, Jilles 2084
Vanden-Broeck, J.-M. 1417
van den Hoek, C. 567, 573
van der Gaast, S.J. 5049
van der Gen, A. 231, 232, 233
Vandermeulen, J.H. 522, 3238
van der Molen, I. 5754
van der Piepen, H. 3219
van der Spoel, S. 435, 436, 5764
Van der Veen, C.J. 5984
van der Veer, H.W. 4685
van der Velde, G. 6425
Van der Voo, Rob 2097
van der Weijden, C.H. 4985, 7079
Van Der Zwaan, G.J. 2741
Van Dolah, R.F. 3394
Van Dover, C.L. 1212, 2976, 5800
Van Duin, C.A. 1425
Van Duyn-Henderson, J.A. 1258
van Es, A. 4343
van Foreest, D. 790
Van Gool, Mathijs 5082
Van Gorder, Stephen 27
Van Grieken, R. 3230, 6264
Van Harten, Dick 6914
van Heerden, I.L. 3247
van Hinte, J.E. 5695, 7079
Vanin, N.S. 6013
Vanko, D.A. 1559
van Latestejin, H.C. 2373
Van Leer, J. 5327
Van Liere, J.M. 2002
Van Loon, A.J. 5613
van Loon, H. 855, 5457, 5463
van Montfrans, Jacques 1213
Vanney, J.-R. 4566
van Nierop, Michiel 4735
van Noort, G.J. 2307
van Oossanen, P. 4171
Van-Praet, Michel 1729
van R. Claasen, D. 5939
van Rheenen, J.J. 6839
van Senus, P. 1214
van Soest, R.W.M. 3999, 4700
van Staden, J.F. 1957
Van Stokkom, H.T.C. 569
Van't Dack, L. 3230, 6264
Van Tongeren, O. 2158
Van Vleet, E.S. 2691, 7042
van Vliet, H.R. 1957
Van Wagoner, N.A. 4541, 4593
Van Wormhoudt, A. 3016
Van'yan, L.L. 3327
Van Zanen, M.J.L. 6901
Vaqué, D. 3008
Varanasi, Usha 4792
Vardavas, I.M. 5258
Varela, Manuel 1690
Varentsov, I.M. 1669, 3280, 6220
Varga, R.J. 4490
Vargo, G.A. 581
Varnavas, S.P. 3874, 4600, 5057
Vasanth, K.L. 848
Vasantha, K. 6482
Vasconcelos, F.P. 1285
Vasilenko, L.S. 2876
Vasilikiotis, G. 3009
Vasil'yev, B.I. 1577
Vasil'yev, I.R. 2191
Vasil'yeva, A.I. 1668
Vasisht, H.S. 6542
Vásquez, J.A. 4042
Vass, W.P. 5544
Vasseur, G. 5683
Vassie, J.M. 3537
Vassiliou, A. 5908
Vatin-Perignon, N. 1627
Vaudrey, D.J. 5311, 5345
Vaughan, D.S. 7100
Vaulot, Daniel 5146
Vaynshteyn, M.B. 224, 1519
Vazquez, Jorge 3547
Vecchione, Michael 3392, 6973
Vedenev, A.I. 1447
Veeh, H.H. 2830
Veerayya, M. 255
Vegas, Ramon 3328, 4531
Veillon, Claude 1281
Veizer, Ján 989
Velden, C.S. 4962
Veldhuis, M.J.W. 1089, 6201
Vella, P. 5888
Vénec-Peyré, M.-T. 2315
Venedikov, A. 1867
Venediktov, P.S. 2191
Venema, C. 2444
Venkatachalappa, M. 4919
Venkatesan, M.I. 4809
Venkatesh, S. 1885
Venkatram, Akula 125
Venrick, E.L. 2159, 6215
Ventajas, Lilia 925
Venturelli, G. 5615
Venugopalan, V.K. 4419
Verbitskiy, M.Ya. 5435, 6171
Verchick, Anne 2887
Veress, S.A. 6620
Verhallen, P.J.J.M. 2761
Verheyen, Erik 1240
Verhoef, J.H. 1599
Verhoef, Jacob 6846
Verity, P.G. 7033
Verma, R.K. 3805, 5096
Verma, S.P. 4973
Vermeer, Kees 6479
Vermillion, C. 6609
Vernekar, K.G. 6157
Vernet, J.-L. 3233
Vernet, Maria 5147, 6229
Veron, Alain 5025
Veron, J.E.N. 2272
Veronis, George 2502
Verplanck, E.P. 5700
Verplanke, J.C. 1128
Verrall, J.A. 6126
Verriopoulos, G. 3384, 4810
Verron, Jacques 5309, 6032
Vershinin, A.V. 5519
Verstraete, J.-M. 11
Verta, Matti 2343
Vertes, P.S. 6706
Vervoort, W. 1745, 5874
VerWest, Bruce 4445
Vetter, T.W. 4432
Vézina, A.F. 4377
Vianna, M.L. 552
Vidakovic, Jasna 3982
Vidal, P. 5707
Vidale, J.E. 6941
Videau, Christiane 4655
Vidmar, P.J. 4260, 5403
Vieban, F. 982
Vieira, M.E.C. 1831
Viéitez, J.M. 4077
Vignal, Charly 6190
Vigneault, Y. 2998
Vijayan, M. 4631
Vilicić, Damir 437
Villalba, A. 4077
Villanueva, J.Z. 5327
Villanueva, Susana 3500
Villate, L.F. 3474
Villeneuve, J.P. 4078
Villeneuve, J.-P. 6250
Villinger, H. 3272
Vincent, D.G. 4288
Vincent, E. 2738
Vine, Allyn 3048
Vine, F.J. 999
Vinitskii, S.I. 88
Vinogradov, A.K. 1776
Vinogradov, G.M. 5762
Violante, R.A. 5586
Virovlyanskii, A.L. 89
Vishtalyuk, S.D. 6400
Vissers, R.L.M. 5754
Vitins, Moris 2435
Vittal Murthy, K.P.R. 1467
Vitturi, L.M. 5545
Vivares, C.P. 2357
Vives-Rego, J. 3008
Vivian, C.M.G. 926
Vlaar, N.J. 2104
Vladimirov, V.L. 1683
Vlijm, L. 6427
Vodacek, Anthony 4820
Vogel, J.S. 1548
Voice, T.C. 2632
Voipio, Aarno 1969
Voisin, J.-F. 400
Voit, S.S. 3592, 3600
Volkman, J.K. 3723
Volkov, I.I. 3199
Vollmer, B.E. 3669
Volovov, V.I. 3602
Volpe, A.M. 6355
Vol'pyan, G.V. 4234
Volterra, Laura 619
Voltolina, D. 2204
Volynets, O.N. 6335
Volynetz, O.N. 2796
von Bodungen, Bodo 3036, 4656, 4993
von Damm, K.L. 2730
Vonder Haar, T.H. 4333
Von Herzen, R.P. 4524, 5055
von Hoyningen-Huene, W. 5498
von Huene, Roland 6862
von Storch, H. 3196
Von Vaupel Klein, J.C. 3475
Vorobyeva, L.V. 2983
Voropayev, G.V. 1430
Vorren, T.O. 988, 6906
Voskresenskaya, T.N. 6295
Voulgaropoulos, A. 3009
Voultsiadou-Koukoura, E. 1104
Voultsiadou-Koukoura, H.E. 5817
Voutsinou-Taliadouri, Fanny 4434
Vojtek, M.A. 4643
Vozovik, Yu.I. 2065
Vranken, G. 2351
Vreugdenhil, C.B. 2532
Vrijmoed, L.L.P. 462, 488
Vrišer, B. 5250
Vrolijk, Peter 6331
Vučak, Zoran 5346
Vuilleumier, J.J. 4968
Vultaggio, Mario 1530
Vuorinen, Ilppo 4657
Vyshkvartsev, D.I. 2205

Wacker, J.F. 5301
Wada, Eitaro 421
Wada, K. 520
Waddell, J.O. 4845
Wade, T.L. 5749
Wadhams, Peter 1434
Wadley, V.A. 3949
Wafar, M.V.M. 438
Wafar, Sayeeda 438
Waff, Harve S. 1041
Wägele, J.-W. 4738, 4739
Wagner, C.A. 997
Wagner, R.E. 5561

Wahiche, C. 6154
Wahlberg, C. 4776
Wahlen, B.E. 2442
Wahr, John 2142
Wajsowicz, R.C. 4880, 4953
Wakabara, Y. 2303
Wakabara, Yoko 2973
Wake, Akio 6099
Wakefield, W.W. 5934
Wakeham, S.G. 1070, 3997, 6489, 6823
Wakimoto, R.M. 6198
Wakita, Hiroshi 2794
Walcott, R.I. 3334
Wald, D.J. 2782
Waldichuk, Michael 2417, 7114
Waldrop, M.M. 1346
Wales, S.C. 6104
Walger, Eckart 3269
Walker, C.H. 5919
Walker, D.A. 2418, 2492, 4573
Walker, Diane 2390
Walker, H.J. 5961
Walker, K.F. 1266
Walker, M.D. 2418
Walker, M.I. 1480
Walker, N.D. 755
Walker, W.J. 2682
Walla, M.D. 7061
Wallace, C.C. 2228, 2273
Wallace, R.R. 2449
Wallace, T.C. 2782
Wallén, C.C. 4946
Walline, P. 5767
Walling, D.E. 5551
Wallio, H.A. 845
Walls, Charles 6917
Walmsley, P.J. 5125
Walsby, J.R. 428
Walser, W.E. Jr. 3435
Walsh, David 1397
Walsh, J.E. 802, 1810, 2622, 2627
Walsh, John 678, 1345, 4123
Walter, Bernard 849
Walter, L.M. 2650, 4465
Walter, M.R. 3782
Walter, P. 4429
Walter, T.C. 3476
Walter, Wolfgang 5372
Walters, J.M. 6740
Walters, Keith 3943, 4707
Walther, J.V. 6871
Walton, J.J. 3648
Wang, B.-X. 6917
Wang, Bin 6200
Wang, C.C. 4323
Wang, C.-P. 1343
Wang, C.-Y. 971, 2824
Wang, Chenghou 225
Wang, Chengsung 2143
Wang, Chusheng 5911
Wang, Fenghua 4435
Wang, Fengqin 1399, 1403
Wang, Hsiang 3593
Wang, Huizhong 260
Wang, J.D. 2540
Wang, Ji 3118
Wang, Jingyi 129
Wang, Joe 761
Wang, Kaifa 301, 6397
Wang, Kangshan 898
Wang, Lankun 3265
Wang, Pinxian 2767, 3318
Wang, Qiling 322
Wang, Renshu 67
Wang, Rong 1068, 1090
Wang, Ruixian 4439
Wang, Shaowu 155, 3181, 5205
Wang, Shuji 3819
Wang, Shutian 336
Wang, Weiqiang 6016
Wang, Wenjie 3257
Wang, Xinian 4916
Wang, Xiuchang 271
Wang, Y.J. 5484
Wang, Y.L. 302
Wang, Yaqin 6049
Wang, Ying 2718, 3001, 6283
Wang, Yiyou 260
Wang, Zhaozheng 3136
Wang, Zhenfang 1514
Wang, Zhenxiang 59, 60
Wangersky, P.J. 1981, 4699, 4995
Wantig, A. 4493
Ward, B.B. 6247
Ward, B.J. Jr. 5579
Ward, B.L. 315, 5888
Ward, C. 3891
Ward, G.D. 3988
Ward, G.S. 3010
Ward, L.G. 2642
Ward, L.W. 4502
Ward, P. 7031
Ward, T.J. 4079
Warner, G.F. 1148
Warr, S.R.C. 7005
Warren, B.A. 1355
Warren, J.H. 2908
Warren, M.A. 2400
Warren, S.G. 5971
Warrick, R.A. 3652
Warwick, R.M. 2352, 3903
Washburn, A.L. 645, 5945
Washburn, Libe 5410
Wasmund, Norbert 582
Wasserburg, G.J. 345, 2730, 3209, 4494, 6245, 6880
Wassmann, P. 4436
Watanabe, Isao 4811
Watanabe, M. 2515
Watanabe, Masataka 1273, 1322, 7051
Watanabe, Silvia 2068
Watanabe, T. 2692
Watanabe, Yasunori 899
Waterman, L.S. 5421
Waterman, M.S. 5582
Watermann, Burkard 443
Watkins, B.P. 640, 641, 642, 6602
Watkins, J.L. 1215, 4043
Watkins, R.L. 6543
Watkins, T.P. 4058
Watkins, W.A. 2893
Watling, R.J. 6593
Watson, A.J. 1452, 4179
Watson, D.F. 3738
Watson, Daniel 4764
Watson, N.H.F. 3477
Watson-Russell, C.J. 2898
Watt, Annemarie 2228
Watterberg, P.A. 6613
Watts, A.B. 318, 6317
Watts, D.R. 7, 796, 1814, 4895, 5310
Watzin, M.C. 1116
Wauthy, Bruno 261
Waylen, P.R. 3663
Wayne Labs 4095
Wear, R.G. 1259, 4627
Weare, B.C. 1925
Weaver, P.P.E. 1584
Webb, A.J. 799, 1418
Webb, D.J. 3533
Webb, G.J.W. 4665
Webb, M.K. 4845
Webb, P.-N. 315, 5060
Webb, S.C. 1419
Webber, D.M. 2210
Webber, P.J. 2418
Weber, J.H. 3730
Weber, J.R. 4546, 4594, 5587
Weber, L.H. 2883, 4635
Weber, O. 912
Weber, W. 500
Weber, W.J. Jr. 2632, 2641
Weber, Wolfgang 3262
Webre, C. 5913
Webster, Ian 756, 6087
Weeks, W. 7081
Weeks, W.F. 2374, 4241
Weese, Dennis 2660
Wefer, Gerold 3037, 5669
Wei, K.-Y. 6915
Weichart, Günter 3218
Weimerskirch, H. 467
Weinberg, J.R. 3890
Weingartner, T.J. 6020
Weingertner, T.J. 1832
Weinman, J.A. 1934, 5483
Weinreich, Norbert 1600
Weinstein, M.P. 7047
Weis, D. 6356
Weis, J.S. 1260, 5920, 6595
Weis, Peddrick 6595
Weisberg, R.H. 126, 1832, 5365, 5458, 6020
Weisburd, S. 695, 696, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1803, 1804, 1935, 1940, 2478, 2479, 3081, 3082, 3282, 4153, 4154, 4155, 4156, 4157, 4158, 4159, 4160, 4863, 4864, 5296, 5297, 5950, 5985, 6672, 6673
Weiss, H.V. 7095
Weissel, J.K. 6845
Weissman, M.A. 6734
Wekell, M.M. 6994, 6995
Welc, J.L. 6379
Welhan, J.A. 4603
Weller, G. 7081
Weller, Gunter 645
Weller, R.A. 123, 719, 6027, 6707
Wells, B.T. 3740
Wells, F.E. 1150
Wells, G.S. 5345
Wells, J.B.J. 3478
Wells, Martin 3087
Wells, P.G. 1239
Wells, R.E. 3321
Wells, Sue 2443
Welte, D.H. 987
Wendt, G.E. 1498
Wendt, P.H. 3394
Weng, H.Y. 6195
Wenner, A.M. 6544
Wentz, F.J. 3162
Werding, Bernd 1746
Werner, F. 3747
Werner, F.E. 6033
Werner, Friedrich 3120
Wesely, M.L. 1481
Wesnousky, S.G. 3359
West, D.L. 2232
West, J.A. 570
West, Niels 1328, 4113
West, R.R. 5641
Westerdahl, Gunilla 2252
Westermeyer, William 2392
Westheimer, F.H. 4442, 7105
Weston, D.E. 1891, 1892
Westrich, H.R. 2109
Westwood, E.K. 5403, 6750
Wetherald, R.T. 1910
Wethey, D.S. 3980, 6433
Wetmore, K.L. 4047
Wetzel, Andreas 5054
Wetzel, R.L. 4762
Weydert, M.M.P. 3879
Weyl, P.K. 4437
Wezel, F.-C. 268
Whatley, R.C. 5677
Whatley, Robin 316
Wheeler, P.A. 3408
Whetten, J.T. 3816
White, A.J.R. 2103
White, A.T. 2438
White, A.W. 2358
White, D.C. 2255
White, F.E. 643
White, H.H. 2375
White, J. 1768
White, N.J. 3576
White, R.M. 5402
White, R.S. 1037, 1634, 1646, 1654, 1655, 1671, 2018, 3843, 5742, 6674
White, S.L. 1763, 7060
White, W.B. 119, 793, 6021, 6182, 6700
White, W.M. 1560, 1639, 3352, 4568, 6357, 6931
Whiteford, R. 6775
Whitehead, J.A. 1460, 3140, 5360
Whitehead, J.A. Jr. 725
Whitehead, N.E. 5515
Whitehouse, B.G. 3707
Whitfield, M. 197, 4356
Whitford-Stark, J.L. 5107
Whitlatch, R.B. 3890
Whitley, K.F. 2724
Whitlock, C.H. 3672
Whitman, A.M. 4252
Whitman, J.M. 1610
Whitmarsh, R.B. 1042, 1635
Whitney, F.A. 3391
Whittaker, L.M. 107
Whitten, E.H.T. 6380
Whitworth, R. 6270
Whitworth, Thomas III 6711
Whysall, K.D.B. 6186
Whyte, J.N.C. 5923
Wi, C.H. 3495
Wichmann, Marion 5459
Wickens, P.A. 2468
Wickham, S.M. 2146
Wickramasinghe, D.T. 1809
Wickramasinghe, N.C. 1358
Wickremeratne, W.S. 965
Wicksten, M.K. 6545
Wicquart, Emmanuelle 966
Widenfalk, L. 4489
Wiebe, P.H. 3703, 3947, 4135, 5001
Wiegel, R.L. 4847
Wieghardt, K. 4126
Wienke, S.M. 6460
Wiens, D.A. 3825, 5739
Wiesenhahn, David 2840, 2844
Wieser, A. 4404
Wiewandt, T.A. 3088
Wiggins, B.A. 5833
Wightman, D.M. 6896
Wigley, T.M.L. 687
Wikfors, G.H. 6599
Wikner, Johan 489
Wiktor, Krystyna 6472
Wilce, R.T. 4750, 6981
Wilcox, J.R. 5917
Wilde, Pat 303, 6900
Wilderman, C.C. 5229
Wildish, D.J. 1985, 3893, 5818
Wildt, Th. 3694
Wilheit, T.T. 2584
Wilhelm, R.G. 4789
Wilk, Zbigniew 4408
Wilken, R.-D. 4365
Wilkens, Horst 5819
Wilkerson, F.P. 874, 6461
Wilkins, C.L. 5935
Wilkins, G.A. 1057
Wilkins, J.D. 6642
Wilkinson, C.R. 2229, 6986

Wilkinson, Denys 1774
Wilkinson, M. 5248, 6407
Wilkinson, Martin 2991
Wilkinson, R. 2688
Wilkinson, V. 1065
Will, C.D. 3990
Willason, S.W. 1216
Willcox, J.B. 6270
Williams, A.B. 1217, 1218, 2308, 4740
Williams, A.H. 2232
Williams, A.J. 469, 2237
Williams, A.J. III 21
Williams, A.N. 4103
Williams, A.R. 4063
Williams, A.T. 5050
Williams, B.G. 4032
Williams, B.L. 4188
Williams, C.A. 1655, 1671, 2066
Williams, D.F. 5009, 5653, 6502
Williams, D.J.A. 1815
Williams, D.McB. 2212
Williams, D.R. 6222
Williams, Dennis 1189
Williams, E.H. Jr. 5822
Williams, G.C. 6684
Williams, G.E. 304
Williams, K.M. 1585
Williams, L.B. 5822
Williams, L.G. 1261
Williams, Mark 5479
Williams, N.C. 6129
Williams, P.J.LeB. 3390
Williams, P.J. leB. 4658
Williams, P.M. 1123, 5017
Williams, Quentin 5124
Williams, R. 439, 2160, 4721
Williams, R.T. 5488
Williams, S.L. 4763
Williams, W.G. 2523
Williams-Howze, J. 4741, 4742
Williamson, J.A. 2419
Williamson, M.A. 5678
Williamson, M.-C. 4593
Williamson, Mark 6917
Williamson, P.E. 4604
Williamson, Phillip 6498
Willis, B.L. 2273, 7008
Willis, J.P. 1773
Willis, Marc 2887
Willkomm, Horst 188
Willoughby, N.G. 656
Willows, A.O.D. 4002
Willows, R.I. 5875
Willson, R.C. 3089
Wilmott, P. 4935
Wilsen, P.J. 6
Wilson, B.L. 3205
Wilson, C.A. 4292
Wilson, C.J. 4429
Wilson, D.L. 2884
Wilson, D.S. 1611
Wilson, E.C. 6315
Wilson, G.D.F. 4681
Wilson, J.H. 811, 5396
Wilson, J.O. 908
Wilson, R. 5962
Wilson, R.P. 397
Wilson, Richard 5936
Wilson, T.R.S. 907, 1505
Wilson, W.E. 4332
Wilson, W.H. Jr. 1712
Wilson, W.S. 4092
Wilson P., Rodolfo 6546
Wimbush, Mark 7, 1814, 5310
Winant, C.D. 3552, 4189, 4207, 4297, 4311
Wind, H.G. 2532, 3563
Windom, H. 5251
Winkler, D.W. 2868
Winn, F.B. 649
Winn, H.E. 442, 5149
Winn, Kyaw 3120
Winston, J.E. 2935, 3415
Winter, Amos 1730
Winter, P.E.D. 1498
Winterbottom, Richard 2163
Winterer, E.L. 979
Winters, J.K. 5022
Wirsen, C.O. 2257, 6489
Wiscombe, W. 3669
Wise, S.W. Jr. 3290, 6890
Wiseman, W.J. Jr. 6974
Wishkovsky, A. 2986, 2987
Wishner, K.F. 523, 1063, 6462
Witkowski, Konrad 6260
Witman, J.D. 6473
Witte, L.J. 4513
Wittenberg-Fay, R.E. 1277
Wittmann, K.J. 1747, 5214
Wittmann, W.I. 802
Witzell, W.E. Sr. 3736
Witzke, B.J. 5668
Woensdregt, C.F. 5049
Wofsy, S.C. 887
Wohlfeil, Heike 1977, 2924
Wolanski, Eric 1846, 2536, 3986, 5411
Wolbach, W.S. 2490
Wolf, W.R. 6662
Wolfe, J.A. 2757
Wolff, J.A. 1628
Wolfgram, P.A. 1661
Wolkomir, Richard 3072
Wolman, M.G. 4840
Wolter, Klaus 6774
Won, I.J. 5937
Wong, C.S. 181, 218, 1521, 2651, 3391, 5540
Wong, G.T.F. 2657
Wong, K.-C. 47, 5285, 6064
Wong, Kuo-Chuin 635
Wongwit, C. 1253
Woo, G. 2122
Wood, A.M. 4375
Wood, B.J. 2802
Wood, J.W. 6949
Wood, L.F. 4580
Wood, Larry 700
Woodcock, C.E. 2371
Woodhead, D.S. 881, 4363
Woodhouse, J.H. 4575, 5111
Woodin, S.A. 3981, 7061
Wooding, F.B. 3736
Woods, D.J. 4358
Woods, J.D. 94, 6621
Woods, John 6142
Woods, P.J. 2752
Woods, T.N. 3090
Woodside, J.M. 5695
Woodside, John 6846
Woodsworth, G.J. 6936
Woodward, E.M.S. 3930
Woodward, J.W. 5165
Woodwell, G.M. 4161
Woolcott, W.S. 2150
Wooldridge, T. 5876
Woolf, D.K. 6197, 6767
Wooster, W.S. 1926
Worcester, P.F. 5399
Worley, S.J. 3098
Woronow, Alex 1620
Worsley, T.R. 990
Wortel, M.J.R. 2105
Wortel, Rinus 2084, 5739
Worthy, G.A.J. 2894
Wright, C.W. 6743
Wright, D.A. 2405
Wright, D.G. 856, 2524
Wright, E.B. 87
Wright, Elizabeth 4568
Wright, I.C. 3334
Wright, Jon 58
Wright, Judith 5072
Wright, L.D. 5603, 6856
Wright, P.B. 108, 687
Wright, S.J. 3741
Wright, T.L. 6345, 6358
Wright, W.G. 450
Wroblewski, Andrzej 1875
Wroblewski, J.S. 3944
Wu, B.L. 4836
Wu, C.-T. 6721
Wu, Chengji 4439
Wu, Guoxuan 6397
Wu, J. 1476
Wu, Jin 4917
Wu, Jinping 3391
Wu, M.-F. 5425
Wu, Qijun 3331
Wu, Qiquan 448
Wu, S.-J. 1075
Wu, Tingfang 3356
Wu, Yong 1762
Wunderlich, F. 5037
Wunsch, Carl 2502, 3532, 3572, 4942, 5404
Wyatt, A.R. 2758, 5044
Wyborn, D. 2797
Wygant, R.W. 6975
Wyman, M. 2885
Wynne, M.J. 2320, 3490
Wyrtki, Klaus 5362

Xi, Pangen 19, 1388, 2526, 2527
Xia, Dongxing 258
Xie, Liusen 127
Xie, Simei 128, 6183
Xie, Yixuan 3250
Xie, Zaituan 3291
Xiong, Jiling 6778
Xiong, Qingcheng 4883, 4899
Xiu, Richen 55
Xong, Qingcheng 4881
Xu, Aiyu 3366
Xu, D.-Y. 2759
Xu, Delun 4917
Xu, Fengshan 5150, 5158
Xu, Hanxing 1406
Xu, Huaishu 1762
Xu, Jiawei 5089
Xu, Jinshu 5630
Xu, Meichun 3231
Xu, Mingguang 3301
Xu, Shigeng 328
Xu, Shouchun 307
Xu, T.C. 2081
Xu, Xiaoyun 6045
Xu, Zhenglang 1982

Yablokov, A.V. 2213
Yager, Jill 7032
Yagi, Katsumichi 7077
Yagi, M. 189, 1955
Yakimiw, Evhen 4284
Yakovlev, V.A. 3594
Yamada, Hisashi 6248, 6824
Yamada, Machiko 4653
Yamada, Masatoshi 1970, 3718
Yamada, T. 4954
Yamagata, Toshio 3179, 4931, 5353
Yamaguchi, Kaoru 3351
Yamaguchi, Masashi 1731
Yamamoto, Akihiko 329
Yamamoto, Makoto 4991
Yamamoto, Satoshi 2034
Yamamoto, Tamiji 3945
Yamamoto, Yoshiyuki 4784
Yamano, Makoto 5688, 5689
Yamaoka, Koshun 3846, 3867
Yamashita, Kiwa 1512
Yamashita, Yoh 2974
Yamazaki, Toshitsugu 3809
Yan, H.-Y. 6547
Yan, Zheng 2759
Yanada, Mitsuru 2662, 2668
Yanagawa, Nobuyuki 2903
Yanagi, Tetsuo 832, 3115, 4900, 6231
Yang, C.C. 4268
Yang, C.-S. 948
Yang, C.W. 3503
Yang, Chang-Shu 947
Yang, H.-S. 1971, 3718
Yang, Henai 3245
Yang, Jingfei 42
Yang, Sunkai 168, 237, 238, 3239
Yang, Xiurong 5520
Yang, Y.-R. 5395
Yang, Yihua 6110
Yanko, V.V. 2983
Yanshin, A.L. 2831
Yao, M.-S. 5420
Yao, Masakazu 1675
Yao, T. 3109
Yapp, G.A. 1335
Yardley, B.W.D. 5130
Yarish, C. 573
Yaroshevskaya, G.A. 4596
Yarrington, M. 5838
Yaskawa, K. 321
Yasuda, Hidekazu 3110
Yasuda, Ichiro 5354
Yasuda, Nobuhisa 4312
Yasumoto, Takeshi 5268
Yates, G.T. 1132
Yates, R.R. 3752
Yavor, M.I. 818
Yayanos, A.A. 3994
Ye, Anle 48, 3135, 6090
Yeats, R.S. 6942
Yefimkin, A.Ya. 1748
Yefimov, V.V. 1420
Yefremov, S.A. 1384
Yeh, C.-L. 1934
Yeh, C.-S. 3690
Yeh, H.H. 794
Yeh, H.-W. 958
Yeh, S.W. 2885
Yel'nikov, I.N. 1540, 2140, 2729
Yemenicioglu, Semal 4424, 4438
Yen, M.-C. 4314
Yentsch, C.M. 2153
Yentsch, C.S. 3389, 4815
Yeremeyev, V.V. 3343
Yermakov, S.A. 1407, 3153
Yermilov, V.V. 3280
Yersin, J.E. 2331
Yesin, N.V. 305
Yesipov, I.B. 6088
Yi, Ruizao 164
Yih, C.-S. 6089
Yilmaz, Aysen 4425
Yin, Weiping 5911
Yiou, F. 5069
Yochem, P.K. 5798
Yokota, S. 5635
Yokoyama, Keiko 4278
Yomogida, Kiyoshi 3868
Yonekura, Nobuyuki 2760
Yong, P.Z. 3180
Yoo, B.-J. 5621
Yoo, H.R. 3708
Yoo, H.S. 3742
Yoo, K.B. 820
Yoo, S.Y. 4111
Yoon, J.-H. 5354

Yoon, J.-Y. 230
Yoon, S.B. 2548
Yoon, S.-C. 6120
York, Derek 2048
Yoshida, Akio 6943
Yoshida, Atsushi 4936
Yoshida, Hiromu 1442
Yoshida, Jiro 3569
Yoshida, Mitsuru 5743
Yoshida, Tamao 4080
Yoshimoto, Naomi 5616
Yoshimura, Kimitaka 1043
Yoshino, M.M. 128, 6183
Yoshioka, Hiroshi 715
Yoshizaki, Masanori 3193
Yoshpe-Purer, Yona 6490
Yossifov, D.S. 4583
You, Qingmei 5593
Youcai, Huang 6620
Youn, K.Y. 3092
Young, A.S. 1122
Young, C.M. 404, 5803
Young, D.K. 5160
Young, G.C. 306
Young, O.R. 2453
Young, W.R. 2581, 3539
Younger, C.D. 934
Yu, H.-P. 6513
Yu, Hsiang-Ping 1164
Yu, Shanqing 30
Yu, Shengrui 1503
Yu, Xingguang 170
Yu, Yongfen 3291
Yu, Zhenjuan 4896
Yu, Zhihao 139
Yu, Zhouwen 48, 3135, 6081, 6090
Yu, Zuxiang 1399
Yuan, Annette 6360
Yuan, Hengyong 322
Yuan, Jiayi 259
Yuan, Shuyao 3136
Yuan, Yaochu 6049
Yuan, Yeli 1421
Yuan, Youren 3265
Yuasa, Ichiro 800
Yuasa, M. 5056, 5635
Yue, D.K.P. 6754
Yuen, D.A. 3856, 4295, 4595
Yuen, G.U. 5997
Yum, K.-D. 3551
Yun, C.A. 3174
Yun, C.S. 4111
Yunev, O.A. 2206
Yusuf, N. 3751
Yusupov, V.I. 86
Zabanbark, A. 3362
Zaccone, Piero 200
Zachariasse, J.W. 2761
Zachariasse, W.J. 2741
Zachos, J.C. 285, 5637
Zafiriou, O.C. 4357
Zahn, R.K. 604
Zahnle, D.L. 6798
Zahuranec, B.J. 5764
Zakariadze, G.S. 1660
Zakharov, A.K. 6102
Zakharov, S.P. 2191
Zakharov, V.V. 2119
Zakrzewski, W.P. 6100
Zandini, Liliana 6909
Zang, C.H. 1232
Zang, Hengfan 155
Zang, Shuliang 3239
Zang, T.A. 3638
Zang, Wenlong 3782
Zanini, Angela 5562
Zantopp, R.J. 6709
Zapata, M. 4659
Zapol, W.M. 5986
Zárate, Oscar 3035
Zarba, Mazin 5023
Zaremba, R.E. 6279
Zarenkov, N.A. 1749
Zarubin, V.N. 825
Zastrow, Colleen 406
Zatta, Paolo 1262
Zautner, J.H. 107
Zavadskii, V.Yu. 1448
Zavatarelli, Marco 200
Zavodnik, Dusan 3982
Zavodnik, N. 5222
Zaytseva, L.V. 1669
Zebiak, S.E. 152, 857
Zecchetto, Stefano 5367
Zedel, L.J. 93
Zedler, J.B. 1233
Zehle, Helga 4427
Zehnder, A.J.B. 3409
Zehr, J.P. 7006
Zeidane, Raymonde 4024
Zeitlin, Harry 4839
Zeitzschel, B. 2886
Zemba, Jan 4313
Zeng, Liuming 3116
Zeng, R.-S. 2130
Zeng, Xiushan 4439
Zenk, Walter 724, 5343
Zepp, R.G. 5528, 5529
Zevenboom, Wanda 2258
Zevenhuizen, J. 1571
Zeyer, J. 6823
Zhan, Xiumei 4439
Zhang, Defu 4435
Zhang, Fuyuan 271
Zhang, Gongxun 4439
Zhang, Guangwei 3301
Zhang, Guodong 260
Zhang, Hunan 254
Zhang, Jian 143, 1485
Zhang, Jijun 2072
Zhang, Jinbiao 502
Zhang, Jun 4227
Zhang, Kang 6381
Zhang, Likun 67
Zhang, Minghan 5081
Zhang, Mingshu 272
Zhang, Q.H. 6753
Zhang, Q.-W. 2759
Zhang, Qingrong 3164
Zhang, Quiwen 3181
Zhang, Renshun 257
Zhang, S.-Z. 3429
Zhang, Shoulin 212, 1516
Zhang, Shuijin 448
Zhang, Shuzhen 19, 1388
Zhang, Songling 652
Zhang, Sui 3242
Zhang, Tan 129
Zhang, Wenyou 6381
Zhang, Xiangjun 217
Zhang, Xuizhang 6095
Zhang, Yan 130
Zhang, Yongchang 3316
Zhang, Yulan 301
Zhao, Baoren 4881, 4891, 4899
Zhao, Dianwu 6778
Zhao, Junsheng 59, 60
Zhao, L.-C. 3614
Zhao, Quanji 3273
Zhao, Shusong 3302
Zhao, W.-L. 1619
Zhao, Xitao 307
Zhao, Xucai 42
Zhao, Yuechen 6050
Zhao, Ziyun 3819
Zharkov, M.A. 2831
Zheng, Bangding 169
Zheng, Zhong 553, 6519
Zhitkovskii, Yu.Yu. 3606
Zhmur, V.V. 3600
Zhong, Hongping 3331
Zhong, Jinliang 3265
Zhou, Caizhong 331
Zhou, Qingwei 3301
Zhou, Shilai 37, 178
Zhou, Shiqiang 6477
Zhou, Xianliang 1981, 4995
Zhou, Xiulan 5911
Zhu, Dakuei 2718
Zhu, G.H. 6816
Zhu, Guang 5089
Zhu, Jingchang 260
Zhu, Mingyuan 3914
Zhu, Xiaodong 3318
Zhu, Xionghua 3311
Zhuang, Mingjiang 169
Zhuang, Wanjin 174
Zhuk, M.A. 5568
Zhuravlev, A.Z. 2798
Zhuravlev, D.Z. 2798
Zhuravlev, V.A. 825
Zibecchi, R.O. 5585
Ziegler, C.K. 5599
Zieliński, Andrzej 6260
Zierenberg, R.A. 1960
Zijderveld, J.D.A. 2761
Zika, R.G. 149, 4354, 5524
Zimmer-Faust, R.K. 5215
Zimmerman, J.R. 2587
Zimmerman, J.T.F. 1896, 3110, 6715
Zimmerman, M.S. 6284
Zimmerman, R.C. 6463
Zimmermann, J.L. 6932
Zimmermann, R.A. 3816
Zindler, Alan 4578
Zingde, M.D. 239, 6261
Zingmark, R.G. 445
Zingmark, Richard 455
Zion, P.M. 4620
Zirino, Alberto 1078, 4350
Zlobin, S.K. 1660
Zmudziński, Ludwik 3059
Zoccolillo, Lelio 2631
Zolotarev, V.G. 5083
Zonenshain, L.P. 341
Zonenshayn, L.P. 364, 1540, 1645
Zorgani, M.E. 1091
Zorkin, N.G. 878
Zosimov, V.V. 6088
Zotov, A.V. 1504
Zotov, I.A. 3285
Zou, Hanyang 170
Zschau, Jochen 1861
Zuber, M.T. 6382
Zubillaga, H.V. 171, 4440
Zubin, A.B. 6036
Zuccaro, D. 7115
Zucker, Naida 554
Zuffa, G.G. 2035
Zufiria, J.A. 6937
Zumberge, J.E. 3693, 6946
Zumberge, J.H. 2469, 5965
Zunino, C.H. 1133
Zuo, Zhongdao 140
Zurera, G. 4798
Zuykova, E.M. 1407
Zverev, S.M. 4596
Zverjaka, A.F. 4451
Zvyagintsev, A.Yu. 1716
Zwart, H.J. 5754
Życzyńska-Baloniak, I. 3695
Zyryanov, V.N. 1461

Subject Index
(Notes)

General principles. A small number of very specific access terms (with accompanying non-searchable modifiers) is assigned to each document. The terms, drawn from the title or text, are rotated to generate the index entries.

A major emphasis is on proper geographic or physiographic names (e.g., Antarctic Bottom Water, Nares Abyssal Plain, Tyrrhenian Sea). Nearshore studies peculiar to one region might only be accessible under a country or continent name, although the name would then carry modifiers for more complete geographic and topical information. Additional spatial, zonal or environmental locators are frequently assigned to a document. Examples might include the terms mixed layer, troposphere, estuaries, fracture zones, and terms beginning with bottom-, surface-, or littoral-.

Another emphasis, when practicable, is on access terms that represent concrete, tangible or directly perceivable entities. Thus, phytoplankton might be assigned in preference to primary production, or seawater in preference to transparency, or sediments in preference to grain size. The less concrete words are freely used as modifiers, and they will frequently occur in the index as gathering points, or nodes, for cross-references to more specific terms, but generally will not collect many documents themselves, unless they are central to the paper's topic. In general, all processes (e.g., diagenesis), measured or calculated quantities (e.g., production), concepts (e.g., Evolution) and other abstractions are used as access terms only when they are the subject of a universal discussion rather than subsidiary to regional or other more concrete considerations.

A few non-English terms (Massif Central, gelbstoff) will occur in the index if thought to be appropriate.

Hierarchies. Only limited hierarchies have been constructed. Thus, a document on the Tyrrhenian Sea is not necessarily accessible under the Mediterranean Sea, nor a document concerned with the Tertiary period accessible under Cenozoic. But oceanic features (including bottom features) are built up to at least the name of a specific sea or gulf. Shallow water areas are built up through a terrestrial hierarchy to the name of a country (for the U.S. and Canada to the name of a state or province), or occasionally to the name of a major nearshore water body such as Mid-Atlantic Bight or Chesapeake Bay. Islands are built up to the name of an island group or the name of the surrounding water body in the case of isolated islands. Geological periods and markers are built up to at least the name of an epoch, but events as old as the Precambrian are always accessible under that term. Specific cases are sometimes made accessible as general cases; for example, a document on the Kuroshio would also be generically accessible under the term currents provided that, for the paper in question, the Kuroshio was used to exemplify a more universal aspect of currents. Certain hierarchies, particularly taxonomic, may occur coincidentally because they are part of an original title; otherwise an attempt is made to build up the taxon in a title by one or two levels.

Cross-references. There is a cross-reference structure for many of the general terms. Cross-references that follow the phrase "see also" tend to be narrower terms, synonyms or near-synonyms. Cross-references that follow the phrase "more at" tend to be broader or more distantly related terms. A cross-reference which appears in capital letters contains either another list of cross-references under it, or, a list of documents that might well be highly relevant to the search. This can be so because two-word terms are frequently filed in both normal (specific) and inverted (general) forms. For example, plate tectonics is filed as plate tectonics, to juxtapose it with other plate- terms, and also as tectonics: plate, to juxtapose it with other tectonics-terms. It is the term tectonics which will have the cross-references to, e.g., neotectonics, seafloor spreading and subduction. Because the cross-references are made somewhat independently of the documents in the collection, a user could occasionally look up a cross-reference to find that the only entry is a reference back to the starting place.

Search strategy. Given the above, the following general rules apply to search strategy: (1) Select concrete or tangible terms insofar as practicable. (2) Build an appropriate set of broader and narrower terms, particularly for proper geographic or physiographic names, geological time periods, taxa and their common name equivalents; for the general terms, a systematic foray through the cross-references at this point is likely to be more useful than is their happenstance utilization after a search has begun. (3) Select both terrestrial and oceanic geographic names for nearshore areas. Finally, the searcher interested in a large set of documents that, regardless of individually specific or general natures, applies to a broad concept like tides or sediments might better search the appropriate headings of the bibliography itself. Suggestions regarding the index will always be appreciated.

SUBJECT INDEX

to Oceanographic Literature Review,
1987, Vol. 34(1-12), pp. 1-1086
citations 87:0001-87:7115

Note that the leading numerals '87' are omitted
from the access numbers

abiogenic hydrocarbons
sought; Sweden; Siljan Ring; impact craters; crust, deep drilling ... 2825
ablation: ice
rates; ice sheets, net accumulation; cosmogenic isotopes, as tracers; ^{3}H, ^{14}C and ^{10}Be applications ... 6098
Abra
alba community evolution; France; Arcachon Basin; Bivalvia; in French, English abstract ... 495
alba; Biscay: Bay of, S shelf; Mollusca; annual production estimated; in French, English abstract ... 2930
nitida; Bivalvia; suspended matter, influence; particulates; hydrophobic pollutants, bioavailability; HCB and lindane ... 4776
Abu Dhabi Lagoon
Arabian Gulf; pollutants, flux; salt flux ... 4396
abyssal basins
setting; Mediterranean Sea, E; tectonics, evolution ... 6844
abyssal bedforms
nepheloid layer, benthic storms; sediment drifts; suspended matter, silt mode concentration; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3270
abyssal communities
Japan; Calyptogena; subduction zones, trenches; in French, English abstract ... 1105
North Pacific, E, central; carbon, organic, sources; radiocarbon, activities ... 5017
standing stocks; Caribbean Sea; Venezuela Basin ... 5160
abyssal currents
East Australian Current; rings, warm-core, formation and passage; circulation, degree of coupling between deep and surface ... 3556
Japan; Shikoku Basin, N ... 6703
abyssal environments
barophilic bacteria, properties; evolutionary and ecological implications ... 3994
abyssal epifauna
North Atlantic, HEBBLE site; Pacific, equatorial; Isopoda, abundance at the 2 sites compared ... 4681
abyssal fauna
Amphipoda; fish; collection using traps; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1675
shrimp; North Atlantic, NE, 2 sites; Natantia; Hymenodora, spp. ... 4020
Atlantic; Chaetognatha; Heterokrohnia, 4 n.spp.; in French, English abstract ... 5836
North Atlantic; Actiniaria; Hormathiidae, sea anemones 5841
abyssal flow
effects on; geothermal plumes; large-scale influence modelled 5408
abyssal hills
on; Pacific Basin, central; manganese nodules, facies variability ... 5128
abyssal seabed
faunal mounds; sediments, rapid turnover and community response ... 1711
abyssal sediments
radionuclides; europium; thorium; isothermal diffusion, observations and model ... 182
seismic reflection, profiling; reflection travel time and velocity vs depth functions ... 247
Atlantic; fossil diatoms, preservation; opal dissolution; control by supply rate ... 264
North Atlantic, W; Nares Abyssal Plain, cores; pore water, chemistry ... 267
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Foraminifera, planktonic, warm- and cold-water; paleotemperature; O-isotope method to measure seasonality ... 934
acoustics, properties ... 1447
structure; faunal burrows; relationship; report ... 1798
noble gases; helium, He-3/He-4 ratios ... 1992
cherts; heavy metals; Fe, Mg correlations, significance ... 2034
Quaternary, Late; Japan, central, SW; paleocirculation, from O-isotope studies; data from planktonic, benthic foraminiferal tests ... 2743
Xenophyophoria; infauna; bioturbation; lead, -210, distribution ... 3213
turbiditic; North Atlantic, W; Nares Abyssal Plain; amorphous Fe-Si mineral precipitate ... 3263
North Atlantic, E; radionuclides, plutonium and lead distributions; subsurface anomalies due to local mixing ... 3691
organic matter, terrestrial, importance; atmospheric transport ... 3714
interbedded, composition; North Atlantic; Nares Abyssal Plain; pore water, chemistry; diagenesis, early ... 3753
in-situ; triple cone penetrometer ... 4337
North Atlantic, W; Nares Abyssal Plain; diagenetically induced Fe-Si precipitate ... 4469
pyrite-enriched; Mexico: Gulf of; brine seeps, site; chemistry, mineralogy ... 5614
and fauna; Biscay: Bay of; Enteropneusta; bioturbation, mound-burrows ... 5809
abyssal temperature
North Pacific, subarctic, deepest water; geothermalism; heat flow, from crust ... 1355
abyssal zone
ambient noise, LF; infrasonic, seismic ... 68
sedimentation thermodynamics; trace metals ... 1547
North Pacific; sediment communities; oxygen, consumption; carbon, POC flux; discrepancy analyzed ... 4679
Acanthaster
planci infestations; Japan, around; Echinoidea; coral reefs, and assemblages; control efforts analyzed ... 1731
planci; Australia; Great Barrier Reef; Spirobranchus, giganteus; Porites; predator-prey dynamics; reef communities, structure ... 2218
planci, as predator; Acropora, corals, as prey; corals, recruitment of juveniles; predator-prey dynamics ... 2228
planci; Echinoidea; coral reefs, infestation of; Crown-of-Thorns starfish ... 2267

planci (crown-of-thorns starfish) outbreaks; Echinoidea; coral reefs; mass mortalities; causes, roles of humans, etc. ... 4004
planci infestation; Japan, Iriomote Island; Asteroidea; reef fish, communities; corals, hermatypic, long-term effects of destruction ... 6985

Acanthomysis
3 n.spp.; California, coastal; Mysidacea; Hippacanthomysis, n.gen., n.spp. ... 4726

Acanthonyx
lunulatus; Decapoda, Oxyrhyncha; regeneration, molting; in French, English abstract ... 4025
petiveri; Brachyura; relation to substrate selection, decorating behavior ... 6546

Acartia
hudsonica; Calanoida; redescription, new record ... 1210
clausi; Japan, coastal and inlet waters; Calanoida ... 1211
japonica and australis; North Pacific; Calanoida; redescription, zoogeography ... 2306
clausi; Pseudocalanus; Calanoida; grazing, capabilities ... 3437
tonsa; Calanoida; grazing; effect of incubation time and spp. concentration ... 3470
clausi; Calanoida; egg development ... 3471
californiensis; Calanoida; life cycle in lab ... 3473
pacifica, hudsonica; Pacific, W; North Atlantic, W; Copepoda, fecundity; copper, effects ... 3503
tranteri; Australia, Westernport Bay; Copepoda; growth, mortality, production ... 4720
clausi, feeding; Copepoda; particulates, as food, varying quality and supply ... 5846
omorii, plumosa, tonsa; Japan; Tokyo Bay; U.S.; Massachusetts, Woods Hole; Calanoida; bacteria, associated with ... 6483
clausi; Calanoida; Tintinnida, 2 spp., as prey; predator-prey dynamics ... 6507
clausi; Calanoida; feeding, in mixtures of phytoplankton and inert particles ... 7014
omorii; Calanoida; rate of filtering of fecal pellets ... 7015
tonsa; North Atlantic, W; Long Island Sound; Calanoida; variability in egg production ... 7016
omorii, hudsonica; Japan, Maizuru; Calanoida; distributions 7030
tonsa; Copepoda; cadmium, effects; ingestion, egg production and development ... 7059

accidents: shipping
Australia, Queensland coast; Great Barrier Reef; cyclones; risk analysis ... 2391

accreted sandstones
Caribbean Sea; Barbados; fission track evidence for source . 330

accretion: planetary
Moon, terrestrial origin; lunar core; mantle, Earth's, similarities to; review ... 369
detecting new systems; stars, nearby, detecting orbiting planets; life, evidence of, the search for; report ... 701
primordial atmosphere, formation; hydrosphere; early Earth evolution ... 2834

accretion tectonics
continental crust, underplating; lithosphere, evolution; thermal considerations, seismic-petrologic consequences .. 351
continental crust, growth; erosion, continental denudation; global budget ... 357
prism; subduction zones, dynamics; sediments, shear, offscraping, underplating, etc.; predictions from math. models ... 1617
Caribbean area; Barbados, evidence from; origin of accretionary wedges ... 1619
Philippines; faulting, strike-slip, role; allochthonous terranes, evolution ... 2091
Bering Sea; Aleutian Arc ... 2784
Cretaceous, -Lower Miocene; Japan, E Kyushu; deformation, progressive ... 5697
role; Alaska, trans-; lithosphere, structure, composition, evolution; crust; TALI program prospectus; report ... 5942
Alaska; Kodiak Island; melange deformation; channelized fracture fluid flow ... 6331
North Pacific, basin; North America, W; allochthonous terranes; motions and routes calculated ... 6333
Canada, W; Vancouver Island, S; lithosphere, structure; subduction zones; LITHOPROBE program ... 6362

accretionary terranes
California, S; Baja California; paleolatitude, drift history 291
Mediterranean Sea, E; tectonics, role of oceanic plateaus .. 1013
oceanic; Aleutian Arc; crust, continental, within; Nd isotopic studies ... 1031
Indonesia; Sunda Arc, forearc; arc tectonics; deformation, sedimentation along suture zone ... 3332
North America, NW, Alexander terrane; plate tectonics; geology, history ... 5692
British Columbia, Coast Plutonic Complex; crust, growth, and regional metamorphism ... 6936

accretionary wedges
structure; Timor Trough; Indonesia, Sumba Island; deformation; shelf sediments ... 2085
Barbados; clay minerals; sediment diagenesis; DSDP Leg 78A results ... 4467
Japan Arc, SW; Nankai Trough; sediments, physical properties, mechanical state ... 4472
Mexico, southern, and Barbados and Kodiak islands; trench deposits, and slope; deformation, cataclastic; DSDP Leg 86 ... 4478

acetylene reduction (More at NITROGEN CYCLE ...)

Achelia
socors; Indonesia, Makassar Strait; Pycnogonida; Hemichela, micrasterias; in French, English abstract ... 501

acid precipitation
rainfall; geochemical aspects; conference; 12 papers ... 150
atmospheric pollution; aerosols, and emissions; symposium proceedings; 50 papers ... 2618
North America; Europe, northern; atmospheric aerosols; aquatic ecosystems, effects on; 54 papers ... 2619
North America; Europe, northern; wetlands, and forests, effects on; symposium proceedings; 57 papers ... 2620
U.S.; Canada; Europe, Western; atmospheric pollution; symposium; 45 papers ... 3674
China; United States; Australia, Katherine ... 6778

acid rain
ozone layer, depletion; hydrogen peroxide, increase; smog; new environmental threats ... 3080
air pollution; atmospheric transport; educational overview 5269
atmospheric precipitation; historical overview ... 5980

acids
alpha-keto; trace analysis; seawater; method ... 875

acoustic<s> (More at SOUND ...)

acoustic arrays
LF horizontal line; response in free space and in a waveguide .. 74
filters for attenuating coherent interference; signal processing 77
response; sound, field, near a caustic ... 78
equidistant linear; influence of radiating channel failure ... 85
shape calibration using far-field sources ... 4263

acoustic backscattering
giant amplification in transmission through rough surface ... 71
bubbles, clouds; echo sounders, ARIES; measurements 708
bathymetric surveys; bottom topography, long-range reverberations; reverberation mapping; methodology, acoustic data processing, computer imaging ... 931
bathymetric surveys; reverberation mapping ... 933
HF measurements in shallow water ... 1889
surface roughness, energy characteristics ... 3607

acoustic detection
of ambient infrasound; fish, Atlantic cod ... 1701

acoustic energy
effects on propagation; internal waves; temperature finestructure ... 4268

acoustic imaging
potential; hydrothermal plumes; spreading centers, at ... 822

acoustic mapping
bathymetry, medium scale resolution; conventional SBP and PARASOUND system compared ... 6108

acoustic microscopy (More at MICROSCOPY ...)

acoustic modelling
techniques; sonar, applications ... 4258

acoustic noise
measurements; Juan de Fuca Ridge, Axial Seamount; hydrothermal vents, possible source ... 1887

acoustic pingers (More at PINGERS ...)

acoustic precursors
tsunamis, the big ones; hypothetical interpretations; in Japanese, English abstract ... 787

acoustic profilers (More at PROFILERS ...)

acoustic reflection
continental shelf; geoacoustics ... 249

acoustic scattering
stratified fluids, in ... 72
estimation from; zooplankton, abundance, size distribution; krill ... 390
transient; from layers and plates ... 820

superresonant systems ... 824
sound waves, LF; surface roughness influence ... 1441
acoustics, water-column, LF; seismology, shallow marine; signal processing ... 1886
estimating horizontal coherence ... 3604
oil slicks; determining thickness, weight fraction ... 3612
resonance; by viscoelastic objects ... 4251
effect of random velocity fluctuations ... 4252
reflection from randomly irregular surfaces ... 6105

acoustic sensors
recent advances; 21 papers ... 5402

acoustic surveys (More at SURVEYS ...)

acoustic telemetry (More at TELEMETRY ...)

acoustic tomography
mid-ocean gyres; circulation, monitoring ... 3610
sound, speed; currents, absolute velocity ... 5399
Hamiltonian methods ... 5404
performance evaluation; method critique ... 6006
models; Florida Strait; bathymetry, effects of ... 6115

acoustic waveguides
low multimode; acoustic waves, triharmonic ... 75
current-perturbed; sound field, calculation via normal modes ... 818
plane-layered; noise, frequency spectra ... 1439
sound; dispersion characteristic transformations ... 1443
mode conversion at irregular sections ... 1448
sound, frequency filtering ... 3608
underwater explosions; energy measurement ... 3611
source location, optimum time domain signal transmission ... 4255

acoustic waves (More at WAVES ...)
diffraction; asymptotic analysis ... 69
triharmonic; acoustic waveguides, low multimode ... 75
bubbles, layer; phase conjunction ... 79
sediments; sound attenuation, coefficient estimation ... 80
nonlinear attenuation of propagating wavepackets near disturbed liquid surface ... 82
surface; diffraction in flat/rough zone transition ... 83
propagation; sound, guided signals; calculation via a continuous analog of Newton's method ... 88
pulsed; sound channels, underwater; signal temporal structure ... 89
transient fields; caustics; causality, structure ... 810
observed; Japan; Izu Peninsula, E coast; earthquake swarms, above; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1442
forward-scattered; intensity probability distribution ... 3145
resonant phase matching on impenetrable spheroids ... 3147
fields; in stratified elastic half-space ... 3603
fluctuations; Arctic Ocean; Fram Strait; marginal ice zone; ocean dynamics ... 5398
bulk, reflected; amplification, convolution in piezoelectric/semiconductor ... 6747

Acoustically Navigated Geological Under-Sea Surveyor (Use ANGUS)

acoustics
using echo-sounders; Pacific, E equatorial; surface height, anomaly; El Niño, 1982-83, during; dynamic topography, measuring ... 7
likelihood ratio expansion, applications ... 70
amplitude-modulated; sound scattering, surface; characteristics ... 73
sound, signals in a geometric shadow zone ... 76
multisensor multitarget time delay vector estimation ... 81
sound, attenuation in marine sediments ... 84
finestructure, hydrophysical field; sound scattering ... 86
multibounce, single-scatter ray theoretical model ... 87
data; sediments, determining degree of anisotropy of volume heterogeneities ... 241
inverse problem solution non-uniqueness; seismic data; seismic zero-offset data ... 243
data; Icelandic Basin; geoacoustics, 3 models; seismic reflection, profiles ... 248
echo sounders, split-beam; fish, target strength measurements ... 388
contemporary papers; science literature; bibliography ... 643
stratified seas; sound field, intensity; asymptotic theory of oscillatory structure ... 806
surface waves, sinusoidal; sound, normal mode propagation ... 807
shallow-water propagation effects over complex high-velocity bottom ... 808
shallow-water; sound field, structure ... 809
Arctic Ocean; sea ice, pressure ridges; noise, ambient, nearfield ... 811
propagation; seamounts, conical, around; theory ... 812
field; seamounts, conical, around; stationary phase evaluation of the integral ... 813
propagation in deep nonadiabatic ocean; influence of horizontal inhomogeneity ... 814
normal-mode identification in shallow sea ... 815
closed form solutions for rigorous ray tracing ... 816
signal processing; correlation functions of noisy signals ... 817
mode dispersion determination; shallow seas ... 819
Japan, S of; Kuroshio; sound speed, fields; in Japanese, English abstract ... 821
detection by; sediment transport; lab, marine measurements ... 823
shallow-water; sound field, attenuation coefficient; frequency dependence ... 825
vs visual detection; seabed gravel, movement; sediment transport ... 935
separating multipaths; signal processing, global optimization of multidimensional matched filter ... 1438
water column; sound waves, attenuation; sediments, surficial ... 1440
adaptive array algorithm implementation ... 1444
principal eigenvectors and eigenvalues calculation, frequency estimation ... 1446
properties; abyssal sediments ... 1447
water-column, LF; seismology, shallow marine; signal processing; acoustic scattering ... 1886
mode propagation in a range-dependent ocean ... 1888
ringing response of elastic cylinder resonances ... 1890
maximum array directivity; Jacobi sensor arrangement ... 1891
Jacobi arrays and circle relationships ... 1892
uniform linear array; number of signals resolvable ... 2565
derivative constrained broad-band antenna array processors; unconstrained partitioned realization ... 2566
decoupling of stepwise coupled modes ... 2567
adaptive IIR structure for sinusoidal enhancement, frequency estimation and detection ... 2568
noise, reduction; adaptive microphone-array system ... 2569
convergence analysis of a passive underwater tracking system with nonlinear feedback ... 2570
transient signals; adaptive detection ... 2571
space-time variability of signals; shallow seas ... 3144
velocity distributions in seawater; South China Sea, NE; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3146
nonlinear long-range propagation; geometric and diffusive effects ... 3148
range data, bottom-moored instruments; Gulf Stream; North Atlantic, W; Regional Energetics Experiment; ranging device described ... 3149
detection by backscattering; gas bubbles ... 3601
shallow-water; sound, LF reflection coefficient determinations ... 3602
velocity field; sound field, deep-sea, structure; convergence zones ... 3605
detection of nodules; sound scattering; seabed, concretions on ... 3606
stationary test range; sound field, amplitude fluctuations ... 3609
criteria for detection of number of signals; comments ... 3614
emissions; fluid dynamics; vorticity, by ... 3639
sound, transmission in shallow channel; structural, topographical effects ... 4249
shallow-water; influence of nearshore environment on propagation; in Bulgarian, English abstract ... 4250
broad band beamformers; signal processing; spatial/spectral filtering ... 4253
sound, propagation downslope to bottom-limited channel ... 4254
LF attenuation; South Pacific, W; New Zealand, E of ... 4256
downslope propagation; slope, over; measurement, modelling ... 4257
signal processing; 2-channel detectors for arbitrary linear distortion ... 4259
propagation to near-bottom receivers; shear waves, effects ... 4260
positioning systems, underwater; sonar tracking; passive range estimation of maneuvering target ... 4261
Doppler data; North Atlantic, W; echo sounders, location ... 4262
estimation of time-varying delay ... 4264
downslope propagation of normal modes in shallow water wedge ... 4265
normal mode filtering for downslope propagation in shallow water wedge ... 4266
resonance spectra of elongated elastic objects ... 4267
surface turbulence; infrasonic noise, theory; discussion ... 5396
noise, ambient, vertical directionality; seabed, critical angle determination ... 5397
adiabatic transforms for analysis, synthesis of weakly range-dependent shallow ocean Green's functions ... 5400
HF coherence functions propagated along ray paths in weakly random medium; second moment formulation, evaluation ... 5401
eigenray finding and time series simulation in layered-bottom ocean ... 5403

detection by; Euphausia, superba; krill; results from towed upward-looking echo sounder 5758
signal processing; new systolic array for computing BA^{-1} ... 6103
Helmholtz equation factorization, path integration; algorithms . 6104
scintillation of partially coherent signals in nonscattering channels 6106
sound, signals observable in the geometric shadow zone 6107
transducers, PZT-4; surface motion and underwater far field beam patterns 6109
underwater; South China Sea; deep scattering layer 6110
caustics, nonlinear behavior at; pulse propagation time domain formulation 6111
signal processing; closed-loop mean square time-delay estimator 6112
signal processing, near-field sources; array shape calibration . 6116
signal processing, mode filtering; theoretical problems in shallow water 6117
seafloor, imaging; multielement antennas 6267
wave scattering; inverse transmission problem for the Helmholtz equation 6745
linearly constrained; quiescent pattern control 6746
optimum beamformer performance in presence of correlated sources and spatial smoothing 6748
propagation; effects of bottom attenuation with modified ray theory 6749
shallow-water; time-series simulation using ray theory 6750
sound, relation of average intensity to range 1445

Acropora
corals, as prey; Acanthaster, planci, as predator; corals, recruitment of juveniles; predator-prey dynamics 2228

Actiniaria
19 spp.; South Atlantic, W; biogeography; in German, English abstract 1147
North Atlantic; Hormathiidae, sea anemones; abyssal fauna 5841

actinides (More at ELEMENTS ...)
enrichment of Pu, Am via bubble bursting; marine aerosols; air-sea interactions; atmospheric radionuclides 1480

Actinopoda
Nassellarida; Amphimelissa, setosa; precephalic development of skeleton 5676

active margins
Ryukyu Islands, Arc; Eurasia Plate; Philippine Sea Plate; Taiwan; plate tectonics; boundary geodynamics; 25 papers plus 11 abstracts 2089
collision tectonics; subduction, dynamics; lithospheric stresses 2105
Japan: Sea of; continent-ocean transitions; lithospheric stress, redistribution 3358
circum-Pacific; subduction zones; seismicity, intermediate and deep; lithosphere, lateral structure 3841
North Atlantic; North Sea; Greenland; crust, inhomogeneities; seismicity 4577
Pacific, W; crust, types, transformations; continent-ocean boundaries 6381

Ada
new DOD language; computer languages 6616

Aden: Gulf of
Tadjoura Rift; rift zones; crust, structure 1645
Afar Rift, Ghoubbet-Asal; median valleys, spreading; rift tectonics 2781
Indian Ocean; Red Sea; spreading ridges; earthquakes, centroid depths and mechanisms 4579
Quaternary, Late; Red Sea; paleotemperature, and paleosalinity, surface water 6299

adenine
incorporation as measurement method; microbial production; nucleic acids; discussion 3990

adenosine diphosphate (Use ADP)
adenosine monophosphate (Use AMP)
adenosine triphosphatase (Use ATPase)
adenosine triphosphate (Use ATP)

adhesion: bacterial
Pseudomonas, sp.; surfactants, synthetic, and biological polymers, effect 2234

Adige River
Adriatic Sea; suspended matter, properties, role; pollutant transport 2687
Estuary; Adriatic Sea, N; suspended matter, role in estuarine biogeochemistry 5545

Admiralty Bay
South Shetland Islands, King George; chlorophyll, *a*, annual cycle; phytoplankton 2201

Adriatic Promontory
Europe; paleomagnetism, reappraised 1592

Adriatic Sea
NW; Quaternary, Late; alluvial sediments; UNIBOOM profiles 268
Trieste: Gulf of; red tides, and hydrology 431
central & S; phytoplankton, dominant spp.; cell volume 437
near the Po; Italy; Tyrrhenian Sea; bacteria, fecal streptococci; sampling methods, results 619
benthic algae; amino acids, content 1134
African Plate; Aegean Sea; remanent magnetism; tectonics, magneto-; 8 papers 1670
N; ocean color; pigments; river plumes 2508
N; nitrogen, budget; annotated calculation 2671
N coast; phosphorus, sources; eutrophication 2680
Adige River; suspended matter, properties, role; pollutant transport 2687
Venice, Lagoon of; eutrophication; nutrients, fluxes, regeneration; relations 2997
N; primary production; eutrophication, indicators; nutrients 3007
N; Yugoslavia, Rovinj; benthic macrofauna 3982
NE, Rijeka Bay; currents, absolute geostrophic velocity; determination method 4190
N; tidal currents, structure; M2 tide 4210
N; wind waves, spectra 4217
E coast; Copepoda; pollution, impacts 4797
N; Trieste: Gulf of; sewage discharges; pollution, bacterial 4806
N; Po River; phosphorus, organic; production and fate 4999
N; Ulva, rigida; Porphyra, leucosticta; macroalgae; seasonality in photosynthesis, chemical composition 5222
N, Limski Kanal; Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis; Ostrea, edulis; metals, Cu bioaccumulation 5246
N, Limski Kanal; Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis; Ostrea, edulis; metals, Zn bioaccumulation 5247
N; Trieste: Gulf of; sediment communities, meiofauna; organic pollutants, effects; in In Slovene, English abstract 5250
N; wind-driven currents; bottom friction, formulation ... 5346
N; Adige River, Estuary; suspended matter, role in estuarine biogeochemistry 5545
Foraminifera, benthic, distribution 5883
E, Bay of Mali Ston; Tintinnina; ecology 5884
N; Hydromedusae, as indicator species; oxygen, depletion . 5901
E, bays; Ciliophora; Tintinnina, 25 spp. 6551

adsorbents: pollutant
styrene copolymers for safe sampling volume determinations ... 5509

adsorption
processes; air-sea interface, at; organic matter, dissolved; surface dilational properties 1510
pollutants, trace inorganic; aquatic sediments 5019
studies; metal ions; suspended particles, low concentrations of organic acids; seawater ions, major, influences; goethite . 5525 6218

advection (More at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)
-diffusion equation; diffusion; fluid dynamics; grid size critical value 4278
numerical algorithms, role in modelling; atmospheric transport, and chemistry 5416
planetary boundary layer; radiation; atmospheric turbulence; interactions, relationships 5427
role; Sargasso Sea, NW; thermocline, seasonal structure; mixing, diapycnal, role; observations 6124

Aegean Arc
Milos, Santorini; Mediterranean Sea; magmatism, recent; arc volcanism; isotope geochemistry 2786
arc tectonics; subduction zones; crust, structure 3815

Aegean Sea
S, Milos islands; volcanic arcs; magmatism; igneous rocks; volcanology, petrology 343
N; Porifera, 7 spp.; macrobenthos, assemblages; faunal associates; benthic bionomy 1104
and domain; Neogene; paleomagnetics, evidence; deformation, rotational 1590
African Plate; Adriatic Sea; remanent magnetism; tectonics, magneto-; 8 papers 1670
N; Italy, S; Calabrian Arc; earthquakes, precursors; seismicity, prior 2134
N; sediments, surficial sand and clay; mineral deposits ... 2728
Isopoda, Flabellifera; Cymodoce 2946

NW; coastal currents; assessment for outfall placement 3093
Santorini; volcanic eruptions; lava, near-constant compositions for 2000 yr 4555
N; Porifera; Verongia, aerophoba; faunal associates, 104 spp.; benthic communities 5817
Saronikos Gulf; Bacillariophyceae; diatoms, 6 spp.; eutrophication, long-term response to 5908

Aegla
phylogenetic relationships; Anomura, phylogeny 1197

Aenigmathura
Australia, E; Isopoda, Paranthuridae; Pseudanthura; new spp. 2964

aerial photography
estuarine macrophytes; biomass, assessment 569

aerial survey<s> (More at SURVEYS ...)

aerosolized toxins
Dinoflagellata; Ptychodiscus, brevis; red tides; production and effects; review 3023

aerosols (See also droplets, drops, dust, fog, spray, volcanic emissions ...)
production; air-sea interface; mass transfer; flocculation; colloids, stability, zeta potential; in Italian, English abstract 112
mineral; China, northern deserts, from; North Pacific, to; atmospheric circulation; eolian transport, long-distance 147
North Pacific, W, during winter monsoon; atmospheric gases; characterization, distribution 1492
North Atlantic; English Channel; arsenic, particulates; antimony, particulates; air-sea interactions; coastal fluxes 1941
and emissions; acid precipitation; atmospheric pollution; symposium proceedings; 50 papers 2618
production and enrichment; breaking waves; wind-wave interactions 4232
profiles; English Channel, N; in French, English abstract ... 5497
generation; breaking waves; whitecaps, simulated; droplets, discriminating between film drops and jet drops 6197

aerosols: atmospheric
Peru, off; sulfur, elevated levels 149
magma eruptions; volcanic emissions; basalts, flood; model, implications 1628
Pacific, W, over; monsoons, winter, during; sulfur dioxide; residence times, long-range transport 2615
North America; Europe, northern; acid precipitation; aquatic ecosystems, effects on; 54 papers 2619
Northern Hemisphere, from industrial areas; pollutant transport; 9 papers 3197
Arctic area; climate, effects of feedback mechanisms 3651
radiation, up- and downwelling spectra 3672
concentrations; Antarctica; ice cores, 160-kyr; aerial transport during last glacial cycle 3772
South Pacific; lipids, terrestrially-derived 4327
Pacific; American Samoa; Florida, Virginia Key; precipitation; washout ratios of nitrate, nss-sulfate and sea salt 4328
Indian Ocean, NW; nitrates; sulfates, non-sea-salt; minerals 4329
and transparency; Gulf Stream, winter, energy active zone over 5426
air masses, maritime vs continental; optical thickness measurements 5498

aerosols: marine
atmospheric bromine; Br origin, nature, quantity 146
Pacific, tropical and equatorial; chemistry 148
atmospheric boundary layer; unstable layer structure 849
North Atlantic; sea spray; particles, giant 869
methyl ethers, of polyhalogenated phenols 870
actinides, enrichment of Pu, Am via bubble bursting; air-sea interactions; atmospheric radionuclides 1480
Pacific; heavy metals; atmospheric boundary layer; air-sea interactions 3167
Bermuda; atmospheric boundary layer 3195
Pacific; sulfates, natural acid; evidence 5496

aerosols: stratospheric
volcanic eruptions; climate, effects on; relationships 681
India; monsoon precipitation; relationships 3671
effect evaluated; surface temperature; remote sensing ... 4178

Aetideidae
calanoid; Batheuchaeta, genus revised; 10 spp. described, 2 new; in Russian, English abstract 1196

Afar Rift
Ghoubbet-Asal; Aden: Gulf of; median valleys, spreading; rift tectonics 2781

Africa
off NW and SW; Atlantic, tropical; Calanoida; Euchaetidae; Phaennidae; Scolecithricidae; in German, English abstract 508
SW; Benguela Upwelling; seaweeds, 205 spp.; algal biogeography 560
contribution of countries; EEZ; Law of the Sea; UNCLOS, III 1341
NW; coastal upwelling; phosphorites, precipitation; in German, English abstract 1549
SE; Penaeoidea; Aristeidae; Solenoceridae 1736
W; Ivory Coast, Abidjan shelf; internal tides, semidiurnal . 1879
SW; Benguela Current, system; El Niño, -type phenomenon 1923
W; Senegal, and Saloum estuaries; fauna, micro- and malaco-; effects of recent climate variations; in French, English abstract 2161
NW and SW, off; Calanoida; Centropagidae; Temoridae; in German, English abstract 2280
W; Senegal, off; Brachyura; Geryon, spp.; spatio-temporal variations in trap catches; in French, English abstract 2286
N; Morocco; Anostraca; Linderiella, africana n.sp.; Branchiopoda; in French, English abstract 2304
from; Antarctica, to; Southern Ocean; fronts, and thermal structure 2535
S and SW shelf; internal waves; momentum transport, and energy; theory; review 2558
West; Atlantic, east; rainfall, simulated; effects of enhanced initial moisture fields 2621
W; Angola; margin sediments; geologic structure, halokinesis 2703
southern; Antarctica; continents, geological development compared; tectonics; in German, English abstract 2748
W; Congo Estuary; Ostracoda; in French, English abstract 2762
Antarctica; seafloor spreading, symmetry 2783
off NW and SW; Atlantic, E; Calanoida; Centropagidae; Temoridae; in German, English abstract 2940
West; tropics; inland waters; lakes, ponds, rivers; introduction and botanical review 3032
SW, Namibia; algae, benthic; report 3490
SE; Mozambique, Maputo Bay; Penaeidae, 6 spp; larval nurseries, selection; coastal ecosystems; management implications 4019
Cameroon; Lake Nyos; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; stratified lakes; report on investigative report ... 4145
Cameroon; Lake Nyos; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; stratified lakes; disaster not yet satisfactorily explained; report 4155
W; Niger River, hydrochemistry; ions, major; river transport 4348
W; Niger River, chemistry; trace metals; river transport . 4349
West; Ostracoda; Lucolicytheretta, morkhoveni, n.sp.; paleocirculation, Mediterranean Seaway 4513
NE; Egypt, and Sudan; plate tectonics; craton, geology ... 4550
West; Ivory Coast; pelagic fisheries, coastal; relations between CPUE and SST 4663
West; Nigeria, Warri River Estuary; Copepoda; Halicyclops, korodiensis 4712
Cameroon; Lake Nyos; stratified lakes; rockfall possible cause of catastrophic CO_2 release 4864
NW, off; density, field structures; mixed layer; in German, English abstract 4873
S of; eddies, generation, kinematics, behavior; Subtropical Convergence; convergence zones; currents 4894
W; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; report 5291
Tunisia, margin; Tethys; paleogeography, palinspastic reconstruction; in French, English abstract 5656
tropical; Quaternary; climate change, paleo-; Earth rotation, precession cycle influences 5658
Eurasia; plate tectonics, collision; crust, paleostress fields . 5690
SW coast; Mysidacea; Gastrosaccus, n.sp. 5876
Sahel; Pacific, ENSO events as trigger; Nile River; droughts; report 5977
W; Senegal, off St. Louis; coastal currents 6038
East, Gregory Rift; volcanism, off-axis, implications; continental rifting, models; rift tectonics 6337
tropical; Quaternary, Late; Atlantic, E equatorial; climate change; diatoms, in fossil record 6892

W; Cameroon; Lake Monoun; dissolved gases; carbon dioxide, lethal burst; stratified lakes, deep crater 6933
African Plate
Adriatic Sea; Aegean Sea; remanent magnetism; tectonics, magneto-; 8 papers 1670
ageostrophic method
surface friction, determination; wind stress 6761
agglomerates
large; California, Monterey Bay and off Point Sur; trace metals; marine snow 202
aggregates: macroscopic
fragility; particulates; distribution 893
aggregates: microbial
bacteria, clumps, debris; structure and function 471
aggregates: particle
calcium, stress; flocculation 1989
California; Monterey Bay; marine snow, abandoned larvacean houses; microbial communities 2916
flux and sinking speed; marine snow 4372
Agostocarididae
n.fam.; North Atlantic, W, marine caves; Procarididae; 2 n.sp. 1184
agriculture
activity, effects of; Baltic Sea, W; sediments, C-dated, anomalously high ages 1574
impact of; Chesapeake Bay; soil erosion; beryllium, -10 profiles as tracers 2699
agronomy (See also AQUACULTURE ...)
Agulhas Bank
South Atlantic, off South Africa; crust, deep structure 5721
Agulhas Current
South Atlantic, SE; upwelling, episodic; currents 755
inshore of; South Africa, off Natal; bottom boundary layer; currents 1818
Indian Ocean; currents; rings, occlusion 3553
Mozambique Ridge Current; eddies, cyclogenesis; flow, topographically-influenced 4196
and Retroflection, water mass composition, origin; South Atlantic; eddies, warm-core; circulation, and stratification 6024
South Atlantic, E; boundary currents, warm, over; clouds, lines, formation 5476
air (See also aerobic, anaerobic, deaeration; more at ATMOSPHERE, LIGHT, SOUND ...)
air flow
roughness length; wind waves, and solid surfaces 2541
simulations; Argentina, shelf; planetary boundary layer .. 2604
coastal zone; atmospheric convergence, frictional; geostrophic wind 3183
atmospheric anomalies, persistent 6162
air masses
polar; Mediterranean area, E; early winter penetration 865
maritime vs continental; atmospheric aerosols; optical thickness measurements 5498
modification; Mexico: Gulf of, E; wind, and Loop Current position; air-sea interactions 6177
polar seas, over; CISK, conditional instability of the second kind; instability, CISK 6200
air pollution
breezes, sea- and land-; atmospheric circulation, local-scale 2617
atmospheric transport; acid rain; educational overview ... 5269
air temperature (More at TEMPERATURE ...)
Pacific, 1870-1969; surface temperature; shipboard sampling, problems; errors analyzed 108
anomalies; North America, over; Kuroshio, region, in; surface temperature, SST anomalies 850
tropics; atmospheric oscillations; wind field, and geopotential height 3165
land surface; Pacific, tropical; El Niño, ENSO events; continental precipitation; signal detected 6765
air turbulence
onset; fluid dynamics; atmospheric internal waves 3668
aircraft (See also helicopters ...)
airguns
use; California, S, off; petroleum exploration; dynamite; fishing industry; conflict or coexistence?; overview 689
long-range marine data; seismic reflection; seismic refraction; crust, studies, use in; applications 5578
Air-Mass Transformation Experiment (Use AMTEX)
air-sea interactions (See also ocean-atmosphere- and wind-wave interactions; more at ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN ...)
East China Sea, cyclone origin; Kuroshio; heat flux; cyclones 127
El Niño; ocean-atmosphere interactions, weather forecasting; climate prediction, short-term 154
currents, intense oceanic systems, response; atmospheric cooling, strong; discussion 746
Seto Inland Sea; wind, effects; currents, LF; in Japanese, English abstract 752
capillary waves; peculiarities outlined; educational 791
atmospheric boundary layer; marine boundary layer; modelling boundary layer interactions 851
seasonal; Indian Ocean, N; atmospheric circulation; surface temperature, and flow; monthly mean parameters 1972-73 1472
exchange; oceanic carbon dioxide, fluxes; carbon cycle, global; a burgeoning controversy; 3 papers 1475
modelled stochastically; developments 1478
exchanges; oceanic carbon dioxide, fluxes; carbon cycle, global; isotopic and micrometeorologic observations: different spatiotemporal scales; discussion 1479
marine aerosols; actinides, enrichment of Pu, Am via bubble bursting; atmospheric radionuclides 1480
exchange; oceanic carbon dioxide, fluxes; carbon cycle, global; isotopic vs micrometeorologic measurements; discussion 1481
air-water interface; wind-wave interactions; pressure, velocity field fluctuations 1877
surface roughness, length; stratification, effects incorporated; wind stress; neutral drag coefficient calculation . 1914
Arabian Sea, MONEX '79; marine boundary layer; turbulence, variations; monsoons, SW 1916
Scotland, NW of; temperature, air and sea; wind; mesoscale variability, JASIN '78 1917
North Atlantic; English Channel; aerosols; arsenic, particulates; antimony, particulates; coastal fluxes 1941
ocean-atmosphere interactions; wind-wave interactions; currents; waves; heat, and mass transfer 2598
Arabian Sea, central, over; mixed layer, cooling and deepening; monsoons, summer, onset; heat, and temperature budgets 2606
currents, mushroom-shaped; surface jets; hydrodynamic model 3106
Pacific; heavy metals; marine aerosols; atmospheric boundary layer 3167
Korea, coastal waters; surface temperature; atmospheric temperature; in Korean, English abstract 3174
Japan: Sea of; clouds, and oceanic conditions during a cold-air outbreak; in Japanese, English abstract 3175
polar seas; polynyas, and leads; heat, and momentum fluxes; bulk transfer coefficients 3654
cyclogenesis; storms; wind stress, characteristics at surface 3655
atmospheric circulation; cyclogenesis; storm forecasting; modelling mesoscale processes and interactions; meeting; 5 papers 3660
stratified atmosphere; surface, agitated; energy exchanges . 4233
North America, W coast; shelf currents; sea level, coastal; large-scale response to atmospheric forcing 4298
heat flux, sensible and latent; operational model of energy exchange 4300
air-water interface; gas exchange, parameters influencing . 4302
California, N shelf; coastal circulation; CODE observations of spring transitions 4305
North America, W, off; Oregon, and Washington; sea level, and temperature; coastal circulation; spring transition, structure 4309
California, N shelf; atmospheric boundary layer; coastal upwelling; wind, jet-shaped profile; CODE data 4313
East China Sea; Kuroshio; currents, variability; wind, stress curl; in Chinese, English abstract 4896
T, wind, heat and momentum fluxes; Japan; Ryukyu Islands, Tarama Island; aircraft and tower measurements during AMTEX '75 compared 4950
equatorial waves, Kelvin; ocean-atmosphere interactions; stability 4951
currents, surface; wind; Ekman layers, stress-coupled; ocean-atmosphere interactions 4952
mixed layer, depth; wind, direction 5413
Pacific, tropical; Indian Ocean; ocean-atmosphere interactions; circulation, general 5422
Atlantic, E and W equatorial; wind-driven circulation 5440

sea breezes; wind, warm, from land; atmospheric boundary layer, stably stratified; steady vs. diurnally varying breezes ... 5445
Atlantic; equatorial circulation; wind field, responses to . 5450
turbulent fluxes, and exchanges ... 5454
tropical storms; cyclogenesis; evolution modelled ... 5493
bulk fluxes, measurement; accuracy of bulk-method determinations ... 5926
Arabian Sea, central, Dec '82; circulation; water masses; mixing ... 6030
wind-driven flow; shelf circulation, outer; secondary flows over shelf edge, numerical study ... 6033
long waves, nonlinear, excitation; atmospheric pressure, changing distribution; effects ... 6076
and ice; Sweden, Gullmaren fjord; fjord circulation; ice, cover, beneath ... 6096
wind, light; heat flux; convection ... 6173
Mexico: Gulf of, E; air masses, modification; wind, and Loop Current position ... 6177
hurricanes; clouds, subcloud layer, eyewall; thermodynamic budget diagrams ... 6191
sea ice, motion; random discontinuous model of pack ice opening ... 6739
World Ocean; surface wind; heat flux; Seasat data assimilation ... 6764
drag coefficients, importance ... 6772

air-sea interface (More at INTERFACES ...)
mass transfer; flocculation; colloids, stability, zeta potential; aerosols, production; in Italian, English abstract 112
World Ocean, over; energy flux, surface, mean ... 1471
at; organic matter, dissolved; adsorption, processes; surface dilational properties ... 1510
across; radon, flux; oxygen, flux ... 1912
and interactions; Atlantic, equatorial; carbon dioxide, fluxes, partial pressures; marine boundary layer ... 1972
France, N coast; marine boundary layer; metals, Pb, Cd, Cu speciation; in French, English abstract ... 3220
waves, between trough and crest; bubbles, interfacial population ... 5405
North Pacific, W; carbon dioxide, partial pressures in air, surface seawater; carbon, -13 ... 5451
surface microlayer, slicks; particulates, accumulation structures; spatial heterogeneity; in French, English abstract 5456
droplets, flux to air; water vapor; moisture flux ... 6175
atmospheric convection; water vapor; heat, sensible; boundary-layer budgets ... 6766
temperature, differences; wind, speed; surface friction, velocity; estimation methods compared ... 6773
wind, speed; geostrophic drag ... 6775

air-water interface
organic chemicals; volatilization, and absorption and deposition; dissolution; rates of transfer modelled ... 113
thermally stratified; heat flux, turbulent; mass flux ... 1476
wind-wave interactions; air-sea interactions; pressure, velocity field fluctuations ... 1877
air-sea interactions; gas exchange, parameters influencing . 4302
chlorinated hydrocarbons; organochlorines, fluxes ... 5567

Alaria
esculenta; Phaeophyta; kelp biodegradation, during; bacterial succession ... 476

Alaska
Eocene, underplating; Kodiak Island, shelf; tectonics, at convergent margins ... 332
SE; benthic infauna, effects on; logging, transfer facilities, bark accumulation at; timber industry ... 600
Prince William Sound; Columbia Glacier, in rapid retreat; tidewater glaciers; educational overview ... 700
Cook Inlet, Lower, COST No. 1 well; sediments; geological studies; 12 papers ... 1537
slope; Tertiary, Early, age disputed; Arctic area, Ocean Point beds; paleoceanography, and faunal evolution; implications ... 1580
central, beneath; Pacific Plate, down-dip tension; subduction; earthquakes, cluster ... 1602
Sitka; North Pacific; herring fisheries, (for roe); frenzied short season (hours); educational ... 1807
OCS; Beaufort Sea; sea ice; coastal zone; oceanographic conditions ... 1883
permafrost, geothermal evidence; climate change ... 1909
California; shelf sediments; bed shear stress, particle resuspension ... 2031
OCS; Arctic area; offshore technology; petroleum exploration, and development; policy, funding problems . 2392
Prudhoe Bay, Oilfield; geobotanical mapping; historical, physical disturbances to the region depicted ... 2418
Hubbard Glacier; glaciers, advancing; educational ... 3084
Kodiak, margin; convergent margins; tectonics, episodic growth ... 3811
W; seismicity, synthesis; earthquakes ... 3838
N coast; Laminaria, solidungula; kelp communities; carbon, kelp-derived, importance to consumers ... 3961
Port Valdez; Bivalvia; petroleum hydrocarbons; pollution monitoring; consequences of 5 yr permitted discharge ... 4074
Shumagin Islands; seismic zones, Wadati-Benioff, transition from single to double ... 5114
Cetacea; Megaptera, novaeangliae, interactions with; Orcinus, orca; predator-prey dynamics, marine and terrestrial, comparisons ... 5792
W, off; Cetacea; Orcinus, orca; sightings, strandings, predation on mammals ... 5795
Akutan station; Aleutian Islands, all sides; Cetacea, aerial surveys; whaling, activities affected populations ... 5798
Brachyura; Paralithodes, platypus, growth; Rhizocephala; Briarosaccus, callosus; parasites' effect on blue king crabs 5857
trans-; lithosphere, structure, composition, evolution; accretion tectonics, role; crust; TALI program prospectus; report ... 5942
Shelikof Strait, and Alsek Prodelta; sediments, fabric ... 6296
Kodiak Island; accretion tectonics; melange deformation; channelized fracture fluid flow ... 6331
Aleutian Arc, Adak, Adagdak Volcano; arc volcanics; ultramafic xenoliths; magma, deformed igneous cumulates from the Moho ... 6343
Quaternary, Late; Aleutian Arc; volcanic eruptions; calderas, formation ... 6349
Bering Sea, shelf; Cetacea, gray whales; walrus; feeding, excavations ... 6406
volcanoes, Mount St. Augustine; tsunamis, eruption-generated ... 6722
satellite radar, SAR; remote sensing; NASA Alaskan facility ... 7081

Alaska Coastal Current
Alaska: Gulf of, W; currents ... 750

Alaska: Gulf of
W; Alaska Coastal Current; currents ... 750
shelf-break; shelf currents; flow, measurements ... 3558
N; wind-driven flow; coastal currents ... 5455
NW; tides, M-2 and K-1; numerical model ... 6714

albedo
surface, wind-roughened; glitter; irradiance reflectance .. 805
and glitter patterns; surface, wind-roughened; discussion 6687

albedo: cloud
phytoplankton, as source of DMS; atmospheric sulfur; climate; interrelations, implications ... 5971

Alboran Sea
Gyre; Mediterranean Sea, W; circulation ... 730
metals, Cd, Pb, Zn; mixed layer; in Spanish, English abstract 3232
Spain, SE; Corallium, rubrum; faunal associates; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6471

Alcidae
northern; Procellariiformes, southern; seabirds; flight, comparisons ... 5168

alcohols
chromatography, simple gas-liquid method; fatty acids; in marine biota ... 163
fatty, derivatives; chromatography, open-tubular GC; in Japanese, English abstract ... 193

Alcyonacea
Great Barrier Reef; corals, soft; terpenoids, defense mechanism? ... 2262

Alcyone
ships, turbosail; ship of the future; in French, English abstract . 1291

Alepocephalidae
deep-sea fishes; Atlantic; Conocara, spp.; life history, distribution ... 2208

Aleutian Arc
volcanic arcs; basalts, Hi-Alumina Arc Basalt; lava, origins 1019
crust, continental, within; accretionary terranes, oceanic; Nd isotopic studies ... 1031
terrace; North Pacific; arc tectonics; subduction; relations ... 1603

arc magmatism; basalt lava; parental magma isotopics, geochemistry ... 2111
Bering Sea; accretion tectonics ... 2784
magmagenesis; quartz eclogite source model tested ... 2793
Komandor Arc; Pacific Plate, motion; Kuril-Kamchatka Arc; earthquakes, strong, distribution; subduction zones ... 3335
Andreanof Islands; earthquakes, May 7, 1986; source parameters ... 3850
Adak, Adagdak Volcano; Alaska; arc volcanics; ultramafic xenoliths; magma, deformed igneous cumulates from the Moho ... 6343
Quaternary, Late; Alaska; volcanic eruptions; calderas, formation ... 6349
Mariana Arc; magma chambers, depths, water content ... 6929

Aleutian Basin
Bering Sea; EEZ, long-range sonar and geophysical survey; USGS, EEZ-Scan Group; sediments, and subsurface geology; report ... 4453

Aleutian Islands
central, Okmok Volcano; arc volcanics, genesis; basalts, geochemistry; magmatism ... 1625
W; seismicity; arc tectonics ... 4585
all sides; Alaska, Akutan station; Cetacea, aerial surveys; whaling, activities affected populations ... 5798

Aleutian Trench
sediments, strength; faults, friction; inferences ... 6862

algae (See also microalgae; kelps, seaweeds; more at FLORA ...)
phytoplankton; chlorophyll, -a measurements; methods comparison; in German, English abstract ... 391
and cyanobacteria; bacteria, green sulphur; chlorophyll, distinguishing sources; pigments, measurement ... 884
cryptalgal facies; Jurassic, opening basins; Atlantic, central; Tethys, western; fossil record; in French, English abstract ... 973
benthic marine; Atlantic, W, tropical, subtropical; Rhodophyceae, 655spp.; Phaeophyceae, 150spp.; Chlorophyceae, 253spp.; checklist ... 2320
single-celled; diatoms; cell volume calculation ... 2326
chlorophyll fluorescence, in-vivo methods; field measurements using new fluorometer ... 2836
New Brunswick, to; Massachusetts, from; North Atlantic, NW, Isles of Shoals; seaweeds; phytogeography ... 2846
isotopic relations between saponifiable lipid and cellulose nitrate fractions; Chlorophyta; Phaeophyta; Rhodophyta ... 3489
benthic; Africa, SW, Namibia; report ... 3490
macro-; Cladophora, glomerata; PCBs, uptake ... 3498
survey; New Zealand; Great Barrier Island, NE; benthos, and sediments; fish, diversity, abundance; expedition report; 3 papers ... 3891
systematics, and evolution; macrophytes, marine; microphytes, marine; review ... 4053
macroalgae, marine; natural selection, and variation; evolution; review ... 4055
phytoplankton, pico-; multidisciplinary perspective ... 4062
macro-; Porphyra, yezoensis; photosynthesis, effects on; chemical pollution; toxicity testing, monitoring ... 4080
unicellular; phytoplankton, 10 classes; chlorophyll, chlorophyllase activity; problems of chlorophyll analysis ... 4632
Mediterranean Sea, NW; benthic phytocenoses; ecology; review; in French, English abstract ... 5889
red, zygote amplification; Rhodophyta, evolution; appraisal of trends ... 5890
marine, unicellular; pigments, chlorophyll a, phaeophytins; fluorimetric determination method ... 5895
7 spp.; French Polynesia, Moorea Atoll; reef communities from; Gastropoda, grazing, to; trace metals, Cd, Pb, Cu, Zn; food chains, 2-member, transfer between; in-situ studies of biomagnification ... 6556
blue-green; metals, heavy, presence of; chlorophyll, -a content; light, influence ... 6563
nutritional value of 5 spp.; Bivalvia; Crassostrea, virginica, growth rate cycle ... 6564
copper, ionic, and Cu-complexes; toxicities, mechanisms ... 6599

algae: benthic
Adriatic Sea; amino acids, content ... 7056
Brazil, Patos Lagoon Estuary; seasonality, growth ... 1134
life-history strategies; grazing, digestion resistance; survival adaptations ... 3959
as bioindicators; water quality; pollution monitoring; in German, English abstract ... 4759
diversity; subtidal habitats, cobbles; community succession; effects of physical disturbance ... 5241
Iceland, SW, Snaefellsnes Peninsula; characteristic features ... 6981

algae: calcareous
Bryopsidales, distribution patterns past and present; fossil record ... 7038

algae: coralline
dominated by; California, S, borderland; bottom communities, deep-water ... 312
encrusting; Australia, N.S.W.; reef communities, subtidal; effects of removal of urchins, gastropods ... 1107
Indonesia; Java Sea, E; Halimeda; bioherms ... 5152

algae: epiphytic
Thalassia, testudinum; seagrass communities; drilling fluids, effects ... 5604

algae: epontic
microalgae; sea ice; photosynthesis, adaptation to HF light fluctuations ... 3004
Baltic Sea, N; sea ice ... 577
extended blooms; Arctic area; Northwest Territories; Barrow Strait; nutrients, flux ... 2988
Arctic Ocean; sea ice; productivity, control of; intracellular photosynthate allocation ... 4371
Antarctica; sea ice; phytoplankton, seasonal variations ... 5228

algae: intertidal
dehydration, tolerance; desiccation; photosynthesis, recovery following temperature, osmotic stress ... 5781
productivity, effects on; guano; seabirds ... 1231
New Zealand; Great Barrier Island, NE; survey ... 2230

algae: reef
Great Barrier Reef; coral communities ... 4050

algal bioassays
Selenastrum; industrial effluents, oil refinery; oil pollution, effects ... 2317

algal biogeography
Africa, SW; Benguela Upwelling; seaweeds, 205 spp. ... 597
South Africa, off; Rhodophyta, >300 spp.; seaweeds, red; model ... 560
World Ocean; Rhodophyta; seaweed flora, red; global relationships ... 564
and phylogenetics; Chlorophyta; Cladophorales, complex; immunological distance data ... 567
Rhodophyta, 6 benthic; seaweeds; temperature, responses to; survival strategies ... 570

algal biomass
technologies; renewable resources; natural products, marine; biotechnology workshop; proceedings; 43 papers ... 573

algal blooms (More at PLANKTON ...)
development; Australia, shallow estuary; nutrients, levels ... 620

algal communities
statistical analysis; similarity, measures; confidence intervals ... 418
effects on; U.S. Virgin Islands, St. Croix; herbivory, partitioning; grazing ... 2156
Greece, coastal; seasonal variation in macrophyte biomass ... 2895
subtidal, structure; Phaeophyta, emphasis on; macrophytes, marine ... 4051
sublittoral; Massachusetts; Cape Ann, Plum Cove; floristics, phenology, and ecology in unstable cobble habitat ... 4056

algal crusts
Rhodophyta; Corallinaceae; ecology; convergent patterns and adaptive strategies ... 4750

algal cultures
atmospheric boundary layer; gas exchange, between pond and atmosphere; oxygen; carbon dioxide ... 2984

algal cysts
siliceous; Southern Ocean; nannoplankton ... 3896

algal extracts
antimicrobial; India, E coast; Porto Novo, and Pondicherry; antibiotics ... 419

algal flats
Indian Ocean; barrier reefs; phosphorus, -32, slow uptake ... 2436

algal growth
effects on; Phaeodactylum, tricornutum; Dunaliella, tertiolecta; petroleum, soluble compounds; in French, English abstract ... 6234
responses; Phaeophyta; Fucus, vesiculosus; heavy metals ... 2347

algal mats
cyanobacterial; bacteria, colorless and purple sulfur; sulfides, competition for ... 3002

algal microflora
Paleozoic; World Ocean; cyanobacteria; evolutionary trends, distribution, and global tectonics; in French, English abstract ... 3800
algal pheromones
volatile hydrocarbons, ectocarpene; diatoms, Skeletonema costatum and Lithodesmium undulatum ... 2259
algal photosynthesis
New Zealand, S; intertidal zone; desiccation, effects of ... 6552
algal reefs
calcareous; Taiwan, geology, biology; tidal flats; boulders; macrolithobenthos; in German, English abstract ... 1702
Taiwan, geology, biology; tidal flats, Neihai, Pali; boulders; in German, English abstract ... 1709
coral reefs; historical perspectives; should coral reefs be called algal reefs? ... 2361
algal succession
Japan; Izu Peninsula, Nabeta Bay; sessile flora; experimental plates immersed in bay ... 4052
algal symbionts
Red Sea; Gastropoda; Strombus, tricornis; reef fauna; zooxanthellae ... 2986
Red Sea; Gastropoda; reef fauna; zooxanthellae ... 2987
Algeria
Mediterranean Sea, African coast; Egypt; Libya; Morocco; Tunisia; coastal lagoons; description and bibliography ... 2382
Algoa Bay
South Africa; Penaeidae; Macropetasma, africanus; distribution ... 2282
algorithms
applied to an oceanographic section; isolines, calculation; in German, English abstract ... 707
GLORIA-specific; sonar, digital images from GLORIA; signal processing; techniques ... 930
dynamic programming techniques; stratigraphic correlations ... 5582
new; geology, structural; computation of area of a spherical polygon of arbitrary shape ... 6605
algorithms: stochastic
numerical modelling; randomly exact methods ... 3026
Alicella
gigantea; North Pacific, Gyre; Amphipoda, supergiant ... 2939
alkaline volcanism
North Atlantic; Gorringe Bank; basement, K-Ar dating ... 2048
alkalinity (See also pH ...)
bottom boundary layer; benthic landers, free-vehicle; nutrients, and oxygen; radon; benthic flux measurements possible ... 2630
changes in, as useful measure; photosynthesis, aerobic; organic matter mineralization, anaerobic; tropical lagoon examples ... 4359
determination; seawater ... 4987
alkanes (More at HYDROCARBONS ...)
poly-branched; bacteria, marine, by; biodegradation ... 3006
C_{12}-C_{22}; sediments; sources and occurrence ... 6804
alkenones
Cretaceous; North Atlantic; Blake-Bahama Basin; black shales ... 3775
allochthonous terranes
evolution; Philippines; faulting, strike-slip, role; accretion tectonics ... 2091
North Pacific, basin; North America, W; accretion tectonics; motions and routes calculated ... 6333
Allogromiina
Porcupine Seabight; North Atlantic, E, bathyal; Foraminifera, soft-shelled; Saccamminidae; Textulariina; meiofaunal samples from 1330 m ... 2982
Allorchestes
compressa; Amphipoda; uranium; effects of growth, reproduction ... 4063
alloys
aluminum brass; seawater; corrosion, products, analytical methods compared ... 927
alloys: aluminum
AlZnMgCu; corrosion; long-term marine atmospheric stress tests ... 2693
alluvial sediments
Quaternary, Late; Adriatic Sea, NW; UNIBOOM profiles ... 268
bed-load transport; individual fraction transport of sediment mixtures ... 2726
Alpha Ridge
Arctic Ocean; crust, structure; lithosphere ... 350
Arctic Ocean; Foraminifera, planktonic; sedimentation, rates; amino acid epimerization analyses ... 2053
Arctic Ocean; crust; heat flow, terrestrial; project CESAR results ... 4526
Arctic Ocean; sediments; tectonics; project CESAR data ... 4541
age, origin; Arctic Ocean; volcanic ridges; crust; tectonics ... 4546
Arctic area; Iceland; mantle plumes; are they products of same plume? ... 4574
origin; Arctic Ocean; crust, structure, composition; volcanic rocks, geochemistry ... 4593
Arctic Ocean; crust, homogeneous, mafic; gravity field; magnetic field; CESAR project data ... 4594
Arctic Basin; bathymetric surveys; gravity anomalies; 1983 CESAR expedition ... 5587
Arctic Ocean; magnetic field, measurements; telluric field, measurements ... 5685
Arctic Ocean; tectonics, regional; crust; oceanic affinities ... 5693
Alpheidae
Mexico; Gulf of; Synalpheus, scaphoceris, n.recs., redescription ... 1170
Florida, S; Fenneralpheus, chacei, n.gen., n.sp.; Salmoneus, cavicolus, n.sp. ... 1173
Alps
Western; Mesozoic; Tethys; margin tectonics ... 2052
Alteromonas
membrane lipids; bacteria, deep-sea, psychrophilic, barophilic ... 6489
denitrificans; Norway; bacteria, long-term starvation ... 6999
altimeters (More at REMOTE SENSING ...)
altimetry: laser
2-color, short-pulse; remote sensing; surface waves, backscatter ... 5925
altimetry: radar
wind-wave interactions, relations; wave height, significant ... 2555
continuous recording; Pacific, central; remote sensing; satellite oceanography; GEOSAT, TOGA results; preliminary sea level time series ... 3025
surface height, and slope, joint distribution; sea state; discussion ... 5306
altimetry: satellite
eddies, mesoscale measurements; multibeam microwave radar, technique ... 744
Pacific, equatorial; sea level, time series ... 773
Indian Ocean, tropical; sea slope, zonal variability ... 1000
eddy transport, estimates ... 1392
bathymetric surveys; dynamic topography, from; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1770
sea level, mean ... 1852
wind speed, improved algorithm ... 3162
geoid, oceanic, collocation resolution; gravity field ... 3319
geoid, oceanic; global point-mass adjustment ... 3320
currents, weak; circulation, surface and deeper ... 3533
Gulf Stream, seasonal variability; dynamic topography ... 3547
gravity anomalies, free-air; geoid ... 3802
Atlantic; Indian Ocean; tides, amplitudes, phases estimated ... 4213
calibration; tide gauges, how many are required? ... 4942
signal processing; biharmonic spline interpolation ... 5080
eddy transport; note ... 5337
gravity surveys; inertial navigation; establishing requirements for accuracy ... 6633
altruism (More at ECOLOGY ...)
aluminum
North Atlantic, Woods Hole to Bermuda; water column ... 172
Pacific, central; sediments; carbonates, $CaCO_3$; iron; silica; geochemistry ... 214
biogeochemistry; Pacific; water column ... 221
predicting aqueous concentrations; seawater, and other natural waters ... 2682
aluminum alloys
AlZnMgCu; corrosion; long-term marine atmospheric stress tests ... 2693
Alvin, Mid-Atlantic Ridge (Use AMAR area)
Alvinella
pompejana; East Pacific Rise; vent fauna; bacterial symbionts; SEM, TEM observations ... 3400
spp, faunal associates; East Pacific Rise, 13°N; hydrothermal chimneys; vent communities; bacteria, epibiotic; trophic dynamics, in-situ bicarbonate uptake ... 3955
Alvinellidae
systematics, biology, ecology; Polychaeta; vent fauna; in French, English abstract ... 3411

Alvinocaris
lusca; Decapoda; Munidopsis, subsquamosa; vent fauna; stable isotope ratios compared 1212
AMAR area (More at Mid-Atlantic Ridge)
Amazon River
system; humic matter, dissolved 885
organic matter; particulates; composition, fluxes 891
Deep-Sea Fan; submarine fans; channel meanders; quantitative characteristics 6847
ambient light
intensities; North Pacific, near Hawaii; water column, 1500-4700 m depths 1435
ambient noise
LF; abyssal zone; infrasonic, seismic 68
American Samoa
Pacific; Florida, Virginia Key; atmospheric aerosols; precipitation; washout ratios of nitrate, nss-sulfate and sea salt 4328
American Scientist
magazine history; science communications; publishing .. 1789
americium
Irish Sea; radionuclides, behavior; radioactive effluents; plutonium 4363
amines: aromatic
Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis; metabolic fate 604
amino acid racemization
process complexity; fossil shells; dating 5556
method precision; geochronology; paleothermometry; dating, techniques 6840
amino acids
particulate; Antarctica; Bransfield Strait; distribution 203
free; Copepoda; fecal pellets, in 492
free, cellular pools; diatoms, 7 planktonic spp.; nitrogen metabolism 574
DFAA, varying concentrations; North Sea, N, Fladen Ground area; diatom blooms; C–N ratio shift during blooms ... 1073
content; Adriatic Sea; benthic algae 1134
protein; Japan, Funka Bay; particulates, autumnal flux; in Japanese, English abstract 2668
DFAA; seawater; measurements of nanomolar concentrations and rapid turnover 3410
DFAA; microalgae, growth; nitrogen, sources 3696
coastal sediments, 2 sites; organic matter; diagenesis, early; oxic and reducing conditions compared 3754
non-protein; microbial metabolism, rapid 5171
and carboxylic acid; meteorites, Murchison, composition; isotopic studies 5997
DFAA, release and uptake; seawater; close coupling 6443
aminostratigraphy
Quaternary; Mediterranean Sea, Basin; shorelines, paleo- Europe, NW coast; interglacial deposits 288 2746
Ammoastuta
salsa; Foraminiferida; morphology, taxonomy 1219
ammonia
production; Scotland, Loch Eil; organic matter, degradation; sulfates, reduction; estuarine sediments 2677
determination; seawater; chemical analysis; improved method 4969
ammonification (More at NITROGEN CYCLE ...)
Spain, SW; Cadiz: Bay of, seawater, sediments; nitrogen cycle; in Spanish, English abstract 1987
ammonium
fate; Mexico: Gulf of; estuarine sediments 223
uptake mechanism; phytoplankton; exploration using methylamine analogue 1064
excretion; Copepoda; Calanus, helgolandicus; grazing, rythms; diel patterns 1183
coastal ecosystems; phytoplankton; nitrates; simultaneous uptake 3933
colorimetry; seawater 4967
regeneration; Maine: Gulf of; zooplankton, macro- and micro-, relative contributions 5000
dissimilatory production; nitrification; coastal sediments, bioturbated; sediment-water interface; nitrogen, flux, effects on 5010
regeneration; Benguela Current; microplankton; upwelling environments, coastal 6455
sediment, availability; Zostera, marina, growth; eelgrass 6553
Amoco Cadiz
incident, lessons from; oil spills; environmental economics; estimating the costs 1305
Ampelisca
remora n.sp.; Spain, Galician coast; Amphipoda; in French, English abstract 504
paria n.sp.; Caribbean area; Trinidad; Amphipoda 4706
amperometry
fixed-potential; copper, complexation, determinations; bioassays, bacterial; methods assessed 6204
amphibolites
geochemistry, petrology; Bering Sea; Shirshov Ridge; metamorphic rocks 2820
Amphimelissa
setosa; Actinopoda; Nassellarida; precephalic development of skeleton 5676
Amphipoda
Spain, Galician coast; Ampelisca, remora n.sp.; in French, English abstract 504
sandy-beach; Haustorius, canadensis; seasonal patterns of production 516
gammaridean; Japan, W Kyushu shallows; Leucothoidae; Liljeborgiidae; Lysianassidae, (7 spp.) 525
gammaridean; Japan, W Kyushu, shallow-water; Lysianassidae; Orchomene and Megaluropus family group, Melitides (6 spp.) 526
deep-living; Norway, Fanafjorden; Cumacea, deep-living; diel activity patterns 529
Gammarus, 5 spp.; competition, interspecific, for mates and habitats 530
France, S, from; Echinogammarus, thoni, and cyrtus n.sp. . 538
Netherlands; Gammarus, tigrinus; Cranconyx, pseudogracilis; introduced species spread 539
lysianassid, attracting; Anonyx, sarsis; Orchomenella, pinguis; effect of bait size and sampling time 541
Pontogammarus, maeoticus; salinity gradients, in; osmoregulation; ecophysiology 547
epibenthic; Siphonoecetes, dellavallei; feeding response to varying particle size, concentrations 1180
mangrove-swamp; Parhyale, hawaiensis; food preference, ingestion rate 1198
North Atlantic; Bahamas, Cat Island, South Andros; Bahadzia, setimana, obliqua, spp.nov.; insular stygofaunas 1205
Caribbean Sea; Pacific, E; Megaluropus, group, new genera and species 1207
Belize; Florida Keys; Hornellia, 2 spp. 1208
talitrid; South Africa, Eastern Cape; Talorchestia, capensis; growth, production, energetics 1214
abyssal fauna; fish; collection using traps; in Japanese, English abstract 1675
Japan, NE; Synchelidium, 2 new sspp. 1738
Arabian Gulf, Shatt al-Arab Estuary; Parhyale, basrensis .. 2275
Europe, NW coast; Talitrus, saltator; Talorchestia, deshayesii; population genetics 2281
Kamchatka Peninsula, Kronotskii Bay; Gammaridea; distribution 2284
Europe, NW; Gammaridae, genetic relationships 2300
North Atlantic, NW, estuaries; Gammarus, lawrencianus; reproductive costs 2302
vertical distribution on algae; Brazil, rocky intertidal 2303
supergiant; North Pacific, Gyre; Alicella, gigantea 2939
benthic; Norway, W, shelf and 5 adjacent fjords; geographic distributions compared 2942
lysianassoid; protandrous hermaphrodites 2958
Pontoporeia, affinis, growth and recruitment; interannual variations related to abundance fluctuations 2970
California: Gulf of; Copepoda; phytoplankton; zooplankton; temperate and tropical planktonic biota 3377
gammarid, as example; sediment communities; benthic sampling; efficiency, quantitation; in Japanese, English abstract 3975
Echinogammarus, pirloti, obtusatus; feeding, patterns 4008
2 n.spp.; France, Roscoff; Synchelidium, maculatum; Melphidipella, macra; in French, English abstract 4018
South Pacific, SE; Chile, Robinson Crusoe and Santa Clara islands; Hyperiidea; in Spanish, English abstract 4028
Arctic Ocean; North Pacific; Anonyx, laticoxae 4038
Allorchestes, compressa; uranium; effects of growth, reproduction 4063
metals, comparative analyses 4071
Caribbean area; Trinidad; Ampelisca, paria n.sp. 4706
Hyalella, azteca; environmental determinants of preamplexus . 4711
distribution in mussel beds; Brazil, Bay of Santos 4718
phytal; Tasmania; Anamixidae; Leucothoidae; Sebidae; taxonomic studies 4724

Fundy: Bay of, Chignecto Bay; Corophium, volutator; shorebirds, predation by, effects; life history, biology 4728
lysianassid; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; Orchomene, spp.; scavenging, feeding habits 4734
Gammarus, setosus; integument ultrastructure 4736
North America, and South; Neomegamphopus, 4 n.spp.; tropics 5186
zobrachoid; Argentina; Magellan: Strait of; Chono, angustiarum, n.gen., n.sp.; Urohaustoriidae 5188
Talitrus, saltator; circadian rhythms, changes in orientational behavior 5192
South Pacific; Tonga 5207
aorid; South Africa; Lembos, hypacanthus; Lemboides, acanthiger, crenatipalma; new descriptions 5208
phoxocephalid; Oregon, Yaquina Bay; Rhepoxynius, abronius, response; oil spills, small 5243
Mollusca; faunal communities; body-size differences in colonizers 5803
Weddell Sea; Cheirimedon, solidus n.sp.; Atylopsis, procerus n.sp.; Orchomenella, pinguides; in German, English abstract 5842
Astyridae, systematics; Eclysis, similis 5843
North Pacific, E and central; Eurythenes, gryllus; temporal variability 5847
Talitridae, spp.; respiration in air and water 5870
Gammarus, palustris; female reproductive biology 6508
benthic; Microdeutopus, gryllotalpa, colonization rates; benthic habitats, micro-, selection 6516
Gammaridea, SEM studies of surface microstructures 6517
Ireland, seas around; Phronima, sedentaria 6525
U.K.; Clyde Sea; observations, catalog, generic index 6527
from kelp holdfasts; Tasmania; Aoridae, 3 n.spp. 6528
community evolution 1978-86; English Channel, W, Bay of Morlaix; oil spills, Amoco Cadiz; in French, English abstract 6574
Corophium; Bivalvia, Scrobicularia, Cerastoderma; Polychaeta, Arenicola, Nereis; curium, -244, uptake; radionuclides, Am, Pu; uptake comparisons 6581
recently discovered type specimens; Bermuda; review 7020
Ireland; Iphimedia, spp. 7024
Indo-Pacific; Caribbean Sea; Audulla, chelifera 7029

Amphistegina
Foraminifera; tests, shape, influence of environment 556

anaerobic decomposition
enhanced; atmospheric methane; carbon dioxide, fertilization; report 1371

anaerobic environments
metabolism; organic compounds 3409

anaerobic muds (More at MUD ...)

analytical chemistry
instrumentation; apparatus; suppliers, equipment, trade names, etc.; ACS LabGuide 928
geochemistry, instrumental techniques; spectrometry, and other methods; requirements, applications; review 1773
partial least-squares regression 1950
instrumentation, current; chromatography, GC 3198
spectrometry, mass spectrometer as detector; chromatography, gas 3201
mass spectrometry; history, applications, etc. 3680
chromatography, HPLC; symposium; 35 papers 3682
sediments; organic geochemistry, advances in; meeting; proceedings; 55 papers 3731
plasma spectrochemistry; 39 papers 4966
history of science, and philosophy of; symposium; 9 papers .. 5026
trace analysis, elemental; spectrometry, atomic; methods; review 5507
trace analysis; chromatography, gas; spectrometry, mass IR; linked system, history and future 5935
biological tissues, preparation; trace metals; preparation of standards in organic matrix 6202
chromatography, technology; environmental samples; biological tissues; sample handling; symposium; 14 papers 6203
trace analysis, determining accuracy of; radiotracers 6209
atomic spectroscopy; symposium; 31 papers 6212
procedures; trace metals; biological tissues, clean sample preparation; corundum tools 6214
trace metals; biological reference samples 6566
biological reference samples; environmental monitoring; symposium proceedings; 35 papers 6662
spectrometry, mass; chromatography, liquid; LC/MS and MS/MS; symposium proceedings; 24 papers 6781
methods; sediments; rocks; inorganic matter; review 6785
nuclear; nuclear analysis, techniques; radionuclides; techniques, reference materials, etc.; symposium proceedings; 29 papers 6797
chemometrics, techniques; conference; 47 papers 6836
applications; reviews; 18 papers 6837

analytical electrochemistry
trace analysis; heavy metals; 18 papers 4975

analytical geochemistry
chemical analysis; spectroscopy, role, applications; in German, English abstract 1497

Anamixidae
Tasmania; Amphipoda, phytal; Leucothoidae; Sebidae; taxonomic studies 4724

Anchiphiloscia
Isopoda, oniscidean; validity of genus 5193

anchovy
larval; krill; predator-prey dynamics 395

Andaman Islands
Harpacticoida, tegastid; Feregastes, wellensi n.gen., n.sp. .. 2948

Andaman Sea
off S. Thailand; Anomura; Gastroptychus, chacei, n.sp.; Munida, sentai, n.sp. 1155

Andaman-Nicobar Islands
mangrove swamps, muds; fungi 2251
Indian Ocean; arc tectonics; seismicity; earthquakes .. 4529
arc tectonics; seismic stress, distribution 5109

Andes Mountains
Mesozoic; Cenozoic; Caribbean Sea; South America; orogeny; collision tectonics; in French, English abstract 5701

andesites (More at IGNEOUS- ...)

Andreanof Islands
Aleutian Arc; earthquakes, May 7, 1986; source parameters 3850

anemometers
hot-wire; turbulent flow, velocity; compensation for ambient T variations 1280

Angola
Africa, W; margin sediments; geologic structure, halokinesis 2703

Angola Basin
South Atlantic; rare earths, geochemistry; sediments; cerium, anomaly change at 54 Ma 302
black shales; hydrocarbons, aliphatic; kerogen, hydrous and anhydrous pyrolysis; oil, generation conditions 379

animals
the emergence of; Cambrian; evolution; review 5292

Anisomysis
sp., in-situ feeding; Australia; Great Barrier Reef, Davies Reef; Mysidacea 4725
n.sp.; Australia; Great Barrier Reef; Mysidacea 5865

Annelida
36 fam., 140 spp.; North Atlantic; Biscay: Bay of; France, Arcachon Basin; Polychaeta; in French, English abstract 1135

Anomia
simplex; Zostera, marina, as substrate; Bivalvia; Argopecten, irradians; role of hydrodynamics in recruitment, growth, survival 5839

Anomura
Andaman Sea, off S. Thailand; Gastroptychus, chacei, n.sp.; Munida, sentai, n.sp. 1155
Atlantic, W; Parapagurus, pilosimanus, nudus, scaber, and alaminos, n.sp. 1195
phylogeny; Aegla, phylogenetic relationships 1197
Hokkaido; Japan; Pagurus, lanuginosus, middendorffi, brachiomastus; prezoeal stage 1199
Caribbean Sea, W; Columbia, Old Providence Island; Porcellanidae, 13 spp.; in Spanish, English abstract 1746
porcellanid; Mariana Arc; Petrolisthes, tomentosus, and heterochrous n.sp. 2290
India, SW coast; Hippa, indica 2950
Cretaceous; North America, coasts; Brachyura; paleobiogeography, and occurrence, preservation 6902
Crustacea; Brachyura; light; larvae, photoresponses 7019

Anonyx
sarsis; Amphipoda, lysianassid, attracting; Orchomenella, pinguis; effect of bait size and sampling time 541
laticoxae; Arctic Ocean; North Pacific; Amphipoda 4038

Anostraca
Africa, N; Morocco; Linderiella, africana n.sp.; Branchiopoda; in French, English abstract 2304

anoxic basins
Pleistocene, Mid-Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; Foraminifera, abyssal benthic; sapropels; development and duration of stagnation; in Italian, English abstract 985
hypersaline; Mediterranean Sea, E; Bannock Basin; gelatinous pellicles 6863
as quantitative constraints; Mediterranean Sea, E; tectonics, microplate motions 6885
Mediterranean Sea, E; Bannock Basin; sedimentation, and stratigraphy 6891
Mediterranean Sea, E; Foraminifera, benthic; stagnation, episodic, response to 6909
extant and ancient; Mediterranean Sea, E; tectonics, and structure; sapropels, geochemistry; special issue; 16 papers 7079
anoxic brines
Mexico: Gulf of; Orca Basin; lead, -210; polonium, -210; geochemistry 2657
anoxic environments
seawater; sulfides, hydrogen-, iron-; chemistry 5014
anoxic sediments
Jurassic, since; Foraminifera, benthic; characteristic assemblages, morphologies 309
C-rich mud; Cretaceous, Campanian/Maastrichtian; Arctic Ocean, central 970
methane, production 1515
North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; carbon, isotope abundances in acetate 5007
North Atlantic; Long Island Sound; Mississippi River, Delta; magnetite, dissolution, pyritization 5047
Mediterranean Sea, E; Radiolaria, preservation; 75 polycystine and 2 phaeodarian spp. 6903
anoxic water
intermittent; British Columbia, Saanich Inlet; coastal fjords; mercury, seasonal replenishment; sediment-water interface, anoxic, diffusion through 218
detection, avoidance; Penaeus, aztecus, setiferus; Caridea .. 540
sulfides; carbonates; fluxes 1990
Chesapeake Bay, deep water; sulfides; iron; manganese; phosphates 2673
Black Sea, NW; asphyxiation, phenomena 4347
Baltic Sea; stagnation; in German, English abstract 4872
super-; Norway, S, Framvaren; calcite, chemogenic, formation 6232
deep; surface; redox interface; methane, oxidation and fluxes 6247
Mexico: Gulf of, NW, 1981-84; coastal zone; hypoxia, nearshore 6790
events; Holocene, Early; Mediterranean Sea, E; Ostracoda, spp., demise; evidence, implications 6914
Antarctic Bottom Water
North Atlantic; water masses; eddy diffusivity, heat, salt; ratio of mixing coefficients 5360
Antarctic Circumpolar Current
Southern Ocean; currents 1839
Weddell Sea boundary; Scotia Sea, E; Copepoda, distribution in relation to hydrography; Calanus, simillimus; Clausocalanus, laticeps 4722
Southern Ocean, S of 20°S; surface currents; circulation; FGGE drifter data 6026
Antarctic Convergence
variations in position; Pliocene; South Atlantic, W; water masses; paleocirculation 281
Southern Ocean; trophic dynamics; food webs; consumers; fish; squid 5793
Antarctic Peninsula
region; diatoms, surface water disruption by; particulates, chlorophyll-containing; chloroplasts, diatom, free-floating 2177
W coast; Southern Ocean; Tierra del Fuego, Isla de los Estados; Crustacea; Tanaidacea, 36 spp. 4036
W of; Southern Ocean; primary production, late winter; bacteria; epontic microalgae 6451
George VI Sound, origin; crust, seismic bedrock measurements 6925
Antarctic Treaty
Antarctica, its future; conservation, and research, and exploitation; U.N. debates 5965
Antarctica
Bransfield Strait, hydrography; currents; salinity, and temperature; SIBEX data 12
to; Southern Ocean; South Africa, Cape Town, from; upper ocean; salinity; temperature, structure 13
Bransfield Strait; temperature; water column, thermal structure; SIBEX data 16
Ronne Ice Shelf; ice shelves; radio-echo investigations 62
seawater, and other natural waters; lakes, meromictic; sulfur, gases, reduced; detection by GC 159
Bransfield Strait; nutrients, micro-; chemistry, SIBEX results 199
Bransfield Strait; amino acids, particulate; distribution ... 203
Quaternary, Late; Ross Island, Cape Royds-Cape Barne area; Foraminifera 315
Scotia Sea; phytoplankton; nitrogen, metabolism 416
Bransfield Strait, SIBEX '84; zooplankton communities, structure; ichthyoplankton; krill 422
Drake Passage; phytoplankton; nutrients, nitrate, silicate competition 427
Bransfield Strait, summer 1984; chlorophyll, -a; phytoplankton 432
Scotia Sea; Bransfield Strait; Euphausia, superba; larval krill; development, abundance 509
McMurdo Sound; Foraminifera, agglutinated; Astrammina, rara 555
epontic communities; ice microalgae, growth rates; salinity response 581
Prydz Bay; hydrographic surveys; SIBEX I preliminary results; 11 papers 637
Treaty, resolutions, disputes; international law, and agreements; consensus approach falters 672
waters; Southern Ocean; petroleum residues; oil pollution; determinations summers '83 and '84 925
Mesozoic, Late; Cenozoic; India; Australia; paleomagnetics; polar wander; bias-corrected pole paths 996
seas around; planktotrophic larvae, asteroid; epontic communities; bacterivory, novel feeding mode 1082
microbiota, and microbiology 1133
Prydz Bay; Euphausia, superba; krill; lab studies of spawning, brood size, egg hatchability 1182
Euphausia, superba; krill; weight-length relationship, calorific value 1206
McMurdo Sound; phytoplankton, advected beneath ice; photosynthesis, photoadaptation in *Phaeocystis pouchetii*; epontic communities, blooms 1238
Weddell and Scotia Seas; krill, structure, distributions; currents, and water mass variability; fish stocks; 1985 *Polarstern* and *Walther Herwig* expeditions; 11 papers 1284
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf; ice, thickness distributions interpreted, assessed 1429
Ross Sea; shelf sediments; silica, biogenic, accumulation and importance to marine Si budget 1518
Wisconsinan, -Holocene transition; polar ice; atmospheric pollution; lead, concentrations 1562
E, Davis Station; diatoms, 75 taxa; seasonal changes at inshore localities 1754
around; Southern Ocean; heat transfer 1820
Brunt Ice Shelf; remote sensing; ice flow 1884
ozone layer, hole, causes of; atmosphere, seasonal anomalies; debate rages on; report 1938
atmospheric chemistry; ozone layer, seasonal hole in; cause disputed; report 1940
Southern Ocean, surface hydrology; ice shelves, surges; melting, history 2050
Australia; plate tectonics; reconstructions 2103
Prydz Bay; krill; zooplankton; metabolic activity, elemental composition 2183
fresh and marine habitats; Southern Ocean; phytoplankton; planktonic ecosystems 2196
McMurdo Sound; sediment communities; microbiota; fatty acids 2255
South Orkney Islands; Harpacticoida, 2 n.spp.; Idyellopsis, typica 2287
science; Southern Ocean; geophysical research; accomplishments, IGY to present 2385
Arctic Ocean; Marginal Ice Zone Experiment, MIZEX East '89; marginal ice zone, dynamics; past operations, future plans 2387
seas around; Southern Ocean; Notothenioidei; fish, adaptations to cold; antifreeze, natural compounds 2483
to; Africa, from; Southern Ocean; fronts, and thermal structure 2535
ice shelves, beneath; tides, spectrum 2538
glacier velocity; ice streams; remote sensing 2561
over; ozone layer, depletion; atmospheric circulation, dynamics; pollution, role; observations, models, constraints; 45 papers 2590

Africa, southern; continents, geological development compared; tectonics; in German, English abstract 2748
Africa; seafloor spreading, symmetry 2783
Burton Lake; Calanoida; Drepanopus, bispinosus; zooplankton, ecology; meromictic lakes 2852
Prydz Bay, region; pigments, photosynthetic, and breakdown by HPLC 2873
Davis Station; epiphytic diatoms 2993
ozone layer, hole; atmospheric circulation; stratospheric chemistry; explanations incomplete 3082
Southern Ocean; radon, continental; atmospheric transport, long-range 3182
West; Greenland; ice cores; hydrogen peroxide, long-term record, implications 3295
McMurdo Sound; dating, C-14; seals, and penguin, carcasses from 1916 expedition 3732
ice cores, 160-kyr; atmospheric aerosols, concentrations; aerial transport during last glacial cycle 3772
off Queen Maud Land; Astrid Ridge; fracture zones, underlying; tectonics 3836
Cape Bird; seabirds; penguins, Adelie, nesting; foraging range 3988
Southern Ocean; krill, differences between swarms; sampling, implications for 4043
Arctic area; ice sheets, polar, floating vs continental; sea level, effects on; global warming; ocean-atmosphere interactions 4140
Greenland; ice cores, polar; global pollution, records; climate 4149
McMurdo Ice Shelf; brines, chemical fractionation 4242
Weddell Sea; icebergs, green; ice inclusions, biogenic, mineral 4243
Ross Ice Shelf, recent advance; ice shelves; balance calculations 4244
Weddell Sea; sea ice, dynamics; standing waves, role; polynyas 4245
West; Ross Ice Shelf; ice streams, draining; configuration, mass balance 4246
East Antarctic Ice Sheet, implications for; ice sheets, basal melting; climate warming 4295
Arctic area; polar geophysics; crust; tectonics; symposium proceedings; 25 papers 4607
McMurdo Sound; phytoplankton; photosynthesis, and carbon metabolism; irradiance, reduced, responses to ... 4643
Drake Passage, early December; nutrients; phytoplankton; distributions 4647
Southern Ocean; phytoplankton, mass balance; effects of temperature and day length 4650
Bransfield Strait, spring; phytoplankton growth; krill grazing; sediment trap data 4656
McMurdo Sound; sea ice; bacterial production 4692
Prydz Bay; Euphausia, superba; krill; genetic variation, population structure 4721
McMurdo Sound; Amphipoda, lysianassid; Orchomene, spp.; scavenging, feeding habits 4734
McMurdo Sound; benthic microalgae, standing stock; distribution patterns 4764
McMurdo Sound; epontic communities; sea ice; microbial growth, and productivity 4766
McMurdo Sound, sea ice; epontic microalgae; irradiance, spectral, changes in; light, submarine 4767
Bransfield Strait; McMurdo Sound; pollution indicators; coprostanols, in sediment cores; not a biomarker for human pollution 4809
Campanian, Upper; Paleocene, Lower; Foraminifera, benthic; paleotemperature; paleoclimate 5060
origin in; benthic fauna, age; in Russian, English abstract ... 5065
Vostok; glacial ice; beryllium, -10, intervals of enhanced deposition 5069
epontic microalgae; photosynthesis, -irradiance relationships; effects of T/S, light parameters 5226
over; stratospheric chemistry; ozone layer, global depletion, hole in; in-depth report 5287
over; ozone layer, hole in; stratospheric chemistry; complexity; report 5295
Weddell Sea; Pinnipedia; seals, crabeater; human encounters under the ice; essay 5298
McMurdo Sound; sea ice; light, absorption and scattering ... 5387
Cosmonaut Sea, and Maud Rise; polynyas, deep water; sea ice 5388
South Pole; atmospheric carbon dioxide; continuous record 1975-82 5421
Neogene, to Recent; Southern Ocean; paleoclimate; evolution; 13 summaries 5643
epontic algae; sea ice; phytoplankton, seasonal variations 5781
shelf benthos; macrofauna, sublittoral; overview 5802
Pycnogonida; Decolopoda, australis 5838
Ostracoda, benthic; includes index; in German, English abstract 5856
McMurdo Sound; Foraminifera, benthic; distribution, ecology 5888
New Zealand; Ross Ice Shelf; diatoms, late austral spring distribution; hydrographic and sediment correlations 5896
McMurdo Sound; diatoms, ice, water column and bottom fluxes 5898
BIOMASS, program; Biological Investigations of Marine Antarctic Systems and Stocks; krill, focus on 5941
Southern Ocean; conservation, scientific requirements; ecosystem management; symposium; 18 papers 5951
Southern Ocean; resource management, institutional framework; conservation, of exploited spp.; krill; scientific data needed 5952
Southern Ocean; conservation, strategies 5953
Pinnipedia; seals; seabirds; conservation, and status 5955
Southern Ocean; Cetacea; conservation 5956
exploration, and exploitation; conservation; historical background 5964
its future; Antarctic Treaty; conservation, and research, and exploitation; U.N. debates 5965
Greenland; ice sheets; atmospheric carbon dioxide; global warming; overview 5984
ocean drilling; first continuous core obtained; report 5985
Weddell Sea; Phocidae; Leptonychotes, weddelli, diving adaptations; Pinnipedia 5986
Ronne Ice Shelf; ice, basal, thick layer; borehole evidence .. 6097
Weddell Sea, McMurdo Sound; Pinnipedia; Leptonychotes, weddelli; population dynamics 6464
McMurdo Sound; Porifera, benthic; biochemistry, armament, toxicity; predation, by invertebrates; relationship .. 6501
E; Euphausia, crystallorophias; spawning, ontogenetic ecology 6518
Arthur Harbor; ice microflora; diatoms, predominate; epontic communities 6559
climate change, stages; glaciation, processes; ice sheets, durability; data from ODP Leg 113 sediment cores; report . 6667
ozone layer, seasonal hole; CFCs implicated; report 6669
South Georgia; Calanoida; Euchaeta, antarctica; reproductive biology 7031
remote sensing; satellite imagery, MSS techniques; multispectral Landsat images 7078
ozone layer, hole; halocarbons, link; chlorine monoxide, high levels found; chlorofluorocarbons, man-made 7109

Antarcticophyllum
Corallinaceae, red; Clathromorphum; morphology, geographical distribution; in French, English abstract 1228

Antarctissa
size and shape patterns; Indian Ocean, S; Radiolaria; paleoceanography 3309
group; Radiolaria; Nassellaria; phylogeny, skeletal characters 3312

Anthopleura
clonal and solitary; North America, W; Cnidaria; population genetics, systematics 7010

Anthropoda
preservation potential; fossil record, implications for; taphonomy, factors affecting 1582

anthropogenic impacts
vs natural; catastrophism 7114

anthropology; prehistoric
ocean voyages, by early man; human population, spread; educational 1806

antibiotic<s> (More at DRUGS ...)

antibiotics
India, E coast; Porto Novo, and Pondicherry; algal extracts, antimicrobial 2436

antifoulants
chlorinated seawater; bromine, hypobromite formation rate 459
chemical ecology, marine; competition; chemical-biological interactions; overview 490
Cu- and Sn-based; Bivalvia; Pecten, maximus; Crassostrea, gigas; effects on growth 611
presence increasing; California; San Diego Bay; tin, butyltin compounds measured 924
from; Pecten, maximus; Crassostrea, gigas; aquaculture, scallop, oyster; tin, and tributyltin, accumulation 1244

Pecten, maximus; Crassostrea, gigas; aquaculture, scallop, oyster; metals, Cu, Ni bioaccumulation 1245
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis, genotoxic effects on chromosomes; tin, organotins; pollution 1246
Mollusca; Lymnaea, stagnalis, function; tin, organic complexes 1758
paints; France, S Brittany; harbor pollution; in French, English abstract 5565
Brachyura; Uca, pugilator, limbs affected; tin, tributyltin ... 5920

antifreeze
natural compounds; Antarctica, seas around; Southern Ocean; Notothenioidei; fish, adaptations to cold 2483
biological; Pseudopleuronectes, americanus; polar fish; glycopeptides; freezing, resistance to 2925
biological; polar fish; freezing, resistance to; glycopeptides; report 2926

anti-inflammatory agents
pseudopterins, from soft coral; marine products, natural; chemotherapeutics 1297

antimony
particulates; North Atlantic; English Channel; aerosols; arsenic, particulates; air-sea interactions; coastal fluxes 1941

Aoridae
3 n.spp.; Tasmania; Amphipoda, from kelp holdfasts 6528

Apalachee Bay
Florida; Crustacea; seagrasses; macroalgae; epifauna . 5166

apatite: fossil
in; rare earths, as indicators; redox interface, variations; paleoceanography 5072

aphotic zone (More at ZONES ...)

Apocyclops
borneoensis; Copepoda, planktonic; aquaculture, production for 3504

Apodopsyllus
biarticulatus n.sp.; Philippines; Harpacticoida, psammic; in Italian, English abstract 4014

apparatus (See especially OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS and by specific class or type ...)
instrumentation; analytical chemistry; suppliers, equipment, trade names, etc.; ACS LabGuide 928

appendages
activity; Copepoda; locomotion, and feeding; computerized micro-impedance system for studying activity 2949

applied research
science; technology, new developments; key to innovation?; report 3518

Aqaba: Gulf of (See also Elat: Gulf of)
Jordan; Red Sea; macrobenthic invertebrates; sand beaches; community structure 447
basin tectonics, pull-apart; faults, transverse, characteristics; Elat Deep structure 3835
Suez; Gulf of; sedimentary basins; extensional tectonics; in French, English abstract 5691
Jordan; sediments; trace elements; pollution; baseline .. 7039

aquaculture (See also agronomy, hatcheries, mariculture and by specific organism; more at CULTURE ...)
prawns; bacterial productivity, in ponds 480
Bivalvia, commercially valuable; microalgae, as food, 10 spp. described; in French, English abstract 622
upflow nursery system; South Carolina; Bivalvia; Mercenaria, mercenaria; greater biomass carrying capacity ... 623
potential; South America; fish, freshwater; review 624
scallop, oyster; Pecten, maximus; Crassostrea, gigas; antifoulants, from; tin, and tributyltin, accumulation 1244
scallop, oyster; Pecten, maximus; Crassostrea, gigas; metals, Cu, Ni bioaccumulation; antifoulants 1245
active vs passive methods; fish, species culture potential 1764
development; mariculture; developing countries; social, economic, and political problems 2354
fish; shellfish; infectious pathology; proceedings; 59 papers and abstracts 2357
commercial culture; which species to culture-a check list ... 3011
genetics; reproduction, and breeding programs; 37 papers plus poster abstracts 3012
fish farming, and shellfish; genetic improvement of growth rate; review 3013
shrimp, fish; Artemia, nauplii, as food source; production, utilization 3014
mariculture, development of commercial breeding programs; genetic considerations; review 3015
and mariculture; fisheries, global; fish stocks, catches, landings; FAO 1984 yearbook of statistics 3051
production for; Copepoda, planktonic; Apocyclops, borneoensis 3504
Europe; fish farming, high technology 4083
Branchiopoda; Artemia, as food source; use, nutritional value 4084
mariculture; culture systems, intensive; history, future; overview 4085
mariculture; fish farming; annual buyer's guide and industry directory; 9 papers 4087
Japan; mariculture; types of culture, innovations and obstacles; report 5252
intensive; fisheries economics; industry's future; overview .. 5253
water quality, a key to success; mariculture; 'eco-techniques'; educational overview 5988
integrated farming systems; Hawaii, ancient; mariculture; history, implications for developing nations; educational .. 5989
wastewater-seawater system; Natantia; Penaeus, vannamei; mercury 6579
India, Okha coast; Chlorophyceae; Enteromorpha, flexuosa, cultivation in outdoor pool 6597
integrated pond culture; China; fisheries management; report 7062

aquaculture production
mariculture, world; status, forecast; buyers' guide report 4086

aquariums
new, multifaceted roles; U.S.; research, marine; educational . 2494

aquatic communities (More at COMMUNITIES ...)

aquatic ecosystems
effects on; North America; Europe, northern; acid precipitation; atmospheric aerosols; 54 papers 2619
processes; submersed macrophytes, effects of 4748
submersed macrophytes; carbon metabolism; vegetation growth, regulation, role; symposium; 14 papers 4758
bioaccumulation, prediction; pollutants, lipophilic; kinetic models 5919

aquatic environments
biota, marine; chemical pollution; organochlorines; chlorophenols; impact assessment 231
biota, marine; chemical pollution; organochlorines; chloropropenes; impact assessment 232
biota; chemical pollution; organochlorines, epichlorohydrin; impact assessment 233
rivers, major systems; ecology, of running waters; book 1266
DNA, dissolved; chemical analysis 1949
wetlands, soil and microclimate diagnosis; conference; 9 papers 2012
nutrients; dynamic basis for truncated normal distribution to describe chemical variability 2629
sediment transport; transport of fines modelled 2716
freshwater; hydrocarbons; pollution; literature review ... 5294
organic photochemistry; organic solutes, natural; photoproduction of hydrated electrons 5528
soils; bacteria; gene transfer, mechanisms, probability; review 5832
organic chemicals, mineralization; microbial communities, acclimation 5833
physical and chemical properties; planktonic ecosystems; interactions between discrete organisms; review 5969
Netherlands; immigrant organisms; biological invasions surveyed 6425

aquatic fauna
fish, and shellfish; environmental pollution; carcinogenesis; literature review; monograph 2344
behavioral ecology; animal decision-making and ecological consequences 6951

aquatic invertebrates
Canada; bibliography project described 3507

aquatic lipids
chromatography, TLC separation and measurement 6789

aquatic macrophytes
Potomac River, and Estuary, freshwater tidal; Virginia, to Maryland; resurgence in 1983-85 5217

aquatic microbiology
bacteria; cyanobacteria; fungi; viruses; distribution; physical, chemical and biological factors; pollution, etc. ... 2360

aquatic microcosms
population dynamics; nutrients, fluxes 1263

aquatic organisms
buoyancy, as a function of life forms 1677

aquatic sediments
pollutants, trace inorganic; adsorption 5019
chemical pollution; PCBs, dechlorination; biodegradation 5561

pollution; sampling and analysis methods, factors influencing; review ... 6829
aquatic toxicology
vs. mammalian; xenobiotics, investigations; applications of comparative approach ... 6576
organic contaminants; pollutants, conjugates (biotransformation products); conjugation pathways, toxicity effects 6577
xenobiotics; pollutants, action mechanisms; conference; 19 papers ... 6584
World Ocean, and components; pollution, marine; environmental monitoring; ICES Advisory Committee report; overview, summary ... 6636
aquatic vegetation
Chesapeake Bay; estuarine ecosystems, degradation; submerged macrophytes; economic consequences ... 1306
Spain; Mallorca, Palma Bay; in Spanish, English abstract .. 1755
estuarine environments; decomposition; oxygen, consumption and nutrient release; Chlorella, Ulva, Myriophyllum, Potamogeton, Ruppia and Spartina compared ... 2907
distribution patterns; New England; salt marshes; effects of physical disturbance and interspecific competition ... 6475
Arctic area; Canada, Devon Island; brackish marshes; species patterns, edaphic characteristics, water potential ... 6987
aquifers
soils; coastal sediments; nitrates, groundwater; denitrification ... 6821
seawater intrusions, barriers; analysis ... 6632
Aquitaine
N coast; France; Arcachon Basin; sediments, deposits and processes; 11 papers; in French, English abstracts ... 245
shelf; Biscay; Bay of; crust, thinning; extensional tectonics ... 4589
Arab universities
Middle East; development of marine sciences; meeting report 6626
Arabia
peninsula; energy, budget (surface); troposphere, Arabian heat low structure ... 137
peninsula; atmospheric waves; heat, budget; troposphere, Arabian heat low structure ... 138
Arabian Gulf
trace metals, geochemistry ... 909
Penaeidae, commercially important species; shrimp fisheries; provisional atlas ... 1780
Shatt al-Arab Estuary; Amphipoda; Parhyale, basrensis ... 2275
and Peninsula; Cretaceous, Lower, Thamama Group; stratigraphy, nomenclature reviewed; standard terminology proposed; review ... 2735
Abu Dhabi Lagoon; pollutants, flux; salt flux ... 4396
chlorination, byproducts; seawater ... 4397
N; Kuwait, nearshore area; carbonate sediments; limestones, submarine ... 4473
NW, and Shatt Al-Arab River; sediments, surficial; aromatic hydrocarbons ... 6826
Arabian Peninsula
Red Sea, S; margin tectonics, configuration; rifting ... 1007
Arabian Plate
collision tectonics; crust, structure and flexure ... 335
Arabian Sea
diatoms, and other algae, associated with; fungi, thraustochytrid ... 486
Somali Basin, W; crust, structure; margin; basins ... 1027
N; Pakistan, Indus Delta; Caridea, 3 spp.; Panaeidae, 4 spp.; winter and spring abundances of juveniles ... 1152
N; Pakistan, Karachi; Brachyura, 5 spp., n.recs. ... 1209
Somali Current; currents; equatorial circulation; seasonal variability ... 1398
Indian Ocean, W; Persian Gulf; water masses, structure; PGW spreading and transformation ... 1401
Bengal: Bay of; waves, spectra; monsoons ... 1416
MONEX '79; atmospheric inversions, low-level; synoptic aspects ... 1464
E; monsoons, forcing; mixed layer, thermal response ... 1477
Bengal: Bay of; rainfall, composition; precipitation chemistry ... 1491
surface temperature; seasonal cycle ... 1819
MONEX '79; marine boundary layer; turbulence, variations; monsoons, SW; air-sea interactions ... 1916
Quaternary, Late; upwelling, and pollen transport; monsoons, winds; relationships ... 1921
nutrients; oxygen, dissolved; relationships ... 1974
central, over; mixed layer, cooling and deepening; monsoons, summer, onset; air-sea interactions; heat, and temperature budgets ... 2606
Brachyura, pilumnid; Nanopilumnus, rouxi; range extension 2975
phytoplankton blooms, winter; remote sensing, CZCS observations ... 3905
Bengal: Bay of; monsoon, active and break; atmospheric boundary layer, structures; wind; heat flux ... 4301
Indus River; Bengal: Bay of; Ganges River, -Brahmaputra; organic matter, land-derived; river discharges, to deep sea; sediment transport ... 4368
E, central; monsoons, SW; atmospheric jets; vertical structure ... 4956
central, Dec '82; circulation; water masses; mixing; air-sea interactions ... 6030
Somali Current; current meters, ADCP; half-year deployment ... 6047
Wadge Bank region; cadmium; lead; copper; distributions . 6219
Gulf of Oman; Indian Ocean; Bengal: Bay of; Calanoida; Pleuromamma, indica, ecology ... 6537
aragonite
fluxes; Pteropoda, shells, sinking; sediment traps, samples; zooplankton, evasive behavior, effects; implications of biased collections ... 1353
seawater; carbonate precipitation; calcite, Mg-; relative precipitation rates, controls ... 4465
arc magmatism
Quaternary; Indonesia, Sangihe Arc; volcanics, mineralogy; spatial patterns ... 2110
Aleutian Arc; basalt lava; parental magma isotopics, geochemistry ... 2111
origin; subduction zones, subducted lithosphere; mantle ... 2118
North American Cordillera; batholiths, Peninsular Ranges; crust, growth; REE variations, implications ... 6930
arc tectonics
Caribbean Sea; Lesser Antilles, Martinique to Antigua; deformations and stresses; in French, English abstract ... 1008
Cuba; mapping, geodynamic ... 1528
processes; Pacific, tropical; Vanuatu; New Hebrides Arc; d'Entrecasteaux Zone; collision tectonics ... 1601
North Pacific; Aleutian Arc, terrace; subduction; relations ... 1603
Okinawa Trough, beneath; backarc basins ... 1604
subduction zones; volcanism; heat flow, crustal; thermal modelling ... 2084
South Pacific, W; Vanuatu; New Hebrides Arc; submarine volcanism; in French, English abstract ... 2094
China, Yunnan Province; crust, structure, from seismic refraction profiles ... 2130
Greece, central and northern; taphrogenesis ... 2822
Indonesia; Sunda Arc, forearc; accretionary terranes; deformation, sedimentation along suture zone ... 3332
Greece, Macedonia; ophiolites, ensialic, emplaced in a wrench zone ... 3345
Japan; Sea of, opening of; Japan Arc; rifting; kinematic model ... 3812
Aegean Arc; subduction zones; crust, structure ... 3815
Sunda Arc; seismicity; earthquakes, large ... 3820
subducting lithosphere, buckling; crust; analysis ... 3846
Neogene, displacement during; Solomon Islands, geology, configuration ... 4504
Indian Ocean; Andaman-Nicobar Islands; seismicity; earthquakes ... 4529
overview; forearc sediments; DSDP transects ... 4552
Aleutian Islands, W; seismicity ... 4585
forearc sediments, structural fabric; deformation, and dewatering; DSDP cores studied; 10 papers ... 4608
Andaman-Nicobar Islands; seismic stress, distribution .. 5109
arc volcanics
North Pacific; Kuril Arc; magmatism ... 1023
genesis; Aleutian Islands, central, Okmok Volcano; basalts, geochemistry; magmatism ... 1625
Alaska; Aleutian Arc, Adak, Adagdak Volcano; ultramafic xenoliths; magma, deformed igneous cumulates from the Moho ... 6343
arc volcanism
Cenozoic, Late, depositional history; Japan, Tanzawa Mountains; collision tectonics ... 2049
basalts, high-alumina; melt extraction mechanics ... 2106
Mediterranean Sea; Aegean Arc, Milos, Santorini; magmatism, recent; isotope geochemistry ... 2786

lava, alkaline, subalkaline; using petrochemistry as indicator of geodynamic conditions; in Russian, English abstract 2796
petrology; South Pacific; New Hebrides Arc, (Vanuatu); volcanoes, Matthew and Hunter 3340

Arcachon Basin
France; Aquitaine, N coast; sediments, deposits and processes; 11 papers; in French, English abstracts 245
France; Bivalvia; Abra, alba community evolution; in French, English abstract 495

Arcachon Bay
Polychaeta, larval; population evolution; in French, English abstract 3414
tin pollution; oysters, effects on shell anomalies 3492

archaebacteria
Italy; hydrothermal communities; bacteria, extremely thermophilic sulfate reducers, isolation 6488

Archaias
angulatus; Florida Keys, N; Foraminifera; habitat, distribution 557

Archean
mid-ocean ridges; plate tectonics; faster spreading or greater ridge lengths? 1569
during; crustal temperature, higher; subduction zones; magma, melting conditions; geochemical implications ... 1624
plate tectonics; continents, growth; mantle; global dynamics 2104
plate tectonics; continental collisions, response to 2470
World Ocean; iron, ferrous, reducing power; oxygen, photosynthetic, contributions 3289
Lesotho, geotherm inflection, correlation with; crust, ancient oceanic; eclogites, Roberts Victor 3348

architecture
and construction; disaster mitigation; earthquake engineering; earthquake-resistent methods; overview 6297

architecture: marine
Japan; engineering, design technology; offshore structures; oceanic cities, plants, etc. planned 2395

arcs (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)

arcs: island
volcanism, magma plumbing systems; magma mixing 1626
in; earthquakes, teleseismic mislocation 1652
volcanic rocks; ophiolites, plutonium complexes; geochemistry 1660
crust, 2-D structure; seismic data; signal processing 3351
cusps at junctions; subduction zones; lithosphere, buckling; cusp formation mechanism 3867
New Guinea, margin; collision tectonics; model for arc reversal 4530
Greater Antilles, E; volcanic rocks, oldest; lead, isotopic studies 6342

arcs: volcanic
Aegean Sea, S, Milos islands; magmatism; igneous rocks; volcanology, petrology 343
Aleutian Arc; basalts, Hi-Alumina Arc Basalt; lava, origins 1019
within; seafloor spreading; ophiolite dykes, calcalkalic ... 1643
ultramafic rocks, assimilation; subduction; magma, interactions 2791
Australia; Timor Trough; Banda Arc; collision tectonics; crustal deformation, nature 4533
North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago; Emperor Seamounts; geologic evolution of Hawaiian-Emperor chain .. 6340
Okhotsk-Chukotka belt, age; Okhotsk: Sea of; radiometric, phytostratigraphic estimates 6350

Arctic Archipelago
outflow through; Baffin Bay, oceanographic conditions in; mass transport, and heat, salt 6015

Arctic area
U.S., national interest; scientific research; policy, 1984 Arctic Research and Policy Act; recommendations of the Arctic Research Commission 645
Ursus, maritimus; polar bears; conservation; research and management initiatives 669
Canada; tides, measurement techniques, results 776
Copepoda; Calanus, hyperboreus, glacialis; grazing, rates; comparison of in-vivo and in-vitro estimation methods 1185
atmosphere, anthropogenic influences; in Russian 1493
Cenozoic; Asia, NE coast; placer deposits; metals 1543
Ocean Point beds; Tertiary, Early, age disputed; Alaska, slope; paleoceanography, and faunal evolution; implications 1580
Holocene; Baffin Bay; Davis Strait; diatoms, sediment assemblages 1585
Spitsbergen; ozone layer, hole in; atmospheric chemistry; formation mechanism; report 1804
Chukchi Sea; sea level; circulation; surge fluctuations ... 1830
climate, role in; global energy, balance 1907
Fram Strait; Svalbard, area; suspended matter; water masses 1982
Pleistocene, Late; polar seas; glaciation, dynamics; regression, timing 2065
ecosystems, marine, structure and evolution; water masses, importance; ice, biological significance 2162
White Sea; Pinnipedia; Pagophoca, groenlandica; rational exploitation basis 2213
polar seas; remote sensing, satellite; instrumentation considerations 2374
Alaska, OCS; offshore technology; petroleum exploration, and development; policy, funding problems 2392
government policy; offshore resources, development; defense, focus on; need for some agency authority to oversee Arctic science 2453
sea ice, dynamics; glaciology; layman's primer; educational . 2488
E; North Atlantic; weather forecasting; numerical meteorology 2622
U.S.S.R.; shelf sediments; history of relief 2749
Canadian; epontic communities; microalgae; nutrients, limitation, effect on biomass 3491
winter; hurricanes; storms, vicious; educational 3526
atmospheric aerosols; climate, effects of feedback mechanisms 3651
Canadian; Quaternary, Late; Ellesmere Island, N, Clements Markham Inlet; sea level; glaciation, events 3767
Norwegian Sea, Vøring Plateau cores; volcanism, related to rifting; paleoclimate, Neogene, Quaternary; ODP Leg 104 results; in French, English abstract 3774
Antarctica; ice sheets, polar, floating vs continental; sea level, effects on; global warming; ocean-atmosphere interactions 4140
Northwest Territories; Barrow Strait; epontic algae, extended blooms; nutrients, flux 4371
volcanism, 30-m.y. cycle; similarity to global episodicity 4561
Iceland; Alpha Ridge; mantle plumes; are they products of same plume? 4574
Antarctica; polar geophysics; crust; tectonics; symposium proceedings; 25 papers 4607
seabirds, distribution; colony viability and susceptibility to oil spills 4686
Fram Strait; marginal ice zone; eddies, ice-edge 5341
Fram Strait; marginal ice zone; effects of sub-ice mesoscale features 5392
Fram Strait; marginal ice zone; remote sensing 5393
NW of Axel Heiberg Island; Canada; passive margins; crust, structure 5724
Calanus; Bolinopsis; Beroe; food chains, lipids 5771
U.S.; research, national needs; report 5945
Canada, Fury and Hecla Strait; tides; currents 6059
Riphean, from; Mesozoic, end-, to; Siberia, shelf; tectonics 6326
Svalbard area; Pinnipedia; Phoca, hispida, population parameters 6976
Canada, Devon Island; brackish marshes; aquatic vegetation; species patterns, edaphic characteristics, water potential 6987
Bellot Strait, discovery failed; Ross: John; history of science; biographical notes 7102

Arctic Basin
ice, thickness distribution; in Russian 1431
Alpha Ridge; bathymetric surveys; gravity anomalies; 1983 CESAR expedition 5587

Arctic Ice Dynamics Joint Experiment (Use AIDJEX)

Arctic Ocean
central; Pleistocene; lysocline, calcite; paleocirculation; paleoclimate, significance for 292
sediments; magnetostratigraphy; geomagnetic excursions in O-isotope stage 2-3 323
Alpha Ridge; crust, structure; lithosphere 350
sea ice, pressure ridges; noise, ambient, nearfield; acoustics . 811
Cenozoic, Late; sea ice; paleoclimate, terrestrial 969
central; Cretaceous, Campanian/Maastrichtian; anoxic sediments, C-rich mud 970
E; Cenozoic; U.S.S.R.; shoreline dynamics 984
U.S.S.R.; river discharges, diversions; project abandoned; report 1357
halocline, origin of its chemical properties; water masses ... 1499

E; Quaternary, Late; Norwegian Sea; nannofossils, calcareous; biostratigraphy 1567
North Pole; currents; CTD; physical oceanography 1816
ice drift; anomalously high velocities 1881
Alpha Ridge; Foraminifera, planktonic; sedimentation, rates; amino acid epimerization analyses 2053
Copepoda; grazing, long-term experiments 2181
Antarctica; Marginal Ice Zone Experiment, MIZEX East '89; marginal ice zone, dynamics; past operations, future plans 2387
U.S.; Canada; U.S.S.R.; vessels; icebreakers; Soviet fleet outmans U.S.; new blood needed 2398
vulnerability; pollution; environmental impact 2404
U.S.; research, priorities; government policy; overview of some objectives and concerns, etc.; 11 papers 2469
Nansen Basin, W, and the Yermak Plateau slope; water masses; nutrients, salinity, temperature 2533
sea ice; extent, drift 2560
Canada; currents; ice-ocean interactions, drag 3142
mid-ocean ridges; earthquakes, large; focal depths, mechanisms 3346
Frobisher Bay; Copepoda, 12 spp.; epontic fauna 3444
Eurasian Nansen Basin; Copepoda, 23 spp., vertical distribution 3445
sea ice, beneath; internal gravity waves 3595
North Pacific; Amphipoda; Anonyx, laticoxae 4038
Fram Strait, hydrography; circulation, role of exchanges; report 4180
polynyas; water masses, North Water; ice, conditions 4247
Alpha Ridge; crust; heat flow, terrestrial; project CESAR results 4526
Alpha Ridge; sediments; tectonics; project CESAR data . 4541
Alpha Ridge, age, origin; volcanic ridges; crust; tectonics 4546
crust, oceanic, age; geophysical description 4581
Polar Abyssal Plain; crust, structural constraints; shear waves, seismic 4588
Alpha Ridge, origin; crust, structure, composition; volcanic rocks, geochemistry 4593
Alpha Ridge; crust, homogeneous, mafic; gravity field; magnetic field; CESAR project data 4594
Canada; plankton respiration; microplankton, and larger phytoplankton; oxygen, flux rates 4630
polar seas; polynyas, ecological importance; epontic communities 4855
North Atlantic; North Sea; Baltic Sea; hydrography, northern oceans; biota, information; 1984; 96 papers 4937
Fram Strait; Copepoda; Calanus, glacialis, reproduction .. 5199
Canadian; Kane Basin, N and SE; diatoms; sediments, surficial 5225
sea ice; epontic algae; productivity, control of; intracellular photosynthate allocation 5228
Bennett Island; U.S.S.R.; clouds, cold plumes, origin; methane plumes, nuclear, or orographic effects? 5296
Fram Strait; sea ice, beneath; circulation; mesoscale oceanographic processes 5327
deep water; water masses, deep, formation and ventilation rate 5328
West Spitsbergen Current; currents; water masses; disposition, transformation 5332
Basin; Fram Strait, exiting through; sea ice; physical properties 5389
Fram Strait; marginal ice zone; acoustic waves, fluctuations; ocean dynamics 5398
Alpha Ridge; magnetic field, measurements; telluric field, measurements 5685
Alpha Ridge; tectonics, regional; crust; oceanic affinities .. 5693
Southern Ocean; polar seas; circulation, and ice-ocean interactions; water masses, formation; progress in studies; review 6010
North Atlantic; temperature anomalies; asynchronous relationships 6017
Norwegian Sea; Greenland Sea; water masses; deep circulation; θ-S relations 6029
Nematoda, free-living, n.sp.; sea ice; in Russian, English abstract 6504
Pacific; Calanoida; Pseudeuchaeta, spp.; notes, descriptions; in Russian, English abstract 6524
North Pacific; Bering Sea; pathogens; caliciviruses, marine carriers of; distribution; review 6635
radionuclides, Tc-99, Ce-134; pollutant tracers 6796

Arctocephalus
gazella, survey; Kerguelen Islands, Courbet Peninsula; Pinnipedia 2890

Arenicola
marina; Polychaeta; copper, uptake and distribution 2335

Arenopontia
n.sp.; Southern Ocean; Crozet Islands; Harpacticoida; in French, English abstract 505

Argentina
Blanca Bay, tributaries; heavy metals; Cu, Cd, Pb, Zn; baseline 171
Bahia Blanca Estuary; sharks; mercury, biomagnification ... 607
Bahia Blanca; Ciliophora; Tintinnida, 11 gen., 25 spp.; in Spanish, English abstract 1750
coastal currents, longshore; field study, prediction 1837
shelf; planetary boundary layer; air flow, simulations 2604
Patagonian shelf; South Atlantic; shelf fronts; temperature, distribution 4205
Blanca Bay, tributaries; organochlorines; river transport 4440
Magellan; Strait of; Amphipoda, zobrachoid; Chono, angustiarum, n.gen., n.sp.; Urohaustoriidae 5188
Golfo Nuevo; circulation; in Spanish, English abstract 5318
shelf waters; Magellan; Strait of; water masses, mixing diffusion; in Spanish, English abstract 5356
Golfo Nuevo; submarine geology; in Spanish, English abstract . 5585
Punta Medanos; shoals, linear; geology; in Spanish, English abstract 5586

Argentine Basin
bottom currents, paths; deep circulation, regional; sediment transport; silt particle size as indicator 4132

argon
isotope kinetics during neutron irradiation; dating, argon 3734
saturation anomalies; Atlantic, central equatorial; nitrogen, molecular; comparisons; in French, English abstract 6791

argon dating (More at DATING ...)

Argopecten
irradians; Zostera, marina, as substrate; Bivalvia; Anomia, simplex; role of hydrodynamics in recruitment, growth, survival 5839

Arietellidae
Japan, Tanabe Bay, near-bottom; Calanoida 535

Aristeidae
Africa, SE; Penaeoidea; Solenoceridae 1736

Arkona Basin
central; Baltic Sea; currents, mesoscale; eddies; in German, English abstract 745

Armadillidium
vulgare, female; Isopoda, oniscoid; geographic variation in photoperiod and reproduction; in French, English abstract . 1742

Army Corps of Engineers
National Marine Fisheries Service; U.S., NMFS; fisheries habitats, restoration; cooperative venture 2424

aromatic amines
Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis; metabolic fate 604

aromatic hydrocarbons (More at HYDROCARBONS ...)
North Sea; Australia, Barrow, W.A.; crude oil; petroleum biodegradation; microbiota; lab, field observations compared 615
PAH; Massachusetts; Boston Harbor; polluted sediments 2008
PAHs; Reptantia; Homarus, americanus; pollution, near coal-coking plant 2350
polycyclic; chromatography, thin-layer and HPLC; trace analysis 2631
Phaeodactylum, tricornutum; diatoms, effects on; 9-10 dihydroanthracene and degradation products 5238
North Atlantic, Basin; pollution; spatiotemporal distributions 5568
PAH, sulfur-containing; sediments, possible statistical formation in 5748
Arabian Gulf, NW, and Shatt Al-Arab River; sediments, surficial 6826
Baltic Sea, S 6830
PAHs; chromatography, HPLC; variable wavelength absorption 6832

arsenic
geochemistry; Bo Hai, Gulf; sediments 216
particulates; North Atlantic; English Channel; aerosols; antimony, particulates; air-sea interactions; coastal fluxes 1941
levels; Chile; biota 2346
transport and reactivity; coastal ecosystems; biota, influence of 4426
behavior; Laurentian Trough; coastal sediments, deep; diagenesis 5008

fixation, transformation, mobilization; sediments 5553
Artemia
cysts, hatchability; culture, influence of conditions and specific diapause deactivation methods 1194
Crustacea, planktonic; Daphnia, magna; plankton; chlorinated hydrocarbons; toxicities; key role of organism-water partitioning 1239
sp.; organic metal complexes; copper, bioavailability 1240
nauplii, as food source; aquaculture, shrimp, fish; production, utilization 3014
Copepoda; nutrition, requirements; chemoreception 3462
as food source; Branchiopoda; aquaculture; use, nutritional value 4084
salina; Copepoda; pollution, Cu, Cr, oil, dispersants; toxicities, of combined contaminants 4810
salina; Crustacea; brine shrimp; educational 6683
Arthropoda
Southern Ocean; Prince Edward, Islands; Kerguelen Islands, and biogeographical province; Insecta; entomology 6422
chitin, exoskeletal; stable isotope studies 6820
artificial ecosystems (More at ecosystems ...)
artificial intelligence
expert systems; computer technology 4813
computer programming, languages; Lisp, AI language of choice 4814
submersibles, ROVs; remotely-operated vehicles; expert systems; technology, languages; 4 papers 4851
artificial islands (More at ISLANDS ...)
artificial reefs (More at REEFS ...)
fish aggregating devices; state of the art; educational 695
shelters; Mexico, Quintana Roo; Reptantia; Panulirus, argus; lobster fisheries; help or harm?; educational 5992
offshore platforms; problems created by abandoned rigs 7090
artificial substrates
floating docks; South Carolina; fouling communities; estuaries, effects on 6980
Ascension Canyon
California; submarine canyons; evolution of multi-head system 5588
Ascension Island
Indian Ocean; lava; volcanics; plutonic inclusions; isotopic studies, origin 6356
Ascidiacea
pollution monitoring; bioindicators; metals; hydrocarbons; in French, English abstract 2269
Ascophyllum
nodosum; Nova Scotia; Harpacticoida, spp. composition, abundance; Fucus, vesiculosus; macroalgae, intertidal . 3448
nodosum; Canada; Nova Scotia; Phaeophyta; Fucus, vesiculosus; epifaunal communities, composition, abundance; intertidal macroalgae; seasonal variations 6982
Ascothoracida
nauplii, antennular ontogeny; Maxillopoda; systematics 4713
aseismic ridges (More at RIDGES ...)
Asellus
aquaticus; Crustacea, sensitivity; Gammarus, fossarum; heavy metals, Cu, Cd, influence; in Serbo-Croatian, English abstract 1759
aquaticus; Isopoda; Proasellus, coxalis; copper, sensitivity to 5905
ash: volcanic
soils; Quaternary; Southern Ocean; Marion Island; paleoclimate, inferred 5649
Asia
east; North Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; surface temperature; typhoons, frequency; long-range changes of correlation 128
Europe; continental mountains; orogenic belts; collision tectonics; 14 papers 341
E coast; sea level, relative changes 769
southern; Southern Oscillation, warm events; rainfall 855
from; Hawaii, to; eolian dust, size, composition; atmospheric transport 868
central; plate motions; tectonics 1221
pollution monitoring; coastal zone; WESTPAC bioindicator programme 1310
NE coast; Cenozoic; Arctic area; placer deposits; metals 1543
Europe; sediments, unconsolidated; paleomagnetism; dating, techniques; workshop; 7 papers 1586
eastern; Japan, NW Kyushu; volcanic rocks, Asian; basalts, Kyushu; regional geochronology 2112
India; Himalayas; Tibet, High Plateau; collision tectonics; personal account of excursions to Tibet since 1980 ... 2487
SE; sedimentary basins; petroleum, formation 2826
E, post-ENSO 1983/84; Pacific, W tropical; weather, extremes; atmospheric teleconnections; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3166
SE; epicontinental seas; hydrography, chemistry, radioisotopes 3206
NE; North American Plate, and Eurasian; Okhotsk Plate; plate tectonics, present-day interactions 4547
E; North American Plate; Eurasian Plate; plate boundaries; marginal basins, opening 4549
E, Tancheng-Lujiang wrench fault system; North Pacific, NW; faults, major; tectonics, regional 5089
accretion of; Mesozoic; collision tectonics, and wrench movement; speculations; in French, English abstract 5090
Cenozoic; volcanism; survey 5107
East; Pacific, West; cyclones, and anticyclones, surface prognoses; atmospheric circulation; numerical meteorology 5484
E; coastal zone; cyclogenesis; numerical case study 5485
East; Cretaceous; paleomagnetics; plate tectonics 5648
S and E; Cretaceous, Upper; Tertiary; tectonics, main events; orogeny; in German, English abstract 5667
East; North Pacific; surface temperature; climate, over land; ocean-atmosphere interactions 6183
Tibet, Tibetan Plateau; India; Himalayas; geophysics research, international cooperation; tectonics; report ... 6668
asphyxiation
phenomena; Black Sea, NW; anoxic water 4347
Assateague Island
North Atlantic, off Virginia; barrier islands; shoreline dynamics; role of overwash 2714
assays (See also bioassays ...)
acetylene reduction; coastal sediments; nitrogen, fixation and $^{15}N_2$ calibration 6486
assemblages: death
taphonomy; fossil record; paleoecology; implications for sedimentary and diagenetic interpretations; 12 papers 1672
larval settlement, large; mass mortalities; taphonomy, loss rates; effects on ecological records 2847
assessment: environmental
Mediterranean Sea; pollution monitoring; Mediterranean Action Plan described 4834
biomonitoring, use of index of biotic integrity; conceptual framework 6611
assessment: hazard
coastal zone; contaminant discharges; pollutant dispersal 5563
policy-making; risk perception; public, how people perceive risk 5960
assessment: impact
cumulative; environmental management; coastal watersheds, development; wetlands; land disturbance target approach 1317
benthic communities; using similarity measures 5759
seabirds; oil spills; role of refugia and growth centers 6569
assessment: risk
U.S., as UNCLOS non-signer; seabed mining; risk of corporate ventures outside the LOS 1340
decision-making, in presence of risk; utility models, analysis . 5932
comparisons; hazard analysis; overview 5936
hazard analysis; public policy, and perception; 6 papers ... 5962
quantitative; environmental policy-making; EPA techniques 5963
Astacidae
feeding; Black Sea; Azov: Sea of, Basin; Crustacea 1735
asteroid impacts
Earth, planetary geophysical consequences; geomagnetic field, possible cause of inversions; core, excitation of 4131
Asteroidea
Paleozoic, post-; Echinodermata; revised classification and phylogeny, down to family level 4508
Japan, Iriomote Island; Acanthaster, planci infestation; reef fish, communities; corals, hermatypic, long-term effects of destruction 6985
asthenosphere (More at EARTH ...)
mantle, layered; continental crust, reservoir; lithosphere; evolution, isotopic modelling 378
role; volcanism; earthquakes; plate motions 2131
asthenospheric flow
anisotropic; mantle, finely layered 3848

asthenospheric heat flow
mantle convection ... 2141
Astrammina
rara; Antarctica, McMurdo Sound; Foraminifera, agglutinated ... 555
Astrid Ridge
Antarctica, off Queen Maud Land; fracture zones, underlying; tectonics ... 3836
Astyridae
systematics; Amphipoda; Eclysis, similis ... 5843
Atchafalaya River
spring discharge, effect; Mexico; Gulf of; Louisiana; nutrients, variability; suspended matter ... 4979
Atlantic (See also North-, proto-, and South Atlantic, and narrower geographic, physiographic and zonal designations ...)
tropical, during 1983-84; currents, zonal; temperature, thermal field; observations ... 10
tropical, 1983-84; Equator, along; surface slope, annual change ... 11
tropical, 1983-84; atmospheric circulation, over ... 102
tropical, 1983-84; ocean-atmosphere interactions; rainfall; surface temperature ... 111
tropical; carbon dioxide, oceanic and atmospheric, partial pressures; variability; in French, English abstract ... 115
Pacific; Indian Ocean; Sahel, rainfall; precipitation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; oceanic influences ... 116
tropical, 1984; atmospheric circulation; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions; unusual conditions ... 121
equatorial, variability during 1983 and 1984; temperature; equatorial currents ... 126
western; Pacific, western; atmospheric teleconnections; planetary waves; interpretations ... 156
copper, complexation profiles; organic metal complexes; electrochemical and ion exchange techniques compared ... 173
E; deep circulation; mixing ... 187
abyssal sediments; fossil diatoms, preservation; opal dissolution; control by supply rate ... 264
E equatorial; Neogene, late; paleoclimate; paleocirculation; interlatitudinal teleconnections; ODP Leg 108 preliminary results ... 294
tropical; Jurassic-Cretaceous boundary; Mediterranean Sea; magnetostratigraphy; magnetic polarity, events ... 295
central; Paleocene, sediments; Sierra Leone Rise; Foraminifera, benthic ... 314
equatorial; Sierra Leone Rise; sediments; crust; structure ... 361
Pacific; tectonics; faults, structure; crust ... 364
tropical; phytoplankton communities; nannoplankton, shallow vs deep; pigment analysis of differences ... 412
equatorial; phytoplankton; nitrogen, environmental control of nitrate and ammonium uptake ... 417
tropical; Africa, off NW and SW; Calanoida; Euchaetidae; Phaennidae; Scolecithricidae; in German, English abstract ... 508
Pacific; Rhodophyta, Gigartinales; Gracilaria, 17 spp.; salinity, effects on distribution ... 559
tropical; El Niño, events, an Atlantic counterpart; ocean-atmosphere interactions; report ... 693
W equatorial; shelf currents, and hydrography ... 709
Pacific; tropics, of Cancer, Capricorn, across; heat flux, annual variations ... 717
N and tropical; hurricanes, 1985 season; annual summary ... 866
carbonate sediments; manganese, behavior; geochemistry ... 907
central; Jurassic, opening basins; Tethys, western; fossil record; algae, cryptalgal facies; in French, English abstract ... 973
tropical; Quaternary, Late; paleoceanography, paleoSSTs, seasonal cycle; climate change, implications for ... 981
Jurassic, Late; Cretaceous; black shales; sediments, paleo-, accumulation; synthesis ... 987
Vema Fracture Zone; fracture zones; crust, structure; seismic refraction profiles ... 1037
W; Anomura; Parapagurus, pilosimanus, nudus, scaber, and alaminos, n.sp. ... 1195
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; hydrothermal vents; communities, deposits; report ... 1366
Indian Ocean; equatorial circulation ... 1389
tropical; currents, surface, velocity variability; calculations, mapping ... 1397
Gran Canaria, Tristan da Cunha, Saint Helena; basalts, OIB; metals, Cr, Ni, Co, V, Sc, Ti, Mn geochemistry during fractionation ... 1623
equatorial; Vema Fracture Zone; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; transform faults; ridge-transform intersections; deep-tow seismic reflection profiles ... 1634
equatorial; Vema Fracture Zone, structure, seismotectonics; crust, structure; transform faults; ridge-transform intersections ... 1646
equatorial; Guinea; Gulf of; equatorial upwelling, and coastal; temperature, structure ... 1812
North and tropical; heat, balance; model ... 1823
equatorial; zonal pressure, gradient; baroclinic circulation, response ... 1832
W; precipitation; selenium ... 1942
equatorial; carbon dioxide, fluxes, partial pressures; marine boundary layer; air-sea interface, and interactions ... 1972
equatorial fracture zones, large-offset; isostasy, response ... 2076
Alepocephalidae, deep-sea fishes; Conocara, spp.; life history, distribution ... 2208
W, tropical, subtropical; Rhodophyceae, 655spp.; Phaeophyceae, 150spp.; Chlorophyceae, 253spp.; algae, benthic marine; checklist ... 2320
hydrography; 1980-1983 mission; report; in French ... 2386
Pacific; Equatorial Undercurrent, dynamics; circulation, general; history of events surrounding discovery ... 2457
equatorial circulation; water masses, 13°C Water; thermostads ... 2522
equatorial; internal waves; tidal residuals; inverted echosounder records ... 2557
tropical; tropical cyclones; atmospheric waves; 3-D structure of synoptic-scale disturbances ... 2609
east; Africa, West; rainfall, simulated; effects of enhanced initial moisture fields ... 2621
North and equatorial; magnetic field; magnetization, modelling using Magsat data ... 2771
E central; ichthyoplankton, species composition, distribution, abundance, Jan.-April 1981 ... 2860
E; Africa, off NW and SW; Calanoida; Centropagidae; Temoridae; in German, English abstract ... 2940
tropics; circulation; heat flux; mass flux; budgets ... 3097
the AEU; equatorial circulation; currents, under- ... 3103
Pacific; tropics; equatorial waves, long ... 3131
tropical circulation; wind, forcing effects; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 3176
1964-1979; tropics; surface temperature; wind, stress; EOF analyses ... 3177
SW; water masses, stratification; sediments, expressed in geochemistry; in French, English abstract ... 3293
Blake Outer Ridge; Pacific, W tropical; slope sediments; gas hydrates; lithogenesis ... 3363
equatorial; hydrostatic pressure, variations ... 3537
tropical circulation; surface currents ... 3559
E; Cenozoic; sediments, kaolinite variations; paleoenvironment, deduced; in French, English abstract ... 3789
E tropical, subtropical; Neogene; paleocirculation, and paleoclimate; ODP Leg 108 results; in French, English abstract ... 3791
Cephalopoda; Ommastrephidae; squid systematics ... 3954
W; Brachyura; Menippe, spp.; speciation, role of geological processes and climatic events ... 4011
W; North Carolina; Xanthidae; Glyptoxanthus, erosus; color, size, distribution ... 4035
W central; Coryphaena, hippurus, migration; fisheries management, implications ... 4112
tropics; equatorial circulation; seasonal cycle nonlinear effects ... 4192
equatorial currents; numerical modelling ... 4197
Indian Ocean; tides, amplitudes, phases estimated; satellite altimetry ... 4213
equatorial waves, Kelvin; baroclinic circulation ... 4219
equatorial; surface height, response; wind, forcing, to; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 4304
equatorial; surface height; dynamic topography; modelling 1964-1984 ... 4308
Pacific; seawater; salinity, calculations, Practical Salinity Scale; temp. coefficients of electrical conductivity compared ... 4358
Pacific; radionuclides, Co, Cs, Sr isotopic ratios; fish, Beryx splendens; dissimilarity of ratios between oceans ... 4807
equatorial; Zaire Fan; carbonate sediments; ikaite pseudomorphs ... 5049

Pacific; fish, Coryphaenoides armatus; trace metals; comparisons in muscle tissue ... 5251
equatorial; North Equatorial Countercurrent; currents; FOCAL observations ... 5339
East Atlantic Deep Water, renewal rates; water masses; circulation, large-scale internal ... 5358
equatorial, 1983; long waves; surface temperature, front undulations ... 5376
E and W equatorial; wind-driven circulation; air-sea interactions ... 5440
equatorial; surface, height; dynamic topography; hindcasts 1982-84 ... 5441
tropics; heat, budget, subsurface; temperature, field structure ... 5448
equatorial circulation; wind field, responses to; air-sea interactions ... 5450
equatorial thermocline; wind-driven upwelling, and downwelling; response to seasonal trade winds ... 5458
photic zone, water; fluorescence, intensity ... 5538
seamounts, above; microplankton; ATP, concentrations, distributions ... 5777
Chaetognatha; Heterokrohnia, 4 n.spp.; abyssal fauna; in French, English abstract ... 5836
eastern, 80N to 34S; Sipuncula, deep-water, 31 spp.; morphology, distribution, key ... 5837
E tropical; Senegal; Brachyura; Geryon, maritae; biometrics; in French, English abstract ... 5853
South America, coastal; Cumacea; Cyclaspis, 4spp. ... 5868
E equatorial; Radiolaria, vertical distribution; plankton; relationship to water column physical/chemical properties ... 5881
tropical; geostrophic currents; ship drift; mean seasonal cycle derived ... 6034
equatorial oscillations ... 6071
1983; Pacific, 1983; long waves, equatorial ... 6176
DSDP sites 367, 530; Cretaceous, Early to Mid-; sediments; black shales; nitrogen, biogeochemistry ... 6302
Azores Current; currents; eddies, and meanders, formation ... 6705
tropical; Pacific, E; Indian Ocean; Southern Oscillation; circulation, surface; climate; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 6774
central equatorial; argon, saturation anomalies; nitrogen, molecular; comparisons; in French, English abstract ... 6791
E equatorial; Quaternary, Late; Africa, tropical; climate change; diatoms, in fossil record ... 6892
equatorial; Pangaea, western, breakup; fracture zones; tectonics ... 6927
Dermochelys, coracea; sea turtles, satellite tracking; in French, English abstract ... 6948
W; Callianassidae, nomenclature; notes ... 7021

Atlantic Basin
sediments; lead, measurements; global pollution ... 5273

Atlantic Equatorial Undercurrent
currents; mixing, horizontal, estimates ... 1450

Atlantis Fracture Zone
Romanche Fracture Zone; transform faults; strike-slip styles ... 1653

Atlantis II Deep
and Suakin and Valdivia Deeps; Red Sea; brines, deep pools, origins; isotopic constraints ... 1960
Red Sea, Rift Zone; seawater, composition; hydrogen, molecular, abiogenic origin ... 5536
Red Sea; sediments; organic matter, low temperature hydrothermal maturation ... 5633

Atlas Mountains
middle; North Africa; seismicity; in French, English abstract ... 5032

atlases
U.S.; EEZ; coastal zone; maps; NOAA's Strategic Assessment Program products ... 2400
isopycnal; North Atlantic; hydrographic data; monthly mean maps, sections ... 6621

atmosphere (See also air, AIR-SEA INTERACTIONS, BOUNDARY LAYERS, FRONTS, greenhouse effect, stratosphere, troposphere ...)
anomalous conditions, effects of; North Atlantic; remote sensing, IR; surface temperature, images ... 8
Northern Hemisphere, during FGGE; North Pacific, over; North Atlantic, over; kinetic energy, monthly, vertically integrated ... 107
upper; comets, small, influx; discussion ... 679
upper, bombardment by cometoids; stratosphere, 'holes'; hydrosphere, origin; new hypothesis described; educational ... 686
water vapor, content; surface wind, speed; satellite radiometry; estimation method ... 844
stability; India, Visakhapatnam, over; diurnal, seasonal variation of Pasquill stability classes ... 1467
anthropogenic influences; Arctic area; in Russian ... 1493
processes; clouds, cloud-tops; entrainment instability, onset ... 1922
seasonal anomalies; Antarctica; ozone layer, hole, causes of; debate rages on; report ... 1938
Mexico, El Chichón; volcanic emissions, clouds; solar radiation, anomalies ... 2592
hydrosphere; nitrogen pollution, isotopic studies; review ... 2616
uppermost; comets, small, constant influx; extraterrestrial impacts; discussion ... 3074
circulation, pollution measurements; laser remote sensing ... 3163
internal boundary layer, height; wind, offshore; in German, English abstract ... 3659
structure, dynamics; Pacific, as project focus; U.S.; China; Australia; joint ventures; international collaboration; report ... 4098
upper; comets, small, constant influx of; extraterrestrial impacts; discussion ... 4170
conditions; California, N shelf; Coastal Ocean Dynamics Experiment; coastal upwelling; marine boundary layer, structure ... 4297
marine; humidiometers, Lyman-alpha; turbulent humidity, fluctuations ... 4312
marine; sulfur cycle ... 4330
magnetosphere; ionosphere; seismoacoustics; relationships, measurements; 16 papers ... 4610
uppermost; extraterrestrial impacts; comets, small, constant influx of; holes in atmospheric dayglow, discussion and reply ... 5286
land, surface; climate change, hydrological interactions as factor; progress report ... 6168
ice; oceans; climate, model simulations ... 6171
clouds; radiation, budget; interactions analyzed ... 6187
upper; comets, small, influx; extraterrestrial impacts; dark spots in ultraviolet images of sunlit Earth ... 7115

atmosphere: primordial
and ocean, formation; Venus; Earth; extraterrestrial impacts ... 1054
prebiotic; carbon dioxide, very high concentrations; climate modelling; greenhouse effect, runaway greenhouse unlikely now ... 2595
formation; planetary accretion; hydrosphere; early Earth evolution ... 2834
formation; Earth, history; mantle, evolution, structure; rare gases, systematics ... 4569
surface temperature; radiative effects of enhanced CO_2 and CH_4 ... 5998

atmosphere: stratified
air-sea interactions; surface, agitated; energy exchanges ... 4233

atmosphere: tropical
Pacific; clouds, moisture bursts ... 6188

atmospheric aerosols
Peru, off; sulfur, elevated levels ... 149
magma eruptions; volcanic emissions; basalts, flood; model, implications ... 1628
Pacific, W, over; monsoons, winter, during; sulfur dioxide; residence times, long-range transport ... 2615
North America; Europe, northern; acid precipitation; aquatic ecosystems, effects on; 54 papers ... 2619
Northern Hemisphere, from industrial areas; pollutant transport; 9 papers ... 3197
Arctic area; climate, effects of feedback mechanisms ... 3651
radiation, up- and downwelling spectra ... 3672
concentrations; Antarctica; ice cores, 160-kyr; aerial transport during last glacial cycle ... 3772
South Pacific; lipids, terrestrially-derived ... 4327
Pacific; American Samoa; Florida, Virginia Key; precipitation; washout ratios of nitrate, nss-sulfate and sea salt ... 4328
Indian Ocean, NW; nitrates; sulfates, non-sea-salt; minerals ... 4329
and transparency; Gulf Stream, winter, energy active zone over ... 5426
air masses, maritime vs continental; optical thickness measurements ... 5498

atmospheric anomalies
persistent; air flow ... 6162

atmospheric blocking
Europe, NW; North Atlantic; 1951-83 studies; in German, English abstract ... 863
episodes; Southern Hemisphere; atmospheric circulation, general ... 1927
eddies, transient, impacts of; zonal flow ... 1928
atmospheric boundary layer (More at BOUNDARY LAYERS ...)
convective; convection; length scales ... 106
structure; turbulence; convection; 1981 KONTUR observations ... 109
internal, thermal; coastal zone; estimating height ... 125
effects; coastal zone; cold fronts, atmospheric ... 136
Pacific; surface, waters; carbonyl sulfide, concentrations ... 145
marine aerosols; unstable layer structure ... 849
marine boundary layer; air-sea interactions; modelling boundary layer interactions ... 851
El Niño; moisture convergence; feedback parameterized ... 857
changes in; South China Sea, N; monsoons, winter; data from cold surge event, Dec. 1978 ... 2587
marginal ice zone ... 2597
Pacific, equatorial; ozone, minimum in mixing ratios ... 2605
South China Sea, N; temperature, humidity, wind; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3164
Pacific; heavy metals; marine aerosols; air-sea interactions ... 3167
Bermuda; marine aerosols ... 3195
algal cultures; gas exchange, between pond and atmosphere; oxygen; carbon dioxide ... 3896
waves, progressive; turbulent flow, air; asymptotic theory ... 4229
ocean-atmosphere interactions; tropical cyclones, during; heat, exchange; numerical model ... 4299
structures; Arabian Sea; Bengal: Bay of; monsoon, active and break; wind; heat flux ... 4301
California, N shelf; coastal upwelling; wind, jet-shaped profile; air-sea interactions; CODE data ... 4313
North Pacific, E and central; troposphere; nitrous oxide, measurements ... 4322
modification; marginal ice zone; ice-atmosphere interactions; discussion ... 5436
stably stratified; sea breezes; wind, warm, from land; air-sea interactions; steady vs. diurnally varying breezes ... 5445
clouds, stratocumulus cap, beneath; turbulence, structure ... 5475
breaking waves; whitecaps; condensation nuclei, generation ... 6767
1983-86 U.S. research reviewed ... 6771
atmospheric bromine
marine aerosols; Br origin, nature, quantity ... 146
atmospheric carbon dioxide
transport; Pacific, tropical, over; eddy diffusion, meridional; carbon cycle, seasonal; model ... 104
transport; Pacific, tropical; eddy diffusion, model; carbon cycle, mean annual ... 105
carbon cycle, global; ice ages, glacial to interglacial changes in C cycle ... 279
ice sheets, former global system; sea level, rise; paleoclimate ... 282
global warming; greenhouse effect, some evidence for; report ... 696
Europe, W, and the U.K.; late 19th century variations reassessed ... 1465
ocean-atmosphere interactions; deforestation, widespread reduction in; greenhouse effect, how to halt it; climate change; technological fix or more energy-efficiency?; report ... 1473
soil wetness; climate, and climate change; discussion ... 1799
carbon cycle, global; energy, world supply and demand; 3 scenarios tested ... 1910
carbon, isotopic studies ... 1911
climate change; chlorofluorocarbons; greenhouse gases ... 1939
ice cores; carbon, isotopic ratios for past 2 centuries ... 2473
surface, oceanic, absorption; role of the ocean; in Russian ... 2594
climate change; ozone layer; greenhouse effect; social, economic implications; 5 papers ... 2601
climate change; global warming; need for international cooperation, action; report ... 3061
global warming; climate change; greenhouse effect; CO_2-induced Rayleigh scattering prevents runaway greenhouse ... 3062
World Ocean; ocean-atmosphere interactions; climate change; global warming; carbon cycle, oceanic flux ... 3078
carbon cycle; biosphere, impacts on; deforestation; implications ... 3657
climate change; greenhouse gases; anticipating the change, technological adaptations; overview ... 4128
greenhouse gases, buildup; climate modelling; ocean-atmosphere interactions; overview ... 4138
global warming; climate change; oceans, role ... 4139
Pleistocene; Earth orbit, geometry; paleoclimate; ice ages, periodicity ... 4147
global warming; deforestation; climate change, and social implications ... 4150
surface temperature; climate, sensitivity, modelling ... 4161
increases; climate, effect on; clarification by Idso of his position on the connection ... 4292
increasing concentrations; Japan; Japanese research efforts to identify missing sink; report ... 4943
climate, effects on; examination and clarification of Idso's arguments supporting his position; discussion ... 4944
Antarctica; South Pole; continuous record 1975-82 ... 4945
Indian Ocean, southern; seasonal variations ... 5421
doubling; climate change, meridional distribution ... 5423
global climate, response; greenhouse effect; statistical approach to modelling ... 5431
surface temperature, equatorial; ocean-atmosphere interactions; relations ... 5433
surface, waters; El Niño, 1982-83, during; 6 billion tons released from ocean ... 5442
doubling; ocean-atmosphere interactions, and response ... 5446
global carbon cycle; sources, sinks, transport; conference; 23 papers ... 5452
carbon, dissolved inorganic; photosynthesis, intense; anomalous C isotope fractionation ... 5489
Greenland; Antarctica; ice sheets; global warming; overview ... 5555
Hawaii; Mauna Loa; interannual variation in seasonal cycle of concentration ... 5984
increasing; climate warming; ocean-atmosphere interactions; model simulations ... 6160
in; oxygen, -18, latitudinal variation ... 6169
greenhouse gases, trace; regional hydrologic consequences of increases ... 6762
ocean-atmosphere interactions; carbonate dissolution; glaciation, onset, close; role of CCD ... 6763
increased levels; climate change; global warming; mankind's role ... 6878
atmospheric chemistry
gases; trace analysis; spectroscopy, infrared; accurate measurements from ground level ... 7108
carbon monoxide, measurements; gas filter radiometer ... 843
implications; nitrous oxide, transport, loss; deforestation, clear-cutting ... 845
Arctic area; Spitsbergen; ozone layer, hole in; formation mechanism; report ... 1350
stratospheric nitrogen dioxide; ozone layer; changes, correlations, theories ... 1804
Antarctica; ozone layer, seasonal hole in; cause disputed; report ... 1937
biogenic gases, oceans as source; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 1940
Pacific; ITCZ; hydroxyl, OH measurements ... 3653
atmospheric circulation (More at CIRCULATION ...) ... 4323
over; Atlantic, tropical, 1983-84 ... 102
wintertime anomalies; El Niño, past events; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions; hemispheric teleconnections; GCM studies, influence of model climatology ... 117
wintertime anomalies; El Niño, past events; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions; seasonal mean response variability ... 118
Atlantic, tropical, 1984; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions; unusual conditions ... 121
marine boundary layer; surface, directly over; case analysis ... 129
North Atlantic; hurricanes, formation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; large scale conditions ... 131
Northern Hemisphere; El Niño, 1982-83; statistical investigations ... 132
South Pacific; Southern Oscillation; tropical cyclones, origin ... 133
China, northern deserts, from; North Pacific, to; aerosols, mineral; eolian transport, long-distance ... 147
North America, and adjacent oceans; persistence of flow patterns ... 860
Australia, Cape York Peninsula; Carpentaria: Gulf of; sea breezes; generation of cloud line disturbances ... 1463

Indian Ocean, N; air-sea interactions, seasonal; surface temperature, and flow; monthly mean parameters 1972-73 1472
Europe, climate; Gulf Stream, variability; ocean-atmosphere interactions 1920
model; tropics; heating, humidity 1925
general; Southern Hemisphere; atmospheric blocking, episodes 1927
zonal teleconnections; longitude-time lag correlations 1929
tropospheric oscillations, intraseasonal; structure, propagation 1930
North Pacific, E; clouds, comma-shaped, development; cyclones, small, associated 1931
GCMs; numerical meteorology; weather forecasting, and prediction 1944
dynamics; Antarctica, over; ozone layer, depletion; pollution, role; observations, models, constraints; 45 papers 2590
Northern Hemisphere; Brazil, NE; rainfall, over Brazil; hemispheric teleconnections 2596
Bengal; Bay of; marine boundary layer, structure; monsoons, break conditions; observations during MONEX 79 2602
local-scale; breezes, sea- and land-; air pollution 2617
tropical cyclones, path; effects of upper flow asymmetry 2623
dynamics; Namias; Jerome; meteorology, history of; symposium proceedings, autobiographical presentation 2626
Antarctica; ozone layer, hole; stratospheric chemistry; explanations incomplete 3082
North Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; surface temperature, anomalies 3173
South Atlantic; clouds, climatology 3190
Northern Hemisphere; El Niño; weather forecasting, long range 3196
Iceland; sea ice, records; ocean-atmosphere interactions; possible relationships 3650
air-sea interactions; cyclogenesis; storm forecasting; modelling mesoscale processes and interactions; meeting; 5 papers 3660
dynamics; weather forecasting, long-range; the challenge, weather regimes as concept 3677
coastal; North Pacific, E; North America, NW coast; sea breezes, onshore surges 4287
tropical; South Pacific, SPCZ; convective heating; precipitation 4288
variability; Pacific, tropical; surface temperature, as forcing mechanism; ocean-atmosphere interactions 4303
North America, W coast, 1981-82; coastal wind field; large-scale observations 4316
GATE area; marine boundary layer, fair weather; modelling study 4954
Northern Hemisphere; spectral energetics during blocking episodes 4955
GCM; ocean-atmosphere interactions; geophysical fluid dynamics; wind, zonal phase propagation; tropical, intraseasonal oscillations 4959
moist convection, parameterization, role 5420
ozone transport, global; planetary waves, role 5425
thermally-induced secondary; coastal zone; PUKK studies; in German, English abstract 5460
large-scale; tropical and extratropical forcing, diagnostic study 5461
Indian Ocean, E tropical; Pacific, W tropical; wind field, seasonal anomalies, structure and evolution; Southern Oscillation 5464
Asia, East; Pacific, West; cyclones, and anticyclones, surface prognoses; numerical meteorology 5484
planetary-scale changes; cyclogenesis, during; blocking vs nonblocking 5486

atmospheric convection (More at CONVECTION ...)
remotely-sensed; tropical cyclones, intensification; relationship 867
North Pacific, E; clouds, comma-shaped, development; cyclones, small, associated 1932
Peru, N coast, 1983; clouds; rainfall; variability 2586
Pacific, E, equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83; tropospheric circulation; satellite and aircraft observations 2600
cumulus; numerical modelling, GCM; atmospheric oscillations, 30-40 day; wave-CISK activity 3188
tropics; squall lines, clusters; numerical simulations 3193
mesoscale cellular, over ocean 3664
shear flow, rotating; fluid dynamics 4927
Pacific, tropics; wind, low-level; moisture flux; relations 6180
air-sea interface; water vapor; heat, sensible; boundary-layer budgets 6766

atmospheric convergence
frictional; coastal zone; geostrophic wind; air flow 3183

atmospheric cooling
strong; currents, intense oceanic systems, response; air-sea interactions; discussion 746

atmospheric data
climate change, detecting; theory of optimal weighting of data 1468

atmospheric deposition
North Atlantic, W; lead, temporal variability; seawater, levels in 227

atmospheric diffusion (More at DIFFUSION ...)
coastal zone; dispersion climatology 151

atmospheric dispersion (More at DISPERSION ...)
tracer diffusion, overwater; measurements, parameterization 1470

atmospheric eddies
convection currents, atmospheric systems; GATE area, Phase III data; 100-km scale analysis 861

atmospheric flow
energetics; monsoons, strong and break periods 3184
cloud streets, formation; vortex rolls; convective instability; cold air outbreak dynamics 3656
structure; monsoon winds; topography, effects of mountains 5468

atmospheric fronts
Australia, SE, over; ducted coastal ridging 101
formation; cyclogenesis, occlusion of; role of horizontal advection 3187
coastal zone, PUKK data 5470
zones; cyclogenesis; baroclinic instability, localized 5490

atmospheric gases
North Pacific, W, during winter monsoon; aerosols; characterization, distribution 1492
global wetlands; methane emissions; sources, distribution, area 6818

atmospheric gravity currents
role; California, N, coast; wind, summer reversals; details of 1982 event 4315

atmospheric heat flux
Indian Ocean, N, over; Bowen ratio distribution 1466

atmospheric hydrogen
molecular; U.S., off E coast and Gulf coast; vertical distributions 3647

atmospheric instability
stratus clouds, marine; breakup investigated 5478

atmospheric internal waves
fluid dynamics; air turbulence, onset 3668

atmospheric inversions
low-level; Arabian Sea, MONEX '79; synoptic aspects 1464
Pacific, central equatorial; marine boundary layer, structure; data from FGGE, Jan.- Feb. 1979 2599

atmospheric jets
coastal; discussion 859
Arabian Sea, E, central; monsoons, SW; vertical structure 4956

atmospheric methane
carbon dioxide, fertilization; anaerobic decomposition, enhanced; report 1371

atmospheric mixing
structures; Pacific, equatorial, over; convective boundary layer 5438

atmospheric modelling
shallow-water equations, solution in the presence of topography; effects of grid choice 6155

atmospheric moisture
over-ocean exchange modelled 5439

atmospheric nitrogen
Mediterranean Sea; nutrients; biological fixation 3894

atmospheric oscillations
tropics; wind field, and geopotential height; air temperature 3165
Pacific; North America; El Niño; surface temperature, anomalies; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3178
30-40 day; numerical modelling, GCM; atmospheric convection, cumulus; wave-CISK activity 3188
40-50 day; Indian Ocean; moonson circulation, low-level 4314
LF; South Pacific, E 5472

atmospheric ozone
North Atlantic, atmospheric boundary layer; origin, content, transport 5494
review 5495

atmospheric paleocirculation
ice ages; paleoclimate; model studies 5662

atmospheric particulates
South Atlantic Magnetic Anomaly; geomagnetic field, minimum; electrodynamic modification by particle precipitation ... 6316
atmospheric phenomena
unexplained; North Pacific, off Japan, 9 April '84; Kaitoku Seamount; mushroom clouds, of unknown origin; additional observations; letter to editor ... 2492
atmospheric photochemistry
North Pacific, E and central; tropospheric ozone, net production ... 4289
atmospheric pollutants
California, S; vertical distribution, boundary layer structure .. 871
Wisconsinan, -Holocene transition; Antarctica; polar ice; lead, concentrations ... 1562
acid precipitation; aerosols, and emissions; symposium proceedings; 50 papers ... 2618
U.S.; Canada; Europe, Western; acid precipitation; symposium; 45 papers ... 3674
U.S., response to atmosphere changes; policy; chlorofluorocarbons; commentary ... 6665
atmospheric precipitation
acid rain; historical overview ... 5980
atmospheric pressure
Ligurian Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea; wind field ... 2585
at sea level; North Atlantic, between Greenland and Iceland; cyclogenesis, explosive; record low December '86 ... 4317
changing distribution; air-sea interactions; long waves, nonlinear, excitation; effects ... 6076
atmospheric radionuclides
marine aerosols; actinides, enrichment of Pu, Am via bubble bursting; air-sea interactions ... 1480
atmospheric research
U.S., fiscal year 1988; government funding; ocean sciences; report ... 6654
stratospheric chemistry, and physics; magnetic field; research progress, plans; U.S. IUGG report, 1983-86; 38 papers ... 6779
atmospheric sulfur
phytoplankton, as source of DMS; cloud albedo; climate; interrelations, implications ... 5971
atmospheric teleconnections
China, abnormal weather; Chang Jiang, Valley, heavy rainfall; Pacific, ENSO-caused anomalies; precipitation, heavy; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 130
Atlantic, western; Pacific, western; planetary waves; interpretations ... 156
El Niño, 1982-83; tropopause, tropical; tropospheric temperature, and stratospheric ... 2589
Pacific, W tropical; Asia, E, post-ENSO 1983/84; weather, extremes; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 3166
use of canonical correlation ... 5419
atmospheric temperature (More at TEMPERATURE ...)
global mean 1861-1984; World Ocean, and over land; global warming; climate change; trends ... 687
Korea, coastal waters; surface temperature; air-sea interactions; in Korean, English abstract ... 3174
remote sensing; monsoons, summer; ozone, total amount . 3186
atmospheric transport
Hawaii, to; Asia, from; eolian dust, size, composition ... 868
troposphere photochemistry, 1-D model; trace gases 1489
Indian Ocean; eolian dust; suspended matter, geochemistry ... 2665
long-range; Southern Ocean; Antarctica; radon, continental ... 3182
long-range; carbon particles, continentally-derived ... 3194
thunderstorms; storm circulation; pollution ... 3673
abyssal sediments; organic matter, terrestrial, importance . 3714
climate change, past and present; eolian dust; ocean sediment cores as clues; report ... 4151
air pollution; acid rain; educational overview ... 5269
and chemistry; advection, numerical algorithms, role in modelling ... 5416
characteristics; circulation modelling, GCM ... 5462
atmospheric turbulence (More at TURBULENCE ...)
planetary boundary layer; radiation; advection; interactions, relationships ... 5427
atmospheric vortices
South Atlantic, over; Brazil, over; troposphere, upper; origin, mechanism ... 5492
atmospheric waves
Arabia, peninsula; heat, budget; troposphere, Arabian heat low structure ... 138
seasonal movements of the subtropical high ridge line numerically simulated ... 139
easterly; tropical disturbances, meridional and zonal, interactions; barotropic instability ... 140
growth; monsoon depressions; wind shear, low-level 864
monsoon depressions; energetics ... 1487
monsoon depressions, baroclinic growth; Ekman friction; wind ... 1488
monsoon depressions; weather forecasting ... 1495
Atlantic, tropical; tropical cyclones; 3-D structure of synoptic-scale disturbances ... 2609
Rossby-Haurwitz; weak nonlinear coupling ... 3667
convection, deep; baroclinic instability, CISK ... 4960
easterly; Pacific, E, over, summer 1979; observations ... 5473
cyclogenesis, explosive; baroclinic instability ... 6195
atoll<s> (See also microatolls; more at ISLANDS, REEFS ...)
atoll dolomitization
South Pacific, Niue Island; by seawater convection flow 5045
atolls
French Polynesia; Tuamotu, Islands; Society Islands; crust, structure; islands, oceanic, formation ... 4591
Indian Ocean; Chagos Bank, Great, drowning of; subsidence; tectonics; Darwin: Charles, and Captain Moresby ... 5282
atolls: coral
Pacific; Tuamotu, Archipelago; lagoon upwelling; the 'endo-upwelling' concept; in French, English abstract 261
Pacific; Eniwetok Atoll; reef environments; symposium proceedings; 16 papers ... 638
carbonate platforms; reef diagenesis; book ... 2030
outer reef; French Polynesia; Tuamotu, Archipelago; hurricanes, catastrophic impact ... 2719
atomic spectroscopy
analytical chemistry; symposium; 31 papers ... 6212
ATP
extraction; periphyton biomass, estimation variability 4768
concentrations, distributions; Atlantic; seamounts, above; microplankton ... 5777
ATP bioluminescent assay
method; plankton communities, structure and function; principles, procedure, applications ... 2178
Atyidae
Hawaii, lava tube cave; Procarididae; Vetericaris, chaceorum, n.gen., n.sp.; Halocaridina, palahemo, n.sp. . 1189
Atylopsis
procerus n.sp.; Weddell Sea; Amphipoda; Cheirimedon, solidus n.sp.; Orchomenella, pinguides; in German, English abstract ... 5842
audits: environmental
environmental impact assessment; role of potential feedback mechanisms; research review; 4 papers ... 7113
Audulla
chelifera; Caribbean Sea; Amphipoda, Indo-Pacific 7029
Austral Archipelago
South Pacific, central; seamounts, new location method using Seasat data; in French, English abstract ... 2017
Cook-Austral-Samoa islands; South Pacific, W; crust; basalts, OIB; coupled trace element and isotope enrichment ... 2137
Austral Seamounts
seamounts, precise location; volcanoes, submarine 6843
Australasia
South Africa; Namibia; Brazil; North Atlantic, and Miami, Florida; sea level, variations; 7 papers ... 1854
Southern Ocean; South Pacific; Indian Ocean; sea level, long period variations ... 1865
Australia
laser hydrography, airborne; depth sounders, WRELADS II ... 9
SE, over; atmospheric fronts; ducted coastal ridging 101
shallow estuary; nutrients, levels; algal blooms, development 418
NW shelf; Decapoda; Bathypalaemonella, 2 n.spp. 510
Brachyura; Ranina, ranina; catch rate and emergence 546
W; Cockburn Sound; seagrasses, decline; possible causes . 561
Port Phillip Bay; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis planulatus; metal pollution; cadmium; biomonitoring, implications ... 592
Great Barrier Reef; fish; trace metals ... 593
Great Barrier Reef; corals; trace metals ... 594

NSW; Hunter Estuary; Nematoda, diversity; industrial pollution ... 598
Barrow, W.A.; North Sea; crude oil; aromatic hydrocarbons; petroleum biodegradation; microbiota; lab, field observations compared ... 615
laser depth sounding, airborne; experimental program; report; in French, English abstract ... 632
NW; shelf currents; vertical structure at subtidal frequencies . 756
New South Wales; coastal currents; trapped waves, coastal; Australian Coastal Experiment observations ... 782
SW; Holocene; sea level, variability; tectonics, local, effects 986
Mesozoic, Late; Cenozoic; India; Antarctica; paleomagnetics; polar wander; bias-corrected pole paths ... 996
SE, off Cape Otway; submarine volcanoes ... 1022
Moreton Bay, Queensland; invertebrates, nektobenthic; community spatial and temporal variations ... 1144
NW, small bay; Mollusca, distribution across a pneumatophore boundary ... 1150
W; Cockburn Sound; Posidonia, australis; seagrasses, effects of epiphytes on productivity ... 1230
Great Barrier Reef; hydrocarbons, aliphatic; in biota and environment ... 1242
coastal zone; CZM; population, recreation, management aspects ... 1335
an unstable platform for measurements; sea level, changing .. 1404
Cape York Peninsula; Carpentaria; Gulf of; atmospheric circulation; sea breezes; generation of cloud line disturbances ... 1463
Great Barrier Reef, Heron Island; coral cays, sensitivity; climate, variations ... 1544
Sydney, off; phytoplankton; community succession ... 1687
Port Darwin; mangrove environments; physical framework, habitats ... 1715
Port Phillip Bay; Scyphomedusae; species composition, abundance ... 1723
S coast; temperature; salinity; simulations of causes, variability ... 1821
W; Leeuwin Current; currents, T, S, density, steric height .. 1834
Great Barrier Reef, S, Swain Reefs; coral cays, instability; reef plants, species turnover ... 2028
Western, NW shelf; Triassic; Foraminifera ... 2071
Antarctica; plate tectonics; reconstructions ... 2103
continental crust, underplating; plate tectonics; seismic studies ... 2126
Shark Bay; Sirenia; Dugong, dugon ... 2207
Great Barrier Reef; Spirobranchus, giganteus; Porites; Acanthaster, planci; predator-prey dynamics; reef communities, structure ... 2218
Gulf of Carpentaria; Decapoda; Scyllarus, martensii; phyllosoma, nisto stages ... 2294
Queensland coast; Great Barrier Reef; cyclones; shipping accidents; risk analysis ... 2391
Peel-Harvey Estuary; estuarine management; eutrophication; radical options proposed ... 2428
Great Barrier Reef; resource management; coral communities; reef ecology; 20 papers ... 2430
Quaternary; Great Barrier Reef, evolution; coral reefs; influences; educational ... 2472
SW, off; temperature; currents; hydrography ... 2504
Bass Strait; nutrients, regime ... 2661
Great Barrier Reef, inner; reef sediments, tropical carbonate; factor analysis of organic inputs ... 2678
South; tidal inlets, Gulf St. Vincent; water quality; trace metals, migration; diurnal variations ... 2684
Western; Holocene; Perth, near; sea level, records ... 2752
northern shelf; petroleum exploration, potential; sedimentary basins ... 2827
E; margin sediments; phosphorites, and associated sediments; uranium, isotopic studies ... 2830
Victoria; Port Phillip Bay; ichthyoplankton, composition, seasonality, distribution ... 2863
N.S.W.; Hawkesbury Estuary; macrobenthic communities; spatial patterns ... 2898
Great Barrier Reef, Davies and Myrmidon reefs; coral communities; a rapid spatial distribution survey method . 2901
NE; Rhizophora, spp.; mangrove ecosystems; influence of leaf-burying crabs on energy flow, export ... 2906
NSW; mangrove swamps, topography; effects of burrowing crabs ... 2908
S; Mysidacea; Paranchialina, secunda n.sp.; Leptomysis, longisquama n.sp.; Doxomysis, johnsoni n.sp. ... 2963
E; Isopoda, Paranthuridae; Aenigmathura; Pseudanthura; new spp. ... 2964
and New Zealand; Isopoda; Quantanthura ... 2965
SE; Isopoda; Mesanthura ... 2966
W, Sorrento Beach; sand beaches, sheltered; storms, impact on beachface ... 3251
SE; East Australian Current; eddies; currents ... 3546
East Australian Current; trapped waves, coastal-; shelf currents; coastal circulation ... 3575
E shelf; trapped waves, coastal-; shelf circulation ... 3576
E; Tasman Sea; Coral Sea; Australian Current, E; Crustacea; eddies, warm-core; fish; synoptic comparison of composition, abundance ... 3949
Great Barrier Reef, Davies Reef; Nematoda; population structure, trophic composition ... 3956
tropical estuaries; mangroves, species richness variations; physical determinants ... 3985
W, Dampier Archipelago; Bivalvia; Saccostrea, cucullata; metals, seasonal variations of Cu, Zn concentrations ... 4075
S; estuarine communities; pollution monitoring; smelter effluents, metals; Cd, Pb, Zn distributions, selection of biomonitors ... 4079
Pacific, as project focus; U.S.; China; joint ventures; international collaboration; atmosphere, structure, dynamics; report ... 4098
South, off; Southern Ocean; biota, marine life; educational . 4163
Western, Sorrento Beach; sand beaches, sheltered, 2-D beachface changes; storms, minor, impact ... 4459
Timor Trough; Banda Arc; volcanic arcs; collision tectonics; crustal deformation, nature ... 4533
SE, Bass Basin; petroleum exploration; stratigraphy, structure, hydrocarbon potential; review ... 4604
Crocodylus, porosus; crocodiles, saltwater; current status .. 4665
W; Shark Bay; tidal flats; suspension feeders, effects of; resource depletion, tide and density influences ... 4677
Isopoda; Cirolanidae, 102 spp, 51 new ... 4709
Westernport Bay; Copepoda; Acartia, tranteri; growth, mortality, production ... 4720
Great Barrier Reef, Davies Reef; Mysidacea; Anisomysis, sp., in-situ feeding ... 4725
NW shelf; phytoplankton, standing crop; pycnocline, beneath ... 5145
N.S.W.; reef communities, subtidal; coralline algae, encrusting; effects of removal of urchins, gastropods ... 5152
off Queensland; Hydrozoa; Stylasteridae, first record of unattached; Conopora, adeta n.sp. ... 5178
around; currents; circulation; remote sensing, satellite-tracked buoys ... 5345
monsoon depressions, intense; diagnostic analysis ... 5469
Great Barrier Reef, Bowling Green Bay; sediments, nearshore, from; nutrients, dissolved, fluxes ... 5541
W; Shark Bay; hypersaline bays; sediments; phosphorus, low ... 5552
Narrabeen Beach; waves, incident, groupiness; tides, range; shoreline dynamics, effects on ... 5603
S, Blanche Point; passive margins; sediments, unusual mineral suite ... 5620
Northern Territory; Indo-Pacific; Pontoniinae; Periclimenes, darwiniensis, sp.nov. ... 5849
E coast; Isopoda; Limnoria, indica ... 5851
Queensland, off; Ostracoda, pelagic; Codonocera, cuspidata,n.sp. ... 5861
waters; New Zealand, waters; Palinuridae; Jasus, phyllosoma identification ... 5863
Great Barrier Reef; Mysidacea; Anisomysis, n.sp. ... 5865
SW, Wilson Inlet; estuarine macrophytes, growth; nutrients, loading ... 5892
off Sydney; Tasman Sea; current transport; electric potential, differences; relationships ... 6035
Koombana Bay; tidal flow, outflow; buoyant jets, surface; characteristics ... 6044
S coast; trapped waves, coastal-; wave energetics; energy source ... 6069
NW shelf; shelf-break, flow over; internal tides, as cause; solitons, and internal hydraulic jumps ... 6092
S, Gulf St. Vincent; estuaries, inverse; salinity, hyper-, and transient salt wedges; flushing ... 6122
South; Spencer Gulf; gravity currents; stratification, episodic; turbulence, modulated ... 6138
tropical cyclones; 1985-86 season ... 6159
W; Cretaceous, Late; Foraminifera, costellate planktonic .. 6309

Tertiary; Queensland, Plateau, NW margin; Foraminifera, 16 spp. ... 6310
S; Isopoda; Flabellifera; Lynseiidae, n.fam. (monotypic) ... 6534
Western; sea level, steric, seasonal cycles with error analysis ... 6717
Katherine; China; United States; acid precipitation ... 6778

Australian Current
E; Tasman Sea; Australia, E; Coral Sea; Crustacea; eddies, warm-core; fish; synoptic comparison of composition, abundance ... 3949

Australian Monsoon Experiment
tropical weather, systems; ocean-atmosphere interactions; objectives, overview of design ... 4097

Austria
Gosau Basin sediments; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; impact hypothesis, implications for ... 2058

authigenic magnetite
formation; sediments, suboxic; redox layer ... 5610

authorship
responsibilities; research fraud; science literature, integrity; the Darsee affair ... 4122

autoradiography
quantifying, sources of error in track vs grain density; carbon-14 method; evaluating C-14 loss on preservation 3678

Avalon Terrace
S; Newfoundland; onshore, offshore geology ... 4539

Avicennia
marina; Red Sea, northern; mangroves; oil pollution ... 3493

Axial Seamount
caldera; California; Juan de Fuca Ridge; seamounts; seismicity, survey; tectonics ... 4560

Axiidae
Philippines, N, Batan Island; Enoplometopus, chacei, n.sp. 1188

Azores
North Atlantic; geoid, anomalies; mantle convection; tectonic implications ... 1641
North Atlantic, Tydeman Fracture Zone; fracture zones; crust, morphology, seismic structure ... 1655
SE of; Mediterranean Water; water masses; double diffusion, and density ratio distribution ... 5410

Azores Current
North Atlantic; Canary Basin; circulation, thermocline; water masses, distribution; quasi-synoptic survey ... 724
Atlantic; currents; eddies, and meanders, formation ... 6705

Azores Fracture Zone
East; North Atlantic, E; Discovery Gap, flow through; flow; currents ... 6701

Azov: Sea of
Basin; Black Sea; Crustacea; Astacidae, feeding ... 1735

Bacillariophyceae
Brazil, Pernambuco shelf; diatoms, distribution; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 2322
Aegean Sea, Saronikos Gulf; diatoms, 6 spp.; eutrophication, long-term response to ... 5908

Bacillus
Cd- and Hg-resistant; Massachusetts, Cape Cod, and Boston Harbor; salt marshes; bacteria ... 3001

backarc<s> (More at ARCS ...)

backarc basins
Okinawa Trough, beneath; arc tectonics ... 1604
Pacific, W; sediment diagenesis; sandstones ... 2032
Japan: Sea of, Ulleung Basin history; margin tectonics ... 3813
Okinawa Trough; Japanese DELP program outline ... 5583
Tyrrhenian Sea; crust, structural evolution ... 5698

backarc spreading
tectonics; discussion ... 333
Japan: Sea of; Okhotsk: Sea of; collision tectonics; plate tectonics ... 339
Japan: Sea of, evolution; tectonics, regional; symposium; 21 papers ... 382
Cenozoic; Pacific, W; plate motions; tectonics ... 1015

backscatter: laser
remote sensing, airborne; electromagnetic bias ... 1379

backscattering: acoustic
giant amplification in transmission through rough surface ... 71
bubbles, clouds; echo sounders, ARIES; measurements ... 708
bathymetric surveys; bottom topography, long-range reverberations; reverberation mapping; methodology, acoustic data processing, computer imaging ... 931
bathymetric surveys; reverberation mapping ... 933
HF measurements in shallow water ... 1889
surface roughness, energy characteristics ... 3607

backscattering: microwave
wind waves; scatterometry, algorithm development ... 1422
surface; scatterometry, airborne ... 2499

bacteria (See also cyanobacteria; coliforms, microvibrions; more at MICROBIOTA ...)
sulfate-reducing; Black Sea; sediments; geochemical activity 224
clumps, debris; microbial aggregates; structure and function 471
extremely thermophilic archaebacteria; Italy, Vulcano, in geothermally heated sediments; Pyrococcus, furiosus n.sp. 474
obligately oligotrophic, a dominant population; Pacific, W; South China Sea ... 477
occurrence, distribution; India; Laccadive Sea; Vibrio, parahaemolyticus ... 479
Beggiatoa, spp; survey of marine and freshwater strains ... 482
activity during spring bloom; Newfoundland, coast; temperature, regulation; phytoplankton blooms ... 484
fecal, distribution; India; Cochin Backwaters ... 485
as prey; Escherichia, coli; Ochromonas, sp; microflagellates, as predator; measuring predation ... 489
heterotrophic; Ivory Coast; Ebrie Lagoon; phytoplankton; organic pollution, effects; in French, English abstract ... 589
population dynamics, recovery; France; Brittany; oil spills, *Amoco Cadiz*; marsh sediments; in French, English abstract ... 618
fecal streptococci; Italy; Tyrrhenian Sea; Adriatic Sea, near the Po; sampling methods, results ... 619
green sulphur; algae, and cyanobacteria; chlorophyll, distinguishing sources; pigments, measurement ... 884
spores, by; manganese, oxidation; kinetic, thermodynamic considerations ... 904
phototrophic sulfur and sulfate-reducing; Mediterranean Sea, coast; France, Prevost Lagoon; lagoons, shallow, brackish; red water conditions, summer 1977 ... 1124
hydrothermal plumes; particles, scavenging of Mn, Fe ... 1125
colorless and purple sulfur; sulfides, competition for; algal mats, cyanobacterial ... 1127
attached, percentages; Netherlands, Oosterschelde Basin, Lake Grevelingen; bacterioplankton, productivity; seasonal changes enumerated, relationships ... 1128
heterotrophic, role; Gastropoda, Gibbula; fecal pellets, decomposition ... 1131
marine, uptake; toxicities, to yeast and E. coli; radionuclides, ruthenium nitrosyl complexes ... 1247
protein synthesis, leucine; biomass, production; incorporation vs biosynthesis of leucine ... 1719
starvation survival; metabolites, leucine, methionine incorporation rates ... 2247
microbiota; mortality, and lysis in environmental processes 2250
starved; sewage sludge; fatty acids, determinations ... 2252
coliforms, drug-resistant; India; Cochin Backwaters, and sediment ... 2253
India, SW coast, Cochin; Vibrio, parahaemolyticus, occurrence 2254
S-oxidizing; East Pacific Rise, 21N; hydrothermal vents 2257
aquatic microbiology; cyanobacteria; fungi; viruses; distribution; physical, chemical and biological factors; pollution, etc. ... 2360
heterotrophic; Quaternary, and upper Pliocene; Borneo, Mahakam Delta; sediment communities; in French, English abstract ... 2912
chitin degradation, anaerobic, end products; methanogenesis; sulfates, reduction ... 2913
Indian Ocean; ferromanganese nodules ... 2914
halotolerant, halophilic; India, Porto Novo; distribution ... 2917
3 marine isolates; proteins, composition changes during short periods of energy and nutrient deprivation ... 2918
chemosynthetic; British Columbia; Saanich Inlet; redox interface, exploitation of ... 2919
thermophilic, halotolerant, aerobic; Iceland; Thermus, spp.; hot springs ... 2920
moderately halophilic; calcium carbonate, crystal formation 2921
polluted sediments; chromium, (III), accumulation of ... 2994
gram-negative; cadmium, accumulations related to sensitivity, respiration; in French, English abstract ... 2999

Massachusetts, Cape Cod, and Boston Harbor; Bacillus, Cd- and Hg-resistant; salt marshes ... 3001
marine, by; biodegradation; alkanes, poly-branched ... 3006
glucose metabolism, thymidine incorporation, exoproteolytic activity; seawater; heavy metals, effects; surfactants, effects ... 3008
oxidation by, effects; surface films; hydrocarbons, physicochemical properties ... 3236
eutrophic environments, and dystrophic; plankton; in French ... 3375
microflagellates; nannoplankton, zoo-; predator-prey dynamics ... 3388
not always a significant food source; Scotland, Loch Ewe; plankton; trophic dynamics; discussion ... 3390
microorganisms; extreme environments; growth; 5 papers ... 3397
presence, metabolic activities; hydrothermal vents, and surrounds; in French, English abstract ... 3398
growth of microcolonies; sediments ... 3399
low-temperature; microorganisms, psychrophilic, psychrotrophic; thermolability ... 3401
cells, relation between dry matter and volume ... 3404
syntrophic growth; sediment communities; microbiota, anaerobic; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3405
halophilic; microorganisms; brines, as habitats ... 3407
heterotrophic; nitrogen, uptake ... 3408
Copepoda; coastal zone, widespread occurrence in; faunal associations ... 3457
Newfoundland; Grand Banks; phytoplankton; metabolism, and C exchange ... 3940
epibiotic; East Pacific Rise, 13°N; Alvinella, spp, faunal associates; hydrothermal chimneys; vent communities; trophic dynamics, in-situ bicarbonate uptake ... 3955
actinomycetes, isolation; bioactive metabolites, recovery; microbiota ... 3992
heterotrophic, growth and uptake; microalgae, photosynthate release; metabolites, extracellular; trophic dynamics; review ... 4057
plankton, phyto- and zoo-; toxicities, of latex and Tygon tubing ... 4070
clearance rates; Ciliata, pelagic; grazing, bacterivory ... 4646
microscopy; viruses; optical traps, lasers; optical trapping and manipulation ... 4689
marine, dominant spp.; Korea, Masan Bay; red tides, before, during, after; in Korean, English abstract ... 4693
marine, cytokinin-producing; plant hormones, production ... 4694
heterotrophic; Black Sea; microbial communities ... 4695
heterotrophic; nutrients, utilization; chemostat theory, outlined; mathematical modelling ... 4697
metal ions; binding ... 4972
enumeration; production, rates, and thymidine-specific growth ... 5172
biomass, production; Polychaeta; Euzonus, mucronata; deposit feeders, macrofaunal; grazing, impact ... 5173
role; Canada, BC; Saanich Inlet; manganese, II oxidation ... 5176
marine; organic matter, DOM utilization; seawater, in; review ... 5823
responses; nutrients, limitation; review ... 5829
methane-oxidizing; Baltic Sea; Skagerrak; Pogonophora, in ... 5830
heterotrophic; Zostera, marina, rhizosphere; eelgrass ... 5831
aquatic environments; soils; gene transfer, mechanisms, probability; review ... 5832
petroleum biodegradation; in Korean, English abstract ... 5912
hydrothermal vents, and cold seeps; primary production; chemosynthesis, evidence for; review ... 5974
coastal; production, cell; calculation based on thymidine uptake ... 6417
Antarctic Peninsula, W of; Southern Ocean; primary production, late winter; epontic microalgae ... 6451
attached; microflagellates, heterotrophic; grazing ... 6480
Escherichia, coli; seawater, recovery from; sodium chloride, and salts, influence on ... 6481
heterotrophic, distribution; India, E coast; Vellar Estuary ... 6482
associated with; Japan; Tokyo Bay; U.S.; Massachusetts, Woods Hole; Calanoida; Acartia, omorii, plumosa, tonsa ... 6483
anaerobic H-producing; North Atlantic, W; Mexico: Gulf of; hydrogen, dissolved, production rates ... 6485
FLB, monodispersed; Protozoa, as predators; bacterivory, protozoan, in-situ studies ... 6487
extremely thermophilic sulfate reducers, isolation; Italy; archaebacteria; hydrothermal communities ... 6488
deep-sea, psychrophilic, barophilic; Alteromonas; membrane lipids ... 6489
estuarine hydrocarbons; petroleum biodegradation; plasmid-mediated degradation ... 6583
heterotrophic; bioaccumulation, potential; trace metals, Pb, Se, As ... 6593
heterotrophic, utilization; nitrogen; phosphorus; carbon, organic; experiments, model compared ... 6998
long-term starvation; Norway; Alteromonas, denitrificans ... 6999
heterotrophic, hydrocarbonoclastic; Newfoundland, coast; abundance and activity, annual cycle ... 7001
fermentative; Sargasso Sea; hydrogen, production potential ... 7003
sulfate-respiring; selenium compounds; reduction of selenate to selenide ... 7006
natural waters; viruses; pathogens, detection, occurrence; pollution; review ... 7043
marine, heterotrophic, starved; cadmium, effect ... 7052

bacteria: barophilic
properties; abyssal environments; evolutionary and ecological implications ... 3994

bacteria: magnetotactic
California, off; Santa Barbara Basin; hemipelagic sediments; biogenic magnetites ... 326

bacteria: pelagic
Great Barrier Reef; coral reefs, lagoons; significance as trophic resource ... 2249

bacteria: sediment
biological markers; fatty acids; pigments; review ... 3715
Pseudomonas, nautica; nitrates, reduction in simulated microniches ... 5824

bacteria: thermophilic
extremely; isolation, characterization of novel chemo-organotrophic anaerobe ... 2246
properties, growth ... 3406

bacterial adhesion
Pseudomonas, sp.; surfactants, synthetic, and biological polymers, effect ... 2234

bacterial attachment
biofilms, development; influence of species variation, culture conditions, surface wettability and fluid shear ... 483

bacterial biomass
determination; particle counters; techniques compared ... 4691
Spartina, detritus; sediment communities; benthic biomass; effects of enrichment ... 5814

bacterial communities
Irish Sea; water masses, 2 different; growth rate, cell volume differences ... 487
altered; Massachusetts, Great Sippewissett Marsh; marshes; sewage sludge, fertilization ... 2337
structure; Ciliata; Uronema, sp.; Euplotes, sp.; interactions, survival strategies ... 2882
France; Gironde Estuary; salinity, gradient, evolution along ... 4696
adaptation; estuarine sediments; pollution; nitrates, adjustment to ambient levels ... 5174

bacterial pollution
Israel, coastal; Staphylococcus, aureus; Pseudomonas, aeruginosa ... 6490

bacterial production
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; sea ice ... 4692
in ponds; aquaculture, prawns ... 480

bacterial succession
Phaeophyta; Alaria, esculenta; kelp biodegradation, during ... 476

bacterial symbionts
methane-oxidizing; Mexico: Gulf of; Bivalvia, mussels; seep communities; methane, as food/energy source for mussels; report ... 1803
East Pacific Rise; Alvinella, pompejana; vent fauna; SEM, TEM observations ... 3400

bacterioplankton
carbon, content; nitrogen, content ... 481
productivity; Netherlands, Oosterschelde Basin, Lake Grevelingen; bacteria, attached, percentages; seasonal changes enumerated, relationships ... 1128
Black Sea, W, near-surface waters; productivity ... 1720
Protozoa, heterotrophic; trophic dynamics, analyzed with selective metabolic inhibitors ... 2198
Baltic Sea; Ochromonas, sp.; microflagellates, grazing by ... 2910
Narragansett Bay; growth, photoinhibited; light, sunlight ... 2923
Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core (82-B); microbial biomass; distribution, temporal changes, production ... 3989
DNA, extracellular, dynamics; organic matter, dissolved ... 3991

grazing mortality; microbial production; eucaryote inhibitors, assessment; validity of test ... 3993
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; particulates, suspended; particle clearance and yield ... 6499
spatio-temporal dynamics; Mediterranean Sea; France, Marseille; sewage effluents; in French, English abstract . 6567
dynamics; Belgium, coast; phytoplankton blooms, Phaeocystis ... 6958
biomass; Howe Sound; Canada, W coast fjord; primary production ... 6992
biomass, and biovolume, relationships ... 6997

bacterioplankton growth
yield in continuous culture ... 472

bacterivory
novel feeding mode; Antarctica, seas around; planktotrophic larvae, asteroid; epontic communities ... 1082
protozoan, in-situ studies; Protozoa, as predators; bacteria, FLB, monodispersed ... 6487

Baffin Bay
Canada; Copepoda; Calanus, hyperboreus; feeding, respiration, excretion ... 522
Labrador Sea; crust; paleocirculation; ODP Leg 105 results; in French, English abstract ... 983
Holocene; Arctic area; Davis Strait; diatoms, sediment assemblages ... 1585
Quaternary; North Atlantic, NW; carbonate sediments; glaciation, last, to interglacial transition; land/ocean correlations; review ... 2736
Quaternary, Late; Labrador Sea; paleoclimate; paleoceanography; an alternative view ... 3781
Nares Strait; gravity field, anomaly; crust, structural implications; discussion ... 4518
oceanographic conditions in; Arctic Archipelago, outflow through; mass transport, and heat, salt ... 6015

Baffin Island
fjords; Canada; Foraminifera, benthonic ... 2314
Canada, NWT; fjord sediments; paleomagnetics, texture, mineralogy ... 2737
Cape Dyer-Reid Bay area; Northwest Territories; seabirds, large multi-species colony ... 5821
Pangnirtung Fjord; Canada, N.W.T.; intertidal communities; biota ... 1098

Bahadzia
setimana, obliqua, spp.nov.; North Atlantic; Bahamas, Cat Island, South Andros; Amphipoda; insular stygofaunas . 1205

Bahama Bank
stromatolites, giant subtidal, living; salinity, normal, in; hypersalinity not essential ... 3287

Bahama Escarpment
Cretaceous, Early, Mid-; limestones, shallow-water; carbonate cements, equant spar ... 2724

Bahamas
off San Salvador Island; macrophyte communities, deep-water; seamounts, around; benthic flora, deep; distribution, abundance, productivity ... 568
Cat Island, South Andros; North Atlantic; Amphipoda; Bahadzia, setimana, obliqua, spp.nov.; insular stygofaunas 1205
Fresh Creek Estuary; Rhizophora, mangle; organic matter, DOM; mangroves; microbial utilization of DOM from leaves ... 2911
Caribbean area; Palaemonidae; Periclimenes, milleri n.sp. ... 4708
Reptantia; Panulirus, argus; abundance, potential yield 4735
Caribbean Sea; Florida Keys; Isopoda, 14 n.recs. ... 5200
seismic stratigraphy; sediments ... 6887
Grand Bahama Is.; Mysidacea; Heteromysis, 3 spp., 1 new . 7023
Remipedia, in anchialine caves; Cryptocorynetes, haptodiscus n.gen., n.sp.; Speleonectes, benjamini n.sp.; distribution, ecology ... 7032

Baja California
offshore; Mexico; sediment diagenesis; molybdenum, behavior; manganese, behavior; geochemistry ... 266
California, S; accretionary terranes; paleolatitude, drift history ... 291
Mexico; margin sediments; thorium, -230, and Pa-231; distribution, behavior ... 2655
Cerro Prieto; San Andreas Fault, southern end; spreading centers, on-land; evidence of spreading episodes 1979-1981 5699
San Ignacio Lagoon; Cetacea; whales, gray, at play; educational ... 5991

Balaenoptera
edeni and physalus; California; Gulf of; Cetacea, Bryde and finback whales; vocalizations; sounds recorded ... 441
musculus; Cetacea; whales, blue, distribution, abundance; relation to recent stock estimate ... 1692
borealis; Southern Ocean; Cetacea; whales, sei; lengths, distribution ... 1693
acutorostrata; Cetacea; heavy metals; accumulations, recent changes ... 4784

Balanion
Ciliata, planktonic; Favella; copper; zinc; effects ... 617

Balanus
4 spp., larval stages, settlement, key to naupliar stages; Tyrrhenian Sea; Italy, Port of Genoa; Cirripedia 1143

Balearic Islands
bays ports; Spain; zooplankton; in Spanish, English abstract 1076

Bali Basin
origin; Sunda Arc; crust, structure, from earthquake and gravity data; tectonics, fold-and-thrust belt formation; subduction ... 3857

Ballard: Robert
history of oceanography; undersea exploration; biographical sketch ... 3085

Baltic Sea
sediments; humic acids; fulvic acids ... 195
Skagerrak; Dinoflagellata; Gyrodinium, aureolum; phytoplankton blooms ... 578
S; benthic microalgae; phytobenthos, micro-; ecology, productivity ... 582
North Sea; Elbe River, lower; fish, contaminated; PCBs, and pesticides; pollution; in German, English abstract ... 599
Arkona Basin, central; currents, mesoscale; eddies; in German, English abstract ... 745
pollution monitoring; chemical analysis, methods for determining contamination; monograph; in German ... 911
N; Bothnia; Gulf of; sediments, recent, surficial; iron; manganese; layering ... 1048
North Sea; North Atlantic, NE; fisheries management; ICES reports ... 1325
light scattering; measured vs computed ... 1513
W; sediments, C-dated, anomalously high ages; agriculture, activity, effects of ... 1574
Sweden; fisheries management, considerations; resource exploitation; economic/ecological processes; monograph 1781
Poland, coast; storm surges; EOF analysis ... 1875
radionuclides, long-lived; inventories ... 1969
S coast; Copepoda, biomass; plankton; in German, English abstract ... 2182
Greifswalder Bodden 1977-84; phytoplankton, spp. list; 223 taxa, data; in German, English abstract ... 2186
Finland; Gulf of; fish stocks, commercial, changes in; environmental disturbances, recent; impacts ... 2435
sediments; suspended matter, role in entrainment; lead, -210 2723
Copepoda, planktonic biomass; zooplankton; in German, English abstract ... 2861
S, Greifswalder Bodden 1977-1984; phytoplankton, species list; in German, English abstract ... 2866
Ochromonas, sp.; bacterioplankton; microflagellates, grazing by ... 2910
Isopoda; Cyathura, carinata; distribution, life cycle, demography ... 2962
N; epontic algae; sea ice ... 2988
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; radionuclides, long term in-situ loss rates; effects of season, temperature; Pu, Am, Np, Eu, Ce, Ag, Tc, Zn, Co, Mn ... 2996
W; Holocene; sea level, rise; isostatic subsidence ... 3120
SE; suspended matter, and pollutants; river transport 3219
sediments, mineral stability and early diagenesis; in German, English abstract ... 3262
Kiel Bight; sediment communities; biomass, and activity; winter inversion of profiles ... 3402
S, Puck Bay, Vistula Lagoon; Harpacticoida, changes in spp. composition ... 3439
Gulf of Gdansk, Vistula River, and an agricultural draining canal; organic matter; humic matter, physicochemical parameters compared ... 3695
seawater; colloids, crossflow filtration; organic matter ... 3707
Bothnian Bay; wastewater pollution; river transport, and dispersion ... 3724
Kiel Bay; basins, semienclosed; submarine erosion, volume estimations ... 3747

Holocene; Foraminifera, benthic; distribution 3797
Finland: Gulf of, entrance; plankton communities; productivity; respiration 3922
W and Sound; macrozoobenthos, changes; pollution monitoring 3972
Bothnia: Gulf of; Finland: Gulf of; benthic invertebrates, and fish; metals; organochlorines 4076
basin sediments, elemental concentrations 4379
trace metals, mass balance; influence of coastal zone processes 4390
W; benthic macrofauna, fluctuations; community succession 4667
Potamogeton, pectinatus; macrophytes; life cycles of 3 populations 4754
stagnation; anoxic water; in German, English abstract 4872
North Atlantic; North Sea; Arctic Ocean; hydrography, northern oceans; biota, information; 1984; 96 papers 4937
urea, dissolved; nitrogen cycle; in German, English abstract . 4998
North Atlantic, NE; trace metals; particulates, metal; distribution 5002
and surrounds, 1984; phytoplankton blooms, exceptional .. 5142
Cyanophyta; Nodularia, colonies, SEM analysis; plankton blooms 5227
Arkona Basin; density stratification; inflow, dense water .. 5331
Skagerrak; Oslofjord, organic enrichment; macrobenthic biomass; sites compared after 70 years 5812
Skagerrak; Pogonophora, in; bacteria, methane-oxidizing . 5830
entrance; heat, exchange; water column, autumn cooling ... 6012
Skagerrak; circulation, large-scale 6028
coastal upwelling; satellite and in-situ data 6054
surface; solar radiation 6163
S; nutrients, distribution Aug/Sept 1983 6230
central deep; phosphates; nitrogen, inorganic compounds; temporal variations 6242
S; zooplankton biomass, mesozooplankton; long-term trends 6438
zooplankton; energetic value, lipid content 6456
Germany, Kiel and Flensburg fjords; Nematoda; Pontonema, vulgare; pollution, organic 6580
S; aromatic hydrocarbons 6830
Cladocera; Insecta, Chironomidae; sediments, stratigraphy; paleosalinity implications 6883
cyanobacteria; phytoplankton blooms; nitrogen, dynamics 7004

Baltic Shield
U.S.S.R.; Kola Peninsula; continental crust, and upper mantle, structure; deep drilling program; overview 6367

Banda Arc
Australia; Timor Trough; volcanic arcs; collision tectonics; crustal deformation, nature 4533
converging plates; collision tectonics; subduction 4543
NW; Pacific; heat flow; crust, seismicity 5082
earthquakes, Nov. 4, 1963; crust, source rupture process 6379

Banda Basin
Cretaceous, -Eocene; Celebes Sea; Sulu Sea; crust, oceanic, a trapped piece?; tectonics, regional 1033

Bangladesh
Chittagong area; pollution, sediment, marine; ship scrapping, activities, effect 2410
flooding, monsoon; storm surges; indigenous adjustments encouraged 6649

banks (See also mudbanks; more at COASTS, SEDIMENTARY STRUCTURES ...)

banks: carbonate
Caribbean area; Little Bahama Bank; sediment transport, off-bank 3268

banks: sand
Celtic Sea; low sea level tidal origin 3284
tidal origin; Celtic Sea; evidence from M_2 tidal stream models 4454

Bannock Basin
Mediterranean Sea, E; brines, formation; gypsum, precipitation 6857
Mediterranean Sea, E; anoxic basins, hypersaline; gelatinous pellicles 6863
Mediterranean Sea, E; anoxic basins; sedimentation, and stratigraphy 6891

Bantry Bay
Ireland; oil spills; investigations following *Betelgeuse* disaster 6575

Barataria Basin
Louisiana; marshes, spatiotemporal changes 1945-80 1332

Barbados
Caribbean Sea; accreted sandstones; fission track evidence for source 330
North Atlantic; clay diagenesis; tectonics, implications; illite/smectite composition 956
evidence from; Caribbean area; accretion tectonics; origin of accretionary wedges 1619
accretionary wedges; clay minerals; sediment diagenesis; DSDP Leg 78A results 4467
Mexico, southern; Guatemala; Mariana Arc; forearc sediments, scaly fabrics; deformation 4480
West Indies; Scleractinia; coral communities, structure; eutrophication, effects; fringing reefs 5162
West Indies; Isopoda, 9 spp., 2 n.spp.; Madracis, mirabilis, associates with 5201
near; South America, off NE coast; thermohaline steps; salt fingers; characteristics 5530
Jamaica; resource management, common property solution; fisheries 6647

Barbados Oceanographic and Meteorological Experiment (Use BOMEX)

Barbados Ridge
North Atlantic; subduction zones, decollement horizon; hydrothermalism, high-pressure 5732

Barents Sea
Greenland Sea; plutonium, isotopic ratios, origin; radionuclides, from nuclear reprocessing facilities 1506
E Murman; microbiota, oil-oxidizing and heterotrophic 2245
Black Sea; shelf sediments: bioturbation, and redeposition; bottom fauna as dynamic factor 3258
chemiluminescence; seawater luminescence 3381
Bothnia: Gulf of; ferromanganese nodules; REE abundances 3878
W; continental crust; marginal basins; deep seismic profiles 5723
Mysidacea; Praunus, inermis; fecal pellet sinking speed, lab study 5762
diatoms; phytoplankton blooms, sedimenting; silicic acid, consumption below euphotic zone 6560

Barentsia
matsushimana; Entoprocta; toxicity testing; biomonitoring, and bioassays 4799

barges (More at VESSELS ...)

barite deposits
Galapagos Rift; sediments, calcareous, associated with 5057
as productivity indicators; Paleogene, to Recent; Indian Ocean, equatorial; plate tectonics, recorded 5071

barium
China, Pearl River from Guangzhou to Humen; beryllium; chromium; in Chinese, English abstract 3231
10 years of buildup; U.K.; Devon, Teign River 6833

barnacles
Cirripedia; larval settlement; ion and neuropharmacological influence of surface contour; Cirripedia; larval settlement . 2271 3980
Brazil, São Paulo; intertidal zone; mussels, beds; patch dynamics 4005

baroclinic circulation (More at CIRCULATION ...)
residual; shallow seas; hydrodynamic models 1388
response; Atlantic, equatorial; zonal pressure, gradient 1832
Atlantic; equatorial waves, Kelvin 4219
North Atlantic; New York Bight; model study 5323

baroclinic flow (More at FLOW ...)
North Atlantic, E; Canary-Cape Verde Basin; circulation tracers; transient-tracer fields 734
shelf circulation 1902
coastal zone; eddy viscosity, vertical 3104
estuarine plumes; onset, dynamics 4921
ice flow; barotropic flow; feedback and coupling in presence of topography, ice cover 5390
mid-ocean gyres; basin circulation 6699

baroclinic instability
fluid dynamics; spatially amplifying modes of the Charney problem 1899
fluid dynamics; nonlinear evolution over topography 3154
geophysical fluid dynamics; geostrophic circulation ... 3633
CISK; atmospheric waves; convection, deep 4960
localized; atmospheric fronts, zones; cyclogenesis 5490
atmospheric waves; cyclogenesis, explosive 6195

baroclinic jets
coastally-trapped, effects; Labrador Current; wind-driven upwelling; current-upwelling interactions 764

baroclinic solitary waves 3134
strongly nonlinear; Rossby waves 5373

baroclinic waves
wind-driven upwelling; analytical model 2536

Rossby; North Atlantic, mid-latitude ... 4913
chaos, numerical study; fluid dynamics ... 4936
variability; Pacific, E equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83 ... 5310
slightly unstable; wave-wave interactions; fluid dynamics 5415
long, oceanic; North Pacific, E ... 6021
barometric pressure (More at PRESSURE ...)
North Pacific, W, subtropical high; surface temperature, influence ... 6172
barophilic bacteria
properties; abyssal environments; evolutionary and ecological implications ... 3994
barotropic circulation (More at CIRCULATION ...)
Maine; Gulf of, response to wind stress; wind-driven currents ... 856
barotropic flow
through straits; rotating fluids; fluid dynamics ... 1460
Tasman Sea, East Australian Current; rings, warm-core ... 2529
inviscid; bottom topography, over; nonlinear stability and statistical mechanics ... 4279
and baroclinic; circulation modelling; eddy-resolving GCM 4879
topographic drag; shelf, and slope ... 4918
ice flow; baroclinic flow; feedback and coupling in presence of topography, ice cover ... 5390
barotropic instability
tropical disturbances, meridional and zonal, interactions; atmospheric waves, easterly ... 140
geophysical fluid dynamics; shear flow; vorticity ... 4281
barotropic modons
geophysical fluid dynamics; internal waves; propagation over slowly varying topography ... 1459
barotropic transport
North Atlantic, SE central; currents, and eddies; in German, English abstract ... 732
barotropic vorticity
equation; basin circulation; boundary currents, inertial .. 6698
barotropic waves (More at WAVES ...)
Barremian
World Ocean, evolution; sediment geochemistry, crises; seawater chemistry, regulation; in French, English abstract ... 3787
barrier beaches
preservation; CZM, strategies; shoreline dynamics; changing coastline; reports; 8 papers ... 5279
South Carolina, Kiawah Island; evolution, stratigraphy of regressive barrier/backbarrier complex ... 5596
barrier coasts
Quaternary, Late; Mexico; Gulf of; Texas, S, Mustang Island; Corpus Christi Bay, area; stratigraphic studies; monograph ... 4506
barrier islands (More at ISLANDS ...)
North Carolina; Outer Banks; CZM, implications for, guidelines; shoreline dynamics; USGS report; monograph ... 244
North Carolina; land use, and cover; proposed classification system ... 1315
North Atlantic, off Virginia; Assateague Island; shoreline dynamics; role of overwash ... 2714
spits; U.S., NE coast; Massachusetts, Nauset Spit; shoreline dynamics; sediment transport, and deposition ... 6279
U.S., E coast; beaches; shoreline dynamics; description of development ... 6854
barrier reefs
flats; reef communities; phosphates, uptake rates ... 6233
Indian Ocean; algal flats; phosphorus, -32, slow uptake .. 6234
barriers: surge
storm-; Netherlands, Oosterschelde; drainage; submersion; benthic communities; effects of barrier closure .. 3970
Barrow Strait
Arctic area; Northwest Territories; epontic algae, extended blooms; nutrients, flux ... 4371
bars (More at COASTS ...)
bars: sediment
shallow-water waves; Bragg scattering; theory and experiment ... 6720
basalt<s> (See also lava; more at IGNEOUS- ...)
basalt glass
Loihi Seamount; hotspots; mantle; hotspot and MORB glasses compared ... 342
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 8-10°N; magma, tholeiitic, petrogenesis 348
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 8-10N; tholeiitic magmas, petrogenesis ... 1629
pillow; Mariana Trough, N; noble gases, light; elemental abundances and isotopic signatures ... 2794
Hawaii, Hualalai; Loihi Seamount; Reunion Island; noble gases, new data; volcanics, dunite; mantle convection, whole vs layered ... 2795
Indian Ocean, W; magmatism, tholeiite, evolution; quenched-glass data ... 3344
chemical analysis; silicates, basis; physical matrix correction in x-ray fluorescence; in German, English abstract ... 3683
rare gases; MORB composition ... 3831
Pacific; mantle; hotspots; MORB and Loihi Seamount compared ... 6341
MORB; North Atlantic; magma, composition; major volatiles, calibration to He ... 6932
basalt lava
Aleutian Arc; arc magmatism; parental magma isotopics, geochemistry ... 2111
basalts
geochemistry; Indian Ocean, triple junction; mid-ocean ridges; implications for MORB generation, evolution 346
continental flood; Brazil, S, Parana; volcanics, oceanic, Dupal signature; mantle ... 355
Vancouver Island, Metchosin Complex; ophiolites, pseudostratigraphic unit ... 366
fractured; North Pacific, NE; Juan de Fuca Ridge; sediment porosity; electrical resistivity ... 964
Hi-Alumina Arc Basalt; Aleutian Arc; volcanic arcs; lava, origins ... 1019
isotopic compositions; Pacific; Marquesas Islands, Ua Pou; volcanism; magma, melts; mantle plumes, vs lithospheric source ... 1021
basic lavas, isotopics; North Pacific, NE; Nazca Plate; Juan Fernandez, San Felix, and San Ambrosio islands; mantle, heterogeneity ... 1029
trace element abundances; petrology, impact of constant-item-sum restriction; discrimination among tectonic settings 1620
oceanic; carbon, abundance measurements; need for a consensus on basaltic glass carbon standards ... 1621
OIB; Atlantic, Gran Canaria, Tristan da Cunha, Saint Helena; metals, Cr, Ni, Co, V, Sc, Ti, Mn geochemistry during fractionation ... 1623
geochemistry; Aleutian Islands, central, Okmok Volcano; arc volcanics, genesis; magmatism ... 1625
flood; atmospheric aerosols; magma eruptions; volcanic emissions; model, implications ... 1628
geochemistry; mantle, evolution, constraints on; trace elements; Nb/U and Ce/Pb ratios ... 1639
high-alumina; arc volcanism; melt extraction mechanics 2106
MORB glasses; magma; oxidation states ... 2107
Kyushu; Asia, eastern; Japan, NW Kyushu; volcanic rocks, Asian; regional geochronology ... 2112
alkaline; South Atlantic; Gough Island; chemical zoning of augite phenocrysts ... 2116
isotopic studies; Hawaii; mantle, source, constraints on 2117
OIB; South Pacific, W; Austral Archipelago, Cook-Austral-Samoa islands; crust; coupled trace element and isotope enrichment ... 2137
seafloor; magmatism; crust; in Russian, English abstract .. 2787
and dunite; Indian Ocean, Reunion and Grand Comore islands; noble gases, systematics; mantle, heterogeneity 2790
MORB; tholeiites, continental; using Nb-Zr-Y diagram to distinguish between ... 2792
OIB; mantle, upper, heterogeneity; magma, primary, composition; in Russian, English abstract ... 2813
MORB; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 22-28°N; crust, oceanic, normal; Ocean Drilling Program, Leg 109 results 3079
siderophile and chalcophile element abundances; core, growth of; mantle; lead, isotope evolution ... 3352
MORB; North Atlantic; Mid-Cayman Rise; igneous rocks, gabbroic; petrology ... 3828
MORB, primary; composition and depth of origin; discussion .. 3829
three chemically distinct sources of MORB; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Oceanographer Transform; mantle, heterogeneity ... 3832
Iceland; fluorine, content ... 3833
and peridotites; New Caledonia, Grand Lagon Nord; tectonics; geophysical data; in French, English abstract .. 3842
alteration; Indian Ocean; rare earths, mobility; discussion . 4556
Tertiary, Early; Scotland; Outer Hebrides, W of; igneous rocks; magnetic anomalies ... 4562
MORB sill complex; Tertiary; North Atlantic, NE; Shetland Isles, NNE of ... 4576

alkali, Wadi Natash; Red Sea; mantle, upper, possible hydration anomaly prior to rifting; tectonics 4580
olivine tholeiitic; Pacific, E equatorial, DSDP Hole 504B; crust, composition; report 4586
and ultramafics; Spain, W of Galicia; passive margins; seafloor; in French, English abstract 5098
OIB; isotopic geochemistry, cerium ratios; crust 5100
submarine, glassy; helium, isotopic disequilibrium; crust; geochronology 5101
Costa Rica Rift, DSDP Hole 504B; aegirine-augite, fassaite and melanite occurrences 5103
MORB, heterogeneity; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 54.5-51°S; geochemical enrichment 5104
altered; gold, distributions; crust; in DSDP Hole 504B 5106
intraplate, anomalous; subduction, deep; mantle, heterogeneities 5113
dipping-reflector, origin; North Atlantic, E; Rockall Plateau; passive margins; lead isotope evidence 5117
origin; South Pacific, central; Marquesas Archipelago; isotopic, trace element constraints 5707
age determinations; Pacific, E; seamounts, Henderson, 6, 7; volcanism, intraplate, implications for 5710
origin; Hawaii; lead, isotope constraints; mantle, source ... 6339
melt petrology; sediments, marine; mineral resources; ores, differentiation and liberation 6352
MORB- and arc-like; Philippine Sea; Mariana Trough; magma mixing; trace element and isotopic evidence 6355
MORB; Pacific; mantle, compositional homogeneity; isotopic geochemistry 6357
seawater; hydrothermal circulation; interactions, isotopic exchange 6870
titanomagnetites; magnetization, ARM and TRM changes due to heating in lab 6919
ocean floor; titanomagnetites, shrinkage cracks 6920
magnetic field, properties; maghemitization, consequences of 6924
MORB; isotopic chemistry; mantle, homogeneity, implications for; O, Sr, Nd, Pb 6931

basement
K-Ar dating; North Atlantic; Gorringe Bank; alkaline volcanism 2048

basement topography
effects; basin subsidence; crust; tectonics; relations 373

basin<s> (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)

Basin and Range Province
beneath; crust, -mantle boundary; mantle; Moho, tracing; COCORP results 363

basin circulation
wind-driven flow 2516
wind-driven flow; model formulation, subcritical state 6695
wind-driven flow; model 6696
barotropic vorticity, equation; boundary currents, inertial 6698
mid-ocean gyres; baroclinic flow 6699
Miocene, Middle; Mexico: Gulf of, E; oceanographic events identified 6890

basin oscillations
waves; tides 55
Caribbean Sea; Venezuela: Gulf of; Paria: Gulf of; tides; in Spanish, English abstract 774
ocean-; U.K., as example; tides; tidal origins and behavior; review 3571
planetary waves, nondivergent 3585
Korea, Young-il Bay and Pohang New Harbor; seiches; in Korean, English abstract 3587

basin sedimentation
East African Rift; Tanganyika Trough, N, Burton Bay; extensional tectonics, and wrenching; in French, English abstract 3759

basin sediments
structure; Red Sea, Basin; seafloor spreading 1540
geology; Papua New Guinea, NE, New Ireland Basin; offshore petroleum, prospects 1662
South Africa, W; Cape Basin; sound velocity provinces ... 3248
Pacific, W central; detrital minerals 3267
plate tectonics, convergent and extensional; minerals, petrologic suites; 6 papers 3880
elemental concentrations; Baltic Sea 4379
geochemistry, paleontology; Quaternary, Late; North Sea, central, Witch Ground Basin 4500
fills; current analytical aspects 5611
Pacific, central basin; structure 5627
North Atlantic; Porcupine Bight 6269

basin subsidence
basement topography, effects; crust; tectonics; relations . 373
South China Sea; rifting, episodic 1609
North Pacific, W; Mariana Basin, East; sedimentation, history 1610
Mediterranean Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea, basin evolution; subduction, active; volcanism, widespread; ODP Leg 107 results; report 4148
North Atlantic; Georges Bank, Basin; crust, structure, thermal evolution 6940

basin tectonics
pull-apart; Aqaba: Gulf of; faults, transverse, characteristics; Elat Deep structure 3835

basins
evolution; Okinawa Trough; tectonics, characteristics; in Chinese, English abstract 336
lakes, reservoirs, oceans; hypsographic surveys; construction and use of hypsographs 704
Arabian Sea; Somali Basin, W; crust, structure; margin . 1027
circular; waves, spiral wave-maker solution; fluid dynamics, lab studies 1874
nearshore; California, S, off; polluted sediments 2010
semienclosed; Baltic Sea; Kiel Bay; submarine erosion, volume estimations 3747
modern offshore; pore water, role; sediment diagenesis; review 3755
elliptical; topographic waves; analytical solutions 4908

basins: abyssal
setting; Mediterranean Sea, E; tectonics, evolution 6844

basins: anoxic
Pleistocene, Mid-Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; Foraminifera, abyssal benthic; sapropels; development and duration of stagnation; in Italian, English abstract 985
hypersaline; Mediterranean Sea, E; Bannock Basin; gelatinous pellicles 6863
as quantitative constraints; Mediterranean Sea, E; tectonics, microplate motions 6885
Mediterranean Sea, E; Bannock Basin; sedimentation, and stratigraphy 6891
Mediterranean Sea, E; Foraminifera, benthic; stagnation, episodic, response to 6909
extant and ancient; Mediterranean Sea, E; tectonics, and structure; sapropels, geochemistry; special issue; 16 papers 7079

basins: backarc
Okinawa Trough, beneath; arc tectonics 1604
Pacific, W; sediment diagenesis; sandstones 2032
Japan; Sea of, Ulleung Basin history; margin tectonics ... 3813
Okinawa Trough; Japanese DELP program outline 5583
Tyrrhenian Sea; crust, structural evolution 5698

basins: evaporite
meteoric water; depositional environments 6860

basins: marginal
South China Sea; spreading ridges; morphostructural analysis; in French, English abstract 2138
epicontinental seas; petrologic aspects of structural evolution 3341
epicontinental seas; magnetic field, chaotic patterns have similar origin to deep-sea magnetic quiet zones 3807
crust, oceanic and epicontinental; crustal similarity 3849
opening; Asia, E; North American Plate; Eurasian Plate; plate boundaries 4549
Barents Sea, W; continental crust; deep seismic profiles ... 5723
and inter-continent, characteristics; China, offshore; hydrocarbon resources, deposits; in Chinese, English abstract . 6386
China, offshore; hydrocarbon resources; oil exploration, and gas; special issue; 13 papers; in Chinese, English abstracts 6392

basins: rift
origin; Triassic, Late; Nova Scotia, from; Texas, to; pollen, spore evidence 6898

basins: sedimentary
Ligurian Sea, in 283
stratigraphy, effects on; lithospheric stress, in-plane 1016
Southeast Asia; petroleum, formation 2826
Australia, northern shelf; petroleum exploration, potential 2827
helium, isotopes; mantle, degree of involvement 3354
petroleum deposits, occurrence; margin tectonics, effects . 4601
Suez: Gulf of; Aqaba: Gulf of; extensional tectonics; in French, English abstract 5691
pull-apart; extensional tectonics; history, evolution of five basins; 5 papers; in French, English abstract 5752
South Pacific, W; Lord Howe Rise; petroleum exploration 6270
heat flux, deep, at surface of accumulating sediments 6322

source rocks; Cenozoic; China, offshore; oil resources, and gas; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6388
offshore; China; petroleum resources; regional controls on oil and gas distributions; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6389
plate tectonics; oil resources, and gas; relationship; overview 6396
crude oils, terpane biomarkers; petroleum, source rock characteristics ... 6946

basins: stratified
closed; wind-driven circulation; direct vs. residual transport 26

basins: tidal
Netherlands, Oosterschelde; sand transport, estimates ... 947

Bass Strait
Australia; nutrients, regime ... 2661
Tasmania, shelf; shelf sediments, and strait ... 6294

Batheuchaeta
genus revised; Aetideidae, calanoid; 10 spp. described, 2 new; in Russian, English abstract ... 1196

batholiths
igneous rocks; crust, structure; suites, subdivision, classification; geological, mathematical conceptualization ... 6380
Peninsular Ranges; North American Cordillera; arc magmatism; crust, growth; REE variations, implications 6930

bathymetric surveys
bottom topography, long-range reverberations; acoustic backscattering; reverberation mapping; methodology, acoustic data processing, computer imaging ... 931
acoustic backscattering; reverberation mapping ... 933
airborne; new NORDA system described ... 1274
seafloor, in bradyseismic regions; monitoring time variations of the seafloor ... 1530
North Pacific; Sagami Trough, from; Izu-Ogasawara Trench, to; signal processing, 3-D image; Sea Beam data; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1532
signal processing, contour; Sea Beam data; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1533
satellite altimetry; dynamic topography, from; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1770
Arctic Basin; Alpha Ridge; gravity anomalies; 1983 CESAR expedition ... 5587

bathymetry (More at FLOOR ...)
Pacific; Musicians Seamounts; gravity field; geoid ... 319
medium scale resolution; acoustic mapping; conventional SBP and PARASOUND system compared ... 6108
effects of; Florida Strait; acoustic tomography, models ... 6115
effects; island wakes; shear stress, effects ... 6125

Bathymodiolus
thermophilus; Riftia, pachyptila; Calyptogena, magnifica; vent communities; chemolithotrophic symbionts; mutualism; overview ... 5972

Bathypalaemonella
2 n.spp.; Australia, NW shelf; Decapoda ... 510

bathythermographs
calibration; temperature sensors; XBT digitizer ... 4869

bay<s> (More at COASTS ...)

bay circulation (More at CIRCULATION ...)
New Zealand, Bay of Plenty; currents ... 4200
Egypt, E of Alexandria, Abu Kir Bay; pollution, environmental conditions ... 4416

Bay of Islands
ophiolites; Moho, reflections, origin and character; crust-mantle transitions ... 2806

bay oscillations (More at OSCILLATIONS ...)

bay sediments
China, Dongshan Bay; chemistry, nutrients; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5630

bays
estuaries; lagoons; mixing; currents; circulation; physics; book ... 1904
U.S., NE; shorebirds, effects of human activities ... 2236
semi-enclosed; Yugoslavia, Bay of Kaštela; wind-driven circulation; current transport ... 4271
shallow, and harbors; wind-driven circulation; channels, deep; flushing, time, effects on ... 5322
inland; Delaware; tides, and subtides, variability; sea level . 6064
models; sediment transport, longshore; breaking waves, characteristics ... 6281

bays: hypersaline
Australia, W; Shark Bay; sediments; phosphorus, low .. 5552

beach<es> (More at COASTS ...)

beach conservation
and enhancement; U.S.; coastal erosion; policy, national, a basis ... 1330

beach cusp<s> (More at SEDIMENTARY STRUCTURES...)

beach erosion
Germany, Hannover, Large Wave Channel; shoreline dynamics; dunes, recession; in German, English abstract 2021
shoreline dynamics; breakwaters, offshore ... 4828
prevalent; World Ocean; coastal zone, sandy beaches; shoreline dynamics ... 6852

beach placers
Mediterranean area; Cyprus; Troodos ophiolite; implications for offshore mineral exploration ... 3874

beach ridges
formation; Ireland, Northern, Magilligan; morphodynamics .. 5592

beach terraces
remnant; New Zealand; Southern Alps, Alpine Fault; sea level, highstands and crustal uplift ... 2740

beaches
microtidal, monsoon-influenced; India, SW coast; sand berms, development; shoreline dynamics ... 946
small slope; shoaling waves, small; shore singularity ... 1872
small-slope; gravity waves; shoaling waves, small, do not break; shore singularity of wave theory ... 1873
coastal erosion; storms, major events ... 2020
shoreline dynamics, short-term evolution hindcast; coastal zone ... 2709
raised; Great Britain, SW; geochronology, amino acid 2739
organic matter deposition; Cnidaria; Velella, velella; mass strandings ... 3022
high-energy; shoreline dynamics; sand bars ... 3252
CZM; coastal erosion, management trends; shoreline dynamics ... 4847
Mediterranean Sea, Spanish coast; plastic pollution; tar . 5024
uniformly sloping, on; waves, nonlinear progressing; solution . 6083
New York; Long Island, S shore; shoreline dynamics ... 6284
replenishment; Florida, coastal; benthic fauna, effects on .. 6467
U.S., E coast; barrier islands; shoreline dynamics; description of development ... 6854

beaches: barrier
preservation; CZM, strategies; shoreline dynamics; changing coastline; reports; 8 papers ... 5279
South Carolina, Kiawah Island; evolution, stratigraphy of regressive barrier/backbarrier complex ... 5596

beaches: sand
Red Sea; Aqaba: Gulf of, Jordan; macrobenthic invertebrates; community structure ... 447
sheltered; Australia, W, Sorrento Beach; storms, impact on beachface ... 3251
crude oil, stranded; dispersants, effects on flux of oil into fine sand ... 4407
sheltered, 2-D beachface changes; Australia, Western, Sorrento Beach; storms, minor, impact ... 4459
instability; benthic invertebrates, macro-; potential indicators of instability ... 4666

Beaufort scale (More at WAVES ...)

Beaufort Sea
pack ice; wind field; estimating thickness, internal pressure and stress forces using Lagrangian data ... 64
satellite radiometry, AVHRR; sea ice; ice pack, motion .. 1432
Alaska, OCS; sea ice; coastal zone; oceanographic conditions ... 1883
E coast; wind; current drift; model ... 2603
Canada; offshore technology; corrosion, extreme ... 3240
Canada; Northwest Territories; coastal zone, geochemical mass balance calculations ... 4430
SE; nutrients, distribution; primary production; implications, circulation ... 5540

Beaufort-Mackenzie Delta
Tertiary; Mexico: Gulf of; Niger Delta; delta sediments; petroleum geology, comparative ... 2144

bed ripple<s> (More at RIPPLES...)

bedding: cyclic
varved sediments ... 3260

Bedford Basin
Nova Scotia; Tintinnina; seasonality, vertical distribution .. 4745
Nova Scotia; Copepoda; fecal pellets, C and N content; effects of diet, behavior ... 5206
Canada, E; phytoplankton blooms, spring; primary production, size-fractionated; temporal variation ... 5784

Bedford Institute of Oceanography Net and Environmental Sampling System (Use BIONESS)

bedforms
intertidal, subtidal; coastal zone; sand waves; evolution, mechanics, paleogeological implications ... 2715

coastal zone; shallows; sediment transport 5595
bedforms: abyssal
nepheloid layer, benthic storms; sediment drifts; suspended matter, silt mode concentration; in Japanese, English abstract 3270
bedforms: slope
Europe, NW; bottom currents, strong, poleward; sand waves, as evidence 739
bed-load transport
alluvial sediments; individual fraction transport of sediment mixtures 2726
suspended sediments 2727
bed-loads (More at SEDIMENTATION ...)
sediment transport; generality of empirical relations 383
practical definition; sediment transport; tidal environments; on Bagnold's (1966) equation 948
vs suspended loads; India, E coast; sediment transport 6278
Beggiatoa
spp; bacteria; survey of marine and freshwater strains 482
behavioral ecology
aquatic fauna; animal decision-making and ecological consequences 6951
Belgium
coastal waters; Phaeocystis, pouchetii colonies; protein synthesis, modelling; production, estimates 2188
coast; bacterioplankton, dynamics; phytoplankton blooms, Phaeocystis 6958
coastal waters; Phaeocystis, pouchetii, dominance; phytoplankton blooms, dynamics; photosynthesis, rates ... 6966
Belize
Florida Keys; Hornellia, 2 spp.; Amphipoda 1208
Carrie Bow Cay; Mysidacea; Mysidopsis, badius n.sp.; Heteromysis, tuberculospina n.sp. 4723
Carrie Bow Cay; Caribbean area; reef macrophytes, as refuges; faunal associates; predation refuges 5807
Belle Isle: Strait of
North Atlantic, NW; straits; currents; flow, structure, dynamics 6031
Bellot Strait
discovery failed; Arctic area; Ross: John; history of science; biographical notes 7102
Bengal
W, Hooghly Estuary; India; Copepoda, ecology 4034
Bengal: Bay of
SW; particulates; suspended matter; distribution June '85 . 198
Arabian Sea; waves, spectra; monsoons 1416
Arabian Sea; rainfall, composition; precipitation chemistry 1491
India, E coast, off Orissa; weather window for offshore operations 1906
central; iodine, iodate 1961
Hooghly Estuary; estuarine sediments; texture, composition 2038
Hooghly Estuary; Copepoda, seasonal distribution 2298
India, Visakhapatnam; pollutant dispersal; nearshore hydrography in winter 2416
storm surges; extreme waves; characteristics, forecasting .. 2551
marine boundary layer, structure; monsoons, break conditions; atmospheric circulation; observations during MONEX 79 2602
coast; cyclones, severe; numerical modelling, probability model; Poisson cluster model 2614
Arabian Sea; monsoon, active and break; atmospheric boundary layer, structures; wind; heat flux 4301
N, upper; India; monsoons, low, genesis; heat, budget; during MONEX-79 4306
Arabian Sea; Indus River; Ganges River, -Brahmaputra; organic matter, land-derived; river discharges, to deep sea; sediment transport 4368
India, Madras-Visakhapatnam, off; heavy metals, distribution; shelf sediments; carbon, organic 4419
India, S; Lichomolgidae, coral associates; Indomolgus, humesi n.sp. 4727
India; monsoon depressions, mechanism for WNW movement; precipitation 4958
W; sediments, estuarine and nearshore; mercury, distribution 5571
Indian Ocean; Arabian Sea, Gulf of Oman; Calanoida; Pleuromamma, indica, ecology 6537
Benguela Current
South Atlantic, E; Euphausia, lucens, feeding and metabolism 548
Southern; Calanoides, carinatus; Copepoda; starvation tolerance, egg production, development 1159
system; Africa, SW; El Niño, -type phenomenon 1923
S; South Africa, Sandy Bay Harbor; Euphausia, lucens; krill; first record of daytime surface swarming 5210
microplankton; ammonium, regeneration; upwelling environments, coastal 6455
region; Myctophidae; Diaphus, hudsoni; larval development and spawning 6977
Benguela Upwelling
Africa, SW; seaweeds, 205 spp.; algal biogeography 560
system; Chaetoceros, ssp., resting spore formation; diatoms; sedimentary environments, variable 2195
plankton, dynamics; upwelling ecosystems; phytoplankton communities; literature review 3939
Benin
Lake Nokoué; West Africa; coastal lagoons; organic matter; sedimentation 192
Benjamin-Feir instability
influence of non-uniform medium on; Stokes waves, weakly nonlinear 4907
benthic algae
Adriatic Sea; amino acids, content 1134
Brazil, Patos Lagoon Estuary; seasonality, growth 3959
life-history strategies; grazing, digestion resistance; survival adaptations 4759
as bioindicators; water quality; pollution monitoring; in German, English abstract 5241
diversity; subtidal habitats, cobbles; community succession; effects of physical disturbance 6981
Iceland, SW, Snaefellsnes Peninsula; characteristic features ... 7038
benthic biomass
North Sea, N; Fladen Ground; macrofauna, activity 2217
North Atlantic, NE; Porcupine Seabight; megabenthos, invertebrate 3973
Spartina, detritus; sediment communities; bacterial biomass; effects of enrichment 5814
benthic boundary layer (More at BOUNDARY LAYERS ...)
across; particulates, flux; workshop report 1985
metabolism; North Pacific; California, S; Santa Catalina Basin; carbon, organic; mineralization, rates 5015
organic particulates; sediment-water interface; suspended matter; fluxes across boundaries; 6 papers 5804
benthic communities (More at COMMUNITIES ...)
changes; California, S; Palos Verdes, shelf; sewage outfalls, around 451
Japan; Hakata Bay; Caridea, mantis shrimp food habits .. 524
structure; water quality; biomonitoring, networks operated by schoolchildren; early results of project 653
structure; Texas; Corpus Christi Bay; Enteropneusta; Schizocardium, n.sp., effects of colonization 1101
U.K.; Northumberland, long-term studies 3957
meiobenthos, long-term variability; modelling study 3958
coastal environments; ecology, long-term changes; symposium; 26 papers 3968
Netherlands, Oosterschelde; surge barriers, storm-; drainage; submersion; effects of barrier closure 3970
algal-dominated; Sweden, W coast, rocky subtidal; long-term trends 3974
community structure; new protocol for interpreting long-term changes 3978
structural changes; Echinoidea; Diadema, antillarum; mass mortalities; coral reefs 3979
larval settlement, dynamics; infauna 3981
sediment; Spain, NW, Galician shelf; macrobenthic infauna 4673
Bornea; Brunei; pollution, oil terminal wastewaters; petroleum hydrocarbons, toxicity 4800
impact assessment; using similarity measures 5759
Aegean Sea, N; Porifera; Verongia, aerophoba; faunal associates, 104 spp. 5817
distributional characteristics; China, Donghai Sea, shelf; in Chinese, English abstract 6469
benthic diatoms
films; sediment transport; interactions 1541
benthic energetics
New Zealand, South Island, W coast; shelf communities; energy transfer 4678
benthic fauna
Taiwan Strait, W of; survey 448
mobile; bottom communities, structure; effects of exposure, vegetation, sediment 1108
Japan, Ago Bay, inner Tategami Inlet 2221
sponges and corals; Coral Sea; reef communities 2229

Celtic Sea; Metazoa, benthic and pelagic; species size, distributions; pelagic communities; evidence for interaction? ... 3903
and sediments; U.K.; Bristol Channel, N coast; trace metals, inputs; relationship of input to accumulations ... 4801
age; Antarctica, origin in; in Russian, English abstract ... 5065
North Pacific, central and equatorial; Hawaiian Archipelago, seamounts; manganese nodules, and crusts, as substrates ... 5159
shallow-water; Foraminifera, benthic; fossilization potential ... 5675
herbivorous; periphyton, labelled, as food; grazing; measuring net growth ... 6416
effects on; Florida, coastal; beaches, replenishment ... 6467
Pacific; Indian Ocean; seamounts; in Russian, English abstract ... 6470
Black Sea; Gdańsk; Gulf of, coastal; trophic dynamics ... 6472

benthic flora
deep; Bahamas, off San Salvador Island; macrophyte communities, deep-water; seamounts, around; distribution, abundance, productivity ... 568
spring; Greece, Rhodos Island ... 3487

benthic food webs
Saint Lawrence; Gulf of, St. Georges Bay; trophic dynamics ... 903

benthic habitats
micro-, selection; Amphipoda, benthic; Microdeutopus, gryllotalpa, colonization rates ... 6516

benthic infauna
effects on; Alaska, SE; logging, transfer facilities, bark accumulation at; timber industry ... 600
subtidal; Spain, NW, La Coruña Estuary; community structure; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1705
distribution; Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; sediment communities; nutrients, organic C enrichment, eutrophication effects ... 4676

benthic invertebrates
Poland; Gdansk Bay; metal pollution ... 3502
larval dispersal; plankton, life cycle stages ... 3937
clonal; dispersal, modes; larval recruitment, and spread; genetic structure implications ... 3971
and fish; Baltic Sea; Bothnia: Gulf of; Finland: Gulf of; metals; organochlorines ... 4076
macro-; sand beaches, instability; potential indicators of instability ... 4666

benthic landers
free-vehicle; bottom boundary layer; nutrients, and oxygen; alkalinity; radon; benthic flux measurements possible ... 2630

benthic macrofauna
Virginia; James River, Estuary; oyster reefs, associated with ... 456
New Zealand; South Island, W coast (especially); quantitative distribution ... 1111
effects on; Fundy: Bay of; tidal power, barrage development ... 3893
Adriatic Sea, N; Yugoslavia, Rovinj ... 3982
fluctuations; Baltic Sea, W; community succession ... 4667
Italy; Ionian Sea, Crati Fan; fan sediments, surficial ... 5594
North Atlantic, E; Portugal, W coast, Lagoon of Albufeira; community structure ... 5782
spatial, temporal changes; India, Goa, W coast; Mandovi Estuary, and Zuari ... 6465
community ecology; South China Sea, N; Jiulong Jiang Estuary, Fujian; mangroves, forest; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6477

benthic megafauna
East Pacific Rise, 13N; hydrothermal vents; microdistribution, temporal variations ... 4670

benthic metabolism
California; Santa Barbara, coast; petroleum seeps, natural; hydrocarbon degradation ... 3976
sediments, quality; organic matter; carbon, labile organic ... 5805

benthic microalgae
Baltic Sea, S; phytobenthos, micro-; ecology, productivity ... 582
standing stock; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; distribution patterns ... 4764

benthic microfauna
sediment communities; pollution; review ... 7053

benthic organisms
role; sediments, removal from; nitrogen, compounds; phosphorus, compounds ... 1706

benthic phytocenoses
Mediterranean Sea, NW; algae; ecology; review; in French, English abstract ... 5889

benthic productivity
primary; North Pacific, NE; Columbia River, Estuary; sediments, properties, effects of ... 458

benthic samplers
invertebrate ... 386
epibenthic macrofauna; A.QUA.R.E.V.E. system description; in French, English abstract ... 5816
soft-sediment; dredges, Peterson; sampling effort and bias ... 6420

benthic sampling
Amphipoda, gammarid, as example; sediment communities; efficiency, quantitation; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3975

benthic sediments
Scotland, Moray Firth, Beatrice Oilfield; drilling muds, oil-based, degradation ... 4431

benthic storms
Nova Scotia, Rise; sediment transport; bottom boundary layer; HEBBLE measurements of Reynolds stress, kinetic energy ... 21

benthos (See also epi-, hyper-, macro-, meio-, micro-, phyto- and zoobenthos ...)
temporal structural heterogeneity; Sweden, W coast; sediment communities, soft-bottom ... 1704
U.K., Mersey Estuary; metal pollution; sediments ... 1760
macro- and meio-; larval settlement, density; substrates, preference, effects of ... 2222
coastal sediments; bioturbation; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3254
and sediments; New Zealand; Great Barrier Island, NE; fish, diversity, abundance; algae, survey; expedition report; 3 papers ... 3891
New Zealand; Great Barrier Island, NE; sediments ... 3967
Cuba, S; mangrove swamps ... 4672
Italy; Po River, Delta lagoon; zooplankton; distribution, trophic state gradients ... 4775
East China Sea, and surrounds; shelf fauna; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5806
continuous modular growth; Bryozoa, crustose; refuges, location; experimental and computer simulation studies ... 5813
soft-sediment; Fundy: Bay of, SW; photography, underwater methods; epifauna ... 5818
soft-bottom, in; sediment communities; bromine, volatile compounds ... 7061

benthos: estuarine
dominant spp.; Texas; Corpus Christi Bay; niches, characterized ... 446

benthos: intertidal
production; respiration; partitioning among size groups ... 1112
Quebec, Gaspé, Penouille Bay; macrofaunal communities, structure; relations with environmental factors; in French, English abstract ... 5810

benthos: shelf
North Atlantic, SE; Morocco; distribution, zoogeography; in French, English abstract ... 5799
Antarctica; macrofauna, sublittoral; overview ... 5802

Berardius
bairdii; North Pacific, Japanese coast; Cetacea; whales, Baird's beaked; distribution, behavior ... 1694

Bergen
fjords around; Norway; Polychaeta; Glycera, alba as bioindicator; sewage disposal; pollution indicators ... 4064

Bering Sea
Shirshov Ridge; tectonics ... 334
shelf circulation, mean; westward intensification ... 725
Navarinsky Canyon; sand waves, large; internal waves, currents or trains as cause ... 1551
Shirshov Ridge; crust, structure ... 1651
microbiota, in sediments; methane, production ... 1718
Quaternary; biostratigraphy, siliceous; correlations ... 2055
E; Brachyura; Lithodes, aequispina ... 2301
Aleutian Arc; accretion tectonics ... 2784
Shirshov Ridge; metamorphic rocks; amphibolites, geochemistry, petrology ... 2820
North Pacific, N; biota, accumulation; organochlorines, chlordane compounds ... 3496
North Pacific, N and NE perimeter; sediments; sandstones, and sands, petrology, provenance ... 3757
NE; seafloor, pits and furrows; walruses, Pacific; whales, gray; foraging, procedures; educational ... 3952
Cetacea; whales, bowhead; habitats, age-dating; report ... 4153

Aleutian Basin; EEZ, long-range sonar and geophysical survey; USGS, EEZ-Scan Group; sediments, and subsurface geology; report ... 4453
marginal ice zone; heat, balance; discussion ... 4948
from; North Pacific, NW, to; copper; current transport . 4980
SE shelf; particulates; suspended matter; distributions, upward fluxes ... 5004
shelf and slope; suspended sediments, distribution; currents, surface, patterns; shelf circulation ... 5005
Eurasian Plate; North American Plate; plate motions, relative ... 5092
North Pacific, N; sediments; suspended matter; monosaccharide composition ... 5549
E; margin sediments; manganese; copper; fluxes ... 6240
shelf; Alaska; Cetacea, gray whales; walrus; feeding, excavations ... 6406
North Pacific; Arctic Ocean; pathogens; caliciviruses, marine carriers of; distribution; review ... 6635

Bering Strait
sea ice, movement; wind; major driving forces described ... 5391

berms: sand
development; India, SW coast; beaches, microtidal, monsoon-influenced; shoreline dynamics ... 946

Bermuda
Copepoda; Misophrioida, cave-dwelling, 2 n.spp. ... 506
off; Elasmobranchii; sharks, abyssal; submarine photography; new thallium iodide lights; report ... 2482
atmospheric boundary layer; marine aerosols ... 3195
inshore waters; trace metals, flux; nutrients, flux ... 4382
Amphipoda, recently discovered type specimens; review ... 7020

Beroe
Arctic area; Calanus; Bolinopsis; food chains, lipids ... 5771

beryllium
-10 profiles as tracers; Chesapeake Bay; soil erosion; agriculture, impact of ... 2699
China, Pearl River from Guangzhou to Humen; barium; chromium; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3231
-10, intervals of enhanced deposition; Antarctica, Vostok; glacial ice ... 5069
-9 and -10, distributions, residence times; Pacific ... 6224

Beyer's net (More at NETS ...)

bicarbonates
C-14 labelled solutions; phytoplankton; productivity, measurements; photosynthesis; effects of metal-contaminated solutions ... 5137

Biddulphia
sinensis; diatoms; copper, toxicity; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5915

bioaccumulation
Mytilus, edulis; tin, bis(tributyltin) oxide ... 1249
significance; phytoplankton; radionuclides, Th, Pb, U, Ra . 4779
prediction; pollutants, lipophilic; aquatic ecosystems; kinetic models ... 5919
potential; bacteria, heterotrophic; trace metals, Pb, Se, As .. 6593
France, Berre Lagoon, Marseille; Mollusca, 3 spp.; metals, Hg, Cu, Zn, Pb; in French, English abstract ... 7044

bioactive metabolites
recovery; bacteria, actinomycetes, isolation; microbiota 3992
Phaeophyta; Dictyotaceae; diterpenes, as chemical defense ... 4698
antimicrobial; Mediterranean Sea; Porifera; sponges ... 5177
Caribbean Sea; corals, gorgonian, chemical defenses; predator-prey dynamics, feeding deterrents; preliminary survey using wrasse ... 6984

bioassays (More at assays ...)
rapid; macrophyte ecotoxicology; toxicity testing; limitations, implications; review ... 587
reduction in number of experimental animals used; fish; toxicity testing, test design ... 1058
Mediterranean area; pollution monitoring; toxicity testing; strategies, advanced techniques ... 1304
environmental monitoring; indicator organisms; definitions, uses clarified ... 2369
bacterial; copper, complexation, determinations; amperometry, fixed-potential; methods assessed ... 6204
new system; Dinoflagellata; Gonyaulax, excavata, interclonal variability; toxicity testing, PSP; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6573
sea urchins, sperm; toxicity testing; sewage, treatment efficiency ... 6638
natural waters; carbon, dissolved organic, determinations .. 6807

bioassays: algal
Selenastrum; industrial effluents, oil refinery; oil pollution, effects ... 597

bioassays: pollution
sea urchin eggs; toxicity testing ... 603

biochemical oxygen demand (Use BOD)

biocides
Fucus, serratus, sensitivity of different developmental stages; seaweeds; toxicity testing ... 5248

biocoenoses
fossil record; taphocoenoses; biostratigraphy; paleontology; 10 papers; in French, English abstracts ... 2070

biodegradation
of lignocellulose; Spartina; marsh fungi ... 2256
photochemical degradation; chlorophenols, PCPs and phenol ... 2339
bacteria, marine, by; alkanes, poly-branched ... 3006
PCBs, trichlorobiphenyl; metabolism in different test species .. 4787
aquatic sediments; chemical pollution; PCBs, dechlorination ... 5561

biodegradation: kelp
Phaeophyta; Macrocystis, pyrifera; microheterotrophs, significance ... 473
during; Phaeophyta; Alaria, esculenta; bacterial succession ... 476

biodegradation: petroleum
bacterial; China, Xiamen Harbor; hydrocarbons; microbial degradation ... 610
North Sea; Australia, Barrow, W.A.; crude oil; aromatic hydrocarbons; microbiota; lab, field observations compared ... 615
Mediterranean Sea, open; hydrocarbon oxidation; rapid in-situ rate ... 4391
bacteria; in Korean, English abstract ... 5912
Norway, Oslo-, Raunefjord; fjord sediments, subtidal; oil pollution; abiotic changes ... 6321
estuarine hydrocarbons; bacteria; plasmid-mediated degradation ... 6583

bioeroslon
zonation, process, form; Ireland, County Clare; intertidal limestone ... 5600
Ireland, County Clare; Bivalvia; Hiatella, arctica; intertidal limestone ... 5601
Ireland, County Clare; Echinoidea; Paracentrotus, lividus; intertidal limestone ... 5602

biofacies
oxygen-deficient; depositional environments; fossil record; exaerobic zone ... 6314

biofilms
development; bacterial attachment; influence of species variation, culture conditions, surface wettability and fluid shear ... 483
destruction; microscopy, SEM; sample preparation, during 2915
metabolic activities; microbial communities; surface microlayer; interactions, metabolism; review ... 5826

biogenic carbonates
carbonate sediments; geochemistry; lecture; in Japanese, English abstract ... 5050

biogenic chemicals
sediments; biological markers; 8 papers ... 4130

biogenic emissions
Florida; wetlands, swamps and marshes; hydrogen sulfide 5499

biogenic gases
oceans as source; atmospheric chemistry; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 3653

biogenic magnetites
California, off; Santa Barbara Basin; hemipelagic sediments; magnetotactic bacteria ... 326

biogenic methane
coastal sediments ... 906

biogenic opal
Southern Ocean, Atlantic sector; sedimentation, of siliceous particles ... 5669

biogenic refuges
role implications; infauna, adult, effects of; larval recruitment ... 5808

biogenic silica
California, Borderland basins; carbon; benthic fluxes ... 6812

biogenic sulfur
plankton, dynamics; dimethylsulfide, oceanic; grazing, of phytoplankton by zooplankton ... 1070

biogeochemical cycles
Earth, as organism; Gaia hypothesis; homeostatic stability; determinism not required; essay ... 4168
tropical ecosystems, marine; chemistry; 18 papers ... 4852
biogeochemistry
Earth history, past 2.5 b.y.; plate tectonics, activity cycles; paleoceanography; geological record; overview ... 990
research needs; U.S.; scientific research; NSF ecosystem studies program; comments ... 5259
biogeochemistry: estuarine
elements, balance ... 1503
biogeography (More at ECOLOGY ...)
implications; Pacific, central; invertebrates; larval dispersal, long-distance; islands, among ... 3936
evolutionary vs vicariance; paleobiogeography; phylogenetic systematics; geological record, major events; methods analysis; in French, English abstract ... 4129
species distribution, patterns; sampling, sample size effects on measured patterns ... 5075
literature review '85-'86; progress report ... 6428
gene flow; population dynamics; evolution, effects on ... 6432
Crustacea; dispersal; vicariance; factors of ecological and evolutionary significance; 12 papers ... 6952
new aspects; Ostracoda; dispersal ... 6955
Stomatopoda, body size patterns; ecological and evolutionary consequences ... 7027
World Ocean; Tanaidacea, distribution patterns; polar seas ... 7028
biogeography: algal
Africa, SW; Benguela Upwelling; seaweeds, 205 spp. ... 560
South Africa, off; Rhodophyta, >300 spp.; seaweeds, red; model ... 564
World Ocean; Rhodophyta; seaweed flora, red; global relationships ... 567
and phylogenetics; Chlorophyta; Cladophorales, complex; immunological distance data ... 570
Rhodophyta, 6 benthic; seaweeds; temperature, responses to; survival strategies ... 573
biogeography: island
theory; habitat conservation, applications; land-use planning ... 6429
biogeography: pelagic
plankton; fish; mammals, marine; systematics, ecology, genetics, paleontology, oceanography; conference proceedings; 46 papers ... 5764
biogeography: vicariance
World Ocean; Copepoda, benthic; Harpacticoida; review 3478
bioherms
Indonesia; Java Sea, E; Halimeda; coralline algae ... 5604
bioindicators
Ascidiacea; pollution monitoring; metals; hydrocarbons; in French, English abstract ... 2269
pollution monitoring; shellfish; new design for moored cages ... 2331
environmental monitoring; pollution; trace metals, and other contaminants; workshop; 9 papers ... 2367
pollution, organic, estimation; diatoms, assemblage index ... 2692
paleo- and current; Chrysophyta, silica-scale bearing; potential indicators of trophic status and acid conditions ... 4059
biological choruses (More at CHORUSES...)
biological clocks
endogenous, annual; Dinoflagellata; Gonyaulax, tamarensis; biorhythms ... 4623
biological data
growth curves, expansion; using periodic function and BASIC programs ... 1673
from trawling; growth; mortality; effect of selectivity on estimates ... 1674
computer software; program for organizing small collections 2150
biological disturbance (More at ECOLOGY ...)
biological diversity
tropical forests, disappearing; deforestation, as growing crisis; extinction, occurring now; report ... 1796
biological extinction (More at EXTINCTION ...)
biological invasions
ecology; Europe; Netherlands; immigrant organisms; 11 papers ... 6427
theories; theoretical ecology; immigrant organisms; overview ... 6600
Biological Investigations of Marine Antarctic Systems and Stocks (Use BIOMASS Program)
biological markers
detection, identification; chromatography, gas, computerized; spectrometry, mass; chemical analysis; CGC-MS use, applications; review ... 3684
geological record; porphyrins; pigments, tetrapyrrole; geochemistry; review ... 3709
sediments; carbon compounds, HMW; review ... 3711
sediments, early-stage diagenesis; steroids; review ... 3712
sediment bacteria; fatty acids; pigments; review ... 3715
sediments, diagenetic products; terpenoid compounds, cyclic; review ... 3722
isoprenoid compounds, acyclic; sediments; review ... 3723
sediments; biogenic chemicals; 8 papers ... 4130
biological modelling
theoretical ecology; cohort analyses, obtaining life table data from; critique of current methods; discussion ... 6419
biological phenomena
complex; philosophy of science; objective vs subjective hermeneutic-like analysis ... 2356
biological pollutant transport
Washington State; Puget Sound; bioavailability, biotransformations ... 4792
biological reference samples
trace analysis, AAS method; biota, determinations of major and minor elements content; development of standard methods for the technique ... 6207
trace analysis; survey and evaluation ... 6213
trace metals; analytical chemistry ... 6566
possible candidate; Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis, digestive gland as indicator organ; cadmium, chronic exposure; determination of metallothionein-like proteins ... 6585
Germany; environmental data, specimen banks; aims and preparation of reference material ... 6644
analytical chemistry; environmental monitoring; symposium proceedings; 35 papers ... 6662
biological refuges (More at REFUGES ...)
biological samples
trace analysis, problems and precautions; chromium, determinations, as example ... 1281
analysis; zooplankton, identification, notation; enumeration by means of speech recognition ... 2160
biological sampling
programs; optimizing design using analysis of variance ... 392
biological structures
seabed; Polychaeta; Diopatra, cuprea tubes; sediments, stability, entrainment ... 953
biological tissues
chemical analysis; digestion chambers; instrumentation, for wet ashing ... 1496
preparation; analytical chemistry; trace metals; preparation of standards in organic matrix ... 6202
chromatography, technology; analytical chemistry; environmental samples; sample handling; symposium; 14 papers ... 6203
clean sample preparation; analytical chemistry, procedures; trace metals; corundum tools ... 6214
histology; stains, vital and mortal; protocol for validation ... 6407
biology (See also ECOLOGY, EVOLUTION, species ...)
biology: evolutionary
ecology, historical, philosophical issues; conference; 9 papers . 625
biology textbooks
U.S.; law, ramifications; evolution, theory of; education, and religious conflict; creationism, compelled teaching?; report ... 3519
U.S., Supreme Court to hear case; education; evolution; creationism ... 3521
biology: theoretical
organism energetics; energy budgets can explain size-weight relations ... 1264
Panspermia, hypothesis; origin of life; commentary ... 1358
evolution, Darwinian, and developmental biology; distinguishing micro- and macro-mechanisms ... 4127
bioluminescence
displays; light, pulsed, induced by ... 1077
California: Gulf of; plankton ... 1078
U.S., Office of Naval Res.; optical oceanography; Biowatt Program ... 1286
biomarkers
sediment communities; microbiota; population measurements; review ... 5828

biomass (More at ECOLOGY ...)
San Francisco Bay; phytoplankton, 3 size classes; productivity ... 408
assessment; estuarine macrophytes; aerial photography ... 569
and productivity; North Atlantic; Canary Islands; plankton, ultra, nanno, net; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1066
Taiwan, SW coast; productivity, primary ... 1075
production; bacteria; protein synthesis, leucine; incorporation vs biosynthesis of leucine ... 1719
Great Barrier Reef, central; phytoplankton communities; structure, dynamics ... 2176
and activity; Baltic Sea; Kiel Bight; sediment communities; winter inversion of profiles ... 3402
estimation using geometric method; Copepoda; Temora, longicornis ... 3431
biomass
and biovolume, relationships; bacterioplankton ... 6997
BIOMASS
program; Antarctica; Biological Investigations of Marine Antarctic Systems and Stocks; krill, focus on ... 5941
biomass: algal
technologies; renewable resources; natural products, marine; biotechnology workshop; proceedings; 43 papers ... 620
biomass: bacterial
determination; particle counters; techniques compared ... 4691
Spartina, detritus; sediment communities; benthic biomass; effects of enrichment ... 5814
biomass: benthic
North Sea, N; Fladen Ground; macrofauna, activity ... 2217
North Atlantic, NE; Porcupine Seabight; megabenthos, invertebrate ... 3973
Spartina, detritus; sediment communities; bacterial biomass; effects of enrichment ... 5814
biomass: macrobenthic
Baltic Sea; Skagerrak; Oslofjord, organic enrichment; sites compared after 70 years ... 5812
biomass: microalgal
photosynthetic pigments, as index; sediments, influence of bedforms on pigment record ... 4061
biomass: microbial
processing of; reef communities, by ... 445
Spartina, alterniflora; seagrasses, passive filtering ... 455
dead; sediment communities, marine; decomposition, and mineralization ... 1130
Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core (82-B); bacterioplankton; distribution, temporal changes, production ... 3989
biomass: micronekton
North Atlantic; Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core (82-B); changes with time ... 3947
biomass: periphyton
estimation variability; ATP, extraction ... 4768
biomass: phytoplankton
Italy; Venice Lagoon, Doga Valley; survey; in Italian, English abstract ... 405
North Atlantic; pigments, distribution, from CZCS data; remote sensing, monthly figures to be compiled ... 2857
Japan; Izu Peninsula; upwelling, short-term; nutrients; temporal changes ... 2880
biomass: plant
and water content; nondestructive determinations by radiometric methods; in German, English abstract ... 6413
biomass: zooplankton
Gulf Stream, across; Sargasso Sea; spatiotemporal patterns ... 1063
South Africa, off S and SW coasts; Copepoda; Euphausiacea ... 2194
California, off; Southern California Bight; upwelling, intermittent; hydrography ... 3387
mesozooplankton; Baltic Sea, S; long-term trends ... 6438
estimates, validity; Indian Ocean; energy equivalent ... 6441
biomedical research
reproductive toxicology; advantages of using aquatic biota ... 6582
biomineralization
models; diatoms; siliceous minerals ... 6561
biomonitoring
implications; Australia, Port Phillip Bay; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis planulatus; metal pollution; cadmium ... 592
networks operated by schoolchildren; benthic communities, structure; water quality; early results of project ... 653
feasibility; North Sea, Dutch; Scheldt Estuary; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; pollution monitoring ... 2332
and bioassays; Barentsia, matsushimana; Entoprocta; toxicity testing ... 4799
France, Bay of Seine and Concarneau; pollution monitoring; in-situ measurements of adenylate energy charge ... 4804
use of index of biotic integrity; environmental assessment; conceptual framework ... 6611
biopolymers
chemical ecology, marine; macromolecular compounds, as cues ... 493
biorhythms
locomotor, dual clock control; New Zealand, South Island; Decapoda, Helice crassa and Macrophthalmus hirtipes; tides, rhythms ... 4032
Dinoflagellata; Gonyaulax, tamarensis; biological clocks, endogenous, annual ... 4623
biosphere
major crises and gradual environmental changes; Phanerozoic; catastrophism; evolution; extinction; relationships, causes; in French, English abstract ... 3773
impacts on; carbon cycle; atmospheric carbon dioxide; deforestation; implications ... 4128
biospheric carbon dioxide
emissions; global carbon cycle; past 200 yr, from ice core data ... 5424
biostratigraphic data
fossil record; computerization of data collection and analysis ... 3740
biostratigraphy
quantitative; Cenozoic, multiple-well zonation; Newfoundland; Grand Banks; Labrador, shelf; Foraminifera; Dinoflagellata; integration of data sets ... 972
Malta, Escarpment; Foraminifera; in French, English abstract ... 982
and macrofaunal paleoecology; Quaternary, Late; Norway, N; shelf sediments ... 988
Oligocene; Europe, southern; Mediterranean area; Foraminifera, zonation ... 991
Bivalvia; Brachiopoda; Lingula, and others; fossil record; brachiopods reviewed ... 1146
Quaternary, Late; Norwegian Sea; Arctic Ocean, E; nannofossils, calcareous ... 1567
siliceous; Quaternary; Bering Sea; correlations ... 2055
fossil record; biocoenoses; taphocoenoses; paleontology; 10 papers; in French, English abstracts ... 2070
gap formation; sediment hiatuses; fossils, deposition distribution; theoretical model based on random processes ... 2766
refined; Pleistocene; Indian Ocean, temperate zone; Radiolaria ... 3305
biostress
Phaeophyta; Laminaria; pollution; method to quantify environmental effects ... 5230
biosynthesis: carbohydrate
cyanobacteria ... 7005
biota (See also MICROBIOTA; more at ORGANISMS ...)
marine; aquatic environments; chemical pollution; organochlorines; chlorophenols; impact assessment ... 231
marine; aquatic environments; chemical pollution; organochlorines; chloropropenes; impact assessment ... 232
aquatic environments; chemical pollution; organochlorines, epichlorohydrin; impact assessment ... 233
near old chemical site; New Jersey, Hackensack Meadowlands; mercury pollution ... 616
Red Sea; pollution, and biology; hydrography, and physical and chemical oceanography; sediments; resources; conference proceedings; 53 papers ... 636
marine; trace metals; reports on ICES intercalibration exercise ... 910
chloride cell mitochondria are target organelles; metal pollution; zinc, acute contamination ... 1243
Nannochloris, Phaeodactylum; herbicides, atrazine; pesticide pollution; light, intensity and temperature effects; growth responses ... 1252
effects on; Mediterranean Sea; pollution, and public health; environmental monitoring, long-term; hydrocarbons, halogenated, petroleum; workshop reports; 115 papers; English and French ... 1311
migration, vertical; possible causes, effects ... 1678
migration, behavioral and ecological distinctions; general definition, distinctions offered ... 1679
Netherlands, estuarine and marine systems; particulates; organochlorines, partitioning; seawater ... 2002
precise multiple measurements on; instrumentation, precision microcomputer-based system ... 2155
Chile; arsenic, levels ... 2346
Saint Lawrence Estuary, Baie des Anglais; PCBs, residues ... 2998
heavy metals, distribution; cluster analysis, approach ... 3009

marine; trichloroethylene; toxicities ... 3010
accumulation; North Pacific, N; Bering Sea; organochlorines, chlordane compounds ... 3496
marine life; Australia, South, off; Southern Ocean; educational ... 4163
trace analysis; lead, levels; effect of matrix modifiers on Pb determinations ... 4335
influence of; coastal ecosystems; arsenic, transport and reactivity ... 4426
annelids and molluscs, to; seawater; radionuclides, transfer; neptunium; sediments, to ... 4781
coastal, commercially important; Chile; heavy metals ... 4795
size; pollution monitoring; mercury, concentration; relationship as index ... 4798
tissue samples; Japan; halogens, organic-bound; organochlorines; sediments, in; survey ... 4811
information; North Atlantic; North Sea; Baltic Sea; Arctic Ocean; hydrography, northern oceans; 1984; 96 papers ... 4937
organic volatiles; seawater; GC analysis ... 5508
North Carolina; peat sediments; mercury ... 5521
and environmental samples; metals, determinations; chemical analysis ... 6205
determinations of major and minor elements content; biological reference samples; trace analysis, AAS method; development of standard methods for the technique ... 6207
Mediterranean Sea; chlorinated hydrocarbons; sediments; water column; implications for mass balance calculations ... 6250
seawater; pollution, effects; toxicities; review ... 7054

biota: coastal
estuarine fauna; trace metals; patterns of bioaccumulation of essential and non-essential metals ... 5900

biota: estuarine
North Carolina; Cape Fear River; oil spills; AEC and TPP variations ... 6589

biota: halophilic
microbiota; salinity; osmoregulation; molecular basis of haloadaptation; 23 papers ... 475
and halo-tolerant; microbiota, salt-requiring; salinity, variations; overview and historical perspective ... 478

biota: sessile
culture systems, circulating water tank ... 4812

biota: terrestrial
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; mass extinction; evidence points to gradual, selective extinction; convention report ... 1364

biotechnology
products; instrumentation, especially for life sciences; computers, and data handling; *Science*'s 1987 guide ... 4817

biotelemetry (See also TAGGING; more at TELEMETRY ...)

bioturbation
Saint Lawrence; Gulf of; Laurentian Trough, sediments; radionuclides, profiles; sedimentation, rates ... 2656
Xenophyophoria; abyssal sediments; infauna; lead, -210, distribution ... 3213
coastal sediments; benthos; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3254
and redeposition; Black Sea; Barents Sea; shelf sediments; bottom fauna as dynamic factor ... 3258
by crabs, effects; marsh sediments; lead, -210 profiles ... 4204
effects of; Scotland; estuarine ecosystems; sediment communities; microbiota, benthic ... 4674
and anoxia, influences of; sediments, fate in; organic matter; nitrogen ... 5557
North Pacific, equatorial, DOMES Site A; pelagic sediments; faunal burrows, haloed; ferromanganese nodules, formation implications; chemistry, mineralogy ... 5626
mound-burrows; Biscay: Bay of; Enteropneusta; abyssal sediments, and fauna ... 5809
by; Bivalvia, Theora lata; sediments, nitrogenous compounds liberated ... 6248
South Carolina, North Inlet; salt marshes; sedimentation; radiotracer studies ... 6282

bird<s> (See also sea- and shorebirds; ornithology ...)

birds
South Atlantic; Gough Island; seabirds; observations 1979-81 ... 469
casualties at sea; first aid aboard ship ... 1122
migration, strategies; relation of temporal and spatial scales to environmental changes ... 1717
ringed 1982-85; South Atlantic; Tristan da Cunha; seabirds ... 2909
Scotland; Clyde Estuary; invertebrates; patterns of association ... 4688
migration; navigation, and homing; orientation/navigation behavior ... 5167
migration; navigation, and homing; role of olfactory orientation ... 5169
observed 28 spp.; North Pacific, W; Japan, Sesoko Marine Science Center; seabirds ... 5822
migratory, orientation; geomagnetic field, disturbances; is there a relationship? ... 6478

birthweights: human
fish oils; fatty acids, *n*-3 polyunsaturated; relation hypothesized ... 1299

Biscay: Bay of
Miocene, sediments; Dinoflagellata, cysts; Nematosphaeropsis, downii n.sp. ... 310
continental crust, thinned; seismic structure ... 1042
North Atlantic; France, Arcachon Basin; Annelida, 36 fam., 140 spp.; Polychaeta; in French, English abstract ... 1135
N; margin tectonics; isostasy ... 1588
Coelenterata, 3 deep-water spp.; biological rhythms; in French, English abstract ... 1729
S shelf; Mollusca; Abra, alba; annual production estimated; in French, English abstract ... 2930
Aquitaine, shelf; crust, thinning; extensional tectonics ... 4589
N; passive margins, formation; crust, upper; faulting, low-angle ... 5696
Aquitaine shelf; North Atlantic; crust, deep structure ... 5734
Enteropneusta; abyssal sediments, and fauna; bioturbation, mound-burrows ... 5809
France; Gironde Estuary; mercury, concentrations near shore ... 6252

Biscayne Bay
North; Florida; tidal currents; circulation ... 2540

Bismarck Sea
Papua New Guinea, around; seagrass communities; survey ... 1226
South Pacific; Coral Sea; Solomon Sea; temperature, profiles ... 3534

Bivalvia
France; Arcachon Basin; Abra, alba community evolution; in French, English abstract ... 495
Mytilus, edulis; metals, Cd, Cu, Zn; ecotoxicology ... 584
Perna, indica; metals, Hg, Cd, Zn; reduced oxygen uptake ... 586
brackish-water; Mytilus, edulis; Macoma, baltica; petroleum hydrocarbons; uptake, release ... 588
Australia, Port Phillip Bay; Mytilus, edulis planulatus; metal pollution; cadmium; biomonitoring, implications ... 592
Denmark, coast; Mytilus, edulis; chlorophenols, PCB and TeCP; organohalogens; chemical pollution; water and tissue levels ... 596
Mytilus, galloprovincialis; aromatic amines; metabolic fate ... 604
Mytilus, edulis larvae; manganese; molybdenum; toxicities, individual and combined ... 609
Pecten, maximus; Crassostrea, gigas; antifoulants, Cu- and Sn-based; effects on growth ... 611
Mytilus, edulis; organic contaminants; polluted sediments; uptake, depuration ... 613
commercially valuable; aquaculture; microalgae, as food, 10 spp. described; in French, English abstract ... 622
South Carolina; Mercenaria, mercenaria; aquaculture, upflow nursery system; greater biomass carrying capacity ... 623
Mytilidae, an undescribed taxon; hydrocarbon seeps, vicinity; methane, consumption ... 1100
Mercenaria, mercenaria; filter feeders, filtration rate assessment using experimental mesocosms ... 1141
Nigeria, Lagos Lagoon; Iphigenia, truncata; ecology ... 1145
Brachiopoda; Lingula, and others; biostratigraphy; fossil record; brachiopods reviewed ... 1146
Mytilus, edulis, genotoxic effects on chromosomes; antifoulants; tin, organotins; pollution ... 1246
transplanted live mussels; chlorinated hydrocarbons, determination; pesticide pollution ... 1248
Hong Kong, Victoria Harbour; Perna, viridis, population dynamics; pollution ... 1250
mussels, reproductive and cellular responses; hydrocarbons, exposure to ... 1251
Thailand, estuaries; heavy metals; pollution ... 1253
Mytilus, edulis, growth (length); pollution, combined effect of Cu and hydrocarbons ... 1255
Mollusca, free living; life-form classification system ... 1727

Mytilus, edulis, galloprovincialis; oil pollution, resistance to; biological control prospects 1775
mussels; Mexico: Gulf of; seep communities; methane, as food/energy source for mussels; bacterial symbionts, methane-oxidizing; report 1803
suspension feeders; Crassostrea, virginica; seston, compositional variations 2215
North Sea, S; Nucula, turgida; Tellina, fabula 2263
effects on filtration rate; Villorita, cyprinoides var. cochinensis; heavy metals 2328
North Sea, Dutch; Scheldt Estuary; Mytilus, edulis; pollution monitoring; biomonitoring, feasibility 2332
Greenland, N; Chlamys, islandicus, as indicators; PCBs, baseline determinations; polluted sediments 2340
Mytilus, edulis; cadmium; zinc; accumulation, elimination, speciation 2341
Black Sea; Mytilus, galloprovincialis; trace metals 2345
Baltic Sea; Mytilus, edulis; radionuclides, long term in-situ loss rates; effects of season, temperature; Pu, Am, Np, Eu, Ce, Ag, Tc, Zn, Co, Mn 2996
Mercenaria, mercenaria; filter feeders; carbon cycle, effects on 3393
abyssal vs littoral; chemoautotropic production; carbon, isotopic fractionation; in French, English abstract 4007
Mytilus, edulis planulatus; metals, interaction during bioaccumulation 4065
Alaska, Port Valdez; petroleum hydrocarbons; pollution monitoring; consequences of 5 yr permitted discharge ... 4074
Australia, W, Dampier Archipelago; Saccostrea, cucullata; metals, seasonal variations of Cu, Zn concentrations 4075
South Africa, eastern Cape; Donax, serra; longshore distribution 4701
Canada, Ontario; Hudson Bay; James Bay; Macoma, balthica; Gastropoda; Hydrobia, minuta; regional distribution 4704
Abra, nitida; suspended matter, influence; particulates; hydrophobic pollutants, bioavailability; HCB and lindane 4776
Mytilus, edulis; mercury, inorganic, accumulation; lab and field studies 4788
Mytilus, edulis, growth; tin, compounds, tributyltin oxide effects 4802
Mytilus, edulis; Septifer, vergatus; radionuclides, accumulation 4805
Mytilus, edulis, energetics; phytoplankton, patchiness, significance 5155
3 spp., growth, density; Tapes, rhomboides; Glycymeris, glycymeris; Spisula, ovalis; surface temperature, anomalies, effects 5182
Venus, verrucosa; petroleum hydrocarbons, toxicity; oil pollution; effects on gill functions and ciliary activities ... 5231
mussel shells, as indicators; environmental monitoring, dating changes 5235
Brazil; Perna, perna; radionuclides, Po-210 5239
Mytilus, edulis; copper, effects on heart, filtration 5240
Adriatic Sea, N, Limski Kanal; Mytilus, galloprovincialis; Ostrea, edulis; metals, Cu bioaccumulation 5246
Adriatic Sea, N, Limski Kanal; Mytilus, galloprovincialis; Ostrea, edulis; metals, Zn bioaccumulation 5247
Ireland, County Clare; Hiatella, arctica; intertidal limestone; bioerosion 5601
Cardium, 2 spp.; temperature, variations; species specific irrigatory efficiency 5835
Zostera, marina, as substrate; Argopecten, irradians; Anomia, simplex; role of hydrodynamics in recruitment, growth, survival 5839
France, coasts; Mytilus, spp.; radionuclides, Pu-239, -240; radiochemical, microanalytical study; in French, English abstract 5903
Perna, viridis; mercury, effects on GPT activity; in Chinese, English abstract 5911
Canada; Ostrea, edulis; mariculture, strategies 5921
cultured; phytoplankton, 6 spp, dietary value 5923
Theora lata; sediments, nitrogenous compounds liberated; bioturbation, by 6248
benthic; India, W coast; Gafrarium, pectinatum, growth, production 6493
Mercenaria, mercenaria, effects of; nutrients, benthic fluxes; gas exchange; sediment-water interface 6496
Mytilus, edulis; bacterioplankton; particulates, suspended; particle clearance and yield 6499
Pacific; Tridacna, maxima; shell carbonates; stable isotopic investigation of physiological, environmental changes 6502
Crassostrea, virginica; hydrocarbons, PAH accumulation; pollutant transport, via coal dust; unavailability 6565
Scrobicularia, Cerastoderma; Polychaeta, Arenicola, Nereis; Amphipoda, Corophium; curium, -244, uptake; radionuclides, Am, Pu; uptake comparisons 6581
Mytilus, galloprovincialis, digestive gland as indicator organ; cadmium, chronic exposure; biological reference samples, possible candidate; determination of metallothionein-like proteins 6585
Canada, maritime provinces; Placopecten, magellanicus; trace metals, Cu, Zn, Cd, Pb concentrations 6586
effects on feeding, behavior; Dinoflagellata, toxic; Protogonyaulax, tamarensis 6591
Mytilus, edulis, effects on growth; oil; dispersants 6592
North Atlantic; Ireland, Killary Harbour; Mollusca, suspension-feeding; carbon, budget; effect of intense cultivation 6598
Crassostrea, virginica, growth rate cycle; algae, nutritional value of 5 spp. 6599
Tapes, philippinarum; clam shells; tidal bands recorded 7009
Virginia; James River; Rangia, cuneata; pesticides, kepone uptake during dredging; polluted sediments ... 7047
Mytilus, edulis; mercury; selenium; interactions 7048
Mytilus, galloprovincialis; Ostrea, edulis; mercury, and methyl-, concentrations; relationship of uptake to body mass 7050
Mytilus, edulis; seawater; lead, concentrations, as water-quality criterion 7057

bivariate interpolation
geostatistical analysis; seismic data, scattered observations; neighborhood discontinuities 3738

Black Sea
sediments; bacteria, sulfate-reducing; geochemical activity .. 224
W; salinity; temperature; in Bulgarian, English abstract ... 712
water masses; origin of cold intermediate layer 1400
NW; bottom water, layer; oxygen, summer regime 1508
SW; Caspian Sea; shelf sediments; biogeochemical processes 1519
W, near-surface waters; bacterioplankton; productivity ... 1720
U.S.S.R., Prichernomor'ya; Corophiidae; migration, vertical 1734
Azov: Sea of, Basin; Crustacea; Astacidae, feeding 1735
Copepoda; Cladocera; current status 1744
Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis; trace metals 2345
W; phytoplankton, size classification 2876
NW; Foraminifera, living; distribution; in Russian, English abstract 2983
coastal zone; surface films; surfactants; elastic hysteresis .. 3153
Barents Sea; shelf sediments; bioturbation, and redeposition; bottom fauna as dynamic factor 3258
S; water masses; vertical stability; in Bulgarian, English abstract 4184
NW; anoxic water; asphyxiation, phenomena 4347
W; faults, deeply penetrating; crust; in Bulgarian, English abstract 4583
bacteria, heterotrophic; microbial communities 4695
lithosphere, thickness; heat flow 5083
Mediterranean Sea; straits, hydraulic modelling; mixed layer, T, S, thickness 5326
redox interface, depth; importance of vertical mixing 5523
W; phytoplankton, summer, size breakdown 5780
Gdańsk: Gulf of, coastal; benthic fauna; trophic dynamics 6472

Black Sea Trough
tectonics 3333

black shales
Angola Basin; hydrocarbons, aliphatic; kerogen, hydrous and anhydrous pyrolysis; oil, generation conditions 379
Jurassic, Late; Cretaceous; Atlantic; sediments, paleo-, accumulation; synthesis 987
Cretaceous; North Atlantic; Blake-Bahama Basin; alkenones 3775
Cretaceous, Early to Mid-; Atlantic, DSDP sites 367, 530; sediments; nitrogen, biogeochemistry 6302

Blake Plateau
Pliocene; North Atlantic; Foraminifera, faunal assemblages; paleocirculation 1581
North Atlantic; seabirds, small-scale patchiness; internal waves, as source 3987

Blake-Bahama Basin
Cretaceous; North Atlantic; black shales; alkenones .. 3775
Blanca Bay
tributaries; Argentina; heavy metals; Cu, Cd, Pb, Zn; baseline 171
tributaries; Argentina; organochlorines; river transport . 4440
blocking: atmospheric
Europe, NW; North Atlantic; 1951-83 studies; in German, English abstract 863
episodes; Southern Hemisphere; atmospheric circulation, general 1927
eddies, transient, impacts of; zonal flow 1928
blooms: algal
development; Australia, shallow estuary; nutrients, levels .. 418
blooms: diatom
North Sea, N, Fladen Ground area; amino acids, DFAA, varying concentrations; C-N ratio shift during blooms 1073
blooms: phytoplankton
New Zealand, 1983; Cerataulina, pelagica; diatoms; mass mortalities, of fish, benthos 428
Newfoundland, coast; bacteria, activity during spring bloom; temperature, regulation 484
Baltic Sea; Skagerrak; Dinoflagellata; Gyrodinium, aureolum 578
1963-82; India 1081
North Sea, Dutch coast; Haptophyceae; Phaeocystis, pouchetii, dominance; chemistry, physiology 1089
Maine; Gulf of, early spring 2202
non-newtonian properties, effect; seawater, rheological properties; oceanographic implications 2465
spring; experimental ecosystems, closed; trace metals, As, Sb, Se speciation 2644
dynamics; Ross Sea; marginal ice zone; nitrogen, cycling; silicon, cycling 2874
dynamics; Ross Sea; marginal ice zone; productivity ... 2884
spring; North Atlantic; Rockall Channel, area; productivity, dynamics 2886
winter; Arabian Sea; remote sensing, CZCS observations .. 3905
North Sea; German Bight; Phaeocystis, pouchetii; dynamics, development 3907
during; Canada, Bedford Basin; lipids, particulate and dissolved classes 4369
persistence; California, N, Pt. Sur; coastal upwelling, with strong chemical fronts; mixed layer, entrainment; relationships 4652
German Bight; Phaeocystis, ponchetii; fluctuating hydrographic parameters 5141
exceptional; Baltic Sea, and surrounds, 1984 5142
frequency; North Sea; Phaeocystis, pouchetii; coastal zone; nutrients, enrichment, effects 5244
spring; Canada, E; Bedford Basin; primary production, size-fractionated; temporal variation 5784
model; carbon cycling, EOC flow from diatoms to nanoflagellates; microbial ecosystems, experimental 6435
sedimenting; Barents Sea; diatoms; silicic acid, consumption below euphotic zone 6560
Phaeocystis; Belgium, coast; bacterioplankton, dynamics .. 6958
spring; France, Roscoff; diatoms; pigments, composition; HPLC analysis 6965
dynamics; Belgium, coastal waters; Phaeocystis, pouchetii, dominance; photosynthesis, rates 6966
Baltic Sea; cyanobacteria; nitrogen, dynamics 7004
blooms: plankton
Baltic Sea; Cyanophyta; Nodularia, colonies, SEM analysis 5227
blowouts (More at OIL POLLUTION ...)
Bo Hai
Sea; China; sea level, LF vibration spectrum 43
Sea; Huanghai Sea; internal waves, offshore, verification; shear currents, observations 59
China; sea ice; modelling 67
Gulf; seawater; chromium, speciation 213
Gulf; sediments; arsenic, geochemistry 216
Gulf; China; interstitial water, geochemistry 217
Sea; China; sediments, surficial; clay minerals 269
Gulf, N coast; China; sea level, fluctuation 2000 yrBP 284
Sea; Huanghai Sea; surface temperature; shrimp fisheries, resources; relationships 667
Sea; China; tides, astrometeorological constituents 3118
Sea; Yellow Sea; Huanghai River, from; sediment transport; river discharges; in Chinese, English abstract 5042
Sea; China; Huanghai River, (Yellow); Chang Jiang, River (Yangtze); coastal zone; shoreline dynamics; coastal classification and processes 6283
Sea; Tertiary, Lower; petroleum resources; sediments, index of organic content and thermal alteration; in Chinese, English abstract 6397
BOD (More at oxygen ...)
body mass
mammals, 648 spp, marine and terrestrial; brain size, relative; allometric relations, implications for diving mammals 2894
body size
ecological dominance; resource exploitation; large species use larger share 2843
Bolinopsis
vitrea; North Atlantic; Ctenophora; Mnemiopsis, mccradyi; nutritional ecologies compared 2933
Arctic area; Calanus; Beroe; food chains, lipids 5771
bomb craters
South Pacific; Marshall Islands; Eniwetok Atoll; seafloor; observations, seismic characteristics; 9 papers .. 384
Bombay
India; coastal sediments; geochronology, geochemistry 3756
off; India; sediment geotechnical properties 3761
Harbour; India; sediments, particle size distribution 6292
Bonaire
Caribbean area; Mollusca, in cavities, potential for fossilization; reef communities 4703
Bonin Arc
Japan; manganese crusts; hydrothermal deposits 5635
Bonin Trench
west of; North Pacific, W; Shichito-Iwojima Ridge; sulfides; hydrothermal deposits; calderas, submarine 5056
boreal seas
Cretaceous, uppermost; Dinoflagellata; Foraminifera; fossil record; paleobathymetric indicator species 3310
Bornea
Brunei; benthic communities; pollution, oil terminal wastewaters; petroleum hydrocarbons, toxicity 4800
Borneo
Mahakam Delta; Quaternary, and upper Pliocene; sediment communities; bacteria, heterotrophic; in French, English abstract 2912
boron
free-solution diffusion coefficient; organic matter, dissolved . 2646
behavior; marsh sediments; silica, behavior; diagenesis, and paleo-distributions; implications 5558
isotope exchange; crust; seawater; hydrothermalism 6376
Bosmina
longispina maritima; Cladocera; Copepoda; Eurytemora, affinis hirundoides; Limnocalanus, macrurus; zooplankton; influence of length-biomass regressions 2865
Boston Harbor
Massachusetts; polluted sediments; aromatic hydrocarbons, PAH 2008
Botafogo Estuary
hydrology; Brazil, Pernambuco; in Portuguese, English abstract 1958
Bothnia: Gulf of
Baltic Sea, N; sediments, recent, surficial; iron; manganese; layering 1048
Barents Sea; ferromanganese nodules; REE abundances . 3878
Baltic Sea; Finland: Gulf of; benthic invertebrates, and fish; metals; organochlorines 4076
ferromanganese nodules; scavenging properties 4402
sea ice, ridges; contributions to ice mass 6100
Bothnian Bay
Baltic Sea; wastewater pollution; river transport, and dispersion 3724
Botryllophilus
Cyclopoida; Haplostomides; male mouthparts morphology 3458
bottom (More at FLOOR ...)
bottom boundary currents
World Ocean; nepheloid layer; turbidity, in bottom layer; local and global aspects 1983
bottom boundary layer (More at BOUNDARY LAYERS ...)
Nova Scotia, Rise; sediment transport; benthic storms; HEBBLE measurements of Reynolds stress, kinetic energy . 21
South Africa, off Natal; Agulhas Current, inshore of; currents 1818
benthic landers, free-vehicle; nutrients, and oxygen; alkalinity; radon; benthic flux measurements possible .. 2637
Japan; Sea of; deep circulation; water characteristics ....

Japan: Seto Inland Sea; nutrients, and water quality; suspended matter; in Japanese, English abstract 3222
shelf; internal waves, energy dissipation; theoretical model .. 4238
dynamics; California, N; shelf currents, storm-dominated; sediments, erosion, distribution 4458

bottom circulation
South China Sea, N; water masses, deep 761

bottom communities
hard-; Mediterranean Sea; Hydroida, evolution, zonation; role of environmental factors 1099
deep-water; California, S, borderland; coralline algae, dominated by 1107
structure; benthic fauna, mobile; effects of exposure, vegetation, sediment 1108
South Africa, Natal coast; effects of destroying juxtaposed mussel-dominated and coralline algal communities 2223
rocky shore; Panama; Bay of; predator-prey dynamics; absence of keystone predator 2226
hard-; South Atlantic Bight; macroinvertebrates, >249 spp.; assemblages associated with 7 sponge and coral spp. . 3394

bottom currents (More at CURRENTS ...)
Paleozoic, Early; Iapetus Ocean; paleocirculation; intensity fluctuations 289
strong, poleward; Europe, NW; slope bedforms; sand waves, as evidence 739
paths; Argentine Basin; deep circulation, regional; sediment transport; silt particle size as indicator 4132

bottom fauna
Brachyura; Cancer, pagurus; spatial heterogeneity in subtidal gravel generated 549
Mexico; Gulf of; East Flower Garden; brine seeps; sulfides, and increased food supply, effects of 1110

bottom friction
coefficient; Hudson Bay; satellite geodesy, from 4177
formulation; Adriatic Sea, N; wind-driven currents 5346

bottom layer (More at LAYERS ...)
bottom relief (More at RELIEF...)
bottom samplers (More at SAMPLERS ...)
bottom sampling (More at SAMPLING ...)
bottom seismometers (More at seismometers ...)

bottom topography
internal waves, long nonlinear; shelf, and slope; interactions 57
Mexico; Gulf of; Loop Current; currents; eddies; interactions modelled 751
long-range reverberations; bathymetric surveys; acoustic backscattering; reverberation mapping; methodology, acoustic data processing, computer imaging 931
stratified fluids; resonant flow; fluid dynamics 1456
role; circulation, oceanic; internal jets, strong, induced 1825
deep circulation; boundary currents; relations 4096
surface waves, crossing a step; shear, horizontal 4224
over; barotropic flow, inviscid; nonlinear stability and statistical mechanics 4279
over; flow, transcritical two-layer; fluid dynamics 6759
Chesapeake Bay, and adjoining estuaries and inner shelf; estuarine sediments 6856

bottom water
layer; Black Sea, NW; oxygen, summer regime 1508

boulders
Taiwan, geology, biology; tidal flats; algal reefs, calcareous; macrolithobenthos; in German, English abstract 1702
Taiwan, geology, biology; tidal flats, Neihai, Pali; algal reefs; in German, English abstract 1709

boundaries: fluid
geophysical fluid dynamics; use of open boundary conditions in numerical models; in French, English abstract 5309

boundaries: maritime
continental shelf, delimitation; international law; UNCLOS unclear, equiratio method recommended 1342

boundaries: plate
Cocos-Nazca; Galapagos Rift, 85°51′ and 85°55′W; hydrothermal deposits; sulfides, complex massive; ore paragenesis 4491
Asia, E; North American Plate; Eurasian Plate; marginal basins, opening 4549

boundary clays
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; contain shocked quartz grains 5639

boundary currents
bottom topography; deep circulation; relations 4096
warm, over; South Atlantic, E; Agulhas Currents; clouds, lines, formation 5476
inertial; basin circulation; barotropic vorticity, equation . 6698

boundary currents: bottom
World Ocean; nepheloid layer; turbidity, in bottom layer; local and global aspects 1983

boundary currents: geostrophic
coastal circulation; separation from coast 6037

boundary events
iridium, anomalies of non-impact origin; extraterrestrial impacts; bolide theory questioned; report 5288
external or internal causes?; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; volcanism, cannot be ruled out; impact hypothesis ... 5973

boundary events: stratigraphic
Paleogene; plate tectonics; extinction; 7 papers 2147

boundary layer<s> (More at ATMOSPHERE, FRONTS, LAYERS, OCEAN ...)

boundary layer: atmospheric
convective; convection; length scales 106
structure; turbulence; convection; 1981 KONTUR observations 109
internal, thermal; coastal zone; estimating height 125
effects; coastal zone; cold fronts, atmospheric 136
Pacific; surface, waters; carbonyl sulfide, concentrations . 145
marine aerosols; unstable layer structure 849
marine boundary layer; air-sea interactions; modelling boundary layer interactions 851
El Niño; moisture convergence; feedback parameterized .. 857
changes in; South China Sea, N; monsoons, winter; data from cold surge event, Dec. 1978 2587
marginal ice zone 2597
Pacific, equatorial; ozone, minimum in mixing ratios 2605
South China Sea, N; temperature, humidity, wind; in Chinese, English abstract 3164
Pacific; heavy metals; marine aerosols; air-sea interactions 3167
Bermuda; marine aerosols 3195
algal cultures; gas exchange, between pond and atmosphere; oxygen; carbon dioxide 3896
waves, progressive; turbulent flow, air; asymptotic theory .. 4229
ocean-atmosphere interactions; tropical cyclones, during; heat, exchange; numerical model 4299
structures; Arabian Sea; Bengal; Bay of; monsoon, active and break; wind; heat flux 4301
California, N shelf; coastal upwelling; wind, jet-shaped profile; air-sea interactions; CODE data 4313
North Pacific, E and central; troposphere; nitrous oxide, measurements 4322
modification; marginal ice zone; ice-atmosphere interactions; discussion 5436
stably stratified; sea breezes; wind, warm, from land; air-sea interactions; steady vs. diurnally varying breezes 5445
clouds, stratocumulus cap, beneath; turbulence, structure ... 5475
breaking waves; whitecaps; condensation nuclei, generation 6767
1983-86 U.S. research reviewed 6771

boundary layer: benthic
across; particulates, flux; workshop report 1985
metabolism; North Pacific; California, S; Santa Catalina Basin; carbon, organic; mineralization, rates 5015
organic particulates; sediment-water interface; suspended matter; fluxes across boundaries; 6 papers 5804

boundary layer: bottom
Nova Scotia, Rise; sediment transport; benthic storms; HEBBLE measurements of Reynolds stress, kinetic energy . 21
South Africa, off Natal; Agulhas Current, inshore of; currents 1818
benthic landers, free-vehicle; nutrients, and oxygen; alkalinity; radon; benthic flux measurements possible .. 2630
Japan: Sea of, deep circulation; water characteristics 3113
Japan; Seto Inland Sea; nutrients, and water quality; suspended matter; in Japanese, English abstract 3222
shelf; internal waves, energy dissipation; theoretical model .. 4238
dynamics; California, N; shelf currents, storm-dominated; sediments, erosion, distribution 4458

boundary layer: convective
simulations; turbulence, higher order models, efficiency of ... 3620
fluid dynamics; diffusive convection; numerical simulation 3629
Pacific, equatorial, over; atmospheric mixing, structures ... 5438

boundary layer flow
waves, progressive finite amplitude 3625
fluid dynamics, models; eliminating inflow boundary computational solution in limited area model integrations 4284

boundary layer: internal
height; atmosphere; wind, offshore; in German, English abstract ... 3659
boundary layer: marine
atmospheric circulation; surface, directly over; case analysis ... 129
atmospheric boundary layer; air-sea interactions; modelling boundary layer interactions ... 851
Arabian Sea, MONEX '79; turbulence, variations; monsoons, SW; air-sea interactions ... 1916
Atlantic, equatorial; carbon dioxide, fluxes, partial pressures; air-sea interface, and interactions ... 1972
structure; Pacific, central equatorial; atmospheric inversions; data from FGGE, Jan.- Feb. 1979 ... 2599
structure; Bengal: Bay of; monsoons, break conditions; atmospheric circulation; observations during MONEX 79 ... 2602
France, N coast; metals, Pb, Cd, Cu speciation; air-sea interface; in French, English abstract ... 3220
studies; India, Tarapur ... 3662
structure; California, N shelf; Coastal Ocean Dynamics Experiment; coastal upwelling; atmosphere, conditions ... 4297
Pacific; nitric oxide, measurements; troposphere, free ... 4325
fair weather; GATE area; atmospheric circulation; modelling study ... 4954
boundary layer: oscillatory
turbulent flow; model ... 1893
turbulent flow; suspended sediments; dynamic model ... 2578
boundary layer: planetary
conditions; Earth orbit, changing parameters; climate modelling; circulation, GCMs; influences, effects ... 1575
wind; remote sensing, satellite; sea level pressure, field, calculations ... 2582
Argentina, shelf; air flow, simulations ... 2604
oceanic; ocean-atmosphere interactions, upper ocean response; nuclear winter; model's response to large summertime smoke injection ... 4866
sea ice, drifting, beneath; turbulent boundary layer, marine; theory, comparisons ... 4924
radiation; advection; atmospheric turbulence; interactions, relationships ... 5427
2nd order closure model simulation, PUKK ... 5459
boundary layer: tidal
turbulent energy, adjustment ... 1859
boundary layer: turbulent
ice-seawater interactions; melting, or freezing ... 3598
flow; fluid dynamics; mixing, and mean circulation; volume transport ... 3642
marine; sea ice, drifting, beneath; planetary boundary layer; theory, comparisons ... 4924
boundary layer: wave
fluid dynamics; velocity field analysis; in French, English abstract ... 829
boundary layers
unrealistic 'numerical'; mathematical modelling; residual flow, spurious ... 1771
Bouvet Island
Southern Ocean; Pygoscelis, antarctica; seabirds, chinstrap penguins, prey analysis ... 466
scientific research 1785-1983; Southern Ocean; 148 titles; bibliography ... 641
Brachiopoda
fossil, well-preserved; Permian, -Carboniferous; strontium, isotopic ratios reflect paleocomposition of ocean ... 296
geochemistry; Paleozoic, Ordovician to Permian; seawater, paleochemistry, -temperature; C and O isotopic records ... 989
Bivalvia; Lingula, and others; biostratigraphy; fossil record; brachiopods reviewed ... 1146
17 spp.; South Africa, E coast ... 1724
paleodistribution; Mesozoic; fossil record; plate tectonics, evidence for; expanding Earth theory; lecture ... 2734
Brachyura
intertidal, 4 spp.; Japan, Tonda Estuary; distribution, reproduction ... 520
Tetralia, cinctipes; classification ... 521
Australia; Ranina, ranina; catch rate and emergence ... 546
Cancer, pagurus; bottom fauna; spatial heterogeneity in subtidal gravel generated ... 549
Uca, male fiddler crabs; courtship patterns ... 554
Xantho, hydrophilus; chromium, uptake, distribution, loss ... 612
Portunidae; Liocarcinus, puber, holsatus; diet, feeding habits 1165
Maja, squinado, larval stages; lab studies ... 1166
Chionoecetes, opilio; functional maturity and terminal molt ... 1167
South Africa, Natal, Sodwana Bay; Varuna, litterata, megalopae; recent records ... 1168
Carcinus, maenas; nutrients, influence of food supply on growth and elemental composition of larvae ... 1171
Spain, NW, Galicia; seasonal variations ... 1178
Madagascar; Indian Ocean; Trachycarcinus, crosnieri, sp.nov. ... 1181
California, S coast; Cancer, spp.; Randallia, ornata; larval vertical migration and cross-shelf dispersal ... 1201
Mozambique, S; Geryon, quinquedans; biology; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 1203
5 spp., n.recs.; Arabian Sea, N; Pakistan, Karachi ... 1209
Callinectes, sapidus, juvenile; tagging, microwire, coded, effects ... 1213
Uca, pugilator; cadmium, acquired tolerance ... 1260
Carcinus maenas; pigments, hemocyanin; metals, Zn, Co, Mn ions; interactions; in French, English abstract ... 1262
France, Brittany; Cancer, pagurus, biology; in French, English abstract ... 1740
Uca, spp.; mangrove ecosystems, sediments; microbenthos, and meiobenthos; trophic dynamics ... 2220
Africa, W; Senegal, off; Geryon, spp.; spatio-temporal variations in trap catches; in French, English abstract ... 2286
Southwest Africa; Geryon, maritae, density ... 2293
Bering Sea, E; Lithodes, aequispina ... 2301
spider crabs; North Sea, and surrounds; Macropodia ... 2307
xanthid; Menippe, mercenaria, and adina n.sp. ... 2308
phosphatase activity; Scylla, serrata; cadmium, effects ... 2333
edible; Scotland, coastal waters; Cancer, pagurus; cadmium, content ... 2336
raninid; Caribbean Sea, E; megalopae, swarms; larval transport ... 2953
Microphrys, bicornutus; camouflage, diet ... 2954
Leucosiidae ... 2967
pilumnid; Arabian Sea; Nanopilumnus, rouxi; range extension ... 2975
Parthenopoidea; Echinoecus, pentagonus; systematics, larval development ... 2976
Atlantic, W; Menippe, spp.; speciation, role of geological processes and climatic events ... 4011
Pagurus, criniticornis, larvae; combined T/S effects on survival and duration ... 4012
Cuba, Punta del Este coastal zone; distribution; in Spanish, English abstract ... 4041
Japan, Tosa Bay; Leucosiidae, early post-larval stage ... 4730
Cancer, setosus, coronatus; larval development ... 4731
Uca, 3 spp., reproductive behavior; evidence for behavioral convergence ... 4732
Hyas, araneus, megalopa energetics; temperature, effects; growth patterns during molt cycle ... 5185
Florida, E coast; Pinnotheridae; Fabia, felderi ... 5196
Indo-Pacific; Majidae ... 5197
Chesapeake Bay, central; Callinectes, sapidus; population dynamics ... 5198
Ocypoda, platytarsis, macrocera; influence of light on endocrine, ovarian activity ... 5209
Grapsidae; Sesarma, cinereum, reticulatum; similarities, differences in life history ... 5212
Callinectes, sapidus; metals, Cu, Zn, metallothionein; metal regulation and molting ... 5237
rock crabs; Cancer, irroratus,benthic settlement, juvenile growth; utility of artificial collectors ... 5848
Mexico: Gulf of; Uca, panacea; foraging studies ... 5850
Atlantic, E tropical; Senegal; Geryon, maritae; biometrics; in French, English abstract ... 5853
Alaska; Paralithodes, platypus, growth; Rhizocephala; Briarosaccus, callosus; parasites' effect on blue king crabs 5857
xanthid; Panopeus, obesus, simpsoni; oyster reefs; vertical zonation of crabs on ... 5864
Japan, NE; Helice, tridens; salt marshes; burrows, substrata 5871
Hawaii; Xanthidae, Cal. Acad. Sci. collection ... 5872
Uca, pugilator, limbs affected; tin, tributyltin; antifoulants . 5920
Hyas, araneus, larvae; starvation, physiological effects ... 6505
New Zealand; Ovalipes, catharus; size relations, relative growth ... 6515
Mozambique; Uca, lactea, chlorophthalmus; cheliped autotomy, limb regeneration ... 6526
North Pacific, W; Paralithodes, camtschaticus; in Japanese, English abstract ... 6531
planktonic stages; Iberian Peninsula, SW coast ... 6532

Okhotsk: Sea of, NW shelf; Paralithodes, camtschatica, biocenotic conditions ... 6533
Hippidae; Emerita, analoga; egg production ... 6544
Acanthonyx, petiveri; relation to substrate selection, decorating behavior ... 6546
Clibanarius, olivaceus, larval development; copper, effects ... 6562
intertidal; Scylla, serrata; heavy metals; toxic effects of As, Se, Hg, Cd, Pb ... 6578
Cretaceous; North America, coasts; Anomura; paleobiogeography, and occurrence, preservation ... 6902
Carcinus, maenas; salinity, tolerances; behavioral responses to S perturbations ... 7012
Crustacea; Anomura; light; larvae, photoresponses ... 7019
Carcinus, maenas; predation, behavior ... 7026

brackish marshes
Arctic area; Canada, Devon Island; aquatic vegetation; species patterns, edaphic characteristics, water potential ... 6987

brackish ponds
coastal; phytoplankton, growth; nutrients, effects of P and N enrichment ... 4626

brackish water (More at WATER ...)
Germany, GDR, coastal; denitrification, capacity; in German, English abstract ... 2924

Bradyellopsis
n.sp.; California, coast; Harpacticoida; Perissocope, n.sp.; descriptions, revised keys ... 6543

brain size
relative; mammals, 648 spp, marine and terrestrial; body mass; allometric relations, implications for diving mammals 2894

Branchiopoda
Africa, N; Morocco; Anostraca; Linderiella, africana n.sp.; in French, English abstract ... 2304
Artemia, as food source; aquaculture; use, nutritional value . 4084

Branchiostoma
caribaeum (amphioxus); Natantia, Palaemonetes pugio; organic chemicals, 6; toxicity testing ... 6572

Bransfield Strait
hydrography; Antarctica; currents; salinity, and temperature; SIBEX data ... 12
Antarctica; temperature; water column, thermal structure; SIBEX data ... 16
Antarctica; nutrients, micro-; chemistry, SIBEX results ... 199
Antarctica; amino acids, particulate; distribution ... 203
SIBEX '84; Antarctica; zooplankton communities, structure; ichthyoplankton; krill ... 422
summer 1984; Antarctica; chlorophyll, -a; phytoplankton 432
Antarctica; Scotia Sea; Euphausia, superba; larval krill; development, abundance ... 509
spring; Antarctica; phytoplankton growth; krill grazing; sediment trap data ... 4656
organic matter, biogenic fluxes; plankton; macroalgae; relative contributions ... 4993
Drake Passage; carbohydrates, fluxes; particulates ... 5006
Southern Ocean; Weddell Sea; Tanaidacea; Paratanaoidea, 27 spp.; in German, English abstract ... 6539

Brazil
S, Parana; basalts, continental flood; volcanics, oceanic, Dupal signature; mantle ... 355
Cabo Frio Upwelling; upwelling communities; plankton, spatiotemporal microdistributions; in French, English abstract ... 434
Palinuridae; Panulirus, echinatus; ecology, variation ... 552
offshore basins; clay diagenesis; comparisons between dioctahedral and trioctahedral smectite ... 952
Campos Basin; Cretaceous, and Tertiary; clay minerals, no diagenesis; shales ... 960
Ceara, Coco River Estuary; estuaries; hydrodynamic, sedimentological features; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 1285
economic repercussions; polymetallic nodules; mineral exploitation; in Portuguese ... 1666
South Africa; Namibia; Australasia; North Atlantic, and Miami, Florida; sea level, variations; 7 papers ... 1854
coast; sea level, mean ... 1856
Pernambuco; Botafogo Estuary, hydrology; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 1958
rocky intertidal; Amphipoda, vertical distribution on algae .. 2303
Pernambuco shelf; Bacillariophyceae; diatoms, distribution; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 2322
off Ceará; Dinoflagellata, 31 spp.; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 2325
Pernambuco; estuaries; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 2377
coastal and offshore; water masses; salinity, -temperature correlations; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 2506
23-26S; shelf circulation, forecasting; hydrodynamical numerical model; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 2514
NE; Northern Hemisphere; rainfall, over Brazil; atmospheric circulation; hemispheric teleconnections ... 2596
Paranaguá Bay; phytoplankton, horizontal distribution, seasonal dynamics; effect of environmental parameters ... 2854
S; Engraulis, anchoita; anchovy population structure, growth, reproduction; in Spanish, English abstract ... 2888
coast; Calanoida, Aetideidae; Comantenna; Mesocomantenna, n.gen.; Paracomantenna ... 2952
SE coast; Cabo Frio, and Cabo de Santa Marta Grande, between; water masses; coastal upwelling; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 3095
S, shelf; Copepoda, planktobenthic ... 3427
Patos Lagoon Estuary; benthic algae; seasonality, growth ... 3959
São Paulo; intertidal zone; mussels, beds; barnacles; patch dynamics ... 4005
Guanabara Bay; copper, complexing capacity; organic metal complexes; coastal seawater, tropical; electrochemical study ... 4355
Guanabara Bay; sediments, geochronology, deposition; radionuclides, Pb-210 and Cs-137 fluxes ... 4365
Rio de Janeiro, E of; hypersaline lagoons; biogeochemistry 4381
Rio de Janeiro; polluted sediments; metals, heavy, geochemical partitioning ... 4394
Paraiba do Sul; metal pollution ... 4418
N; troughs, deep; crust, structural features ... 4582
Cabo Frio; coastal upwelling; wind, influence; productivity; hydrobiology ... 4654
Bay of Santos; Amphipoda, distribution in mussel beds ... 4718
tropical, subtropical marine surface waters; pollution indicators, microbial; measuring fecal contamination ... 4783
Lagoa Vermelha; sediments; metals, absorption; microbial mats ... 4791
Bivalvia; Perna, perna; radionuclides, Po-210 ... 5239
over; South Atlantic, over; troposphere, upper; atmospheric vortices; origin, mechanism ... 5492
offshore; Campos Basin; crust, deep seismic reflectors; Moho ... 5729

Brazil Current
compared with Kuroshio, Gulf Stream; heat flux, annual; currents ... 2498
South Atlantic, W; Malvinas Current; fronts, Malvinas-Brazil confluence; convergence zones; variability of local dynamics ... 4182

breaking waves
particle velocity, prediction at the transformation point ... 783
World Ocean; whitecaps, global oceanic coverage ... 2542
whitecaps, oceanic coverage formulated ... 2546
gravity waves; Rossby waves; concept of breaking, definition ... 2549
wind-wave interactions; wave dynamics; meeting report . 3579
spectrum in deep water; offshore engineering design considerations ... 4226
wind-wave interactions; aerosols, production and enrichment ... 4232
wind waves; critical slope, steepness ... 4917
energy, effects; intertidal zone; productivity ... 5157
waves, spectra, effects on; fluid dynamics ... 6086
whitecaps, simulated; droplets, discriminating between film drops and jet drops; aerosols, generation ... 6197
characteristics; bays, models; sediment transport, longshore 6281
whitecaps; atmospheric boundary layer; condensation nuclei, generation ... 6767

breakwater gaps
waves, diffraction ... 5381

breakwaters (More at MARINE STRUCTURES ...)
gap between; waves, diffraction ... 3133
offshore; shoreline dynamics; beach erosion ... 4828
stability; wave forces, effect of wave steepness ... 5944

brecclas: seafloor
remanent magnetism; microconglomerate test ... 325

breezes (More at WIND(S) ...)
sea- and land-; atmospheric circulation, local-scale; air pollution ... 2617

breezes: sea
Greece, Attica; characteristics ... 135
Australia, Cape York Peninsula; Carpentaria: Gulf of; atmospheric circulation; generation of cloud line disturbances ... 1463

coastal zone, steep 1483
onshore surges; North Pacific, E; North America, NW coast; atmospheric circulation, coastal 4287
wind, warm, from land; air-sea interactions; atmospheric boundary layer, stably stratified; steady vs. diurnally varying breezes 5445

Briarosaccus
callosus; Alaska; Brachyura; Paralithodes, platypus, growth; Rhizocephala; parasites' effect on blue king crabs 5857

brine seeps
Mexico: Gulf of; East Flower Garden; bottom fauna; sulfides, and increased food supply, effects of 1110
sulfide-rich; Mexico: Gulf of, NW, East Flower Garden; Nematoda, ecology 2266
site; Mexico: Gulf of; abyssal sediments, pyrite-enriched; chemistry, mineralogy 5614
margin sediments; carbonate platforms 6849

brine shrimp
Crustacea; Artemia, salina; educational 6683

brines
deep pools, origins; Red Sea; Atlantis II Deep, and Suakin and Valdivia Deeps; isotopic constraints 1960
seawater; ternary diffusion coefficients 2647
as habitats; microorganisms; bacteria, halophilic 3407
chemical fractionation; Antarctica; McMurdo Ice Shelf .. 4242
formation; Mediterranean Sea, E; Bannock Basin; gypsum, precipitation 6857
isolated pockets; Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; Red Sea, Deeps; Mexico: Gulf of, Orca Basin; sediments, organic and metal-rich 6894

brines: anoxic
Mexico: Gulf of; Orca Basin; lead, -210; polonium, -210; geochemistry 2657

Bristol Channel
U.K.; plankton, mero- and holo-; seasonal composition 439
U.K.; tides, and salinity; 3-D model 1824
N coast; U.K.; trace metals, inputs; benthic fauna, and sediments; relationship of input to accumulations 4801
U.K.; currents, surface, nearshore; ocean surface current radar vector measurements 6042

Britain (Use Great Britain)

British Columbia
Strait of Georgia; wind-driven currents; coastal circulation; Ekman spirals 35
Observatory Inlet, sill, over; hydraulic flow, and dissipation; geophysical fluid dynamics 93
Saanich Inlet; coastal fjords; mercury, seasonal replenishment; anoxic water, intermittent; sediment-water interface, anoxic, diffusion through 218
Bute Inlet; fjord channels; sediment transport 256
Washington State, N coast; Rhodophyta, marine; Palmariales 563
coastal circulation; freshwater runoff, effects of; climatic model 728
Knight Inlet; stratified inlets, deep; internal tides, decomposition; model 799
coastal inlets, 3 sites; productivity, summer 1681
Saanich Inlet; Ctenophora, and Siphonophora; medusae; growth, stocks, production of gelatinous predators 2867
across a fjord sill; Copepoda, planktonic; tidal transport .. 2870
Saanich Inlet; redox interface, exploitation of; bacteria, chemosynthetic 2919
waters around; North Pacific; Cetacea, killer whales; Orcinus, orca; resource jurisdiction; science vs environmentalism 4136
Bella Coola; fjord deltas; sediments, subaqueous morphology, slope processes 4455
Rupert Inlet; turbidity currents; submarine channels, formation; surges, flow observations 5608
Rupert Inlet; submarine channels, formation; turbidity currents; roles of surge and continuous flow 5609
Indian Arm; internal tides, and resonance 6091
coast; tidal flow; turbulence 6126
upwelling zones; seabirds, gulls, feeding 6479
Coast Plutonic Complex; accretionary terranes; crust, growth, and regional metamorphism 6936

British Isles (See also Great Britain, U.K.)

Brittany
France; oil spills, *Amoco Cadiz*; marsh sediments; bacteria, population dynamics, recovery; in French, English abstract 618
Shamrock Canyon; France; French Alps, Lure pericline; submarine canyons, walls; erosional features compared; in French, English abstract 2707
Morlaix Estuary; France; Nematoda, assemblages; oil spills, Amoco Cadiz; long-term monitoring 7045

bromine
hypobromite formation rate; chlorinated seawater; antifoulants 459
volatile compounds; sediment communities; benthos, soft-bottom, in 7061

bromine: atmospheric
marine aerosols; Br origin, nature, quantity 146

Brunel
Bornea; benthic communities; pollution, oil terminal wastewaters; petroleum hydrocarbons, toxicity 4800

Brunhes
Late; Europe; geomagnetic excursions; magnetic field, quadrupole, dipole 1596

Brunt Ice Shelf
Antarctica; remote sensing; ice flow 1884

Bryocyclops
2 spp., development; Cyclopoida 3418

Bryopsidales
distribution patterns past and present; calcareous algae; fossil record 312

Bryozoa
coral-associated; reef communities; corals 2935
interstitial; Florida, Capron Shoal 3415
erect unilaminate; evolution, progressive; fossil record; repeated success 4003
deep-sea, 43 spp. (15 new), 1 n.gen.; Indian Ocean; in French, English abstract 5179
Gymnolaemata; New Zealand; South Island, W, shelf and slope; Ctenostomata; Cheilostomata; monograph ... 5181
crustose; refuges, location; benthos, continuous modular growth; experimental and computer simulation studies 5813

bubble<s> (More at GAS ...)

bubbles
layer; acoustic waves; phase conjunction 79
clouds; acoustic backscattering; echo sounders, ARIES; measurements 708
trapped; polar ice; dating, effective age 759
distribution in near-surface layer; wind waves, breaking 1876
interfacial population; air-sea interface; waves, between trough and crest 5405
trapping; ice; carbon dioxide; lattice statistics, application .. 5417

bubbles: gas
acoustics, detection by backscattering 3601

bulk fluxes
measurement; air-sea interactions; accuracy of bulk-method determinations 5926

Bullia
digitalis (whelk), correlation with cessation of burrowing; organic chemicals; pollutants, molecular connectivity indices 5234

buoyancy
as a function of life forms; aquatic organisms 1677
forces; circulation, dynamics adjustments; planetary waves, role; Kelvin waves 4953

buoyancy flux
-Ekman flux ratio; ventilated thermocline, wind-driven 22
Italy; Trieste: Gulf of; surface heat flux; bulk formula estimates 23
mid-ocean gyres; circulation; wind, forcing effects 1827

buoyancy transport
poleward; circulation, oceanic; eddies, mesoscale; relationships 721

buoyancy-driven flow
gravitational circulation; surface cooling, excited by; lab experiments 2515

buoyant jets (More at JETS ...)
vertical plane; mixing; fluid dynamics, shallow-water 826
surface; Australia, Koombana Bay; tidal flow, outflow; characteristics 6044

buoys (See also sonobuoys; more at OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS ...)
surface system; mixed layer, upper oceanic; surface temperature; preliminary design; in Japanese, English abstract 4174
moored, measurements from; wind, speed, direction; remote sensing; quality of data, use as comparison data 6185

Burma
N; Himalayas; India, NE; seismicity; plate tectonics; review ... 5096
burrows: faunal
abyssal sediments, structure; relationship; report ... 1798
haloed; North Pacific, equatorial, DOMES Site A; pelagic sediments; ferromanganese nodules, formation implications; bioturbation; chemistry, mineralogy ... 5626
Bush River
Chesapeake Bay, tributaries; Susquehanna River; trace metals; river transport ... 2672
Buzzards Bay
Massachusetts; rare earths; sediments, nearshore, reducing; pore water ... 6288

cabbeling
fluid dynamics; thermobaricity; turbulence, extremely small-scale, in presence of; finestructure, micro-, measurements will not detect ... 6136
cables (See also ROPES ...)
behavior patterns during half-turn maneuvers; instrument tows, deep ... 6631
cables: submarine
trans-Atlantic; North Atlantic; shark bites, repeated; fiber optic telephone cable attracts sharks; report ... 690
Cabo Frio
and Cabo de Santa Marta Grande, between; Brazil, SE coast; water masses; coastal upwelling; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 3095
Brazil; coastal upwelling; wind, influence; productivity; hydrobiology ... 4654
Cabo Frio Upwelling
Brazil; upwelling communities; plankton, spatiotemporal microdistributions; in French, English abstract ... 434
Cadiz: Bay of
seawater, sediments; Spain, SW; ammonification; nitrogen cycle; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1987
Caridea; Penaeus, kerathurus, biology; in Spanish, English abstract ... 2297
cadmium
adsorption; seawater; copper, adsorption; preparation and solubility of northupite from brine ... 177
Australia, Port Phillip Bay; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis planulatus; metal pollution; biomonitoring, implications ... 592
Japan, around; mercury; metal pollution ... 920
acquired tolerance; Brachyura; Uca, pugilator ... 1260
accumulation; Decapoda; Palaemon, elegans ... 1763
speciation; Great Barrier Reef, lagoon waters; Trichodesmium, blooms, influence of; iron, speciation ... 2185
effects; Brachyura, phosphatase activity; Scylla, serrata ... 2333
content; Scotland, coastal waters; Brachyura, edible; Cancer, pagurus ... 2336
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; zinc; accumulation, elimination, speciation ... 2341
low concentrations; Harpacticoida; Tisbe, holothuriae; reduction of population growth ... 2995
accumulations related to sensitivity, respiration; bacteria, gram-negative; in French, English abstract ... 2999
seawater, and other natural waters; trace analysis, electrothermal a.a.s. without matrix modification ... 4339
content, toxicity; Wales; Gastropoda, dog whelks ... 4769
toxicity, effects on metabolism; Wales, Aberystwyth; Gastropoda, dog whelks ... 4770
levels; Germany, Kieler Forde; Mollusca; pollution monitoring ... 4778
concentrations; New Brunswick, Belledune Harbor; Reptantia; Homarus, americanus; pollution monitoring ... 4808
variability; Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core; water column, surrounding ... 5560
Arabian Sea, Wadge Bank region; lead; copper; distributions ... 6219
chronic exposure; Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis, digestive gland as indicator organ; biological reference samples, possible candidate; determination of metallothionein-like proteins ... 6585
effect; bacteria, marine, heterotrophic, starved ... 7052
effects; Copepoda; Acartia, tonsa; ingestion, egg production and development ... 7059
cadmium diagenesis
Laurentian Trough; sediments ... 5011
caging
artifactual effects; colonial invertebrates, subtidal; larval recruitment, and survivorship ... 3889
Cainozoic (Use Cenozoic)
Calabrian Arc
Aegean Sea, N; Italy, S; earthquakes, precursors; seismicity, prior ... 2134
Calanoida
Africa, off NW and SW; Atlantic, tropical; Euchaetidae; Phaennidae; Scolecithricidae; in German, English abstract ... 508
benthic; California; Santa Catalina Basin; trophic dynamics ... 523
183 spp.; Indian Ocean, northern; Copepoda, epipelagic; distributions, abundances, zoogeography ... 532
Japan, Tanabe Bay, near-bottom; Arietellidae ... 535
Acartia, hudsonica; redescription, new record ... 1210
Japan, coastal and inlet waters; Acartia, clausi ... 1211
South Pacific, E; Pseudochirella, bowmani, n.sp.; in Russian, English abstract ... 1741
Africa, NW and SW, off; Centropagidae; Temoridae; in German, English abstract ... 2280
North Pacific; Acartia, japonica and australis; redescription, zoogeography ... 2306
Eurytemora, affinis; Rotatoria; Synchaeta, cecilia; zooplankton; 2 new methods for determining population-dynamic parameters; in German, English abstract ... 2850
Antarctica, Burton Lake; Drepanopus, bispinosus; zooplankton, ecology; meromictic lakes ... 2852
Gladioferens, pectinatus; effects of food quality on survival, development, egg production ... 2937
Atlantic, E; Africa, off NW and SW; Centropagidae; Temoridae; in German, English abstract ... 2940
Chile, S, Patagonia; Centropages, abdominalis; new record ... 2951
Aetideidae; Brazil, coast; Comantenna; Mesocomantenna, n.gen.; Paracomantenna ... 2952
distribution; Pacific, E equatorial ... 3416
Paracalanus, aculeatus; salinity, temperature tolerances ... 3417
Copepoda; internal anatomy, reproduction ... 3421
Temora, longicornis; culture ... 3426
Calanus, finmarchicus, glacialis, hyperboreus; rearing ... 3434
Pseudocalanus; Acartia, clausi; grazing, capabilities ... 3437
developmental copepodid stages; Korea, S coast; morphology; in Korean, English abstract ... 3449
Copepoda; phylogeny ... 3459
distribution; Sargasso Sea, S and central, upper 20 m ... 3467
distribution; World Ocean; Copepoda; biogeography ... 3468
Acartia, tonsa; grazing; effect of incubation time and spp. concentration ... 3470
Acartia, clausi; egg development ... 3471
Acartia, californiensis; life cycle in lab ... 3473
swimming, movements; role of articulations in the furcal setae 3475
Pseudodiaptomus, zoogeography ... 3476
North Atlantic; Canary Current; Temoropia, setosa n.sp.; in German, English abstract ... 5869
Japan; Tokyo Bay; U.S.; Massachusetts, Woods Hole; Acartia, omorii, plumosa, tonsa; bacteria, associated with 6483
Acartia, clausi; Tintinnida, 2 spp., as prey; predator-prey dynamics ... 6507
Pacific; Arctic Ocean; Pseudeuchaeta, spp.; notes, descriptions; in Russian, English abstract ... 6524
Indian Ocean; Arabian Sea, Gulf of Oman; Bengal: Bay of; Pleuromamma, indica, ecology ... 6537
Acartia, clausi; feeding, in mixtures of phytoplankton and inert particles ... 7014
Acartia, omorii; rate of filtering of fecal pellets ... 7015
North Atlantic, W; Long Island Sound; Acartia, tonsa; variability in egg production ... 7016
Japan, Maizuru; Acartia, omorii, hudsonica; distributions ... 7030
Antarctica; South Georgia; Euchaeta, antarctica; reproductive biology ... 7031
Calanoides
carinatus; Benguela Current, Southern; Copepoda; starvation tolerance, egg production, development ... 1159
Calanus
hyperboreus; Canada; Baffin Bay; Copepoda; feeding, respiration, excretion ... 522

marshallae; Metridia, pacifica; Euphausia, pacifica; zooplankton, lethal and sublethal effects on; molybdenum, mine tailings; pollution ... 585
helgolandicus; Copepoda; ammonium, excretion; grazing, rythms; diel patterns ... 1183
hyperboreus, glacialis; Arctic area; Copepoda; grazing, rates; comparison of in-vivo and in-vitro estimation methods ... 1185
pacificus pacificus; Copepoda; defecation as measure of ingestion rate ... 2278
finmarchicus, glacialis, hyperboreus; Calanoida; rearing ... 3434
finmarchicus; Canada, E; Scotian Shelf; Copepoda; Oithona, similis; life cycles, production ... 3454
simillimus; Antarctic Circumpolar Current, Weddell Sea boundary; Scotia Sea, E; Copepoda, distribution in relation to hydrography; Clausocalanus, laticeps ... 4722
glacialis, reproduction; Arctic Ocean; Fram Strait; Copepoda ... 5199
pacificus, acute physiological reactions; Copepoda; Dinoflagellata, selected, to ... 5213
Arctic area; Bolinopsis; Beroe; food chains, lipids ... 5771

calcareous algae
Bryopsidales, distribution patterns past and present; fossil record ... 312

calcareous deposits
formation; seawater; steel, mild; corrosion ... 2011

calcareous nannofossils
Paleocene, Late; Eocene, Middle; Italy; Walvis Ridge; Shatskiy Rise; biochronology ... 2044
Eocene; Reticulofenestra, umbilicus, lineage morphometry; biochronology ... 2067
distribution; fossil record; extinction, events; catastrophism; possible correlations ... 3786

calcareous nannoplankton
East China Sea; shelf sediments ... 2072

calcareous sediments (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
oxygen, profile, effects of; manganese diagenesis ... 3259

calcite (More at CARBONATES ...)
Mg-; seawater; carbonate precipitation; aragonite; relative precipitation rates, controls ... 4465
dissolution pulse; Greenland Sea; Norwegian Sea; carbonate dissolution; deglaciation, last ... 4497
chemogenic, formation; Norway, S, Framvaren; anoxic water, super- ... 6232
and solution, distribution between at 10-50°C; magnesium, Mg^{2+} ions ... 6243

calcite: magnesian
overgrowths; seawater, precipitated from; kinetics, composition, influence of orthophosphate ions ... 1964

calcite solubility
carbon dioxide, dissolved in water ... 6871

calcium
cycle; China, Jiulong Jiang Estuary; Kandelia, candel; mangrove ecosystems; magnesium, cycle ... 1714
(II); seawater, speciation; carbohydrates, complexation with; copper, (II) ... 1963
stress; particle aggregates; flocculation ... 1989

calcium carbonate (More at CARBONATES ...)
carbonate minerals; seawater, and other natural waters; surficial chemistry; overview ... 2648
crystal formation; bacteria, moderately halophilic ... 2921

calderas
submarine; North Pacific, W; Bonin Trench, west of; Shichito-Iwojima Ridge; sulfides; hydrothermal deposits ... 5056
formation; Quaternary, Late; Alaska; Aleutian Arc; volcanic eruptions ... 6349

calderas: volcanic
2 successive; Pacific; French Polynesia, Tahaa Island (Society Islands); in French, English abstract ... 1020

caliciviruses
marine carriers of; North Pacific; Bering Sea; Arctic Ocean; pathogens; distribution; review ... 6635

California
Monterey Bay and off Point Sur; trace metals; marine snow; agglomerates, large ... 202
S; Baja California; accretionary terranes; paleolatitude, drift history ... 291
off; Santa Barbara Basin; hemipelagic sediments; biogenic magnetites; magnetotactic bacteria ... 326
S; Palos Verdes, shelf; benthic communities, changes; sewage outfalls, around ... 451
San Francisco Bay; Mytilus, edulis; fouling communities; formation, disruption of aggregations ... 461
Santa Catalina Basin; Calanoida, benthic; trophic dynamics ... 523
Parkfield; San Andreas Fault; earthquake prediction; report ... 688
S, off; petroleum exploration; airguns, use; dynamite; fishing industry; conflict or coexistence?; overview ... 689
central, off; ocean color, variability ... 803
S; atmospheric pollutants; vertical distribution, boundary layer structure ... 871
San Diego Bay; tin, butyltin compounds measured; antifoulants, presence increasing ... 924
central, off; Pleistocene, Late, to Early Holocene; oxygen minimum layer, evidence for stronger zone; implications ... 975
S, VLBI measurements; North American Plate; Pacific Plate; plate tectonics; relative motions ... 1017
Parkfield; San Andreas Fault; fault zones, interseismic slip rate; slip deficit revealed ... 1038
S; Engraulis; El Niño, 1982-84, effects; effects on northern anchovy ... 1094
S, borderland; bottom communities, deep-water; coralline algae, dominated by ... 1107
S coast; Brachyura; Cancer, spp.; Randallia, ornata; larval vertical migration and cross-shelf dispersal ... 1201
S; Spartina, foliosa, distribution patterns; coastal flooding, catastrophic ... 1233
Santa Monica Basin; circulation tracers, technique; diapycnal mixing ... 1452
La Jolla; Scripps Institution of Oceanography; research, basic marine; funding, difficulties; essay ... 1788
off; ruthenium, marine chemistry; seawater; preliminary studies ... 1968
Carson; sewage outfalls; trace analysis; pollution, sediment profiles ... 2009
S, off; basins, nearshore; polluted sediments ... 2010
Alaska; shelf sediments; bed shear stress, particle resuspension ... 2031
San Francisco Bay; Nycticorax, nycticorax (waders); PCBs, relationship to low embryonic weight; shorebirds, black-crowned herons ... 2338
coastal zone; resource jurisdiction; offshore petroleum, R&D; CZM; state vs federal control ... 2446
NW of San Francisco; Cordell Bank, rediscovered; mapping, NOAA efforts; high resolution data ... 2479
off Points Conception and Arguello; coastal upwelling, intermittent; mesoscale hydrographic variability ... 2507
southern; sea level, high; tides; review of associated conditions ... 2537
San Diego Bay; tin, tributyltin degradation ... 2690
northern; Gorda Ridge; polymetallic sulfides; petroleum, formation ... 2733
Parkfield; San Andreas Fault; seismic reflection; COCORP profiles reanalyzed ... 2815
near Point Conception; eddies, recurrent; surface temperature; chlorophyll; remote sensing, CZCS imagery ... 2840
Point Conception, off; eddies, recurrent, biological consequences; plankton ... 2844
Monterey Bay; marine snow, abandoned larvacean houses; particle aggregates; microbial communities ... 2916
coastal; Miocene-Pliocene boundary; Thalassiosira, praeoestrupii, new diatom sp.; fossil record ... 3306
off; Southern California Bight; upwelling, intermittent; zooplankton biomass; hydrography ... 3387
coastal circulation; water masses, and poleward flow ... 3540
San Francisco Bay, Suisun Bay area; tidal circulation, and tidally-averaged ... 3543
S; currents, subinertial; shelf circulation ... 3552
N, off; currents, deep-sea ... 3562
N; subduction zones; tectonics; significance of Klamath rocks between Franciscan Complex and Coast Range ophiolite ... 3851
Mission Bay; Polychaeta, population dynamics; mud flats; larval dispersal, planktonic; tides, influence ... 3924
Santa Catalina Island; Macrocystis, pyrifera fronds; Mollusca, associates; kelp communities ... 3960
kelp forests, harbor juvenile rockfish; larval recruitment, intertidal benthos; predator-prey dynamics ... 3963
Santa Barbara, coast; petroleum seeps, natural; benthic metabolism; hydrocarbon degradation ... 3976
San Andreas Fault, Cajon Pass; fault zones; crust; deep drilling begun for geotechnical measurements; report ... 4157

N shelf; pressure field, subtidal; water column, observations; CODE studies ... 4189
N, off; coastal currents, structure; flow, shelf, slope profiles; CODE data ... 4198
N, slope and adjacent basin; currents, subtidal; wind-driven flow; evidence for local wind forcing ... 4199
Point Arena; coastal circulation; currents; upwelling .. 4206
N; shelf circulation; wind-driven upwelling, relaxation; CODE observations ... 4207
N, seaward of shelf; tidal currents ... 4211
N; tidal currents, barotropic, semidiurnal; coastal circulation; measurements from CODE ... 4212
coast; trapped waves, long; wind-driven circulation; theory ... 4215
N shelf; Coastal Ocean Dynamics Experiment; coastal upwelling; marine boundary layer, structure; atmosphere, conditions ... 4297
N shelf; coastal circulation; air-sea interactions; CODE observations of spring transitions ... 4305
N shelf, slope; currents; temperature; wind field; moored observations, CODE ... 4311
N shelf; atmospheric boundary layer; coastal upwelling; wind, jet-shaped profile; air-sea interactions; CODE data ... 4313
N, coast; wind, summer reversals; atmospheric gravity currents, role; details of 1982 event ... 4315
N, off; particulates; suspended matter; upwelling; wind, relaxations, reversals; CODE central line data ... 4374
Hueneme Fan; fan sediments; turbidity currents; recent event reconstructed ... 4457
N; shelf currents, storm-dominated; bottom boundary layer, dynamics; sediments, erosion, distribution ... 4458
Oceanside Littoral Cell; San Diego, region; sediment transport; coastal streams, by ... 4462
southern; Mollusca, fossil, stable isotope compositions; interglacials, the last; paleoceanography; evidence for cool ocean ... 4501
Avila Beach; sea level, tide gauge data analysis; case history .. 4514
Miocene, Early, since; San Andreas Fault, displacement along; fault zones; tectonics ... 4545
Juan de Fuca Ridge; Axial Seamount, caldera; seamounts; seismicity, survey; tectonics ... 4560
N, off; phytoplankton pigments; CODE, spatiotemporal variability ... 4620
S, San Onofre; zooplankton communities, nearshore; pattern and persistence ... 4624
N, Pt. Sur; coastal upwelling, with strong chemical fronts; phytoplankton blooms, persistence; mixed layer, entrainment; relationships ... 4652
coastal; Mysidacea; Acanthomysis, 3 n.spp.; Hippacanthomysis, n.gen., n.spp. ... 4726
central coast; coastal upwelling; mesoscale variability ... 4901
N; San Francisco Bay; Sacramento River, chemistry; estuarine circulation; effect on variability of nutrients and suspended sediments ... 4981
S; North Pacific; Santa Catalina Basin; carbon, organic; mineralization, rates; benthic boundary layer, metabolism ... 5015
N, Klamath province; peridotites, Trinity; subduction zones, implications for; serpentinization, and infiltration metasomatism ... 5119
central; Sacramento River, and San Joaquin Delta; zooplankton, distribution, abundance ... 5144
S, shelf; Ostracoda, myodocopida; Eusarsiella, thominx n.sp. 5202
near Point Conception, spring 1983; coastal currents; shipboard acoustic Doppler observations ... 5333
S, off; current shear, near-surface; wind-driven circulation 5350
Los Angeles, off; particle flux, study; primary production 5546
Ascension Canyon; submarine canyons; evolution of multi-head system ... 5588
continental borderland; San Nicolas Basin; Nicolas Fan, and Eel Fan; fan sediments ... 5589
Pinnipedia; Zalophus, californianus; sea lions, distribution; aerial transect data ... 5790
N, Russian River area, shelf and slope; Foraminifera, benthic 5886
Parkfield; earthquake prediction; monitoring progress; report ... 5982
southern; Catalina Eddy; pollution, effects on; currents .. 6198
coast; harbor dredging; littoral cells; shoreline dynamics 6273
Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, in; fossil invertebrates; type specimens ... 6315
U.S., western; San Andreas Fault; deformation, vector constraints from geodetic and tectonic data; fault zones . 6368
S and central; San Andreas Fault; fault zones, along; deformation, 1982-86; earthquakes, potential ... 6374
San Francisco, SE of; San Andreas Fault, Peninsular; fault zones, long term seismic potential; earthquakes .. 6378
Point Conception; upwelling communities; phytoplankton 6461
off; Santa Catalina Basin; zooplankton, benthic boundary layer; filtering, ingestion rates ... 6462
coast; Harpacticoida; Bradyellopsis, n.sp.; Perissocope, n.sp.; descriptions, revised keys ... 6543
coastal currents; mixed layer, velocity structure ... 6707
beaches; edge waves, infragravity; surf zone; observations .. 6726
off; Santa Monica Basin; sediments; radionuclides, U and Th series isotopes, behavior and budgets ... 6798
Borderland basins; biogenic silica; carbon; benthic fluxes .. 6812
Transverse Ranges; New Zealand; South Island; crust; seismotectonic comparison ... 6942
N; Foraminifera; Glabratella, ornatissima; population dynamics ... 7036

California Current

Cetacea; chlorophyll, surface concentrations; distributions . 444
jets; currents; circulation modelling; dynamical forecasting 1842
satellite imagery; phytoplankton; pigments, patterns ... 3386
system; circulation, dynamics; currents ... 5344
Radiolaria, polycystine, 155 taxa; seasonal, geographic patterns 5877

California: Gulf of

Cetacea, Bryde and finback whales; Balaenoptera, edeni and physalus; vocalizations; sounds recorded ... 441
plankton; bioluminescence ... 1078
varved sediments; nuclear magnetic resonance, imaging 1526
Caridea, palaemonid; Pontoniinaea; new records ... 2296
Quaternary; sediment diagenesis; organic matter, sources and hydrothermal alteration ... 3364
Copepoda; Amphipoda; phytoplankton; zooplankton; temperate and tropical planktonic biota ... 3377
plate motions, geodetic measurements; tectonics ... 4534
Guaymas Basin; hydrothermal fluids, in; hydrocarbon gases, light; thermogenic vs abiogenic origin ... 4603
Pacific, E; macrozooplankton, benthopelagic communities; hydrothermal vents, near ... 5800
N; Isopoda; Paracerceis, sculpta; alternative reproductive behaviors ... 6538
Carmen Basin; varved sediments; upwelling, recorded in radiocarbon record ... 6712

Callianassa

jamaicense var. louisianensis; Thalassinidea ... 518
californiensis; Natantia; macrobenthic communities, changes in; deposit feeders, burrowing, effects ... 1109
californiensis, as prey; intertidal communities; predator-prey dynamics; effects on distribution, community consequences ... 4033
kraussi; Natantia; sediment communities; impacts on sediment turnover, bacteria, meiofauna, microflora ... 6979

Callianassidae

nomenclature; Atlantic, W; notes ... 7021

Callichirus

status; Thalassinidea ... 2292

Callinectes

sapidus, juvenile; Brachyura; tagging, microwire, coded, effects ... 1213
blue crabs, as predator; Mya, clams, as prey; predator-prey dynamics; sediments, mud vs sand; variable predator response with dissimilar homogeneous substrates ... 2224
sapidus as predator; salt marshes, Spartina; predator-prey dynamics ... 2232
sapidus; Chesapeake Bay, central; Brachyura; population dynamics ... 5198
sapidus; Brachyura; metals, Cu, Zn, metallothionein; metal regulation and molting ... 5237

Calyptogena

Japan; subduction zones, trenches; abyssal communities; in French, English abstract ... 1105
magnifica; Riftia, pachyptila; Bathymodiolus, thermophilus; vent communities; chemolithotrophic symbionts; mutualism; overview ... 5972

Cambrian

Proterozoic; Pacific; iron; manganese; ore deposits, formation; in Russian, English abstract ... 2753
animals, the emergence of; evolution; review ... 5292
Precambrian, boundary; fossil record, interpretation; stratigraphic position, geographical location; overview ... 5293

Cameroon
Lake Nyos; Lake Monoun; volcanic lakes, stratified; toxic gases, emissions; report ... 1359
Lake Nyos; volcanic lakes, stratified; toxic gases, emitted; hypotheses, observations; report ... 1361
Lake Monoun; Lake Nyos; stratified lakes; toxic gases; sudden emissions of deadly gas, first clues; report ... 1372
Africa; Lake Nyos; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; stratified lakes; report on investigative report ... 4145
Africa; Lake Nyos; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; stratified lakes; disaster not yet satisfactorily explained; report ... 4155
Lake Nyos; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; possible preventive measures; report ... 4860
Africa; Lake Nyos; stratified lakes; rockfall possible cause of catastrophic CO_2 release ... 4864
Africa, W; Lake Nyos; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; report ... 5291
Africa, W; Lake Monoun; dissolved gases; carbon dioxide, lethal burst; stratified lakes, deep crater ... 6933
33 crater lakes; Lake Nyos, and Monoun; carbon dioxide, dissolved, catastrophic release ... 7111
Campanian
Late, and Early Maastrichtian; North Sea; Foraminifera ... 308
Upper; Paleocene, Lower; Antarctica; Foraminifera, benthic; paleotemperature; paleoclimate ... 5060
Campeche Bank
Mexico; Gulf of; nitrates, input; currents, subthermocline, lateral transport ... 4902
Campos Basin
Brazil, offshore; crust, deep seismic reflectors; Moho ... 5729
Canada
N.W.T.; Ellesmere Island, N coast; sea ice, landfast, growth; ice shelves; survey of recent changes ... 63
Northwest Territories; seafloor spreading, evidence for?; dykes, multiple ... 356
polar seas; continent-ocean transitions; crust, section across ... 376
Baffin Bay; Copepoda; Calanus, hyperboreus; feeding, respiration, excretion ... 522
oceans and ice measurements; weather satellites, RADARSAT; remote sensing; mid-1991 launch planned ... 702
Arctic area; tides, measurement techniques, results ... 776
N.W.T.; Baffin Islands, Pangnirtung Fjord; intertidal communities; biota ... 1098
Fundy; Bay of; Homarus, americanus, tagged; movements charted ... 1163
Quaternary; Labrador; shelf sediments, geology ... 1571
Northwest Territories, Port Leopold, 1848; sea level ... 1851
Hudson Bay, E, and Ungava Bay; James Bay; Cetacea; Delphinapterus, leucas ... 2211
Baffin Island, fjords; Foraminifera, benthonic ... 2314
Arctic Ocean; U.S.; U.S.S.R.; vessels; icebreakers; Soviet fleet outmans U.S.; new blood needed ... 2398
Scotian Shelf; petroleum exploration, and exploitation; oil pollution, and gas; impacts examined, controls considered ... 2408
U.S.; environmental management, marine; organization, objectives, accomplishments of joint Sea Use Council; viewpoint ... 2439
U.S., *Polar Sea* voyage; Northwest Passage, through; international law; jurisdiction, maritime ... 2447
federal government; environmental impact, assessment; federal decision-making; policy, profound influences on; Federal Environmental Assessment and Review Process ... 2449
NWT; Ellesmere Island, Milne Ice Shelf; glaciers; ice shelves; morphology, structure ... 2559
NWT; Baffin Island; fjord sediments; paleomagnetics, texture, mineralogy ... 2737
Arctic Ocean; currents; ice-ocean interactions, drag ... 3142
Beaufort Sea; offshore technology; corrosion, extreme ... 3240
E; Scotian Shelf; Copepoda; Calanus, finmarchicus; Oithona, similis; life cycles, production ... 3454
aquatic invertebrates; bibliography project described ... 3507
U.S.; Europe, Western; acid precipitation; atmospheric pollution; symposium; 45 papers ... 3674
Ellesmere Island, Agassiz Ice Cap; ice cores; pollen, record ... 3769
coast; North Atlantic; sea level, seasonal and long-term variations ... 4208
Bedford Basin; phytoplankton blooms, during; lipids, particulate and dissolved classes ... 4369
Northwest Territories; Beaufort Sea; coastal zone, geochemical mass balance calculations ... 4430
coast; North Pacific, NE; sea level; geodesy, marine processes ... 4522
E, offshore; North Atlantic, NW; crust; heat flow, terrestrial; estimates; discussion ... 4525
Arctic Ocean; plankton respiration; microplankton, and larger phytoplankton; oxygen, flux rates ... 4630
Ontario; Hudson Bay; James Bay; Bivalvia; Macoma, balthica; Gastropoda; Hydrobia, minuta; regional distribution ... 4704
Nova Scotia; Harpacticoida, reproductive patterns; macroalgae, intertidal (Fucus, Ascophyllum) ... 4719
James Bay, Eastmain Estuary; river flow, freshwater pulse ... 4922
BC; Saanich Inlet; manganese, II oxidation; bacteria, role ... 5176
James Bay, Eastmain River; river diversion; estuaries, effects on hydrodynamics; in French, English abstract ... 5313
E coast; Northumberland Strait; tides, seasonal drift of the semidiurnal mode ... 5363
E; Cenozoic, Late; Scotian Slope; sediments, stratigraphy ... 5657
E, off; Grand Banks; crust, deep structure; margin sediments ... 5719
Arctic area, NW of Axel Heiberg Island; passive margins; crust, structure ... 5724
Nova Scotia; offshore minerals; development potential ... 5745
seabed mining; offshore minerals; development efforts ... 5746
E; Bedford Basin; phytoplankton blooms, spring; primary production, size-fractionated; temporal variation ... 5784
Bivalvia; Ostrea, edulis; mariculture, strategies ... 5921
mineral resources, non-fuel; offshore exploration, and development; seabed mining, potential; report ... 5957
North Atlantic; fisheries management; seabed mining, possible effects; regulatory safeguards ... 5959
W, off; Georgia; Strait of; currents, LF fluctuations ... 6048
Fury and Hecla Strait; Arctic area; tides; currents ... 6059
Holocene; Northumberland Strait; sea level, and paleoceanography; glaciation, configuration ... 6304
W; Vancouver Island, S; lithosphere, structure; accretion tectonics; subduction zones; LITHOPROBE program ... 6362
Vancouver Island; subsidence, and uplift, 1930-1985; subduction zones; deformation, crustal, possibly indicative of earthquake cycle ... 6363
Saanich Inlet; Ctenophora, and medusae, gelatinous predators; daily ration, predation by ... 6453
maritime provinces; Bivalvia; Placopecten, magellanicus; trace metals, Cu, Zn, Cd, Pb concentrations ... 6586
W coast; North Pacific, E; tides; currents ... 6713
E; North Atlantic; offshore mapping, geophysical ... 6846
Saguenay Fjord; sedimentation, variability 1900-1979 ... 6867
coast; North Pacific, NE; shell carbonates; isotopic variations ... 6904
Nova Scotia; Phaeophyta; Ascophyllum, nodosum; Fucus, vesiculosus; epifaunal communities, composition, abundance; intertidal macroalgae; seasonal variations ... 6982
Devon Island; Arctic area; brackish marshes; aquatic vegetation; species patterns, edaphic characteristics, water potential ... 6987
W coast fjord; Howe Sound; bacterioplankton, biomass; primary production ... 6992
Nova Scotia, SW, off; Reptantia; Homarus, americanus; nutrition, natural diet ... 7018
Canadian Atlantic Storms Program
North Atlantic; winter storms; project description ... 6623
Canadian grid
construction, characteristics, use; photography, deep-sea ... 5934
canals
Massachusetts; Cape Cod Canal; Parsons: William Barclay; educational ... 6679
Canary Basin
North Atlantic; Azores Current; circulation, thermocline; water masses, distribution; quasi-synoptic survey ... 724
Canary Current
North Atlantic; Calanoida; Temoropia, setosa n.sp.; in German, English abstract ... 5869
Canary Current Upwelling (See also Northwest African Upwelling ...)
Canary Islands
North Atlantic; plankton, ultra, nanno, net; biomass, and productivity; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1066
North Atlantic; pelagic tar, distributions; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1520
E; paleoclimate; in French, English abstract ... 3298

Morocco; Madeira, Islands; currents; geostrophic circulation; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3555
Lanzarote; stygofauna, marine, origin and age ... 5819
E; North Atlantic, off Morocco; Madeira, Island; temperature; salinity; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6011
off; North Atlantic; chlorophyll, vertical distribution; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6436

Canary-Cape Verde Basin
North Atlantic, E; baroclinic flow; circulation tracers; transient-tracer fields ... 734

Cancer
pagurus; Brachyura; bottom fauna; spatial heterogeneity in subtidal gravel generated ... 549
spp.; California, S coast; Brachyura; Randallia, ornata; larval vertical migration and cross-shelf dispersal ... 1201
pagurus, biology; France, Brittany; Brachyura; in French, English abstract ... 1740
pagurus; Scotland, coastal waters; Brachyura, edible; cadmium, content ... 2336
setosus, coronatus; Brachyura; larval development ... 4731
irroratus,benthic settlement, juvenile growth; Brachyura, rock crabs; utility of artificial collectors ... 5848

cannibalism
Euphausia, superba ... 533

canyons: submarine
seismic data; signal processing; velocity replacement by wave-equation datuming ... 929
walls; France; Brittany, Shamrock Canyon; French Alps, Lure pericline; erosional features compared; in French, English abstract ... 2707
North Atlantic, NE; tectonics, implications ... 3818
Cetacea, biomass densities; shelf, -slope areas; relative importance as habitats ... 5149
California; Ascension Canyon; evolution of multi-head system ... 5588
Miocene, Mid-Late; New Jersey, slope; evidence for canyon-cutting ... 6889

Cape Ann
Plum Cove; Massachusetts; algal communities, sublittoral; floristics, phenology, and ecology in unstable cobble habitat 4750

Cape Basin
South Africa, W; basin sediments; sound velocity provinces 3248

Cape Cod
Massachusetts; Cetacea, reactions; humans, activity ... 2893

Cape Cod Canal
Massachusetts; canals; Parsons: William Barclay; educational ... 6679

Cape Fear River
North Carolina; oil spills; estuarine biota; AEC and TPP variations ... 6589

Cape Finisterre
vicinity; Spain; wind-driven upwelling; observations ... 39

Cape Hatteras
NW of; North Atlantic, slope; Currituck Slide, complex; sediment slides ... 4456

Cape Horn
Archipelago; rocky shores; community structure, intertidal; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6468

Cape Peninsula
South Africa; coastal upwelling; case study of sudden cessation ... 1849

Cape Verde Islands
North Atlantic; currents; vertical isoline displacement structures ... 4870

Cape Verde Rise
North Atlantic; mantle plumes, convective; heat flow, lithospheric ... 3843

capillary gravity waves
fluid dynamics; potential form of 4th-order evolution equation 1871
nonlinear; accelerations in free surface ... 2545
nonlinear; highest waves, phase speeds, particle trajectories ... 3123
wind-wave interactions; period-doubling ... 3124

capillary waves
air-sea interactions; peculiarities outlined; educational ... 791
fluid dynamics; accurate laser light-scattering measurements . 3577
gravity-; nonlinear, 3-D instabilities ... 4227
gravity waves, short; intrinsic frequency spectra in 6-17 Hz range ... 6068

Caranx
hippos, and other spp.; Florida, freshwater springs; fish, marine euryhaline spp.; osmoregulation; marine fish in freshwater; educational ... 6682

carbohydrate biosynthesis
cyanobacteria ... 7005

carbohydrates
dynamics; Massachusetts; Great Sippewissett Marsh; Spartina, alterniflora; litter decomposition; 23-month study ... 908
complexation with; seawater, speciation; calcium, (II); copper, (II) ... 1963
fluxes; Bransfield Strait; Drake Passage; particulates ... 5006

carbon (See also radiocarbon ...)
content; bacterioplankton; nitrogen, content ... 481
photosynthetic uptake; Radiolaria, solitary, symbiont-containing; phytoplankton; photoadaptation compared ... 1083
assimilation rates and food preferences; Natantia, postlarval brown shrimp; marsh plants, utilization ... 1177
organic; Maryland; Chesapeake Bay; estuarine sediments; sulfur; distributions ... 1542
abundance measurements; basalts, oceanic; need for a consensus on basaltic glass carbon standards ... 1621
isotopic studies; atmospheric carbon dioxide ... 1939
assimilation; phytoplankton; nitrogen, assimilation; diel periodicity ... 2173
particulate and extracellular, relations; tropical estuaries; phytoplankton; photosynthesis ... 2197
isotopic ratios for past 2 centuries; atmospheric carbon dioxide; ice cores ... 2594
determinations; organic matter, POC; particulates ... 2659
inorganic, uptake; Phaeodactylum, tricornutum; diatoms .. 2990
chemical analysis; seawater, and other natural waters; particulates, analysis; nitrogen ... 3705
isotopic ratios as indicators of biogenic origin ... 3720
C-13 signature of C-3 and C-4 plants; Mississippi Delta; depositional environments ... 3746
organic; Holocene; Pacific, E tropical; Peruvian Upwelling; upwelling sediments ... 3752
assimilation; Chesapeake Bay; Delaware Bay; phytoplankton; productivity, patterns ... 3919
kelp-derived, importance to consumers; Alaska, N coast; Laminaria, solidungula; kelp communities ... 3961
isotopic fractionation; Bivalvia, abyssal vs littoral; chemoautotropic production; in French, English abstract ... 4007
Foraminifera, modern benthic; isotopic composition; oxygen; stable isotopes, causes of disequilibria ... 4046
DOC determinations; chemical analysis; ampoule-persulfate method simplification ... 4341
organic, sedimentation; North Sea, Fladen Ground; water column ... 4366
organic, stable isotopes; isotopic chemistry; sediments, analyses ... 4370
organic; France; Gironde Estuary; metals, Zn, Pb, Cu; fluxes and discharges; in French, English abstract ... 4403
organic; Bengal: Bay of; India, Madras-Visakhapatnam, off; heavy metals, distribution; shelf sediments ... 4419
particulate organic; Norway, W; fjords; annual supply and loss ... 4436
flux, pelagic-benthic; Fundy: Bay of; zooplankton, behavior; fecal pellets, size ... 4629
net cellular; protein, primary production; phytoplankton, marine, steady-state cultures; trophic dynamics; comparison with C-14 rate estimates of net synthesis ... 4637
POC flux; North Pacific; abyssal zone; sediment communities; oxygen, consumption; discrepancy analyzed ... 4679
DOC; seawater, and other natural waters; fluorescence, spectra, laser-induced ... 4820
isotope abundances in acetate; North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; anoxic sediments ... 5007
isotope variations; marsh sediments; influential processes ... 5009
organic; North Pacific; California, S; Santa Catalina Basin; mineralization, rates; benthic boundary layer, metabolism ... 5015
organic, sources; North Pacific, E, central; abyssal communities; radiocarbon, activities ... 5017
microbially available; marsh sediments; distribution, pool sizes ... 5175
-13; North Pacific, W; air-sea interface; carbon dioxide, partial pressures in air, surface seawater ... 5451
POC flux modulations; France; Gironde Estuary; estuaries, macrotidal; particulates ... 5543
dissolved inorganic; atmospheric carbon dioxide; photosynthesis, intense; anomalous C isotope fractionation .. 5555
organic; Foraminifera; chemical analysis; method ... 5756

-13 values, use and interpretation in dietary studies; Spartina, anglica; seagrass communities ... 5760
labile organic; sediments, quality; organic matter; benthic metabolism ... 5805
inorganic, utilization; microalgae ... 5897
assimilation patterns; phytoplankton, tropical; primary production ... 6444
budget; North Atlantic; Ireland, Killary Harbour; Bivalvia; Mollusca, suspension-feeding; effect of intense cultivation ... 6598
dissolved organic, determinations; natural waters; bioassays ... 6807
sediments; organic matter; phosphorus, organic; relationship of organic P and C concentrations ... 6809
California, Borderland basins; biogenic silica; benthic fluxes ... 6812
organic; Mediterranean Sea, Tyro Basin; Mexico: Gulf of, Orca Basin; sediments; sulfur ... 6866
flux; South Africa, Algoa Bay; surf zone; phytoplankton production, magnitude ... 6959
organic; bacteria, heterotrophic, utilization; nitrogen; phosphorus; experiments, model compared ... 6998
uptake, cycling; Foraminifera, benthic, symbiont-bearing ... 7037

carbon: chlorophyll *a* ratio
light, temperature dependence; phytoplankton, physiology, growth; microalgae; cyanobacteria ... 6964

carbon compounds
HMW; sediments; biological markers; review ... 3711

carbon cycle
seasonal; Pacific, tropical, over; atmospheric carbon dioxide, transport; eddy diffusion, meridional; model ... 104
mean annual; Pacific, tropical; atmospheric carbon dioxide, transport; eddy diffusion, model ... 105
global; atmospheric carbon dioxide; ice ages, glacial to interglacial changes in C cycle ... 279
global; World Ocean; circulation tracers, modelled; linear inversion schemes ... 706
global; oceanic carbon dioxide, fluxes; conflict in isotopic vs micrometeorological measurements; discussion ... 1469
global; oceanic carbon dioxide, fluxes; air-sea interactions, exchange; a burgeoning controversy; 3 papers ... 1475
global; oceanic carbon dioxide, fluxes; air-sea interactions, exchanges; isotopic and micrometeorologic observations: different spatiotemporal scales; discussion ... 1479
global; oceanic carbon dioxide, fluxes; air-sea interactions, exchange; isotopic vs micrometeorologic measurements; discussion ... 1481
global; atmospheric carbon dioxide; energy, world supply and demand; 3 scenarios tested ... 1911
global; World Ocean; ocean-atmosphere interactions; paleoclimate, and paleoceanography; concrete directions for investigation ... 2064
effects on; Bivalvia; Mercenaria, mercenaria; filter feeders ... 3393
oceanic flux; World Ocean; atmospheric carbon dioxide; ocean-atmosphere interactions; climate change; global warming ... 3657
atmospheric carbon dioxide; biosphere, impacts on; deforestation; implications ... 4128
North Pacific, E; VERTEX measurements ... 5013
Paleozoic, geological history; sufur cycle; paleoatmospheric oxygen ... 5638
ocean-atmosphere interactions; heat, budget; effects estimated ... 6174
biospheric carbon dioxide, emissions; past 200 yr, from ice core data ... 5424
atmospheric carbon dioxide; sources, sinks, transport; conference; 23 papers ... 5489

carbon cycling
EOC flow from diatoms to nanoflagellates; microbial ecosystems, experimental; phytoplankton blooms, model ... 6435

carbon dating
sediments; by acceleration mass spectrometry ... 1529
radiocarbon; sclerochronology; calibration; 12 Intl. Radiocarbon Conference; 12 papers ... 2016
Irish Sea; sediments ... 2037
radiocarbon, age calibration; methodology ... 2061
Pleistocene, Late, since; Mediterranean Sea, E; chronostratigraphy, and bio-; in French, English abstract ... 4495
evaluation and status of liquid scintillation counting ... 4977

carbon dioxide
oceanic and atmospheric, partial pressures; Atlantic, tropical; variability; in French, English abstract ... 115
anthropogenic, uptake modelled; World Ocean ... 120
dissolved; Red Sea; distribution, correlation with other chemical tracers ... 883
fertilization; atmospheric methane; anaerobic decomposition, enhanced; report ... 1371
fluxes, partial pressures; Atlantic, equatorial; marine boundary layer; air-sea interface, and interactions ... 1972
formation; organic matter decomposition; carbonates, dissolved, equilibrium shift ... 1993
very high concentrations; primordial atmosphere, prebiotic; climate modelling; greenhouse effect, runaway greenhouse unlikely now ... 2595
algal cultures; atmospheric boundary layer; gas exchange, between pond and atmosphere; oxygen ... 3896
catastrophic release; Africa; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; stratified lakes; report on investigative report ... 4145
catastrophic release; Africa; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; stratified lakes; disaster not yet satisfactorily explained; report ... 4155
diurnal changes; seagrass beds, above; turbulent diffusion, coefficient ... 4336
catastrophic release; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; possible preventive measures; report ... 4860
catastrophic release; Africa, W; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; report ... 5291
ice; bubbles, trapping; lattice statistics, application ... 5417
exchanges; South Atlantic; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 5443
partial pressure variations; North Pacific, W; surface, water; El Niño, 1982-83, during ... 5444
partial pressures in air, surface seawater; North Pacific, W; air-sea interface; carbon, -13 ... 5451
and N_2O and NO_x; energy combustion; greenhouse gases; estimate of future emissions ... 5500
dark uptake; phytoplankton communities; patterns ... 6446
dissolved in water; calcite solubility ... 6871
lethal burst; Africa, W; Cameroon; Lake Monoun; dissolved gases; stratified lakes, deep crater ... 6933
dissolved, catastrophic release; Cameroon, 33 crater lakes; Lake Nyos, and Monoun ... 7111
absorption by cold water; World Ocean; global warming; greenhouse effect, ameliorated by natural processes ... 7112

carbon dioxide: atmospheric
transport; Pacific, tropical, over; eddy diffusion, meridional; carbon cycle, seasonal; model ... 104
transport; Pacific, tropical; eddy diffusion, model; carbon cycle, mean annual ... 105
carbon cycle, global; ice ages, glacial to interglacial changes in C cycle ... 279
ice sheets, former global system; sea level, rise; paleoclimate ... 282
global warming; greenhouse effect, some evidence for; report ... 696
Europe, W, and the U.K.; late 19th century variations reassessed ... 1465
ocean-atmosphere interactions; deforestation, widespread reduction in; greenhouse effect, how to halt it; climate change; technological fix or more energy-efficiency?; report ... 1473, 1799
soil wetness; climate, and climate change; discussion ... 1910
carbon cycle, global; energy, world supply and demand; 3 scenarios tested ... 1911
carbon, isotopic studies ... 1939
climate change; chlorofluorocarbons; greenhouse gases ... 2473
ice cores; carbon, isotopic ratios for past 2 centuries ... 2594
surface, oceanic, absorption; role of the ocean; in Russian ... 2601
climate change; ozone layer; greenhouse effect; social, economic implications; 5 papers ... 3061
climate change; global warming; need for international cooperation, action; report ... 3062
global warming; climate change; greenhouse effect; CO_2-induced Rayleigh scattering prevents runaway greenhouse ... 3078
World Ocean; ocean-atmosphere interactions; climate change; global warming; carbon cycle, oceanic flux ... 3657
carbon cycle; biosphere, impacts on; deforestation; implications ... 4128
climate change; greenhouse gases; anticipating the change, technological adaptations; overview ... 4138
greenhouse gases, buildup; climate modelling; ocean-atmosphere interactions; overview ... 4139
global warming; climate change; oceans, role ... 4147

Pleistocene; Earth orbit, geometry; paleoclimate; ice ages, periodicity 4150
global warming; deforestation; climate change, and social implications 4161
surface temperature; climate, sensitivity, modelling 4292
increases; climate, effect on; clarification by Idso of his position on the connection 4943
increasing concentrations; Japan; Japanese research efforts to identify missing sink; report 4944
climate, effects on; examination and clarification of Idso's arguments supporting his position; discussion 4945
Antarctica; South Pole; continuous record 1975-82 5421
Indian Ocean, southern; seasonal variations 5423
doubling; climate change, meridional distribution 5431
global climate, response; greenhouse effect; statistical approach to modelling 5433
surface temperature, equatorial; ocean-atmosphere interactions; relations 5442
surface, waters; El Niño, 1982-83, during; 6 billion tons released from ocean 5446
doubling; ocean-atmosphere interactions, and response ... 5452
global carbon cycle; sources, sinks, transport; conference; 23 papers 5489
carbon, dissolved inorganic; photosynthesis, intense; anomalous C isotope fractionation 5555
Greenland; Antarctica; ice sheets; global warming; overview 5984
Hawaii; Mauna Loa; interannual variation in seasonal cycle of concentration 6160
increasing; climate warming; ocean-atmosphere interactions; model simulations 6169
in; oxygen, -18, latitudinal variation 6762
greenhouse gases, trace; regional hydrologic consequences of increases 6763
ocean-atmosphere interactions; carbonate dissolution; glaciation, onset, close; role of CCD 6878
increased levels; climate change; global warming; mankind's role 7108

carbon dioxide: biospheric
emissions; global carbon cycle; past 200 yr, from ice core data 5424

carbon dioxide: oceanic
fluxes; carbon cycle, global; conflict in isotopic vs micrometeorological measurements; discussion 1469
fluxes; air-sea interactions, exchange; carbon cycle, global; a burgeoning controversy; 3 papers 1475
fluxes; air-sea interactions, exchanges; carbon cycle, global; isotopic and micrometeorologic observations: different spatiotemporal scales; discussion 1479
fluxes; carbon cycle, global; air-sea interactions, exchange; isotopic vs micrometeorologic measurements; discussion .. 1481

carbon metabolism
submersed macrophytes; aquatic ecosystems; vegetation growth, regulation, role; symposium; 14 papers 4758

carbon monoxide
measurements; atmospheric chemistry; gas filter radiometer 845
measurements; tropospheric chemistry; data analysis 858
and carbon, abundances; comets; Halley's comet; rocket UV spectroscopy 3090
spatiotemporal variability; Pacific, E, mid-; stratospheric chemistry; GTE/CITE 1 data 4321
stratosphere; tropopause, folded; troposphere, maritime; ozone; correlations 4324

carbon: organic
leaching, flaking; Crustacea, feeding on DOC flakes; mangrove litter, leaves; trophic dynamics 454
Japan, Funka Bay; nitrogen, organic; particulates, autumnal flux; in Japanese, English abstract 2662

carbon particles
continentally-derived; atmospheric transport, long-range .. 3194

carbon: terrigenous
contributions; Florida; Tampa Bay, Bayboro Harbor; food webs 6813

carbon-14 method
primary production, measurement; oxygen, method; comparison 426
modified; zooplankton, ingestion, assimilation measurements; in French, English abstract 2879
autoradiography, quantifying, sources of error in track vs grain density; evaluating C-14 loss on preservation 3678
primary production; simultaneous whole-lake and bottle measurements 6409

carbonate<s> (See also calcium carbonate; calcite, limestones ...)

carbonate banks
Caribbean area; Little Bahama Bank; sediment transport, off-bank 3268

carbonate cements
coral reefs, ancient; principle of maximum cementation; in French, English abstract 949
equant spar; Cretaceous, Early, Mid-; Bahama Escarpment; limestones, shallow-water 2724
Caribbean Sea; Jamaica; dolomites, modern marine 6855

carbonate deposits
upward-shoaling, origin; margin sediments; sea level, rise staircase 944

carbonate dissolution
carbonate minerals; phosphates, orthophosphate, effects of 2650
Greenland Sea; Norwegian Sea; calcite, dissolution pulse; deglaciation, last 4497
(calcite) index; Cretaceous, Upper; South Atlantic; Foraminifera, planktonic; differential dissolution 5672
South Pacific; South Australian Basin; deep circulation; $CaCO_3$ undersaturation during past 3.2 my 6877
ocean-atmosphere interactions; atmospheric carbon dioxide; glaciation, onset, close; role of CCD 6878

carbonate minerals
calcium carbonate; seawater, and other natural waters; surficial chemistry; overview 2648
carbonate dissolution; phosphates, orthophosphate, effects of 2650
cycles; Pleistocene; Mexico: Gulf of, eastern; slope sediments; paleoclimate, as controller 3290

carbonate platforms
slope sediments; angles, unconformities, erosion 1546
earthquakes, recorded; reef stratigraphy 1564
reef diagenesis; coral atolls; book 2030
Cenozoic; North Atlantic; Great Bahama Bank, NW; tectonics; segmentation, coalescence 3745
coral reefs; nutrients, excess, effects; bioeroders encouraged by nutrient increases 3749
Jurassic; France, Provence to NW Sardinia; passive margins; tectonic, structural, climatic and stress interactions; in French, English abstract 3766
margin sediments; brine seeps 6849

carbonate precipitation
seawater; aragonite; calcite, Mg-; relative precipitation rates, controls 4465

carbonate reefs
shelf-edge; Virgin Islands, U.S.; St. Croix; shelf margins, accretionary processes 2720
submerged, tilted, age; Hawaii; subsidence; volcanism ... 5046

carbonate sedimentation
Red Sea, Jeddah area; coral reefs; facies model 3751

carbonate sediments (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
sediment diagenesis, stage; electrical resistivity, applications 263
Atlantic; manganese, behavior; geochemistry 907
sedimentary environments, carbonate; 3 papers 955
Quaternary; North Atlantic, NW; Baffin Bay; glaciation, last, to interglacial transition; land/ocean correlations; review 2736
deep-sea; Neogene; Milankovitch cycles 3286
Proterozoic, Upper; China, S; Yangtze Platform; paleoenvironment, isotopic stratigraphy 3782
authigenic; Oregon; Washington State; methane, release from pore water by subduction processes, role 4466
Caribbean area; Little Bahamas Bank, SW; sediment transport, off-bank 4471
Arabian Gulf, N; Kuwait, nearshore area; limestones, submarine 4473
China, SE, offshore; petroleum exploration; hydrocarbons, oil, gas; reconnaissance, plan 4602
Atlantic, equatorial; Zaire Fan; ikaite pseudomorphs 5049
biogenic carbonates; geochemistry; lecture; in Japanese, English abstract 5050
Mesozoic; Mediterranean Sea, E; Hellenic Trench; limestones; paleogeographic, geodynamic implications; in French, English abstract 5654

carbonates
$CaCO_3$; Pacific, central; sediments; iron; aluminum; silica; geochemistry 214
critical accumulation levels; Indian Ocean; lysocline, depth 1502
anoxic water; sulfides; fluxes 1990

dissolved, equilibrium shift; organic matter decomposition; carbon dioxide, formation ... 1993
evidence for; mantle, in; xenoliths ... 2801
carbonates: biogenic
carbonate sediments; geochemistry; lecture; in Japanese, English abstract ... 5050
carbonates: shell
Pacific; Bivalvia; Tridacna, maxima; stable isotopic investigation of physiological, environmental changes ... 6502
Canada, coast; North Pacific, NE; isotopic variations ... 6904
carbonatites
geochemistry; continental and oceanic, comparison ... 1550
carbonyl compounds
organic, LMW; seawater; sources and sinks ... 1973
carbonyl sulfide
concentrations; Pacific; surface, waters; atmospheric boundary layer ... 145
carboxylic acids
bound, unsubstituted mono-; sediments, recent; extraction techniques compared ... 6787
bound; sediments, recent; extraction techniques for β-hydroxy-acids compared ... 6788
carcinogenesis
aquatic fauna; fish, and shellfish; environmental pollution; literature review; monograph ... 2344
Carcinoscorpius
rotundicauda; Thailand; Crustacea, horseshoe crab; toxins, tetrodotoxin, and other PSP toxins ... 6492
Carcinus
maenas larvae; Portunidae, lab-reared; temperature/feeding rate relations ... 514
maenas; Brachyura; nutrients, influence of food supply on growth and elemental composition of larvae ... 1171
maenas; Brachyura; salinity, tolerances; behavioral responses to S perturbations ... 7012
maenas; Brachyura; predation, behavior ... 7026
Cardium
2 spp.; Bivalvia; temperature, variations; species specific irrigatory efficiency ... 5835
Cariaco Trench
Walvis Ridge; deep-sea sediments; humic matter; evidence of enzymatic activity ... 4383
Caribbean area
Barbados, evidence from; accretion tectonics; origin of accretionary wedges ... 1619
corals, reef; reproductive ecology ... 1728
tectonics, and geodynamics; book ... 2093
Indo-Pacific; Scleractinia; competition, aggression hierarchies; corals; cnidom as index of aggressive proficiency ... 2934
Little Bahama Bank; carbonate banks; sediment transport, off-bank ... 3268
U.S. Virgin Islands; Montastrea, annularis; corals, annual bands; radionuclides ... 3689
Saint Croix, U.S.V.I.; coral reefs; sedimentation, as developmental control ... 3750
Law of the Sea; fishing, and marketing practices ... 4114
Jamaica; reef sediments, facies; compositional patterns ... 4463
Little Bahamas Bank, SW; carbonate sediments; sediment transport, off-bank ... 4471
Bonaire; Mollusca, in cavities, potential for fossilization; reef communities ... 4703
Trinidad; Amphipoda; Ampelisca, paria n.sp. ... 4706
Bahamas; Palaemonidae; Periclimenes, milleri n.sp. ... 4708
lagoons; Thalassia, testudinum; Syringodium, filiforme; seagrasses; competition ... 4763
Martinique, Island; coral communities; in French, English abstract ... 5151
Martinique, Island; Gorgonaria; in French, English abstract 5183
Martinique, around; Corantilles II diving mission; in French ... 5260
coastal zone; productivity, factors influencing; planning workshop ... 5761
Belize, Carrie Bow Cay; reef macrophytes, as refuges; faunal associates; predation refuges ... 5807
reef and coastal areas; Jamaica, 8 kyr record; sea level; tectonics, local ... 6285
reef flats; community metabolism; measurements using flow respirometry ... 6415
Caribbean Plate
South American Plate; geodetic surveys, networks; fault zones ... 2772
Caribbean Sea (See also narrower geographic physiographic and zonal designations ...)
Trinidad; sediments; metals ... 228
Barbados; accreted sandstones; fission track evidence for source ... 330
Venezuela; Gulf of; Paria; Gulf of; tides; basin oscillations; in Spanish, English abstract ... 774
Lesser Antilles, Martinique to Antigua; arc tectonics; deformations and stresses; in French, English abstract ... 1008
reef communities, organization; herbivorous fish, role ... 1106
Florida Strait; Pycnogonida, 5 fam., 45 spp., 9 new taxa ... 1149
Pacific, E; Amphipoda; Megaluropus, group, new genera and species ... 1207
ODP Leg 110; subduction zones; tectonics, a growing wedge 1362
Cayman Trough; seafloor spreading, slow; crust, topography, magnetics; tectonics ... 1608
W; Columbia, Old Providence Island; Porcellanidae, 13 spp.; Anomura; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1746
Jamaica; reef sediments; pore water chemistry; sulfate reduction, submarine cementation ... 1996
region; geodesy, physical, evidence from; gravity field; lithosphere; plate tectonics ... 2770
Lesser Antilles, Guadaloupe; chlorine, content; magmatic inclusions, rhyolitic; in French, English abstract ... 2788
Colombia, Bahia de Nenguange; Mollusca, 491 spp., 100 fam., 259 gen.; distribution; in German, English abstract ... 2931
E; Brachyura, raninid; megalopae, swarms; larval transport ... 2953
West Indies; Harpacticoida; Laophontidae ... 3442
North Atlantic, tropical, E of Bermuda; double diffusion; salt fingers; thermohaline intrusions; C-SALT program ... 4277
coral reefs; grazing, by fishes, urchins; effects of habitat and surge on relative impacts ... 5154
Venezuela Basin; abyssal communities, standing stocks ... 5160
Florida Keys; Bahamas; Isopoda, 14 n.recs. ... 5200
Curaçao; reef communities; deep water vegetation in relation to urchin die-off ... 5218
NE; Virgin Islands; wrench tectonics; Seabeam survey; in French, English abstract ... 5694
Mesozoic; Cenozoic; South America; Andes Mountains; orogeny; collision tectonics; in French, English abstract ... 5701
Jamaica; carbonate cements; dolomites, modern marine ... 6855
corals, gorgonian, chemical defenses; predator-prey dynamics, feeding deterrents; bioactive metabolites; preliminary survey using wrasse ... 6984
Great Barrier Reef; reef communities; sponges; inter-ocean differences in size, nutrition ... 6986
Amphipoda, Indo-Pacific; Audulla, chelifera ... 7029
Caridea
mantis shrimp food habits; Japan; Hakata Bay; benthic communities ... 524
Penaeus, aztecus, setiferus; anoxic water, detection, avoidance ... 540
Crangon, crangon; mercury, bioaccumulation ... 614
3 spp.; Arabian Sea, N; Pakistan, Indus Delta; Panaeidae, 4 spp.; winter and spring abundances of juveniles ... 1152
Bresiliidae; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 26°N; Rimicaris, exoculata, chacei, n.gen., n.spp.; vent fauna ... 1217
Mysis, relicta; metals, Zn, Cd transport ... 1258
palaemonid; California: Gulf of; Pontoniinaea; new records ... 2296
Cadiz: Gulf of; Penaeus, kerathurus, biology; in Spanish, English abstract ... 2297
Crangon, crangon, and C. allmanni; larval development ... 2944
Psalidopus, barbouri ... 2959
deep-water; Hawaii; Heterocarpus, laevigatus; biology, distribution, etc. ... 4017
Cuba, Batabano Gulf; Penaeidea; in Spanish, English abstract 4027
deep-sea; Japan, off central; Paracrangon, okutanii n.sp. ... 4030
Crangon, crangon; hypoxic water, brackish-; behavior, tolerance, metabolism ... 4067
Wadden Sea, W; Crangon, crangon, as predator; Pleuronectes, platessa (plaice), as prey; predator-prey dynamics ... 4685
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Rimicaris, exoculata, chacei; vent communities ... 4740
Crangon, septemspinosa; reproduction ... 5852
Carnegie Museum of Natural History
marine mammals; collection described; educational ... 3040

carotenoid pigments (More at PIGMENTS ...)
diagenesis; Peru; shelf sediments 5559
Carpentaria: Gulf of
Australia, Cape York Peninsula; atmospheric circulation; sea breezes; generation of cloud line disturbances 1463
Carpoporoides
n.gen.; Japan; Xanthidae 2972
cartography
digital; computer software, micro-; mapping, terrain models 7085
Cascade Mountains
W; Oregon; converging plates; volcanic eruptions, rates; temporal variations 5700
Caspian Sea
Black Sea, SW; shelf sediments; biogeochemical processes . 1519
Cyclopidae; Caspicyclops, mirabilis, n.sp.; in Russian, English abstract 1743
Caspicyclops
mirabilis, n.sp.; Caspian Sea; Cyclopidae; in Russian, English abstract 1743
Cassigerinella
structure, reclassification; Foraminiferida; Globigerinina; fossil record 4510
Catalina Eddy
California, southern; pollution, effects on; currents 6198
catastrophic inflows
impending; Japan, Seikan Tunnel; tunnel construction, subsea; geochemical prediction, used to warn of seawater floods through fissures 1290
catastrophism (See also extinction; more at GEOLOGY, EVOLUTION ...)
Phanerozoic; biosphere, major crises and gradual environmental changes; evolution; extinction; relationships, causes; in French, English abstract 3773
calcareous nannofossils, distribution; fossil record; extinction, events; possible correlations 3786
cosmic, periodicity; Ostracoda; fossil record; speciation; no firm evidence 3798
mass extinction; impact hypothesis; concept history, evidence; review 6671
mass extinction; global volcanism; galactic vertical motion of Solar System as factor 7106
anthropogenic impacts, vs natural 7114
cathodic protection
criteria; seawater, and other natural waters; corrosion; critical review of NACE standard 1523
of structural steel; corrosion, electrochemistry; seawater; mathematical modelling 1524
cathodoluminescence (More at luminescence ...)
cations
regulation in seawater, role; Gastropoda; Hydrobia, ulvae; metal complexing, agents 3996
Caulerpa
racemosa var. uvifera; Chlorophyta; light acclimation 4054
caustics
acoustic waves, transient fields; causality, structure 810
internal waves 2556
nonlinear behavior at; acoustics; pulse propagation time domain formulation 6111
Cayman Trough
Caribbean Sea; seafloor spreading, slow; crust, topography, magnetics; tectonics 1608
cays: coral
instability; Australia; Great Barrier Reef, S, Swain Reefs; reef plants, species turnover 2028
Celebes Sea
Cretaceous, -Eocene; Banda Basin; Sulu Sea; crust, oceanic, a trapped piece?; tectonics, regional 1033
celestite
solubility; seawater, and water, and NaCl solution 3685
Celtic Sea
Europe, NW; North Sea; shelf currents; tides, M-4 767
Porcupine Seabight; nannoplankton; picoplankton; photosynthesis, characteristics; surface mixed layer plankton 2184
slope; internal waves; wind-driven mixing; interactions cause thermal gradient above slope; in French, English abstract 3152
sand banks; low sea level tidal origin 3284
chlorophyll, maxima; plankton; simulating development ... 3385
Metazoa, benthic and pelagic; species size, distributions; benthic fauna; pelagic communities; evidence for interaction? 3903
and Carmarthen Bay; phytoplankton; microzooplankton grazing; selectivity, dynamic feedback mechanism 3909
sand banks, tidal origin; evidence from M_2 tidal stream models 4454
cements: carbonate
coral reefs, ancient; principle of maximum cementation; in French, English abstract 949
equant spar; Cretaceous, Early, Mid-; Bahama Escarpment; limestones, shallow-water 2724
Caribbean Sea; Jamaica; dolomites, modern marine 6855
Cenozoic
Mesozoic; World Ocean; sediments, oceanic and continental; global stratigraphy, correlations; 9 papers 277
Late; Ostracoda; Cytheropteron, 2 n.sp. 316
Indian Ocean, evolution; Kerguelen-Heard Plateau; sedimentation; in French, English abstract 966
Late; Arctic Ocean; sea ice; paleoclimate, terrestrial 969
multiple-well zonation; Newfoundland; Grand Banks; Labrador, shelf; Foraminifera; Dinoflagellata; biostratigraphy, quantitative; integration of data sets 972
Arctic Ocean, E; U.S.S.R.; shoreline dynamics 984
Mesozoic, Late; India; Antarctica; Australia; paleomagnetics; polar wander; bias-corrected pole paths ... 996
Pacific, W; backarc spreading; plate motions; tectonics 1015
Asia, NE coast; Arctic area; placer deposits; metals 1543
Late, depositional history; Japan, Tanzawa Mountains; collision tectonics; arc volcanism 2049
Early; Mesozoic, Late; Mediterranean area; Cyprus, Troodos microplate paleorotation; plate tectonics 2775
plate motions; hotspots, relative movements; plate tectonics 2785
Miocene, -Pleistocene; Foraminifera, planktic; fossil record; phylogeny, cladistic classification 3307
Radiolaria, morphological characters for phylogenetic classification; Lophocyrtis, hadra; systematics 3314
Mesozoic, taphrogeny; China, SE margin; margin tectonics; in Chinese, English abstract 3331
North Atlantic; Great Bahama Bank, NW; carbonate platforms; tectonics; segmentation, coalescence 3745
North Atlantic, W; Foraminifera, distribution; margin sediments 3768
Atlantic, E; sediments, kaolinite variations; paleoenvironment, deduced; in French, English abstract 3789
Late; Suez: Gulf of, Zeit region; extensional tectonics; rifting 3810
North Atlantic; margin sediments; unconformities and depositional supersequences 4502
Upper; U.S., western; North Pacific, eastern; tephra, layers, correlation; sediments, isotopic ages; chronostratigraphy 4505
Asia; volcanism; survey 5107
Late; Canada, E; Scotian Slope; sediments, stratigraphy . 5657
South Pacific, W; Ostracoda; Poseidonamicus 5677
Mesozoic; Caribbean Sea; South America; Andes Mountains; orogeny; collision tectonics; in French, English abstract 5701
China, offshore; sedimentary basins, source rocks; oil resources, and gas; in Chinese, English abstract 6388
geological record; episodic nature 6893
Cretaceous, Late; Nova Scotia, SW; margin, outer, development; shelf sediments 6897
censorship: government
U.S.; Reagan administration; technology transfer; report 6000
Central America
South America; plate motions; crust, recent movements; geodesy; tectonics; symposium proceedings; 38 papers . 2832
Pacific, equatorial; Nicoya: Gulf of; El Niño, 1982-83, manifestations; ocean-atmosphere interactions; in Spanish, English abstract 3170
Mexico; South America; economic geology; tectonics, paleontology, etc.; symposium; 50 papers; Mostly English, some German and Spanish with English abstracts 3373
Centropages
abdominalis; Chile, S, Patagonia; Calanoida; new record ... 2951
Centropagidae
Africa, NW and SW, off; Calanoida; Temoridae; in German, English abstract 2280
Atlantic, E; Africa, off NW and SW; Calanoida; Temoridae; in German, English abstract 2940
New Caledonia; Parathalassius, fagesi; in French 5191
Cephalopoda
Pacific, tropical; Nautilus, chambered, surviving species; symposium report 691

deafness; Cetacea, ondontocete; sonic stunning, by whales; adaptations for antisonar defense?; educational ... 1802
constraints on; fish; similarities, differences; review ... 2210
early juvenile stages; biology and distribution; symposium papers; 21 papers ... 2892
Nautilus; living fossil studied ... 3087
Gulf Stream, -slope water interface; Illex, illecebrous, larval occurrence ... 3392
Atlantic; Ommastrephidae; squid systematics ... 3954
deafness refuted; sensory structures; ciliated cells as mechanoreceptors ... 4661
Cerataulina
pelagica; New Zealand, 1983; phytoplankton blooms; diatoms; mass mortalities, of fish, benthos ... 428
Ceratoserolis
trilobitoides, cornuta; Weddell Sea; Isopoda; polymorphism, distribution, synonymy ... 4738
trilobitoides; Isopoda; reproductive biology ... 4739
Cerithiidae
2 spp.; Gastropoda; Trochidae, 2 spp.; Littorinidae, 2 spp.; pollution, marine, resistance to; genetic diversity and resistivity ... 3003
Cerithium
scabridum; Gastropoda; metal pollution, Cd, Hg; interactive effects on allozyme polymorphisms ... 4790
cerium
anomaly change at 54 Ma; South Atlantic; Angola Basin; rare earths, geochemistry; sediments ... 302
cesium
-137 and -134; North Sea, 1982-84; strontium, -90 ... 1967
Cetacea
Bryde and finback whales; California: Gulf of; Balaenoptera, edeni and physalus; vocalizations; sounds recorded 441
high-use habitats; North Atlantic; U.S., NE shelf region ... 442
California Current; chlorophyll, surface concentrations; distributions ... 444
whales, nonconsumptive utilization as a strategy; conservation; marine mammals ... 657
large and small; marine mammals; resource management; conservation ... 659
North Pacific, central and E; Megaptera, novaeangliae; population dynamics, migration ... 1092
whalebone whales; North Atlantic, W; whales, North American; book ... 1267
Balaenoptera, musculus; whales, blue, distribution, abundance; relation to recent stock estimate ... 1692
Southern Ocean; Balaenoptera, borealis; whales, sei; lengths, distribution ... 1693
North Pacific, Japanese coast; Berardius, bairdii; whales, Baird's beaked; distribution, behavior ... 1694
whale strandings; geomagnetic topography; relations ... 1695
whale strandings; geomagnetic field, disturbances; relationships ... 1696
South Atlantic, W; Ziphiidae, 5gen., 8spp.; whales, beaked; records ... 1698
whales, sperm, large accumulations; rare sightings ... 1700
ondontocete; Cephalopoda, deafness; sonic stunning, by whales; adaptations for antisonar defense?; educational ... 1802
Canada; Hudson Bay, E, and Ungava Bay; James Bay; Delphinapterus, leucas ... 2211
porpoises; Pacific, E tropical; tuna fisheries; dolphin mortalities, incidental; 1973-78 statistics ... 2442
World Ocean; whales; complete illustrated guide; book ... 2485
reactions; Massachusetts; Cape Cod; humans, activity ... 2893
at least 7 taxa; Southern Ocean, African sector; seabirds; associations observed 1978-85 ... 3021
killer whales; North Pacific; British Columbia, waters around; Orcinus, orca; resource jurisdiction; science vs environmentalism ... 4136
Bering Sea; whales, bowhead; habitats, age-dating; report ... 4153
porpoises; humans; contact, training ... 4162
U.K.; Globicephala, melaena; mass strandings; aspects of pilot whale biology ... 4662
dolphins, pilot whales; Pacific, E tropical; relative abundance, distribution, relations of schools ... 4664
Balaenoptera, acutorostrata; heavy metals; accumulations, recent changes ... 4784
Saint Lawrence Estuary; Delphinapterus, leucas; organochlorines, levels in tissues ... 4793
strandings; geomagnetic field, irregular fluctuations; navigation, errors; report ... 4858
odontocete; Indian Ocean, 1982-84; Sri Lanka, off, 1981-82 5148
biomass densities; submarine canyons; shelf, -slope areas; relative importance as habitats ... 5149
fin and sei whales; organochlorines, in blubber; DDE, DDT ... 5233
and other marine mammals; strandings; whales; procedures for recovery, examination ... 5289
Alaska; Megaptera, novaeangliae, interactions with; Orcinus, orca; predator-prey dynamics, marine and terrestrial, comparisons ... 5792
Alaska, W, off; Orcinus, orca; sightings, strandings, predation on mammals ... 5795
aerial surveys; Alaska, Akutan station; Aleutian Islands, all sides; whaling, activities affected populations ... 5798
Antarctica; Southern Ocean; conservation ... 5956
Baja California, San Ignacio Lagoon; whales, gray, at play; educational ... 5991
gray whales; Alaska; Bering Sea, shelf; walrus; feeding, excavations ... 6406
whales; strandings; is rescuing sick animals misplaced altruism?; educational ... 6675
studies; whale watching; educational ... 6680
Cetacean and Turtle Assessment Program (Use CETAP)
Chaetoceros
ssp., resting spore formation; Benguela Upwelling, system; diatoms; sedimentary environments, variable ... 2195
Chaetodon
unimaculatus, as predator; Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay; Montipora, verrucosa, as preferred prey; coral communities; predator-prey dynamics; effects on growth, competition 2896
Chaetognatha
Atlantic; Heterokrohnia, 4 n.spp.; abyssal fauna; in French, English abstract ... 5836
possible automated identification ... 6421
Chagos Archipelago
Indian Ocean, central; Gobiidae; fish, gobioid ... 2163
Chagos Bank
Great, drowning of; Indian Ocean; atolls; subsidence; tectonics; Darwin: Charles, and Captain Moresby ... 5282
chalk sediments
North Sea, Central Graben; geochemistry, diagenesis, nannofacies ... 270
chambers (More at HABITATS ...)
chambers: flow
open flow-through; enclosed microcosms; new tool for sublittoral investigations ... 3029
Chandler: Seth Carlo Jr.
contributions; polar motion; Earth rotation; history of science; new International Earth Rotation Service ... 7104
Chang Jiang
Valley, heavy rainfall; China, abnormal weather; Pacific, ENSO-caused anomalies; precipitation, heavy; ocean-atmosphere interactions; atmospheric teleconnections ... 130
River; Quaternary; delta sediments; palynology, stratigraphy ... 301
Estuary; China; suspended sediments, balance ... 898
Estuary; China; suspended matter; particulates, behavior 1514
Estuary; China; Chejudo Island; geography, hydrography, hydrometeorology and water column chemistry; in Chinese, English abstract ... 2379
Estuary; China; Chejudo Island; comprehensive survey, report on marine biology, geology and chemistry; in Chinese, English abstract ... 2380
Estuary; China; metals, fluxes of Al, Fe, Mn ... 4439
Diluted Water path; China; river discharges; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4890
River and Estuary; China; chromium, speciation; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4984
Delta; China; sediments; paleomagnetism; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5081
Estuary and surrounds; China; Polychaeta, ecology; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5184
Estuary and surrounds; Copepoda; Kinorhyncha; meiobenthos; ecology; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5195
Estuary; China; wind, and cold air, observations; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6158
River (Yangtze); China; Huanghai River, (Yellow); Bo Hai, Sea; coastal zone; shoreline dynamics; coastal classification and processes ... 6283
River; Orinoco River; Nile River; river deltas; organic matter, selected source indicators ... 6816
channel flow
over ridges; stratified fluids; fluid dynamics ... 835

in; internal solitary waves; numerical study 4236
outflows, bifurcation; currents 5409
fluid dynamics; rotating shocks in separated flow 6751

channels (More at COASTS ...)
Mars; Rhone Fan; meanders, scalloped; similarities 250
evolution; China; Huanghai River; delta sediments, depositions; in Chinese, English abstract 251
deep; bays, shallow, and harbors; wind-driven circulation; flushing, time, effects on 5322

channels: fjord
British Columbia, Bute Inlet; sediment transport 256

channels: meandering
in; flow; pollutant dispersal; calculation 3155
Amazon River, Deep-Sea Fan; submarine fans; quantitative characteristics 6847

channels: submarine
formation; British Columbia; Rupert Inlet; turbidity currents; surges, flow observations 5608
formation; British Columbia; Rupert Inlet; turbidity currents; roles of surge and continuous flow 5609

channels: tidal
China, Jianggang; sedimentation 260

chaos
mathematical analysis; polynomial equations, finding roots; Newton's iteractive procedure leads to chaos in certain cases 4862
numerical study; fluid dynamics; baroclinic waves 4936
geophysical fluid dynamics; turbulence; applications, irregular behavior of simple deterministic systems 5257

Charleston
South Carolina; earthquakes, larger or more widespread than assumed?; report 1360
Helena Banks Fault Zone; South Carolina; fault zones; earthquakes 6360

Charlie-Gibbs Fracture Zone
structure; fracture zones; transform faults; crust, structure 1635
North Atlantic; tritium, concentrations; helium, -3, primordial 5016

charts: nautical
electronic; navigation; status and possible problems of technology 1295
electronic; in German, English abstract 3047

Chasmocarcinus
chacei, n.sp.; Mexico: Gulf of, shelf; Goneplacidae; Speocarcinus, monotuberculatus, n.sp. 1174

Chattonella
antiqua; Copepoda; grazing, impacts of; flagellates, on; red tides, outbreak 433
dormant cell distribution; Japan, Suo-nada; Seto Inland Sea, W; red tides; in Japanese, English abstract 3379
spp., annual life cycle; Japan; Seto Inland Sea; Dinoflagellata; red tides 5224
antiqua; flagellates, red tide; copper, as growth inhibitor ... 7051

Chellostomata
New Zealand; South Island, W, shelf and slope; Bryozoa, Gymnolaemata; Ctenostomata; monograph 5181

Cheirimedon
solidus n.sp.; Weddell Sea; Amphipoda; Atylopsis, procerus n.sp.; Orchomenella, pinguides; in German, English abstract 5842

Cheju Island
Korea; tides, M2 amplitude variations 1860

Chejudo Island
China; Chang Jiang, Estuary; geography, hydrography, hydrometeorology and water column chemistry; in Chinese, English abstract 2379
China; Chang Jiang, Estuary; comprehensive survey, report on marine biology, geology and chemistry; in Chinese, English abstract 2380

Chelonia
mydas; Indian Ocean, Europa and Tromelin; hatchling population estimates; in French, English abstract 2209
mydas; Indian Ocean, Tromelin Island; sea turtles, nest site fidelity; in French, English abstract 5791

chemical analysis
seawater; phosphonates, determination by fractionation of total P 158
seawater; chlorophyll, determinations; 3 methods compared 166
bio-; environmental pollution; water quality; methods; symposium; ca. 150 papers 167
seawater; trace metals; ICES fifth round intercalibrations .. 872
multielement; spectrometry, total-reflection x-ray fluorescence; neutron activation analysis; spectroscopy, inductively coupled plasma optical emission; methods comparison 876
seawater; sulfides, H_2S determinations using flow injection and flow analyses 877
methods for determining contamination; Baltic Sea; pollution monitoring; monograph; in German 911
bioassay-directed; environmental monitoring 1278
analytical geochemistry; spectroscopy, role, applications; in German, English abstract 1497
aquatic environments; DNA, dissolved 1949
chromatography, micro-HPLC detectors; review 1956
seawater, and other nautral waters; nitrates, determination .. 1957
new methods; oxygen, -18 fractionation; CO_2-H_2O fractionation factor determination 2633
micro-; spectrometry, laser-, micro emission; lasers, microanalytical methods 2640
nutrients; seawater; simultaneous determinations of reactive silicate and phosphate, ammonia, nitrite, nitrate; in Japanese, English abstract 3203
pollution; organochlorines; in tissues, soil, water, sewage, oil sludge 3234
basalt glass; silicates, basis; physical matrix correction in x-ray fluorescence; in German, English abstract 3683
chromatography, gas, computerized; spectrometry, mass; biological markers, detection, identification; CGC-MS use, applications; review 3684
seawater, and other natural waters; trace metals, removal; 12 papers 3686
seawater, and other natural waters; particulates, analysis; nitrogen; carbon 3705
carbon, DOC determinations; ampoule-persulfate method simplification 4341
sediments; spectrometry, ICP-MS; applications 4342
hydrocarbons, PAH; spectroscopy, emission, high resolution 4399
seawater; ammonia, determination; improved method 4969
phosphorus, ortho-phosphate and total dissolved 4970
geo-; major elements, XRF determinations; rocks, silicate; matrix effect correction and direct-concentration methods compared 4973
organic matter; chromatography, TLC with FID 4995
by ICP/MS; sediments; trace metals 5514
trace metals, research; radiochemical separations for neutron activation analysis 5516
chlorophyll, (chlorophylls); pigments; chromatography, HPLC; review 5517
sediments, and soils, sludges, etc.; trace analysis; complete HF digestion method; in German, English abstract 5518
of active phosphate, nitrite, salinity and oxygen; China; Xiamen Bay; seawater; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5522
Foraminifera; carbon, organic; method 5756
metals, determinations; biota, and environmental samples ... 6205
organic metal compounds; spectrometry, GFAAS and PES as element-specific detectors 6208
pigments, filter-retained; fluorescence, acetone-increased .. 6215
techniques; oil spills, subsurface concentrations; 3 flow-through methods compared 6257
water; seawater; review 6786
elements, measured in short-lived compounds; instrumental neutron activation analysis 6800

chemical defenses
Phaeophyta; Sargassum; Turbinaria; herbivores, susceptibility to 571

chemical ecology
marine; antifoulants; competition; chemical-biological interactions; overview 490
marine; feeding, behavior, responses; chemostimulation; importance of chemical mixtures and mixture interactions . 491
marine; macromolecular compounds, as cues; biopolymers 493

chemical evolution (More at EVOLUTION ...)
origin of life, theoretical; universal chemical laws?; report ... 1369

chemical hydrography
Hong Kong, S and E coasts 879

chemical pollution
biota, marine; aquatic environments; organochlorines; chlorophenols; impact assessment 231
biota, marine; aquatic environments; organochlorines; chloropropenes; impact assessment 232
biota; aquatic environments; organochlorines, epichlorohydrin; impact assessment 233

Denmark, coast; Bivalvia Mytilus, edulis; chlorophenols, PCB and TeCP; organohalogens; water and tissue levels 596
ocean incineration, denied permission; hazardous waste disposal 2414
Europe; E.E.C.; pollution control, measures; toxic spills; regulatory efforts 3060
Porphyra, yezoensis; algae, macro-; photosynthesis, effects on; toxicity testing, monitoring 4080
U.K.; Mersey Estuary; phthalate esters 4420
aquatic sediments; PCBs, dechlorination; biodegradation 5561
Pacific; 5-year study results 5566
di-n-butyl phthalate, effects; phytoplankton, growth, aggregation behavior 7040
chemical reactions
clay particles; suspended sediments 4376
chemical speciation
elements; tropics, surface waters; actual processes differ from lab results 4356
chemical tracers
Pacific, E equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83 ENSO; distribution during and after event 6770
chemicals
marine, production; Pakistan; seawater, recovery from bitterns 6645
chemicals: biogenic
sediments; biological markers; 8 papers 4130
chemicals: hazardous
exposure risk; toxicity testing, lab predictions need field validation; validation proposals 1241
chemicals: organic
air-water interface; volatilization, and absorption and deposition; dissolution; rates of transfer modelled 113
pollution; environmental impact assessment; hazard profile 4780
xenobiotics, sediment-sorbed; particulates, toxic; bioavailability; review 4789
Bullia, digitalis (whelk), correlation with cessation of burrowing; pollutants, molecular connectivity indices 5234
mineralization; aquatic environments; microbial communities, acclimation 5833
6; Natantia, Palaemonetes pugio; Branchiostoma, caribaeum (amphioxus); toxicity testing 6572
chemicals: toxic
combined, joint effects; toxicity testing; simple similar action vs independent joint action 5904
chemiluminescence
Barents Sea; seawater luminescence 3381
chemistry
frontiers in; materials science; technology, new developments; 6 papers 4334
chemistry: analytical
instrumentation; apparatus; suppliers, equipment, trade names, etc.; ACS LabGuide 928
geochemistry, instrumental techniques; spectrometry, and other methods; requirements, applications; review 1773
partial least-squares regression 1950
instrumentation, current; chromatography, GC 3198
spectrometry, mass spectrometer as detector; chromatography, gas 3201
mass spectrometry; history, applications, etc. 3680
chromatography, HPLC; symposium; 35 papers 3682
sediments; organic geochemistry, advances in; meeting; proceedings; 55 papers 3731
plasma spectrochemistry; 39 papers 4966
history of science, and philosophy of; symposium; 9 papers 5026
trace analysis, elemental; spectrometry, atomic; methods; review 5507
trace analysis; chromatography, gas; spectrometry, mass IR; linked system, history and future 5935
biological tissues, preparation; trace metals; preparation of standards in organic matrix 6202
chromatography, technology; environmental samples; biological tissues; sample handling; symposium; 14 papers 6203
trace analysis, determining accuracy of; radiotracers 6209
atomic spectroscopy; symposium; 31 papers 6212
procedures; trace metals; biological tissues, clean sample preparation; corundum tools 6214
trace metals; biological reference samples 6566
biological reference samples; environmental monitoring; symposium proceedings; 35 papers 6662
spectrometry, mass; chromatography, liquid; LC/MS and MS/MS; symposium proceedings; 24 papers 6781
methods; sediments; rocks; inorganic matter; review 6785
nuclear; nuclear analysis, techniques; radionuclides; techniques, reference materials, etc.; symposium proceedings; 29 papers 6797
chemometrics, techniques; conference; 47 papers 6836
applications; reviews; 18 papers 6837
chemistry: atmospheric
gases; trace analysis; spectroscopy, infrared; accurate measurements from ground level 843
carbon monoxide, measurements; gas filter radiometer 845
implications; nitrous oxide, transport, loss; deforestation, clear-cutting 1350
Arctic area; Spitsbergen; ozone layer, hole in; formation mechanism; report 1804
stratospheric nitrogen dioxide; ozone layer; changes, correlations, theories 1937
Antarctica; ozone layer, seasonal hole in; cause disputed; report 1940
biogenic gases, oceans as source; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3653
Pacific; ITCZ; hydroxyl, OH measurements 4323
chemistry: chlorination
Chesapeake Bay; chlorine, as water quality factor; background, history of use, research literature reviewed; book 2405
chemistry: estuarine
pH 880
seawater; trace metals, distributions, interactions; symposium; 7 papers 2695
chemistry: inorganic
environmental; organic metal compounds; trace analysis; workshop; 16 papers 6265
chemistry: isotopic
carbon, organic, stable isotopes; sediments, analyses 4370
use of; depositional environments; sediment diagenesis; 3 papers 6838
basalts, MORB; mantle, homogeneity, implications for; O, Sr, Nd, Pb 6931
chemistry: meteorite
Solar System; planetology, history and evolution of planets 1377
chemistry: organic
phosphates, role in nature; review 4442
chemistry: petroleum
organic geochemistry; advances in; meeting proceedings; 57 papers 3875
chemistry: pore water
Caribbean Sea; Jamaica; reef sediments; sulfate reduction, submarine cementation 1996
chemistry: precipitation
Arabian Sea; Bengal: Bay of; rainfall, composition 1491
chemistry: seawater
crust, oceanic, within; hydrothermal circulation; peridotites, serpentinization; chemical, mineralogical investigations 273
origin of elementary composition 3285
manganese, solid phase genesis 3371
World Ocean, history; strontium, isotopic compositions; educational 3524
patchiness, microscale; marine snow, around; particle flocs, around 3702
regulation; Barremian; World Ocean, evolution; sediment geochemistry, crises; in French, English abstract 3787
effects on; waste disposal; alkaline aluminate dumping 6264
chemistry: stratospheric
Antarctica; ozone layer, hole; atmospheric circulation; explanations incomplete 3082
Pacific, E, mid-; carbon monoxide, spatiotemporal variability; GTE/CITE 1 data 4321
Antarctica, over; ozone layer, global depletion, hole in; in-depth report 5287
Antarctica, over; ozone layer, hole in; complexity; report and physics; atmospheric research; magnetic field; research progress, plans; U.S. IUGG report, 1983-86; 38 papers 5295 6779
chemistry: surficial
carbonate minerals; calcium carbonate; seawater, and other natural waters; overview 2648
chemistry: trace
environmental monitoring; pollution, monitoring; state-of-the-art; workshop; 6 papers 2366

chemistry: tropospheric
carbon monoxide, measurements; data analysis 858
chemoautotropic production
Bivalvia, abyssal vs littoral; carbon, isotopic fractionation; in French, English abstract 4007
chemolithotrophic symbionts
Riftia, pachyptila; Bathymodiolus, thermophilus; Calyptogena, magnifica; vent communities; mutualism; overview 5972
chemometrics
techniques; analytical chemistry; conference; 47 papers 6836
chemoreception
Artemia; Copepoda; nutrition, requirements 3462
external; Crustacea; neuroactive compounds, internal receptors for; similarities 6512
chemosensory compounds
symbiosis; compounds induce symbiosis between sea anemone and anemone fish 2261
chemostat theory
outlined; bacteria, heterotrophic; nutrients, utilization; mathematical modelling 4697
chemostimulation
feeding, behavior, responses; chemical ecology, marine; importance of chemical mixtures and mixture interactions . 491
chemosynthesis
evidence for; hydrothermal vents, and cold seeps; bacteria; primary production; review 5974
Mexico: Gulf of, slope; seep communities; methane, and oil seeps; gas hydrates; report 6664
chemotaxis (See also pheromones, signal agents, telemediators; more at COMMUNICATION ...)
chemotherapeutics
anti-inflammatory agents; pseudopterins, from soft coral; marine products, natural 1297
Chernobyl fallout
U.K., surface and coastal waters; radionuclide monitoring . 1965
cherts
-phosphate pairs; geological record; phosphates; paleotemperature, of formation; oxygen isotope record observations 977
abyssal sediments; heavy metals; Fe, Mg correlations, significance 2034
Chesapeake Bay
copper, binding capacities; organic compounds, dissolved . 175
phosphorus, loads; pollution, perspective 234
Lower; Virginia, Hampton Roads Harbor; polluted sediments; trace elements, geochemistry 919
Lower; phytoplankton, growth, compsition; seasonal patterns 1079
lower; Zostera, marina; seasonal, annual growth variations ... 1229
estuarine ecosystems, degradation; submerged macrophytes; aquatic vegetation; economic consequences ... 1306
its comeback; estuarine management; pollution 1312
Maryland; estuarine sediments; carbon, organic; sulfur; distributions 1542
mid-; wind-driven circulation 1831
estuarine phytoplankton; production, and fate 2189
estuarine ecology; case study of historical change; 7 papers .. 2381
chlorination chemistry; chlorine, as water quality factor; background, history of use, research literature reviewed; book 2405
paleoecology, and geology; CZM; monitoring tool for management 2420
circulation; subtidal variability spectrum 2521
Choptank River; suspended matter; particulates; estuarine nutrients 2642
tributaries; Susquehanna River; Bush River; trace metals; river transport 2672
deep water; anoxic water; sulfides; iron; manganese; phosphates 2673
soil erosion; agriculture, impact of; beryllium, -10 profiles as tracers 2699
Delaware Bay; phytoplankton; productivity, patterns; carbon, assimilation 3919
Upper, responses; Susquehanna River, Estuary; river discharges, variation in 4874
Maryland, waters; tin, butyltin 5020
central; Brachyura; Callinectes, sapidus; population dynamics 5198
Severn Estuary; estuarine communities; diatoms, assemblages; distribution patterns along environmental gradients 5229
Bight; Middle Atlantic Bight; coastal currents, surface, summer; larval dispersal, studies 6043
and adjoining estuaries and inner shelf; estuarine sediments; bottom topography 6856
Chile
biota; arsenic, levels 2346
earthquakes, intermediate depth, focal mechanisms; seismicity, interplate coupling; subduction zones 2799
3 March 1985; earthquakes; Rayleigh waves, scale observations 2816
S, Patagonia; Calanoida; Centropages, abdominalis; new record 2951
Mejillones del Sur Bay; phytoplankton; primary production; temperature, oxygen, nutrients, salinity effects; in Spanish, English abstract 3035
N, off; Pacific, E tropical; El Niño, 1982-83, during decline; oceanographic characteristics; in Spanish, English abstract . 3535
Talcahuano; upwelling, index analysis; in Spanish, English abstract 3570
N, off; Pacific, E tropical; El Niño, effects, Dec '82; phytoplankton; in Spanish, English abstract 3904
Aysen Fjord; Dinoflagellata; Mesodinium, rubrum; red tides; in Spanish, English abstract 3921
N, off; Pacific, E tropical; zooplankton, composition, abundance; in Spanish, English abstract 3928
Decapoda; Neolithodes, diomedeae; in Spanish, English abstract 4009
Robinson Crusoe and Santa Clara islands; South Pacific, SE; Amphipoda; Hyperiidea; in Spanish, English abstract . 4028
central; Rhynchocinetes, typus; Natantia; recruitment, population structure; in Spanish, English abstract 4042
3 embayments; sediments; heavy metals 4423
biota, coastal, commercially important; heavy metals 4795
coastal cordilleras; tectonics, evolution; paleomagnetism, constraints 5680
Chile Trench
1960 event; South American Plate; Nazca Plate; earthquakes, major, recurrence history; collision tectonics; convergence rate 1618
South Pacific, NE; sedimentation, petrofacies and provenance 3762
and Ridge; South Pacific; plate tectonics; subduction zones; ridge-trench collisions 3823
sedimentation, morphologies, lithofacies; trench sediments, stratigraphy 4482
chimneys: vent
hydrothermal mounds; black smoker growth 5634
China
Huanghai Sea; water masses; cluster analysis 37
Bo Hai, Sea; sea level, LF vibration spectrum 43
Zhejiang and Jiangsu coasts; typhoons, tidal waves; storm surges 49
Bo Hai; sea ice; modelling 67
abnormal weather; Chang Jiang, Valley, heavy rainfall; Pacific, ENSO-caused anomalies; precipitation, heavy; ocean-atmosphere interactions; atmospheric teleconnections 130
northern deserts, from; North Pacific, to; atmospheric circulation; aerosols, mineral; eolian transport, long-distance 147
Huanghai Sea, S; salinity 178
Bo Hai, Gulf; interstitial water, geochemistry 217
Huanghai River; delta sediments, depositions; channels, evolution; in Chinese, English abstract 251
Guangdong Province; Hanjiang Delta; deltas; faulting, and delta development 254
tidal inlets 257
Zhujiang River, (Pearl River) mouth; tidal flats, characteristics 259
Jianggang; tidal channels; sedimentation 260
Bo Hai, Sea; sediments, surficial; clay minerals 269
Bo Hai, Gulf, N coast; sea level, fluctuation 2000 yrBP 284
Holocene; coral reefs, distribution; tectonics, movements, effects 307
off; Pacific, mid-; dynamic topography; height anomaly, deflection from vertical calculated 328
Fujian, S Putian coast; coastal zone; subsidence, and elevation 3600 yrBP 331
SE, coastal waters; Ctenophora; Pleurobrachia, globosa ... 502
Cladocera, studies; reproduction 553
Huanghai Sea, S; South China Sea; diatoms, from surface sediments 579

Xiamen Harbor; petroleum biodegradation, bacterial; hydrocarbons; microbial degradation 610
Chang Jiang, Estuary; suspended sediments, balance 898
S; Permian-Triassic boundary; iridium, low abundances; conodonts, survival; fossil record 971
Chang Jiang, Estuary; suspended matter; particulates, behavior 1514
Jiulong Jiang Estuary; Kandelia, candel; mangrove ecosystems; calcium, cycle; magnesium, cycle 1714
oceanographic research; 1979-82 progress; review 1787
Yunnan Province; crust, structure, from seismic refraction profiles; arc tectonics 2130
Chang Jiang, Estuary; Chejudo Island; geography, hydrography, hydrometeorology and water column chemistry; in Chinese, English abstract 2379
Chang Jiang, Estuary; Chejudo Island; comprehensive survey, report on marine biology, geology and chemistry; in Chinese, English abstract 2380
shelf sediments, supply; river transport 2718
Bo Hai, Sea; tides, astrometeorological constituents 3118
Hangzhou Bay; tidal flow; simulated by operator-splitting method 3119
Beibu Gulf; tides, numerical model; in Chinese, English abstract 3125
from Xisha to Dongsha islands; Rossby waves, topographically-forced; in Chinese, English abstract 3136
Hangzhou Bay; tidal currents; turbulence, stresses estimated 3150
Pearl River from Guangzhou to Humen; barium; beryllium; chromium; in Chinese, English abstract 3231
S Fujian, offshore; sediments, surficial; nitrogen; organic matter; in Chinese, English abstract 3235
S; Taiwan Bank; sediments, and submerged beachrocks; in Chinese, English abstract 3256
Hanjiang Estuary; estuarine sedimentation; processes, development; in Chinese, English abstract 3257
Pearl River; delta sediments; sedimentation dynamics; in Chinese, English abstract 3265
Fuzhou Basin; Pleistocene, Late, and Holocene; transgression; sea level; in Chinese, English abstract 3291
Quaternary; Zhujiang River, Delta; sea level, fluctuations; in Chinese, English abstract 3301
E; Quaternary; sea level; transgression, and regression; in Chinese, English abstract 3302
Jiaozhou Bay; Foraminifera; Ostracoda; in surficial sediments; in Chinese, English abstract 3311
Hainan Island; magnetic field, anomalies; geological implications; in Chinese, English abstract 3323
SE margin; Mesozoic, taphrogeny; Cenozoic; margin tectonics; in Chinese, English abstract 3331
Copepoda, marine; advances in scientific studies during last 35 yr 3428
Huanghai Sea; temperature, EOF analysis 3536
Huanghai Sea, (Yellow Sea); circulation; flow, upwind; theoretical model 3542
S; Proterozoic, Upper; Yangtze Platform; carbonate sediments; paleoenvironment, isotopic stratigraphy 3782
Pacific, as project focus; U.S.; Australia; joint ventures; international collaboration; atmosphere, structure, dynamics; report 4098
Jinzhou Bay; pollutant dispersal; dilution and diffusion simulated 4435
Chang Jiang, Estuary; metals, fluxes of Al, Fe, Mn 4439
SE, offshore; carbonate sediments; petroleum exploration; hydrocarbons, oil, gas; reconnaissance, plan 4602
Shandong, Chengshan Cape; currents, velocity characteristics; in Chinese, English abstract 4885
Chang Jiang, Diluted Water path; river discharges; in Chinese, English abstract 4890
Yellow Sea, S, in autumn; oxygen, dissolved, vertical structure; in Chinese, English abstract 4899
Jiaozhou Bay; tides; currents, tidal; in Chinese, English abstract 4904
Fujian and Guandong; coastal zone; storm surges, typhoon; in Chinese, English abstract 4916
Chang Jiang, River and Estuary; chromium, speciation; in Chinese, English abstract 4984
Chang Jiang, Delta; sediments; paleomagnetism; in Chinese, English abstract 5081
Chang Jiang, Estuary and surrounds; Polychaeta, ecology; in Chinese, English abstract 5184
Cirripedia; Pyrgomatidae; in Chinese, English abstract 5211
Xiamen Bay; chemical analysis, of active phosphate, nitrite, salinity and oxygen; seawater; in Chinese, English abstract 5522
Xiamen Bay; currents, tidal and residual; sediment transport, and pollutant; in Chinese, English abstract 5593
Dongshan Bay; bay sediments; chemistry, nutrients; in Chinese, English abstract 5630
Jiulong Jian, Estuary; Copepoda, planktonic; composition, distribution; in Chinese, English abstract 5859
Fujian; Jiulong Jiang, Estuary; tidal mixing; in Chinese, English abstract 6016
Fujian; Chongwu Sea; wind waves, shallow water; in Chinese, English abstract 6078
Chang Jiang, Estuary; wind, and cold air, observations; in Chinese, English abstract 6158
Fujian, Xiamen; phosphorus, P_2O_5; iron, Fe_2O_3; sediments, surficial; geochemistry; in Chinese, English abstract 6246
Xiamen Harbor; DDT, and BHC concentrations; estuarine sediments; organochlorines, distribution; in Chinese, English abstract 6251
Huanghai River, (Yellow); Chang Jiang, River (Yangtze); Bo Hai, Sea; coastal zone; shoreline dynamics; coastal classification and processes 6283
SE; margin tectonics; oil reservoirs, and gas; in Chinese, English abstract 6384
Beibu Gulf Basin; hydrocarbon reservoirs, types, distribution; in Chinese, English abstract 6385
offshore; marginal basins, and inter-continent, characteristics; hydrocarbon resources, deposits; in Chinese, English abstract 6386
offshore; Cenozoic; sedimentary basins, source rocks; oil resources, and gas; in Chinese, English abstract 6388
petroleum resources; sedimentary basins, offshore; regional controls on oil and gas distributions; in Chinese, English abstract 6389
Cretaceous, strata; Huanghai Sea, S; oil exploration, potential; in Chinese, English abstract 6390
seas around; petroleum exploration; offshore oil; in Chinese, English abstract 6391
offshore; hydrocarbon resources; oil exploration, and gas; marginal basins; special issue; 13 papers; in Chinese, English abstracts 6392
offshore; hydrocarbon resources, development; oil exploration, and gas, prospects; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6393
offshore; Tertiary, transgressions; hydrocarbon resources, deposits; relationship; in Chinese, English abstract 6395
Donghai Sea, shelf; benthic communities, distributional characteristics; in Chinese, English abstract 6469
Jiulong Estuary; Copepoda, distribution; salinity 6519
United States; Australia, Katherine; acid precipitation .. 6778
aquaculture, integrated pond culture; fisheries management; report 7062

Chionoecetes
opilio; Brachyura; functional maturity and terminal molt 1167

chitin
prawn, hydrolysis of, by chitinase from *Serratia*; seawater; temperature, and pressure, influence on hydrolysis 5834
exoskeletal; Arthropoda; stable isotope studies 6820

chitin degradation
anaerobic, end products; bacteria; methanogenesis; sulfates, reduction 2913

Chlamys
islandicus, as indicators; Greenland, N; Bivalvia; PCBs, baseline determinations; polluted sediments 2340

chlorinated dioxins
TCDD, PCDD, PCDF; pollutants; organochlorines; 104 papers plus 51 poster presentations 2685

chlorinated hydrocarbons (More at HYDROCARBONS ...)
levels; seabirds, in; in Italian, English abstract 595
Crustacea, planktonic; Daphnia, magna; Artemia; plankton; toxicities; key role of organism-water partitioning .. 1239
determination; Bivalvia, transplanted live mussels; pesticide pollution 1248
Finland: Gulf of, coastal areas; fish; heavy metals 2343
seawater; zooplankton; organochlorines, dynamics; pollution; review 3000
air-water interface; organochlorines, fluxes 5567
Mediterranean Sea; sediments; biota; water column; implications for mass balance calculations 6250

chlorinated seawater
bromine, hypobromite formation rate; antifoulants 459

chlorination
byproducts; Arabian Gulf; seawater 4397

chlorination chemistry
Chesapeake Bay; chlorine, as water quality factor; background, history of use, research literature reviewed; book .. 2405
chlorine
as water quality factor; Chesapeake Bay; chlorination chemistry; background, history of use, research literature reviewed; book ... 2405
content; Caribbean Sea; Lesser Antilles, Guadaloupe; magmatic inclusions, rhyolitic; in French, English abstract ... 2788
-element ratios; seawater, salt composition; sources of variation 5531
North Pacific, NW, subarctic front; potassium; distribution patterns, ratio ... 6217
chlorine monoxide
high levels found; Antarctica; ozone layer, hole; halocarbons, link; chlorofluorocarbons, man-made ... 7109
chlorinity (More at SALINITY...)
chlorofluorocarbons
call for ban on production; U.S.; policy; ozone layer, depletion ... 2450
climate change; atmospheric carbon dioxide; greenhouse gases ... 2473
global emissions; ozone layer, depletion; greenhouse effect; EPA estimates major long-term risks; report ... 2476
ozone layer; global warming; policy, negotiations; report . 4158
U.S.; ozone layer, protection; policy, to freeze or cut; report 6651
U.S., response to atmosphere changes; policy; atmospheric pollution; commentary ... 6665
man-made; Antarctica; ozone layer, hole; halocarbons, link; chlorine monoxide, high levels found ... 7109
chlorophenols
biota, marine; aquatic environments; chemical pollution; organochlorines; impact assessment ... 231
PCB and TeCP; Denmark, coast; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; organohalogens; chemical pollution; water and tissue levels ... 596
PCPs and phenol; photochemical degradation; biodegradation ... 2339
Chlorophyceae
253spp.; Atlantic, W, tropical, subtropical; Rhodophyceae, 655spp.; Phaeophyceae, 150spp.; algae, benthic marine; checklist ... 2320
India, Okha coast; Enteromorpha, flexuosa, cultivation in outdoor pool; aquaculture ... 6597
chlorophyll (More at PIGMENTS ...)
determinations; chemical analysis; seawater; 3 methods compared ... 166
-a measurements; algae; phytoplankton; methods comparison; in German, English abstract ... 391
(s), algal; Southern Ocean; pigments; phytoplankton; distribution, degradation products ... 406
-a; Antarctica; Bransfield Strait, summer 1984; phytoplankton ... 432
surface concentrations; California Current; Cetacea; distributions ... 444
determinations; estuarine sediments; methods comparisons . 873
distinguishing sources; bacteria, green sulphur; algae, and cyanobacteria; pigments, measurement ... 884
-*a*/ATP ratio; North Pacific; Mexico, coastal; lagoons, tropical; nutrients, limitation indicator; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1071
-a, increases; nutrients; temperature; logistic curve model; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1080
a, annual cycle; South Shetland Islands, King George; Admiralty Bay; phytoplankton ... 2201
-a and phaeophytin-a; phytoplankton; pigments ... 2206
and primary production; South Pacific; Peru, coast; upwelling, seasonal patterns; nutrients; 14-yr study of relationships; in Spanish, English abstract ... 2376
patterns; Mid-Atlantic Bight; wind, effects; CZCS observations ... 2837
California, near Point Conception; eddies, recurrent; surface temperature; remote sensing, CZCS imagery ... 2840
maxima; Celtic Sea; plankton; simulating development 3385
water-column; oligotrophic environments; sampling, corrections ... 3915
-*a*; primary production, column ... 4628
chlorophyllase activity; algae, unicellular; phytoplankton, 10 classes; problems of chlorophyll analysis ... 4632
and degradation products, separation; phytoplankton; pigments; RP-HPLC procedure ... 4659
-b, effects; phytoplankton; pheopigments, fluorometric concentration estimates ... 5147
-a, distribution; Potomac River; river discharges, effects .. 5165
(chlorophylls); chemical analysis; pigments; chromatography, HPLC; review ... 5517
concentration; laser fluorometry; remote determinations ... 5757
abundance; Mediterranean Sea, coastal; phytoplankton, cell abundance, biovolume; relations during winter bloom . 5776
-a and nitrogen, effects on; North Carolina, Newport River Estuary; zooplankton grazing; excretion ... 5786
vertical distribution; North Atlantic; Canary Islands, off; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6436
-*a* content; algae, blue-green; metals, heavy, presence of; light, influence ... 6564
determinations; remote sensing, radiance-ratio algorithm wavelengths ... 6743
-a, concentration changes; shallow-water flora; solar eclipses, during ... 6973
chlorophyll fluorescence
remote sensing; concentration estimation ... 1087
effects; seawater, and other natural waters; reflectance spectra ... 2200
in-vivo methods; algae; field measurements using new fluorometer ... 2836
phytoplankton; differential determination of Chl-a ... 2859
North Atlantic; Dinoflagellata, photo- vs heterotrophs ... 2869
phytoplankton; primary production, determinations; sampling, and containment, harmful effects assessment ... 3914
spectral irradiance, underwater; theoretical analysis using two-flow model ... 4633
chlorophyll maximum layer (More at LAYERS ...)
deep; Mediterranean Sea; Israel, off; phytoplankton ... 6450
chlorophyll pigments
sediments, and sedimentary rhythms; spectral analysis applications; in French, English abstract ... 3274
chlorophyll: surface
concentration; Pacific, tropical; El Niño, 1982-83, consequences of; equatorial upwelling, halted ... 2172
Chlorophyta
Cladophorales, complex; algal biogeography, and phylogenetics; immunological distance data ... 570
New Zealand, Bounties, Snares, Antipodes, Auckland, and Campbell islands; Phaeophyta; Rhodophyta; marine algae ... 1225
Phaeophyta; Rhodophyta; algae, isotopic relations between saponifiable lipid and cellulose nitrate fractions ... 3489
Caulerpa, racemosa var. uvifera; light acclimation ... 4054
chloroplasts
diatom, free-floating; Antarctic Peninsula, region; diatoms, surface water disruption by; particulates, chlorophyll-containing ... 2177
retention; Ciliata, planktonic; Oligotrichida; Tintinnida .. 5787
chloropropenes
biota, marine; aquatic environments; chemical pollution; organochlorines; impact assessment ... 232
Chongwu Sea
China, Fujian; wind waves, shallow water; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6078
Chono
angustiarum, n.gen., n.sp.; Argentina; Magellan: Strait of; Amphipoda, zobrachoid; Urohaustoriidae ... 5188
choruses (More at SOUND, COMMUNICATION ...)
chromatography
improved GC method; seawater, and other natural waters; hydroxylamine, measurement ... 157
simple gas-liquid method; alcohols; fatty acids; in marine biota ... 163
open-tubular GC; alcohols, fatty, derivatives; in Japanese, English abstract ... 193
GC; oil spills, fingerprinting; pollution, identifying sources; in Korean, English abstract ... 230
paper; phytoplankton communities; pigments, analysis .. 1684
micro-HPLC detectors; chemical analysis; review ... 1956
thin-layer and HPLC; aromatic hydrocarbons, polycyclic; trace analysis ... 2631
reverse phase; partition coefficients, solubilities; model evaluation ... 2632
reverse phase; partition coefficient and solubility determinations; theory and background ... 2641
GC; analytical chemistry; instrumentation, current ... 3198
gas; analytical chemistry; spectrometry, mass spectrometer as detector ... 3201

HPLC; analytical chemistry; symposium; 35 papers 3682
gas, computerized; spectrometry, mass; biological markers, detection, identification; chemical analysis; CGC-MS use, applications; review 3684
HPLC investigations; Dinoflagellata; Protogonyaulax, spp.; toxins, PSP 3883
supercritical fluids 4338
headspace gas; industrial effluents; pollution monitoring 4412
capillary GC; seawater; organic pollutants; liquid chromatographic trace enrichment 4415
TLC with FID; organic matter; chemical analysis 4995
liquid, large-scale; particles, selection of optimal size 5513
HPLC; chemical analysis; chlorophyll, (chlorophylls); pigments; review 5517
gas; analytical chemistry; trace analysis; spectrometry, mass IR; linked system, history and future 5935
technology; analytical chemistry; environmental samples; biological tissues; sample handling; symposium; 14 papers 6203
liquid; analytical chemistry; spectrometry, mass; LC/MS and MS/MS; symposium proceedings; 24 papers 6781
TLC separation and measurement; aquatic lipids 6789
HPLC; aromatic hydrocarbons, PAHs; variable wavelength absorption 6832

chromium
speciation; Bo Hai, Gulf; seawater 213
dissolved species; seawater 237
catalytic (polarographic) waves; seawater 238
uptake, distribution, loss; Brachyura; Xantho, hydrophilus . 612
determinations, as example; biological samples; trace analysis, problems and precautions 1281
(III), accumulation of; polluted sediments; bacteria 2994
China, Pearl River from Guangzhou to Humen; barium; beryllium; in Chinese, English abstract 3231
speciation; China; Chang Jiang, River and Estuary; in Chinese, English abstract 4984

chronostratigraphy
bio-, magneto-; Miocene, Late, from; Pliocene, Early, to; South Atlantic; South Pacific, W; paleoceanography; interpretations from DSDP and R/V *Chain* cores; synthesis 976
Cretaceous, Late; Tertiary, Early; Israel, Senonian sequences; tectonics; sediments; 9 papers 1051
sea level; correlations, significance 2062
Phanerozoic; geological time scale, calibration; UNESCO Intl. Geol. Correlation Programme contributions; 12 papers 3297
U.S.; glaciation; eustatic sea level; comparisons with oxygen isotope record 3778
300 kyr; ice ages, dating; glaciation, cycles; Milankovitch cycles, of orbital forcing; development of high-resolution stratigraphy 3783
Cretaceous, from Barremian-Aptian to Coniacian-Santonian transitions; World Ocean, and land; transgression, and regression; fossil record; paleoclimate; project monograph 3788
Quaternary; Northern Hemisphere; glaciation; project reports; 51 papers 3792
Quaternary; Europe, NW; Scandinavia; glaciation, cycles; correlation with deep-sea record 3793
glacial and interglacial; Pleistocene; Maine; Gulf of; New England; Long Island; Georges Bank; glaciomarine sediments 3794
corals; dating, uranium-thorium; age data obtained over several years to 500 ky 4494
and bio-; Pleistocene, Late, since; Mediterranean Sea, E; carbon dating; in French, English abstract 4495
Triassic, since; sea level, fluctuations 4496
Cenozoic, Upper; U.S., western; North Pacific, eastern; tephra, layers, correlation; sediments, isotopic ages 4505
Pliocene; North America; South America; land bridges; paleogeography 4507
radioactive isotopes; isotopic geochemistry; geological record; colloquium lectures; 16 papers 4606
use in; Pleistocene, to present; Virginia, off; Mollusca, stable isotope profiles 5653
Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary; fossil record; boundary misplaced? 6884

Chroococcales
7 fam.; Cyanophyta; cyanobacteria, non-filamentous; updated classification system 2989

Chrysophyta
silica-scale bearing; bioindicators, paleo- and current; potential indicators of trophic status and acid conditions 4059

Chthamalus
dentatus; South Africa; Cirripedia; larval development 2936

Chukchi Sea
Natantia, 5 spp.; Decapoda; in Russian, English abstract ... 1749
Arctic area; sea level; circulation; surge fluctuations 1830

ciguatera
toxins, ciguatoxins; epidemiology, and public health; seafood, foodborne disease 1301
seafood poisoning; toxins, ciguatoxin; public health; research status report 4105
Dinoflagellata, causative; toxins, ciguatoxins; continuing enigma 5267

Ciliata
planktonic; Favella; Balanion; copper; zinc; effects 617
Uronema, sp.; Euplotes, sp.; bacterial communities, structure; interactions, survival strategies 2882
planktonic, 3 spp.; Oligotrichina; particle size selection, feeding rates, growth dynamics 3479
pelagic; grazing, bacterivory; bacteria, clearance rates 4646
India; Porto Novo, waters; Tintinnida, swarms 4744
planktonic; Oligotrichida; Tintinnida; chloroplasts, retention 5787
planktonic; Norway, W, Lindåspollene; diel migration, vertical 6548

Ciliophora
Argentina, Bahia Blanca; Tintinnida, 11 gen., 25 spp.; in Spanish, English abstract 1750
Adriatic Sea, E, bays; Tintinnina, 25 spp. 6551

circadian rhythms
changes in orientational behavior; Amphipoda; Talitrus, saltator 5192

circulation (More at ATMOSPHERE, FLUID DYNAMICS, OCEAN ...)
East China Sea; numerical modelling 19
Pacific, E equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83, during; currents ... 24
topographic waves, nonlinear, interactions; wind, effects ... 25
Indian Ocean, equatorial; current meanders; oscillations, long-period 33
geophysical fluid dynamics; flow, cross-gyre, on a beta-plane 99
studies; thermocline isopycnals, model; verification experiments 720
oceanic; eddies, mesoscale; buoyancy transport, poleward; relationships 721
ventilated isopycnals; vorticity, potential; theory of subtropical mode water maintenance 722
density-driven; upwelling; downwelling; flow, patterns ... 723
thermocline; North Atlantic; Azores Current; Canary Basin; water masses, distribution; quasi-synoptic survey 724
Mediterranean Sea, W; Alboran Sea, Gyre 730
of cluster of drifters; dispersion, 2-D; analytical calculation .. 731
currents, wind- and wave-induced; steady and variable, theory 738
numerical modelling; inverse method applied to Cox and Bryan model 834
Irish Sea, N; polluted sediments, distribution, transport ... 1282
North Atlantic, and tropical, mid-depth waters; nutrients; oxygen, distribution, utilization 1283
large scale; sea level surface, calculation; dynamic topography 1384
shallow seas; eddy viscosity, variable; 3-D nonlinear hydrodynamic model 1387
GCMs; Earth orbit, changing parameters; planetary boundary layer, conditions; climate modelling; influences, effects 1575
oceanic; bottom topography, role; internal jets, strong, induced 1825
mid-ocean gyres; wind, forcing effects; buoyancy flux ... 1827
Arctic area; Chukchi Sea; sea level; surge fluctuations ... 1830
Great Barrier Reef; coral reefs; currents 1846
North Atlantic; sea level 1866
estuaries; bays; lagoons; mixing; currents; physics; book 1904
general; Pacific; Atlantic; Equatorial Undercurrent, dynamics; history of events surrounding discovery 2457
North Atlantic; Rockall Channel; water masses; hydrographic features; overview 2503
mid-ocean gyres; mass transport, cross-gyre 2513
Indian Ocean, intertropical; flow, subthermocline 2519
Chesapeake Bay; subtidal variability spectrum 2521

patterns; Mediterranean Sea, E; water masses, deep 2534
Florida; Biscayne Bay, North; tidal currents 2540
winter, around Antarctica; Southern Ocean; sea ice, extent, effect; ocean-atmosphere interactions; heat flux, sensible; numerical experiment to test sensitivity of global GCM 2562
oceanic and atmospheric; World Ocean; Global Ocean Flux Study; ocean-atmosphere interactions; project status 3041
Atlantic; tropics; heat flux; mass flux; budgets 3097
Mexico; Gulf of; gyres; geostrophic velocities 3098
fluid dynamics; direction of energy movement in wavenumber 3159
fluid dynamics; flow energetics, quasigeostrophic 3160
coupled GCM; numerical meteorology; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3171
coupled models of ENSO events; El Niño; Southern Oscillation; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3179
surface and deeper; satellite altimetry; currents, weak 3533
ocean interior; thermocline, equations; solutions and eastern boundary conditions 3539
steady, free; stratification, quasi-geostrophic ocean; eddies, dynamics 3541
China; Huanghai Sea, (Yellow Sea); flow, upwind; theoretical model 3542
and water mass exchanges, interbasin; World Ocean Circulation Experiment; marginal seas, outflow; planning workshop; report 3544
degree of coupling between deep and surface; East Australian Current; rings, warm-core, formation and passage; abyssal currents 3556
and water exchange; Japan, off Shikoku; gyres; currents; upwelling 3564
Kuroshio, Front; rings, warm-core; fronts, detailed structure 3569
monitoring; mid-ocean gyres; acoustic tomography 3610
unsteady skewed free surface flow; fluid dynamics; dispersion, horizontal, coefficient tensor 3622
geophysical fluid dynamics; waves; fluid interfaces; symposium; 29 papers 3631
general; World Ocean; surface temperature, zonally varying, effects; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3661
role of exchanges; Arctic Ocean; Fram Strait, hydrography; report 4180
oceanic; inertial currents, Fofonoff-type, by; closed on western side 4191
gyres, surface and abyssal; eddies, large; WOCE planning activites 4826
Galapagos Archipelago, W of; El Niño, 1982-83, during; currents; hydrographic variability 4875
large-scale; new Bernoulli inverse method 4877
throughflow dynamics; Indian Ocean; Pacific; currents .. 4878
Yellow Sea, S; currents; transmission distribution, relations; in Chinese, English abstract 4881
dynamics adjustments; buoyancy, forces; planetary waves, role; Kelvin waves 4953
World Ocean Circulation Experiment; water masses; workshop report 5261
Argentina, Golfo Nuevo; in Spanish, English abstract 5318
North Atlantic, E; Norwegian Sea, Overflow Water; water masses 5321
Arctic Ocean; Fram Strait; sea ice, beneath; mesoscale oceanographic processes 5327
subtidal; Europe, NW; shelf seas 5330
dynamics; California Current, system; currents 5344
Australia, around; currents; remote sensing, satellite-tracked buoys 5345
residual; Korea, Chejudo Island; tidal currents 5347
World Ocean; water masses, global; summary and review . 5355
large-scale internal; Atlantic; East Atlantic Deep Water, renewal rates; water masses 5358
general; Pacific, tropical; Indian Ocean; air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions 5422
role; Earth rotation, short-term fluctuations; ocean-atmosphere interactions, coupling 5447
patterns; Paleozoic; North America; epicontinental seas; paleoceanography; model 5668
and ice-ocean interactions; Southern Ocean; Arctic Ocean; polar seas; water masses, formation; progress in studies; review 6010
and stratification; South Atlantic; Agulhas Current, and Retroflection, water mass composition, origin; eddies, warm-core 6024
Southern Ocean, S of 20°S; Antarctic Circumpolar Current; surface currents; FGGE drifter data 6026
surface; mixed layer; upper ocean dynamics; review 6027
large-scale; Baltic Sea; Skagerrak 6028
Arabian Sea, central, Dec '82; water masses; mixing; air-sea interactions 6030
general, effects on; mid-ocean ridges; numerical simulations . 6032
Mediterranean Sea, E Levantine Basin; eddies; jets; currents 6046
Pacific, W; equatorial flow; currents 6049
Iceland; Scotland; North Atlantic, between the two; water masses, analysis 6053
turbulence; mixing; small-scale physics; review 6121
geophysical fluid dynamics; instability, barotropic-baroclinic energy transfer 6144
tidal and wind-driven; Narragansett Bay; numerical simulations 6694
planetary shock waves; fluid dynamics; thermal anomaly evolution 6719
surface; Atlantic, tropical; Pacific, E; Indian Ocean; Southern Oscillation; climate; ocean-atmosphere interactions 6774
South Africa, perspective; World Ocean Circulation Experiment; climate prediction 7082
nearshore; surface currents; remote sensing, HF radar; sewage discharges, location planning 7093

circulation: atmospheric

over; Atlantic, tropical, 1983-84 102
wintertime anomalies; El Niño, past events; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions; hemispheric teleconnections; GCM studies, influence of model climatology 117
wintertime anomalies; El Niño, past events; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions; seasonal mean response variability 118
Atlantic, tropical, 1984; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions; unusual conditions 121
marine boundary layer; surface, directly over; case analysis 129
North Atlantic; hurricanes, formation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; large scale conditions 131
Northern Hemisphere; El Niño, 1982-83; statistical investigations 132
South Pacific; Southern Oscillation; tropical cyclones, origin 133
China, northern deserts, from; North Pacific, to; aerosols, mineral; eolian transport, long-distance 147
North America, and adjacent oceans; persistence of flow patterns 860
Australia, Cape York Peninsula; Carpentaria; Gulf of; sea breezes; generation of cloud line disturbances 1463
Indian Ocean, N; air-sea interactions, seasonal; surface temperature, and flow; monthl mean parameters 1972-73 1472
Europe, climate; Gulf Stream, variability; ocean-atmosphere interactions 1920
model; tropics; heating, humidity 1925
general; Southern Hemisphere; atmospheric blocking, episodes 1927
zonal teleconnections; longitude-time lag correlations 1929
tropospheric oscillations, intraseasonal; structure, propagation 1930
North Pacific, E; clouds, comma-shaped, development; cyclones, small, associated 1931
GCMs; numerical meteorology; weather forecasting, and prediction 1944
dynamics; Antarctica, over; ozone layer, depletion; pollution, role; observations, models, constraints; 45 papers .. 2590
Northern Hemisphere; Brazil, NE; rainfall, over Brazil; hemispheric teleconnections 2596
Bengal; Bay of; marine boundary layer, structure; monsoons, break conditions; observations during MONEX 79 2602
local-scale; breezes, sea- and land-; air pollution 2617
tropical cyclones, path; effects of upper flow asymmetry 2623
dynamics; Namias; Jerome; meteorology, history of; symposium proceedings, autobiographical presentation ... 2626
Antarctica; ozone layer, hole; stratospheric chemistry; explanations incomplete 3082
North Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; surface temperature, anomalies 3173
South Atlantic; clouds, climatology 3190
Northern Hemisphere; El Niño; weather forecasting, long range 3196

Iceland; sea ice, records; ocean-atmosphere interactions; possible relationships ... 3650
air-sea interactions; cyclogenesis; storm forecasting; modelling mesoscale processes and interactions; meeting; 5 papers ... 3660
dynamics; weather forecasting, long-range; the challenge, weather regimes as concept ... 3677
coastal; North Pacific, E; North America, NW coast; sea breezes, onshore surges ... 4287
tropical; South Pacific, SPCZ; convective heating; precipitation ... 4288
variability; Pacific, tropical; surface temperature, as forcing mechanism; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 4303
North America, W coast, 1981-82; coastal wind field; large-scale observations ... 4316
GATE area; marine boundary layer, fair weather; modelling study ... 4954
Northern Hemisphere; spectral energetics during blocking episodes ... 4955
GCM; ocean-atmosphere interactions; geophysical fluid dynamics; wind, zonal phase propagation; tropical, intraseasonal oscillations ... 4959
moist convection, parameterization, role ... 5420
ozone transport, global; planetary waves, role ... 5425
thermally-induced secondary; coastal zone; PUKK studies; in German, English abstract ... 5460
large-scale; tropical and extratropical forcing, diagnostic study ... 5461
Indian Ocean, E tropical; Pacific, W tropical; wind field, seasonal anomalies, structure and evolution; Southern Oscillation ... 5464
Asia, East; Pacific, West; cyclones, and anticyclones, surface prognoses; numerical meteorology ... 5484
planetary-scale changes; cyclogenesis, during; blocking vs nonblocking ... 5486

circulation: baroclinic
residual; shallow seas; hydrodynamic models ... 1388
response; Atlantic, equatorial; zonal pressure, gradient ... 1832
Atlantic; equatorial waves, Kelvin ... 4219
North Atlantic; New York Bight; model study ... 5323

circulation: barotropic
Maine; Gulf of, response to wind stress; wind-driven currents ... 856

circulation: basin
wind-driven flow ... 2516
wind-driven flow; model formulation, subcritical state ... 6695
wind-driven flow; model ... 6696
barotropic vorticity, equation; boundary currents, inertial ... 6698
mid-ocean gyres; baroclinic flow ... 6699
Miocene, Middle; Mexico; Gulf of, E; oceanographic events identified ... 6890

circulation: bay
New Zealand, Bay of Plenty; currents ... 4200
Egypt, E of Alexandria, Abu Kir Bay; pollution, environmental conditions ... 4416

circulation: bottom
South China Sea, N; water masses, deep ... 761

circulation: coastal
British Columbia, Strait of Georgia; wind-driven currents; Ekman spirals ... 35
British Columbia; freshwater runoff, effects of; climatic model ... 728
wind-driven currents; frictional nearshore response ... 852
nearshore currents ... 1393
U.K.; Scilly Isles; tidal jets ... 2539
California; water masses, and poleward flow ... 3540
response; Korea, E coast; currents, East Korea Warm Current intensification ... 3561
Australia; East Australian Current; trapped waves, coastal-; shelf currents ... 3575
Sweden; shoreline, morphometry as water exchange regulator ... 3621
California; Point Arena; currents; upwelling ... 4206
California, N; tidal currents, barotropic, semidiurnal; measurements from CODE ... 4212
Juan de Fuca; Strait of; fjords, circulation; interchanges between ... 4270
California, N shelf; air-sea interactions; CODE observations of spring transitions ... 4305
North America, W, off; Oregon, and Washington; sea level, and temperature; air-sea interactions; spring transition, structure ... 4309
geostrophic boundary currents; separation from coast ... 6037
tidal currents, and residuals; finestructure ... 6061
steady; geostrophic flow, as forcing mechanism ... 6697

circulation: deep
Atlantic, E; mixing ... 187
Quaternary, Late; World Ocean; paleoceanography ... 1565
seafloor, undulatory, just above; residual currents, tide-induced ... 3110
Japan; Sea of; bottom boundary layer; water characteristics ... 3113
bottom topography; boundary currents; relations ... 4096
regional; Argentine Basin; bottom currents, paths; sediment transport; silt particle size as indicator ... 4132
Arctic Ocean; Norwegian Sea; Greenland Sea; water masses; θ-S relations ... 6029
South Pacific; South Australian Basin; carbonate dissolution; $CaCO_3$ undersaturation during past 3.2 my ... 6877
changes; World Ocean; glacial cycles, over ... 6886

circulation: equatorial
Atlantic; Indian Ocean ... 1389
Arabian Sea; Somali Current; currents; seasonal variability ... 1398
Atlantic; water masses, 13°C Water; thermostads ... 2522
Atlantic, the AEU; currents, under- ... 3103
Atlantic; tropics; seasonal cycle nonlinear effects ... 4192
North Atlantic; North Equatorial Countercurrent; currents, seasonal velocity cycles ... 5349
Atlantic; wind field, responses to; air-sea interactions ... 5450
currents, undercurrents; thermocline; SEQUAL observations ... 6020
dynamics; ocean-atmosphere interactions; review ... 6022
Pacific; model experiments ... 6025
Pacific; current meters; VACM, VMCM observations compared ... 6041

circulation: estuarine
dynamics; model ... 2520
Rhode Island; Narragansett Bay; trace elements; coastal sediments; removal and backdiffusion processes ... 4364
California, N; San Francisco Bay; Sacramento River, chemistry; effect on variability of nutrients and suspended sediments ... 4981
sediment transport; erosion, and deposition; numerical analysis ... 5599
shelf water; interactions modelled ... 6753

circulation: fjord
Sweden, Gullmaren fjord; ice, cover, beneath; air-sea interactions, and ice ... 6096

circulation: geostrophic
quasi-; Southern Ocean; eddies, synoptic, parameterization ... 3099
Morocco; Canary Islands; Madeira, Islands; currents; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3555
geophysical fluid dynamics; baroclinic instability ... 3633

circulation: gravitational
buoyancy-driven flow; surface cooling, excited by; lab experiments ... 2515

circulation: hydrothermal
crust, oceanic, within; seawater chemistry; peridotites, serpentinization; chemical, mineralogical investigations ... 273
sedimented spreading centers; magnetic anomalies, suppressed; implications, magnetic quiet zones ... 998
during; East Pacific Rise, 21°N; clay minerals, formation ... 1557
fluxes; crust, generation rates; lithium, in foram shells; implications, relations ... 2765
Pacific, equatorial; Costa Rica Rift, S of, DSDP Hole 504B; crust ... 3279
crust; vein minerals, deposition; magmatic intrusions; interactions, geochemistry ... 3763
East Pacific Rise, vent deposits; vent fluids; continental crust, from; mantle, Mg, S, O, U transferred to ... 4483
seawater; basalts; interactions, isotopic exchange ... 6870

circulation: Lagrangian
Puerto Rico, near; surface drifters ... 2523
residual currents; tides, and residual transport ... 2526
San Francisco Bay, applied to; residual currents; intertidal conservation equation formulated ... 2527

circulation: marsh
U.K., Cumbria; elevational changes, effects ... 4360

circulation modelling
California Current; jets; currents; dynamical forecasting ... 1842
geophysical fluid dynamics; general oceanic ... 2518
current transport; nonlinear finite difference models ... 3532
barotropic flow, and baroclinic; eddy-resolving GCM ... 4879
Kelvin waves, role; adjustment under buoyancy forces ... 4880
fluid dynamics; Fofonoff mode ... 4928
GCM; atmospheric transport, characteristics ... 5462

numerical; fluid dynamics; midlatitude mesoscale and gyre-scale; review (1983-86) 6007
circulation: monsoon
India; sea level pressure, mean; rainfall, fields; interrelationships, evolution 862
low-level; Indian Ocean; atmospheric oscillations, 40-50 day 4314
circulation: residual
Irish Sea, E; river discharges, effects 1826
North Sea; Southern Bight; tidal oscillations 5361
circulation: shelf
mean; Bering Sea; westward intensification 725
LF; Mexico: Gulf of; Texas; Louisiana 1386
baroclinic flow 1902
forecasting; Brazil, 23-26S; hydrodynamical numerical model; in Portuguese, English abstract 2514
quasi-steady; wind-driven flow; open-ocean pressure gradients 2524
California, S; currents, subinertial 3552
Australia, E shelf; trapped waves, coastal- 3576
wind-driven currents; stochastic model 4193
California, N; wind-driven upwelling, relaxation; CODE observations 4207
Bering Sea, shelf and slope; suspended sediments, distribution; currents, surface, patterns 5005
outer; air-sea interactions; wind-driven flow; secondary flows over shelf edge, numerical study 6033
Florida, W; Mexico: Gulf of; model study 6039
on linear slope; wind-driven flow, 2-D 6050
role; Florida, Miami, from; New Jersey, Atlantic City, to; sea level, slope 6056
dynamics; U.S., research progress; coastal zone, physical oceanography; review 6119
wind-driven flow; influence of sloping mean density surfaces 6691
circulation: storm
thunderstorms; pollution; atmospheric transport 3673
circulation: stratospheric
equatorial; zonal wind; variation period and amplitude of quasi-biennial oscillation, 1951-85 2607
lower; Northern Hemisphere; Southern Oscillation; hemispheric teleconnections 5463
circulation: thermohaline
World Ocean; salinity, distribution, high-latitude effects ... 1385
geophysical fluid dynamics; wind-driven circulation; simplified linear theory 3100
North Atlantic; seasonal sources 6023
circulation: tidal
and tidally-averaged; California; San Francisco Bay, Suisun Bay area 3543
circulation tracers
modelled; World Ocean; carbon cycle, global; linear inversion schemes 706
North Atlantic, E; Canary-Cape Verde Basin; baroclinic flow; transient-tracer fields 734
technique; California; Santa Monica Basin; diapycnal mixing 1452
can tracer field be inverted for velocity?; discussion 2502
Pacific, tropical; tritium, penetration 6693
circulation: tropical
Atlantic; wind, forcing effects; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3176
Atlantic; surface currents 3559
Pacific; GCM model initial conditions 5329
circulation: tropospheric
Pacific, E, equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83; atmospheric convection; satellite and aircraft observations 2600
circulation: upwelling
Peru, off; velocities, mixing, heat balance 765
circulation: wix 3-driven
stratified basins, closed; direct vs. residual transport 26
coastal zone; 3 models compared 740
equatorial currents 1828
Chesapeake Bay, mid- 1831
geophysical fluid dynamics; thermohaline circulation; simplified linear theory 3100
California, coast; trapped waves, long; theory 4215
Yugoslavia, Bay of Kaštela; bays, semi-enclosed; current transport 4271
North Pacific; San Francisco, Point Reyes to Point Arena; continental shelf, and slope, over; 24 papers 4849
bays, shallow, and harbors; channels, deep; flushing, time, effects on 5322
California, S, off; current shear, near-surface 5350
Atlantic, E and W equatorial; air-sea interactions 5440
South Pacific; model 6692
circum-Pacific (More at Pacific ...)
subduction zones; active margins; seismicity, intermediate and deep; lithosphere, lateral structure 3841
northern; Mesozoic, Early; sediments, exotic bodies of limestones 6306
Cirolana
tuberculata, synonymy; Isopoda; Flabellifera 3436
Cirolanidae
102 spp, 51 new; Australia; Isopoda 4709
Cirripedia
Tyrrhenian Sea; Italy, Port of Genoa; Balanus, 4 spp., larval stages, settlement, key to naupliar stages 1143
barnacles; larval settlement; ion and neuropharmacological 2271
South Africa; Chthamalus, dentatus; larval development .. 2936
larval settlement; barnacles, influence of surface contour .. 3980
China; Pyrgomatidae; in Chinese, English abstract 5211
cirrus clouds
influence; weather, processes; climate; a global perspective; review 141
CISK
conditional instability of the second kind; polar seas, over; air masses; instability, CISK 6200
Citharus
linguatula; Tyrrhenian Sea, N; mercury, concentrations; metal pollution 2329
cladistic analysis
methods; Paleozoic; paleogeography; continents, paleoreconstruction 306
numerical, method contrasted with phenetics; ecological data 1060
cladistics
divisions within the ranks; systematics, contemporary issues; meeting report 3018
Cladocera
Penilia, avirostris; feeding, growth, food conversion 537
studies; China; reproduction 553
Black Sea; Copepoda; current status 1744
Bosmina, longispina maritima; Copepoda; Eurytemora, affinis hirundoides; Limnocalanus, macrurus; zooplankton; influence of length-biomass regressions 2865
Sidoidea; systematic revision 2956
Baltic Sea; Insecta, Chironomidae; sediments, stratigraphy; paleosalinity implications 6883
Cladophora
glomerata; PCBs, uptake; algae, macro- 3498
Cladophorales
complex; Chlorophyta; algal biogeography, and phylogenetics; immunological distance data 570
clam shells
Bivalvia; Tapes, philippinarum; tidal bands recorded 7009
clams: reef
giant; Indo-Pacific; Tridacnidae; mariculture, possibilities 5922
classification
re-examined; Decapoda, lower; Dendrobranchiata, suborder; Pleocyemata, suborder; phylogenetic and phenetic relationships 1151
and phylogenesis; Teleostei; fish; systematics; workshop; 7 papers 3948
South Africa; fish, marine; taxonomy; systematics; current, future directions 5924
new system proposed; Crustacea; systematics; in Russian, English abstract 6540
invertebrates; systematics; the next 25 yrs; essay 7064
Clathromorphum
Corallinaceae, red; Antarcticophyllum; morphology, geographical distribution; in French, English abstract 1228
Clausocalanus
laticeps; Antarctic Circumpolar Current, Weddell Sea boundary; Scotia Sea, E; Copepoda, distribution in relation to hydrography; Calanus, simillimus 4722
clay<s> (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
clay diagenesis
Brazil, offshore basins; comparisons between dioctahedral and trioctahedral smectite 952
North Atlantic; Barbados; tectonics, implications; illite/smectite composition 956
extent; O-isotope studies 958
clay minerals
on; seawater; suspended matter; trace elements, partitioning 176

China; Bo Hai, Sea; sediments, surficial ... 269
suspended; metals, Cu, Zn, Cd, Pb ions; adsorption; in French ... 897
no diagenesis; Cretaceous, and Tertiary; Brazil, Campos Basin; shales ... 960
formation; East Pacific Rise, 21°N; hydrothermal circulation, during ... 1557
Barbados; accretionary wedges; sediment diagenesis; DSDP Leg 78A results ... 4467
associations; Jurassic, since; Eocene, until; South Atlantic, structural evolution ... 5070
variations; Nile Delta, NE; delta sediments; depositional processes ... 5628

clay particles
suspended matter; repulsive potential; in Japanese, English abstract ... 890
suspended sediments; chemical reactions ... 4376

clay sedimentation
Jurassic-Cretaceous boundary; North Atlantic, W, and the betic Cordilleras; mineralogical, geochemical variability; in French, English abstract ... 2043

clay sediments
Taiwan; Greece; magnetic fabric, analysis ... 1591
pelagic; North Pacific; origin of paleochemical signatures ... 4477
Quaternary, Late; Newfoundland; Grand Banks, tail end; Gulf Stream, effect of; turbidites ... 5059

clays
marine; sediment geotechnical properties; piezocone tests ... 6864
marine; sediment geotechnical properties; bearing capacity of friction piles ... 6865

clays: boundary
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; contain shocked quartz grains ... 5639

clays: pelagic
South Pacific; remanent magnetism, secondary; application of thermal demagnetization ... 3809

Cletocamptus
retrogressus; Harpacticoida; larval development, naupliar stages; in French, English abstract ... 2279

Cletodes
endopodita; Copepoda, ancorabolid; Thieliella, status; taxonomy ... 544

Cletodidae
reevaluated; Harpacticoida; systematics ... 3461
distribution, ecology; Iceland-Faroe Ridge, 290 m-2500 m; Harpacticoida ... 3465

Clibanarius
sclopetarius; Paguridea, diogenid; juvenile development ... 6510
olivaceus, larval development; Brachyura; copper, effects ... 6562
sclopetarius; Decapoda; larval morphology ... 7017

climate
cirrus clouds, influence; weather, processes; a global perspective; review ... 141
trend indicators; radiocarbon, depth profiles ... 280
effects on; volcanic eruptions; stratospheric aerosols; relationships ... 681
weather; randomness rules, not cyclicity; educational ... 685
variations; Australia; Great Barrier Reef, Heron Island; coral cays, sensitivity ... 1544
role in; Arctic area; global energy, balance ... 1907
no evidence for low-dimensional strange attractor; paleoclimate, 1-2 Ma ... 1908
and climate change; atmospheric carbon dioxide; soil wetness; discussion ... 1910
record for past thousand years; Peru, Quelccaya ice cap; ice cores, stratigraphy; Little Ice Age revealed ... 2063
cyclicity, shift of dominance; Pleistocene, Mid; North Atlantic; ice sheets, Northern Hemisphere ... 2750
effects of feedback mechanisms; Arctic area; atmospheric aerosols ... 3651
Greenland; Antarctica; ice cores, polar; global pollution, records ... 4149
sensitivity, modelling; atmospheric carbon dioxide; surface temperature ... 4292
effects on; landfills, and dumps; organic matter decomposition; methane, release to atmosphere ... 4837
Milankovitch cycles, effects of; paleoclimate; sedimentary record; report ... 4856
effect on; atmospheric carbon dioxide, increases; clarification by Idso of his position on the connection ... 4943
effects on; atmospheric carbon dioxide; examination and clarification of Idso's arguments supporting his position; discussion ... 4945
fluctuations; Northern Hemisphere; impact of temperature trends in present century ... 4946
iterative system; El Niño; ocean-atmosphere interactions; surface temperature; mixed layer, depth ... 5418
phytoplankton, as source of DMS; atmospheric sulfur; cloud albedo; interrelations, implications ... 5971
effects on; solar cycles; report ... 5983
model simulations; atmosphere; ice; oceans ... 6171
over land; North Pacific; Asia, East; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 6183
July, regional; precipitation, origins; numerical simulation ... 6190
cyclical variations; Miocene, Middle, Late; Earth orbit, eccentricity ... 6307
continuous vs catastrophic effects; rocky shores; intertidal communities ... 6433
Atlantic, tropical; Pacific, E; Indian Ocean; Southern Oscillation; circulation, surface; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 6774

climate change
Pliocene, Late; Northern Hemisphere; North Atlantic, E, sediments; glaciation, onset ... 290
World Ocean, and over land; atmospheric temperature, global mean 1861-1984; global warming; trends ... 687
implications for; Quaternary, Late; Atlantic, tropical; paleoceanography, paleoSSTs, seasonal cycle ... 981
detecting; atmospheric data; theory of optimal weighting of data ... 1468
greenhouse effect, how to halt it; atmospheric carbon dioxide, reduction in; technological fix or more energy-efficiency?; report ... 1799
Alaska; permafrost, geothermal evidence ... 1909
near- and long-term; climate thermodynamics; climate control, model experiments ... 1946
indicative of; ocean color; remote sensing, CZCS ... 2365
chlorofluorocarbons; atmospheric carbon dioxide; greenhouse gases ... 2473
Earth orbit, Milankovitch cycles; paleoceanography; conference report ... 2474
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; paleoflora; vegetation, changes ... 2757
global; resource management; World Climate Programme structure, objectives ... 3043
global warming; greenhouse gases; environmental policy; scientific uncertainty and decision making ... 3056
atmospheric carbon dioxide; ozone layer; greenhouse effect; social, economic implications; 5 papers ... 3061
atmospheric carbon dioxide; global warming; need for international cooperation, action; report ... 3062
global warming; atmospheric carbon dioxide; greenhouse effect; CO_2-induced Rayleigh scattering prevents runaway greenhouse ... 3078
sea ice, global cover; glaciers; educational overview ... 3086
trends based on recorded data; global warming; evidence suggestive but inconclusive ... 3648
CO_2-induced; Netherlands; global warming; sea level, rise; implications ... 3649
likely effects; sea level, rise; global warming; overview ... 3652
World Ocean; atmospheric carbon dioxide; ocean-atmosphere interactions; global warming; carbon cycle, oceanic flux ... 3657
atmospheric carbon dioxide; greenhouse gases; anticipating the change, technological adaptations; overview ... 4138
global warming; atmospheric carbon dioxide; oceans, role ... 4147
past and present; eolian dust; atmospheric transport; ocean sediment cores as clues; report ... 4151
and social implications; atmospheric carbon dioxide; global warming; deforestation ... 4161
long-term; polar ice, crystal growth; paleoclimate; applications ... 4293
volatile emissions as cause; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; mass extinction; volcanic eruptions ... 5067
meridional distribution; atmospheric carbon dioxide, doubling ... 5431
effects of; tropical cyclones; hurricanes, intensity ... 5487
paleo-; Quaternary; Africa, tropical; Earth rotation, precession cycle influences ... 5658
Quaternary, Mid-; glaciation; dynamical model ... 5664
predicting; climate modelling; overview ... 5981
evidence for climatic attractors; discussion ... 5999
hydrological interactions as factor; land, surface; atmosphere; progress report ... 6168

stages; Antarctica; glaciation, processes; ice sheets, durability; data from ODP Leg 113 sediment cores; report . 6667
Quaternary, Late; Atlantic, E equatorial; Africa, tropical; diatoms, in fossil record 6892
response to; Pleistocene; Mediterranean Sea, E; Foraminifera; Globorotalia, scitula, phenotypic variations ... 6901
global warming; atmospheric carbon dioxide, increased levels; mankind's role 7108

climate control
model experiments; climate change, near- and long-term; climate thermodynamics 1946

climate: global
June-August '85; seasonal summary 2593
summary; U.S., emphasized; September-November 1985, a season of extremes 4290
existence of low-dimensional attractors supported 4291
Dec '85-Feb '86; Pacific, equatorial; El Niño, conflicting ENSO signals observed 5428
Mar-May '86; El Niño, ENSO onset uncertainty; ocean-atmosphere interactions 5429
system; tropics, role 5432
response; greenhouse effect; atmospheric carbon dioxide; statistical approach to modelling 5433
response; greenhouse gases, increasing; observations 5434
June-Aug. 1986; seasonal climate summary 6167

climate modelling
Earth orbit, changing parameters; planetary boundary layer, conditions; circulation, GCMs; influences, effects 1575
primordial atmosphere, prebiotic; carbon dioxide, very high concentrations; greenhouse effect, runaway greenhouse unlikely now 2595
greenhouse gases, buildup; atmospheric carbon dioxide; ocean-atmosphere interactions; overview 4139
Pacific; El Niño, forecasting; the 1986 ENSO—was it forecast?; report 4146
World Ocean; ocean-atmosphere interactions 5435
physical bases; German and English 5532
climate change, predicting; overview 5981

climate: ocean
ocean-atmosphere interactions; thermocline, seasonal; global variability of upper quasi-homogeneous oceanic layer 4187

climate prediction
short-term; El Niño, events; weather forecasting, experimental 152
ENSO event forecasting; El Niño, decay predictability; weather modelling, experiments 153
short-term; El Niño; air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions; weather forecasting 154
goals; El Niño, ENSO phenomena; current research; educational 1800
weather forecasting, dynamical, long-range; surface temperature, anomalies, effect; 5-level GCM used to investigate wintertime 30-day forecast skills 2624
numerical meteorology; weather forecasting, global; remote sensing, of parameters 3646
South Africa, perspective; World Ocean Circulation Experiment; circulation 7082

climate thermodynamics
climate change, near- and long-term; climate control, model experiments 1946

climate warming
Antarctica; East Antarctic Ice Sheet, implications for; ice sheets, basal melting 4295
atmospheric carbon dioxide, increasing; ocean-atmosphere interactions; model simulations 6169

climate: zonal
World Ocean; heat, budget 6166

climatology (See also paleoclimatology ...)
synoptic and dynamic; recent developments, progress; report .. 6170

climatology: dispersion
coastal zone; atmospheric diffusion 151

clocks: biological
endogenous, annual; Dinoflagellata; Gonyaulax, tamarensis; biorhythms 4623

clones
and genetic variability; Porites, compressa; reef communities; corals 1722

cloud albedo
phytoplankton, as source of DMS; atmospheric sulfur; climate; interrelations, implications 5971

cloud streets
formation; vortex rolls; convective instability; atmospheric flow; cold air outbreak dynamics 3656

cloudiness
remote sensing; radiation, surface global; relationship 6164

clouds
cloud-tops; entrainment instability, onset; atmosphere, processes 1922
comma-shaped, development; North Pacific, E; atmospheric circulation; cyclones, small, associated 1931
comma-shaped, development; North Pacific, E; cyclones, small, associated; atmospheric convection 1932
Peru, N coast, 1983; atmospheric convection; rainfall; variability 2586
drop spectral characteristics; tropics 2610
and oceanic conditions during a cold-air outbreak; Japan: Sea of; air-sea interactions; in Japanese, English abstract .. 3175
climatology; South Atlantic; atmospheric circulation ... 3190
amount, long-term variations; Pacific, W, over; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3191
warm, moisture accumulation; Hawaii, region; wind shear, effects; precipitation, duration 3192
cold plumes, origin; U.S.S.R.; Arctic Ocean, Bennett Island; methane plumes, nuclear, or orographic effects? 5296
motion; Pacific, central; tropics; wind, speed anomalies; remote sensing, bias 5467
space-time distribution of total cloudiness; Taiwan, and surrounds, over; in Chinese, English abstract 5474
stratocumulus cap, beneath; atmospheric boundary layer; turbulence, structure 5475
lines, formation; South Atlantic, E; Agulhas Currents; boundary currents, warm, over 5476
cover; Pacific, E equatorial; parameters derived from satellite data 5477
role; radiation, budget; Earth's energy budget; symposium; 14 papers 5505
vs. clear air; monsoons, summer; temperature, structure, parameter variation 6157
radiation, budget; atmosphere; interactions analyzed 6187
moisture bursts; Pacific; tropical atmosphere 6188
analysis of cloud cover; satellite imagery 6189
subcloud layer, eyewall; hurricanes; air-sea interactions; thermodynamic budget diagrams 6191

clouds: cirrus
influence; weather, processes; climate; a global perspective; review 141

clouds: monsoon
clusters; remote sensing 5479

clouds: mushroom
of unknown origin; North Pacific, off Japan, 9 April '84; Kaitoku Seamount; atmospheric phenomena, unexplained; additional observations; letter to editor 2492

clouds: stratus
marine; atmospheric instability; breakup investigated 5478

cluster analysis
approach; biota; heavy metals, distribution 3009
structure and application 6412

Clyde Estuary
Scotland; birds; invertebrates; patterns of association 4688
Scotland; Mytilus, edulis; trace metals 4794

Clyde: Firth of
Scotland; sediments; tectonics; paleogeology 4452
Scotland; zooplankton, investigations 4621
Scotland; phytoplankton; primary production; seasonal studies 4625
Scotland; sea lochs, Striven, Fyne; phytoplankton, ecology 4649
Scotland; benthic infauna, distribution; sediment communities; nutrients, organic C enrichment, eutrophication effects 4676
Scotland; Harpacticoida, biology; meiofauna 4714
and Estuary; Scotland; estuarine ecology; physical and biological environment; symposium; 38 papers 4821

Clyde Sea
hydrography; Scotland; tidal mixing; fronts 4181
U.K.; Amphipoda; observations, catalog, generic index 6527

Cnidaria
Velella, velella; mass strandings; beaches, organic matter deposition 3022
North America, W; Anthopleura, clonal and solitary; population genetics, systematics 7010

cnoidal waves (More at WAVES ...)

coagulation
surface; colloidal particulates; theory 1981
coal dust
U.K., SW; Severn Estuary 6825
coal-burning residues
U.K., SW; Severn Estuary 4384
coast<s> (See also bars, bays, beaches, channels, cusps, dunes, estuaries, fjords, flats, harbors, ISLANDS, lagoons, marshes, mudbanks, REEFS, shoreline, spits, straits, surf zone, swash zone, tidal zone, wetlands; more at LITHOSPHERE, OCEAN ...)
coastal aquifers
seawater intrusions, barriers; analysis 6632
coastal biota
estuarine fauna; trace metals; patterns of bioaccumulation of essential and non-essential metals 5900
coastal circulation (More at CIRCULATION ...)
British Columbia, Strait of Georgia; wind-driven currents; Ekman spirals 35
British Columbia; freshwater runoff, effects of; climatic model 728
wind-driven currents; frictional nearshore response 852
nearshore currents 1393
U.K.; Scilly Isles; tidal jets 2539
California; water masses, and poleward flow 3540
response; Korea, E coast; currents, East Korea Warm Current intensification 3561
Australia; East Australian Current; trapped waves, coastal-; shelf currents 3575
Sweden; shoreline, morphometry as water exchange regulator 3621
California; Point Arena; currents; upwelling 4206
California, N; tidal currents, barotropic, semidiurnal; measurements from CODE 4212
Juan de Fuca: Strait of; fjords, circulation; interchanges between 4270
California, N shelf; air-sea interactions; CODE observations of spring transitions 4305
North America, W, off; Oregon, and Washington; sea level, and temperature; air-sea interactions; spring transition, structure 4309
geostrophic boundary currents; separation from coast 6037
tidal currents, and residuals; finestructure 6061
steady; geostrophic flow, as forcing mechanism 6697
coastal communities
Kuwait; organochlorines, in edible biota 4078
coastal cordilleras
Chile; tectonics, evolution; paleomagnetism, constraints .. 5680
coastal currents
steady; momentum, balance; heat, balance 735
North Sea; Norway; Sea SOAR cruise results 737
Australia, New South Wales; trapped waves, coastal; Australian Coastal Experiment observations 782
impact; Lake Ontario, as example; pollutant transport; empirical simulation model 917
New Jersey; longshore pattern 1833
longshore; Argentina; field study, prediction 1837
frontal convergences, amplification; squirts, formation ... 1845
Aegean Sea, NW; assessment for outfall placement 3093
Japan: Sea of, shelf; characteristics in winter; in Japanese, English abstract 3554
electromagnetic field, secondary; in Russian, English abstract 3600
structure; California, N, off; flow, shelf, slope profiles; CODE data 4198
fronts, surface; coalescence, resulting instability 4889
California, near Point Conception, spring 1983; shipboard acoustic Doppler observations 5333
Alaska: Gulf of, N; wind-driven flow 5455
Africa, W; Senegal, off St. Louis 6038
surface, summer; Chesapeake Bay, Bight; Middle Atlantic Bight; larval dispersal, studies 6043
sediment transport; shoreline dynamics; 2-D math. modelling of morphological evolutions 6271
California; mixed layer, velocity structure 6707
coastal development
CZM; resource management; shoreline dynamics; sea level; educational 5300
coastal ecosystems
UNESCO, SCOR/IABO; report of third meeting of consultative panel 1793
fish schools; seabirds; scale-dependent correlations 2242
plankton; littoral communities; introduction from habitat-organismal viewpoint; book 3020
phytoplankton; ammonium; nitrates; simultaneous uptake 3933
Africa, SE; Mozambique, Maputo Bay; Penaeidae, 6 spp; larval nurseries, selection; management implications ... 4019
arsenic, transport and reactivity; biota, influence of 4426
Texas, coastal waters; Corpus Christi Bay; nitrogen, cycling, effects 4996
and offshore; CZM, implications for; interactions and energetics 5134
remote sensing, digital techniques; applications in coral reef, estuarine studies; workshop proceedings 5939
coastal embayments
Spain, Biscay, Basque Country; phytoplankton; zooplankton; productivity 6961
coastal engineering
and protection; CZM; environmental management; contradictory requirements, difficult decisions 1323
coastal environments
benthic communities; ecology, long-term changes; symposium; 26 papers 3968
Hudson Bay; James Bay; energy balance, during growing season 6179
coastal erosion (More at EROSION ...)
environmental management; shoreline dynamics 1320
U.S.; beach conservation, and enhancement; policy, national, a basis 1330
beaches; storms, major events 2020
severe; Washington State, Cape Shoalwater 2026
management trends; CZM; beaches; shoreline dynamics . 4847
coastal fjords
British Columbia, Saanich Inlet; mercury, seasonal replenishment; anoxic water, intermittent; sediment-water interface, anoxic, diffusion through 218
coastal flooding
catastrophic; California, S; Spartina, foliosa, distribution patterns 1233
coastal flow
shelf currents; fluid dynamics 29
fluid dynamics; rotating flows along indented coastlines 1455
coastal fronts
as barriers; pollutant dispersal, offshore 4269
coastal hydraulics
shelf currents; role of higher shelf modes 5340
coastal inlets
3 sites; British Columbia; productivity, summer 1681
coastal jets
dynamics; stratified fluids 4195
coastal lagoons
New York; Long Island; sea level, fluctuations 47
West Africa; Benin, Lake Nokoué; organic matter; sedimentation 192
New Caledonia, SW; a model for reefal paleoenvironment; in French, English abstract 950
field research, methodology; COMAR regional workshop, Abidjan; reports; in French, English abstract 1268
Mediterranean Sea, African coast; Algeria; Egypt; Libya; Morocco; Tunisia; description and bibliography 2382
Mexico; mangroves, structure, litter fall, decomposition, detritus dynamics 4682
hypersaline; Red Sea; hydrography 5312
Mexico, Laguna de Términos; mangroves, productivity, composition 5820
Portugal, Aveiro; mercury, sources and sinks 6255
coastal law
Georgia; CZM 1339
coastal management
Florida; CZM; integrated multidisciplinary information 2423
coastal margins
source or sink?; sediments, trapping; epicontinental seas, shallow; 8 papers 5038
coastal marshes
Louisiana, S of New Orleans; dredge spoils, as canal banks; water level, regime, effects on 7084
Coastal Ocean Dynamics Experiment
California, N shelf; coastal upwelling; marine boundary layer, structure; atmosphere, conditions 4297
coastal planning
CZM, and policy; wetlands restoration, and mitigation; discussion 1324
travel; tourism; CZM 1329
coastal precipitation
Mexico: Gulf of; numerical meteorology; role of convective parameterization in simulations 5481

coastal research
Germany, GDR, coastal; 1978-82 papers published in *Acta Hydrophysica*; bibliography; in German, English abstract .. 3038
coastal resources
remote sensing, applications; fisheries; workshop report ... 2362
coastal seawater
tropical; Brazil, Guanabara Bay; copper, complexing capacity; organic metal complexes; electrochemical study .. 4355
coastal sedimentation (More at SEDIMENTATION ...)
coastal sediments
marine; nitrates, reduction activity 210
biogenic methane 906
and estuarine; pollution; sewage; oil, and PAH; integrated technique allows parallel determinations 918
provenance; England, Humber Estuary and surrounds 959
Germany, GDR coast; denitrification, capacity; in German, English abstract 1977
Japan; organic matter; degradation, geochemistry; in Japanese, English abstract 3226
benthos; bioturbation; in Japanese, English abstract 3254
2 sites; amino acids; organic matter; diagenesis, early; oxic and reducing conditions compared 3754
India; Bombay; geochronology, geochemistry 3756
Rhode Island; Narragansett Bay; trace elements; estuarine circulation; removal and backdiffusion processes 4364
deep; Laurentian Trough; arsenic, behavior; diagenesis . 5008
bioturbated; nitrification; ammonium, dissimilatory production; sediment-water interface; nitrogen, flux, effects on 5010
Italy; Mediterranean area; organic matter, composition . 5539
North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; sulfur, mass balance, sulfide retention; oxygen, uptake 6236
North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; sediment-water interface, diffusion across; sulfur, isotopic budget; biogeochemistry 6237
anoxic; North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; sulfates, reduction rates; spatiotemporal variations 6238
North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; nitrogen, budget; phosphorus, budget; biogeochemistry 6241
Cretaceous; U.S., central and W, applications to; sea level, eustatic; epeirogeny 6303
nitrogen, fixation and $^{15}N_2$ calibration; assays, acetylene reduction 6486
Washington State; lipids, aldehydes, from vegetation debris 6806
aquifers, soils; nitrates, groundwater; denitrification 6821
Japan, inland seas; nitrogen, organic and inorganic; seasonal concentration changes 6824
coastal seiches
Sulu Sea; Philippines, Palawan Island harbor; internal waves, tide-generated; relations 6072
coastal storms
intense; cyclogenesis; weather forecasting; numerical meteorology; role of fluxes and initial data 3675
coastal streams
by; California, Oceanside Littoral Cell; San Diego, region; sediment transport 4462
coastal submergence
marsh fringe erosion 2025
coastal topography
over; internal tides, generation; equation solution 5386
coastal uplift
by faulting; Mexico, coast; earthquakes, Sept. 1985 event; intertidal communities, mortality; measuring uplift from mortalities 1053
coastal upwelling
Portugal, late summer; currents; hydrology, chemistry; in French, English abstract 38
and sinking; India, Visakhapatnam; wind-driven flow 40
Mauritania; quasi-stationary dynamics; in German, English summary 762
Mauritania, March-April '83; quasi-stationary structures; in German, English abstract 763
Africa, NW; phosphorites, precipitation; in German, English abstract 1549
South Africa; Cape Peninsula; case study of sudden cessation 1849
Euphausiacea, aggregations 2299
intermittent; California, off Points Conception and Arguello; mesoscale hydrographic variability 2507
Brazil, SE coast; Cabo Frio, and Cabo de Santa Marta Grande, between; water masses; in Portuguese, English abstract 3095
California, N shelf; Coastal Ocean Dynamics Experiment; marine boundary layer, structure; atmosphere, conditions 4297
California, N shelf; atmospheric boundary layer; wind, jet-shaped profile; air-sea interactions; CODE data 4313
with strong chemical fronts; California, N, Pt. Sur; phytoplankton blooms, persistence; mixed layer, entrainment; relationships 4652
Brazil; Cabo Frio; wind, influence; productivity; hydrobiology 4654
California, central coast; mesoscale variability 4901
effects of discontinuous surface stress, lab models 4903
on sloping bottom; currents, formation of eddies, plumes and jets 4925
Baltic Sea; satellite and in-situ data 6054
influence; rocky shores; community structure, intertidal .. 6466
coastal watersheds
development; impact assessment, cumulative; environmental management; wetlands; land disturbance target approach 1317
coastal waves (More at WAVES ...)
coastal wetlands
remote sensing; instruments and techniques; review 630
marsh sediments, chemistry; radionuclides, transport 2905
coastal wind field
North America, W coast, 1981-82; atmospheric circulation; large-scale observations 4316
coastal zone
atmospheric boundary layer, internal, thermal; estimating height 125
cold fronts, atmospheric; atmospheric boundary layer, effects 136
atmospheric diffusion; dispersion climatology 151
shallow-water; seston, chemistry; degradation, aerobic; in German, English abstract 201
China; Fujian, S Putian coast; subsidence, and elevation 3600 yrBP 331
Java, Thousand Islands; litter, man-made 656
wind-driven circulation; 3 models compared 740
Asia; pollution monitoring; WESTPAC bioindicator programme 1310
Rhode Island; salt ponds; environmental protection, downzoning; economic assessment 1313
land-use planning; cooperative tourism; management required 1319
habitats; Louisiana; mapping; remote sensing, evaluating Landsat MSS data for mapping 1327
residential development, pressures; CZM, transfer of development rights as one solution 1328
U.K.; CZM, policy; environmental management 1333
Australia; CZM; population, recreation, management aspects 1335
steep; sea breezes 1483
longshore currents; mixing, lateral, influence of 1838
Alaska, OCS; Beaufort Sea; sea ice; oceanographic conditions 1883
and surface waters; U.K.; radioactivity, 1985 1966
pollution; surfactants, role 2007
nearshore; turbidity flows, self-sustaining; sediment transport 2033
U.S.; EEZ; maps; atlases; NOAA's Strategic Assessment Program products 2400
science, technology, administration; wetlands; CZM; resource management; Coastal Society meeting; conference proceedings 2431
and OCS; CZM; offshore development; resource jurisdiction; dispute management; conflict resolution, strategies; conference proceedings 2434
CZM; resource management; international seminar; Portuguese and English 2441
Florida; law; policy; CZM 2445
California; resource jurisdiction; offshore petroleum, R&D; CZM; state vs federal control 2446
shoreline dynamics, short-term evolution hindcast; beaches 2709
bedforms, intertidal, subtidal; sand waves; evolution, mechanics, paleogeological implications 2715
Great Britain; conservation, marine reserves; details of designations, extent, protection provided 3053
baroclinic flow; eddy viscosity, vertical 3104

atmospheric convergence, frictional; geostrophic wind; air flow ... 3183
widespread occurrence in; Copepoda; bacteria; faunal associations ... 3457
nutrients; nitrogen cycle, *f*-ratio relationship to ambient nitrate ... 3698
sediment-water interface, and interstitial water; nitrogen, ammonium and nitrate exchange and concentrations; in French, English abstract ... 3699
Finland; pollution ... 3729
Denmark, surrounding seas; heavy metals, budgets ... 4405
nutrients, fluxes ... 4422
German Bight; trace metals; concentration changes ... 4427
geochemical mass balance calculations; Canada; Northwest Territories; Beaufort Sea ... 4430
pollutant transport; contaminant flux; trace metals, and chemicals; symposium; 42 papers ... 4441
China, Fujian and Guandong; storm surges, typhoon; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4916
North Sea; Phaeocystis, pouchetii; phytoplankton blooms, frequency; nutrients, enrichment, effects ... 5244
atmospheric circulation, thermally-induced secondary; PUKK studies; in German, English abstract ... 5460
sea-breeze fronts; observations ... 5465
wind, velocity, vertical profiles; PUKK data; in German, English abstract ... 5466
PUKK data; atmospheric fronts ... 5470
Asia, E; cyclogenesis; numerical case study ... 5485
contaminant discharges; hazard assessment; pollutant dispersal ... 5563
shallows; bedforms; sediment transport ... 5595
Caribbean area; productivity, factors influencing; planning workshop ... 5761
France, Bay of Bourgneuf; phytoplankton, spring; in French, English abstract ... 5778
pollution; waste disposal; runoff, agricultural and urban, as important source; OTA warning; report ... 5950
Louisiana; wetlands, loss ... 5961
physical oceanography; U.S., research progress; shelf circulation, dynamics; review ... 6119
India, W coast, Vijaydurg Bay; geophysical studies ... 6268
China; Huanghai River, (Yellow); Chang Jiang, River (Yangtze); Bo Hai, Sea; shoreline dynamics; coastal classification and processes ... 6283
arrival at; macroalgae, reproduction; seaweed propagules; review ... 6555
Pennsylvania, its approach; law; policy ... 6652
Mexico: Gulf of, NW, 1981-84; hypoxia, nearshore; anoxic water ... 6790
sandy beaches; World Ocean; beach erosion, prevalent; shoreline dynamics ... 6852

coastal zone databases
CZM; predictability still very low ... 6650

coastal zone management (Use CZM)

coasts
exposure, index, physically-derived; littoral zonation, predicting ... 396
Quaternary, Late; sea level, global aspects; shoreline dynamics, large-scale; shelf subsidence; 10 papers ... 1052
shorelines; oil spills; pollution, estimating, quantifying ... 5569
oil spills; modelling damages ... 6643

coasts: barrier
Quaternary, Late; Mexico: Gulf of; Texas, S, Mustang Island; Corpus Christi Bay, area; stratigraphic studies; monograph ... 4506

coasts: submerging
Louisiana; shoreline dynamics ... 945

cobalt
Pacific, tropical; Tuamotu, Ridge; polymetallic concretions; in French, English abstract ... 2829
Mediterranean, NW; nickel; dp/csv determinations ... 5515

Coccolithophoridae
agglutination of; Tintinnida, by; selective or random process? 1730
Foraminifera; Corallium, rubrum; faunal associates; systematics, ecology, evolution; in Spanish, English abstract 6312

Cochin Backwaters
India; bacteria, fecal, distribution ... 485
River Periyar; India; estuaries, characteristics ... 1817
and sediment; India; bacteria, coliforms, drug-resistant ... 2253
India; phytoplankton, seasonal distribution ... 4631
India, Muvattupuzha River; industrial effluents, pulp-paper, effects; water quality ... 6249

Cockburn Sound
Australia, W; seagrasses, decline; possible causes ... 561
Australia, W; Posidonia, australis; seagrasses, effects of epiphytes on productivity ... 1230

Codonocera
cuspidata,n.sp.; Australia, Queensland, off; Ostracoda, pelagic ... 5861

Coelenterata
3 deep-water spp.; Biscay: Bay of; biological rhythms; in French, English abstract ... 1729

coexistence: species
Washington State, San Juan Islands; Gastropoda, predatory, and ascidian prey; predator-prey dynamics; refuges, and defenses ... 404

cohort analyses
obtaining life table data from; biological modelling; theoretical ecology; critique of current methods; discussion ... 6419

cold core rings (More at rings ...)

cold fronts
atmospheric; coastal zone; atmospheric boundary layer, effects ... 136

coliforms (More at BACTERIA ...)

collaboration: international
Pacific, as project focus; U.S.; China; Australia; joint ventures; atmosphere, structure, dynamics; report ... 4098

college teachers
university professors; salaries, economic status; annual report 86-87 ... 5966

colleges
small; science education, strong; productivity, funding, future 678

collision tectonics
Arabian Plate; crust, structure and flexure ... 335
lithosphere, stress, strain, faulting; subduction zones, 39 modern; relations among subduction parameters ... 338
Japan: Sea of; Okhotsk: Sea of; backarc spreading; plate tectonics ... 339
Europe; Asia; continental mountains; orogenic belts; 14 papers ... 341
Taconic Orogeny; converging plates; plate convergence rate ... 1563
Pacific, tropical; Vanuatu; New Hebrides Arc; d'Entrecasteaux Zone; arc tectonics, processes ... 1601
South American Plate; Nazca Plate; Chile Trench, 1960 event; earthquakes, major, recurrence history; convergence rate ... 1618
Cenozoic, Late, depositional history; Japan, Tanzawa Mountains; arc volcanism ... 2049
New Hebrides Arc; Vanuatu; subduction; in French, English abstract ... 2088
passive margins; sea level, apparent changes; sediment loading; stratigraphic implications ... 2099
crust, thrust slice stacking, thermal consequences ... 2100
active margins; subduction, dynamics; lithospheric stresses 2105
subduction, initiation; ophiolites, emplacement ... 2135
Taiwan, northern; subducted lithosphere ... 2143
India; Asia; Himalayas; Tibet, High Plateau; personal account of excursions to Tibet since 1980 ... 2487
New Hebrides Arc; d'Entrecasteaux Zone; crust, structural variations ... 2777
South Pacific, W; Tonga Trench; Louisville Ridge; Pacific Plate; subduction, oblique; preliminary results of SEAPSO Leg V; in French, English abstract ... 2780
Mediterranean Sea; Hellenic Arc, from Crete to Rhodes .. 3330
Jurassic, Late; Japan, SW; orogenesis ... 3814
Kuril Trench; Japan Trench; subduction zones; left-lateral offset; in French, English abstract ... 3817
Japan, central, Boso, Miura peninsulas; plate convergence, record ... 4528
New Guinea, margin; island arcs; model for arc reversal ... 4530
Australia; Timor Trough; Banda Arc; volcanic arcs; crustal deformation, nature ... 4533
Mediterranean area, from Crete to Rhodes; Hellenic Arc, E margin ... 4537
Banda Arc; converging plates; subduction ... 4543
and wrench movement; Mesozoic; Asia, accretion of; speculations; in French, English abstract ... 5090
Himalayas, and elsewhere; subduction zones; seismicity; 15 papers ... 5091
India; Himalayas, evolution; orogeny ... 5095
kinematics; Mediterranean area, central and east; Medina Wrench ... 5695

Mesozoic; Cenozoic; Caribbean Sea; South America; Andes Mountains; orogeny; in French, English abstract 5701
Neogene; Mediterranean area, E; Turkey, S; converging plates 6327
Southeast Asia; continental plates, growth; mineral exploration; overview 6383
Himalayas; Tethys, closing 6926
collisions: continental
response to; Archean; plate tectonics 2470
collisions: ridge-trench
South Pacific; Chile Trench, and Ridge; plate tectonics; subduction zones 3823
collocation: spectral
fluid dynamics, computational; flow, compressible and incompressible, viscous and inviscid; spectral methods; review 3638
colloidal particulates
surface; coagulation; theory 1981
colloids
stability, zeta potential; air-sea interface; mass transfer; flocculation; aerosols, production; in Italian, English abstract 112
crossflow filtration; Baltic Sea; seawater; organic matter 3707
oil films; light scattering 6260
Colombia
Old Providence Island; Caribbean Sea, W; Porcellanidae, 13 spp.; Anomura; in Spanish, English abstract 1746
Bahia de Nenguange; Caribbean Sea; Mollusca, 491 spp., 100 fam., 259 gen.; distribution; in German, English abstract 2931
colonial invertebrates
subtidal; larval recruitment, and survivorship; caging, artifactual effects 3889
colonization (More at ECOLOGY ...)
sequence; community structure, effects on; recruitment, invasion order and rate 6431
color (More at LIGHT ...)
color: ocean
spectrum; spectroscopy, active-passive correlation; spectral curvature algorithm; new technique 389
primary production; remote sensing, from satellites 393
variability; California, central, off 803
applications; optical oceanography; remote sensing, Nimbus-7 CZCS 1269
commercial fishing, operations; remote sensing, applications 1277
scientists; remote sensing; survey to target potential users, results 1378
climate change, indicative of; remote sensing, CZCS 2365
Adriatic Sea, N; pigments; river plumes 2508
Columbia Estuary
North Pacific, NE; diatoms, flora; effects of sedimentation, salinity 2985
Columbia Glacier
in rapid retreat; Alaska; Prince William Sound; tidewater glaciers; educational overview 700
Columbia River
Estuary; North Pacific, NE; sediments, properties, effects of; benthic productivity, primary 458
as sediment source; Washington State; sediment transport, and accumulation; shelf 2717
Columbus Program
European Space Agency; international organizations; space projects, joint; 28 papers 6686
Comantenna
Brazil, coast; Calanoida, Aetideidae; Mesocomantenna, n.gen.; Paracomantenna 2952
Comasteridae
reappraised; Echinodermata; Crinoidea 2265
combustion: energy
greenhouse gases; carbon dioxide, and N_2O and NO_x; estimate of future emissions 5500
comet showers
periodic; mass extinction; impact hypothesis; continuing debate, research; report 1365
comets
small, influx; atmosphere, upper; discussion 679
Halley; interstellar dust, grains; organic matter, indicated by spectral analysis 1809
small, constant influx; atmosphere, uppermost; extraterrestrial impacts; discussion 3074
Halley's comet; carbon monoxide, and carbon, abundances; rocket UV spectroscopy 3090
small, constant influx of; atmosphere, upper; extraterrestrial impacts; discussion 4170
Oort cloud; ice ages, origin; ozone layer, depletion; relation of biological puzzle of melanin production to cosmic phenomena 4865
small, constant influx of; atmosphere, uppermost; extraterrestrial impacts; holes in atmospheric dayglow, discussion and reply 5286
small, numerous; Solar System; implications for interplanetary Lyman alpha glow 5996
small, influx; atmosphere, upper; extraterrestrial impacts; dark spots in ultraviolet images of sunlit Earth 7115
commercial culture
aquaculture; which species to culture-a check list 3011
commercial fishing
operations; ocean color; remote sensing, applications 1277
fisheries commodities, global; seafood, commodity production and trade; FAO 1984 yearbook of statistics 3052
commodities: fisheries
global; commercial fishing; seafood, commodity production and trade; FAO 1984 yearbook of statistics 3052
commons: global
International Geosphere Biosphere Program; environmental management, and monitoring; program objectives; editorial 2384
communication (See also choruses, CHEMOTAXIS ...)
communications (See also public media, radio, signal lamps, TELEMETRY, telephone, television ...)
science writers; scientists, polled as to accuracy of reported information 3066
science writers; public; bridging C.P. Snow's two cultures 3068
communications: global
wide-band; GCN described 1270
communications: scientific
American Scientist, magazine history; publishing 1789
geochemical journals; statistical graphics; survey, suggestions for improvement 3735
research fraud; a co-author of Darsee's speaks; editorial 4117
communities (More at ECOLOGY ...)
equilibrium and non-equilibrium; theoretical ecology; current theories; review; in Japanese, English abstract 1265
communities: abyssal
Japan; Calyptogena; subduction zones, trenches; in French, English abstract 1105
North Pacific, E, central; carbon, organic, sources; radiocarbon, activities 5017
standing stocks; Caribbean Sea; Venezuela Basin 5160
communities: algal
statistical analysis; similarity, measures; confidence intervals 2156
effects on; U.S. Virgin Islands, St. Croix; herbivory, partitioning; grazing 2895
Greece, coastal; seasonal variation in macrophyte biomass 4051
subtidal, structure; Phaeophyta, emphasis on; macrophytes, marine 4056
sublittoral; Massachusetts; Cape Ann, Plum Cove; floristics, phenology, and ecology in unstable cobble habitat 4750
communities: bacterial
Irish Sea; water masses, 2 different; growth rate, cell volume differences 487
altered; Massachusetts, Great Sippewissett Marsh; marshes; sewage sludge, fertilization 2337
structure; Ciliata; Uronema, sp.; Euplotes, sp.; interactions, survival strategies 2882
France; Gironde Estuary; salinity, gradient, evolution along 4696
adaptation; estuarine sediments; pollution; nitrates, adjustment to ambient levels 5174
communities: benthic
changes; California, S; Palos Verdes, shelf; sewage outfalls, around 451
Japan; Hakata Bay; Caridea, mantis shrimp food habits 524
structure; water quality; biomonitoring, networks operated by schoolchildren; early results of project 653
structure; Texas; Corpus Christi Bay; Enteropneusta; Schizocardium, n.sp., effects of colonization 1101
U.K.; Northumberland, long-term studies 3957
meiobenthos, long-term variability; modelling study 3958
coastal environments; ecology, long-term changes; symposium; 26 papers 3968

Netherlands, Oosterschelde; surge barriers, storm-; drainage: submersion; effects of barrier closure 3970
algal-dominated; Sweden, W coast, rocky subtidal; long-term trends 3974
community structure; new protocol for interpreting long-term changes 3978
structural changes; Echinoidea; Diadema, antillarum; mass mortalities; coral reefs 3979
larval settlement, dynamics; infauna 3981
sediment; Spain, NW, Galician shelf; macrobenthic infauna 4673
Bornea; Brunei; pollution, oil terminal wastewaters; petroleum hydrocarbons, toxicity 4800
impact assessment; using similarity measures 5759
Aegean Sea, N; Porifera; Verongia, aerophoba; faunal associates, 104 spp. 5817
distributional characteristics; China, Donghai Sea, shelf; in Chinese, English abstract 6469

communities: bottom
hard-; Mediterranean Sea; Hydroida, evolution, zonation; role of environmental factors 1099
deep-water; California, S, borderland; coralline algae, dominated by 1107
structure; benthic fauna, mobile; effects of exposure, vegetation, sediment 1108
South Africa, Natal coast; effects of destroying juxtaposed mussel-dominated and coralline algal communities 2223
rocky shore; Panama: Bay of; predator-prey dynamics; absence of keystone predator 2226
hard-; South Atlantic Bight; macroinvertebrates, >249 spp.; assemblages associated with 7 sponge and coral spp. . 3394

communities: coastal
Kuwait; organochlorines, in edible biota 4078

communities: coral
reef metabolism 2214
structure; Indonesia, eastern; reef environments 2268
Great Barrier Reef; reef algae 2317
Great Barrier Reef; reef fauna; toxins; natural products, marine 2419
Australia; Great Barrier Reef; resource management; reef ecology; 20 papers 2430
Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay; Chaetodon, unimaculatus, as predator; Montipora, verrucosa, as preferred prey; predator-prey dynamics; effects on growth, competition 2896
Australia; Great Barrier Reef, Davies and Myrmidon reefs; a rapid spatial distribution survey method 2901
Messinian, salinity crisis; Mediterranean Sea, W; microalgae; fossil record, biology, sedimentology; evolution, antagonism; in French, English abstract 3790
particle capture, rates; colony fission effects, advantages 3899
deep-water; Red Sea, upper twilight zone; diversity, spatial patterns 3962
Caribbean area; Martinique, Island; in French, English abstract 5151
structure; West Indies; Barbados; Scleractinia; eutrophication, effects; fringing reefs 5162

communities: ecological
composition; statistical analysis; environment, variations in; canonical correspondence analysis 2157

communities: epifaunal
North Carolina, shelf; hurricanes, resistance to disturbance by 2899
sediment; Phanerozoic; suspension feeders, communities; development of tiering 3796
organization, seasonal progression; macroalgae, coastal 5220
composition, abundance; Canada; Nova Scotia; Phaeophyta; Ascophyllum, nodosum; Fucus, vesiculosus; intertidal macroalgae; seasonal variations 6982

communities: epontic
Antarctica; ice microalgae, growth rates; salinity response 581
Antarctica, seas around; planktotrophic larvae, asteroid; bacterivory, novel feeding mode 1082
blooms; Antarctica, McMurdo Sound; phytoplankton, advected beneath ice; photosynthesis, photoadaptation in *Phaeocystis pouchetii* 1238
microalgae; light, changes in intensity and quality; photosynthesis, and pigment responses 2992
Arctic area, Canadian; microalgae; nutrients, limitation, effect on biomass 3491
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; sea ice; microbial growth, and productivity 4766
Arctic Ocean; polar seas; polynyas, ecological importance 4855
Antarctica, Arthur Harbor; ice microflora; diatoms, predominate 6559

communities: estuarine
Australia, S; pollution monitoring; smelter effluents, metals; Cd, Pb, Zn distributions, selection of biomonitors .. 4079
Chesapeake Bay; Severn Estuary; diatoms, assemblages; distribution patterns along environmental gradients 5229

communities: faunal
Amphipoda; Mollusca; body-size differences in colonizers . 5803

communities: fishing
differences; Philippines, 2 different islands as example; resource management, implications 2438

communities: fouling
steel, substrata in seawater; microbiota 460
California; San Francisco Bay; Mytilus, edulis; formation, disruption of aggregations 461
formation; vessels, expeditionary; tropics 1716
Japan; Sea of; Polychaeta, biogeographic, biotopic analyses 2233
South Carolina; artificial substrates, floating docks; estuaries, effects on 6980
diatoms, adhesive materials; cytochemical and microscopical observations 6989
Mexico; Gulf of; offshore platforms; zonation 6990

communities: hydrothermal
Italy; archaebacteria; bacteria, extremely thermophilic sulfate reducers, isolation 6488

communities: intertidal
wave forces; rocks, wave-borne, destructive effects; adding teeth to wave action 450
mortality; Mexico, coast; earthquakes, Sept. 1985 event; coastal uplift, by faulting; measuring uplift from mortalities 1053
Canada, N.W.T.; Baffin Islands, Pangnirtung Fjord; biota . 1098
Japan, Asamushi; Mytilus, edulis, clumps as habitats for small animals; effects of mussel age structure on species composition 1115
macrobenthic ecology; species interactions, ecology; review; in Japanese, English abstract 1118
ecology, supply-side; population dynamics 1766
structure determinants; rocky shores; seabirds; guano, nutrient enhancement by 2216
rocky; trophic dynamics; predator-prey dynamics; Menge-Sutherland model of community organization tested 3900
Callianassa, californiensis, as prey; predator-prey dynamics; effects on distribution, community consequences 4033
waves, breaking; productivity, utilizing wave energy; report . 4859
Ireland; Shannon Estuary, Aughinish Island; seasonal changes in fish, crustacean populations 6423
rocky shores; climate, continuous vs catastrophic effects ... 6433
littoral ecosystems; structure, function; symposium; 5 papers 6601

communities: kelp
upwelling, and down-, effects; nitrogen, flow 2468
California; Santa Catalina Island; Macrocystis, pyrifera fronds; Mollusca, associates 3960
Alaska, N coast; Laminaria, solidungula; carbon, kelp-derived, importance to consumers 3961

communities: littoral
France, NW, Boulonnais; rocky shores; quantitative survey . 1103
coastal ecosystems; plankton; introduction from habitat-organismal viewpoint; book 3020

communities: macroalgal
Papua New Guinea; seagrasses, meadows, in; structure, seasonality 4753

communities: macrobenthic
changes in; Natantia; Callianassa, californiensis; deposit feeders, burrowing, effects 1109
North Pacific; Southern California Bight; sewage outfalls; conditions 1980 and '83 1256
pollution monitoring, new method 2352
Australia, N.S.W.; Hawkesbury Estuary; spatial patterns . 2898
sublittoral; Ireland, Lough Hyne; composition 2904
structure; Quebec, Gaspé, Penouille Bay; intertidal benthos; relations with environmental factors; in French, English abstract 5810

communities: macrophyte
deep-water; Bahamas, off San Salvador Island; seamounts, around; benthic flora, deep; distribution, abundance, productivity 568
algal; mangrove ecosystems; herbivory, habitat refuge from 572

communities: mangrove
India, Sundarban; diversity 3983

communities: marsh
grazing, removal of grazer; composition changes 1713
communities: meiobenthic
Copepoda, as example; population dynamics, predictability 3969
communities: merobenthic
structure; outfalls; sewage pollution; in French, English abstract 601
communities: microbenthic
Japan: Sea of; Petrov Island, upper littoral 1710
communities: microbial
assessing heterogeneity in turnover rates 2248
California; Monterey Bay; marine snow, abandoned larvacean houses; particle aggregates 2916
corals, surface microlayer; elevated levels of activity 2922
stromatolites, occurrence, development; paleoceanography; interactions with geological events; in French, English abstract 3785
Black Sea; bacteria, heterotrophic 4695
biofilms, metabolic activities; surface microlayer; interactions, metabolism; review 5826
acclimation; aquatic environments; organic chemicals, mineralization 5833
communities: pelagic
Celtic Sea; Metazoa, benthic and pelagic; species size, distributions; benthic fauna; evidence for interaction? .. 3903
communities: phytoplankton
Atlantic, tropical; nannoplankton, shallow vs deep; pigment analysis of differences 412
natural; phosphates, uptake rates; studies using different dilution rates in semicontinuous culture 1088
chromatography, paper; pigments, analysis 1684
Great Barrier Reef, central; biomass; structure, dynamics . 2176
North Atlantic; Dinoflagellata; Gyrodinium, aureolum, biology; red tides; in French, English abstract 3931
Benguela Upwelling; plankton, dynamics; upwelling ecosystems; literature review 3939
respiration, potential; optimization of ETS method 3941
spp. composition; estuaries; nutrients, N and P enrichment studies 4644
Japan; Yatsushiro Sea; distributions; in Japanese, English abstract 4653
oceanic; fluorescence, auto-; analytical use 6434
carbon dioxide, dark uptake; patterns 6446
competition, resource-based; field tests 6960
communities: plankton
size spectra; ecosystem productivity; relations 1086
structure and function; ATP bioluminescent assay, method; principles, procedure, applications 2178
distribution, composition; Newfoundland; Grand Banks, Southeast Shoal region; relationship to oceanographic parameters 2849
Paraphysomonas, imperforata; microflagellates, omnivorous; temperature, effects on growth, respiration, nutrient regeneration 2979
Baltic Sea; Finland: Gulf of, entrance; productivity; respiration 3922
impact on; planktivorous fish; evolution, feeding behavior, selectivities, impacts 5794
communities: plant
macrophytes; herbivory; plant defense associations 2845
communities: reef
by; microbial biomass, processing of 445
organization; Caribbean Sea; herbivorous fish, role 1106
Porites, compressa; corals; clones, and genetic variability .. 1722
fish 2212
structure; Australia; Great Barrier Reef; Spirobranchus, giganteus; Porites; Acanthaster, planci; predator-prey dynamics 2218
Coral Sea; benthic fauna, sponges and corals 2229
hermatypic corals; factors influencing distribution 2272
Bryozoa, coral-associated; corals 2935
Florida Keys; seaweeds, susceptibility of 82 spp.; herbivory, grazing by fish 3488
fish stocks, management; problems and approaches 3946
Caribbean area; Bonaire; Mollusca, in cavities, potential for fossilization 4703
subtidal; Australia, N.S.W.; coralline algae, encrusting; effects of removal of urchins, gastropods 5152
Caribbean Sea; Curaçao; deep water vegetation in relation to urchin die-off 5218
Scleractinia; Oculina, varicosa; Mollusca, associated 5811
barrier reefs, flats; phosphates, uptake rates 6233
zooplankton, epibenthic, mobile; plankton traps, diver-operated 6410
French Polynesia, Moorea Atoll; algae, 7 spp. 6556
corals, demographics; population dynamics, based on size or age? 6953
Caribbean Sea; Great Barrier Reef; sponges; interocean differences in size, nutrition 6986
communities: seagrass
Papua New Guinea, around; Bismarck Sea; survey 1226
Thalassia, testudinum; epiphytic algae; drilling fluids, effects 3004
meiofauna, active vertical migration, diel patterns 3943
Spartina, anglica; carbon, -13 values, use and interpretation in dietary studies 5760
abundance; Zostera, spp.; infauna, response 6988
communities: seaweed
subtidal; Phaeophyta; Laminaria, longicruris; Mollusca; Lacuna, vincta; plant defense abilities important to community structure 401
Florida, off; Sargassum, 3 spp.; nitrogen fixation, magnitude, character 2887
population dynamics; ecology; review 4749
communities: sediment
biota; nitrogen; phosphorus; faunal role in removal from sediments 219
larval settlement; meiofauna, interactions with 1116
microbial metabolism, pronounced stratification; hydrolytic activity, organic substrate incorporation 1129
marine; microbial biomass, dead; decomposition, and mineralization 1130
soft-bottom; Sweden, W coast; benthos, temporal structural heterogeneity 1704
copepod; sand particles, size, shape; co-occurrence of 2 ecological grains 2225
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; microbiota; fatty acids . 2255
Holocene, estimating time of sample contamination; microbiota, eubacteria; muramic acid analysis 2634
meiofauna, vertical distribution; flow, effects of 2900
Quaternary, and upper Pliocene; Borneo, Mahakam Delta; bacteria, heterotrophic; in French, English abstract 2912
Protozoa, benthic; estimation methods compared 2977
North Atlantic; Porcupine Seabight; Foraminifera, bathyal 2981
Baltic Sea; Kiel Bight; biomass, and activity; winter inversion of profiles 3402
microbiota, anaerobic; bacteria, syntrophic growth; in Japanese, English abstract 3405
activities, biogeochemical cycles; symposium; 7 papers; English and Japanese with English abstracts 3523
Amphipoda, gammarid, as example; benthic sampling; efficiency, quantitation; in Japanese, English abstract 3975
Nereis, diversicolor; Corophium, volutator; patchiness, and population structure 3977
Scotland; estuarine ecosystems; microbiota, benthic; bioturbation, effects of 4674
Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; benthic infauna, distribution; nutrients, organic C enrichment, eutrophication effects .. 4676
North Pacific; abyssal zone; oxygen, consumption; carbon, POC flux; discrepancy analyzed 4679
meiofauna; Adriatic Sea, N; Trieste: Gulf of; organic pollutants, effects; in In Slovene, English abstract 5250
Spartina, detritus; bacterial biomass; benthic biomass; effects of enrichment 5814
microbiota; biomarkers; population measurements; review . 5828
composition; San Francisco Bay; pollution, and toxicity; synoptic measures of the sediment quality triad 6571
Wales, Milford Haven 6588
Natantia; Callianassa, kraussi; impacts on sediment turnover, bacteria, meiofauna, microflora 6979
microbiota, activity measurements; use of tetrazolium salts ... 7000
pollution; benthic microfauna; review 7053
benthos, soft-bottom, in; bromine, volatile compounds 7061
communities: seep
Mexico: Gulf of; Bivalvia, mussels; methane, as food/energy source for mussels; bacterial symbionts, methane-oxidizing; report 1803
Mexico: Gulf of; Polychaeta, polynoid; commensals with mussels 2270
Mexico: Gulf of, slope; chemosynthesis; methane, and oil seeps; gas hydrates; report 6664
communities: shallow-water
tropics, shelf regions; species richness 2164

communities: shelf
Spain, off Galicia; primary production; model; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1690
Korea, East Sea; Polychaeta, distribution, feeding ... 3998
New Zealand, South Island, W coast; benthic energetics; energy transfer ... 4678
communities: subtidal
rocky; Maine: Gulf of; Mollusca; Modiolus, modiolus, upward distribution; kelp, downward distribution; zonation, effects of storms, grazing, and mutualism ... 6473
communities: upwelling
Brazil; Cabo Frio Upwelling; plankton, spatiotemporal microdistributions; in French, English abstract ... 434
California, Point Conception; phytoplankton ... 6461
Pacific, E coast; phytoplankton; nutrients, accelerated uptake ... 6463
communities: vent
East Pacific Rise, 13°N; Alvinella, spp, faunal associates; hydrothermal chimneys; bacteria, epibiotic; trophic dynamics, in-situ bicarbonate uptake ... 3955
ecology; spreading centers; hydrothermal fields; review ... 4671
Kuril Arc; Kraternaya, caldera; hydrothermal vents ... 4680
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Caridea; Rimicaris, exoculata, chacei ... 4740
Riftia, pachyptila; Bathymodiolus, thermophilus; Calyptogena, magnifica; chemolithotrophic symbionts; mutualism; overview ... 5972
communities: wetland
structure; Elbe Estuary; tidal currents; dikes, effects ... 3984
communities: zooplankton
structure; Antarctica; Bransfield Strait, SIBEX '84; ichthyoplankton; krill ... 422
structure, species diversity; Japan; Inland Sea ... 2872
Korea, southern waters; regional differences studied; in Korean, English abstract ... 3380
Copepoda; productivity, field determination ... 3433
Mediterranean Sea, N, Thau Lagoon; distribution with respect to sea entrance; in French, English abstract ... 3923
nearshore; California, S, San Onofre; pattern and persistence ... 4624
neritic; France, Marseille; wastewater pollution, impact; in French, English abstract ... 4772
North Sea; respiration, rate, diurnal variation ... 6454
community diversity
species richness; relative roles of local and regional processes ... 3901
community ecology
marine; old problems, new perspectives; in Spanish ... 6430
community interactions
analysis; population dynamics; linear transfer function models ... 6950
community metabolism
Caribbean area; reef flats; measurements using flow respirometry ... 6415
North Sea, shallows; nutrients, flow; productivity, benthic and pelagic, primary; marshes; in German, English abstract ... 6474
community structure
species, composition and sequencing ... 394
zooplankton; the law of congruous attraction ... 3927
benthic communities; new protocol for interpreting long-term changes ... 3978
effects on; colonization, sequence; recruitment, invasion order and rate ... 6431
intertidal; coastal upwelling, influence; rocky shores ... 6466
intertidal; Cape Horn, Archipelago; rocky shores; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6468
community succession
Australia; Sydney, off; phytoplankton ... 1687
Baltic Sea, W; benthic macrofauna, fluctuations ... 4667
benthic algae, diversity; subtidal habitats, cobbles; effects of physical disturbance ... 6981
competition (More at ECOLOGY ...)
chemical ecology, marine; antifoulants; chemical-biological interactions; overview ... 490
interspecific, for mates and habitats; Amphipoda; Gammarus, 5 spp. ... 530
spatial, between colonial ascidians; sessile invertebrates ... 1148
aggression hierarchies; Indo-Pacific; Caribbean area; Scleractinia; corals; cnidom as index of aggressive proficiency ... 2934
Pinnipedia; Phoca, sp.; seals, harbor; humans; fisheries resources, limited; conflicts; educational ... 3083
Caribbean area, lagoons; Thalassia, testudinum; Syringodium, filiforme; seagrasses ... 4763
and predation; North Atlantic; Georges Bank; demersal fish, among; exploratory simulation model ... 5796
resource-based; phytoplankton communities; field tests ... 6960
complexing: metal
agents; Gastropoda; Hydrobia, ulvae; cations, regulation in seawater, role ... 3996
compounds: macromolecular
as cues; chemical ecology, marine; biopolymers ... 493
compounds: selenium
bacteria, sulfate-respiring; reduction of selenate to selenide ... 7006
compressible fluids
seismic surveys; water-gun cavity collapse ... 2704
computer graphics
methods; statistical data; good and bad presentations; review ... 6614
computer imagery
wind waves, digital synthesis ... 6613
computer languages
Ada, new DOD language ... 6616
computer programming
languages; artificial intelligence; Lisp, AI language of choice ... 4814
computer software
reliability, safety; data management; fail-safe systems ... 1368
geological data; program to control digitizing board ... 1531
biological data; program for organizing small collections ... 2150
ecological data, classification, tabulation; FLEXCUS program ... 2158
microbiota, accurate measurement; MacImage ... 3374
shallow-water equations, using augmented Lagrangians; FEUDX, a 2-stage, finite-element Fortran program ... 6688
orientation data; FORTRAN program for uniformity tests ... 6841
paleomagnetic field; FORTRAN program for automated rotation ... 6842
Fortran program for generating random variables ... 7069
micro-; cartography, digital; mapping, terrain models ... 7085
computer technology
design; instrumentation; work at Johns Hopkins' APL ... 1772
data management; acquisition and logging; 5 papers ... 4095
expert systems; artificial intelligence ... 4813
database management; scientific data, dissemination; 10 papers ... 5255
parallel and distributed computing; 11 papers ... 5256
parallel processing; Connection Machine ... 5930
computers
micro-, low powered for field use; instrumentation ... 2364
PCs and PLCs; offshore platforms, safety shutdown systems; applications ... 2393
micro-, use in modelling; water quality monitoring; resource management; cause and consequences of alternatives, access for decision makers ... 2426
PCs; applications in geophysics ... 3028
the Massively Parallel Processor; signal processing, image analysis; report ... 4094
and data handling; biotechnology, products; instrumentation, especially for life sciences; *Science*'s 1987 guide ... 4817
applications; data management; acquisition and analysis ... 4974
Cray-2; fluid dynamics, modelling; supercomputers; NASA's new system ... 6604
expert systems, small; science, potential tool for practitioners ... 6619
computers: mainframe
supercomputers; performance comparison ... 6610
Concentricycloidea
class nov.; New Zealand; Echinodermata; Xyloplax, medusiformis n.gen., n.sp. ... 494
concretions
anhydrite, formed around heat source; sediments; radioactive waste disposal ... 7095
concretions: polymetallic
Pacific, tropical; Tuamotu, Ridge; cobalt; in French, English abstract ... 2829
condensation nuclei
soluble; droplets, equilibrium formation and growth ... 142
generation; breaking waves; whitecaps; atmospheric boundary layer ... 6767
conductivity (More at SALINITY...)
sand, unsaturated; thermal probes ... 5577
conductivity: electrical
structure; mantle, deep ... 370
increased; Kamchatka, beneath; mantle; crust ... 3350
shallow seas; seawater; sediments ... 5937
mantle; 15 papers ... 6361
conductivity-temperature-depth (Use CTD)

conflict mediation
oil exploration; fishing industry; resource jurisdiction, and policy disputes; scientific issues, use 4109
conflict resolution
strategies; CZM; coastal zone, and OCS; offshore development; resource jurisdiction; dispute management; conference proceedings 2434
environmental management; global commons; needs, propositions 3050
conglomerates
episodic clastic deposit; Red Sea, E, south of Yambu; intertidal sediments 5597
Congo Estuary
Africa, W; Ostracoda; in French, English abstract 2762
Congo River (See also Zaire River)
Connection Machine
computer technology; parallel processing 5930
Conocara
spp.; Atlantic; Alepocephalidae, deep-sea fishes; life history, distribution 2208
conodonts
survival; Permian-Triassic boundary; China, S; iridium, low abundances; fossil record 971
Conopora
adeta n.sp.; Australia, off Queensland; Hydrozoa; Stylasteridae, first record of unattached 5178
conservation
North Sea, protection; waste disposal; pollution; natural resources, preserving; viewpoint 655
Cetacea; whales, nonconsumptive utilization as a strategy; marine mammals 657
Cetacea, large and small; marine mammals; resource management 659
Mediterranean Sea; protected areas, marine; perspectives; editorial 660
and exploitation; marine mammals; resource management 665
and utilization; marine mammals; resource management; special issue; 11 papers 666
Arctic area; Ursus, maritimus; polar bears; research and management initiatives 669
and utilization; marine mammals; resource management, global; international organizations, and planning; UNEP's Global Plan of Action 673
whaling, commercial renounced, research announced; is there a rationale for scientific or research whaling? 1345
of major flyway estuaries; North America; Delaware Bay, and Copper River Delta, Gray's Harbor, Bay of Fundy; migratory shorebirds 2240
policy; Great Barrier Reef; coral reefs; resource management 2319
East African Rift System; rift valley lakes, large, deep; resource management; unique qualities and problems .. 2378
Great Barrier Reef; Indo-Pacific; Sirenia; Dugong, sp.; fisheries management 2429
and exploitation; coral reefs; ecological, economic significance; future trends 2443
organizations, necessary?; environmental management; public education, role in; editorial 2451
World Ocean; pollution; resource exploitation; hazardous waste disposal; present and future uses and problems; symposium report 2471
marine reserves; Great Britain; coastal zone; details of designations, extent, protection provided 3053
scientific requirements; Antarctica; Southern Ocean; ecosystem management; symposium; 18 papers 5951
of exploited spp.; Southern Ocean; Antarctica; resource management, institutional framework; krill; scientific data needed 5952
strategies; Antarctica; Southern Ocean 5953
and status; Antarctica; Pinnipedia; seals; seabirds 5955
Antarctica; Southern Ocean; Cetacea 5956
Antarctica; exploration, and exploitation; historical background 5964
and research, and exploitation; Antarctica, its future; Antarctic Treaty; U.N. debates 5965
New Zealand, policies, results; marine reserves; report ... 7096
Great Britain, Lundy Island; marine reserves; policies, implications; report 7099
conservation: beach
and enhancement; U.S.; coastal erosion; policy, national, a basis 1330
conservation: habitat
applications; island biogeography, theory; land-use planning 6429
constants: fundamental physical
measurement, accuracy; values adjusted (updated) 4152
construction: tunnel
subsea; Japan, Seikan Tunnel; catastrophic inflows, impending; geochemical prediction, used to warn of seawater floods through fissures 1290
consumers
Southern Ocean; Antarctic Convergence; trophic dynamics; food webs; fish; squid 5793
contaminant discharges
coastal zone; hazard assessment; pollutant dispersal ... 5563
contaminant dispersion
currents, vertically well-mixed; pollution; sewage outfalls . 5948
contaminant flux
coastal zone; pollutant transport; trace metals, and chemicals; symposium; 42 papers 4441
contaminants
modelling; North Sea; pollution; review 6263
contaminants: organic
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; polluted sediments; uptake, depuration 613
aquatic toxicology; pollutants, conjugates (biotransformation products); conjugation pathways, toxicity effects 6577
contamination: fecal
sediments, and seawater; coprostanol, as indicator, lack of dependability; in French, English abstract 5570
continent<s> (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)
continental collisions
response to; Archean; plate tectonics 2470
continental crust
underplating; accretion tectonics; lithosphere, evolution; thermal considerations, seismic-petrologic consequences .. 351
growth; accretion tectonics; erosion, continental denudation; global budget 357
reservoir; mantle, layered; lithosphere; asthenosphere; evolution, isotopic modelling 378
deep structural ridge; India, central, beneath; gravity anomalies; tectonics, implications 1025
thinned; Biscay; Bay of; seismic structure 1042
underplating; Australia; plate tectonics; seismic studies ... 2126
Red Sea, Zabargad Island; rifting; extensional tectonics; rift zone evolution 3822
U.S., Washington and Idaho; North American Cordillera; COCORP deep seismic reflection traverse 3864
from; East Pacific Rise, vent deposits; hydrothermal circulation; vent fluids; mantle, Mg, S, O, U transferred to 4483
Southern Ocean; Scotia Arc, evolution; magnetic anomalies, continental 4532
U.S., western; orogenic belts, fabric; tectonics, regional ... 5108
regional metamorphism; tectonics; deformation; orogeny; 13 papers 5130
Barents Sea, W; marginal basins; deep seismic profiles 5723
and upper mantle, structure; U.S.S.R.; Kola Peninsula; Baltic Shield; deep drilling program; overview 6367
drilling, programs; DOSECC; report 6622
dynamics; seismic reflection, profiling, deep; new data; report 6670
continental drift (More at PLATE TECTONICS ...)
plate tectonics; scientists, cognitive processes; 'interests' perspective and new theories; essay 1349
history of geology; plate tectonics; mass extinction, episodic or gradual?; validity of discoveries unsupported by physical data 1370
continental erosion
mean; Jurassic, Late, from; Pliocene, end, to; global sedimentation, mean; quantitative balances 298
continental hypsometry
Jurassic, during and since; sea level; paleoceanography .. 2758
continental lithosphere
heat flow, and production; crust; 19 papers 5687
seismic reflection, and refraction; crust, studies; global review 5730
crust; Moho; seismic reflection, profiling, deep; symposium; 66 papers 5753
continental margin (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)
continental mountains
Europe; Asia; orogenic belts; collision tectonics; 14 papers 341

continental plates
growth; Southeast Asia; collision tectonics; mineral exploration; overview ... 6383
continental precipitation
Pacific, tropical; El Niño, ENSO events; air temperature, land surface; signal detected ... 6765
continental rifting
processes and kinematics; U.S., SW; extensional tectonics; multidisciplinary studies of Basin and Range and Mojave Desert provinces; 7 papers ... 2779
rift tectonics; crust, deep internal processes; geological setting, evolution; 14 papers ... 5129
models; Africa, East, Gregory Rift; volcanism, off-axis, implications; rift tectonics ... 6337
North Atlantic; rift tectonics; report ... 6674
continental shelf (More at SHELF ...)
acoustic reflection; geoacoustics ... 249
delimitation; maritime boundaries; international law; UNCLOS unclear, equiratio method recommended ... 1342
and slope, over; North Pacific; San Francisco, Point Reyes to Point Arena; wind-driven circulation; 24 papers ... 4849
continental underplating
Tibetan Plateau; subduction; plate tectonics, collisional; crust, effects ... 3824
continent-ocean boundaries
North Pacific, NE; tectonics, transformation stages ... 4538
Red Sea; rifting, early; fracture zones, role ... 5717
Pacific, W; active margins; crust, types, transformations ... 6381
continent-ocean transitions
Canada; polar seas; crust, section across ... 376
North Pacific, NW; Kuril Trench; trenches; crust, structure ... 1036
Japan; Sea of; active margins; lithospheric stress, redistribution ... 3358
Red Sea; Elat; Gulf of; heat flow; rifting, continental break-up; crust ... 4524
U.K., NW; Hatton Bank; margin, structure; crust ... 5742
continents
paleoreconstruction; Paleozoic; cladistic analysis, methods; paleogeography ... 306
emergence; Proterozoic; ophiolites, lack of preservation; crust, paleo-, thicker ... 1576
supercontinents cycled more than once; Pangaea; plate tectonics; repetitive phenomenon; in French, English abstract ... 2051
growth; Archean; plate tectonics; mantle; global dynamics and oceans; volcanic rocks; correlations in paleogeodynamic reconstructions ... 2104 2113
geological development compared; Africa, southern; Antarctica; tectonics; in German, English abstract ... 2748
evolution; Paleozoic, Early and Mid-; plate tectonics; volcanism ... 6305
reconstruction; Precambrian, Late; paleogeography ... 6334
contourites (More at SEDIMENTS...)
facies distribution, texture; Portugal, S margin; Faro Drift; sediments ... 957
Controlled Ecosystem Pollution Experiment (Use CEPEX)
controlled microcosms
assembled; selective extinction, hypothesis; species richness ... 3895
convection (See also radiative-convection; more at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)
geophysical fluid dynamics; rotating fluids ... 96
atmospheric boundary layer, convective; length scales ... 106
atmospheric boundary layer, structure; turbulence; 1981 KONTUR observations ... 109
Rayleigh-Benard; wavenumber, selection ... 2576
deep; geophysical fluid dynamics; validity tests of mixing-length theory ... 3632
induced; ice melting; laboratory investigations ... 4240
3-D, nonlinear transition; fluid dynamics ... 4274
3-D, in spherical shells; fluid dynamics ... 4930
deep; atmospheric waves; baroclinic instability, CISK ... 4960
fluid dynamics; thermal plumes ... 6151
air-sea interactions; wind, light; heat flux ... 6173
convection: atmospheric
remotely-sensed; tropical cyclones, intensification; relationship ... 867
North Pacific, E; clouds, comma-shaped, development; cyclones, small, associated ... 1932
Peru, N coast, 1983; clouds; rainfall; variability ... 2586
Pacific, E, equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83; tropospheric circulation; satellite and aircraft observations ... 2600
cumulus; numerical modelling, GCM; atmospheric oscillations, 30-40 day; wave-CISK activity ... 3188
tropics; squall lines, clusters; numerical simulations ... 3193
mesoscale cellular, over ocean ... 3664
shear flow, rotating; fluid dynamics ... 4927
Pacific, tropics; wind, low-level; moisture flux; relations ... 6180
air-sea interface; water vapor; heat, sensible; boundary-layer budgets ... 6766
convection currents
atmospheric systems; atmospheric eddies; GATE area, Phase III data; 100-km scale analysis ... 861
convection: diffusive
fluid dynamics; salt fingers, in Hele-Shaw cells ... 3628
fluid dynamics; convective boundary layer; numerical simulation ... 3629
fluid dynamics; effluent plumes, continuous point source ... 3630
convection: double diffusive
thermohaline convection; salt fingers, planform selection ... 831
role; fluid dynamics; magma chambers; models of oceans and volcanoes ... 5303
convection: hydrothermal
low-temperature cells; Galapagos Spreading Center, mounds, formation mechanism; spreading centers; manganese deposits ... 2731
convection: mantle
geophysical fluid dynamics; heat flow, dynamics of thermals with constant buoyancy or anomalous heating ... 354
layered; xenoliths, geotherm derivations; eclogites; pyroxene geotherm ... 1026
subducting plates; lithosphere; slabs apparently penetrate lower mantle; report ... 1373
North Atlantic; Azores; geoid, anomalies; tectonic implications ... 1641
implied; Indian Ocean, S; Crozet Plateau; heat flow, anomalous ... 2083
asthenospheric heat flow ... 2141
whole vs layered; Hawaii, Hualalai; Loihi Seamount; Reunion Island; noble gases, new data; basalt glass; volcanics, dunite ... 2795
magma chambers; stagnation, of bottom layer ... 2811
structure; lithosphere, influence of; in Russian, English abstract ... 2823
mixing, and stirring; flow, plate-scale; heterogeneities, decay time ... 3847
chaotic ... 3856
, in French ... 3860
dissipative compressible; mantle rheology, and equation of state, effects from ... 4595
time-dependent; in elongated Rayleigh-Benard cells ... 5716
lithospheric swells, mid-plate; geophysical fluid dynamics; effect of shallow low viscosity zone on apparent compensation ... 6372
Rayleigh-Bénard; geophysical fluid dynamics; boundary-layer analysis ... 6937
convection: moist
parameterization, role; atmospheric circulation ... 5420
convection: thermohaline
double diffusive convection; salt fingers, planform selection ... 831
turbulence; fluid dynamics; statistical approach ... 6130
convection: turbulent
fluid dynamics; flow, large-scale; mathematical model ... 1898
convective boundary layer
simulations; turbulence, higher order models, efficiency of ... 3620
fluid dynamics; diffusive convection; numerical simulation ... 3629
Pacific, equatorial, over; atmospheric mixing, structures ... 5438
convective heating
South Pacific, SPCZ; atmospheric circulation, tropical; precipitation ... 4288
convective instability
cloud streets, formation; vortex rolls; atmospheric flow; cold air outbreak dynamics ... 3656
convective mixed layer
North Atlantic, upper ocean; turbulence, characteristics; geophysical fluid dynamics ... 3865
convective mixing
deep, after; North Atlantic; rings, warm-core (82-B); phytoplankton; nutrients, utilization ... 3700

convective transport
bedform-generated; sediments; pore water flow; pollution implications ... 3764
convergence (More at FRONTS ...)
convergence: atmospheric
frictional; coastal zone; geostrophic wind; air flow ... 3183
convergence: moisture
El Niño; atmospheric boundary layer; feedback parameterized ... 857
convergence: plate
record; Japan, central, Boso, Miura peninsulas; collision tectonics ... 4528
convergence zones
sound field, deep-sea, structure; acoustics, velocity field ... 3605
South Atlantic, W; Brazil Current; Malvinas Current; fronts, Malvinas-Brazil confluence; variability of local dynamics ... 4182
Africa, S of; eddies, generation, kinematics, behavior; Subtropical Convergence; currents ... 4894
convergences: frontal
amplification; coastal currents; squirts, formation ... 1845
convergent margins
Alaska; Kodiak, margin; tectonics, episodic growth ... 3811
converging plates
Taconic Orogeny; collision tectonics; plate convergence rate ... 1563
Banda Arc; collision tectonics; subduction ... 4543
Mesozoic; Asia, accretion of; speculations; in French, English abstract ... 5090
Oregon; Cascade Mountains, W; volcanic eruptions, rates; temporal variations ... 5700
Neogene; Mediterranean area, E; Turkey, S; collision tectonics ... 6327
Cook Inlet
Lower, COST No. 1 well; Alaska; sediments; geological studies; 12 papers ... 1537
Cook Strait
New Zealand; phytoplankton; productivity, summer ... 1065
cooling
upper ocean; heating; wind-driven mixing; diurnal cycling observed, modelled ... 123
cooling: atmospheric
strong; currents, intense oceanic systems, response; air-sea interactions; discussion ... 746
cooling: evaporative
Pacific, W equatorial, 1982-83; wind, anomalous, as cause ... 1919
cooling: surface
excited by; gravitational circulation; buoyancy-driven flow; lab experiments ... 2515
Cooperative Investigation of the Northern Part of the Eastern Central Atlantic (Use CINECA)
cooperative tourism
coastal zone; land-use planning; management required ... 1319
Coordinated Ocean Research and Exploration Section (Use CORES)
Copepoda
Chattonella, antiqua; grazing, impacts of; flagellates, on; red tides, outbreak ... 433
fecal pellets, in; amino acids, free ... 492
Bermuda; Misophrioida, cave-dwelling, 2 n.spp. ... 506
Eurytemora, affinis; temperature, tolerance; genetic expression in differing S/T conditions ... 507
Nova Scotia, turbid estuaries; Eurytemora, herdmani; seasonality of body size, fecundity ... 512
South America, and Central; Oithona, spp.; mangrove swamps ... 517
Canada; Baffin Bay; Calanus, hyperboreus; feeding, respiration, excretion ... 522
epipelagic; Indian Ocean, northern; Calanoida, 183 spp.; distributions, abundances, zoogeography ... 532
Washington State, Dabob Bay; Pseudocalanus, sp., predator-limited growth; predator-prey dynamics; zooplankton ... 534
ancorabolid; Thieliella, status; Cletodes, endopodita; taxonomy ... 544
plankton ecology; diatoms, epizoic, infestation by; parasitic relationships explored; review ... 627
Temora, longicornis; pigments, gut, dynamics of; grazing, in-situ, rates ... 1090
Benguela Current, Southern; Calanoides, carinatus; starvation tolerance, egg production, development ... 1159
Calanus, helgolandicus; ammonium, excretion; grazing, rythms; diel patterns ... 1183
Arctic area; Calanus, hyperboreus, glacialis; grazing, rates; comparison of in-vivo and in-vitro estimation methods ... 1185
meiofaunal; New Zealand; seagrass beds, within and outside; copepod distribution, behavior ... 1187
English Channel; Pseudanthessius, nemertophilus; redescription, generic status; in French, English abstract ... 1204
bottom; Mauritania, Cape Blanc; Pseudocyclops, 3 n.spp.; in Russian, English abstract ... 1733
Indonesia; Microcyclops, (Mediocyclops) variabilis n.sgen., n.sp.; in French, English abstract ... 1737
Black Sea; Cladocera; current status ... 1744
bibliography, through 1980 ... 1745
Arctic Ocean; grazing, long-term experiments ... 2181
biomass; Baltic Sea, S coast; plankton; in German, English abstract ... 2182
South Africa, off S and SW coasts; Euphausiacea; zooplankton biomass ... 2194
Calanus, pacificus pacificus; defecation as measure of ingestion rate ... 2278
Eurytemora, affinis; temperature, pH, diet influences in lab culture; in German, English abstract ... 2295
seasonal distribution; Bengal: Bay of, Hooghly Estuary ... 2298
planktonic biomass; Baltic Sea; zooplankton; in German, English abstract ... 2861
Cladocera; Bosmina, longispina maritima; Eurytemora, affinis hirundoides; Limnocalanus, macrurus; zooplankton; influence of length-biomass regressions ... 2865
planktonic; British Columbia, across a fjord sill; tidal transport ... 2870
appendages, activity; locomotion, and feeding; computerized micro-impedance system for studying activity ... 2949
California: Gulf of; Amphipoda; phytoplankton; zooplankton; temperate and tropical planktonic biota ... 3377
population dynamics; Greece; Saronikos Gulf; zooplankton ... 3384
naupliar larvae; systematics ... 3419
nauplii; appendage morphology ... 3420
Calanoida; internal anatomy, reproduction ... 3421
4 orders, 5 spp.; feeding, mechanisms and strategies; comparative anatomy ... 3422
Mormonilloida, 1 gen., 2 spp.; Siphonostomatoida; phylogeny ... 3423
life history; Eurytemora, affinis; supplementary methods to study traits and their interrelationships ... 3424
planktobenthic; Brazil, S, shelf ... 3427
marine; China; advances in scientific studies during last 35 yr ... 3428
planktonic, abundance, distribution; South China Sea ... 3429
pelagic, vertical distribution; Pacific, E tropical ... 3430
Temora, longicornis; biomass, estimation using geometric method ... 3431
Mediterranean Sea; France, Marseille Harbor; in French, English abstract ... 3432
productivity, field determination; zooplankton communities ... 3433
marine; fecal pellets, size; effect of food concentration ... 3435
Pseudomyicola, spinosus; sex determination, male development ... 3438
morphogenesis; body shape and tagmosis ... 3440
World Ocean; Cyclopoida; Mesocyclops; genus overview ... 3441
Crustacea, other; zooplankton growth; structure, function, behavior ... 3443
12 spp.; Arctic Ocean, Frobisher Bay; epontic fauna ... 3444
23 spp., vertical distribution; Arctic Ocean, Eurasian Nansen Basin ... 3445
Cyclopoida, phylogeny; cladistic analysis ... 3446
as predator; Dinoflagellata; Gonyaulax, tamarensis; red tides; influence of toxicity on grazing rates ... 3447
behavioral ecology; hermeneutics; foraging ... 3450
origin, evolution; Harpacticoida; phylogeny ... 3451
neritic; enzymes, digestive; time adaptation of nutritional processes ... 3453
Canada, E; Scotian Shelf; Calanus, finmarchicus; Oithona, similis; life cycles, production ... 3454
benthic, response; Scotland, Firth of Clyde; sewage sludge, effect ... 3455
growth, temperature-dependent changes; evolutionary theory ... 3456
bacteria; coastal zone, widespread occurrence in; faunal associations ... 3457
Calanoida; phylogeny ... 3459

English Channel, E; Temora, longicornis; size:spatial distribution; in French, English abstract 3460
Artemia; nutrition, requirements; chemoreception 3462
Southern Ocean; relationship of mouthpart structure and food evolution of body size 3463
zooplankton; morphology, anatomy, growth, life history, culture, biogeography, ecology; symposium reports; 81 papers 3464
World Ocean; Calanoida, distribution; biogeography 3466
Poecilostomatoida, phylogeny; Cyclopoida; taxonomy, group boundaries 3468
spatial segregation; Spain, Abra of Bilbao 3469
zooplankton growth; diapause variability 3474
benthic; World Ocean; Harpacticoida; vicariance biogeography; review 3477
fecundity; Pacific, W; North Atlantic, W; Acartia, pacifica, hudsonica; copper, effects 3478
planktonic; Apocyclops, borneoensis; aquaculture, production for 3503
North Pacific, subarctic; Metridia, pacifica; phytoplankton, balance; grazing impact 3504
as example; meiobenthic communities; population dynamics, predictability 3906
Lebanon, coastal waters; Corycaeidae; morphology, ecology; in French, English abstract 3969
notodelphyid; Japan, Ago Bay; Lonchidiopsis, hartmeyeri; associated with ascidian 4024
ecology; India; Bengal, W, Hooghly Estuary 4031
fixation, by formaldehyde; effect on dry weight 4034
Florida, Tampa Bay; Harpacticoida; habitats, utilization, morphology as index 4613
Africa, West; Nigeria, Warri River Estuary; Halicyclops, korodiensis 4707
Australia, Westernport Bay; Acartia, tranteri; growth, mortality, production 4712
distribution in relation to hydrography; Antarctic Circumpolar Current, Weddell Sea boundary; Scotia Sea, E; Calanus, simillimus; Clausocalanus, laticeps 4720
neritic; Japan, Maizuru Bay; ontogenetic and diel vertical distributions 4722
Harpacticoida, Stenhelia and Pseudostenhelia; pore pattern as indicator of tube-building 4737
Pseudostenhelia, wellsi; internal morphology related to tube-building 4741
3 spp.; Finland; Helsinki; oil pollution, effects 4742
Adriatic Sea, E coast; pollution, impacts 4782
Artemia, salina; pollution, Cu, Cr, oil, dispersants; toxicities, of combined contaminants 4797
Chang Jiang, Estuary and surrounds; Kinorhyncha; meiobenthos; ecology; in Chinese, English abstract 4810
Arctic Ocean; Fram Strait; Calanus, glacialis, reproduction 5195
Nova Scotia; Bedford Basin; fecal pellets, C and N content; effects of diet, behavior 5199
Calanus, pacificus, acute physiological reactions; Dinoflagellata, selected, to 5206
survival, reproduction; copper; zinc; effects of ion activity 5213
Acartia, clausi, feeding; particulates, as food, varying quality and supply 5249
planktonic; China; Jiulong Jian, Estuary; composition, distribution; in Chinese, English abstract 5846
bibliography through 1980 5859
summer development; North Sea, S; Noctiluca, miliaris; impact of egg predation 5874
effects on respiration, activity; Greenland Sea; temperature; plankton 6440
poecilostomatid; Red Sea; Oncaea, 2 n.spp., O. atlantica redescribed 6445
distribution; China; Jiulong Estuary; salinity 6509
Crustacea; feeding, and food 6519
estimating potential production; productivity, allometric method of estimation 6542
planktonic; Japan, Inland Sea; phytoplankton; standing stocks, production 6968
North Pacific, central gyre; water column; habitats, vertical partitioning 6972
Acartia, tonsa; cadmium, effects; ingestion, egg production and development 7011
copper
complexation profiles; Atlantic; organic metal complexes; electrochemical and ion exchange techniques compared ... 7059
binding capacities; Chesapeake Bay; organic compounds, dissolved 173
adsorption; seawater; cadmium, adsorption; preparation and solubility of northupite from brine 175
benthic cycle; North Pacific, E tropical; water column; sediments 177
effects; Laminaria, saccharina; kelp, early stages 211
Ciliata, planktonic; Favella; Balanion; zinc; effects 591
biologically-active; seawater; ion-exchange procedure for quantification 617
bioavailability; Artemia, sp.; organic metal complexes ... 878
speciation patterns; Indian Ocean 1240
East Pacific Rise, 21°N; hemipelagic sediments; manganese; diagenesis, contrasts 1517
(II); seawater, speciation; carbohydrates, complexation with; calcium, (II) 1548
uptake and distribution; Polychaeta; Arenicola, marina ... 1963
partitioning; oxidized sediments; 2 methods compared 2335
complexing capacity of waters; South Pacific, W tropical; Coral Sea; organic metal complexes 2638
interactions with; organic matter, DOM; filtration, methods 2645
complexing capacity; organic metal complexes; pseudopolarographic study; in French, English abstract 2649
effects; Pacific, W; North Atlantic, W; Copepoda, fecundity; Acartia, pacifica, hudsonica 3204
complexing capacity; Rhone Delta; interstitial water; a.s.v. study; in French, English abstract 3503
toxicity implications; superoxide; oxygen; natural waters; role of cupric ions 3688
complexing capacity; Brazil, Guanabara Bay; organic metal complexes; coastal seawater, tropical; electrochemical study 4352
sewage-derived; England; Liverpool Bay; pollutant transport 4355
North Pacific, NW, to; Bering Sea, from; current transport 4421
effects on heart, filtration; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis 4980
Copepoda, survival, reproduction; zinc; effects of ion activity 5240
sensitivity to; Isopoda; Asellus, aquaticus; Proasellus, coxalis 5249
Gastropoda, estuarine; Polinices, sordidus, effects of sublethal concentrations on; freshwater 5905
toxicity; Biddulphia, sinensis; diatoms; in Chinese, English abstract 5907
complexation, determinations; bioassays, bacterial; amperometry, fixed-potential; methods assessed 5915
estuarine organic matter, DOM; organic metal complexes; studies 6204
Arabian Sea, Wadge Bank region; cadmium; lead; distributions 6211
(II) uptake; seawater; organic matter, role; sorption onto 7 Å MnO_2 6219
Bering Sea, E; margin sediments; manganese; fluxes 6220
effects; Brachyura; Clibanarius, olivaceus, larval development 6240
dissolved; Scheldt Estuary; zinc, dissolved; organic metal complexes 6562
as growth inhibitor; Chattonella, antiqua; flagellates, red tide ionic, and Cu-complexes; algae; toxicities, mechanisms 6793
coprostanols
pollutant degradation; sediments, artificial, and sludges, in 7051
in sediment cores; Antarctica, Bransfield Strait; McMurdo Sound; pollution indicators; not a biomarker for human pollution 7056
as indicator, lack of dependability; sediments, and seawater; fecal contamination; in French, English abstract 4386
coral atolls
Pacific; Tuamotu, Archipelago; lagoon upwelling; the 'endo-upwelling' concept; in French, English abstract 4809
Pacific; Eniwetok Atoll; reef environments; symposium proceedings; 16 papers 5570
carbonate platforms; reef diagenesis; book 261
outer reef; French Polynesia; Tuamotu, Archipelago; hurricanes, catastrophic impact 638
coral cays
sensitivity; Australia; Great Barrier Reef, Heron Island; climate, variations 2030
instability; Australia; Great Barrier Reef, S, Swain Reefs; reef plants, species turnover 2719
coral communities
reef metabolism 1544
structure; Indonesia, eastern; reef environments 2028
Great Barrier Reef; reef algae 2214
2268
2317

Great Barrier Reef; reef fauna; toxins; natural products, marine ... 2419
Australia; Great Barrier Reef; resource management; reef ecology; 20 papers ... 2430
Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay; Chaetodon, unimaculatus, as predator; Montipora, verrucosa, as preferred prey; predator-prey dynamics; effects on growth, competition ... 2896
Australia; Great Barrier Reef, Davies and Myrmidon reefs; a rapid spatial distribution survey method ... 2901
Messinian, salinity crisis; Mediterranean Sea, W; microalgae; fossil record, biology, sedimentology; evolution, antagonism; in French, English abstract ... 3790
particle capture, rates; colony fission effects, advantages ... 3899
deep-water; Red Sea, upper twilight zone; diversity, spatial patterns ... 3962
Caribbean area; Martinique, Island; in French, English abstract ... 5151
structure; West Indies; Barbados; Scleractinia; eutrophication, effects; fringing reefs ... 5162
coral reefs (More at REEFS ...)
distribution; Holocene; China; tectonics, movements, effects ... 307
ancient; carbonate cements; principle of maximum cementation; in French, English abstract ... 949
reef hydrology ... 1545
and assemblages; Japan, around; Echinoidea; Acanthaster, planci infestations; control efforts analyzed ... 1731
Great Barrier Reef; currents; circulation ... 1846
terraces; New Guinea, Huon Peninsula; surface temperature, variations; sea level, record; oxygen, isotopic record ... 2027
ecosystems; Indian Ocean; Pacific, tropical; productivity, parameters ... 2227
lagoons; Great Barrier Reef; pelagic bacteria; significance as trophic resource ... 2249
infestation of; Echinoidea; Acanthaster, planci; Crown-of-Thorns starfish ... 2267
Great Barrier Reef; resource management; conservation, policy ... 2319
algal reefs; historical perspectives; should coral reefs be called algal reefs? ... 2361
remote sensing; research, applications ... 2368
conservation, and exploitation; ecological, economic significance; future trends ... 2443
Quaternary; Australia; Great Barrier Reef, evolution; influences; educational ... 2472
submerged; Pleistocene, Late; Hawaii; subsidence, island, rate ... 2755
carbonate platforms; nutrients, excess, effects; bioeroders encouraged by nutrient increases ... 3749
Caribbean area; Saint Croix, U.S.V.I.; sedimentation, as developmental control ... 3750
Red Sea, Jeddah area; carbonate sedimentation; facies model ... 3751
New Caledonia, Tetembia Reef; Gastropoda; Trochus, niloticus biotope; satellite mapping, thematic ... 3882
environments; Echinoidea; Diadema, antillarum disappearance; cryptofauna; predator-prey dynamics; urchins were not keystone predator ... 3898
Echinoidea; Diadema, antillarum; mass mortalities; benthic communities, structural changes ... 3979
Echinoidea; Acanthaster, planci (crown-of-thorns starfish) outbreaks; mass mortalities; causes, roles of humans, etc. ... 4004
fringing; South China Sea, Hainan Island; effects of overfishing ... 4836
deterioration; pollution, marine, effects; mass mortalities, natural causes; viewpoint ... 4853
Caribbean Sea; grazing, by fishes, urchins; effects of habitat and surge on relative impacts ... 5154
ecological modelling; system scaling analysis ... 6426
pollution; anthropogenic damage to reefs; workshop; 13 papers ... 6594
Coral Sea
Tasman Sea; surface temperature; salinity; interannual changes 1966-77 ... 15
water, subsurface intrusions; Great Barrier Reef; shelf hydrography; structures, dynamics ... 1847
reef communities; benthic fauna, sponges and corals ... 2229
South Pacific, W tropical; organic metal complexes; copper, complexing capacity of waters ... 2645
South Pacific; Solomon Sea; Bismarck Sea; temperature, profiles ... 3534
Tasman Sea; Australia, E; Australian Current, E; Crustacea; eddies, warm-core; fish; synoptic comparison of composition, abundance ... 3949
Corallinaceae
red; Clathromorphum; Antarcticophyllum; morphology, geographical distribution; in French, English abstract ... 1228
Rhodophyta; algal crusts; ecology; convergent patterns and adaptive strategies ... 2984
coralline algae
dominated by; California, S, borderland; bottom communities, deep-water ... 1107
encrusting; Australia, N.S.W.; reef communities, subtidal; effects of removal of urchins, gastropods ... 5152
Indonesia; Java Sea, E; Halimeda; bioherms ... 5604
Corallium
rubrum; Foraminifera; Coccolithophoridae; faunal associates; systematics, ecology, evolution; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6312
rubrum; Spain, SE; Alboran Sea; faunal associates; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6471
rubrum; Mediterranean Sea, W; chemical composition; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6500
corals
recent, in; Philippines; radiocarbon, anomalous high activity ... 188
Australia; Great Barrier Reef; trace metals ... 594
seamounts, peaks, acceleration over; currents, topographic effects ... 680
ecology; Singapore, Pulau Salu Reef; Scleractinia ... 1140
Porites, compressa; reef communities; clones, and genetic variability ... 1722
modular growth, form; Scleractinia; Rugosa; Tabulata; reinterpretation of morphology and growth ... 1726
reef; Caribbean area; reproductive ecology ... 1728
as one type; modular organisms, growth, form; life-history, evolution; meeting; 16 papers ... 1768
recruitment of juveniles; Acropora, corals, as prey; Acanthaster, planci, as predator; predator-prey dynamics ... 2228
soft; Great Barrier Reef; Alcyonacea; terpenoids, defense mechanism? ... 2262
reef fauna; mass spawning ... 2273
surface microlayer; microbial communities; elevated levels of activity ... 2922
Indo-Pacific; Caribbean area; Scleractinia; competition, aggression hierarchies; cnidom as index of aggressive proficiency ... 2934
Bryozoa, coral-associated; reef communities ... 2935
Great Barrier Reef; mass spawning; report ... 3075
annual bands; Caribbean area, U.S. Virgin Islands; Montastrea, annularis; radionuclides ... 3689
planula larvae; Pocillopora, damicornis; larval dispersal; energetics, competency ... 4006
dating, uranium-thorium; chronostratigraphy; age data obtained over several years to 500 ky ... 4494
skeletal density and growth form; Scleractinia ... 4702
reef-building; Scleractinia; Porites, porites; eutrophication, effects; reproduction, sex ratios ... 5163
Great Barrier Reef; larval settlement; substratum, irregularity, effects ... 5801
brain, effects on; Diploria, strigosa; oil, chemically dispersed ... 5910
growth bands; Quaternary, vertical movements; South Pacific; Vanuatu Arc; reef terraces, analysis; comparison with recent movements ... 6286
sequential bands; World Ocean, surface layer; lead, in skeletons; reconstruction of historical industrial fluxes ... 6590
variety, types; educational overview ... 6684
Pleistocene, precise timing of last interglacial; thorium, -230, MS determinations ... 6880
demographics; reef communities; population dynamics, based on size or age? ... 6953
gorgonian, chemical defenses; Caribbean Sea; predator-prey dynamics, feeding deterrents; bioactive metabolites; preliminary survey using wrasse ... 6984
hermatypic, long-term effects of destruction; Japan, Iriomote Island; Asteroidea; Acanthaster, planci infestation; reef fish, communities ... 6985
spawn slicks, observations; Great Barrier Reef; mass spawning ... 7008
corals: hermatypic
reef communities; factors influencing distribution ... 2272
Cordell Bank
rediscovered; California, NW of San Francisco; mapping, NOAA efforts; high resolution data ... 2479

cordilleras
North America; mountains; tectonics; geology; symposium; 14 papers ... 2019
cordilleras: coastal
Chile; tectonics, evolution; paleomagnetism, constraints ... 5680
core (More at EARTH ...)
formation, geochemical constraints; primordial lithosphere ... 359
-mantle boundary, continent-sized blobs; mantle, compositional changes; geomagnetic field; volcanism; interior structure, relations, implications ... 362
terrestrial planets, evolution; mantle; crust; magmatism; partial melting phenomena; 19 papers ... 1041
vs astronomical explanations; magnetic field, reversals; geomagnetic excursions; report ... 1794
westward drift motions; Earth rotation, and mantle; geomagnetic field; drift temporal progress compared to that of dipole drift ... 2808
structure, evolution; Earth; French study program status ... 3042
growth of; mantle; lead, isotope evolution; basalts, siderophile and chalcophile element abundances ... 3352
and core/mantle boundary; mantle; geophysics; 18 papers ... 3854
excitation of; Earth, planetary geophysical consequences; asteroid impacts; geomagnetic field, possible cause of inversions ... 4131
inner, composition, structure; geomagnetic field, implications; report ... 4141
probable anisotropy; Earth, 3-D structure; mantle, heterogeneity ... 4575
mantle, bulk-Earth composition; lherzolite, composition; crust ... 4578
Earth, global images; crust, lower; mantle; overview ... 5111
formation; Earth; geophysical fluid dynamics; instability, Rayleigh-Taylor ... 5115
temperature, at Earth's center; iron melting curve as constraint 5124
mantle, lower; magnetic field; geophysical fluid dynamics; new data on core/mantle boundary ... 5297
boundary conditions; stratigraphic cycles, long-term; pulsation tectonics; mantle, heating; new theory ... 5705
mantle; seismic waves; P-wave travel times ... 5713
polar motion, theoretical considerations; pole tides ... 5715
inner; mantle; temperature; experimental determinations; report ... 6673
core: lunar
Moon, terrestrial origin; planetary accretion; mantle, Earth's, similarities to; review ... 369
core oscillations
planetary structure; report ... 5736
core samples
oriented; sediment fabric; geological data; use, error and uncertainty in oriented-core data ... 5579
core-mantle boundary
lateral inhomogeneity; mantle rheology, and core flow; thermal interactions ... 4571
topography; mantle; core lateral homogeneity ... 4584
core-mantle interface
Indian Ocean, central; mantle, boundary depression as possible cause; geoid, lows; magnetic anomalies ... 3806
corers
for fines; sediment samplers ... 2151
new type; sediment samplers ... 2152
lakes, deep rift and shallow; sediment samplers ... 2697
cores (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
DSDP; forearc sediments, fabric; macroscopic structural features ... 4479
cores: ice
stratigraphy; Peru, Quelccaya ice cap; climate, record for past thousand years; Little Ice Age revealed ... 2063
atmospheric carbon dioxide; carbon, isotopic ratios for past 2 centuries ... 2594
Antarctica, West; Greenland; hydrogen peroxide, long-term record, implications ... 3295
Canada; Ellesmere Island, Agassiz Ice Cap; pollen, record 3769
160-kyr; Antarctica; atmospheric aerosols, concentrations; aerial transport during last glacial cycle ... 3772
polar; Greenland; Antarctica; global pollution, records; climate ... 4149
cores: piston
sampling, (subsampling); technique for slabbing fines ... 242
coring (More at SAMPLING ...)
Coronis
sp.; Stomatopoda; Lysiosquilla, sp.; eye structure, optics ... 4733
Corophiidae
Black Sea; U.S.S.R., Prichernomor'ya; migration, vertical ... 1734
Corophium
volutator; Nereis, diversicolor; sediment communities; patchiness, and population structure ... 3977
volutator; Fundy; Bay of, Chignecto Bay; Amphipoda; shorebirds, predation by, effects; life history, biology ... 4728
Corpus Christi Bay
Texas; estuarine benthos, dominant spp.; niches, characterized ... 446
Texas; Enteropneusta; Schizocardium, n.sp., effects of colonization; benthic communities, structure ... 1101
area; Quaternary, Late; Mexico: Gulf of; Texas, S, Mustang Island; barrier coasts; stratigraphic studies; monograph ... 4506
Texas, coastal waters; coastal ecosystems; nitrogen, cycling, effects ... 4996
correlations: stratigraphic
algorithms, dynamic programming techniques ... 5582
corrosion
products, analytical methods compared; seawater; alloys, aluminum brass ... 927
by; electromagnetic induction; first measurements; report ... 1367
grooving; seawater; resistance of HF inductive welded pipe ... 1522
seawater, and other natural waters; cathodic protection, criteria; critical review of NACE standard ... 1523
electrochemistry; seawater; cathodic protection, of structural steel; mathematical modelling ... 1524
seawater; steel, mild; calcareous deposits, formation ... 2011
aluminum alloys, AlZnMgCu; long-term marine atmospheric stress tests ... 2693
gas turbines; erosion; interactions ... 2694
extreme; Canada; Beaufort Sea; offshore technology ... 3240
corrosion engineering
NACE 1986-87 buyer's guide, Part II ... 646
Corycaeidae
Lebanon, coastal waters; Copepoda; morphology, ecology; in French, English abstract ... 4024
Coryphaena
hippurus, migration; Atlantic, W central; fisheries management, implications ... 4112
cosmic spherules
Greenland, ice cap melt zone; extraterrestrial dust; richest known deposit ... 1055
deep-sea; oxygen, isotopic composition ... 2149
micro-; Eocene, Late; microtektites, strewnfields; major element compositional variation ... 5645
micro-; Eocene, Late; microtektites; stratigraphy, age, geochemistry ... 5651
magnetic; platinum; metals; microstructure, composition ... 5755
cosmogenic isotopes
as tracers; ice sheets, net accumulation; ice ablation, rates; ^{3}H, ^{14}C and ^{10}Be applications ... 6098
Cosmonaut Sea
and Maud Rise; Antarctica; polynyas, deep water; sea ice ... 5388
Costa Rica
Coastal Current; current transport; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3102
Dome area; water masses; T-S correlations; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3112
volcanoes, andesite, evolution; gravity field, studies ... 6338
Costa Rica Rift
S of, DSDP Hole 504B; Pacific, equatorial; crust; hydrothermal circulation ... 3279
DSDP Hole 504B, Leg 111; seafloor, deep; crust, structure ... 4587
DSDP Hole 504B; basalts; aegirine-augite, fassaite and melanite occurrences ... 5103
counters: particle
Coulter Mod. TA II; data management; automatic data acquisition ... 4373
bacterial biomass, determination; techniques compared ... 4691
countries: developing
aquaculture, development; mariculture; social, economic, and political problems ... 2354
coves
shallow; Sweden, W coast; heat, balance ... 2572
Cox: Allan
history of science; tribute; obituary ... 6659
1926-87; history of geology; magnetic field, reversals; obituary ... 5283

crabs
adult Sesarma, effects on; crude oil, Qatar Light; respiration, O_2 diffusion, hypoxia 2342
Cranconyx
pseudogracilis; Netherlands; Amphipoda; Gammarus, tigrinus; introduced species spread 539
Crangon
crangon; Caridea; mercury, bioaccumulation 614
crangon, and C. allmanni; Caridea; larval development 2944
crangon; Caridea; hypoxic water, brackish-; behavior, tolerance, metabolism 4067
crangon, as predator; Wadden Sea, W; Caridea; Pleuronectes, platessa (plaice), as prey; predator-prey dynamics 4685
septemspinosa; Caridea; reproduction 5852
Crassostrea
gigas; Bivalvia; Pecten, maximus; antifoulants, Cu- and Sn-based; effects on growth 611
gigas; Pecten, maximus; aquaculture, scallop, oyster; antifoulants, from; tin, and tributyltin, accumulation 1244
gigas; Pecten, maximus; aquaculture, scallop, oyster; metals, Cu, Ni bioaccumulation; antifoulants 1245
virginica; Bivalvia, suspension feeders; seston, compositional variations 2215
gigas; Korea, Hansan-Koje; Mollusca; Mytilus, edulis; metals, Cd, Cu, Pb, Zn, Hg concentrations; in Korean, English abstract 3495
virginica; Bivalvia; hydrocarbons, PAH accumulation; pollutant transport, via coal dust; unavailability 6565
virginica, growth rate cycle; Bivalvia; algae, nutritional value of 5 spp. 6599
crater lakes
Japan, Kusatsu-Shirane volcano; volcanic eruptions, predicting; sulfur, oxyanion speciation; correlations 4567
craters: bomb
South Pacific; Marshall Islands; Eniwetok Atoll; seafloor; observations, seismic characteristics; 9 papers .. 384
craters: impact
Sweden; Siljan Ring; crust, deep drilling; abiogenic hydrocarbons, sought 2825
Earth; Moon; current rate of formation 5995
Sweden; Siljan Ring; petroleum exploration; hydrocarbons, abiogenic generation; crust; theory tested; report 7110
craton
geology; Africa, NE; Egypt, and Sudan; plate tectonics ... 4550
creationism
compelled teaching?; U.S.; law, ramifications; biology textbooks; evolution, theory of; education, and religious conflict; report 3519
U.S., Supreme Court to hear case; biology textbooks; education; evolution 3521
Cretaceous
Upper, and Lower Tertiary; Libya, NW, off; Foraminifera . 311
and Tertiary; Brazil, Campos Basin; clay minerals, no diagenesis; shales 960
Campanian/Maastrichtian; Arctic Ocean, central; anoxic sediments, C-rich mud 970
Jurassic, Late; Atlantic; black shales; sediments, paleo-, accumulation; synthesis 987
-Eocene; Banda Basin; Celebes Sea; Sulu Sea; crust, oceanic, a trapped piece?; tectonics, regional 1033
Late; Tertiary, Early; Israel, Senonian sequences; tectonics; chronostratigraphy; sediments; 9 papers 1051
Magnetic Quiet Zone; Madeira Abyssal Plain; fracture zones, over; magnetic anomalies; analysis 1599
Early, Mid-; Bahama Escarpment; limestones, shallow-water; carbonate cements, equant spar 2724
Lower, Thamama Group; Arabian Gulf, and Peninsula; stratigraphy, nomenclature reviewed; standard terminology proposed; review 2735
Late; Oman; ophiolites, extrusive successions, interleaved with; pelagic sediments, and metalliferous; geochemistry, paleoceanography 3300
uppermost; Dinoflagellata; Foraminifera; boreal seas; fossil record; paleobathymetric indicator species 3310
Mid-; Holocene; Radiolaria; skeletal growth patterns 3317
North Atlantic; Blake-Bahama Basin; black shales; alkenones 3775
from Barremian-Aptian to Coniacian-Santonian transitions; World Ocean, and land; transgression, and regression; fossil record; chronostratigraphy; paleoclimate; project monograph 3788
Early to Recent; World Ocean; Foraminifera, planktic; Tertiary, selected lineages; evolutionary trends 3795
paleoclimate, warm; energy balance model 4493
end; mass extinction, selectivity; plankton; diatoms, had alternate nonplanktonic stages 4498
Asia, East; paleomagnetics; plate tectonics 5648
Late; Tertiary, Early; Pacific; hotspots, latitudinal shift; paleomagnetic field, true polar wander; tectonics; TPW constrained 5663
Upper; Tertiary; Asia, S and E; tectonics, main events; orogeny; in German, English abstract 5667
Upper; South Atlantic; Foraminifera, planktonic; carbonate dissolution, (calcite) index; differential dissolution 5672
Early; Jurassic, Late; North Atlantic, W; East Newfoundland Basin; Foraminifera, quantitative biozonation 5678
-Lower Miocene; Japan, E Kyushu; accretion tectonics; deformation, progressive 5697
Early to Mid-; Atlantic, DSDP sites 367, 530; sediments; black shales; nitrogen, biogeochemistry 6302
U.S., central and W, applications to; coastal sediments; sea level, eustatic; epeirogeny 6303
Late; Australia, W; Foraminifera, costellate planktonic ... 6309
strata; China; Huanghai Sea, S; oil exploration, potential; in Chinese, English abstract 6390
Late; Cenozoic; Nova Scotia, SW; margin, outer, development; shelf sediments 6897
North America, coasts; Brachyura; Anomura; paleobiogeography, and occurrence, preservation 6902
Late/Eocene; Southern Hemisphere; Decapoda, Aeglidae, and Lyreidus; paleobiogeography 6905
Late, since; South American Plate; Nazca Plate, (Farallon); plate motions, relative; tectonics 6928
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary
North Pacific, Shatsky Rise sediments; Foraminifera, planktonic; mass extinction 285
impact hypothesis; mass extinction, periodicity; evidence leading toward Alvarez hypothesis presented; lecture 1356
mass extinction; terrestrial biota; evidence points to gradual, selective extinction; convention report 1364
Austria, Gosau Basin sediments; impact hypothesis, implications for 2058
India; Deccan Traps, flood basalts; volcanism, as cause; mass extinction; new data from India; in French, English abstract 2108
impact hypothesis; wildfire hypothesis; discussion 2490
Japan, Hokkaido; Foraminifera, planktonic; sediments, continuous sequence 2744
Italy; Gubbio; sediments, microspherules; impact hypothesis, implications for 2747
paleoflora; vegetation, changes; climate change 2757
and Pre-Cambrian/Cambrian, Permian/Triassic; Phanerozoic; mass extinction, 3 main events; main cause of fundamental change of biological forms over past 600 m.y. . 2759
Italy, Gubbio; spherules, in boundary clay are of recent biological origin 3294
regression, theory; extraterrestrial impacts; mass extinction; fossil record; in French, English abstract 3779
Sumatra, Toba caldera; volcanic sediments; impact hypothesis; dynamic deformation of ejecta; discussion .. 3780
U.S., SE coast; shelf sediments; unconformities, contact formation 4503
mass extinction; climate change, volatile emissions as cause; volcanic eruptions 5067
event; productivity, primary, abrupt decline; mass extinction 5637
boundary clays; contain shocked quartz grains 5639
New Mexico, and Colorado; impact hypothesis, examined; mass extinction, not supported 5646
boundary events, external or internal causes?; volcanism, cannot be ruled out; impact hypothesis 5973
impact hypothesis, gaining support; shock-disrupted quartz grains as evidence 5976
impact hypothesis; quartz, shocked grains lend support; report 5979
volcanism, massive; mass extinction, as cause; theory; report 6672
Crinoidea
Echinodermata; Comasteridae, reappraised 2265
Crinoniscus
equitans; Isopoda; cryptoniscium redescribed; in French, English abstract 1157

crocodiles
saltwater; Australia; Crocodylus, porosus; current status ... 4665
Crocodylus
porosus; Australia; crocodiles, saltwater; current status 4665
Crozet Islands
Feb. '82; Southern Ocean; seabirds, and mammals; observations ... 400
Southern Ocean; Harpacticoida; Arenopontia, n.sp.; in French, English abstract ... 505
Crozet Plateau
Indian Ocean, S; heat flow, anomalous; mantle convection, implied ... 2083
crude oil (More at OIL ...)
North Sea; Australia, Barrow, W.A.; aromatic hydrocarbons; petroleum biodegradation; microbiota; lab, field observations compared ... 615
26 types, weathered; oil spills, fingerprinting; petroleum pollution; classification, source identification, statistical approaches ... 922
Qatar Light; crabs, adult Sesarma, effects on; respiration, O_2 diffusion, hypoxia ... 2342
stranded; sand beaches; dispersants, effects on flux of oil into fine sand ... 4407
Kuwait WSF; Mysidacea; Neomysis, awatschensis; toxicities, acute; in Korean, English abstract ... 4771
terpane biomarkers; petroleum, source rock characteristics; sedimentary basins ... 6946
crust (See also LITHOSPHERE; more at EARTH ...)
oceanic, within; seawater chemistry; hydrothermal circulation; peridotites, serpentinization; chemical, mineralogical investigations ... 273
erosion rather than comet impact supported; Ordovician-Silurian boundary; iridium, abundances ... 303
continental-type; South China Sea; gravity anomalies; Moho, depth ... 322
structure and flexure; Arabian Plate; collision tectonics .. 335
movement; Tethys, during the Austrian phase ... 340
structure; Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; lithosphere ... 350
East Pacific Rise, 13°N; detailed geological mapping ... 352
Atlantic, equatorial; Sierra Leone Rise; sediments; structure ... 361
-mantle boundary; Basin and Range Province, beneath; mantle; Moho, tracing; COCORP results ... 363
Atlantic; Pacific; tectonics; faults, structure ... 364
basement density modelled; Kuril-Kamchatka Arc; tectonics ... 365
thickening with age; Pacific; lithosphere; evidence reexamined, found scant ... 367
geochemical evolution; inversion of a class of geochemical models ... 371
basin subsidence; basement topography, effects; tectonics; relations ... 373
structure and the thermal anomaly; North Atlantic; Reykjanes Ridge; Iceland; rifts, axial zone; tectonics 374
section across; Canada; polar seas; continent-ocean transitions ... 376
structure; Washington State, Grays Harbor; margin ... 377
Labrador Sea; Baffin Bay; paleocirculation; ODP Leg 105 results; in French, English abstract ... 983
drilling; Mediterranean area; Tyrrhenian Sea, transect; ODP Leg 107 results; in French, English abstract ... 1012
detachment; South Atlantic; Tucano-Gabon Basin, system formation; seafloor spreading; rifting ... 1014
structure; Arabian Sea; Somali Basin, W; margin; basins 1027
continental, within; Aleutian Arc; accretionary terranes, oceanic; Nd isotopic studies ... 1031
East Pacific Rise; lithospheric flexure, and thickening; mid-ocean ridges, at ... 1032
oceanic, a trapped piece?; Cretaceous, -Eocene; Banda Basin; Celebes Sea; Sulu Sea; tectonics, regional ... 1033
thinning; mantle; lithospheric extension; rifting, active; thermomechanical models ... 1035
structure; North Pacific, NW; Kuril Trench; trenches; continent-ocean transitions ... 1036
structure; Atlantic; Vema Fracture Zone; fracture zones; seismic refraction profiles ... 1037
terrestrial planets, evolution; core; mantle; magmatism; partial melting phenomena; 19 papers ... 1041
upper oceanic; mid-ocean spreading centers; hydrothermalism, alteration by; DSDP hole 504B ... 1556
paleo-, thicker; Proterozoic; ophiolites, lack of preservation; continents, emergence ... 1576
the upper kilometer; Pacific, E, DSDP Hole 504B; magnetic field, structure ... 1597
topography, magnetics; Caribbean Sea; Cayman Trough; seafloor spreading, slow; tectonics ... 1608
North Sea, N; seismic refraction, data; extensional tectonics ... 1633
structure; Charlie-Gibbs Fracture Zone, structure; fracture zones; transform faults ... 1635
structure; Precambrian, shield and platform; European Geotraverse Project; tectonics; special issue; 11 papers 1637
generation; subduction zones, in; mid-ocean ridges, at ... 1640
structure; lithosphere, age, depth, structural complications; transform faults, migrating ... 1642
seamounts, evolution; tectonics; metamorphic rocks, presence; model ... 1644
structure; Aden; Gulf of; Tadjoura Rift; rift zones ... 1645
structure; Atlantic, equatorial; Vema Fracture Zone, structure, seismotectonics; transform faults; ridge-transform intersections ... 1646
structure; Bering Sea; Shirshov Ridge ... 1651
structure; North Atlantic, Tydeman Fracture Zone; fracture zones ... 1654
morphology, seismic structure; North Atlantic, Tydeman Fracture Zone; Azores; fracture zones ... 1655
lithosphere, oceanic, continental; velocity inhomogeneities ... 1658
seismic structure; North Atlantic; fracture zones, oceanic, geology and structure; spreading centers, offsets; transform faults, leaky; GLORIA investigations; symposium; 13 papers ... 1671
extremely thick, origin; Tibet, plateau geotraverse; Indian Plate; plate tectonics ... 2087
thrust slice stacking, thermal consequences; collision tectonics 2100
generation and destruction; plate tectonics; paleogeology, dynamics ... 2101
oceanic, development modelled; seafloor spreading, zones, development ... 2102
seismic zones; Kermadec Arc; New Zealand; Wadati-Benioff zones; plate reconstructions ... 2120
regional geostructural framework; Italy; Messina: Strait of; earthquakes, 1908 ... 2121
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; ODP Leg 106 preliminary results; in French, English abstract ... 2125
Marquesas Islands, beneath; lithospheric swells; thermal and mechanical constraints ... 2128
structure, from seismic refraction profiles; China, Yunnan Province; arc tectonics ... 2130
deep structure; U.S., east coast; passive margins ... 2132
DSDP hole re-entry; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; geotechnical properties, structure, etc.; report ... 2136
South Pacific, W; Austral Archipelago, Cook-Austral-Samoa islands; basalts, OIB; coupled trace element and isotope enrichment ... 2137
deep structure; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 20°S; magma chambers ... 2140
structure, evolution; North Atlantic; Rockall Trough; Faroe-Shetland Channel; geology ... 2700
generation rates; hydrothermal circulation, fluxes; lithium, in foram shells; implications, relations ... 2765
structural variations; New Hebrides Arc; d'Entrecasteaux Zone; collision tectonics ... 2777
seafloor; basalts; magmatism; in Russian, English abstract 2787
oceanic affinities; India, NW; Ganga Basin, W ... 2804
structure; Indian Ocean, S; Kerguelen Plateau; tectonics 2805
igneous rocks; ultramafic rocks; eclogites, petrology, geochemistry; metamorphic rocks; conference papers; 11 papers ... 2809
super-mobility; India; lithosphere, hot ... 2817
fault zones, internal structure; 16 papers ... 2824
deep drilling; Sweden; Siljan Ring; impact craters; abiogenic hydrocarbons, sought ... 2825
recent movements; Central America; South America; plate motions; geodesy; tectonics; symposium proceedings; 38 papers ... 2832
oceanic, normal; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 22-28°N; basalts, MORB; Ocean Drilling Program, Leg 109 results ... 3079
seismic velocity structures; East Pacific Rise, 12°N ... 3249
Pacific, equatorial; Costa Rica Rift, S of, DSDP Hole 504B; hydrothermal circulation ... 3279
velocity profiles; gravity field, of the oceans; mantle, component, separating it out ... 3322

oceanic, accretion; Juan de Fuca Ridge, along; North Pacific, E; spreading ridges; extrusive volcanism, episodic ... 3329
structural evolution; seafloor spreading, rate; mid-ocean ridges ... 3336
North Pacific; Mariana Trench, intersection with Yap Trench; volcanic rocks; petrology, geochemistry, tectonics ... 3338
ancient oceanic; Archean; Lesotho, geotherm inflection, correlation with; eclogites, Roberts Victor ... 3348
Kamchatka, beneath; mantle; electrical conductivity, increased ... 3350
2-D structure; island arcs; seismic data; signal processing 3351
oceanic, metamorphism; Italy, Alps, Monviso eclogites; chemical and mineralogical relicts; in French, English abstract ... 3353
differences; South China Sea; North Pacific; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3356
Kuril Arc; Okhotsk; Sea of; mantle, lower, slab penetration; seismic studies ... 3357
heat flow; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, rift valley; hydrothermal vents, hot, near; manganese, geochemistry ... 3369
deep structure determinations; underwater explosions, deep-towed source; seismic surveys ... 3736
vein minerals, deposition; magmatic intrusions; hydrothermal circulation; interactions, geochemistry ... 3763
structure; India, E, Rajmahal Hills; margin tectonics; gravity field ... 3805
structure; Aegean Arc; arc tectonics; subduction zones . 3815
Tibetan Plateau, N, Ulugh Muztagh; geologic evolution 3819
effects; Tibetan Plateau; subduction; continental underplating; plate tectonics, collisional ... 3824
earthquakes, intraplate; seismicity; lithospheric stress, state ... 3837
structure, seismic refraction study; Mexico; Gulf of, South Florida Platform ... 3844
subducting lithosphere, buckling; arc tectonics; analysis . 3846
oceanic and epicontinental; marginal basins; crustal similarity 3849
structure; Kenya; East African Rift; rift zones ... 3853
structure; South Pacific; Tonga Trench, intersection with the Louisville guyot chain; subduction zones; multibeam survey ... 3855
structure, from earthquake and gravity data; Sunda Arc; Bali Basin, origin; tectonics, fold-and-thrust belt formation; subduction ... 3857
oceanic; mantle; peridotites, structure, petrology ... 3861
South Pacific; seismic anisotropy, compressional- and shear-wave ... 3866
mantle; seismology, refraction and reflection; multi-institution experiments, early reports; meeting report ... 4143
California; San Andreas Fault, Cajon Pass; fault zones; deep drilling begun for geotechnical measurements; report . 4157
structural implications; Baffin Bay; Nares Strait; gravity field, anomaly; discussion ... 4518
Red Sea; Elat; Gulf of; heat flow; continent-ocean transitions; rifting, continental break-up ... 4524
Canada, E, offshore; North Atlantic, NW; heat flow, terrestrial; estimates; discussion ... 4525
Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; heat flow, terrestrial; project CESAR results ... 4526
structure; Peru Trench, W of; Nazca Plate, breaking up; subduction zones; in French, English abstract ... 4542
Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge, age, origin; volcanic ridges; tectonics ... 4546
trenches; plate tectonics; triple junctions, TTT ... 4548
plate tectonics, model; subduction, topographic and mechanical effects ... 4551
East Pacific Rise; magma chambers; seismic imaging 4557
structure; Iceland; volcanism, fissure; faulting, listric 4559
inhomogeneities; North Atlantic; North Sea; Greenland; seismicity; active margins ... 4577
mantle, bulk-Earth composition; lherzolite, composition; core ... 4578
oceanic, age; Arctic Ocean; geophysical description ... 4581
structural features; Brazil, N; troughs, deep ... 4582
Black Sea, W; faults, deeply penetrating; in Bulgarian, English abstract ... 4583
composition; Pacific, E equatorial, DSDP Hole 504B; basalts, olivine tholeiitic; report ... 4586
structure; Costa Rica Rift, DSDP Hole 504B, Leg 111; seafloor, deep ... 4587
structural constraints; Arctic Ocean; Polar Abyssal Plain; shear waves, seismic ... 4588
thinning; Biscay; Bay of; Aquitaine, shelf; extensional tectonics ... 4589
structure; French Polynesia; Tuamotu, Islands; Society Islands; atolls; islands, oceanic, formation ... 4591
structure, composition; Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge, origin; volcanic rocks, geochemistry ... 4593
homogeneous, mafic; Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; gravity field; magnetic field; CESAR project data ... 4594
structural patterns; Iceland, geologic history ... 4596
Arctic area; Antarctica; polar geophysics; tectonics; symposium proceedings; 25 papers ... 4607
friction; faulting; earthquakes; seismicity; 11 papers 4609
Indian Ocean; Kerguelen Plateau; sediments; nature, age; in French, English abstract ... 5062
seismicity; Pacific; Banda Arc, NW; heat flow ... 5082
North Sea, beneath; Iapetus Ocean, suture located; seismic reflection, profiling ... 5085
basalts, OIB; isotopic geochemistry, cerium ratios ... 5100
basalts, submarine, glassy; helium, isotopic disequilibrium; geochronology ... 5101
basalts, altered; gold, distributions; in DSDP Hole 504B 5106
lower; Earth, global images; mantle; core; overview ... 5111
mantle; flow, 2-phase; 8 papers ... 5120
deep internal processes; rift tectonics; continental rifting; geological setting, evolution; 14 papers ... 5129
studies, use in; seismic reflection; seismic refraction; airguns, long-range marine data; applications ... 5578
uplift; U.S., NE; diagenesis, deep-burial; isostasy; implications; review ... 5606
composition; potassic rocks, ultra-; magmatism; characteristics, petrogenetic constraints, classification ... 5615
Okinawa Trough, middle; geomagnetic field, 3-component measurements; DELP data ... 5682
deep; seafloor, structure; magnetic anomalies; geomagnetic field ... 5684
continental lithosphere; heat flow, and production; 19 papers ... 5687
Ryukyu Arc; lithospheric heat flow; hydrothermalism, local, indicated ... 5688
Okinawa Trough, middle; heat flow; DELP data ... 5689
paleostress fields; Africa; Eurasia; plate tectonics, collision 5690
Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; tectonics, regional; oceanic affinities ... 5693
upper; Biscay; Bay of, N; passive margins, formation; faulting, low-angle ... 5696
structural evolution; Tyrrhenian Sea; backarc basins 5698
structure; Tibet; Himalayas; mountains; orogenic belts, evolution; plate tectonics ... 5702
deep structure; Canada, E, off; Grand Banks; margin sediments ... 5719
Turkey, Hatay Ophiolite; Syria, Baër-Bassit Ophiolite; ophiolites; structure, petrography, tectonics; workshop proceedings; 8 papers ... 5720
deep structure; South Atlantic, off South Africa; Agulhas Bank ... 5721
structure; Canada; Arctic area, NW of Axel Heiberg Island; passive margins ... 5724
lower, structure; Maine; Gulf of; tectonics, paleo-, as cause 5725
deep seismic reflectors; Brazil, offshore; Campos Basin; Moho ... 5729
studies; continental lithosphere; seismic reflection, and refraction; global review ... 5730
seismic structure; North Pacific, W; Okinawa Trough, middle; DELP cruise results ... 5731
deep structure; North Atlantic; Biscay; Bay of, Aquitaine shelf ... 5734
U.K., NW; Hatton Bank; continent-ocean transitions; margin, structure ... 5742
continental lithosphere; Moho; seismic reflection, profiling, deep; symposium; 66 papers ... 5753
structure; tectonics; deformation; selected conference papers; 20 papers ... 5754
Alaska, trans-; lithosphere, structure, composition, evolution; accretion tectonics, role; TALI program prospectus; report ... 5942
South Pacific, W; North Fiji Basin, NW; spreading centers ... 6328
seismic, volcanic and tectonic features; plate tectonics; a framework for understanding; overview ... 6332

consolidated, structural inhomogeneities; spreading centers; new data from seismic reflection profiles 6365
Indian Ocean, S; Kerguelen Plateau; tectonics; research cruise report 6371
seawater; hydrothermalism; boron, isotope exchange 6376
source rupture process; Banda Arc; earthquakes, Nov. 4, 1963 6379
structure; igneous rocks; batholiths; suites, subdivision, classification; geological, mathematical conceptualization . 6380
types, transformations; Pacific, W; active margins; continent-ocean boundaries 6381
and mantle, core, ocean, atmosphere; plate tectonics, as a framework; earth science, shifting research emphasis; studying the interactions; overview; 8 papers 6403
properties; Mediterranean area; Cyprus, Troodos; hydrothermalism, low temperature; magnetic field, depth trends 6917
oceanic, rotated blocks; Ecuador, W; tectonics 6922
seismic bedrock measurements; Antarctic Peninsula; George VI Sound, origin 6925
growth; North American Cordillera; batholiths, Peninsular Ranges; arc magmatism; REE variations, implications 6930
New Caledonia; ophiolites; evidence for overthrust emplacement 6935
growth, and regional metamorphism; British Columbia, Coast Plutonic Complex; accretionary terranes 6936
structure, thermal evolution; North Atlantic; Georges Bank, Basin; basin subsidence 6940
mantle, upper; subduction zones, waveform effects of high-velocity downgoing slab; seismic waves 6941
California; Transverse Ranges; New Zealand; South Island; seismotectonic comparison 6942
Sweden; Siljan Ring; impact craters; petroleum exploration; hydrocarbons, abiogenic generation; theory tested; report 7110

crust: continental
underplating; accretion tectonics; lithosphere, evolution; thermal considerations, seismic-petrologic consequences .. 351
growth; accretion tectonics; erosion, continental denudation; global budget 357
reservoir; mantle, layered; lithosphere; asthenosphere; evolution, isotopic modelling 378
deep structural ridge; India, central, beneath; gravity anomalies; tectonics, implications 1025
thinned; Biscay: Bay of; seismic structure 1042
underplating; Australia; plate tectonics; seismic studies ... 2126
Red Sea, Zabargad Island; rifting; extensional tectonics; rift zone evolution 3822
U.S., Washington and Idaho; North American Cordillera; COCORP deep seismic reflection traverse 3864
from; East Pacific Rise, vent deposits; hydrothermal circulation; vent fluids; mantle, Mg, S, O, U transferred to 4483
Southern Ocean; Scotia Arc, evolution; magnetic anomalies, continental 4532
U.S., western; orogenic belts, fabric; tectonics, regional ... 5108
regional metamorphism; tectonics; deformation; orogeny; 13 papers 5130
Barents Sea, W; marginal basins; deep seismic profiles 5723
and upper mantle, structure; U.S.S.R.; Kola Peninsula; Baltic Shield; deep drilling program; overview 6367
drilling, programs; DOSECC; report 6622
dynamics; seismic reflection, profiling, deep; new data; report 6670

crust metamorphism
deep; extensional tectonics; modern and ancient examples .. 1656

Crustacea
feeding on DOC flakes; mangrove litter, leaves; organic carbon, leaching, flaking; trophic dynamics 454
Decapoda; speciation, cryptic and sibling species 1191
planktonic; Daphnia, magna; Artemia; plankton; chlorinated hydrocarbons; toxicities; key role of organism-water partitioning 1239
Black Sea; Azov: Sea of, Basin; Astacidae, feeding 1735
sensitivity; Gammarus, fossarum; Asellus, aquaticus; heavy metals, Cu, Cd, influence; in Serbo-Croatian, English abstract 1759
Daphnia, magna; zooplankton; pollution indicators; water quality, monitoring 2349
other; Copepoda; zooplankton growth; structure, function, behavior 3443
Tasman Sea; Australia, E; Coral Sea; Australian Current, E; eddies, warm-core; fish; synoptic comparison of composition, abundance 3949
Libinia, emarginata; juvenile hormone, -like compound; first identification 3995
Southern Ocean; Tierra del Fuego, Isla de los Estados; Antarctic Peninsula, W coast; Tanaidacea, 36 spp. ... 4036
microscopy, SEM; sample preparation, techniques 4615
endocrine system, structures; hormones, role in life history; research review 4710
Florida; Apalachee Bay; seagrasses; macroalgae; epifauna 5166
horseshoe crab; Thailand; Carcinoscorpius, rotundicauda; toxins, tetrodotoxin, and other PSP toxins 6492
Decapoda, as predator; foraging, behavior; infauna, bivalve, as prey 6506
chemoreception, external; neuroactive compounds, internal receptors for; similarities 6512
Stomatopoda, rates of morphological evolution; size, dispersal and habitat influences 6535
nitrogen excretion; review 6536
classification, new system proposed; systematics; in Russian, English abstract 6540
Copepoda; feeding, and food 6542
Artemia, salina; brine shrimp; educational 6683
Miocene, late Mid-; Middle East; Tethys, Levantine Basin landbridge; paleobiogeography 6912
biogeography; dispersal; vicariance; factors of ecological and evolutionary significance; 12 papers 6952
Hawaiian Archipelago; dispersal; vicariance 6956
Brachyura; Anomura; light; larvae, photoresponses 7019

crustal contamination
role through geological time; Precambrian, and Recent; magmagenesis 347

crustal deformation
intraplate; plate tectonics; lithospheric stress; symposium; 16 papers 3881
nature; Australia; Timor Trough; Banda Arc; volcanic arcs; collision tectonics 4533
fault zones, discontinuous; fracture zones 5116

crustal drilling
San Andreas Fault, is it weak at base? 5975

crustal lineaments
Norway, S, and marine surrounds; fracture zones 3743

crustal temperature
higher; Archean, during; subduction zones; magma, melting conditions; geochemical implications 1624

crustal uplift
Messinian, evaporation during; Mediterranean Sea, W; sea level, decline; lithospheric flexure; isostasy 293

crust-mantle boundary
Moho; current status of profiling efforts; report 3081

crust-mantle transitions
Bay of Islands; ophiolites; Moho, reflections, origin and character 2806

crusts: ferromanganese
processing; Hawaii, offshore; EEZ, Necker Ridge area; metallurgy, extractive 4843

crusts: seafloor
hardened; Mediterranean Sea, E; subsea incrustations; surface diagenesis linked to sedimentary hiatuses; in French, English abstract 951

cryosphere
importance in water exchange; hydrologic cycle; ice sheets; glaciers 1430

cryptic epifauna
assemblages; larval settlement, analysis; ecology 1114

Cryptochiridae
Hapalocarcinus, marsupialis; Utinomia, dimorpha; Favicola, rugosa; feeding biology, mouthpart morphology 1192

Cryptocorynetes
haptodiscus n.gen., n.sp.; Bahamas; Remipedia, in anchialine caves; Speleonectes, benjamini n.sp.; distribution, ecology 7032

cryptofauna (More at FAUNA ...)
Echinoidea; Diadema, antillarum disappearance; coral reefs, environments; predator-prey dynamics; urchins were not keystone predator 3898

crystallization
processes; freezing; theory, prediction of phase diagrams 6666

crystallization: mineral
trends; Cyprus; Troodos; petrogenetic implications 4592

CTD
measurements; depth, GEK measurements; controlling droop error; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1380
Arctic Ocean; North Pole; currents; physical oceanography ... 1816
surveys; fronts; density, structure ... 1848
sampling; salinity, spiking, reduction methods ... 1951
salinity, calculation techniques; temperature sensors; separately digitized fast response and platinum resistance sensors ... 6221
CTD data
signal processing, time-constant correction method ... 3024
Ctenophora
China, SE, coastal waters; Pleurobrachia, globosa ... 502
and Siphonophora; British Columbia; Saanich Inlet; medusae; growth, stocks, production of gelatinous predators ... 2867
North Atlantic; Bolinopsis, vitrea; Mnemiopsis, mccradyi; nutritional ecologies compared ... 2933
and medusae, gelatinous predators; Canada, Saanich Inlet; daily ration, predation by ... 6453
Ctenostomata
New Zealand; South Island, W, shelf and slope; Bryozoa, Gymnolaemata; Cheilostomata; monograph ... 5181
Cuba
arc tectonics; mapping, geodynamic ... 1528
tectonics, neo- ... 1606
NE coast; zooplankton, quantitative distribution ... 2192
Batabano Gulf; Caridea; Penaeidea; in Spanish, English abstract ... 4027
Punta del Este coastal zone; Brachyura; distribution; in Spanish, English abstract ... 4041
S; mangrove swamps; benthos ... 4672
Santiago; remote sensing, new 2nd generation laser station ... 5943
culture (See also AQUACULTURE, and specific organisms ...)
influence of conditions and specific diapause deactivation methods; Artemia, cysts, hatchability ... 1194
laboratory; Porifera; new method ... 2353
culture: commercial
aquaculture; which species to culture-a check list ... 3011
culture systems
laboratory; zooplankton; population dynamics; first results for *Eurytemora affinis, Synchaeta cecilia*; in German, English abstract ... 2168
filters, 2 commercial ... 4081
intensive; aquaculture; mariculture; history, future; overview ... 4085
circulating water tank; sessile biota ... 4812
computer-based; phytoplankton; photosynthesis, response to fluctuating environment ... 5779
cultures: algal
atmospheric boundary layer; gas exchange, between pond and atmosphere; oxygen; carbon dioxide ... 3896
Cumacea
deep-living; Norway, Fanafjorden; Amphipoda, deep-living; diel activity patterns ... 529
food and feeding; India, SW and SE coasts ... 2968
7 spp.; India, W coast; IIOE collections ... 2969
Atlantic; South America, coastal; Cyclaspis, 4spp. ... 5868
Cumberland Basin
Fundy; Bay of; Mysidacea; distribution, abundance ... 5867
cumulus clouds (More at CLOUDS ...)
Curaçao
Caribbean Sea; reef communities; deep water vegetation in relation to urchin die-off ... 5218
curium
-244, uptake; Bivalvia, Scrobicularia, Cerastoderma; Polychaeta, Arenicola, Nereis; Amphipoda, Corophium; radionuclides, Am, Pu; uptake comparisons ... 6581
current<s> (See also eddies, drift, gyres, jets, meddies, meanders, rings; more at OCEAN ...)
current drift
Beaufort Sea, E coast; wind; model ... 2603
North America, W coast; upwelling, filaments; drifter motion ... 6702
current energetics
Gulf Stream, 73°W ... 5351
current flow
of the Kuroshio; Kuroshio; Japan; surface temperature, at Hachijo-jima; characteristics, relations ... 748
current meanders
Indian Ocean, equatorial; oscillations, long-period; circulation ... 33
Japan, S of; Kuroshio, transitions of the 3 typical paths ... 2528
Gulf Stream; thermal fronts; mapping, prediction; report ... 4895
Kuroshio, possible applications to; capture by coastal geometry large; Kuroshio; dynamics ... 5353 5354
Florida Current, June-July '84; eddies ... 6709
current meters (More at METERS ...)
moored; instrumentation; EG&G VMCM and Aanderaa RCM4 compared ... 703
flow, velocity measurements; VACM and VMCM compared ... 4172
Pacific; equatorial circulation; VACM, VMCM observations compared ... 6041
ADCP; Arabian Sea; Somali Current; half-year deployment ... 6047
current oscillations
Indian Ocean; South Equatorial Current; planetary waves, evidence of ... 2552
current profilers
acoustic Doppler; Florida Current, measurements; system description ... 2501
current shear
near-surface; California, S, off; wind-driven circulation ... 5350
current transport
Florida Strait, surface currents in; Florida Current; Doppler radar, measurements; comparisons ... 34
volume; Florida Current, surface speed; Miami, sea level; sea level, and weather; correlations ... 1863
Costa Rica, Coastal Current; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3102
North Atlantic; Labrador Current; wind-driven flow ... 3108
Kuroshio, as example; Radiolaria, tests; fossil record, implications ... 3313
circulation modelling; nonlinear finite difference models ... 3532
Yugoslavia, Bay of Kaštela; bays, semi-enclosed; wind-driven circulation ... 4271
Irish Sea, from; Greenland, East, to; North Sea, and Norwegian Coastal Current, via; radionuclides, caesium, plutonium ... 4361
Florida Current; tides, heights, transport; relations ... 4905
North Pacific, NW, to; Bering Sea, from; copper ... 4980
Australia, off Sydney; Tasman Sea; electric potential, differences; relationships ... 6035
current velocity
remote sensing; surface temperature ... 2497
currents
zonal; Atlantic, tropical, during 1983-84; temperature, thermal field; observations ... 10
Antarctica; Bransfield Strait, hydrography; salinity, and temperature; SIBEX data ... 12
India, E coast, off Godavari; temperature, structure; Sept. 1980 data ... 17
and circulation; Mediterranean area; Ligurian Sea; hydrodynamics ... 18
Pacific, E equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83, during; circulation ... 24
East China Sea; Taiwan, E of; Kuroshio, structural variations ... 30
Japan, off Erimo Cape; Oyashio, First Branch; in Japanese, English abstract ... 31
dynamics; Gulf Stream; vorticity fronts, potential; eddies, detachment; rings, formation ... 32
Portugal, late summer; coastal upwelling; hydrology, chemistry; in French, English abstract ... 38
Taiwan Strait; tides; numerical model ... 42
topographic effects; seamounts, peaks, acceleration over; corals ... 680
geostrophic; Japan, S, Tosa-Bae bump, around; temperature, structure; in Japanese, English abstract ... 715
Drake Passage; deep flow, variability ... 727
and eddies; North Atlantic, SE central; barotropic transport; in German, English abstract ... 732
(countercurrents); Subtropical Countercurrent; fronts; numerical study of seasonal variations ... 733
wind- and wave-induced; circulation; steady and variable, theory ... 738
velocity fields, mean and near-inertial; rings, warm-core ... 741
measurements; North Atlantic, Polar Front region ... 743
mesoscale; Baltic Sea; Arkona Basin, central; eddies; in German, English abstract ... 745
intense oceanic systems, response; atmospheric cooling, strong; air-sea interactions; discussion ... 746

observed and modelled mesoscale variability; Gulf Stream; Kuroshio, Extension; eddies, zonal, vertical, temporal scales ... 749
Alaska: Gulf of, W; Alaska Coastal Current ... 750
Mexico: Gulf of; Loop Current; eddies; bottom topography; interactions modelled ... 751
LF; Seto Inland Sea; air-sea interactions; wind, effects; in Japanese, English abstract ... 752
North Pacific; Hawaiian Ridge; eddies; spatial fluctuations ... 753
South Atlantic, SE; Agulhas Current; upwelling, episodic ... 755
oceanic, induced by; Earth, sounding; electromagnetic field and water mass variability; Antarctica, Weddell and Scotia Seas; krill, structure, distributions; fish stocks; 1985 *Polarstern* and *Walther Herwig* expeditions; 11 papers ... 1003
Pacific, W equatorial; temperature; salinity; distributions, variation ... 1284
buoy trajectory measurements; North Pacific; Oyashio ... 1382
measurement by Doppler log; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1390
surface, velocity variability; Atlantic, tropical; calculations, mapping ... 1394
Arabian Sea; Somali Current; equatorial circulation; seasonal variability ... 1397
Mediterranean Sea; Messina: Strait of; fronts ... 1398
Atlantic Equatorial Undercurrent; mixing, horizontal, estimates ... 1424
Arctic Ocean; North Pole; CTD; physical oceanography ... 1450
South Africa, off Natal; Agulhas Current, inshore of; bottom boundary layer ... 1816
T, S, density, steric height; Australia, W; Leeuwin Current ... 1818
Gulf Stream; energetics, dynamics ... 1834
Gulf Stream; Northern Recirculation Gyre; gyres ... 1835
Southern Ocean; Antarctic Circumpolar Current ... 1836
during onset and termination of SW monsoon; India, S coast, Wadge Bank ... 1839
California Current; jets; circulation modelling; dynamical forecasting ... 1840
eddies; rings; recent research; review ... 1842
long-term measurements; German Bight, region; in German, English abstract ... 1843
Great Barrier Reef; coral reefs; circulation ... 1844
residual; tides; tidal whirlpools ... 1846
estuaries; bays; lagoons; mixing; circulation; physics; book ... 1896
intertidal zone; sediment transport; numerical modelling; in German, English abstract ... 1904
Brazil Current, compared with Kuroshio, Gulf Stream; heat flux, annual ... 2024
Australia, SW, off; temperature; hydrography ... 2498
Pacific, equatorial, along 140°W; water masses; finescale variability ... 2504
Sagami Bay; Kuroshio, path, volume transport; water masses ... 2509
velocity, momentum and heat transport; Kyushu, S of; Kuroshio ... 2530
air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions; wind-wave interactions; waves; heat, and mass transfer ... 2531
Great Barrier Reef; Lizard Island; larval transport ... 2598
North Pacific, NE, off western U.S.; Euphausiacea; Nyctiphanes, simplex; El Niño, following; northward displacement of biota ... 2858
under-; Atlantic, the AEU; equatorial circulation ... 2941
path variations; Kuroshio; Tsushima Current; meanders; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3103
mushroom-shaped; air-sea interactions; surface jets; hydrodynamic model ... 3105
Canada; Arctic Ocean; ice-ocean interactions, drag ... 3106
weak; satellite altimetry; circulation, surface and deeper ... 3142
Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core; statistical study based on satellite observations ... 3533
Australia, SE; East Australian Current; eddies ... 3545
effects of; waves, travelling on surface; hydrostatic pressure, spectra ... 3546
velocity field; Gulf Stream; flow; horizontal, vertical structure ... 3548
subinertial; California, S; shelf circulation ... 3550
Indian Ocean; Agulhas Current; rings, occlusion ... 3552
Morocco; Canary Islands; Madeira, Islands; geostrophic circulation; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3553
East Korea Warm Current intensification; Korea, E coast; coastal circulation, response ... 3555
deep-sea; California, N, off ... 3561
surf zone; undertows; cross-shore mean flow ... 3562
Japan, off Shikoku; circulation, and water exchange; gyres; upwelling ... 3563
Kuroshio; rings, warm-core; eddies, generation and decay ... 3564
warm tongues and streamers; Kuroshio, Extension; fronts, secondary; rings, warm-core ... 3565
Kuroshio; Oyashio; fronts; rings, warm-core, formation process ... 3567
internal, by; North Atlantic, NE; electromagnetic induction ... 3568
edge dynamics; North Atlantic, Cape Hatteras region; Gulf Stream; mixing, and stirring; entrainment ... 3599
upper-layer, effects on; Great Barrier Reef, Davies Reef; wind; tides ... 3615
oceanic, generated by; magnetometers, towed, effects on; electromagnetic induction ... 3658
absolute geostrophic velocity; Adriatic Sea, NE, Rijeka Bay; determination method ... 3804
oceanic; eddies; heat flux; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 4190
subtidal; California, N, slope and adjacent basin; wind-driven flow; evidence for local wind forcing ... 4194
New Zealand, Bay of Plenty; bay circulation ... 4199
into; effluent discharges; jets, inclined, dense ... 4200
California; Point Arena; coastal circulation; upwelling ... 4201
depth-dependent; waves; approx. dispersion relation for interactions ... 4206
North Pacific, E, 35-48 N; temperature; wind; sea level; seasonal cycles ... 4223
California, N shelf, slope; temperature; wind field; moored observations, CODE ... 4310
effects; seagrasses; photosynthesis, distribution ... 4311
North Atlantic; Cape Verde Islands; vertical isoline displacement structures ... 4752
Galapagos Archipelago, W of; El Niño, 1982-83, during; circulation; hydrographic variability ... 4870
Indian Ocean; Pacific; circulation, throughflow dynamics ... 4875
Yellow Sea, S; circulation; transmission distribution, relations; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4878
driving mechanisms; Taiwan Strait; flow ... 4881
Yellow Sea, S; thermohaline structure, vertical; relations; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4882
Mozambique Ridge Current; eddies, anatomy ... 4883
velocity characteristics; China, Shandong, Chengshan Cape; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4884
East China Sea; eddies; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4885
speed, direction; Japan; Izu-Ogasawara Ridge, near Miyake-jima; in Japanese, English abstract ... 4886
East China Sea, N; eddies; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4888
Africa, S of; eddies, generation, kinematics, behavior; Subtropical Convergence; convergence zones ... 4891
variability; East China Sea; Kuroshio; wind, stress curl; air-sea interactions; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4894
Yellow Sea Warm Current; Yellow Sea, S; temperature; salinity; characteristics; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4896
Yellow Sea, S; water masses; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4897
subthermocline, lateral transport; Mexico: Gulf of; Campeche Bank; nitrates, input ... 4898
tidal; China; Jiaozhou Bay; tides; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4902
waves, propagation; trenches, over, along ... 4904
formation of eddies, plumes and jets; coastal upwelling, on sloping bottom ... 4909
surface; wind; Ekman layers, stress-coupled; air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 4925
surface, patterns; Bering Sea, shelf and slope; suspended sediments, distribution; shelf circulation ... 4952
Pacific, central, 1979-84; tropics; dynamic topography, heights; geostrophic transport, zonal ... 5005
Arctic Ocean; West Spitsbergen Current; water masses; disposition, transformation ... 5324
transport, vertical structure; Emperor Seamounts, near; Kuroshio, Extension ... 5332
Atlantic, equatorial; North Equatorial Countercurrent; FOCAL observations ... 5338
Gulf Stream; fronts, structure; density ... 5339
California Current, system; circulation, dynamics ... 5342
Australia, around; circulation; remote sensing, satellite-tracked buoys ... 5344
seasonal velocity cycles; North Atlantic; North Equatorial Countercurrent; equatorial circulation ... 5345
whirls; vorticity; waves, refraction ... 5349
... 5379

absolute velocity; acoustic tomography; sound, speed 5399
channel flow; outflows, bifurcation 5409
tidal and residual; China; Xiamen Bay; sediment transport, and pollutant; in Chinese, English abstract 5593
vertically well-mixed; contaminant dispersion; pollution; sewage outfalls 5948
North Atlantic; temperature; short-range prediction 6001
North Atlantic, NW; Georges Bank, S flank; temperature, and stratification; wind, stress; long-term observations 6009
Kuroshio, energy-active zone; heat, budget, monitoring method 6013
undercurrents; equatorial circulation; thermocline; SEQUAL observations 6020
North Atlantic, NW; Belle Isle; Strait of; straits; flow, structure, dynamics 6031
synoptic; North Atlantic, POLYMODE area; autoregression spectra 6040
surface, nearshore; U.K.; Bristol Channel; ocean surface current radar vector measurements 6042
East China Sea; Kuroshio, 1972-1983 6045
Mediterranean Sea, E Levantine Basin; eddies; jets; circulation 6046
LF fluctuations; Canada, W, off; Georgia; Strait of 6048
Pacific, W; equatorial flow; circulation 6049
Japan; Kuroshio, large meander; water masses, cold 6051
Arctic area; Canada, Fury and Hecla Strait; tides 6059
horizontally nonuniform; gravity waves, surface, spectrum; behavior of waves on current 6077
vorticity; fluid dynamics; conservation of angular momentum explains some features 6132
California, southern; Catalina Eddy; pollution, effects on 6198
North Atlantic, E; Discovery Gap, flow through; Azores Fracture Zone, East; flow 6701
Gulf Stream; fronts, modulation of separation by path curvature 6704
Atlantic; Azores Current; eddies, and meanders, formation 6705
Florida Current, April '82-July '84; structure, variability at 27°N 6706
Southern Ocean, at the Greenwich Meridian; water masses 6711
North Pacific, E; Canada, W coast; tides 6713
undulations; Nova Scotia, Current; oscillations, of temperature front 6727

currents: abyssal
East Australian Current; rings, warm-core, formation and passage; circulation, degree of coupling between deep and surface 3556
Japan; Shikoku Basin, N 6703

currents: atmospheric gravity
role; California, N, coast; wind, summer reversals; details of 1982 event 4315

currents: bottom
Paleozoic, Early; Iapetus Ocean; paleocirculation; intensity fluctuations 289
strong, poleward; Europe, NW; slope bedforms; sand waves, as evidence 739
paths; Argentine Basin; deep circulation, regional; sediment transport; silt particle size as indicator 4132

currents: bottom boundary
World Ocean; nepheloid layer; turbidity, in bottom layer; local and global aspects 1983

currents: boundary
bottom topography; deep circulation; relations 4096
warm, over; South Atlantic, E; Agulhas Currents; clouds, lines, formation 5476
inertial; basin circulation; barotropic vorticity, equation . 6698

currents: coastal
steady; momentum, balance; heat, balance 735
North Sea; Norway; Sea SOAR cruise results 737
Australia, New South Wales; trapped waves, coastal; Australian Coastal Experiment observations 782
impact; Lake Ontario, as example; pollutant transport; empirical simulation model 917
New Jersey; longshore pattern 1833
longshore; Argentina; field study, prediction 1837
frontal convergences, amplification; squirts, formation ... 1845
Aegean Sea, NW; assessment for outfall placement 3093
Japan; Sea of, shelf; characteristics in winter; in Japanese, English abstract 3554
electromagnetic field, secondary; in Russian, English abstract 3600
structure; California, N, off; flow, shelf, slope profiles; CODE data 4198
fronts, surface; coalescence, resulting instability 4889
California, near Point Conception, spring 1983; shipboard acoustic Doppler observations 5333
Alaska; Gulf of, N; wind-driven flow 5455
Africa, W; Senegal, off St. Louis 6038
surface, summer; Chesapeake Bay, Bight; Middle Atlantic Bight; larval dispersal, studies 6043
sediment transport; shoreline dynamics; 2-D math. modelling of morphological evolutions 6271
California; mixed layer, velocity structure 6707

currents: convection
atmospheric systems; atmospheric eddies; GATE area, Phase III data; 100-km scale analysis 861

currents: density
coastal; sediment bars, fine, stationary; properties of dock-formed sediment wedges 1288
or wedges; fluid dynamics; intrusions, dense; boundary layer influence, control methods 6131

currents: equatorial
Atlantic, equatorial, variability during 1983 and 1984; temperature 126
wind-driven circulation 1828
Atlantic; numerical modelling 4197

currents: estuarine
and turbidity; Canada; James Bay, Eastmain Estuary 4922

currents: geostrophic
Atlantic, tropical; ship drift; mean seasonal cycle derived ... 6034

currents: geostrophic boundary
coastal circulation; separation from coast 6037

currents: gravity
with variable inflow; fluid dynamics; shallow-water equations, self-similar solutions 1451
on slope; shelf waves, generation 3140
turbulent flow; fluid dynamics 3158
Australia, South; Spencer Gulf; stratification, episodic; turbulence, modulated 6138

currents: inertial
Fofonoff-type, by; circulation, oceanic; closed on western side 4191

currents: longshore
computation, 4 models 28
surf zone; waves, radiation stress; field data, models 754
profiles; Great Lakes; surf zone, barred; mixing, lateral .. 941
mixing, lateral, influence of; coastal zone 1838
steady; surf zone; wave-current interactions 3549
trapped waves, coastally-, barotropic; resonant forcing 5370

currents: nearshore
coastal circulation 1393

currents: residual
North Sea; Southern Bight; vorticity 1841
Lagrangian circulation; tides, and residual transport 2526
San Francisco Bay, applied to; Lagrangian circulation; intertidal conservation equation formulated 2527
tide-induced; seafloor, undulatory, just above; deep circulation 3110

currents: rip
generation; longshore flow; shoreline dynamics 2532

currents: scanning
Stokes flow; feeding, of small organisms; appendage movements, feeding efficiency 6660

currents: shallow-water
density flow; calculation method; in Chinese, English abstract 5407

currents: shear
observations; Bo Hai, Sea; Huanghai Sea; internal waves, offshore, verification 59

currents: shelf
and slope-; wind-driven flow; sea level; estimation methods 27
coastal flow; fluid dynamics 29
and hydrography; Atlantic, W equatorial 709
Australia, NW; vertical structure at subtidal frequencies 756
Europe, NW; North Sea; Celtic Sea; tides, M-4 767
Great Barrier Reef; trapped waves, coastal- 2543
Alaska; Gulf of, shelf-break; flow, measurements 3558
Australia; East Australian Current; trapped waves, coastal-; coastal circulation 3575
North America, W coast; sea level, coastal; air-sea interactions; large-scale response to atmospheric forcing . 4298
storm-dominated; California, N; bottom boundary layer, dynamics; sediments, erosion, distribution 4458
wind-driven flow; topographic drag 4887
East China Sea; in Japanese, English abstract 4892
coastal hydraulics; role of higher shelf modes 5340

currents: surface
Atlantic; tropical circulation ... 3559
Southern Ocean, S of 20°S; Antarctic Circumpolar Current; circulation; FGGE drifter data ... 6026
remote sensing, HF radar; circulation, nearshore; sewage discharges, location planning ... 7093
currents: telluric
tectonomagnetism, and tectonoelectricity; magnetic field, changes; earthquake prediction; faulting; 7 papers ... 3372
currents: tidal
sediment ridges, formation; shoreline dynamics ... 258
Taiwan, N, off; vertical structure ... 766
Japan, off Misawa; seasonal changes; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1396
influences; East China Sea; temperature, vertical gradients, rapidly alternating ... 1811
France, Baie de Seine; numerical modelling and HF radar measurements compared ... 2525
Florida; Biscayne Bay, North; circulation ... 2540
China, Hangzhou Bay; turbulence, stresses estimated ... 3150
Korea, Uldolmok and Mokpogu; in narrow channels, model; in Korean, English abstract ... 3551
Elbe Estuary; wetland communities, structure; dikes, effects ... 3984
structure; Adriatic Sea, N; M2 tide ... 4210
California, N, seaward of shelf ... 4211
barotropic, semidiurnal; California, N; coastal circulation; measurements from CODE ... 4212
Korea, Chejudo Island; circulation, residual ... 5347
M_2; Pacific, E equatorial ... 5365
and residuals; coastal circulation; finestructure ... 6061
and mean currents; North Atlantic; Georges Bank; interactive effects on tidal residuals ... 6063
currents: turbidity
self-accelerating; turbulent flow ... 2575
as cause; Ligurian Sea, Var Ridge S slope; sediment dunes, submarine; in French, English abstract ... 3266
California; Hueneme Fan; fan sediments; recent event reconstructed ... 4457
British Columbia; Rupert Inlet; submarine channels, formation; surges, flow observations ... 5608
British Columbia; Rupert Inlet; submarine channels, formation; roles of surge and continuous flow ... 5609
currents: wind-driven
British Columbia, Strait of Georgia; coastal circulation; Ekman spirals ... 35
coastal circulation; frictional nearshore response ... 852
Maine; Gulf of, response to wind stress; barotropic circulation ... 856
Newfoundland, Trinity Bay ... 3109
storm surges; wind-wave interactions; determining vertical structure functions for time-dependent flow ... 3169
shelf circulation; stochastic model ... 4193
Adriatic Sea, N; bottom friction, formulation ... 5346
currents: zonal
vorticity, fluxes; parameterization ... 1395
sheared; Kelvin waves, baroclinic equatorial; interaction ... 1829
Currituck Slide
complex; North Atlantic, slope; Cape Hatteras, NW of; sediment slides ... 4456
cusps (More at COASTS, SEDIMENTARY STRUCTURES...)
cyanobacteria (More at BACTERIA ...)
pigments, red; tracing bacteria with absorption maxima ... 2258
Synechococcus, growth rate; diel patterns of cell division ... 2321
aquatic microbiology; bacteria; fungi; viruses; distribution; physical, chemical and biological factors; pollution, etc. ... 2360
planktonic; Synechococcus, spp.; phycoerythrin, role ... 2885
non-filamentous; Cyanophyta; Chroococcales, 7 fam.; updated classification system ... 2989
Paleozoic; World Ocean; algal microflora; evolutionary trends, distribution, and global tectonics; in French, English abstract ... 3800
diatoms; phytoplankton, pico-; fluorescence; pigment composition ... 3942
Synechococcus; irradiance, wide range, effects; growth; pigments, and cell composition ... 6448
Synechococcus, sp; irradiance, wide range; photosynthesis, responses and mechanisms ... 6449
North Carolina, coastal; nitrogen fixation; seawater, N-depleted; O_2-poor microzones as sites ... 6484
phytoplankton, physiology, growth; microalgae; carbon: chlorophyll *a* ratio, light, temperature dependence ... 6964
Baltic Sea; phytoplankton blooms; nitrogen, dynamics ... 7004
carbohydrate biosynthesis ... 7005
Cyanophyta
Oscillatoriaceae; Microcoleus, lyngbyaceus; productivity under varying light, temperature regimes ... 1234
Chroococcales, 7 fam.; cyanobacteria, non-filamentous; updated classification system ... 2989
New England; Lyngbya, spp.; salt marshes, algae ... 5223
Baltic Sea; Nodularia, colonies, SEM analysis; plankton blooms ... 5227
Cyathura
carinata; Baltic Sea; Isopoda; distribution, life cycle, demography ... 2962
Cyclaspis
4spp.; Atlantic; South America, coastal; Cumacea ... 5868
cyclic bedding
varved sediments ... 3260
cyclogenesis
modelled; tropical storms; mature structure and motion ... 144
numerical prediction; weather forecasting; remote sensing, GWE satellite data ... 2583
explosive; maritime storms, bombs; current knowledge, research requirements; review ... 2612
explosive, 1981-84; North Atlantic, W central; composite structure, mean behavior ... 2613
explosive; North Atlantic, W, central; weather forecasting, LFM models; model performance evaluated for 51 cases, 1981-84 ... 2625
occlusion of; atmospheric fronts, formation; role of horizontal advection ... 3187
storms; wind stress, characteristics at surface; air-sea interactions ... 3655
air-sea interactions; atmospheric circulation; storm forecasting; modelling mesoscale processes and interactions; meeting; 5 papers ... 3660
storm forecasting; hurricanes, detection, tracking; statement of American Meteorological Society Council ... 3670
coastal storms, intense; weather forecasting; numerical meteorology; role of fluxes and initial data ... 3675
explosive; North Atlantic, between Greenland and Iceland; atmospheric pressure, at sea level; record low December '86 ... 4317
explosive; Pacific, E; case study ... 4320
Asia, E; coastal zone; numerical case study ... 5485
during; atmospheric circulation, planetary-scale changes; blocking vs nonblocking ... 5486
atmospheric fronts, zones; baroclinic instability, localized ... 5490
from depression stage; tropical storms, evolution; GMS data ... 5491
tropical storms; air-sea interactions; evolution modelled ... 5493
explosive; atmospheric waves; baroclinic instability ... 6195
cyclogenesis: lee
mountains, along, over; analytic studies ... 5488
cyclones (More at STORMS ...)
East China Sea, cyclone origin; Kuroshio; heat flux; air-sea interactions ... 127
frequency estimation; North Atlantic; North America; weather forecasting; biases in traditional maps ... 846
small, associated; North Pacific, E; clouds, comma-shaped, development; atmospheric circulation ... 1931
small, associated; North Pacific, E; clouds, comma-shaped, development; atmospheric convection ... 1932
Australia, Queensland coast; Great Barrier Reef; shipping accidents; risk analysis ... 2391
severe; Bengal; Bay of, coast; numerical modelling, probability model; Poisson cluster model ... 2614
1982, Paradip; India, state of Orissa; storm surges ... 3137
wind field, and flux; storms; analytical techniques evaluated ... 3665
storms; remote sensing, satellite observations; weather forecasting ... 4333
and anticyclones, surface prognoses; Asia, East; Pacific, West; atmospheric circulation; numerical meteorology ... 5484
intense extratropical; adiabatic and diabatic forcing compared ... 6194
cyclones: extratropical
mature; satellite imagery; computer pattern analysis ... 5483
cyclones: tropical
origin; South Pacific; Southern Oscillation; atmospheric circulation ... 133
intensification; atmospheric convection, remotely-sensed; relationship ... 867

Atlantic, tropical; atmospheric waves; 3-D structure of synoptic-scale disturbances 2609
North Pacific, eastern, 1985; annual summary 2611
path; atmospheric circulation; effects of upper flow asymmetry 2623
during; atmospheric boundary layer; ocean-atmosphere interactions; heat, exchange; numerical model 4299
South Pacific; Southern Oscillation; lagged relations 4307
hurricanes, Irene, 1981; rain bands, structure, decay 4318
vorticity, potential-, evolution of 4326
motion; storm forecasting, tracks; wind field, EOF representation 4332
diurnal oscillations; possible mechanisms 4961
island topography, effects 5482
hurricanes, intensity; climate change, effects of 5487
Australia; 1985-86 season 6159
storms, movement; ocean-atmosphere interactions 6178
wind, strengthening mechanisms 6192

Cyclonic Extratropical Storms Project (Use CYCLES)

Cyclopidae
Caspian Sea; Caspicyclops, mirabilis, n.sp.; in Russian, English abstract 1743

Cyclopoida
Oithona, davisae; diet and larval growth 2305
Bryocyclops, 2 spp., development 3418
Mesocyclops, edax, larvae; predation, rate 3425
World Ocean; Copepoda; Mesocyclops; genus overview . 3441
phylogeny; Copepoda; cladistic analysis 3446
Haplostomides; Botryllophilus; male mouthparts morphology 3458
Copepoda; Poecilostomatoida, phylogeny; taxonomy, group boundaries 3469
4 spp.; Mexico; Gulf of, N; zooplankton; fecal pellets, contents; feeding ecology 4040

Cyclothone
alba; Japan, Sagami Bay; Gonostomatidae; life history, vertical distribution 1096

Cylindroleberididae
Mexico; Gulf of, N; North Atlantic, W; Ostracoda; Myodocopina, zoogeography 2289

Cylindropsyllidae
Harpacticoida; Leptastacus, laticaudatus 6520

Cymbellaceae
Quebec; Gomphonemaceae; diatoms, benthic; in French, English abstract 5894

Cymodoce
Aegean Sea; Isopoda, Flabellifera 2946

Cypridina
americana, supplementary description; Pacific, E; Myodocopida 5203

Cyprus
Western Limassol Forest Complex; Mediterranean Sea, E; ophiolites, plutonic and structural histories; transform faults, leaky; lithosphere, oceanic, anomalous 1650
Troodos microplate paleorotation; Mesozoic, Late; Cenozoic, Early; Mediterranean area; plate tectonics 2775
Mediterranean area; Troodos ophiolite; beach placers; implications for offshore mineral exploration 3874
Decapoda 4026
Troodos ophiolite, Solea graben; hydrothermal metamorphism; ores, deposition; geometry, conditions, timing 4490
rotation, translation; Mediterranean area; tectonics; paleomagnetism, timing 4527
Troodos; mineral crystallization, trends; petrogenetic implications 4592
Troodos; Mediterranean area; crust, properties; hydrothermalism, low temperature; magnetic field, depth trends 6917

cyst germination
Dinoflagellata; effects of darkness, anaerobiosis 6557

Cystophora
cristata; North Atlantic, W; Pinnipedia; seals, hooded, abundance 4660

cysts; algal
siliceous; Southern Ocean; nannoplankton 419

cysts; dinoflagellate
and skeletal elements; Dinoflagellata; causes for morphology, development 5899

Cytheropteron
2 n.sp.; Cenozoic, Late; Ostracoda 316

cytometry; flow
analysis; phytoplankton, effects on photosynthetic C uptake; FCM and cell sorting cause physiological damage 2153

CZM
implications for, guidelines; North Carolina; Outer Banks; barrier islands; shoreline dynamics; USGS report; monograph 244
environmental management; coastal engineering, and protection; contradictory requirements, difficult decisions . 1323
and policy; wetlands restoration, and mitigation; coastal planning; discussion 1324
transfer of development rights as one solution; coastal zone; residential development, pressures 1328
travel; tourism; coastal planning 1329
policy; U.K.; environmental management; coastal zone 1333
Australia; coastal zone; population, recreation, management aspects 1335
Georgia; coastal law 1339
Chesapeake Bay; paleoecology, and geology; monitoring tool for management 2420
Florida; coastal management; integrated multidisciplinary information 2423
wetlands; coastal zone, science, technology, administration; resource management; Coastal Society meeting; conference proceedings 2431
coastal zone, and OCS; offshore development; resource jurisdiction; dispute management; conflict resolution, strategies; conference proceedings 2434
coastal zone; resource management; international seminar; Portuguese and English 2441
Florida; coastal zone; law; policy 2445
California; coastal zone; resource jurisdiction; offshore petroleum, R&D; state vs federal control 2446
land-use planning; activities allocation model using game theory; in Korean, English abstract 4111
coastal drainage systems; sea level, rise; greenhouse effect; need for new design 4845
fisheries management, as example; problems, perspectives; in French, English abstract 4846
coastal erosion, management trends; beaches; shoreline dynamics 4847
implications for; coastal ecosystems, and offshore; interactions and energetics 5134
strategies; shoreline dynamics; public policy; gospel according to Orrin Pilkey 5278
strategies; barrier beaches, preservation; shoreline dynamics; changing coastline; reports; 8 papers 5279
coastal development; resource management; shoreline dynamics; sea level; educational 5300
coastal zone databases; predictability still very low 6650

Damariscotta Estuary
Maine; Tintinnida; microzooplankton; seasonal distributions and relations with resources, hydrography 3935

Dana; James D
contributions; Hawaii; volcanology, origins; history of science; U.S. Exploring Expedition 1840-41 6657

Daphnia
magna; Crustacea, planktonic; Artemia; plankton; chlorinated hydrocarbons; toxicities; key role of organism-water partitioning 1239
magna; Crustacea; zooplankton; pollution indicators; water quality, monitoring 2349

Darwin; Charles
and Captain Moresby; Indian Ocean; Chagos Bank, Great, drowning of; atolls; subsidence; tectonics 5282

Dasycaris
(Chacella) kerstitchi, reclassified; Palaemonidae 1161

data analysis
multicomponent analyses; paleomagnetics, results accumulation; error estimation, uses 1594
signal processing; fitting an unknown function based on mean-value measurements 7065

data; atmospheric
climate change, detecting; theory of optimal weighting of data 1468

data; biological
growth curves, expansion; using periodic function and BASIC programs 1673

from trawling; growth; mortality; effect of selectivity on estimates ... 1674
computer software; program for organizing small collections 2150
data: biostratigraphic
fossil record; computerization of data collection and analysis . 3740
data: CTD
signal processing, time-constant correction method ... 3024
data: ecological
cladistic analysis, numerical, method contrasted with phenetics ... 1060
classification, tabulation; computer software: FLEXCUS program ... 2158
long-term; analysis, modelling ... 3887
data: environmental
analysis; pollution monitoring; time-series analysis ... 2373
National Environmental Data Referral Service; geophysical databases; computer access ... 6603
specimen banks; Germany; biological reference samples; aims and preparation of reference material ... 6644
data: experimental
signal processing; analysis of regular constituents specified on an irregular point sequence ... 4818
data: geochemical
statistical analysis; interlaboratory evaluations, analytical techniques ... 1948
data: geodetic
offshore platforms, orientation; positioning systems; roll, pitch and yaw determination ... 1271
data: geological
logger; data recorders, computerized ... 240
computer software; program to control digitizing board 1531
sediment fabric; core samples, oriented; use, error and uncertainty in oriented-core data ... 5579
data: geophysical
retrieval; remote sensing; satellite radiometry ... 6154
data: hydrographic
North Atlantic; atlases, isopycnal; monthly mean maps, sections ... 6621
data management (See also the various scientific disciplines; more at information management ...)
computer software, reliability, safety; fail-safe systems ... 1368
offshore platforms, control centers; expert systems, need for; PICON and ESCORT systems ... 2394
computer technology; acquisition and logging; 5 papers 4095
particle counters, Coulter Mod. TA II; automatic data acquisition ... 4373
computers, applications; acquisition and analysis ... 4974
microfossils, automated counting; complete microprocessor concept ... 6839
U.S. Navy; Master Oceanographic Observation Data Set; oceanographic databases; new system ... 7080
data: meteorological
remote sensing; automatic remote-transmitting microcomputer-based device; in German, English abstract ... 1462
data: oceanographic
satellite imagery; remote sensing; image analysis aids 1275
collection; satellite technology, developments ... 1279
navigation; positioning systems; space-time resolution ... 1294
temperature, field, analysis; calculating monthly norms on a one-degree grid ... 6003
statistical analysis, models for estimation of oceanic fields ... 6004
data: orientation
computer software; FORTRAN program for uniformity tests 6841
data recorders
computerized; geological data, logger ... 240
data: satellite
remote sensing; databases, earth sciences; U.S. NASA .. 3045
data: scattering
LF; characterization in the inverse problem ... 7074
data: scientific
dissemination; database management; computer technology; 10 papers ... 5255
data: seismic
acoustics, inverse problem solution non-uniqueness; seismic zero-offset data ... 243
submarine canyons; signal processing; velocity replacement by wave-equation datuming ... 929
signal processing; high-resolution digital acquisition system . 1525
deep-water; migration ... 1539
reflection; signal processing; emulation, suppression of peg legs and multiples ... 2702
extending the linear regime of the seismic waveform inversion problem ... 2705
signal processing; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3245
island arcs; crust, 2-D structure; signal processing ... 3351
geostatistical analysis; Bayesian kriging ... 3737
scattered observations; geostatistical analysis; bivariate interpolation; neighborhood discontinuities ... 3738
earthquakes, micro-, hypocentres and velocity structure; nonlinear least squares algorithm for seismic inversion 3741
reflection; seawater; sediments; interval velocity determinations; in Korean, English abstract ... 3742
signal processing; inversion procedure to obtain Q profiles .. 4445
signal processing; reflectivity inversion ... 4448
refraction; Maine, coastal; Penobscot Bay, W of; signal processing; processing, interpretation methods compared 5028
borehole sensor horizontal orientation determinations ... 5573
lithoseismic stratigraphy; sediments, sedimentological parameters defined; comparisons yield acoustic facies; in French, English abstract ... 5618
data: statistical
computer graphics, methods; good and bad presentations; review ... 6614
data telemetry (More at TELEMETRY ...)
database management
scientific data, dissemination; computer technology; 10 papers ... 5255
databases
earth sciences; satellite data; remote sensing; U.S. NASA 3045
databases: coastal zone
CZM; predictability still very low ... 6650
databases: geographic
digital systems, creation and use; logical principles, relationships of layers and features ... 7075
databases: geological
igneous petrology; decoding IGBADAT ... 3039
databases: geophysical
National Environmental Data Referral Service; environmental data; computer access ... 6603
databases: oceanographic
South Africa ... 5940
U.S. Navy; Master Oceanographic Observation Data Set; data management; new system ... 7080
databases: resource
UNEP; Global Environment Monitoring System; environmental monitoring, information; need for global resource information database ... 3054
dating (More at GEOCHRONOLOGY ...)
by C-14 accelerator mass spectrometry; Greenland, South; polar ice ... 61
C-14; East Pacific Rise; Ontong Java Plateau; South China Sea; Foraminifera, in deep-sea sediments ... 276
Hawaii; lava flows; geomagnetic field, secular variations . 320
effective age; polar ice; bubbles, trapped ... 759
techniques; Asia; Europe; sediments, unconsolidated; paleomagnetism; workshop; 7 papers ... 1586
C-14; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; seals, and penguin, carcasses from 1916 expedition ... 3732
argon; argon, isotope kinetics during neutron irradiation ... 3734
uranium-thorium; corals; chronostratigraphy; age data obtained over several years to 500 ky ... 4494
fossil shells; amino acid racemization, process complexity 5556
radiocarbon; Red Sea; sediments, age determinations ... 5622
techniques; geochronology; paleothermometry; amino acid racemization, method precision ... 6840
dating: carbon
sediments; by acceleration mass spectrometry ... 1529
radiocarbon; sclerochronology; calibration; 12 Intl. Radiocarbon Conference; 12 papers ... 2016
Irish Sea; sediments ... 2037
radiocarbon, age calibration; methodology ... 2061
Pleistocene, Late, since; Mediterranean Sea, E; chronostratigraphy, and bio-; in French, English abstract ... 4495
evaluation and status of liquid scintillation counting ... 4977
Davis Strait
Holocene; Arctic area; Baffin Bay; diatoms, sediment assemblages ... 1585
daylength
since 1656; Earth rotation ... 2491
DDT
and BHC concentrations; China, Xiamen Harbor; estuarine sediments; organochlorines, distribution; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6251

De Golyer: Everette Lee
1886-1956; petroleum exploration; biographical essay 2463
death assemblages
taphonomy; fossil record; paleoecology; implications for sedimentary and diagenetic interpretations; 12 papers 1672
larval settlement, large; mass mortalities; taphonomy, loss rates; effects on ecological records 2847
debris (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
debris: maritime
plastic pollution; report 4796
debris: space
satellites, in low orbit, impacts against; meteoroids, flux 1808
Decapoda
Australia, NW shelf; Bathypalaemonella, 2 n.spp. 510
spider crabs; Majidae; Inachus, phalangium; population dynamics 515
lower; Dendrobranchiata, suborder; Pleocyemata, suborder; classification, re-examined; phylogenetic and phenetic relationships 1151
North America; fossil record, ca. 200 spp.; taphonomy .. 1156
Indo-Pacific, W; Stenopus, devaneyi, earlei; redescription .. 1179
Crustacea; speciation, cryptic and sibling species 1191
Alvinocaris, lusca; Munidopsis, subsquamosa; vent fauna; stable isotope ratios compared 1212
Chukchi Sea; Natantia, 5 spp.; in Russian, English abstract . 1749
Palaemon, elegans; cadmium, accumulation 1763
Australia, Gulf of Carpentaria; Scyllarus, martensii; phyllosoma, nisto stages 2294
North Pacific, E, tropical; Pleuroncodes, planipes; lipids, composition; particulates, POM; fecal pellets, zooplankton lipids analyzed 3997
Chile; Neolithodes, diomedeae; in Spanish, English abstract . 4009
scyllarid; Scyllarus, 4 spp.; Thenus, orientalis; nisto stage observatios 4010
Rhynchocinetes, typus; morphological differences in 'forma robustus'; in Spanish, English abstract 4022
Oxyrhyncha; Acanthonyx, lunulatus; regeneration, molting; in French, English abstract 4025
Cyprus 4026
Helice crassa and Macrophthalmus hirtipes; New Zealand, South Island; tides, rhythms; biorhythms, locomotor, dual clock control 4032
Southern Ocean; Pasiphaea, spp.; biology, distribution 5189
larvae and pelagic post-larvae; North Atlantic, E; North Sea; zooplankton, as components of; distribution, seasonal cycles 5204
as predator; Crustacea; foraging, behavior; infauna, bivalve, as prey 6506
range extensions; North Pacific, E 6521
Aeglidae, and Lyreidus; Cretaceous, Late/Eocene; Southern Hemisphere; paleobiogeography 6905
larval development; the D_O threshold, a critical point 7013
Clibanarius, sclopetarius; larval morphology 7017
mesopelagic; Systellaspis, debilis, size effects; heavy metals, concentrations 7060
Deccan Traps
flood basalts; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; India; volcanism, as cause; mass extinction; new data from India; in French, English abstract 2108
decision-making
environmental management; law; science; differences, and role of courts 5281
in presence of risk; risk assessment; utility models, analysis .. 5932
resource management; living with uncertainty 5958
decision-making: federal
Canada, federal government; environmental impact, assessment; policy, profound influences on; Federal Environmental Assessment and Review Process 2449
Decolopoda
australis; Antarctica; Pycnogonida 5838
decomposition
sediments; organic matter, C-14 labelled 905
and mineralization; sediment communities, marine; microbial biomass, dead 1130
estuarine environments; aquatic vegetation; oxygen, consumption and nutrient release; Chlorella, Ulva, Myriophyllum, Potamogeton, Ruppia and Spartina compared ... 2907
decomposition: anaerobic
enhanced; atmospheric methane; carbon dioxide, fertilization; report 1371
decomposition: litter
Massachusetts; Great Sippewissett Marsh; Spartina, alterniflora; carbohydrates, dynamics; 23-month study . 908
decomposition: organic matter
carbon dioxide, formation; carbonates, dissolved, equilibrium shift 1993
climate, effects on; landfills, and dumps; methane, release to atmosphere 4837
decompression chambers (More at chambers ...)
decompression sickness (More at DIVING ...)
diving physiology; U.S. Navy, divers studied 2401
deep circulation (More at CIRCULATION ...)
Atlantic, E; mixing 187
Quaternary, Late; World Ocean; paleoceanography ... 1565
seafloor, undulatory, just above; residual currents, tide-induced 3110
Japan; Sea of; bottom boundary layer; water characteristics 3113
bottom topography; boundary currents; relations 4096
regional; Argentine Basin; bottom currents, paths; sediment transport; silt particle size as indicator 4132
Arctic Ocean; Norwegian Sea; Greenland Sea; water masses; θ-S relations 6029
South Pacific; South Australian Basin; carbonate dissolution; $CaCO_3$ undersaturation during past 3.2 my .. 6877
changes; World Ocean; glacial cycles, over 6886
deep flow
variability; Drake Passage; currents 727
Deep Observation and Sampling of the Earth's Continental Crust
continental crust; drilling, programs; report 6622
Deep Sea Drilling Project (Use DSDP)
deep towing (More at TOWING ...)
Deep Undersea Muon and Neutrino Dectector (Use DUMAND)
deep-sea drilling
Ocean Drilling Program, successor to D.S.D.P.; program and vessel description, aims 2388
earth science; exploration geophysics; remote sensing; volcanism; and other branches of earth science; year in review; 38 papers 4137
discoveries; Pacific; seafloor; late '86 results summarized; report 4159
remote; offshore technology 5580
deep-sea sediments
nuclear magnetic resonance, imaging; paleoclimate, data; report 694
Walvis Ridge; Cariaco Trench; humic matter; evidence of enzymatic activity 4383
deep-sea technology
offshore engineering; oceanographic research; theory, application, technique; book (meeting proceedings) 3073
defense
focus on; Arctic area; government policy; offshore resources, development; need for some agency authority to oversee Arctic science 2453
defenses: chemical
Phaeophyta; Sargassum; Turbinaria; herbivores, susceptibility to 571
deforestation
clear-cutting; nitrous oxide, transport, loss; atmospheric chemistry, implications 1350
widespread; ocean-atmosphere interactions; atmospheric carbon dioxide 1473
mass extinction, looms ahead; tropical forests, as vanishing habitats; global commons, crisis; report 1795
as growing crisis; biological diversity; tropical forests, disappearing; extinction, occurring now; report 1796
carbon cycle; atmospheric carbon dioxide; biosphere, impacts on; implications 4128
atmospheric carbon dioxide; global warming; climate change, and social implications 4161
deformation
rotational; Neogene; Aegean Sea, and domain; paleomagnetics, evidence 1590
zone; North Pacific, E; Gorda Ridge, and Plate; Juan de Fuca Plate; tectonics 1611
Timor Trough; Indonesia, Sumba Island; accretionary wedges, structure; shelf sediments 2085
intraplate; Indian Ocean; Ninetyeast Ridge, and Chagos-Laccadive Ridge; plate tectonics, models; anomalous seismicity 3825

under horizontal compression; sediment dewatering; experimental results ... 4468
cataclastic; Mexico, southern, and Barbados and Kodiak islands; accretionary wedges; trench deposits, and slope; DSDP Leg 86 ... 4478
Mexico, southern; Guatemala; Barbados; Mariana Arc; forearc sediments, scaly fabrics ... 4480
and dewatering; arc tectonics; forearc sediments, structural fabric; DSDP cores studied; 10 papers ... 4608
regional metamorphism; tectonics; continental crust; orogeny; 13 papers ... 5130
soft-sediment; sediment diagenesis; research problems and progress ... 5613
progressive; Cretaceous, -Lower Miocene; Japan, E Kyushu; accretion tectonics ... 5697
crust, structure; tectonics; selected conference papers; 20 papers ... 5754
crustal, possibly indicative of earthquake cycle; Canada; Vancouver Island; subsidence, and uplift, 1930-1985; subduction zones ... 6363
vector constraints from geodetic and tectonic data; U.S., western; San Andreas Fault; California; fault zones 1982-86; California, S and central; San Andreas Fault; fault zones, along; earthquakes, potential ... 6368 6374
intraplate; Indian Ocean, central basin; lithospheric compression ... 6382

deformation: crustal
intraplate; plate tectonics; lithospheric stress; symposium; 16 papers ... 3881
nature; Australia; Timor Trough; Banda Arc; volcanic arcs; collision tectonics ... 4533
fault zones, discontinuous; fracture zones ... 5116

deformation: margin
Spain, NW; tectonics; *Cyana* cruise; in French ... 246

deformation: melange
Alaska; Kodiak Island; accretion tectonics; channelized fracture fluid flow ... 6331

deformation: sediment
mechanisms; lithification, processes; path diagrams ... 4474

deglaciation
last; Greenland Sea; Norwegian Sea; carbonate dissolution; calcite, dissolution pulse ... 4497
Nova Scotia, age of Five Islands Formation; Fundy; Bay of; glaciomarine sediments, dating ... 6896

degradation
aerobic; coastal zone, shallow-water; seston, chemistry; in German, English abstract ... 201
geochemistry; Japan; coastal sediments; organic matter; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3226

degradation: chitin
anaerobic, end products; bacteria; methanogenesis; sulfates, reduction ... 2913

degradation: hydrocarbon
California; Santa Barbara, coast; petroleum seeps, natural; benthic metabolism ... 3976

degradation: microbial
Okefenokee Swamp; Georgia; salt marshes; swamps; detritus, lignocellulosic ... 470
China, Xiamen Harbor; petroleum biodegradation, bacterial; hydrocarbons ... 610
rates; urea; plankton, populations ... 6458

degradation: pesticide
Dinoflagellata; Prorocentrum, micans; organophosphates, parathion ... 4069

degradation: photochemical
dimethylsulfide, oxidation ... 1962
biodegradation; chlorophenols, PCPs and phenol ... 2339

degradation: pollutant
coprostanols; sediments, artificial, and sludges, in ... 4386

dehydration
tolerance; intertidal algae; desiccation; photosynthesis, recovery following temperature, osmotic stress ... 1231

Delaware
bays, inland; tides, and subtides, variability; sea level ... 6064

Delaware Bay
and Copper River Delta, Gray's Harbor, Bay of Fundy; North America; migratory shorebirds; conservation, of major flyway estuaries ... 2240
Chesapeake Bay; phytoplankton; productivity, patterns; carbon, assimilation ... 3919
Estuary; trace metals, fluxes ... 4392

Delaware Estuary
phytoplankton; productivity, variability ... 3932
river discharges; effect of variability on circulation, chemistry, microbiology ... 5285
phytoplankton; nitrogen, ammonium and nitrate uptake; spatiotemporal variability ... 6969

Delaware River
eutrophic ecosystems; nitrogen metabolism ... 887

Delphinapterus
leucas; Canada; Hudson Bay, E, and Ungava Bay; James Bay; Cetacea ... 2211
leucas; Saint Lawrence Estuary; Cetacea; organochlorines, levels in tissues ... 4793

delta sediments
depositions; China; Huanghai River; channels, evolution; in Chinese, English abstract ... 251
Quaternary; Chang Jiang, River; palynology, stratigraphy ... 301
Mississippi River; peat; methanogenesis ... 380
Tertiary; Mexico; Gulf of; Niger Delta; Beaufort-Mackenzie Delta; petroleum geology, comparative ... 2144
China; Pearl River; sedimentation dynamics; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3265
Nile Delta, NE; clay minerals, variations; depositional processes ... 5628

deltas
China, Guangdong Province; Hanjiang Delta; faulting, and delta development ... 254
river transport; shelf sediments; suspended matter; GSA meeting reports; 7 papers ... 2710
microtidal flood-tide; Texas, San Luis Pass; sedimentology ... 5034

deltas: fjord
British Columbia, Bella Coola; sediments, subaqueous morphology, slope processes ... 4455

deltas: river
shelf sediments; particle transport; pollution, -particulate relations ... 4414
Orinoco River; Nile River; Chang Jiang, River; organic matter, selected source indicators ... 6816

demand analysis (More at RESOURCE MANAGEMENT ...)

demersal fish
among; North Atlantic; Georges Bank; competition, and predation; exploratory simulation model ... 5796
North Atlantic, E; density estimates from simultaneous catches, photography ... 5797

demographics
importance; statistical analysis; ecological modelling, of interactions ... 3890

Dendraster
excentricus, as case study; fjords; larval recruitment, and growth ... 1142
excentricus; Echinoidea; Strongylocentrotus, 3spp.; sperm cell bioassay ... 3494
Echinoidea; sand dollars and other sea urchins; educational overview ... 5993

Dendrobranchiata
suborder; Decapoda, lower; Pleocyemata, suborder; classification, re-examined; phylogenetic and phenetic relationships ... 1151

denitrification (More at NITROGEN CYCLE ...)
capacity; Germany, GDR coast; coastal sediments; in German, English abstract ... 1977
capacity; Germany, GDR, coastal; brackish water; in German, English abstract ... 2924
coastal sediments; aquifers, soils; nitrates, groundwater ... 6821

Denmark
coast; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; chlorophenols, PCB and TeCP; organohalogens; chemical pollution; water and tissue levels ... 596
Limfjorden; pelagic microbiota; eutrophic estuaries; population dynamics, and trophic coupling ... 2848
surrounding seas; coastal zone; heavy metals, budgets ... 4405
Wadden Sea; remote sensing; sediment mapping ... 4444
Isopoda; Idotea, 4 spp.; fjords ... 5862
Limfjord; heavy metals; pollution monitoring ... 6831
sediment diagenesis; microbiota, activity, Mn-Fe-S activity 6861

densimeters
precision; viscosity, liquid, compensation for ... 2637

density
structure; fronts; CTD, surveys ... 1848
field structures; Africa, NW, off; mixed layer; in German, English abstract ... 4873
Gulf Stream; fronts, structure; currents ... 5342

density currents (More at CURRENTS ...)
coastal; sediment bars, fine, stationary; properties of dock-formed sediment wedges ... 1288
or wedges; fluid dynamics; intrusions, dense; boundary layer influence, control methods ... 6131
density flow
shallow-water currents; calculation method; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5407
density fronts
shelf; U.S., SE shelf; formation and maintenance during winter 36
Sargasso Sea; temperature, microstructure, horizontal variability ... 760
coupled; waves, nonlinear; fluid dynamics ... 4933
density interfaces
across; turbulent mixing; fluid dynamics, rotating ... 92
sheared; stratified fluids, entraining ... 4275
density stratification
Baltic Sea, Arkona Basin; inflow, dense water ... 5331
suspensions, vertical, distributions; relationships ... 6661
d'Entrecasteaux Zone
Pacific, tropical; Vanuatu; New Hebrides Arc; collision tectonics; arc tectonics, processes ... 1601
New Hebrides Arc; collision tectonics; crust, structural variations ... 2777
deoxyribonucleic acid (Use DNA)
depolarization
by irregular layered media; light scattering ... 6002
deposit feeders (More at FAUNA ...)
conveyor-belt; sediment tracers; particles, selective transfer; model ... 265
burrowing, effects; Natantia; Callianassa, californiensis; macrobenthic communities, changes in ... 1109
macrofaunal; Polychaeta; Euzonus, mucronata; bacteria, biomass, production; grazing, impact ... 5173
deposition (More at SEDIMENTATION...)
turbiditic, hemipelagic; Mexico: Gulf of; Mississippi Fan; sediments, fine-grained deep-sea; significance of strain and sonic velocity anisotropy ... 5054
deposition: atmospheric
North Atlantic, W; lead, temporal variability; seawater, levels in ... 227
deposition: glaciomarine
processes; sediment transport, and reworking; ice-seawater interactions; overview ... 6287
depositional environments
Mississippi Delta; carbon, C-13 signature of C-3 and C-4 plants ... 3746
Nicaragua, E shelf; Indonesia, reefs; sediments, carbonate to siliciclastic transitions; tropics, arid vs humid; comparisons ... 5612
fossil record; exaerobic zone; biofacies, oxygen-deficient . 6314
metals; rhenium; gold; silver; molybdenum; comparative marine chemistries ... 6817
isotopic chemistry, use of; sediment diagenesis; 3 papers . 6838
evaporite basins; meteoric water ... 6860
deposits (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
deposits: barite
Galapagos Rift; sediments, calcareous, associated with ... 5057
as productivity indicators; Paleogene, to Recent; Indian Ocean, equatorial; plate tectonics, recorded ... 5071
deposits: calcareous
formation; seawater; steel, mild; corrosion ... 2011
deposits: carbonate
upward-shoaling, origin; margin sediments; sea level, rise staircase ... 944
deposits: hydrocarbon
deep abiogenic; energy resources, nonpolluting, potential; energy self-sufficiency; essay ... 2433
deposits: hydrothermal
heavy metals, compounds; sulfides, metallic, solubility ... 275
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 26°N; manganese, oxides, chronology 967
East Pacific Rise, 21°N; seamounts, on; sulfides, and oxides ... 4484
Pacific, W, Sanghihe Arc; uranium, anomalous U-234/U-238 ratios ... 4487
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; spreading ridges, slow; mineral resources ... 4488
Galapagos Rift, 85°51′ and 85°55′W; plate boundaries, Cocos-Nazca; sulfides, complex massive; ore paragenesis . 4491
Pacific, eastern, Axial Seamount and Explorer Ridge; polymetallic sulfides; gold, high contents ... 4597
North Pacific, W; Bonin Trench, west of; Shichito-Iwojima Ridge; sulfides; calderas, submarine ... 5056
uranium, anomalous concentrations; geochemistry; in French, English abstract ... 5631
Japan; Bonin Arc; manganese crusts ... 5635
French Polynesia, Teahitia; submarine volcanoes; observations; in French, English abstract ... 6873
deposits: interglacial
Europe, NW coast; aminostratigraphy ... 2746
deposits: manganese
Indian Ocean, NE ... 1668
Galapagos Spreading Center, mounds, formation mechanism; spreading centers; hydrothermal convection, low-temperature cells ... 2731
deposits: mineral
Aegean Sea, N; sediments, surficial sand and clay ... 2728
exploration geology; 85 descriptive and 60 grade-tonnage models; monograph ... 3869
hydrothermal fields; seabed, deep; general classification .. 5744
deposits: ore
formation; Proterozoic; Cambrian; Pacific; iron; manganese; in Russian, English abstract ... 2753
deposits: petroleum
occurrence; sedimentary basins; margin tectonics, effects 4601
deposits: phosphate
Indian Ocean; Kerguelen-Heard Plateau; in French, English abstract ... 962
deposits: placer
Cenozoic; Asia, NE coast; Arctic area; metals ... 1543
Fe-Ti-Cr-Ni; Mediterranean Sea, E; Greece, Gulf of Corinth; mineral resources, marine; first description ... 4600
deposits: sulfide
massive; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 23°N; hydrothermal sediments; vent fauna ... 3281
massive; Juan de Fuca Ridge, N; rift valleys, sedimented; hydrothermalism ... 5632
deposits: trench
and slope; Mexico, southern, and Barbados and Kodiak islands; accretionary wedges; deformation, cataclastic; DSDP Leg 86 ... 4478
depressions: monsoon
ocean-atmosphere interactions; heat, flux; momentum, exchange ... 854
atmospheric waves, growth; wind shear, low-level ... 864
atmospheric waves; energetics ... 1487
baroclinic growth; Ekman friction; atmospheric waves; wind ... 1488
atmospheric waves; weather forecasting ... 1495
mechanism for WNW movement; India; Bengal: Bay of; precipitation ... 4958
intense; Australia; diagnostic analysis ... 5469
depth
bias, modelling; laser hydrography, airborne ... 5
GEK measurements; CTD, measurements; controlling droop error; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1380
depth sounders
WRELADS; surface, sea; laser hydrography, airborne 6
WRELADS II; Australia; laser hydrography, airborne ... 9
depth sounding: laser
airborne; Australia; experimental program; report; in French, English abstract ... 632
Dermochelys
coracea; Atlantic; sea turtles, satellite tracking; in French, English abstract ... 6948
Derwent Estuary
fish; Tasmania; refinery effluents, zinc; mercury pollution; containment program assessed ... 5021
desiccation
intertidal algae; dehydration, tolerance; photosynthesis, recovery following temperature, osmotic stress ... 1231
effects of; New Zealand, S; intertidal zone; algal photosynthesis ... 6552
desiccation: mud
U.K., eastern; Severn Estuary; intertidal zone ... 6850
design: engineering
on good design; 22 papers ... 6630
detergents
nonionic, affect vitellogenin synthesis; Isopoda; Idotea, balthica basteri; pollution; in French, English abstract .. 5909
detrital minerals
Pacific, W central; basin sediments ... 3267

detritus (More at PARTICULATE MATTER ...)
lignocellulosic; Okefenokee Swamp; Georgia; salt marshes; swamps; microbial degradation 470
detritus: mangrove
foliage; Penaeus, indicus, diet 542
developing countries (See also technology transfer, Third World, world- ...)
aquaculture, development; mariculture; social, economic, and political problems 2354
development: coastal
CZM; resource management; shoreline dynamics; sea level; educational 5300
development: offshore
CZM; coastal zone, and OCS; resource jurisdiction; dispute management; conflict resolution, strategies; conference proceedings 2434
U.S.; OCS; government, federal vs state role; seabed mining; Gorda Ridge Technical Task Force, purpose described 4115
development: residential
pressures; coastal zone; CZM, transfer of development rights as one solution 1328
Devon
Teign River; U.K.; barium, 10 years of buildup 6833
Devonian
Late, Frasnian/Famennian; mass extinction; shallow seas; paleocirculation, and ocean cooling; paleontologic evidence reviewed 2046
dewatering: sediment
deformation, under horizontal compression; experimental results 4468
Diadema
antillarum disappearance; Echinoidea; coral reefs, environments; cryptofauna; predator-prey dynamics; urchins were not keystone predator 3898
antillarum; Echinoidea; mass mortalities; benthic communities, structural changes; coral reefs 3979
diagenesis
contrasts; East Pacific Rise, 21°N; hemipelagic sediments; copper; manganese 1548
and biogenic sedimentation; sediment-water interface; manganese nodules, formation 1667
early; North Atlantic; Nares Abyssal Plain; abyssal sediments, interbedded, composition; pore water, chemistry 3753
early; coastal sediments, 2 sites; amino acids; organic matter; oxic and reducing conditions compared 3754
Laurentian Trough; coastal sediments, deep; arsenic, behavior 5008
and paleo-distributions; marsh sediments; boron, behavior; silica, behavior; implications 5558
deep-burial; U.S., NE; crust, uplift; isostasy; implications; review 5606
diagenesis: cadmium
Laurentian Trough; sediments 5011
diagenesis: clay
Brazil, offshore basins; comparisons between dioctahedral and trioctahedral smectite 952
North Atlantic; Barbados; tectonics, implications; illite/smectite composition 956
extent; O-isotope studies 958
diagenesis: manganese
calcareous sediments; oxygen, profile, effects of 3259
diagenesis: reef
carbonate platforms; coral atolls; book 2030
diagenesis: sediment
Okhotsk; Sea of; significance of γ-aminobutyric acid concentrations 220
organic matter, role; symposium; 17 papers 262
stage; carbonate sediments; electrical resistivity, applications 263
Mexico; Baja California, offshore; molybdenum, behavior; manganese, behavior; geochemistry 266
Pacific, W; backarc basins; sandstones 2032
Quaternary; California; Gulf of; organic matter, sources and hydrothermal alteration 3364
early; humic matter, fraction; sulfur, enrichment 3713
pore water, role; basins, modern offshore; review 3755
Barbados; accretionary wedges; clay minerals; DSDP Leg 78A results 4467
deformation, soft-sediment; research problems and progress 5613
isotopic chemistry, use of; depositional environments; 3 papers 6838
Denmark; microbiota, activity, Mn-Fe-S activity 6861
diamonds
interstellar; meteorites 5301
Diaphus
hudsoni; Benguela Current, region; Myctophidae; larval development and spawning 6977
diapirism
Miocene, post-; Red Sea, N; rift zones, active; extensional tectonics 5088
diapirism: mantle
rift zones, development; extensional tectonics 1615
flow; Oman Ophiolite; ophiolites, evidence from; magma, melt segregation; spreading centers, beneath 5735
diapirs (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)
diapycnal mixing
California; Santa Monica Basin; circulation tracers, technique 1452
thermocline; turbulence; review 6128
diatom blooms
North Sea, N, Fladen Ground area; amino acids, DFAA, varying concentrations; C–N ratio shift during blooms 1073
diatomaceous ooze (More at OOZE ...)
South Atlantic; Namibia; uranium, -enriched 3872
belt, origins; Quaternary; Late; Southern Ocean; paleoceanographic implications 5640
diatoms (More at FLORA ...)
fossil, as indicators; Pliocene; Quaternary; North Pacific, evolution; paleoclimate; paleocirculation 299
New Zealand, 1983; Cerataulina, pelagica; phytoplankton blooms; mass mortalities, of fish, benthos 428
and other algae, associated with; Arabian Sea; fungi, thraustochytrid 486
7 planktonic spp.; nitrogen metabolism; amino acids, free, cellular pools 574
U.K., estuaries; Thalassiosira, spp.; phytoplankton 575
from surface sediments; China; Huanghai Sea, S; South China Sea 579
epizoic, infestation by; Copepoda; plankton ecology; parasitic relationships explored; review 627
preferential propagation, effects; Southern Ocean; silica, dissolved, concentrations; particulates, variable flux, significance 899
benthic; Quebec; Naviculaceae, 34 taxa; Donkinia; Gyrosigma; Pleurosigma; in French, English abstract 1235
Taiwan, around; Skeletonema, costatum; distribution 1236
datum levels; Pliocene; Pleistocene; North Pacific, W; paleoceanography, implications 1573
sediment assemblages; Holocene; Arctic area; Baffin Bay; Davis Strait 1585
75 taxa; Antarctica, E, Davis Station; seasonal changes at inshore localities 1754
Nitzschia, americana; photosynthesis, and growth; effects of T, S, irradiance, diurnal periodicity 1756
surface water disruption by; Antarctic Peninsula, region; particulates, chlorophyll-containing; chloroplasts, diatom, free-floating 2177
Benguela Upwelling, system; Chaetoceros, ssp., resting spore formation; sedimentary environments, variable 2195
Skeletonema costatum and Lithodesmium undulatum; volatile hydrocarbons, ectocarpene; algal pheromones 2259
distribution; Brazil, Pernambuco shelf; Bacillariophyceae; in Portuguese, English abstract 2322
counting; microscopy, TEM and SEM 2323
algae, single-celled; cell volume calculation 2326
pelagic; Pacific, subarctic; seasonal fluxes 1982-83 2327
assemblage index; pollution, organic, estimation; bioindicators 2692
flora; North Pacific, NE; Columbia Estuary; effects of sedimentation, salinity 2985
Phaeodactylum, tricornutum; carbon, inorganic, uptake 2990
estuarine; Melosira, nummuloides; environmental tolerance 2991
marine palaeogenic; Kamchatka, E; in Russian, English abstract 3308
microscopy, black-dot, white-dot image controversy; historical perspective, conclusions; review 3885
cyanobacteria; phytoplankton, pico-; fluorescence; pigment composition 3942
Gulf Stream; Nitzschia, distribution; rings, warm-core, effects 4058

had alternate nonplanktonic stages; Cretaceous, end; mass extinction, selectivity; plankton ... 4498
cultured; Phaeodactylum, tricornutum; lipids, particulate, dissolved; varying N supply effects ... 4699
marine; radiation, UV-B; nitrogen, -15 nitrate and ammonia uptake ... 4765
Arctic Ocean, Canadian; Kane Basin, N and SE; sediments, surficial ... 5225
assemblages; Chesapeake Bay; Severn Estuary; estuarine communities; distribution patterns along environmental gradients ... 5229
effects on; Phaeodactylum, tricornutum; aromatic hydrocarbons; 9-10 dihydroanthracene and degradation products ... 5238
benthic; Quebec; Cymbellaceae; Gomphonemaceae; in French, English abstract ... 5894
late austral spring distribution; Antarctica; New Zealand; Ross Ice Shelf; hydrographic and sediment correlations ... 5896
ice, water column and bottom fluxes; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound ... 5898
6 spp.; Aegean Sea, Saronikos Gulf; Bacillariophyceae; eutrophication, long-term response to ... 5908
Biddulphia, sinensis; copper, toxicity; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5915
predominate; Antarctica, Arthur Harbor; ice microflora; epontic communities ... 6559
Barents Sea; phytoplankton blooms, sedimenting; silicic acid, consumption below euphotic zone ... 6560
siliceous minerals; biomineralization, models ... 6561
benthic; estuarine sediments, resuspension; suspended matter, water flow effects; laboratory experiments ... 6853
in fossil record; Quaternary, Late; Atlantic, E equatorial; Africa, tropical; climate change ... 6892
flora changes; Quaternary, Late; Norway, W, SE; sediments ... 6913
France, Roscoff; phytoplankton blooms, spring; pigments, composition; HPLC analysis ... 6965
adhesive materials; fouling communities; cytochemical and microscopical observations ... 6989
films; sediment transport; interactions ... 1541

diatoms: epiphytic
Antarctica, Davis Station ... 2993

diatoms: fossil
preservation; Atlantic; abyssal sediments; opal dissolution; control by supply rate ... 264

Dichelopandalus
bonnieri; North Atlantic; Isle of Man; Natantia ... 1200

dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (Use DDT)

dichlorophenyl dimethylurea (Use DCMU)

Dictyotaceae
Phaeophyta; diterpenes, as chemical defense; bioactive metabolites ... 4698

Didymocyrtis
tetrathalamus; Radiolaria, living; Hexalonche, amphisiphon; morphological comparison of mature skeletons ... 3480

diel migration
vertical; zooplankton, life-cycle parameters; predation, selective planktivory effects ... 4657
vertical; Norway, W, Lindåspollene; Ciliata, planktonic ... 6548

diffraction tomography
reconstruction algorithms ... 629

diffusion (See also double diffusive convection; more at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)
processes, their contribution; electric field, oceanic ... 1437
vertical; stratified fluids; model calculations ... 2573
advection, -diffusion equation; fluid dynamics; grid size critical value ... 4278
biharmonic sub-grid scale; vorticity; relationship to grid size in finite difference equation ... 4282
and the telegraph equation; mixing, theory; solute geochemistry; theory, models ... 6266

diffusion: atmospheric
coastal zone; dispersion climatology ... 151

diffusion: double
North Atlantic, tropical, E of Bermuda; Caribbean Sea; salt fingers; thermohaline intrusions; C-SALT program ... 4277
and density ratio distribution; Azores, SE of; Mediterranean Water; water masses ... 5410
importance; suspended matter; particle settling ... 5607
systems; fluid dynamics; sidewall effects ... 6752

diffusion: eddy
meridional; Pacific, tropical, over; atmospheric carbon dioxide, transport; carbon cycle, seasonal; model ... 104
model; Pacific, tropical; atmospheric carbon dioxide, transport; carbon cycle, mean annual ... 105
heat, salt; North Atlantic; Antarctic Bottom Water; water masses; ratio of mixing coefficients ... 5360

diffusion: shear
North Sea; surface films; oil slicks, spread ... 90
oil slicks, spreading; dispersion, processes ... 913

diffusion: tracer
experiments; river plumes, front; salinity fronts ... 91
overwater; atmospheric dispersion; measurements, parameterization ... 1470

diffusion: turbulent
coefficient; seagrass beds, above; carbon dioxide, diurnal changes ... 4336
surface, drift, circulation ... 4868
in Ekman layer; shear dispersion ... 4926
shear flow, in; particles, suspended ... 6139

diffusive convection
fluid dynamics; salt fingers, in Hele-Shaw cells ... 3628
fluid dynamics; convective boundary layer; numerical simulation ... 3629
fluid dynamics; effluent plumes, continuous point source ... 3630

diffusive convection: double
thermohaline convection; salt fingers, planform selection ... 831
role; fluid dynamics; magma chambers; models of oceans and volcanoes ... 5303

diffusive interfaces (More at INTERFACES ...)
thermohaline fronts; saline intrusions, oceanic; some limitations of the Ruddick and Turner mechanism ... 3623

diffusive interleaving
thermohaline intrusions; temperature, and salinity, vertical gradients, effect ... 6129

diffusive intrusions
horizontal; thermohaline fronts; salt fingers; linear stability theory ... 2574

digestion chambers
biological tissues, chemical analysis; instrumentation, for wet ashing ... 1496

digital mapping
slope, global; new colored land and seafloor slope map 1:80,000,000 ... 2835

dikes
effects; Elbe Estuary; wetland communities, structure; tidal currents ... 3984

dimethylsulfide
oceanic; plankton, dynamics; biogenic sulfur; grazing, of phytoplankton by zooplankton ... 1070
oxidation; photochemical degradation ... 1962
measurements; U.K., SW of; fronts, shelf-break, tidal ... 4992
flux to atmosphere; ocean-atmosphere interactions; regional, seasonal variations ... 5535
biogeochemistry; Massachusetts, Salt Pond, Cape Cod; salt ponds, seasonally stratified ... 6823

Dinoflagellata
cysts; Miocene, sediments; Biscay; Bay of; Nematosphaeropsis, downii n.sp. ... 310
Baltic Sea; Skagerrak; Gyrodinium, aureolum; phytoplankton blooms ... 578
East China Sea; distribution ... 580
Cenozoic, multiple-well zonation; Newfoundland; Grand Banks; Labrador, shelf; Foraminifera; biostratigraphy, quantitative; integration of data sets ... 972
31 spp.; Brazil, off Ceará; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 2325
Gonyaulax, spp.; red tides; toxic microphytes ... 2358
blooms; Mollusca, toxicity of; red tides; shellfish poisoning, paralytic ... 2403
blooms; estuarine embayments; tidal flushing ... 2841
photo- vs heterotrophs; North Atlantic; chlorophyll fluorescence ... 2869
Ptychodiscus, brevis; red tides; aerosolized toxins; production and effects; review ... 3023
Lacrymodinium n. gen.; Jurassic, and Early Cretaceous; fossil record ... 3303
Cretaceous, uppermost; Foraminifera; boreal seas; fossil record; paleobathymetric indicator species ... 3310
Mollusca; red tides; toxicities; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3376
Gonyaulax, tamarensis; Copepoda, as predator; red tides; influence of toxicity on grazing rates ... 3447

Protogonyaulax, spp.; toxins, PSP; chromatography, HPLC investigations ... 3883
Chile, Aysen Fjord; Mesodinium, rubrum; red tides; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3921
North Atlantic; Gyrodinium, aureolum, biology; phytoplankton communities; red tides; in French, English abstract ... 3931
Prorocentrum, micans; pesticide degradation; organophosphates, parathion ... 4069
Gonyaulax, tamarensis; biological clocks, endogenous, annual; biorhythms ... 4623
selected, to; Copepoda; Calanus, pacificus, acute physiological reactions ... 5213
Japan; Seto Inland Sea; Chattonella, spp., annual life cycle; red tides ... 5224
causative; toxins, ciguatoxins; ciguatera; continuing enigma . 5267
benthic, 9 spp.; toxins, produced by ... 5268
dinoflagellate cysts, and skeletal elements; causes for morphology, development ... 5899
red-tide; Protogonyaulax, tamarensis/catenella spp. complex; toxins, PSP, compositional variations ... 6491
cyst germination; effects of darkness, anaerobiosis ... 6557
cyst distribution; Japan; Kyushu, Omura Bay; sediments; in Japanese, English abstract ... 6558
Gonyaulax, excavata, interclonal variability; bioassays, new system; toxicity testing, PSP; in Spanish, English abstract 6573
toxic; Protogonyaulax, tamarensis; Bivalvia, effects on feeding, behavior ... 6591

dinoflagellate cysts
and skeletal elements; Dinoflagellata; causes for morphology, development ... 5899

dinoflagellates (Use Dinoflagellata)

Dinophyceae
Korea, coastal; phytoplankton; check-list ... 1237

Diomedeidae
seabirds, albatrosses; phenomenal flight ability; photographic essay ... 2484

Diopatra
cuprea tubes; Polychaeta; sediments, stability, entrainment; biological structures, seabed ... 953

dioxin
fish; sediments; trace analysis; methods research ... 2688

dioxins: chlorinated
TCDD, PCDD, PCDF; pollutants; organochlorines; 104 papers plus 51 poster presentations ... 2685

Diploria
strigosa; corals, brain, effects on; oil, chemically dispersed ... 5910

Dipnoi
lungfish, biology, evolution; symposium proceedings; 18 papers 5254

disarmament: nuclear
global test ban treaty; U.K., official policy of; U.S., testimony before House committee; seismology, as detection method; 5 papers ... 3064

disaster mitigation
architecture, and construction; earthquake engineering; earthquake-resistent methods; overview ... 6297

discharges: contaminant
coastal zone; hazard assessment; pollutant dispersal ... 5563

discharges: effluent
currents, into; jets, inclined, dense ... 4201

discharges: radioactive
North Sea, and adjacent waters; improved, validated dispersion model ... 7089

discharges: river
Japan, SW; seawater, freshwater content; frequency response characteristics ... 832
and shore nourishment; Iceland, S coast; sediment transport; nourishment strategies inferred ... 940
diversions; Arctic Ocean; U.S.S.R.; project abandoned; report ... 1357
effects; Irish Sea, E; residual circulation ... 1826
to deep sea; Arabian Sea; Indus River; Bengal; Bay of; Ganges River, -Brahmaputra; organic matter, land-derived; sediment transport ... 4368
variation in; Chesapeake Bay, Upper, responses; Susquehanna River, Estuary ... 4874
China; Chang Jiang, Diluted Water path; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4890
Yellow Sea; Bo Hai, Sea; Huanghai River, from; sediment transport; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5042
effects; Potomac River; chlorophyll, -a, distribution ... 5165
effect of variability; estuarine ecosystems, biological, chemical parameters; 7 papers ... 5284
Delaware Estuary; effect of variability on circulation, chemistry, microbiology ... 5285
Potomac Estuary; nutrients; suspended matter; water-quality study ... 6256

discharges: sewage
wastewater pollution; sodium, toxicity standards ... 1776
Adriatic Sea, N; Trieste; Gulf of; pollution, bacterial ... 4806
location planning; surface currents; remote sensing, HF radar; circulation, nearshore ... 7093

discharges: toxic
Irish Sea; radioactive waste; Sellafield low-level radionuclides are of concern ... 2409
ecosystems, assimilative capacity concept evaluated; pollution; waste disposal ... 2411

discharges: wastewater
industrial and domestic; India, Ambika and associated rivers; estuarine environments ... 239

discontinuities: sediment
at; Rayleigh waves, scattering; seismic waves ... 5722

Discovery Gap
flow through; North Atlantic, E; Azores Fracture Zone, East; flow; currents ... 6701

dispersal
modes; benthic invertebrates, clonal; larval recruitment, and spread; genetic structure implications ... 3971
Crustacea; biogeography; vicariance; factors of ecological and evolutionary significance; 12 papers ... 6952
Ostracoda; biogeography, new aspects ... 6955
Hawaiian Archipelago; Crustacea; vicariance ... 6956

dispersal: larval
pelagic; invertebrates, adaptation, evolution; gene flow, importance ... 3897
planktonic; California, Mission Bay; Polychaeta, population dynamics; mud flats; tides, influence ... 3924
long-distance; Pacific, central; invertebrates; islands, among; biogeography, implications ... 3936
benthic invertebrates; plankton, life cycle stages ... 3937
Pocillopora, damicornis; corals, planula larvae; energetics, competency ... 4006
and settlement; invertebrates, life patterns; metamorphosis, and life history ecology; 37 papers ... 4089
studies; Chesapeake Bay, Bight; Middle Atlantic Bight; coastal currents, surface, summer ... 6043

dispersal: plume
South Pacific; East Pacific Rise, 19-22S; hydrothermal plumes; manganese, as tracer ... 2041

dispersal: pollutant
India, Visakhapatnam; Bengal; Bay of; nearshore hydrography in winter ... 2416
meandering channels, in; flow; calculation ... 3155
offshore; coastal fronts, as barriers ... 4269
New York Bight, Apex; particulates ... 4401
China; Jinzhou Bay; dilution and diffusion simulated ... 4435
coastal zone; contaminant discharges; hazard assessment ... 5563

dispersants
seagrasses, effects on; oil pollution; lab studies on Thalassia, Syringodium and Halodule ... 1257
effects on flux of oil into fine sand; sand beaches; crude oil, stranded ... 4407
oil; oil pollution; enclosed ecosystems; effects of biota ... 5245
3 types, effects; seagrasses, 3 spp. ... 5918
chemical; oil spills; field and laboratory tests compared ... 6253
oil, droplet size; toxicities; relationships ... 6254
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis, effects on growth; oil ... 6592
effectiveness evaluation; oil spills ... 6637

dispersion (More at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)
2-D; circulation, of cluster of drifters; analytical calculation .. 731
processes; shear diffusion; oil slicks, spreading ... 913
horizontal, coefficient tensor; fluid dynamics; circulation, unsteady skewed free surface flow ... 3622
in oscillatory flow field; sediment transport, rates; flow tracers, sand ... 4461

dispersion: atmospheric
tracer diffusion, overwater; measurements, parameterization . 1470

dispersion climatology
coastal zone; atmospheric diffusion ... 151

dispersion: contaminant
currents, vertically well-mixed; pollution; sewage outfalls . 5948

dispersion: particle
fluid dynamics; turbulence, 2-D, incompressible; Lagrangian structure function and energy spectrum 5412
dispersion: shear
turbulent diffusion, in Ekman layer 4926
dispersive waves
finite-amplitude, calculation 6721
disposal: platform
oil rigs; international organizations, IMO; cost, hazards, economic effects, etc. 4107
disposal: seabed
North Atlantic, Great Meteor East area; sediments, as barrier; pore water, movement; radionuclides, contamination by; knowledge gaps 1505
radionuclides, dispersion by physical, geochemical, biological processes; nuclear waste disposal; overview, perspective 1507
waste disposal; ocean incineration; pollution; should we use the oceans?; report 5271
disposal: sewage
Norway; Bergen, fjords around; Polychaeta; Glycera, alba as bioindicator; pollution indicators 4064
disposal: subseabed
Great Britain; nuclear waste; recommendations by Nirex .. 5949
radioactive waste; importance of natural barrier chemistry .. 6642
disposal: waste
North Sea, protection; conservation; pollution; natural resources, preserving; viewpoint 655
U.K.; ocean dumping; EEC objections, U.K. response; report 1363
ecosystems, assimilative capacity concept evaluated; pollution; toxic discharges 2411
ocean dumping; sewage outfalls; role of the oceans; biological and social aspects of disposal; workshop proceedings 2413
North Sea, protection of; pollution monitoring; ocean dumping; conclusions of 1984 conference 2452
environmental impact assessment, contaminant mobility; dredge spoils; bioassay and biomonitoring procedures .. 2839
offshore structures; oil platforms, derelict; international problem, issue 3049
policies; pollutant transport; pollution monitoring, model system; applications and sensitivity analyses 4838
subsea disposal; ocean incineration; pollution; should we use the oceans?; report 5271
ocean dumping; ecological and health concerns 5947
coastal zone; pollution; runoff, agricultural and urban, as important source; OTA warning; report 5950
seawater chemistry, effects on; alkaline aluminate dumping . 6264
North Sea; dumping; ocean; environmental management 7087
dispute management
CZM; coastal zone, and OCS; offshore development; resource jurisdiction; conflict resolution, strategies; conference proceedings 2434
dissolution
air-water interface; organic chemicals; volatilization, and absorption and deposition; rates of transfer modelled . 113
dissolution: carbonate
carbonate minerals; phosphates, orthophosphate, effects of 2650
Greenland Sea; Norwegian Sea; calcite, dissolution pulse; deglaciation, last 4497
(calcite) index; Cretaceous, Upper; South Atlantic; Foraminifera, planktonic; differential dissolution 5672
South Pacific; South Australian Basin; deep circulation; $CaCO_3$ undersaturation during past 3.2 my 6877
ocean-atmosphere interactions; atmospheric carbon dioxide; glaciation, onset, close; role of CCD 6878
dissolution: opal
Atlantic; abyssal sediments; fossil diatoms, preservation; control by supply rate 264
dissolved gases
Africa, W; Cameroon; Lake Monoun; carbon dioxide, lethal burst; stratified lakes, deep crater 6933
disturbances: environmental
recent; Finland; Gulf of; Baltic Sea; fish stocks, commercial, changes in; impacts 2435
disturbances: tropical
meridional and zonal, interactions; atmospheric waves, easterly; barotropic instability 140
diterpenes
as chemical defense; Phaeophyta; Dictyotaceae; bioactive metabolites 4698
diurnal oscillations
tropical cyclones; possible mechanisms 4961
divers
biological observations by; underwater magnifiers, hand-held 1061
diversion: river
Canada; James Bay, Eastmain River; estuaries, effects on hydrodynamics; in French, English abstract 5313
diversity
and turnover; Paleozoic; invertebrates, marine families; extinction, rates; sources of variation 3799
India, Sundarban; mangrove communities 3983
diversity: biological
tropical forests, disappearing; deforestation, as growing crisis; extinction, occurring now; report 1796
diversity: community
species richness; relative roles of local and regional processes 3901
diversity: phytoplankton
influence of frequency of periodic disturbances 3916
diving (See also narcosis, decompression sickness, excursion tables, HABITATS ...)
industry; offshore drilling, technology; effects of economic turndown in oil industry; interview 2402
diving physiology
decompression sickness; U.S. Navy, divers studied 2401
DNA
dissolved; aquatic environments; chemical analysis 1949
extracellular, dynamics; bacterioplankton; organic matter, dissolved 3991
dolomites
modern marine; Caribbean Sea; Jamaica; carbonate cements 6855
dolomitization: atoll
South Pacific, Niue Island; by seawater convection flow 5045
dolphin mortalities
incidental; Pacific, E tropical; Cetacea, porpoises; tuna fisheries; 1973-78 statistics 2442
domes (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)
dominance: ecological
body size; resource exploitation; large species use larger share 2843
Donax
serra; South Africa, eastern Cape; Bivalvia; longshore distribution 4701
Donkinia
Quebec; Naviculaceae, 34 taxa; Gyrosigma; Pleurosigma; diatoms, benthic; in French, English abstract ... 1235
Doppler radar
measurements; Florida Strait, surface currents in; Florida Current; current transport; comparisons 34
Doppler sodar
4; wind sensors; accuracy compared to in-situ sensors 4940
Dorippidae
Mediterranean Sea; Genoa; Gulf of; Medorippe, lanata; biology 6530
DOSECC
continental crust; drilling, programs; report 6622
double diffusion
North Atlantic, tropical, E of Bermuda; Caribbean Sea; salt fingers; thermohaline intrusions; C-SALT program 4277
and density ratio distribution; Azores, SE of; Mediterranean Water; water masses 5410
importance; suspended matter; particle settling 5607
systems; fluid dynamics; sidewall effects 6752
double diffusive convection
thermohaline convection; salt fingers, planform selection . 831
role; fluid dynamics; magma chambers; models of oceans and volcanoes 5303
Dover Strait
France, off Cap Gris-Nez; zooplankton, distribution; FCT curves for detecting faunistic gradients; in French, English abstract 5770
France, off Cap Gris-Nez; primary production; in French, English abstract 5783
downwelling
circulation, density-driven; upwelling; flow, patterns 723
downwelling fronts (More at FRONTS ...)
downwelling irradiance
North Pacific, E; vertical structure of diffuse attenuation coefficient spectrum 6101

Doxomysis
johnsoni n.sp.; Australia, S; Mysidacea; Paranchialina, secunda n.sp.; Leptomysis, longisquama n.sp. 2963
drag
Mysidacea; Gnathophausia, ingens; swimming, speed; relationship 511
drag coefficients
coefficients measured; moored instruments, components; in German, English abstract 6628
importance; air-sea interactions 6772
drag forces
on a moving sphere; fluid dynamics 95
drag: geostrophic
wind, speed; air-sea interface 6775
drainage
Netherlands, Oosterschelde; surge barriers, storm-; submersion; benthic communities; effects of barrier closure 3970
Drake Passage
Antarctica; phytoplankton; nutrients, nitrate, silicate competition 427
currents; deep flow, variability 727
early December; Antarctica; nutrients; phytoplankton; distributions 4647
Bransfield Strait; carbohydrates, fluxes; particulates ... 5006
dredge spoils
environmental impact assessment, contaminant mobility; waste disposal; bioassay and biomonitoring procedures . 2839
as canal banks; Louisiana, S of New Orleans; coastal marshes; water level, regime, effects on 7084
capping; polluted sediments, containment 7086
dredges
Peterson; benthic samplers, soft-sediment; sampling effort and bias 6420
dredging (More at SAMPLING, MINING ...)
guidelines; estuarine environments, effects on 4106
dredging: harbor
California, coast; littoral cells; shoreline dynamics 6273
Drepanopus
bispinosus; Antarctica, Burton Lake; Calanoida; zooplankton, ecology; meromictic lakes 2852
drift: continental
plate tectonics; scientists, cognitive processes; 'interests' perspective and new theories; essay 1349
history of geology; plate tectonics; mass extinction, episodic or gradual?; validity of discoveries unsupported by physical data 1370
drift: current
Puerto Rico, near; Lagrangian circulation 2523
Beaufort Sea, E coast; wind; model 2603
North America, W coast; upwelling, filaments; drifter motion 6702
drift: ice
Arctic Ocean; anomalously high velocities 1881
drift: ship
Atlantic, tropical; geostrophic currents; mean seasonal cycle derived 6034
drifts: sediment
nepheloid layer, benthic storms; abyssal bedforms; suspended matter, silt mode concentration; in Japanese, English abstract 3270
drilling (More at INDUSTRY, SAMPLING ...)
programs; continental crust; DOSECC; report 6622
drilling: crustal
San Andreas Fault, is it weak at base? 5975
drilling: deep sea
remote; offshore technology 5580
Ocean Drilling Program, successor to D.S.D.P.; program and vessel description, aims 2388
earth science; exploration geophysics; remote sensing; volcanism; and other branches of earth science; year in review; 38 papers 4137
discoveries; Pacific; seafloor; late '86 results summarized; report 4159
drilling fluids
and cuttings; oil pollution; muds and cleaning processes appraised 1044
effects; Thalassia, testudinum; seagrass communities; epiphytic algae 3004
drilling muds
and additives; phytoplankton; offshore petroleum, industry; phytoplankton, effects on 583
oil-based, degradation; Scotland, Moray Firth, Beatrice Oilfield; benthic sediments 4431
drilling: ocean
Antarctica; first continuous core obtained; report 5985
drilling: offshore
technology; diving, industry; effects of economic turndown in oil industry; interview 2402
submersible platforms; wave forces 4827
oil exploration, and production; worldwide outlook; 9 papers 7101
drilling rigs (More at RIGS ...)
drilling: seabed
offshore technology; petroleum production; past, present, future 3509
drogues (More at OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS ...)
droplets (More at AEROSOLS ...)
equilibrium formation and growth; condensation nuclei, soluble 142
flux to air; air-sea interface; water vapor; moisture flux . 6175
discriminating between film drops and jet drops; breaking waves; whitecaps, simulated; aerosols, generation 6197
drought
prospects for prediction; El Niño, ENSO events; weather forecasting; hemispheric teleconnections; ocean-atmosphere interactions; educational 3076
Pacific, ENSO events as trigger; Nile River; Africa, Sahel; report 5977
drugs (See also antibiotics, pharmacognosy ...)
DSDP (See also IPOD, JOIDES ...)
Dugong
dugong, and sea cows; Sirenia, extinction-prone?; Trichechus, 3 spp.; marine mammals; research, outlook 668
dugon; Australia; Shark Bay; Sirenia 2207
sp.; Great Barrier Reef; Indo-Pacific; Sirenia; fisheries management; conservation 2429
DUMAND
neutrinos, detection; project status, aims 1805
dumping (More at WASTE DISPOSAL ...)
dumping: ocean
sites; radioactive waste; pollutant transport, biological; maximum theoretical transport calculated 186
North Atlantic, NE; radioactive waste, solid; radiological assessment of site 1302
reductions in; U.K., response; E.E.C.; ocean incineration, termination of; proposed directive calling for controls 1344
U.K.; waste disposal; EEC objections, U.K. response; report 1363
U.K.; sewage treatment, shipboard; report 2406
nearshore; sewage sludge; estimating dispersion and accumulation 2407
waste disposal; sewage outfalls; role of the oceans; biological and social aspects of disposal; workshop proceedings 2413
North Sea, protection of; pollution monitoring; waste disposal; conclusions of 1984 conference 2452
EEZ, offshore, as potential site; radioactive waste disposal, large quantities; offshore pelagic clays and low-permeability rocks as repositories 3048
waste disposal; ecological and health concerns 5947
North Sea; waste disposal; environmental management 7087
radioactive waste disposal; sediments, deep-sea, characterization; seabed site analysis 7088
Dunaliella
tertiolecta; Phaeodactylum, tricornutum; petroleum, soluble compounds; algal growth, effects on; in French, English abstract 2347
dunes (More at COASTS, SANDS, ...)
recession; Germany, Hannover, Large Wave Channel; shoreline dynamics; beach erosion; in German, English abstract 2021
dunes: sediment
submarine; Ligurian Sea, Var Ridge S slope; turbidity currents, as cause; in French, English abstract 3266
Dusisiren
dewana; Sirenia, evolutionary history; marine mammals, Stellar's sea cow; missing link in lineage found; report 4854
dust (More at AEROSOLS, SEDIMENTS ...)
dust: coal
U.K., SW; Severn Estuary 6825

dust: eolian
size, composition; Hawaii, to; Asia, from; atmospheric transport ... 868
Indian Ocean; atmospheric transport; suspended matter, geochemistry ... 2665
climate change, past and present; atmospheric transport; ocean sediment cores as clues; report ... 4151
dust: extraterrestrial
Greenland, ice cap melt zone; cosmic spherules; richest known deposit ... 1055
dust: interstellar
grains; comets, Halley; organic matter, indicated by spectral analysis ... 1809
dyke<s> (More at IGNEOUS- ...)
dykes
multiple; Canada, Northwest Territories; seafloor spreading, evidence for? ... 356
North Sea; Netherlands, S; Oosterschelde Estuary, barrier; storm surges; man against sea; educational ... 1375
dykes: ophiolite
calcalkalic; seafloor spreading; volcanic arcs, within ... 1643
dynamic topography
measuring; Pacific, E equatorial; surface height, anomaly; El Niño, 1982-83, during; acoustics, using echo-sounders ... 7
Pacific, equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83 ENSO event; surface height, variability; off-equatorial influence ... 119
China, off; Pacific, mid-; height anomaly, deflection from vertical calculated ... 328
sea level surface, calculation; circulation, large scale ... 1384
from; satellite altimetry; bathymetric surveys; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1770
Gulf Stream, seasonal variability; satellite altimetry ... 3547
sea level, fluctuations; isostasy ... 4164
Atlantic, equatorial; surface height; modelling 1964-1984 ... 4308
geoid, oceanic; seafloor, depth; global relationship ... 4516
heights; Pacific, central, 1979-84; tropics; geostrophic transport, zonal; currents ... 5324
Atlantic, equatorial; surface, height; hindcasts 1982-84 ... 5441
dynamics: tidal
variances ... 6058
dynamite
California, S, off; petroleum exploration; airguns, use; fishing industry; conflict or coexistence?; overview ... 689

Earth (See also asthenosphere, core, crust, expanding Earth theory, LITHOSPHERE, mantle, tectosphere ...)
geoid; gravity field; discussion ... 997
sounding; electromagnetic field; currents, oceanic, induced by ... 1003
plate tectonics; lithosphere, geodynamic processes ... 1018
Venus; primordial atmosphere, and ocean, formation; extraterrestrial impacts ... 1054
radiation budget; global monitoring; NASA's ERBE; 9 papers ... 1354
Moon; electromagnetic induction; workshop; 5 papers ... 2079
Moon; hydrostatic equilibrium, departure from ... 2080
core, structure, evolution; French study program status ... 3042
laterally heterogeneous; surface waves, seismic; oscillations, free; lithosphere ... 3858
planetary geophysical consequences; asteroid impacts; geomagnetic field, possible cause of inversions; core, excitation of ... 4131
as organism; Gaia hypothesis; biogeochemical cycles; homeostatic stability; determinism not required; essay ... 4168
history; primordial atmosphere, formation; mantle, evolution, structure; rare gases, systematics ... 4569
3-D structure; mantle, heterogeneity; core, probable anisotropy ... 4575
global images; crust, lower; mantle; core; overview ... 5111
core, formation; geophysical fluid dynamics; instability, Rayleigh-Taylor ... 5115
aspherical structure; plate tectonics; mantle; importance of poloidal-toroidal coupling ... 5703
origin, early evolution; primordial hydrosphere, and lithosphere; the first 800 m.y., current thinking ... 5994
Moon; impact craters; current rate of formation ... 5995
Phanerozoic; Moon; tides, evolution of the system ... 6301
Sun; satellite monitoring; remote sensing; AGU spring '87 meeting; report ... 7071
Earth history
past 2.5 b.y.; plate tectonics, activity cycles; paleoceanography; biogeochemistry; geological record; overview ... 990
Earth nutation
and rotation rate; mantle elasticity, effects of; earth tides ... 2142
Earth Observing System
for 1990-2010; U.S., NASA; satellites, and space stations; status of concept, project development ... 3031
Earth orbit
changing parameters; planetary boundary layer, conditions; climate modelling; circulation, GCMs; influences, effects ... 1575
Milankovitch cycles; climate change; paleoceanography; conference report ... 2474
geometry; Pleistocene; paleoclimate; atmospheric carbon dioxide; ice ages, periodicity ... 4150
eccentricity; Miocene, Middle, Late; climate, cyclical variations ... 6307
Earth rotation
satellite geodesy; terrestrial reference systems programs ... 1057
daylength, since 1656 ... 2491
and mantle; core, westward drift motions; geomagnetic field; drift temporal progress compared to that of dipole drift ... 2808
planetary evolution; tides, Moon/Earth and Sun/Earth friction couples; dynamical theory, implications for iron core ... 4169
short-term fluctuations; ocean-atmosphere interactions, coupling; circulation, role ... 5447
precession cycle influences; Quaternary; Africa, tropical; climate change, paleo- ... 5658
Chandler; Seth Carlo Jr., contributions; polar motion; history of science; new International Earth Rotation Service ... 7104
earth science
a global approach to; global commons; policy, U.S. ... 1346
information; using geoscience as a resource; conference report ... 3065
exploration geophysics; deep-sea drilling; remote sensing; volcanism; and other branches of earth science; year in review; 38 papers ... 4137
shifting research emphasis; plate tectonics, as a framework; crust, and mantle, core, ocean, atmosphere; studying the interactions; overview; 8 papers ... 6403
earth tides
influences on; tides, ocean; gravity field ... 1867
mantle elasticity, effects of; Earth nutation, and rotation rate ... 2142
earthquakes, great, 1950-65; periodicity, lunar; gravitational stress, role of ... 5122
earthquake engineering
disaster mitigation; architecture, and construction; earthquake-resistent methods; overview ... 6297
earthquake foci
physical processes at; shear phenomena, mining tremors; 6 papers; English, one paper in Russian ... 5741
earthquake precursors
Japan, database examined; electromagnetic radiation; magnetic field, signals ... 6319
time and detectability; Japan ... 6939
earthquake prediction
research; Japan, recent programs ... 644
California, Parkfield; San Andreas Fault; report ... 688
and precursors; gas geochemistry, applications; overview ... 2812
tectonomagnetism, and tectonoelectricity; magnetic field, changes; faulting; telluric currents; 7 papers ... 3372
Hellenic Arc; alternative view of Bayesian probability prediction of strong shocks ... 3863
California; Parkfield; monitoring progress; report ... 5982
short-term; statistical analysis ... 6938
earthquake seismology (More at SEISMOLOGY ...)
earthquake swarms
above; Japan; Izu Peninsula, E coast; acoustic waves, observed; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1442
earthquakes
faulting; determination of length and speed of rupture propagation ... 353
Seattle 1965; Washington State; Puget Sound, strong ground motion predicted ... 358
disastrous, September 19, 1985; Mexico; Michoacan; tectonics; seismic gaps, rupture; 12 papers ... 360

fault parameters; Japan: Sea of, E margin .. 372
cyclicity; tectonics, feedback .. 1034
multiple event relocation; Pacific; Gorda Ridge .. 1039
swarm, Sept '84; Japan: Izu Peninsula, off Kawanazaki; in Japanese, English abstract .. 1040
Sept. 1985 event; Mexico, coast; intertidal communities, mortality; coastal uplift, by faulting; measuring uplift from mortalities .. 1053
larger or more widespread than assumed?; South Carolina; Charleston; report .. 1360
1804, Kisakata; Japan: Sea of; tsunamis, and seismic intensity; in Japanese, English abstract .. 1414
T-wave duration, magnitude, seismic moment; tsunamis, warnings of .. 1415
1983 Nihonkai-Chubu; Japan: Sea of, E; submarine topography, geology; in Japanese, English abstract .. 1535
recorded; carbonate platforms; reef stratigraphy .. 1564
cluster; Alaska, central, beneath; Pacific Plate, down-dip tension; subduction .. 1602
major, recurrence history; South American Plate; Nazca Plate; Chile Trench, 1960 event; collision tectonics; convergence rate .. 1618
1978; Kuril Arc, S .. 1632
teleseismic mislocation; island arcs, in .. 1652
1908; Italy; Messina; Strait of; crust, regional geostructural framework .. 2121
hazards; North Sea; risk assessment; offshore exploration, and development .. 2122
volcanism; plate motions; asthenosphere, role .. 2131
precursors; Aegean Sea, N; Italy, S; Calabrian Arc; seismicity, prior .. 2134
tsunamis, hindcasting, forecasting .. 2550
transform, source mechanisms; Southwest Indian Ridge; Prince Edward Fracture Zone; spreading ridges; transform faults .. 2782
intermediate depth, focal mechanisms; Chile; seismicity, interplate coupling; subduction zones .. 2799
deep focus; Okhotsk; Sea of; mantle, lower, slab penetration hypothesis; subduction; broadband S wave analysis .. 2800
asperities; New Hebrides Arc; seismicity, associated, patterns .. 2803
Akita-Oki 1983; Japan: Sea of; rupture process from waveform inversion .. 2807
Tyrrhenian Sea; subduction zones, geometry; seismic stress, patterns .. 2810
Chile, 3 March 1985; Rayleigh waves, scale observations .. 2816
1983 Nihonkai-chubu; Japan: Sea of; aftershock distribution 2819
scalar moments; seismicity, global; esimation of source parameters from waveform data, 1981-83 .. 2821
volcanism; mantle; gas geochemistry; symposium; 23 papers .. 2833
causes; faulting; seismology, as detection method; history of ideas on origins .. 3069
strong, distribution; Pacific Plate, motion; Kuril-Kamchatka Arc; Aleutian Arc, Komandor Arc; subduction zones .. 3335
large; Arctic Ocean; mid-ocean ridges; focal depths, mechanisms .. 3346
multiplets; Solomon Islands, SE .. 3359
ground motion; geostatistical analysis; disjunctive kriging and indicator cokriging .. 3733
micro-, hypocentres and velocity structure; seismic data; nonlinear least squares algorithm for seismic inversion .. 3741
large; Sunda Arc; seismicity; arc tectonics .. 3820
catastrophic, 1868; Hawaii; Mauna Loa; volcanism, changes in magma system; lava, geochemistry .. 3834
intraplate; seismicity; lithospheric stress, state; crust .. 3837
Alaska, W; seismicity, synthesis .. 3838
deep, intermediate-period seismograms; South Pacific, equatorial; Tonga Arc; mantle, seismic anisotropy; shear waves .. 3840
May 7, 1986; Aleutian Arc; Andreanof Islands; source parameters .. 3850
ocean engineering; seismic waves; response of submerged circular cylinder .. 4103
faults; tectonics; meeting report .. 4142
Indian Ocean; Andaman-Nicobar Islands; arc tectonics; seismicity .. 4529
8/19/77; Indonesia .. 4570
Pacific, W; seismic waves; seismic attenuation of oceanic *P* and *S* waves .. 4573
centroid depths and mechanisms; Indian Ocean; Aden; Gulf of; Red Sea; spreading ridges .. 4579
friction; faulting; crust; seismicity; 11 papers .. 4609
possible large; North America, Pacific; Juan de Fuca Plate, Cascadia; subduction zones .. 5112
1942, largest recorded; Indian Ocean, SW ridge; transform faults, oceanic .. 5118
subduction zones, complex; faulting, discrete interaction matrix model; seismic stress, inhomogeneous .. 5121
great, 1950-65; periodicity, lunar; earth tides; gravitational stress, role of .. 5122
source mechanics; shear fractures; faulting, roles of aspirities and heterogeneities; symposium; 32 papers .. 5718
magnitude-frequency relation; seismicity; detecting changes, Bayesian approach .. 5726
magnitudes 3-5; faults, lengths; statistical relationships established .. 5733
Mexico; Michoacan, Sept. 18, 1985; tsunamis, survey report 6065
sound channels; Japan: Sea of; sound field, off Noshiro; tsunamis, 1983; in Japanese, English abstract .. 6113
great, evidence for; Holocene; Washington State, coast; tsunamis .. 6298
cyclicity; New Zealand, epicentral zone; Pacific Plate, boundary with; Indian Plate, margins; seismotectonics 6329
Japan; seismicity; tsunamis; overview .. 6359
South Carolina; Charleston, Helena Banks Fault Zone; fault zones .. 6360
Hawaii, Kalapana, 1975; single-force model .. 6364
non-double-couple mechanisms; Nazca Plate; Pacific; subduction zones .. 6366
potential; California, S and central; San Andreas Fault; fault zones, along; deformation, 1982-86 .. 6374
aftershock hypocenter distribution; Kuril Arc; seismotectonics 6375
multiple-event relocation; North Pacific, at the intersection; Gorda Rise; Mendocino Fracture Zone; seismicity 6377
California; San Francisco, SE of; San Andreas Fault, Peninsular; fault zones, long term seismic potential .. 6378
Nov. 4, 1963; Banda Arc; crust, source rupture process .. 6379
large, shallow; Japan; spatiotemporal distributions .. 6943

East African Rift
Tanganyika Trough, N, Burton Bay; basin sedimentation; extensional tectonics, and wrenching; in French, English abstract .. 3759
Kenya; rift zones; crust, structure .. 3853
rift valley lakes, large, deep; conservation; resource management; unique qualities and problems .. 2378

East Antarctic Ice Sheet
implications for; Antarctica; ice sheets, basal melting; climate warming .. 4295

East Antarctic Plate
boundary; Weddell Sea, SE; plate tectonics; geophysical evidence .. 1009

East Atlantic Deep Water
renewal rates; Atlantic; water masses; circulation, large-scale internal .. 5358

East Australian Current
Australia, SE; eddies; currents .. 3546
rings, warm-core, formation and passage; abyssal currents; circulation, degree of coupling between deep and surface . 3556
eddies, and meanders; slope water intrusions; coastal enrichment effect .. 3566
Australia; trapped waves, coastal-; shelf currents; coastal circulation .. 3575
Gulf Stream; Kuroshio; rings, warm-core; eddies; physics, chemistry, biology of rings; workshop; 25 papers .. 4135

East China Sea
circulation; numerical modelling .. 19
Taiwan, E of; Kuroshio, structural variations; currents ... 30
cyclone origin; Kuroshio; heat flux; cyclones; air-sea interactions .. 127
sediments; humic matter; humic, fulvic, and amino acid content .. 196
shelf sediments; iron, diffusion, deposition controls .. 225
sedimentary environments .. 271
red tides, organisms; nitrogen, isotope fractionation during N_2 fixation .. 421
Dinoflagellata; distribution .. 580
Huanghai Sea; upwelling, role; sedimentation .. 1509
shelf sediments, relict; genesis model .. 1554
temperature, vertical gradients, rapidly alternating; tidal currents, influences .. 1811

shelf sediments; calcareous nannoplankton 2072
slope; scattering layer, deep; in Japanese, English abstract .. 2203
outer shelf sediments; fern spores 3316
eddies; currents; in Chinese, English abstract 4886
N; eddies; currents; in Chinese, English abstract 4891
shelf currents; in Japanese, English abstract 4892
Kuroshio; currents, variability; wind, stress curl; air-sea interactions; in Chinese, English abstract 4896
shelf sediments; macrobenthos, and biogenic structures; in Chinese, English abstract 5150
Yellow Sea; macrobenthos, ecology; effects of sediment type and oceanographic conditions; in Chinese, English abstract 5158
and surrounds; shelf fauna; benthos; in Chinese, English abstract 5806
Kuroshio, 1972-1983; currents 6045

East Flower Garden
Mexico: Gulf of; brine seeps; bottom fauna; sulfides, and increased food supply, effects of 1110

East Newfoundland Basin
Jurassic, Late; Cretaceous, Early; North Atlantic, W; Foraminifera, quantitative biozonation 5678

East Pacific Rise
Ontong Java Plateau; South China Sea; Foraminifera, in deep-sea sediments; dating, C-14 276
tectonics, segmentation; seafloor spreading 344
13°N; crust; detailed geological mapping 352
lithospheric flexure, and thickening; crust; mid-ocean ridges, at 1032
21°N; hemipelagic sediments; copper; manganese; diagenesis, contrasts 1548
21°N; clay minerals, formation; hydrothermal circulation, during 1557
18.5°S; hydrothermal sediments 1558
from Siqueiros to Orozco Fracture Zone; spreading centers, overlapping, structure and evolution 1605
hydrothermal plumes; iron, enrichments 2040
19-22S; South Pacific; hydrothermal plumes; plume dispersal; manganese, as tracer 2041
9°N; spreading centers, overlapping; tectonics; deep-tow studies 2095
21N; hydrothermal vents; bacteria, S-oxidizing 2257
21°N; Guaymas Basin; hydrothermal fluids; U-Th-Pb systematics 2730
12°N; crust, seismic velocity structures 3249
Alvinella, pompejana; vent fauna; bacterial symbionts; SEM, TEM observations 3400
13°N; Alvinella, spp, faunal associates; hydrothermal chimneys; vent communities; bacteria, epibiotic; trophic dynamics, in-situ bicarbonate uptake 3955
vent deposits; hydrothermal circulation; vent fluids; continental crust, from; mantle, Mg, S, O, U transferred to 4483
21°N; hydrothermal deposits; seamounts, on; sulfides, and oxides 4484
radionuclides, enhanced scavenging of Pb-210, Po-210; water column 4485
crust; magma chambers; seismic imaging 4557
magma chambers, axial; mid-ocean ridges; new data on chamber width and continuity 4564
13N; hydrothermal vents; benthic megafauna; micro-distribution, temporal variations 4670
hydrothermal vents; plume flow, measurements 5055
mantle, upper, response; seismic waves, Rayleigh, Love; group velocity partial derivatives 5743

East Sea
S; Korea; mixing; flushing; self-purification capacity evaluated; in Korean, English abstract 4406

easterlies (More at WIND(S) ...)

Ebrie Lagoon
Ivory Coast; phytoplankton; bacteria, heterotrophic; organic pollution, effects; in French, English abstract .. 589

Echinodermata
New Zealand; Xyloplax, medusiformis n.gen., n.sp.; Concentricycloidea, class nov. 494
new class discovered; Xyloplax, n.gen.; report 499
Crinoidea; Comasteridae, reappraised 2265
Paleozoic, post-; Asteroidea; revised classification and phylogeny, down to family level 4508

Echinoecus
pentagonus; Brachyura, Parthenopoidea; systematics, larval development 2976

Echinogammarus
thoni, and cyrtus n.sp.; France, S, from; Amphipoda 538
pirloti, obtusatus; Amphipoda; feeding, patterns 4008

Echinoidea
Japan, around; Acanthaster, planci infestations; coral reefs, and assemblages; control efforts analyzed 1731
Acanthaster, planci; coral reefs, infestation of; Crown-of-Thorns starfish 2267
Strongylocentrotus, 3spp.; Dendraster, excentricus; sperm cell bioassay 3494
Diadema, antillarum disappearance; coral reefs, environments; cryptofauna; predator-prey dynamics; urchins were not keystone predator 3898
Diadema, antillarum; mass mortalities; benthic communities, structural changes; coral reefs 3979
Acanthaster, planci (crown-of-thorns starfish) outbreaks; coral reefs; mass mortalities; causes, roles of humans, etc. 4004
Ireland, County Clare; Paracentrotus, lividus; intertidal limestone; bioerosion 5602
Dendraster; sand dollars and other sea urchins; educational overview 5993

echo sounders
split-beam; fish, target strength measurements; acoustics 388
ARIES; bubbles, clouds; acoustic backscattering; measurements 708
multibeam; seafloor mapping; the SIMRAD EM 100 3739
location; North Atlantic, W; acoustics, Doppler data 4262

eclipses: solar
during; shallow-water flora; chlorophyll, -a, concentration changes 6973

eclogites
mantle convection, layered; xenoliths, geotherm derivations; pyroxene geotherm 1026
petrology, geochemistry; igneous rocks; ultramafic rocks; metamorphic rocks; crust; conference papers; 11 papers 2809
Roberts Victor; Archean; Lesotho, geotherm inflection, correlation with; crust, ancient oceanic 3348

Eclysis
similis; Amphipoda; Astyridae, systematics 5843

ecological communities
composition; statistical analysis; environment, variations in; canonical correspondence analysis 2157

ecological data
cladistic analysis, numerical, method contrasted with phenetics 1060
classification, tabulat.. n; computer software; FLEXCUS program 2158
long-term; analysis, modelling 3887

ecological dominance
body size; resource exploitation; large species use larger share 2843

ecological modelling
applications; environmental management; scope and limit of models; symposium; 19 papers 1273
environmental management; scope and limits in model application; symposium proceedings; 26 papers 1322
estuarine ecosystems; trophic dynamics 2165
required; Finland: Gulf of; environmental impact, assessments; fish stocks, and fisheries 2427
population dynamics, nonlinear; effects of noise 3888
of interactions; statistical analysis; demographics, importance 3890
plankton, as paradigm; population dynamics; cyclic and stable populations 4088
ecosystems, marine, perturbed; nonlinear programming, approach; applications 4612
nonlinear approach to averaging and aggregation 5133
coral reefs; system scaling analysis 6426
optimization; environmental management; stochastic dynamic programming as tool 7098

ecology (See also altruism, biogeography, biological-, colonization, competition, environment, HABITATS, niches, refuges, symbiosis; more at BIOLOGY ...)
historical, philosophical issues; evolutionary biology; conference; 9 papers 625
of running waters; rivers, major systems; aquatic environments; book 1266
supply-side; intertidal communities; population dynamics 1766

ecology: behavioral
aquatic fauna; animal decision-making and ecological consequences ... 6951
ecology: chemical
marine; antifoulants; competition; chemical-biological interactions; overview ... 490
marine; feeding, behavior, responses; chemostimulation; importance of chemical mixtures and mixture interactions ... 491
marine; macromolecular compounds, as cues; biopolymers ... 493
ecology: community
marine; old problems, new perspectives; in Spanish ... 6430
ecology: estuarine
Chesapeake Bay; case study of historical change; 7 papers ... 2381
Scotland; Clyde; Firth of, and Estuary; physical and biological environment; symposium; 38 papers ... 4821
Scotland; Moray; Firth of; marine environment; symposium; 25 papers ... 4823
ecology: larval
invertebrates, marine; mass extinction; evolution, macro-; alternation of regimes ... 4001
ecology: macrobenthic
intertidal communities; species interactions, ecology; review; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1118
ecology: microbial
solid phase and aqueous systems; symposium; 14 papers ... 5825
in-situ studies; progress and problems; review ... 5970
ecology: plankton
Copepoda; diatoms, epizoic, infestation by; parasitic relationships explored; review ... 627
ecology: reef
Australia; Great Barrier Reef; resource management; coral communities; 20 papers ... 2430
ecology: theoretical
communities, equilibrium and non-equilibrium; current theories; review; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1265
ecosystems, control theory ... 1765
biological modelling; cohort analyses, obtaining life table data from; critique of current methods; discussion ... 6419
immigrant organisms; biological invasions, theories; overview ... 6600
economic geology
Mexico; Central America; South America; tectonics, paleontology, etc.; symposium; 50 papers; Mostly English, some German and Spanish with English abstracts ... 3373
economics
statistical analysis; ways to be conned; educational ... 683
materials science; technology; advanced materials and the economy; 13 papers ... 1351
economics: environmental
Amoco Cadiz, incident, lessons from; oil spills; estimating the costs ... 1305
oil spills; pollution; nonmarket valuations ... 1314
economics: fisheries
aquaculture, intensive; industry's future; overview ... 5253
ecosystem management
Antarctica; Southern Ocean; conservation, scientific requirements; symposium; 18 papers ... 5951
ecosystem productivity
plankton communities, size spectra; relations ... 1086
ecosystems (More at MICROECOSYSTEMS ...)
control theory; theoretical ecology ... 1765
marine, structure and evolution; Arctic area; water masses, importance; ice, biological significance ... 2162
assimilative capacity concept evaluated; pollution; toxic discharges; waste disposal ... 2411
marine, perturbed; ecological modelling; nonlinear programming, approach; applications ... 4612
predator-prey dynamics, principles; in theoretical, experimental, and natural populations ... 5763
spatiotemporal variability, inferences from; zooplankton, lake, long-term data ... 6954
ecosystems: aquatic
effects on; North America; Europe, northern; acid precipitation; atmospheric aerosols; 54 papers ... 2619
processes; submersed macrophytes, effects of ... 4748
submersed macrophytes; carbon metabolism; vegetation growth, regulation, role; symposium; 14 papers ... 4758
bioaccumulation, prediction; pollutants, lipophilic; kinetic models ... 5919
ecosystems: coastal
UNESCO, SCOR/IABO; report of third meeting of consultative panel ... 1793
fish schools; seabirds; scale-dependent correlations ... 2242
plankton; littoral communities; introduction from habitat-organismal viewpoint; book ... 3020
phytoplankton; ammonium; nitrates; simultaneous uptake ... 3933
Africa, SE; Mozambique, Maputo Bay; Penaeidae, 6 spp; larval nurseries, selection; management implications ... 4019
arsenic, transport and reactivity; biota, influence of ... 4426
Texas, coastal waters; Corpus Christi Bay; nitrogen, cycling, effects ... 4996
and offshore; CZM, implications for; interactions and energetics ... 5134
remote sensing, digital techniques; applications in coral reef, estuarine studies; workshop proceedings ... 5939
ecosystems: enclosed
oil pollution; dispersants, oil; effects of biota ... 5245
ecosystems: estuarine
degradation; Chesapeake Bay; submerged macrophytes; aquatic vegetation; economic consequences ... 1306
impact on; Oregon, Tillamook Bay; pesticides, Sevin; oysters; federal control laws vs state regulatory authority ... 1336
ecological modelling; trophic dynamics ... 2165
Scotland; sediment communities; microbiota, benthic; bioturbation, effects of ... 4674
biological, chemical parameters; river discharges, effect of variability; 7 papers ... 5284
San Francisco Bay, and 5 other estuaries; productivity, estimating; phytoplankton, biomass; light, availability; empirical model ... 6439
ecosystems: eutrophic
oceanic; nitrogen, uptake measurements using N-15; experimental considerations ... 874
Delaware River; nitrogen metabolism ... 887
ecosystems: experimental
plankton wheels, controlled-temperature ... 2154
closed; phytoplankton blooms, spring; trace metals, As, Sb, Se speciation ... 2644
ecosystems: frontal
Europe, NW; shelf fronts; tidal fronts; biology aspects; review ... 4619
ecosystems: littoral
intertidal communities; structure, function; symposium; 5 papers ... 6601
ecosystems: mangrove
macrophyte communities, algal; herbivory, habitat refuge from ... 572
China, Jiulong Jiang Estuary; Kandelia, candel; calcium, cycle; magnesium, cycle ... 1714
sediments; Brachyura; Uca, spp.; microbenthos, and meiobenthos; trophic dynamics ... 2220
Australia, NE; Rhizophora, spp.; influence of leaf-burying crabs on energy flow, export ... 2906
ecosystems: microbial
structure; glucose, degradation; bacteria-algae-flagellates, reciprocal interactions ... 4642
experimental; carbon cycling, EOC flow from diatoms to nanoflagellates; phytoplankton blooms, model ... 6435
ecosystems: oligotrophic
nitrates, vertical fluxes ... 1976
productivity, in low-nutrient seas; bringing ocean deserts to life ... 5987
ecosystems: pelagic
picoplankton, photosynthetic characteristics, role; nutrient cycling; plankton, picophyto-; review ... 1072
mine tailings, effects; model analysis ... 1761
Indian Ocean; gyres; physicochemical parameters, biological production, etc.; 25 papers ... 2193
secondary production; inferences from interannual fluctuations; in French, English abstract ... 2853
Philippines, Cebu; Hilutangan Channel; chemistry, biology ... 3036
Pacific, E tropical; zooplankton, meso-; nekton, micro-; influence of biological and physical environments on distribution ... 3934
role in; phytoplankton, pico- ... 4636
Southern Ocean; krill, dominance ... 5775
ecosystems: planktonic
Antarctica, fresh and marine habitats; Southern Ocean; phytoplankton ... 2196
experimental microcosms; study, modelling ... 3938

aquatic environments, physical and chemical properties; interactions between discrete organisms; review 5969
modelling in enclosed water column 6957
ecosystems: shelf
Spain, off Galicia; in Spanish, English abstract 1676
ecosystems: tropical
marine; biogeochemical cycles; chemistry; 18 papers 4852
ecosystems: upwelling
Spain, Ria de Arosa; plankton, response to strong spring upwelling event 2180
Benguela Upwelling; plankton, dynamics; phytoplankton communities; literature review 3939
ecosystems: wetlands
North Carolina; Pamlico River; estuarine tributaries; ecological studies; 11 papers 3505
ecotoxicology
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; metals, Cd, Cu, Zn 584
ecotoxicology: macrophyte
toxicity testing; bioassays, rapid; limitations, implications; review 587
ectocrines (More at ORGANIC COMPOUNDS ...)
Ecuador
W; tectonics; crust, oceanic, rotated blocks 6922
eddies (More at CURRENTS ...)
detachment; Gulf Stream; vorticity fronts, potential; currents, dynamics; rings, formation 32
mesoscale; circulation, oceanic; buoyancy transport, poleward; relationships 721
mixed layer, deepening, influences on; geostrophic flow, quasi-; jets; interactions 726
rings, warm-core, large, ellyptical; linear stability 736
mesoscale measurements; satellite altimetry; multibeam microwave radar, technique 744
Baltic Sea; Arkona Basin, central; currents, mesoscale; in German, English abstract 745
zonal, vertical, temporal scales; Gulf Stream; Kuroshio Extension; currents, observed and modelled mesoscale variability 749
Mexico: Gulf of; Loop Current; currents; bottom topography; interactions modelled 751
North Pacific; Hawaiian Ridge; currents; spatial fluctuations 753
cyclonic; Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core; water masses, shelf-slope; ring-induced exchange 758
rings; currents; recent research; review 1843
transient, impacts of; atmospheric blocking; zonal flow .. 1928
vorticity, elliptical, in shallow water; fluid dynamics; rings, warm-core 2581
North Atlantic; Gulf Stream; rings, cold-core; chemical anomalies 2643
recurrent; California, near Point Conception; surface temperature; chlorophyll; remote sensing, CZCS imagery 2840
recurrent, biological consequences; California; Point Conception, off; plankton 2844
synoptic, parameterization; Southern Ocean; geostrophic circulation, quasi- 3099
cyclonic; North Pacific, NW; Honshu, E of 3101
microstructural; surface, layer; finestructure 3107
oceanic; electromagnetic field 3143
headland; U.K.; English Channel, and Bristol Channel; remote sensing, and lab experiments; island wakes ... 3531
dynamics; circulation, steady, free; stratification, quasi-geostrophic ocean 3541
Australia, SE; East Australian Current; currents 3546
generation and decay; Kuroshio; rings, warm-core; currents 3565
and meanders; East Australian Current; slope water intrusions; coastal enrichment effect 3566
isolated; geophysical flow; fluid dynamics; modons; modelling; review 3634
flow patterns; vorticity, motions described; critical-point concepts 3641
warm-core; Tasman Sea; Australia, E; Coral Sea; Australian Current, E; Crustacea; fish; synoptic comparison of composition, abundance 3949
Gulf Stream; Kuroshio; East Australian Current; rings, warm-core; physics, chemistry, biology of rings; workshop; 25 papers 4135
currents, oceanic; heat flux; ocean-atmosphere interactions 4194
cyclogenesis; Mozambique Ridge Current; Agulhas Current; flow, topographically-influenced 4196
synoptic; fronts, oceanic, physical nature and structure; rings; frontal interfaces; book 4203
large; gyres, surface and abyssal; circulation; WOCE planning activites 4826
anatomy; Mozambique Ridge Current; currents 4884
East China Sea; currents; in Chinese, English abstract 4886
East China Sea, N; currents; in Chinese, English abstract .. 4891
generation, kinematics, behavior; Africa, S of; Subtropical Convergence; convergence zones; currents 4894
formation conditions; flow, hydrodynamically unstable; 3-layer quasigeostrophic model 5334
synoptic, during passage; mixed layer, lateral variability of thermal structure; temperature 5336
ice-edge; Arctic area; Fram Strait; marginal ice zone ... 5341
(meddies); Mediterranean Sea; salt lenses, trajectories 5343
synoptic; North Pacific, Kamchatka area; structure 5348
synoptic field forecasts; North Atlantic, POLYMODE region 5453
warm-core; South Atlantic; Agulhas Current, and Retroflection, water mass composition, origin; circulation, and stratification 6024
cyclonic; Gulf Stream; rings, evolution 6036
Mediterranean Sea, E Levantine Basin; jets; circulation; currents 6046
nonlinear anticyclonic, merging; vorticity, lab studies; fluid dynamics 6137
and meanders, formation; Atlantic; Azores Current; currents 6705
Florida Current, June-July '84; current meanders 6709
fluid dynamics; geostrophic vortices; coalescence 6756
eddies: atmospheric
convection currents, atmospheric systems; GATE area, Phase III data; 100-km scale analysis 861
eddies: frontal
Gulf Stream; seabirds, distribution, abundance; upwelling, episodic; relationships 1119
eddy diffusion
meridional; Pacific, tropical, over; atmospheric carbon dioxide, transport; carbon cycle, seasonal; model 104
model; Pacific, tropical; atmospheric carbon dioxide, transport; carbon cycle, mean annual 105
heat, salt; North Atlantic; Antarctic Bottom Water; water masses; ratio of mixing coefficients 5360
eddy transport
estimates; satellite altimetry 1392
satellite altimetry; note 5337
eddy viscosity
variable; shallow seas; circulation; 3-D nonlinear hydrodynamic model 1387
vertical; coastal zone; baroclinic flow 3104
edge waves
long-period; numerical model studies 790
standing; wave damping; nonlinear effects 794
Genoa: Gulf of; surf beat 1409
along-shelf; energy flux 4915
infragravity; California, beaches; surf zone; observations .. 6726
trapped; solution constraint for convex topographies 6728
education
and religious conflict; U.S.; law, ramifications; biology textbooks; evolution, theory of; creationism, compelled teaching?; report 3519
teaching evolution; U.S.; textbooks, in primary and secondary schools; law, court challenges; controversy intensifies; report 3520
U.S., Supreme Court to hear case; biology textbooks; evolution; creationism 3521
education: public
marine mammals; campaigns, effects 677
role in; conservation, organizations, necesssary?; environmental management; editorial 2451
education: science
strong; colleges, small; productivity, funding, future 678
teachers; Walker: Jearl 3072
deemphasized?; universities, and colleges; Harvard Univ.'s 'core curriculum' concept 7105
E.E.C.
U.K., response; ocean dumping, reductions in; ocean incineration, termination of; proposed directive calling for controls 1344
Europe; pollution control, measures; chemical pollution; toxic spills; regulatory efforts 3060
eelgrass (More at FLORA ...)
Zostera, marina; photosynthesis, and growth 4762

Zostera, marina, rhizosphere; bacteria, heterotrophic 5831
annual vs perennial; Nova Scotia, Eastern River and Petpeswich Inlet; Zostera, marina; reproduction, habitats 5891
Zostera, marina, growth; ammonium, sediment, availability 6553
eelgrass beds
Massachusetts, Woods Hole; Zostera, marina, transplants; photoadaptation, growth along a depth gradient 562
Japan; Sea of, Melkovodnaya Bay; Natantia; growth, etc. of 5 spp of shrimp 2291
EEZ
Africa, contribution of countries; Law of the Sea; UNCLOS, III 1341
U.S.; coastal zone; maps; atlases; NOAA's Strategic Assessment Program products 2400
offshore, as potential site; radioactive waste disposal, large quantities; ocean dumping; offshore pelagic clays and low-permeability rocks as repositories 3048
long-range sonar and geophysical survey; Bering Sea; Aleutian Basin; USGS, EEZ-Scan Group; sediments, and subsurface geology; report 4453
Necker Ridge area; Hawaii, offshore; ferromanganese crusts, processing; metallurgy, extractive 4843
historical evolution; UNCLOS, unfinished business; Law of the Sea, new ocean regime; advent of a managed environment; book 4844
Japan; offshore technology 5265
effluent (More at WASTE ...)
effluent discharges
currents, into; jets, inclined, dense 4201
effluent plumes
continuous point source; fluid dynamics; diffusive convection 3630
effluents: industrial
oil refinery; oil pollution, effects; algal bioassays, Selenastrum 597
pollution monitoring; chromatography, headspace gas ... 4412
pulp-paper, effects; India, Muvattupuzha River; Cochin Backwaters; water quality 6249
effluents: radioactive
Irish Sea; radionuclides, behavior; plutonium; americium 4363
effluents: refinery
zinc; Tasmania; Derwent Estuary, fish; mercury pollution; containment program assessed 5021
effluents: sewage
Mediterranean Sea; France, Marseille; bacterioplankton, spatio-temporal dynamics; in French, English abstract 6567
effluents: smelter
metals; Australia, S; estuarine communities; pollution monitoring; Cd, Pb, Zn distributions, selection of biomonitors 4079
effluents: wastewater
effects; Wadden Sea, Dutch, E; organic pollutants; zoobenthos, macro-, long-term changes as stress indicators 4066
treatment; water pollution; pollutants, fate/effects; 1986 literature review; 48 papers 7094
Egypt
Mediterranean Sea, African coast; Algeria; Libya; Morocco; Tunisia; coastal lagoons; description and bibliography 2382
E of Alexandria, Abu Kir Bay; pollution, environmental conditions; bay circulation 4416
and Sudan; Africa, NE; plate tectonics; craton, geology .. 4550
W Sinai; Eocene; eustatic sea level, changes 5058
Eilat: Gulf of (Use Elat: Gulf of)
Ekman friction
monsoon depressions, baroclinic growth; atmospheric waves; wind 1488
Ekman layers
stress-coupled; currents, surface; wind; air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions 4952
Ekman spirals
British Columbia, Strait of Georgia; wind-driven currents; coastal circulation 35
El Niño
1982-83, during; Pacific, E equatorial; surface height, anomaly; dynamic topography, measuring; acoustics, using echo-sounders 7
1982-83, during; Pacific, E equatorial; circulation; currents 24
1877-78 compared with 1982-83; Southern Oscillation; hemispheric teleconnections; ocean-atmosphere interactions 110
South Pacific, W; New Caledonia, over; Southern Oscillation; rainfall, shortage during ENSO events 114
past events; atmospheric circulation, wintertime anomalies; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions; hemispheric teleconnections; GCM studies, influence of model climatology 117
past events; atmospheric circulation, wintertime anomalies; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions; seasonal mean response variability 118
1982-83 ENSO event; Pacific, equatorial; surface height, variability; dynamic topography; off-equatorial influence 119
cause; equatorial Kelvin waves, stochastically-forced; statistics of extremes 122
during the 1972 and 1982 ENSO events; Pacific, central and eastern; surface heat flux, effects of 124
1982-83; Northern Hemisphere; atmospheric circulation; statistical investigations 132
events; weather forecasting, experimental; climate prediction, short-term 152
decay predictability; climate prediction, ENSO event forecasting; weather modelling, experiments 153
air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions; weather forecasting; climate prediction, short-term .. 154
1983, vs other years; Oregon, Yaquina Estuary; salmon hatcheries, smolt release; seabirds, numbers present after release 464
ENSO events; Pacific, tropical and NE; fisheries; interannual variability; letters and comments 682
events, an Atlantic counterpart; Atlantic, tropical; ocean-atmosphere interactions; report 693
Pacific, E tropical; temperature, equilibrium 853
atmospheric boundary layer; moisture convergence; feedback parameterized 857
1982-84, effects; California, S; Engraulis; effects on northern anchovy 1094
ENSO phenomena; climate prediction, goals; current research; educational 1800
1965; Pacific, equatorial; water column temperature; in French, English abstract 1915
-type phenomenon; Benguela Current, system; Africa, SW . 1923
ENSO phenomena in the north; North Pacific, eastern subarctic; Northern Hemisphere; book 1926
1982-83, consequences of; Pacific, tropical; surface chlorophyll, concentration; equatorial upwelling, halted .. 2172
1982-83; South Pacific, E; Peru, coastal upwelling zone; impact on marine fauna; symposium; 26 papers 2359
1982-83; tropopause, tropical; atmospheric teleconnections; tropospheric temperature, and stratospheric ... 2589
1982-83; Pacific, E, equatorial; tropospheric circulation; atmospheric convection; satellite and aircraft observations 2600
following; North Pacific, NE, off western U.S.; Euphausiacea; Nyctiphanes, simplex; currents; northward displacement of biota 2941
ENSO events; drought, prospects for prediction; weather forecasting; hemispheric teleconnections; ocean-atmosphere interactions; educational 3076
occurrences; South China Sea; typhoons; relationship; in Chinese, English abstract 3168
1982-83, manifestations; Central America; Pacific, equatorial; Nicoya: Gulf of; ocean-atmosphere interactions; in Spanish, English abstract 3170
Southern Oscillation; global teleconnections; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3172
Pacific; North America; atmospheric oscillations; surface temperature, anomalies; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3178
Southern Oscillation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; circulation, coupled models of ENSO events 3179
1982-83; Pacific, E equatorial; comparative study 3181
Northern Hemisphere; atmospheric circulation; weather forecasting, long range 3196
1982-83, during decline; Pacific, E tropical; Chile, N, off; oceanographic characteristics; in Spanish, English abstract . 3535
effects; Peru, N; littoral zone, annual floods 3663
1982-83; Pacific, regions; rainfall, over-ocean; precipitation; Nimbus-7 SMMR measurements 3669
effects, Dec '82; Pacific, E tropical; Chile, N, off; phytoplankton; in Spanish, English abstract 3904

forecasting; Pacific; climate modelling; the 1986 ENSO—was it forecast?; report 4146
Southern Oscillation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; 1986-87; is it or isn't it?; report 4156
ENSO events, associated with; North America, over; precipitation, data; temperature, patterns; relationships 4294
1982-83, during; Galapagos Archipelago, W of; currents; circulation; hydrographic variability 4875
and ENSO events; Japan; Pacific, W. equatorial; results of Japan Meteorological Agency surveys (1967-present) 4949
1982-83; Pacific, E equatorial; baroclinic waves, variability . 5310
ocean-atmosphere interactions; surface temperature; mixed layer, depth; climate, iterative system 5418
conflicting ENSO signals observed; Pacific, equatorial; global climate, Dec '85-Feb '86 5428
ENSO onset uncertainty; ocean-atmosphere interactions; global climate, Mar-May '86 5429
1982-83, during; North Pacific, W; surface, water; carbon dioxide, partial pressure variations 5444
1982-83, during; surface, waters; atmospheric carbon dioxide; 6 billion tons released from ocean 5446
satellite monitoring; surface temperature; remote sensing . 6181
ENSO events; Pacific, W tropical; heat, budget; model studies 6182
possible cause; South Atlantic; penguins, rockhopper, 1986; mortalities, high rates 6663
ENSO events; Pacific, tropical; air temperature, land surface; continental precipitation; signal detected 6765
effects of; Philippines; rainfall 6768
1982-83 ENSO; Pacific, E equatorial; chemical tracers; distribution during and after event 6770

Elasmobranchii
Bermuda, off; sharks, abyssal; submarine photography; new thallium iodide lights; report 2482

Elat: Gulf of (See also Aqaba: Gulf of)
Red Sea; heat flow; continent-ocean transitions; rifting, continental break-up; crust 4524

Elbe Estuary
tide flats; intertidal sediments; nutrients; heavy metals; effect of tidal action on distributions; in German, English abstract 3728
wetland communities, structure; tidal currents; dikes, effects 3984

Elbe River
Germany; fish, population assessment; pollution, effects; Möller's 1984-85 claims unsupported; in German, English abstract 443
lower; North Sea; Baltic Sea; fish, contaminated; PCBs, and pesticides; pollution; in German, English abstract ... 599

electric cables (More at CABLES ...)

electric field
oceanic; diffusion, processes, their contribution 1437

electric potential
differences; Australia, off Sydney; Tasman Sea; current transport; relationships 6035

electrical conductivity
structure; mantle, deep 370
increased; Kamchatka, beneath; mantle; crust 3350
shallow seas; seawater; sediments 5937
mantle; 15 papers 6361

electrical resistivity
applications; carbonate sediments; sediment diagenesis, stage 263
North Pacific, NE; Juan de Fuca Ridge; sediment porosity; basalts, fractured 964
sub-seafloor, distribution; sulfides, polymetallic; mineral exploration; feasibility of MINI-MOSES experiment 1661

electrochemistry: analytical
trace analysis; heavy metals; 18 papers 4975

electromagnetic field
Earth, sounding; currents, oceanic, induced by 1003
eddies, oceanic 3143
secondary; coastal currents; in Russian, English abstract ... 3600

electromagnetic induction
corrosion, by; first measurements; report 1367
Earth; Moon; workshop; 5 papers 2079
North Atlantic, NE; currents, internal, by 3599
magnetometers, towed, effects on; currents, oceanic, generated by 3804
models; India, S; current channelling 5683

electromagnetic radiation
Japan, database examined; earthquake precursors; magnetic field, signals 6319

electron microscopy (More at MICROSCOPY ...)
reflection; in ultra-high vacuum conditions; review 7077

electronic technology
microelectronic sensors 3027

elements (See also actinides, metals, radionuclides, rare earths ...)
balance; estuarine biogeochemistry 1503
geochemistry; South China Sea, northern; shelf sediments, surficial; in Chinese, English abstract 3224
chemical speciation; tropics, surface waters; actual processes differ from lab results 4356
56, levels and distributions; Pacific; manganese nodules ... 6398
measured in short-lived compounds; chemical analysis; instrumental neutron activation analysis 6800

elements: major
XRF determinations; chemical analysis, geo-; rocks, silicate; matrix effect correction and direct-concentration methods compared 4973

elements: trace
adsorption on hydrous TiO; uranyl complex, ions; thermodynamics 174
partitioning; seawater; suspended matter; clay minerals, on 176
geochemistry; Chesapeake Bay, Lower; Virginia, Hampton Roads Harbor; polluted sediments 919
North Sea; sediments, drill core 1046
mantle, evolution, constraints on; basalts, geochemistry; Nb/U and Ce/Pb ratios 1639
concentrations; pollution, river and estuarine, acid mine tailings 2686
Indian Ocean, W equatorial; phytoplankton, in 3892
Rhode Island; Narragansett Bay; coastal sediments; estuarine circulation; removal and backdiffusion processes 4364
Jordan; Aqaba: Gulf of; sediments; pollution; baseline . 7039

Ellesmere Island
N coast; Canada, N.W.T.; sea ice, landfast, growth; ice shelves; survey of recent changes 63
Milne Ice Shelf; Canada, NWT; glaciers; ice shelves; morphology, structure 2559
N, Clements Markham Inlet; Quaternary, Late; Arctic area, Canadian; sea level; glaciation, events 3767
Agassiz Ice Cap; Canada; ice cores; pollen, record 3769
Greenland; Nares Strait, region; magnetic anomalies; tectonics 4520

Eltanin Fracture Zone
South Pacific; transform faults, Heezen; ridges, tectonic and magmatic 2092

embayments: coastal
Spain, Biscay, Basque Country; phytoplankton; zooplankton; productivity 6961

embayments: estuarine
Dinoflagellata, blooms; tidal flushing 2841

Emerita
analoga; Brachyura; Hippidae; egg production 6544

emissions: biogenic
Florida; wetlands, swamps and marshes; hydrogen sulfide 5499

emissions: methane
global wetlands; atmospheric gases; sources, distribution, area 6818

emissions: volcanic
atmospheric aerosols; magma eruptions; basalts, flood; model, implications 1628
clouds; Mexico, El Chichón; solar radiation, anomalies; atmosphere 2592

emissivity: surface
measurements; turbid waters 4175

Emperor Seamounts
near; Kuroshio, Extension; currents, transport, vertical structure 5338
North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago; volcanic arcs; geologic evolution of Hawaiian-Emperor chain 6340
North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago; volcanic rocks, stratigraphic nomenclature; magmatism; tables 6347

Ems-Dollard Estuary
nutrients; nitrogen; silica, dissolved; dynamics at low temperature 1975

enclosed ecosystems
oil pollution; dispersants, oil; effects of biota 5245

enclosed microcosms
flow chambers, open flow-through; new tool for sublittoral investigations 3029

endocrine system
structures; Crustacea; hormones, role in life history; research review ... 4710
energetics: benthic
New Zealand, South Island, W coast; shelf communities; energy transfer ... 4678
energetics: current
Gulf Stream, 73°W ... 5351
energetics: flow
quasigeostrophic; fluid dynamics; circulation ... 3160
energetics: organism
theoretical biology; energy budgets can explain size-weight relations ... 1264
energetics: seabird
physiology; Southern Ocean; penguins; 4 papers; in French, English abstracts ... 467
energy (For man-made systems see also POWER ...)
budget (surface); Arabia, peninsula; troposphere, Arabian heat low structure ... 137
world supply and demand; atmospheric carbon dioxide; carbon cycle, global; 3 scenarios tested ... 1911
world developments; global resources; fossil fuels, and others; petroleum production; 1985 exploration and production; overview ... 2145
potential, composite spectrum; wave-number, horizontal distribution ... 2510
content; fish feeds; fish, and fish feces; methods compared ... 4082
energy: acoustic
effects on propagation; internal waves; temperature finestructure ... 4268
energy balance
during growing season; Hudson Bay; James Bay; coastal environments ... 6179
energy combustion
greenhouse gases; carbon dioxide, and N_2O and NO_x; estimate of future emissions ... 5500
energy conversion
during geostrophic adjustment; geostrophic fluid dynamics 4932
energy dissipation
waves, reflection; breakwater applications ... 2548
energy flux
surface, mean; World Ocean, over; air-sea interface ... 1471
edge waves, along-shelf ... 4915
energy: geothermal
technology; Pacific Basin; Hawaii; 14 papers ... 5275
development; resource management; past, present, future status ... 5954
energy: global
balance; Arctic area; climate, role in ... 1907
energy: kinetic
monthly, vertically integrated; Northern Hemisphere, during FGGE; North Pacific, over; North Atlantic, over; atmosphere ... 107
energy: radiant
absorption, trapping; nepheloid layer; light field, submarine 4248
energy research
Pacific, tropical; Japan, pilot project; OTEC; report ... 1801
energy resources
nonpolluting, potential; hydrocarbon deposits, deep abiogenic; energy self-sufficiency; essay ... 2433
potential; lithospheric heat flow; geothermalism; overview 6323
energy: solar
OTEC, history, technology; power, production ... 3508
energy: turbulent
adjustment; tidal boundary layer ... 1859
engineering
design technology; Japan; marine architecture; offshore structures; oceanic cities, plants, etc. planned ... 2395
engineering: coastal
and protection; CZM; environmental management; contradictory requirements, difficult decisions ... 1323
engineering: corrosion
NACE 1986-87 buyer's guide, Part II ... 646
engineering design
on good design; 22 papers ... 6630
engineering: earthquake
disaster mitigation; architecture, and construction; earthquake-resistent methods; overview ... 6297
engineering: hydraulic
seawater, -driven tools; report ... 2396
engineering: ocean
waves; behavior of vertical bodies of revolution ... 4102
earthquakes; seismic waves; response of submerged circular cylinder ... 4103
engineering: offshore
deep-sea technology; oceanographic research; theory, application, technique; book (meeting proceedings) ... 3073
England
Humber Estuary and surrounds; coastal sediments, provenance ... 959
shellfish, safe to eat?; sewage pollution ... 1300
E, Suffolk; Spartina, anglica; salt marshes; production, decomposition, export ... 1753
S, Lyme Bay; Holocene; Foraminifera, living and dead ... 2313
Wales; shipping, hazardous cargo; navigation, IMO regulations ... 3512
Liverpool Bay; copper, sewage-derived; pollutant transport ... 4421
SW, waters surrounding; surface microlayer; tin, organotin . 6828
English Channel
Europe, surrounding seas; North Sea; North Atlantic, NE; heavy metals; CERBOM cruise data 1984; monograph; in French ... 226
Copepoda; Pseudanthessius, nemertophilus; redescription, generic status; in French, English abstract ... 1204
North Atlantic; aerosols; arsenic, particulates; antimony, particulates; air-sea interactions; coastal fluxes ... 1941
E; Copepoda; Temora, longicornis; size:spatial distribution; in French, English abstract ... 3460
and Bristol Channel; U.K.; remote sensing, and lab experiments; island wakes; eddies, headland ... 3531
Quaternary; France, N; sediments, littoral and deep-sea; correlations; in French, English abstract ... 4499
Fucus, serratus; Phaeophyta; radionuclides, Tc-99, spatiotemporal variations ... 4774
N; aerosols, profiles; in French, English abstract ... 5497
W, Bay of Morlaix; Amphipoda, community evolution 1978-86; oil spills, Amoco Cadiz; in French, English abstract ... 6574
Engraulis
California, S; El Niño, 1982-84, effects; effects on northern anchovy ... 1094
anchoita; Brazil, S; anchovy population structure, growth, reproduction; in Spanish, English abstract ... 2888
mordax (anchovy); North Pacific; larval mortality, rates; wind speed, effects; plankton ... 3953
Engystenopus
spinulatus; Red Sea; Stenopodidae ... 5854
Enhydra
and Lutra; marine mammals; sea otters; environmental relationships ... 661
Eniwetok Atoll
South Pacific; Marshall Islands; seafloor; bomb craters; observations, seismic characteristics; 9 papers ... 384
Pacific; coral atolls; reef environments; symposium proceedings; 16 papers ... 638
Enoplometopus
chacei, n.sp.; Philippines, N, Batan Island; Axiidae ... 1188
Enteromorpha
flexuosa, cultivation in outdoor pool; India, Okha coast; Chlorophyceae; aquaculture ... 6597
Enteropneusta
Texas; Corpus Christi Bay; Schizocardium, n.sp., effects of colonization; benthic communities, structure ... 1101
Biscay; Bay of; abyssal sediments, and fauna; bioturbation, mound-burrows ... 5809
enteroviruses (More at viruses ...)
Entoprocta
Barentsia, matsushimana; toxicity testing; biomonitoring, and bioassays ... 4799
entrainment
North Atlantic, Cape Hatteras region; Gulf Stream; mixing, and stirring; currents, edge dynamics ... 3615
boundary-induced; fluid dynamics; stratified flow ... 6148
entrainment instability
onset; clouds, cloud-tops; atmosphere, processes ... 1922
entrainment: turbulent
geophysical fluid dynamics; entrainment assumption development ... 3645
enumeration
direct, use of most-probable-number statistic; microbiota ... 7002
environment (More at ECOLOGY ...)
variations in; statistical analysis; ecological communities, composition; canonical correspondence analysis ... 2157

environmental assessment
Mediterranean Sea; pollution monitoring; Mediterranean Action Plan described 4834
biomonitoring, use of index of biotic integrity; conceptual framework 6611
environmental audits
environmental impact assessment; role of potential feedback mechanisms; research review; 4 papers 7113
environmental data
analysis; pollution monitoring; time-series analysis 2373
National Environmental Data Referral Service; geophysical databases; computer access 6603
specimen banks; Germany; biological reference samples; aims and preparation of reference material 6644
environmental disturbances
recent; Finland; Gulf of; Baltic Sea; fish stocks, commercial, changes in; impacts 2435
environmental dynamics
U.S.S.R.; supergene geochemistry; lithosphere, atmosphere, hydrosphere, biosphere, and inner space interactions 2696
environmental economics
Amoco Cadiz, incident, lessons from; oil spills; estimating the costs 1305
oil spills; pollution; nonmarket valuations 1314
environmental impact
oil spills, effects; petroleum industry, response; effects and cleanup strategies defined 1308
fisheries; resource management, marine; policy; tidal power, development; American Fisheries Society draft policy 1785
assessment; measurement standards, lack of; pollution monitoring; concepts in pollution measurements; book .. 2375
Arctic Ocean, vulnerability; pollution 2404
assessments; Finland; Gulf of; fish stocks, and fisheries; ecological modelling, required 2427
assessment; Canada, federal government; federal decision-making; policy, profound influences on; Federal Environmental Assessment and Review Process 2449
seagrasses, on; factors affecting growth, distribution; collection; 7 papers 4761
environmental impact assessment (See also impact assessment ...)
contaminant mobility; waste disposal; dredge spoils; bioassay and biomonitoring procedures 2839
organic chemicals; pollution; hazard profile 4780
environmental audits; role of potential feed-back mechanisms; research review; 4 papers 7113
environmental management
pollution control; scientists, career hazards; politics, and policy; editorial 674
ecological modelling, applications; scope and limit of models; symposium; 19 papers 1273
impact assessment, cumulative; coastal watersheds, development; wetlands; land disturbance target approach 1317
coastal erosion; shoreline dynamics 1320
ecological modelling; scope and limits in model application; symposium proceedings; 26 papers 1322
CZM; coastal engineering, and protection; contradictory requirements, difficult decisions 1323
U.K.; CZM, policy; coastal zone 1333
and monitoring; International Geosphere Biosphere Program; global commons; program objectives; editorial 2384
marine; U.S.; Canada; organization, objectives, accomplishments of joint Sea Use Council; viewpoint 2439
conservation, organizations, necessary?; public education, role in; editorial 2451
global commons; conflict resolution; needs, propositions . 3050
global resources, nonrenewable; international organizations, and issues; economic, social, and legal considerations 3055
global; primary production; pollution monitoring; man's role in environmental change; conference reports; 32 papers 3057
global; secondary production; pollution monitoring; man's role in environmental change; conference reports; 35 papers 3058
international organizations; policy, and science; essay ... 3063
land-use planning; the place of science in planning and problem solving 3515
U.K., forecasting issues and controls; petroleum exploration, and development; Delphi survey of experts 3516
decision-making; law; science; differences, and role of courts 5281
North Sea; waste disposal; dumping; ocean 7087
ecological modelling, optimization; stochastic dynamic programming as tool 7098
environmental monitoring
chemical analysis, bioassay-directed 1278
long-term; Mediterranean Sea; pollution, and public health; hydrocarbons, halogenated, petroleum; biota, effects on; workshop reports; 115 papers; English and French 1311
abiotic; trace metals; difficulties, strategies, survey use 1952
trace analysis, precise multielement determination; metals .. 1955
needed; North Sea; oil pollution, and chemical 2004
pollution, monitoring; trace chemistry; state-of-the-art; workshop; 6 papers 2366
bioindicators; pollution; trace metals, and other contaminants; workshop; 9 papers 2367
indicator organisms; bioassays; definitions, uses clarified . 2369
remote sensing, applications; oil pollution, as example 2370
Netherlands; oil pollution; fate and effects 2412
public policy, influencing; simple control system with feedback 2448
information; UNEP; Global Environment Monitoring System; resource databases; need for global resource information database 3054
U.S.; rivers, major; water quality, long-term trends 4840
dating changes; Bivalvia; mussel shells, as indicators 5235
World Ocean, and components; pollution, marine; aquatic toxicology; ICES Advisory Committee report; overview, summary 6636
biological reference samples; analytical chemistry; symposium proceedings; 35 papers 6662
environmental policy
Netherlands; North Sea, Dutch; Wadden Sea; pollution control 2444
global warming; climate change; greenhouse gases; scientific uncertainty and decision making 3056
new; World Bank; international organizations; report .. 6653
environmental policy-making
risk assessment, quantitative; EPA techniques 5963
environmental pollution
chemical analysis, bio-; water quality; methods; symposium; ca. 150 papers 167
aquatic fauna; fish, and shellfish; carcinogenesis; literature review; monograph 2344
Mediterranean area; pollution monitoring, and abatement; impacts on life in region, strategies for control; symposium; 40 papers 4835
environmental protection
downzoning; Rhode Island; coastal zone; salt ponds; economic assessment 1313
oil pollution, vessel-source; international law; MARPOL 73/78, effectiveness 1337
environmental samples
chromatography, technology; analytical chemistry; biological tissues; sample handling; symposium; 14 papers . 6203
environments: abyssal
barophilic bacteria, properties; evolutionary and ecological implications 3994
environments: anaerobic
metabolism; organic compounds 3409
environments: anoxic
seawater; sulfides, hydrogen-, iron-; chemistry 5014
environments: aquatic
biota, marine; chemical pollution; organochlorines; chlorophenols; impact assessment 231
biota, marine; chemical pollution; organochlorines; chloropropenes; impact assessment 232
biota; chemical pollution; organochlorines, epichlorohydrin; impact assessment 233
rivers, major systems; ecology, of running waters; book 1266
DNA, dissolved; chemical analysis 1949
wetlands, soil and microclimate diagnosis; conference; 9 papers 2012
nutrients; dynamic basis for truncated normal distribution to describe chemical variability 2629
sediment transport; transport of fines modelled 2716
freshwater; hydrocarbons; pollution; literature review ... 5294
organic photochemistry; organic solutes, natural; photoproduction of hydrated electrons 5528
soils; bacteria; gene transfer, mechanisms, probability; review 5832
organic chemicals, mineralization; microbial communities, acclimation 5833

physical and chemical properties; planktonic ecosystems; interactions between discrete organisms; review 5969
Netherlands; immigrant organisms; biological invasions surveyed 6425
environments: coastal
benthic communities; ecology, long-term changes; symposium; 26 papers 3968
Hudson Bay; James Bay; energy balance, during growing season 6179
environments: depositional
Mississippi Delta; carbon, C-13 signature of C-3 and C-4 plants 3746
Nicaragua, E shelf; Indonesia, reefs; sediments, carbonate to siliciclastic transitions; tropics, arid vs humid; comparisons 5612
fossil record; exaerobic zone; biofacies, oxygen-deficient . 6314
metals; rhenium; gold; silver; molybdenum; comparative marine chemistries 6817
isotopic chemistry, use of; sediment diagenesis; 3 papers . 6838
evaporite basins; meteoric water 6860
environments: estuarine
India, Ambika and associated rivers; wastewater discharges, industrial and domestic 239
aquatic vegetation; decomposition; oxygen, consumption and nutrient release; Chlorella, Ulva, Myriophyllum, Potamogeton, Ruppia and Spartina compared 2907
South Africa; Santa Lucia Estuary; geomorphology, sedimentation 3247
effects on; dredging, guidelines 4106
environments: eutrophic
and dystrophic; plankton; bacteria; in French 3375
environments: extreme
microorganisms; bacteria; growth; 5 papers 3397
environments: mangrove
Australia, Port Darwin; physical framework, habitats 1715
environments: oligotrophic
North Atlantic; Spumellaria; Physematium, muelleri; trophic dynamics 558
chlorophyll, water-column; sampling, corrections 3915
environments: reef
Pacific; Eniwetok Atoll; coral atolls; symposium proceedings; 16 papers 638
Indonesia, eastern; coral communities, structure 2268
environments: seabird
remote sensing 2238
environments: sedimentary
East China Sea 271
Holocene; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, N 287
Mediterranean Sea, E; sapropels, formation 954
carbonate; carbonate sediments; 3 papers 955
variable; Benguela Upwelling, system; Chaetoceros, ssp., resting spore formation; diatoms 2195
Phanerozoic; geological record; phosphorites; phosphate ore deposits 2831
environments: tidal
sediment transport; bed-loads, practical definition; on Bagnold's (1966) equation 948
environments: upwelling
productivity 4133
coastal; Benguela Current; microplankton; ammonium, regeneration 6455
enzymes
digestive; Copepoda, neritic; time adaptation of nutritional processes 3453
glutamine synthetase activity; phytoplankton; assay procedure 5138
Eocene
underplating; Alaska; Kodiak Island, shelf; tectonics, at convergent margins 332
Late; Oligocene, Early; mass extinction, stepwise; impact hypothesis, not supported 1572
Middle; Paleocene, Late; Italy; Walvis Ridge; Shatskiy Rise; calcareous nannofossils; biochronology 2044
Reticulofenestra, umbilicus, lineage morphometry; calcareous nannofossils; biochronology 2067
Egypt, W Sinai; eustatic sea level, changes 5058
until; Jurassic, since; South Atlantic, structural evolution; clay minerals, associations 5070
Late; microtektites, strewnfields; cosmic spherules, micro-; major element compositional variation 5645
Late; cosmic spherules, micro-; microtektites; stratigraphy, age, geochemistry 5651
Mid-; Oligocene, Early-; North Atlantic; Gulf Trough; subsurface troughs 5659
North Atlantic; Foraminifera, planktonic; paleoceanography, stable isotope 6876
Eocene-Oligocene boundary
paleoceanography, and paleoclimate; biostratigraphy, geochemistry, geophysics, tectonics, etc.; book 2057
eolian dust (More at DUST ...)
size, composition; Hawaii, to; Asia, from; atmospheric transport 868
Indian Ocean; atmospheric transport; suspended matter, geochemistry 2665
climate change, past and present; atmospheric transport; ocean sediment cores as clues; report 4151
eolian sediments
North Pacific; paleoclimate; educational 3525
eolian transport
long-distance; China, northern deserts, from; North Pacific, to; atmospheric circulation; aerosols, mineral 147
epeiric seas
Paleozoic; midcontinental seaways; paleoceanography; symposium; 8 papers 5647
epeirogeny
Cretaceous; U.S., central and W, applications to; coastal sediments; sea level, eustatic 6303
epibenthic macrofauna
benthic samplers; A.QUA.R.E.V.E. system description; in French, English abstract 5816
epibenthos (More at BENTHOS ...)
epicontinental seas
phytoplankton growth; model 2881
Asia, SE; hydrography, chemistry, radioisotopes 3206
marginal basins; petrologic aspects of structural evolution ... 3341
marginal basins; magnetic field, chaotic patterns have similar origin to deep-sea magnetic quiet zones 3807
shallow; coastal margins, source or sink?; sediments, trapping; 8 papers 5038
Paleozoic; North America; paleoceanography; toward a modern synthesis; overview 5650
Paleozoic; North America; circulation, patterns; paleoceanography; model 5668
epidemiology
and public health; toxins, ciguatoxins; ciguatera; seafood, foodborne disease 1301
epifauna (More at FAUNA ...)
Florida; Apalachee Bay; Crustacea; seagrasses; macroalgae 5166
Fundy; Bay of, SW; benthos, soft-sediment; photography, underwater methods 5818
epifauna: abyssal
North Atlantic, HEBBLE site; Pacific, equatorial; Isopoda, abundance at the 2 sites compared 4681
epifauna: cryptic
assemblages; larval settlement, analysis; ecology 1114
epifaunal communities
North Carolina, shelf; hurricanes, resistance to disturbance by 2899
sediment; Phanerozoic; suspension feeders, communities; development of tiering 3796
organization, seasonal progression; macroalgae, coastal 5220
composition, abundance; Canada; Nova Scotia; Phaeophyta; Ascophyllum, nodosum; Fucus, vesiculosus; intertidal macroalgae; seasonal variations 6982
epiphytes
supression by grazers; seagrasses, effects on growth and biomass; grazing, by epifauna 565
Posidonia, oceanica; productivity, -irradiance relationships . 4756
attenuate light and impede gas exchange; macrophytes, effects on; photosynthesis; light, adaptation to levels 6476
epiphytic algae
Thalassia, testudinum; seagrass communities; drilling fluids, effects 3004
epiphytic diatoms
Antarctica, Davis Station 2993
epontic algae
microalgae; sea ice; photosynthesis, adaptation to HF light fluctuations 577
Baltic Sea, N; sea ice 2988
extended blooms; Arctic area; Northwest Territories; Barrow Strait; nutrients, flux 4371
Arctic Ocean; sea ice; productivity, control of; intracellular photosynthate allocation 5228

Antarctica; sea ice; phytoplankton, seasonal variations .. 5781
epontic communities
Antarctica; ice microalgae, growth rates; salinity response 581
Antarctica, seas around; planktotrophic larvae, asteroid; bacterivory, novel feeding mode 1082
blooms; Antarctica, McMurdo Sound; phytoplankton, advected beneath ice; photosynthesis, photoadaptation in *Phaeocystis pouchetii* 1238
microalgae; light, changes in intensity and quality; photosynthesis, and pigment responses 2992
Arctic area, Canadian; microalgae; nutrients, limitation, effect on biomass 3491
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; sea ice; microbial growth, and productivity 4766
Arctic Ocean; polar seas; polynyas, ecological importance 4855
Antarctica, Arthur Harbor; ice microflora; diatoms, predominate 6559
epontic fauna
Arctic Ocean, Frobisher Bay; Copepoda, 12 spp. 3444
epontic microalgae
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound, sea ice; irradiance, spectral, changes in; light, submarine 4767
Antarctica; photosynthesis, -irradiance relationships; effects of T/S, light parameters 5226
Antarctic Peninsula, W of; Southern Ocean; primary production, late winter; bacteria 6451
epontic microbiota
in brine inclusions; ice melting; organism losses can result from salinity changes 4690
equation of state
Knudsen-Ekman and International 1980; seawater; comparisons 5512
seismic; mantle, lower; geophysical fluid dynamics; shear properties, thermodynamics 6934
equations; polynomial
finding roots; mathematical analysis; chaos; Newton's iteractive procedure leads to chaos in certain cases 4862
Equator
along; Atlantic, tropical, 1983-84; surface slope, annual change 11
mixing; turbulence; flow 3624
equatorial circulation
Atlantic; Indian Ocean 1389
Arabian Sea; Somali Current; currents; seasonal variability 1398
Atlantic; water masses, 13°C Water; thermostads 2522
Atlantic, the AEU; currents, under- 3103
Atlantic; tropics; seasonal cycle nonlinear effects 4192
North Atlantic; North Equatorial Countercurrent; currents, seasonal velocity cycles 5349
Atlantic; wind field, responses to; air-sea interactions ... 5450
currents, undercurrents; thermocline; SEQUAL observations 6020
dynamics; ocean-atmosphere interactions; review 6022
Pacific; model experiments 6025
Pacific; current meters; VACM, VMCM observations compared 6041
equatorial currents
Atlantic, equatorial, variability during 1983 and 1984; temperature 126
wind-driven circulation 1828
Atlantic; numerical modelling 4197
equatorial flow
Pacific, W; circulation; currents 6049
equatorial fracture zones
large-offset; Atlantic; isostasy, response 2076
equatorial Kelvin waves
stochastically-forced; El Niño, cause; statistics of extremes ... 122
topographic scattering 5380
equatorial oscillations
Atlantic 6071
equatorial sediments
Pacific, equatorial; seismic reflectors, as indicators; paleoceanography, global events 979
equatorial stratosphere
quasi-biennial oscillation 6161
equatorial thermocline
Atlantic; wind-driven upwelling, and downwelling; response to seasonal trade winds 5458
Equatorial Undercurrent
dynamics; Pacific; Atlantic; circulation, general; history of events surrounding discovery 2457
equatorial upwelling (More at UPWELLING ...)
and coastal; Atlantic, equatorial; Guinea; Gulf of; temperature, structure 1812
halted; Pacific, tropical; El Niño, 1982-83, consequences of; surface chlorophyll, concentration 2172
equatorial waves (More at WAVES ...)
long; Atlantic; Pacific; tropics 3131
long; Pacific, E tropical; surface temperature, as indicator . 3588
Kelvin; Atlantic; baroclinic circulation 4219
Kelvin; air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions; stability 4951
equatorial westerlies (More at WESTERLIES ...)
erosion (See also bioerosion, slumping, weathering ...)
continental denudation; continental crust, growth; accretion tectonics; global budget 357
gas turbines; corrosion; interactions 2694
sediments, noncohesive; particle transport; critical stress for initial motion? 4464
subaerial; Mediterranean Sea, W, Valencia Trough morphology; seamounts 5033
streamwise structures; U.K., SW; Severn Estuary; muddy sediments 5590
and deposition; estuarine circulation; sediment transport; numerical analysis 5599
Europe, NW; slope sediments; sediment failures; slumping; mass-wasting features 5605
erosion: beach
Germany, Hannover, Large Wave Channel; shoreline dynamics; dunes, recession; in German, English abstract 2021
shoreline dynamics; breakwaters, offshore 4828
prevalent; World Ocean; coastal zone, sandy beaches; shoreline dynamics 6852
erosion: coastal
environmental management; shoreline dynamics 1320
U.S.; beach conservation, and enhancement; policy, national, a basis 1330
beaches; storms, major events 2020
severe; Washington State, Cape Shoalwater 2026
management trends; CZM; beaches; shoreline dynamics . 4847
erosion: continental
mean; Jurassic, Late, from; Pliocene, end, to; global sedimentation, mean; quantitative balances 298
erosion: margin
Tertiary; isotopic stratigraphy, oxygen; sea level, history . 5064
erosion: marsh fringe
coastal submergence 2025
erosion: rock
glaciology; ice sheets, dynamics; paradigm shift; report 684
erosion: soil
Chesapeake Bay; agriculture, impact of; beryllium, -10 profiles as tracers 2699
erosion: submarine
volume estimations; Baltic Sea; Kiel Bay; basins, semi-enclosed 3747
erosion: wave
and calving; icebergs, grounded, deterioration 1885
eruptions: magma
atmospheric aerosols; volcanic emissions; basalts, flood; model, implications 1628
eruptions: volcanic
stratospheric aerosols; climate, effects on; relationships ... 681
surface temperature, changes; 6 major episodes, 1780-1980 .. 1792
submarine fissure; North Pacific; Juan de Fuca Ridge, S; submersible observations 2042
Hawaii; lava flows; rate, area, length relationships 3342
Aegean Sea; Santorini; lava, near-constant compositions for 2000 yr 4555
predicting; Japan, Kusatsu-Shirane volcano; crater lakes; sulfur, oxyanion speciation; correlations 4567
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; mass extinction; climate change, volatile emissions as cause 5067
rates; Oregon; Cascade Mountains, W; converging plates; temporal variations 5700
research; North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago, geologic history; magmatism, processes; 75th anniversary of Hawaiian Volcano Observatory; commemorative issue; 62 papers 6345
forecasting; overview 6346
Quaternary, Late; Alaska; Aleutian Arc; calderas, formation 6349

Escherichia
coli; Ochromonas, sp; bacteria, as prey; microflagellates, as predator; measuring predation ... 489
coli; bacteria; seawater, recovery from; sodium chloride, and salts, influence on ... 6481
estimation procedures
cause secular changes in reported speeds; surface wind, speed; data from 1854 to present ... 6760
estuaries (More at COASTS ...)
well-mixed; saline intrusions, long-term; time scale ... 828
Brazil, Ceara, Coco River Estuary; hydrodynamic, sedimentological features; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 1285
as nurseries; North Atlantic; U.S., SE coast; migration; fish, juvenile; evolutionary perspective ... 1699
characteristics; India; Cochin Backwaters, River Periyar .. 1817
bays; lagoons; mixing; currents; circulation; physics; book ... 1904
France; rivers; lead, stable isotopes ratios; pollution ... 2003
Brazil; Pernambuco; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 2377
U.K.; Tamar Estuary; metals, Cu, Zn, Mn distribution, behavior; suspended sediments ... 2669
Foraminifera; tests, transport; paleoenvironmental implications; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3318
sediment transport, flux; escape or entrapment? ... 4460
phytoplankton communities, spp. composition; nutrients, N and P enrichment studies ... 4644
stratified; patchiness, in aquatic environments; oxygen, concentrations, variability ... 4990
capacity changes; North Sea; Humber Estuary; Irish Sea; Mersey Estuary, and Lune and Ribble; sediment transport ... 5041
warm-temperate; South Africa; Lostera, capensis; seagrasses; distribution, biomass ... 5221
effects on hydrodynamics; Canada; James Bay, Eastmain River; river diversion; in French, English abstract ... 5313
macrotidal; France; Gironde Estuary; particulates; carbon, POC flux modulations ... 5543
inverse; Australia, S, Gulf St. Vincent; salinity, hyper-, and transient salt wedges; flushing ... 6122
U.K., Eden Estuary; sediment transport ... 6277
effects on; South Carolina; fouling communities; artificial substrates, floating docks ... 6980
estuaries: eutrophic
Denmark, Limfjorden; pelagic microbiota; population dynamics, and trophic coupling ... 2848
estuaries: polluted
water column; trace metals, speciation ... 4408
estuaries: tropical
phytoplankton; photosynthesis; carbon, particulate and extracellular, relations ... 2197
Australia; mangroves, species richness variations; physical determinants ... 3985
meiobenthos, intertidal, effects on; mangrove tannins 5164
estuarine benthos
dominant spp.; Texas; Corpus Christi Bay; niches, characterized ... 446
estuarine biogeochemistry
elements, balance ... 1503
estuarine biota
North Carolina; Cape Fear River; oil spills; AEC and TPP variations ... 6589
estuarine chemistry
pH ... 880
seawater; trace metals, distributions, interactions; symposium; 7 papers ... 2695
estuarine circulation (More at CIRCULATION ...)
dynamics; model ... 2520
Rhode Island; Narragansett Bay; trace elements; coastal sediments; removal and backdiffusion processes . 4364
California, N; San Francisco Bay; Sacramento River, chemistry; effect on variability of nutrients and suspended sediments ... 4981
sediment transport; erosion, and deposition; numerical analysis ... 5599
shelf water; interactions modelled ... 6753
estuarine communities
Australia, S; pollution monitoring; smelter effluents, metals; Cd, Pb, Zn distributions, selection of biomonitors .. 4079
Chesapeake Bay; Severn Estuary; diatoms, assemblages; distribution patterns along environmental gradients ... 5229
estuarine currents
and turbidity; Canada; James Bay, Eastmain Estuary ... 4922
estuarine ecology
Chesapeake Bay; case study of historical change; 7 papers .. 2381
Scotland; Clyde: Firth of, and Estuary; physical and biological environment; symposium; 38 papers ... 4821
Scotland; Moray: Firth of; marine environment; symposium; 25 papers ... 4823
estuarine ecosystems
degradation; Chesapeake Bay; submerged macrophytes; aquatic vegetation; economic consequences ... 1306
impact on; Oregon, Tillamook Bay; pesticides, Sevin; oysters; federal control laws vs state regulatory authority . 1336
ecological modelling; trophic dynamics ... 2165
Scotland; sediment communities; microbiota, benthic; bioturbation, effects of ... 4674
biological, chemical parameters; river discharges, effect of variability; 7 papers ... 5284
San Francisco Bay, and 5 other estuaries; productivity, estimating; phytoplankton, biomass; light, availability; empirical model ... 6439
estuarine embayments
Dinoflagellata, blooms; tidal flushing ... 2841
estuarine environments
India, Ambika and associated rivers; wastewater discharges, industrial and domestic ... 239
aquatic vegetation; decomposition; oxygen, consumption and nutrient release; Chlorella, Ulva, Myriophyllum, Potamogeton, Ruppia and Spartina compared ... 2907
South Africa; Santa Lucia Estuary; geomorphology, sedimentation ... 3247
effects on; dredging, guidelines ... 4106
estuarine fauna
coastal biota; trace metals; patterns of bioaccumulation of essential and non-essential metals ... 5900
estuarine flow
2-layered; Mysidacea; Neomysis, mercedis; migration, diel, vertical; interactions ... 536
estuarine hydrocarbons
petroleum biodegradation; bacteria; plasmid-mediated degradation ... 6583
estuarine ice
New Hampshire; Great Bay; chemical, physical, structural properties ... 6737
estuarine invertebrates
toxicities; metals; temperature, and salinity, effects of 4068
predation, by shorebirds and fish, effects of ... 4684
estuarine macrophytes
aerial photography; biomass, assessment ... 569
growth; Australia, SW, Wilson Inlet; nutrients, loading 5892
estuarine management
Chesapeake Bay, its comeback; pollution ... 1312
Australia; Peel-Harvey Estuary; eutrophication; radical options proposed ... 2428
estuarine meiofauna
France, N, Rance Estuary; Nematoda, population dynamics; in French, English abstract ... 3966
estuarine mixing
and structure; South Africa, Palmiet Estuary ... 1813
intense; U.K.; Tees Estuary; internal waves ... 4276
estuarine modelling
U.K.; Wales, W, Upper Milford Haven ... 1815
estuarine morphology
sediment transport, residual patterns; tides, asymmetry; relationships ... 2022
estuarine nutrients
profiles; U.K.; Tamar Estuary; nitrates, and nitrite and ammonium ... 197
Chesapeake Bay, Choptank River; suspended matter; particulates ... 2642
status; South Africa, Kromme River Estuary ... 6808
estuarine organic matter
DOM; organic metal complexes; copper; studies ... 6211
estuarine outwelling
South Carolina, North Inlet; nutrient flux, and sediments and biota ... 3522
estuarine particulates
suspended matter; flocculation, and de-flocculation 1980
Virginia, Rappahannock River; fluvial suspensions; composition changes ... 1984
and films; tin, butyltin compounds, adsorptive behavior ... 3730
particle aggregates; in-situ size measurements ... 5542
suspended sediments; flocculation, numerical simulation 6231

estuarine phytoplankton
Chesapeake Bay; production, and fate 2189
estuarine plumes
baroclinic flow; onset, dynamics 4921
estuarine pollution
U.S., W coast; Vibrio, cholerae, incidence 6994
U.S., W coast; Vibrio, vulnificus, virulent strains 6995
estuarine sea level
Florida; Indian River Lagoon; intertidal zone, vertical displacement in response to subtidal frequency forcing 45
estuarine sedimentation
Indonesia, Kalimantan, Barito Estuary; processes, soils 2708
China; Hanjiang Estuary; processes, development; in Chinese, English abstract 3257
Norway, S, Glomma Estuary; pollutant transport 4413
rates; New Zealand; wood debris from last century logging provides marker 6276
estuarine sediments
Mexico; Gulf of; ammonium, fate 223
chlorophyll, determinations; methods comparisons 873
Maryland; Chesapeake Bay; carbon, organic; sulfur; distributions 1542
Bengal; Bay of, Hooghly Estuary; texture, composition 2038
trace metals, composition; flooding, infrequent, influences of 2674
Scotland, Loch Eil; organic matter, degradation; sulfates, reduction; ammonia, production 2677
Japan, Hakata Bay; metals, depth profiles, and sedimentation rates 2679
pollution; bacterial communities, adaptation; nitrates, adjustment to ambient levels 5174
Holocene; Maine; Penobscot Bay; depositional history .. 5652
China, Xiamen Harbor; DDT, and BHC concentrations; organochlorines, distribution; in Chinese, English abstract 6251
resuspension; diatoms, benthic; suspended matter, water flow effects; laboratory experiments 6853
Chesapeake Bay, and adjoining estuaries and inner shelf; bottom topography 6856
estuarine seiches
surface; internal waves, lateral, generated 6094
estuarine transport
Seattle; Puget Sound; hydrocarbons, distribution 3727
larval invertebrates, non-decapod; overview 4037
estuarine tributaries
North Carolina; Pamlico River; wetlands ecosystems; ecological studies; 11 papers 3505
ethics (More at ACADEMICS ...)
and libel; research fraud; scientific integrity; the Stewart and Feder analysis; editorial 4120
eucaryote inhibitors
assessment; microbial production; bacterioplankton, grazing mortality; validity of test 3993
Euchaeta
antarctica; Antarctica; South Georgia; Calanoida; reproductive biology 7031
Euchaetidae
Africa, off NW and SW; Atlantic, tropical; Calanoida; Phaennidae; Scolecithricidae; in German, English abstract 508
Euchema
(Floridae); Mozambique, Cabo Delgado coast; seaweeds, economic importance; in Portuguese, English abstract 1232
Eucheuma
Pacific, and some Caribbean spp.; Sargassum, subgen Bactrophycus; Gelidiales; Gracilaria; Polycavernosa; seaweeds, economic, taxonomy; descriptions, distributions, keys, references; book 2316
Eucopia
grimaldi; Iceland, waters around; Mysidacea, records; Hansenomysis, fyllae; Hemimysis, lamornae; Mysis, litoralis 5845
Eulerian streaming (More at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)
Eupasiphae
Natantia, pasiphaeid; Pasiphaea; 2 n.spp.; in Russian, English abstract 6511
Euphausia
superba; Southern Ocean; krill; fecal pellets, ecological implications 403
superba; Antarctica; Scotia Sea; Bransfield Strait; larval krill; development, abundance 509
superba; cannibalism 533
lucens, feeding and metabolism; South Atlantic, E; Benguela Current 548
pacifica; Calanus, marshallae; Metridia, pacifica; zooplankton, lethal and sublethal effects on; molybdenum, mine tailings; pollution 585
superba; Antarctica; Prydz Bay; krill; lab studies of spawning, brood size, egg hatchability 1182
superba; Antarctica; krill; weight-length relationship, calorific value 1206
superba; krill, antarctic, size variations in small swarms 1215
pacifica; Euphausiacea; Nematoscelis, difficilis; phytoplankton, consumption of; feeding ecology 1216
superba; Southern Ocean, African sector; phytoplankton; krill; surface temperature; variability, relationships ... 2883
pacifica, with spermatophore; Japan, NE, Otsuchi; occurrence 2974
superba; zooplankton samplers; trawls, rectangular midwater; krill, avoidance behavior 4614
superba; Southern Ocean; krill, Antarctic; population dynamics, length class model 4705
superba; Southern Ocean; krill, developmental ascent of larvae 4716
superba; Antarctica, Prydz Bay; krill; genetic variation, population structure 4721
lucens; Benguela Current, S; South Africa, Sandy Bay Harbor; krill; first record of daytime surface swarming ... 5210
superba; krill; acoustics, detection by; results from towed upward-looking echo sounder 5758
crystallorophias; Antarctica, E; spawning, ontogenetic ecology 6518
superba; krill, mature in lab from eggs 6596
Euphausiacea
Euphausia, pacifica; Nematoscelis, difficilis; phytoplankton, consumption of; feeding ecology 1216
South Africa, off S and SW coasts; Copepoda; zooplankton biomass 2194
aggregations; coastal upwelling 2299
North Pacific, NE, off western U.S.; Nyctiphanes, simplex; El Niño, following; currents; northward displacement of biota 2941
Nyctiphanes, australis; stranding and matting behavior 4029
krill, food of the future?; educational 4167
28 spp.; Florida, E 7022
euphotic zone
open ocean; primary production; light, intensity; relations; comment 4640
Pacific, tropical; stratification; radiotracers, Th-234/U-238 disequilibria 4850
Euplotes
sp.; Ciliata; Uronema, sp.; bacterial communities, structure; interactions, survival strategies 2882
Eurasia
beneath; Mesozoic; Mediterranean area, eastern basins; Tethys; subduction; tectonics, regional 2096
Africa; plate tectonics, collision; crust, paleostress fields .. 5690
Eurasian Plate
Ryukyu Islands, Arc; Philippine Sea Plate; Taiwan; active margins; plate tectonics; boundary geodynamics; 25 papers plus 11 abstracts 2089
Japan, central; Pacific Plate; Philippine Sea Plate; plate tectonics; triple junctions 4535
Asia, E; North American Plate; plate boundaries; marginal basins, opening 4549
North American Plate; Bering Sea; plate motions, relative 5092
Europe
surrounding seas; North Sea; English Channel; North Atlantic, NE; heavy metals; CERBOM cruise data 1984; monograph; in French 226
Asia; continental mountains; orogenic belts; collision tectonics; 14 papers 341
NW; slope bedforms; bottom currents, strong, poleward; sand waves, as evidence 739
NW; North Sea; Celtic Sea; shelf currents; tides, M-4 .. 767
NW; North Atlantic; atmospheric blocking; 1951-83 studies; in German, English abstract 863
southern; Oligocene; Mediterranean area; Foraminifera, zonation; biostratigraphy 991
W, and the U.K.; atmospheric carbon dioxide; late 19th century variations reassessed 1465
Asia; sediments, unconsolidated; paleomagnetism; dating, techniques; workshop; 7 papers 1586
Adriatic Promontory; paleomagnetism, reappraised 1592

Brunhes, Late; geomagnetic excursions; magnetic field, quadrupole, dipole ... 1596
climate; Gulf Stream, variability; ocean-atmosphere interactions; atmospheric circulation ... 1920
Pyrenees, geological evolution; tectonics; orogeny; metamorphism; 21 papers ... 2146
NW coast; Amphipoda; Talitrus, saltator; Talorchestia, deshayesii; population genetics ... 2281
NW; Gammaridae, genetic relationships; Amphipoda ... 2300
northern; North America; acid precipitation; atmospheric aerosols; aquatic ecosystems, effects on; 54 papers ... 2619
northern; North America; acid precipitation; wetlands, and forests, effects on; symposium proceedings; 57 papers ... 2620
NW coast; interglacial deposits; aminostratigraphy ... 2746
E.E.C.; pollution control, measures; chemical pollution; toxic spills; regulatory efforts ... 3060
Western; U.S.; Canada; acid precipitation; atmospheric pollution; symposium; 45 papers ... 3674
NW; Quaternary; Scandinavia; glaciation, cycles; chronostratigraphy; correlation with deep-sea record ... 3793
aquaculture; fish farming, high technology ... 4083
shelf seas; tidal fronts, mean position; mixing, theory ... 4202
NW; shelf; tides, extreme conditions; storm surges ... 4209
NW; shelf fronts; frontal ecosystems; tidal fronts; biology aspects; review ... 4619
NW; shelf seas; circulation, subtidal ... 5330
NW; slope sediments; sediment failures; slumping; erosion; mass-wasting features ... 5605
Netherlands; immigrant organisms; biological invasions, ecology; 11 papers ... 6427
NW; shelf, and continent; geotectonic imagery ... 6845

European Economic Community (Use E.E.C.)

European Geotraverse Project
Precambrian, shield and platform; tectonics; crust, structure; special issue; 11 papers ... 1637

European Space Agency
international organizations; Columbus Program; space projects, joint; 28 papers ... 6686

europium
radionuclides; abyssal sediments; thorium; isothermal diffusion, observations and model ... 182

Eurycletodes
(Oligocletodes) monardi, and quadrispinosa n.sp.; North Atlantic; Harpacticoida ... 545

Eurytemora
affinis; Copepoda; temperature, tolerance; genetic expression in differing S/T conditions ... 507
herdmani; Nova Scotia, turbid estuaries; Copepoda; seasonality of body size, fecundity ... 512
affinis; Copepoda; temperature, pH, diet influences in lab culture; in German, English abstract ... 2295
affinis; Calanoida; Rotatoria; Synchaeta, cecilia; zooplankton; 2 new methods for determining population-dynamic parameters; in German, English abstract ... 2850
affinis hirundoides; Cladocera; Bosmina, longispina maritima; Copepoda; Limnocalanus, macrurus; zooplankton; influence of length-biomass regressions ... 2865
affinis; Copepoda, life history; supplementary methods to study traits and their interrelationships ... 3424

Eurythenes
gryllus; North Pacific, E and central; Amphipoda; temporal variability ... 5847

Eusarsiella
thominx n.sp.; California, S, shelf; Ostracoda, myodocopida 5202

eustasy (More at SEA LEVEL ...)

eustatic sea level
U.S.; glaciation; chronostratigraphy; comparisons with oxygen isotope record ... 3778
changes; Eocene; Egypt, W Sinai ... 5058

eutrophic ecosystems
oceanic; nitrogen, uptake measurements using N-15; experimental considerations ... 874
Delaware River; nitrogen metabolism ... 887

eutrophic environments
and dystrophic; plankton; bacteria; in French ... 3375

eutrophic estuaries
Denmark, Limfjorden; pelagic microbiota; population dynamics, and trophic coupling ... 2848

eutrophication (More at TROPHIC DYNAMICS ...)
India, Visakhapatnam Harbour ... 235
Australia; Peel-Harvey Estuary; estuarine management; radical options proposed ... 2428
Adriatic Sea, N coast; phosphorus, sources ... 2680
Adriatic Sea; Venice, Lagoon of; nutrients, fluxes, regeneration; relations ... 2997
indicators; Adriatic Sea, N; primary production; nutrients ... 3007
effects; West Indies; Barbados; Scleractinia; coral communities, structure; fringing reefs ... 5162
effects; Scleractinia; Porites, porites; corals, reef-building; reproduction, sex ratios ... 5163
long-term response to; Aegean Sea, Saronikos Gulf; Bacillariophyceae; diatoms, 6 spp. ... 5908

Euzonus
mucronata; Polychaeta; bacteria, biomass, production; deposit feeders, macrofaunal; grazing, impact ... 5173

evaluation research (More at RESOURCE MANAGEMENT ...)

evaporation
and Gibraltar uplift caused landlocking; Messinian, salinity crisis; Mediterranean Sea; hypersaline seas; model .. 305
with water; trace metals; anomalous thermodynamics ... 1516
satellite data; Indian Ocean, equatorial; monsoons, onset and activity ... 1924
natural waters; oil film, effects ... 6258

evaporative cooling
Pacific, W equatorial, 1982-83; wind, anomalous, as cause ... 1919

evaporite basins
meteoric water; depositional environments ... 6860

evolution (See also selection, origin of life and speciation; more at BIOLOGY ...)
theories; extinction, competitive; micro- and macromutation theories ... 1767
patterns of change; natural selection, cumulative; recursive computer program model ... 2464
Darwinism defined; difference between fact and theory; essay .. 3017
theory of; U.S.; law, ramifications; biology textbooks; education, and religious conflict; creationism, compelled teaching?; report ... 3519
U.S., Supreme Court to hear case; biology textbooks; education; creationism ... 3521
Phanerozoic; biosphere, major crises and gradual environmental changes; catastrophism; extinction; relationships, causes; in French, English abstract ... 3773
macro-; invertebrates, marine; larval ecology; mass extinction; alternation of regimes ... 4001
progressive; Bryozoa, erect unilaminate; fossil record; repeated success ... 4003
Darwinian, and developmental biology; theoretical biology; distinguishing micro- and macro-mechanisms ... 4127
Cambrian; animals, the emergence of; review ... 5292
Neogene, to Recent; Antarctica; Southern Ocean; paleoclimate; 13 summaries ... 5643
effects on; biogeography; gene flow; population dynamics ... 6432
direction of time; taxonomic lineages, asymmetry ... 7063

evolution: chemical
origin of life, theoretical; universal chemical laws?; report ... 1369

evolution: planetary
Earth rotation; tides, Moon/Earth and Sun/Earth friction couples; dynamical theory, implications for iron core ... 4169

evolutionary biology
ecology, historical, philosophical issues; conference; 9 papers 625

exaerobic zone
depositional environments; fossil record; biofacies, oxygen-deficient ... 6314

Exclusive Economic Zone (Use EEZ)

excretion
North Carolina, Newport River Estuary; zooplankton grazing; chlorophyll, -a and nitrogen, effects on ... 5786
Crustacea; review ... 6536

excretion: nitrogen

excursion tables (More at DIVING ...)

exotic organisms
Southern Ocean; Prince Edward Islands; introduced species; 9 papers ... 6602

expanding Earth theory (More at TECTONICS, EARTH...)
Mesozoic; Brachiopoda, paleodistribution; fossil record; plate tectonics, evidence for; lecture ... 2734

experimental data
signal processing; analysis of regular constituents specified on an irregular point sequence ... 4818

experimental ecosystems
plankton wheels, controlled-temperature ... 2154
closed; phytoplankton blooms, spring; trace metals, As, Sb, Se speciation ... 2644
experimental microcosms
planktonic ecosystems; study, modelling ... 3938
expert systems
need for; offshore platforms, control centers; data management; PICON and ESCORT systems ... 2394
computer technology; artificial intelligence ... 4813
submersibles, ROVs; remotely-operated vehicles; artificial intelligence; technology, languages; 4 papers ... 4851
small; computers; science, potential tool for practitioners ... 6619
exploitation: mineral
Brazil, economic repercussions; polymetallic nodules; in Portuguese ... 1666
exploitation: resource
Sweden; Baltic Sea; fisheries management, considerations; economic/ecological processes; monograph ... 1781
population dynamics; finding optimal harvesting strategies ... 1782
World Ocean; pollution; conservation; hazardous waste disposal; present and future uses and problems; symposium report ... 2471
body size; ecological dominance; large species use larger share ... 2843
exploration (More at prospecting ...)
and exploitation; Antarctica; conservation; historical background ... 5964
exploration geology
mineral deposits; 85 descriptive and 60 grade-tonnage models; monograph ... 3869
exploration geophysics
earth science; deep-sea drilling; remote sensing; volcanism; and other branches of earth science; year in review; 38 papers ... 4137
exploration: mineral
sulfides, polymetallic; electrical resistivity, sub-seafloor, distribution; feasibility of MINI-MOSES experiment ... 1661
Southeast Asia; collision tectonics; continental plates, growth; overview ... 6383
exploration: offshore
and development; World Ocean; geophysical research, and technology; natural resources; global geophysical activity in 1985; report ... 385
oil production; country-by-country assessment up to the year 2000; in French, English abstract ... 1321
and development; North Sea; earthquakes, hazards; risk assessment ... 2122
and development; Canada; mineral resources, non-fuel; seabed mining, potential; report ... 5957
exploration: oil
fishing industry; resource jurisdiction, and policy disputes; conflict mediation; scientific issues, use ... 4109
potential; Cretaceous, strata; China; Huanghai Sea, S; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6390
and gas; China, offshore; hydrocarbon resources; marginal basins; special issue; 13 papers; in Chinese, English abstracts ... 6392
and gas, prospects; China, offshore; hydrocarbon resources, development; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6393
and production; offshore drilling; worldwide outlook; 9 papers ... 7101
exploration: petroleum
California, S, off; airguns, use; dynamite; fishing industry; conflict or coexistence?; overview ... 689
and development; Alaska, OCS; Arctic area; offshore technology; policy, funding problems ... 2392
and exploitation; Canada; Scotian Shelf; oil pollution, and gas; impacts examined, controls considered ... 2408
De Golyer: Everette Lee, 1886-1956; biographical essay ... 2463
potential; Australia, northern shelf; sedimentary basins ... 2827
North Sea; oil fields, development; historic costs, future trends ... 2828
and development; U.K., forecasting issues and controls; environmental management; Delphi survey of experts ... 3516
and development; geological modelling; computer applications; 13 papers ... 3876
drilling effects; Mexico: Gulf of, NW; trace metals, concentrations ... 4388
China, SE, offshore; carbonate sediments; hydrocarbons, oil, gas; reconnaissance, plan ... 4602
Australia, SE, Bass Basin; stratigraphy, structure, hydrocarbon potential; review ... 4604
geology; U.K., British Geological Survey; contributions of the BGS ... 5125
international, potential; oil production, growing demand predicted; World Petrol. Congress Report; 3 papers ... 6387
China, seas around; offshore oil; in Chinese, English abstract 6391
North Atlantic; Georges Bank; pollution monitoring; hydrocarbons, in sediments and biota ... 7092
Sweden; Siljan Ring; impact craters; hydrocarbons, abiogenic generation; crust; theory tested; report ... 7110
exploration: undersea
Ballard: Robert; history of oceanography; biographical sketch ... 3085
explosions (More at SOUND ...)
explosions: underwater
seismograms, theoretical, calculation ... 3243
acoustic waveguides; energy measurement ... 3611
deep-towed source; crust, deep structure determinations; seismic surveys ... 3736
exposure
index, physically-derived; coasts; littoral zonation, predicting 396
Exspina
typica; Tanaidacea; Holothuria, abyssal, 3 spp.; faunal associates; first reports ... 5161
extension: lithospheric
mantle; crust, thinning; rifting, active; thermomechanical models ... 1035
extensional faults
systems; geometry modelled ... 5728
extensional margins
South China Sea; tectonics, geomorphology; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3250
extensional seismicity
Indian Ocean; mid-ocean ridges, near; why does it occur there and not elsewhere? ... 5739
extensional tectonics
rift zones, development; mantle diapirism ... 1615
North Sea, N; seismic refraction, data; crust ... 1633
crust metamorphism, deep; modern and ancient examples .. 1656
and wrench; Greater Antilles, E tip; Virgin Island Basin; bathymetric map based on Seabeam survey; in French, English abstract ... 2778
U.S., SW; continental rifting, processes and kinematics; multidisciplinary studies of Basin and Range and Mojave Desert provinces; 7 papers ... 2779
Neogene; Quaternary; Mediterranean Sea; Valencia: Gulf of ... 3328
and wrenching; East African Rift; Tanganyika Trough, N, Burton Bay; basin sedimentation; in French, English abstract ... 3759
Cenozoic, Late; Suez: Gulf of, Zeit region; rifting ... 3810
Red Sea, Zabargad Island; continental crust; rifting; rift zone evolution ... 3822
Spain, W Galicia; passive margins; mantle, denudation ... 3839
Red Sea, Zabargad Island structure; rifting ... 3862
Neogene, sediments; Quaternary, sediments; Valencia: Gulf of, shelf; Spain ... 4531
Biscay: Bay of; Aquitaine, shelf; crust, thinning ... 4589
Miocene, post-; Red Sea, N; rift zones, active; diapirism . 5088
Triassic, Late; Jurassic; Mexico: Gulf of, basin origin; paleogeography ... 5665
Suez: Gulf of; Aqaba: Gulf of; sedimentary basins; in French, English abstract ... 5691
sedimentary basins, pull-apart; history, evolution of five basins; 5 papers; in French, English abstract ... 5752
extinction (See also catastrophism, EVOLUTION ...)
competitive; evolution, theories; micro- and macromutation theories ... 1767
occurring now; biological diversity; tropical forests, disappearing; deforestation, as growing crisis; report ... 1796
Paleogene; plate tectonics; stratigraphic boundary events; 7 papers ... 2147
background rates; Phanerozoic; taxonomic longevity, effects of ... 2763
environmental trends in intensity; Paleozoic; fossil record .. 3315
Phanerozoic; biosphere, major crises and gradual environmental changes; catastrophism; evolution; relationships, causes; in French, English abstract ... 3773
mass and background; fossil record; taxonomic selectivity and continuous variation ... 3784

events; calcareous nannofossils, distribution; fossil record; catastrophism; possible correlations ... 3786
rates; Paleozoic; invertebrates, marine families; diversity, and turnover; sources of variation ... 3799
extinction: mass
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; North Pacific, Shatsky Rise sediments; Foraminifera, planktonic ... 285
periodicity; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; impact hypothesis; evidence leading toward Alvarez hypothesis presented; lecture ... 1356
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; terrestrial biota; evidence points to gradual, selective extinction; convention report ... 1364
impact hypothesis; comet showers, periodic; continuing debate, research; report ... 1365
episodic or gradual?; history of geology; plate tectonics; continental drift; validity of discoveries unsupported by physical data ... 1370
stepwise; Oligocene, Early; Eocene, Late; impact hypothesis, not supported ... 1572
extraterrestrial impacts; invertebrate larvae; planktotrophs, selection against? ... 1583
looms ahead; deforestation; tropical forests, as vanishing habitats; global commons, crisis; report ... 1795
Devonian, Late, Frasnian/Famennian; shallow seas; paleocirculation, and ocean cooling; paleontologic evidence reviewed ... 2046
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; India; Deccan Traps, flood basalts; volcanism, as cause; new data from India; in French, English abstract ... 2108
3 main events; Phanerozoic; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, and Pre-Cambrian/Cambrian, Permian/Triassic; main cause of fundamental change of biological forms over past 600 m.y. ... 2759
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; regression, theory; extraterrestrial impacts; fossil record; in French, English abstract ... 3779
event; Permian-Triassic boundary; invertebrates, developmental modes ... 3801
invertebrates, marine; larval ecology; evolution, macro-; alternation of regimes ... 4001
selectivity; Cretaceous, end; plankton; diatoms, had alternate nonplanktonic stages ... 4498
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; climate change, volatile emissions as cause; volcanic eruptions ... 5067
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, event; productivity, primary, abrupt decline ... 5637
not supported; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; New Mexico, and Colorado; impact hypothesis, examined ... 5646
catastrophism; impact hypothesis; concept history, evidence; review ... 6671
as cause; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; volcanism, massive; theory; report ... 6672
global volcanism; catastrophism; galactic vertical motion of Solar System as factor ... 7106
extinction: selective
hypothesis; controlled microcosms, assembled; species richness ... 3895
extraterrestrial dust
Greenland, ice cap melt zone; cosmic spherules; richest known deposit ... 1055
extraterrestrial impacts
Venus; Earth; primordial atmosphere, and ocean, formation ... 1054
mass extinction; invertebrate larvae; planktotrophs, selection against? ... 1583
geomagnetic reversals; magnetic field, perturbations ... 2774
comets, small, constant influx; atmosphere, uppermost; discussion ... 3074
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; regression, theory; mass extinction; fossil record; in French, English abstract ... 3779
atmosphere, upper; comets, small, constant influx of; discussion ... 4170
atmosphere, uppermost; comets, small, constant influx of; holes in atmospheric dayglow, discussion and reply ... 5286
iridium, anomalies of non-impact origin; boundary events; bolide theory questioned; report ... 5288
comets, small, influx; atmosphere, upper; dark spots in ultraviolet images of sunlit Earth ... 7115
extratropical cyclones
mature; satellite imagery; computer pattern analysis ... 5483
extreme environments
microorganisms; bacteria; growth; 5 papers ... 3397
extreme waves
prediction; tsunamis, generation, propagation; computer model ... 784
Bengal; Bay of; storm surges; characteristics, forecasting ... 2551
wave height, highest; steepness and asymmetry ... 3586
wave height, prediction; encounter probabilities for steep, high waves ... 4221
tsunamis; educational ... 6676
extrusive volcanism
episodic; Juan de Fuca Ridge, along; North Pacific, E; spreading ridges; crust, oceanic, accretion ... 3329

Fabia
felderi; Florida, E coast; Brachyura; Pinnotheridae ... 5196
facies: sedimentary
fossil record; paleoenvironments, interpretation; taphonomy, comparative ... 1579
Falkland Islands
South Atlantic; fish stocks; overfishing concerns ... 6648
fallout (More at nuclear waste, RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS ...)
World Ocean; tritium, bomb-produced ... 3208
fallout: Chernobyl
U.K., surface and coastal waters; radionuclide monitoring ... 1965
fan sediments
Indian Ocean; Ganges Fan; Recent sedimentary, diagenetic patterns; in French, English abstract ... 3744
California; Hueneme Fan; turbidity currents; recent event reconstructed ... 4457
California, continental borderland; San Nicolas Basin; Nicolas Fan, and Eel Fan ... 5589
surficial; Italy; Ionian Sea, Crati Fan; benthic macrofauna ... 5594
Indus Fan; morphology, structure, deposition ... 6848
and slope; Mexico; Gulf of, slope; Mississippi Delta; hydrocarbons ... 6945
fans: submarine
Amazon River, Deep-Sea Fan; channel meanders; quantitative characteristics ... 6847
Faro Drift
Portugal, S margin; sediments; contourites, facies distribution, texture ... 957
Faroe-Shetland Channel
North Atlantic; Rockall Trough; crust, structure, evolution; geology ... 2700
fast ice (More at ICE ...)
fatty acids
chromatography, simple gas-liquid method; alcohols; in marine biota ... 163
n-3 polyunsaturated; fish oils; human birthweights; relation hypothesized ... 1299
determinations; sewage sludge; bacteria, starved ... 2252
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; sediment communities; microbiota ... 2255
sediment bacteria; biological markers; pigments; review ... 3715
non-solvent extractable, compositional similarities; North America, 5 sites; shelf sediments, recent ... 6805
fault zones
interseismic slip rate; California, Parkfield; San Andreas Fault; slip deficit revealed ... 1038
Caribbean Plate; South American Plate; geodetic surveys, networks ... 2772
internal structure; crust; 16 papers ... 2824
California; San Andreas Fault, Cajon Pass; crust; deep drilling begun for geotechnical measurements; report ... 4157
Miocene, Early, since; California; San Andreas Fault, displacement along; tectonics ... 4545
discontinuous; fracture zones; crustal deformation ... 5116
South Carolina; Charleston, Helena Banks Fault Zone; earthquakes ... 6360
U.S., western; San Andreas Fault; California; deformation, vector constraints from geodetic and tectonic data ... 6368
along; California, S and central; San Andreas Fault; deformation, 1982-86; earthquakes, potential ... 6374
long term seismic potential; California; San Francisco, SE of; San Andreas Fault, Peninsular; earthquakes ... 6378
faulting
and delta development; China, Guangdong Province; Hanjiang Delta; deltas ... 254
earthquakes; determination of length and speed of rupture propagation ... 353

strike-slip, of forearc slivers; subduction zones; terrane motion ... 1614
normal events in upper plane of deep seismic zone; Japan Arc, NE, beneath ... 1649
strike-slip, role; Philippines; allochthonous terranes, evolution; accretion tectonics ... 2091
detachment; passive margins, evolution; discussion ... 2098
earthquakes, causes; seismology, as detection method; history of ideas on origins ... 3069
tectonomagnetism, and tectonoelectricity; magnetic field, changes; earthquake prediction; telluric currents; 7 papers ... 3372
mechanisms; Mariana Trench; Japan Trench; slope sediments, fabric; microstructural features ... 4475
listric; Iceland; crust, structure; volcanism, fissure ... 4559
friction; crust; earthquakes; seismicity; 11 papers ... 4609
discrete interaction matrix model; subduction zones, complex; earthquakes; seismic stress, inhomogeneous ... 5121
low-angle; Biscay; Bay of, N; passive margins, formation; crust, upper ... 5696
roles of aspirities and heterogeneities; earthquakes, source mechanics; shear fractures; symposium; 32 papers ... 5718

faults
structure; Atlantic; Pacific; tectonics; crust ... 364
transform, structure; North Pacific, NE; Sovanco Fracture Zone; tectonics ... 2776
transverse, characteristics; Aqaba; Gulf of; basin tectonics, pull-apart; Elat Deep structure ... 3835
earthquakes; tectonics; meeting report ... 4142
deeply penetrating; Black Sea, W; crust; in Bulgarian, English abstract ... 4583
major; North Pacific, NW; Asia, E, Tancheng-Lujiang wrench fault system; tectonics, regional ... 5089
North Pacific, W; Okinawa Trough, middle; grabens; topography, geology ... 5584
rectangular; seismic strain, stress and displacement ... 5727
lengths; earthquakes, magnitudes 3-5; statistical relationships established ... 5733
friction; Aleutian Trench; sediments, strength; inferences ... 6862

faults: extensional
systems; geometry modelled ... 5728

faults: transform
rift zones; mutual disposition ... 1613
Atlantic, equatorial; Vema Fracture Zone; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; ridge-transform intersections; deep-tow seismic reflection profiles ... 1634
Charlie-Gibbs Fracture Zone, structure; fracture zones; crust, structure ... 1635
mid-ocean ridges; plate tectonics ... 1638
migrating; lithosphere, age, depth, structural complications; crust, structure ... 1642
Atlantic, equatorial; Vema Fracture Zone, structure, seismotectonics; crust, structure; ridge-transform intersections ... 1646
leaky; Cyprus, Western Limassol Forest Complex; Mediterranean Sea, E; ophiolites, plutonic and structural histories; lithosphere, oceanic, anomalous ... 1650
Atlantis Fracture Zone; Romanche Fracture Zone; strike-slip styles ... 1653
fracture zones, oceanic; spreading centers, offsets; GLORIA investigations ... 1657
leaky; North Atlantic; fracture zones, oceanic, geology and structure; spreading centers, offsets; crust, seismic structure; GLORIA investigations; symposium; 13 papers ... 1671
Heezen; South Pacific; Eltanin Fracture Zone; ridges, tectonic and magmatic ... 2092
Southwest Indian Ridge; Prince Edward Fracture Zone; spreading ridges; earthquakes, transform, source mechanisms ... 2782
oceanic; Indian Ocean, SW ridge; earthquakes, 1942, largest recorded ... 5118

fauna (See also crypto-, epi-, in-, macro-, meio- and microfauna; deposit feeders, invertebrates, tube dwellers; more at ORGANISMS ...)
micro- and malaco-; Africa, W; Senegal, and Saloum estuaries; effects of recent climate variations; in French, English abstract ... 2161
population dynamics; Law of the Mean, Taylor's; theory ... 5765

fauna: abyssal
Amphipoda; fish; collection using traps; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1675
shrimp; North Atlantic, NE, 2 sites; Natantia; Hymenodora, spp. ... 4020
Atlantic; Chaetognatha; Heterokrohnia, 4 n.spp.; in French, English abstract ... 5836
North Atlantic; Actiniaria; Hormathiidae, sea anemones ... 5841

fauna: aquatic
fish, and shellfish; environmental pollution; carcinogenesis; literature review; monograph ... 2344
behavioral ecology; animal decision-making and ecological consequences ... 6951

fauna: benthic
Taiwan Strait, W of; survey ... 448
mobile; bottom communities, structure; effects of exposure, vegetation, sediment ... 1108
Japan, Ago Bay, inner Tategami Inlet ... 2221
sponges and corals; Coral Sea; reef communities ... 2229
Celtic Sea; Metazoa, benthic and pelagic; species size, distributions; pelagic communities; evidence for interaction? ... 3903
age; Antarctica, origin in; in Russian, English abstract ... 5065
North Pacific, central and equatorial; Hawaiian Archipelago, seamounts; manganese nodules, and crusts, as substrates ... 5159
shallow-water; Foraminifera, benthic; fossilization potential ... 5675
herbivorous; periphyton, labelled, as food; grazing; measuring net growth ... 6416
effects on; Florida, coastal; beaches, replenishment ... 6467
Pacific; Indian Ocean; seamounts; in Russian, English abstract ... 6470
Black Sea; Gdańsk; Gulf of, coastal; trophic dynamics ... 6472
Brachyura; Cancer, pagurus; spatial heterogeneity in subtidal gravel generated ... 549
Mexico; Gulf of; East Flower Garden; brine seeps; sulfides, and increased food supply, effects of ... 1110

fauna: epontic
Arctic Ocean, Frobisher Bay; Copepoda, 12 spp. ... 3444

fauna: estuarine
coastal biota; trace metals; patterns of bioaccumulation of essential and non-essential metals ... 5900

fauna: interstitial
studying; videomicroscopy ... 387
microhabitats; meiofauna, subsuface, distribution; tube/burrow wall chemistry ... 4675

fauna: intertidal
Gammaridea; effects of oxygen tension, T, S, and humidity on survival ... 1732

fauna: pelagic
deep-water; Rockall Trough; ecology; review ... 2842

fauna: reef
corals; mass spawning ... 2273
Great Barrier Reef; coral communities; toxins; natural products, marine ... 2419
Red Sea; Gastropoda; Strombus, tricornis; algal symbionts; zooxanthellae ... 2986
Red Sea; Gastropoda; algal symbionts; zooxanthellae ... 2987

fauna: shelf
East China Sea, and surrounds; benthos; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5806

fauna: vent
Decapoda; Alvinocaris, lusca; Munidopsis, subsquamosa; stable isotope ratios compared ... 1212
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 26°N; Caridea, Bresiliidae; Rimicaris, exoculata, chacei, n.gen., n.spp. ... 1217
sulfides, adaptation to; sites and mechanisms of detoxification and metabolism ... 1707
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 23°N; hydrothermal sediments; sulfide deposits, massive ... 3281
East Pacific Rise; Alvinella, pompejana; bacterial symbionts; SEM, TEM observations ... 3400
Polychaeta; Alvinellidae, systematics, biology, ecology; in French, English abstract ... 3411

faunal associates
Aegean Sea, N; Porifera, 7 spp.; macrobenthos, assemblages; benthic bionomy ... 1104
Tanaidacea; Exspina, typica; Holothuria, abyssal, 3 spp.; first reports ... 5161
Caribbean area; Belize, Carrie Bow Cay; reef macrophytes, as refuges; predation refuges ... 5807
104 spp.; Aegean Sea, N; Porifera; Verongia, aerophoba; benthic communities ... 5817
Foraminifera; Coccolithophoridae; Corallium, rubrum; systematics, ecology, evolution; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6312

Spain, SE; Alboran Sea; Corallium, rubrum; in Spanish, English abstract 6471
faunal burrows
abyssal sediments, structure; relationship; report 1798
haloed; North Pacific, equatorial, DOMES Site A; pelagic sediments; ferromanganese nodules, formation implications; bioturbation; chemistry, mineralogy 5626
faunal communities
Amphipoda; Mollusca; body-size differences in colonizers 5803
faunal mounds
abyssal seabed; sediments, rapid turnover and community response 1711
faunal samplers
invertebrate; for water column sampling in tidal pools 5132
Favella
Ciliata, planktonic; Balanion; copper; zinc; effects 617
Favicola
rugosa; Cryptochiridae; Hapalocarcinus, marsupialis; Utinomia, dimorpha; feeding biology, mouthpart morphology 1192
fecal contamination
sediments, and seawater; coprostanol, as indicator, lack of dependability; in French, English abstract 5570
fecal pellets
ecological significance; North Pacific, E; Salpidae; organic matter, transport to deep waters 402
ecological implications; Southern Ocean; Euphausia, superba; krill 403
in; Copepoda; amino acids, free 492
decomposition; Gastropoda, Gibbula; bacteria, heterotrophic, role 1131
size; Copepoda, marine; effect of food concentration 3435
contents; Mexico; Gulf of, N; Cyclopoida, 4 spp.; zooplankton; feeding ecology 4040
size; Fundy; Bay of; zooplankton, behavior; carbon, flux, pelagic-benthic 4629
C and N content; Nova Scotia; Bedford Basin; Copepoda; effects of diet, behavior 5206
water column, deep-sea; particle flux 6810
federal decision-making
Canada, federal government; environmental impact, assessment; policy, profound influences on; Federal Environmental Assessment and Review Process 2449
federal government
responsibilities; fisheries management; AFS ad hoc committee's recommendations 1784
feeders: suspension
communities; Phanerozoic; epifaunal communities, sediment: development of tiering 3796
feeding
behavior, responses; chemical ecology, marine; chemostimulation; importance of chemical mixtures and mixture interactions 491
behavior; Gammaridea; Hyale, media 2973
mechanisms and strategies; Copepoda, 4 orders, 5 spp.; comparative anatomy 3422
and egestion rates; zooplankton, individual; Cerenkov radiation measurements 3918
rate measurements; pelagic herbivores; zooplankton, and nekton 3925
patterns; Amphipoda; Echinogammarus, pirloti, obtusatus 4008
excavations; Alaska; Bering Sea, shelf; Cetacea, gray whales; walrus 6406
energetic costs, efficiencies; filter feeders, ciliary 6424
and food; Crustacea; Copepoda 6542
of small organisms; Stokes flow; scanning currents; appendage movements, feeding efficiency 6660
in mixtures of phytoplankton and inert particles; Calanoida; Acartia, clausi 7014
feeds: fish
fish, and fish feces; energy, content; methods compared 4082
Fenneralpheus
chacei, n.gen., n.sp.; Florida, S; Alpheidae; Salmoneus, cavicolus, n.sp. 1173
Feregastes
wellensi n.gen., n.sp.; Andaman Islands; Harpacticoida, tegastid 2948
ferromanganese crusts
processing; Hawaii, offshore; EEZ, Necker Ridge area; metallurgy, extractive 4843
Hawaiian Archipelago, N; geochemistry 5750
ferromanganese nodules (More at NODULES ...)
Indian Ocean; bacteria 2914
Pacific, central; 33 papers; in Russian 3370
and encrustations; Pacific; neodymium, isotopic ratios 3877
Barents Sea; Bothnia; Gulf of; REE abundances 3878
Bothnia; Gulf of; scavenging properties 4402
processed wastes; trace metals, seawater leaching 4839
formation implications; North Pacific, equatorial, DOMES Site A; pelagic sediments; faunal burrows, haloed; bioturbation; chemistry, mineralogy 5626
field research
methodology; coastal lagoons; COMAR regional workshop, Abidjan; reports; in French, English abstract 1268
Fifteen Twenty Fracture Zone
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; North American Plate; South American Plate; plate tectonics; plate boundary processes 1607
Fiji
W of; Pacific, equatorial; tectonics, strike-slip deformation; in French, English abstract 1006
fracture zone; South Pacific, W; fracture zones; tectonics, triple junction; in French, English abstract 5086
region; Pacific; mantle, upper; seismic waves, velocity ... 5740
Fiji Basin
Pacific, tropical; tectonics, accretion and deformation; in French, English abstract 1005
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf
Antarctica; ice, thickness distributions interpreted, assessed .. 1429
films (More at SLICKS ...)
films: oil
spreading, 2-D model 1449
colloids; light scattering 6260
effects; natural waters; evaporation 6258
films: surface
North Sea; oil slicks, spread; shear diffusion 90
microbiota; metabolism, growth rates 1123
Black Sea, coastal zone; surfactants; elastic hysteresis 3153
hydrocarbons, physicochemical properties; bacteria, oxidation by, effects 3236
filter feeders
filtration rate assessment using experimental mesocosms; Bivalvia; Mercenaria, mercenaria 1141
Bivalvia; Mercenaria, mercenaria; carbon cycle, effects on 3393
ciliary; feeding, energetic costs, efficiencies 6424
filtering: numerical
methods; signal processing; convolution or transform windowing; discussion 635
filters
2 commercial; culture systems 4081
filters: water
instrumentation, field 1498
filtration
problems with filter fractionation studies; picoplankton, in natural waters; phytoplankton, pico- 1126
methods; organic matter, DOM; copper, interactions with 2649
finestructure
hydrophysical field; acoustics; sound scattering 86
North Pacific, W; thermocline, in; mixing 830
and microstructure, oceanic; internal waves; turbulence, fossil; composite structure 840
and generating processes; North Atlantic, JASIN area; thermocline, seasonal 1822
surface, layer; eddies, microstructural 3107
temperature, gradient microstructure; application of Wigner-Ville distribution 4867
micro-, measurements will not detect; fluid dynamics; thermobaricity; cabbeling; turbulence, extremely small-scale, in presence of 6136
North Atlantic, GATE area; turbulence, upper ocean; Lagrangian batfish experiment; summary report 6142
internal waves; acoustic energy, effects on propagation ... 4268
Finland
coastal zone; pollution 3729
Archipelago, SW; shoreline dynamics; sediment transport; grain size relations 3748
Helsinki; Copepoda, 3 spp.; oil pollution, effects 4782
Finland: Gulf of
coastal areas; fish; chlorinated hydrocarbons; heavy metals 2343
environmental impact, assessments; fish stocks, and fisheries; ecological modelling, required 2427

Baltic Sea; fish stocks, commercial, changes in; environmental disturbances, recent; impacts ... 2435
entrance; Baltic Sea; plankton communities; productivity; respiration ... 3922
Baltic Sea; Bothnia; Gulf of; benthic invertebrates, and fish; metals; organochlorines ... 4076
outer archipelago; phytoplankton, seasonal changes in spp. composition; water masses, and hydrography, influence 4634

fiords (Use fjords)

First Dynamic Response and Kinematics Experiment (Use FDRAKE)

First GARP Global Experiment (Use FGGE)

First International BIOMASS Experiment (Use FIBEX)

fish
target strength measurements; echo sounders, split-beam; acoustics ... 388
population assessment; Germany; Elbe River; pollution, effects; Möller's 1984-85 claims unsupported; in German, English abstract ... 443
seagrass beds, in; macroinvertebrates; sampling, 2 methods compared ... 457
Australia; Great Barrier Reef; trace metals ... 593
contaminated; North Sea; Baltic Sea; Elbe River, lower; PCBs, and pesticides; pollution; in German, English abstract ... 599
polluted sediments; PCBs, bioaccumulated; zooplankton 605
freshwater; South America; aquaculture, potential; review . 624
toxicity testing, test design; bioassays, reduction in number of experimental animals used ... 1058
vertically migrating; Pacific, central equatorial; distribution .. 1093
classification and phylogenesis; systematics; 8 papers; in French, English abstracts ... 1095
feeding; predator-prey dynamics; foraging, behavior; contemporary studies; workshop proceedings; 20 papers .. 1097
Amphipoda; abyssal fauna; collection using traps; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1675
life history; migration, influence on reproductive success 1697
juvenile; North Atlantic; U.S., SE coast; migration; estuaries, as nurseries; evolutionary perspective ... 1699
Atlantic cod; acoustic detection, of ambient infrasound 1701
species culture potential; aquaculture, active vs passive methods ... 1764
gobioid; Indian Ocean, central; Chagos Archipelago; Gobiidae ... 2163
Cephalopoda, constraints on; similarities, differences; review . 2210
reef communities ... 2212
stress in; metal pollution; metallothionein, synthesis; literature review ... 2260
Finland: Gulf of, coastal areas; chlorinated hydrocarbons; heavy metals ... 2343
and shellfish; aquatic fauna; environmental pollution; carcinogenesis; literature review; monograph ... 2344
aquaculture; shellfish; infectious pathology; proceedings; 59 papers and abstracts ... 2357
adaptations to cold; Antarctica, seas around; Southern Ocean; Notothenioidei; antifreeze, natural compounds 2483
sediments; dioxin; trace analysis; methods research 2688
and macrocrustaceans; tidal flats; flume nets; samplers ... 2838
diversity, abundance; New Zealand; Great Barrier Island, NE; benthos, and sediments; algae, survey; expedition report; 3 papers ... 3891
Teleostei; classification, and phylogenesis; systematics; workshop; 7 papers ... 3948
Tasman Sea; Australia, E; Coral Sea; Australian Current, E; Crustacea; eddies, warm-core; synoptic comparison of composition, abundance ... 3949
nototheniid, lateral line sensory tuning; Southern Ocean; plankton, movements; predator-prey dynamics 3951
and fish feces; fish feeds; energy, content; methods compared 4082
high levels may be related to cinnabar deposits; Mediterranean Basin; mercury ... 4398
Mediterranean Sea, E; trace metals, Cd, Cr, Cu, Zn; baseline study ... 4785
Beryx splendens; Atlantic; Pacific; radionuclides, Co, Cs, Sr isotopic ratios; dissimilarity of ratios between oceans ... 4807
Coryphaenoides armatus; Atlantic; Pacific; trace metals; comparisons in muscle tissue ... 5251
plankton; mammals, marine; pelagic biogeography; systematics, ecology, genetics, paleontology, oceanography; conference proceedings; 46 papers ... 5764
Southern Ocean; Antarctic Convergence; trophic dynamics; food webs; consumers; squid ... 5793
U.K.; shellfish; pollution monitoring; metals, organochlorine pesticides, and PCB concentrations ... 5906
marine; South Africa; taxonomy; systematics; classification; current, future directions ... 5924
livers; Southern California Bight; wastewater pollution; cytosolic distribution of contaminants ... 6568
bonito; Italy; Genoa: Gulf of; Sarda, sarda; metals, Hg, Cu, Mn, Se, Zn ... 6570
and other aquatic organisms; pollutants; toxicities, developmental ... 6595
marine euryhaline spp.; Florida, freshwater springs; Caranx, hippos, and other spp.; osmoregulation; marine fish in freshwater; educational ... 6682
juvenile spot; predator-prey dynamics; meiobenthos, as prey; effects of structural complexity ... 6983
MediterraneanSea, W; hydrocarbons; organochlorines, PCBs, DDT; accumulation and distribution of biogenic and pollutant compounds ... 7041
flounder; Platichthys, flesus; heavy metals; pollution monitoring, trend analysis ... 7046

fish aggregating devices
artificial reefs; state of the art; educational ... 695

fish: demersal
among; North Atlantic; Georges Bank; competition, and predation; exploratory simulation model ... 5796
North Atlantic, E; density estimates from simultaneous catches, photography ... 5797

fish farming
and shellfish; aquaculture; genetic improvement of growth rate; review ... 3013
high technology; Europe; aquaculture ... 4083
aquaculture; mariculture; annual buyer's guide and industry directory; 9 papers ... 4087

fish feeds
fish, and fish feces; energy, content; methods compared 4082

fish: herbivorous
role; Caribbean Sea; reef communities, organization 1106

fish: larval
northern anchovy; wind-driven mixing, nonlinear response to; implications for survival ... 3944
plankton; wind-driven mixing; interaction of hydrodynamics with biota abundance ... 4648

fish oils
fatty acids, *n*-3 polyunsaturated; human birthweights; relation hypothesized ... 1299
dietary effects; public health; review ... 4833

fish: planktivorous
plankton communities, impact on; evolution, feeding behavior, selectivities, impacts ... 5794

fish: polar
Pseudopleuronectes, americanus; antifreeze, biological; glycopeptides; freezing, resistance to ... 2925
freezing, resistance to; antifreeze, biological; glycopeptides; report ... 2926

fish: reef
communities; Japan, Iriomote Island; Asteroidea; Acanthaster, planci infestation; corals, hermatypic, long-term effects of destruction ... 6985

fish scales
age discrimination; optical Fourier transforms ... 6975

fish schools
coastal ecosystems; seabirds; scale-dependent correlations . 2242
migration; Kuroshio; rings, warm-core; satellite monitoring ... 4134

fish stocks
Antarctica, Weddell and Scotia Seas; krill, structure, distributions; currents, and water mass variability; 1985 *Polarstern* and *Walther Herwig* expeditions; 11 papers 1284
assessment; North Atlantic; Georges Bank, haddock; fisheries management; risk analysis ... 1316
surplus; Law of the Sea; resource jurisdiction; conditions of access, economic and scientific considerations 1338
and fisheries; Finland: Gulf of; environmental impact, assessments; ecological modelling, required 2427
commercial, changes in; Finland: Gulf of; Baltic Sea; environmental disturbances, recent; impacts 2435
catches, landings; fisheries, global; aquaculture, and mariculture; FAO 1984 yearbook of statistics ... 3051
management; reef communities; problems and approaches .. 3946
South Atlantic; Falkland Islands; overfishing concerns ... 6648
assessment; risk analysis; fisheries management; event tree application ... 7100

fisheries
commercial, conflict with; marine mammals; resource management, and competition; interactions 663
Pacific, tropical and NE; El Niño, ENSO events; interannual variability; letters and comments 682
resources, potential impact on; North Atlantic, W; Fundy: Bay of; tidal power, development scheme; potential impacts of construction, operation of hydroelectric facility . 1777
as a life cycle of sorts; development 1783
resource management, marine; policy; tidal power, development; environmental impact; American Fisheries Society draft policy 1785
remote sensing, applications; coastal resources; workshop report 2362
history and condition of food finfish; U.S., Middle Atlantic coast; management implications 2432
shallow-water; Japan; Seto Inland Sea; hydrographic conditions, etc.; in Japanese, English abstract 2467
global; aquaculture, and mariculture; fish stocks, catches, landings; FAO 1984 yearbook of statistics 3051
catch 1960-80, changes in magnitude, structure; World Ocean; seaweeds, harvest 3059
Barbados; Jamaica; resource management, common property solution 6647
fisheries commodities
global; commercial fishing; seafood, commodity production and trade; FAO 1984 yearbook of statistics 3052
fisheries economics
aquaculture, intensive; industry's future; overview 5253
fisheries habitats
restoration; National Marine Fisheries Service; U.S., NMFS; Army Corps of Engineers; cooperative venture 2424
fisheries: herring
(for roe); North Pacific; Alaska, Sitka; frenzied short season (hours); educational 1807
fisheries law
South Pacific; island nations; need for legal training facilities 4116
fisheries: lobster
economics; U.S.; fisheries management; yield-effort models critiqued 1334
Mexico, Quintana Roo; Reptantia; Panulirus, argus; artificial reefs, shelters; help or harm?; educational 5992
fisheries management
North Atlantic; Georges Bank, haddock; fish stocks, assessment; risk analysis 1316
Baltic Sea; North Sea; North Atlantic, NE; ICES reports . 1325
U.S.; lobster fisheries, economics; yield-effort models critiqued 1334
research; sustainable yield, curve simulations; Gulland and Santos methods compared; in Portuguese, English abstract . 1778
considerations; Sweden; Baltic Sea; resource exploitation; economic/ecological processes; monograph 1781
federal government, responsibilities; AFS ad hoc committee's recommendations 1784
U.S.; resource jurisdiction; economics, benefits 2421
Great Barrier Reef; Indo-Pacific; Sirenia; Dugong, sp.; conservation 2429
implications; Atlantic, W central; Coryphaena, hippurus, migration 4112
satellite imagery; remote sensing; systems relevant to fisheries applications 4113
as example; CZM; problems, perspectives; in French, English abstract 4846
Japan; salmon, fisheries; overview 5276
Japan; salmon, harvest, management; overview 5280
North Atlantic; Canada; seabed mining, possible effects; regulatory safeguards 5959
China; aquaculture, integrated pond culture; report 7062
risk analysis; fish stocks, assessment; event tree application . 7100
fisheries: pelagic
coastal; Africa, West; Ivory Coast; relations between CPUE and SST 4663
fisheries resources
and policies; Indian Ocean; Maldives Republic 2437
limited; Pinnipedia; Phoca, sp.; seals, harbor; humans; competition; conflicts; educational 3083
fisheries: shrimp
resources; Huanghai Sea; Bo Hai, Sea; surface temperature; relationships 667
Arabian Gulf; Penaeidae, commercially important species; provisional atlas 1780
fisheries: tuna
Pacific, E tropical; Cetacea, porpoises; dolphin mortalities, incidental; 1973-78 statistics 2442
fishermen
user responses; New England, southern; surface temperature, charts; modifications, problems described 1376
fishing
and marketing practices; Caribbean area; Law of the Sea 4114
fishing: commercial
operations; ocean color; remote sensing, applications 1277
fisheries commodities, global; seafood, commodity production and trade; FAO 1984 yearbook of statistics 3052
fishing communities
differences; Philippines, 2 different islands as example; resource management, implications 2438
fishing industry
California, S, off; petroleum exploration; airguns, use; dynamite; conflict or coexistence?; overview 689
oil exploration; resource jurisdiction, and policy disputes; conflict mediation; scientific issues, use 4109
fission products (More at RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS...)
fissure swarms
Thingvellir; Iceland, SW; tectonics; volcanism 5084
fixation
glutaraldehyde; plankton, biomass preservation 1059
for electron microscopy; microalgae, culture media; use of Hepes buffer 4060
by formaldehyde; Copepoda; effect on dry weight 4613
fjord channels
British Columbia, Bute Inlet; sediment transport 256
fjord circulation
Sweden, Gullmaren fjord; ice, cover, beneath; air-sea interactions, and ice 6096
fjord deltas
British Columbia, Bella Coola; sediments, subaqueous morphology, slope processes 4455
fjord sedimentation
New Zealand; particulates, circulation; suspended matter 5547
fjord sediments
Canada, NWT; Baffin Island; paleomagnetics, texture, mineralogy 2737
subtidal; Norway, Oslo-, Raunefjord; oil pollution; petroleum biodegradation; abiotic changes 6321
fjords (More at COASTS ...)
New Zealand; winter hydrography 713
Dendraster, excentricus, as case study; larval recruitment, and growth 1142
circulation; Juan de Fuca; Strait of; coastal circulation; interchanges between 4270
Norway, W; carbon, particulate organic; annual supply and loss 4436
Denmark; Isopoda; Idotea, 4 spp. 5862
fjords: coastal
British Columbia, Saanich Inlet; mercury, seasonal replenishment; anoxic water, intermittent; sediment-water interface, anoxic, diffusion through 218
Flabellifera
Isopoda; Cirolana, tuberculata, synonymy 3436
Australia, S; Isopoda; Lynseiidae, n.fam. (monotypic) 6534
Fladen Ground
North Sea, N; benthic biomass; macrofauna, activity ... 2217
Fladen Ground Experiment (Use FLEX)
flagellates
on; Chattonella, antiqua; Copepoda; grazing, impacts of; red tides, outbreak 433
cysts in sediments; Japan; Seto Inland Sea, Suo-Nada; red tides; in Japanese, English abstract 2324
bacterivorous; Monas, sp.; seawater, enriched; cell volume to cell carbon conversion factors 5170
red tide; Chattonella, antiqua; copper, as growth inhibitor .. 7051
Flandrian
Late; U.K.; Severn Estuary; sediments, Rumney Formation 6851
Late; U.K.; Severn Estuary; sediments, geomorphology, stratigraphy 6874
flats (More at COASTS ...)
flats: algal
Indian Ocean; barrier reefs; phosphorus, -32, slow uptake 6234
flats: mud
California, Mission Bay; Polychaeta, population dynamics; larval dispersal, planktonic; tides, influence 3924

flats: reef
Caribbean area: community metabolism: measurements using flow respirometry 6415
flats: tidal
characteristics: China: Zhujiang River, (Pearl River) mouth 259
Taiwan, geology, biology: algal reefs, calcareous; boulders; macrolithobenthos; in German, English abstract 1702
Neihai, Pali: Taiwan, geology, biology: algal reefs; boulders; in German, English abstract 1709
flume nets; samplers; fish, and macrocrustaceans 2838
Australia, W: Shark Bay; suspension feeders, effects of; resource depletion, tide and density influences 4677
flight
comparisons: Alcidae, northern: Procellariiformes, southern: seabirds 5168
flocculation
air-sea interface: mass transfer; colloids, stability, zeta potential; aerosols, production; in Italian, English abstract 112
and de-flocculation: estuarine particulates; suspended matter 1980
calcium, stress: particle aggregates 1989
numerical simulation: estuarine particulates; suspended sediments 6231
flocs: particle
around: seawater chemistry: patchiness, microscale; marine snow, around 3702
flooding
infrequent, influences of: estuarine sediments; trace metals, composition 2674
monsoon: Bangladesh: storm surges; indigenous adjustments encouraged 6649
catastrophic: California, S: Spartina, foliosa, distribution patterns 1233
remote sensing: boundary delineation, damage assessment .. 6609
floor (See also ocean-, seafloor; bathymetry, bottom, relief, sediment-water interface, topography, toponymy; more at LITHOSPHERE ...)
flora (See also microflora: ALGAE, diatoms, eelgrass, fungi, macrophytes, periphyton, plants, pollen, seagrasses; more at ORGANISMS ...)
flora: benthic
deep: Bahamas, off San Salvador Island; macrophyte communities, deep-water; seamounts, around; distribution, abundance, productivity 568
spring: Greece, Rhodos Island 3487
flora: seaweed
red: World Ocean: Rhodophyta: algal biogeography; global relationships 567
flora: sessile
Japan: Izu Peninsula, Nabeta Bay: algal succession; experimental plates immersed in bay 4052
flora: shallow-water
chlorophyll, -a, concentration changes: solar eclipses, during 6973
Florida
Indian River Lagoon: estuarine sea level; intertidal zone, vertical displacement in response to subtidal frequency forcing 45
W shelf: wind-wave interactions; long waves, wind-forced, frictional 56
W coast: Mexico: Gulf of, E: Thalassia, testudinum; Syringodium, filiforme; Halodule, wrightii; seagrasses, distribution, abundance 566
S: Alpheidae: Fenneralpheus, chacei, n.gen., n.sp.; Salmoneus, cavicolus, n.sp. 1173
seaweeds; photosynthesis, responses to light and temperature 1227
SE, Atlantic Coastal Ridge evolution: Pliocene; reefs, geomorphological significance 2029
CZM; coastal management; integrated multidisciplinary information 2423
coastal zone; law; policy; CZM 2445
Biscayne Bay, North; tidal currents; circulation 2540
E coast; humic acids; C-13 NMR spectra, Cu(II) formation constants 2660
2 estuaries; hydrocarbons, anthropogenic inputs compared .. 2691
off; Sargassum, 3 spp.; nitrogen fixation, magnitude, character; seaweed communities 2887
Capron Shoal; Bryozoa, interstitial 3415
Virginia Key; Pacific; American Samoa; atmospheric aerosols; precipitation; washout ratios of nitrate, nss-sulfate and sea salt 4328
Tampa Bay; Harpacticoida; Copepoda; habitats, utilization, morphology as index 4707
Apalachee Bay; Crustacea; seagrasses; macroalgae; epifauna 5166
E coast; Brachyura; Pinnotheridae; Fabia, felderi 5196
wetlands, swamps and marshes; biogenic emissions; hydrogen sulfide 5499
W; Mexico; Gulf of; shelf circulation; model study 6039
Miami, from; New Jersey, Atlantic City, to; sea level, slope; shelf circulation, role 6056
W central coast; seagrasses, mortality, depositional response to; shoreline dynamics 6275
coastal; benthic fauna, effects on; beaches, replenishment .. 6467
freshwater springs; Caranx, hippos, and other spp.; fish, marine euryhaline spp.; osmoregulation; marine fish in freshwater; educational 6682
S coast; humic matter; fulvic acids; concentrations, dynamics 6802
Tampa Bay, Bayboro Harbor; food webs; terrigenous carbon, contributions 6813
E; Euphausiacea, 28 spp. 7022
Florida Current
Florida Strait, surface currents in; current transport; Doppler radar, measurements; comparisons 34
surface speed; Miami, sea level; current transport, volume; sea level, and weather; correlations 1863
measurements; current profilers, acoustic Doppler; system description 2501
tides, heights, transport; current transport; relations 4905
April '82-July '84; currents; structure, variability at 27°N 6706
June-July '84; current meanders; eddies 6709
Florida Keys
N; Foraminifera; Archaias, angulatus; habitat, distribution 557
Belize; Hornellia, 2 spp.; Amphipoda 1208
reef communities; seaweeds, susceptibility of 82 spp.; herbivory, grazing by fish 3488
Caribbean Sea; Bahamas; Isopoda, 14 n.recs. 5200
Florida Strait
surface currents in; Florida Current; current transport; Doppler radar, measurements; comparisons 34
Caribbean Sea; Pycnogonida, 5 fam., 45 spp., 9 new taxa .. 1149
acoustic tomography, models; bathymetry, effects of 6115
flow (See also inflow; more at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)
cross-gyre, on a beta-plane; circulation; geophysical fluid dynamics 99
patterns; circulation, density-driven; upwelling; downwelling 723
large-scale; fluid dynamics; turbulent convection; mathematical model 1898
subthermocline; Indian Ocean, intertropical; circulation .. 2519
induced mean; waves, nonlinear 2554
effects of; sediment communities; meiofauna, vertical distribution 2900
meandering channels, in; pollutant dispersal; calculation 3155
Rossby adjustment over a step; fluid dynamics; Kelvin waves 3157
upwind; China; Huanghai Sea, (Yellow Sea); circulation; theoretical model 3542
Gulf Stream; currents, velocity field; horizontal, vertical structure 3550
measurements; Alaska; Gulf of, shelf-break; shelf currents 3558
large-scale potential; waves, surface packets; fluid dynamics; lab investigations; in Russian, English abstract 3618
Equator; mixing; turbulence 3624
compressible and incompressible, viscous and inviscid; fluid dynamics, computational; spectral collocation; spectral methods; review 3638
plate-scale; mantle convection; mixing, and stirring; heterogeneities, decay time 3847
velocity measurements; current meters; VACM and VMCM compared 4172
rates; Newfoundland; water column; temperature, field; heat flux 4183
topographically-influenced; Mozambique Ridge Current; Agulhas Current; eddies, cyclogenesis 4196
shelf, slope profiles; California, N, off; coastal currents, structure; CODE data 4198
Taiwan Strait; currents, driving mechanisms 4882
character; surface waves, beneath; motion of 2-D submerged body 4935
2-phase; crust; mantle; 8 papers 5120
hydrodynamically unstable; eddies, formation conditions; 3-layer quasigeostrophic model 5334

structure, dynamics; North Atlantic, NW; Belle Isle: Strait of; straits; currents 6031
vorticity-homogeneous; waves, nonlinear; fluid dynamics .. 6146
North Atlantic, E; Discovery Gap, flow through; Azores Fracture Zone, East; currents 6701
nonlinear axisymmetric, with free surface; fluid dynamics; numerical simulations 6754
transcritical two-layer; bottom topography, over; fluid dynamics 6759
shore water cascade effects; Japan, Wakasa Bay; Phaeophyta; Sargassum, forests; pH, diurnal changes in distribution 6795
flow: abyssal
effects on; geothermal plumes; large-scale influence modelled 5408
flow: air
roughness length; wind waves, and solid surfaces 2541
simulations; Argentina, shelf; planetary boundary layer .. 2604
coastal zone; atmospheric convergence, frictional; geostrophic wind 3183
atmospheric anomalies, persistent 6162
flow: asthenospheric
anisotropic; mantle, finely layered 3848
flow: atmospheric
energetics; monsoons, strong and break periods 3184
cloud streets, formation; vortex rolls; convective instability; cold air outbreak dynamics 3656
structure; monsoon winds; topography, effects of mountains 5468
flow: baroclinic
North Atlantic, E; Canary-Cape Verde Basin; circulation tracers; transient-tracer fields 734
shelf circulation 1902
coastal zone; eddy viscosity, vertical 3104
estuarine plumes; onset, dynamics 4921
mid-ocean gyres; basin circulation 6699
flow: barotropic
through straits; rotating fluids; fluid dynamics 1460
Tasman Sea, East Australian Current; rings, warm-core 2529
inviscid; bottom topography, over; nonlinear stability and statistical mechanics 4279
and baroclinic; circulation modelling; eddy-resolving GCM 4879
topographic drag; shelf, and slope 4918
flow: boundary layer
waves, progressive finite amplitude 3625
fluid dynamics, models; eliminating inflow boundary computational solution in limited area model integrations 4284
flow: buoyancy-driven
gravitational circulation; surface cooling, excited by; lab experiments 2515
flow chambers
open flow-through; enclosed microcosms; new tool for sublittoral investigations 3029
flow: channel
over ridges; stratified fluids; fluid dynamics 835
outflows, bifurcation; currents 5409
fluid dynamics; rotating shocks in separated flow 6751
flow: coastal
shelf currents; fluid dynamics 29
fluid dynamics; rotating flows along indented coastlines 1455
flow: current
of the Kuroshio; Kuroshio; Japan; surface temperature, at Hachijo-jima; characteristics, relations 748
flow cytometry
analysis; phytoplankton, effects on photosynthetic C uptake; FCM and cell sorting cause physiological damage 2153
flow: deep
variability; Drake Passage; currents 727
flow: density
shallow-water currents; calculation method; in Chinese, English abstract 5407
flow energetics
quasigeostrophic; fluid dynamics; circulation 3160
flow: equatorial
Pacific, W; circulation; currents 6049
flow: estuarine
2-layered; Mysidacea; Neomysis, mercedis; migration, diel, vertical; interactions 536
flow: geophysical
fluid dynamics; eddies, isolated; modons; modelling; review 3634
flow: geostrophic
geophysical fluid dynamics; rotating fluids, on beta plane; boundary layer separation 100
quasi-; mixed layer, deepening, influences on; jets; eddies; interactions 726
Indian Ocean, S; mass flux; heat flux, and freshwater flux 2511
as forcing mechanism; coastal circulation, steady 6697
flow: hydraulic
and dissipation; British Columbia; Observatory Inlet, sill, over; geophysical fluid dynamics 93
flow: ice
Antarctica; Brunt Ice Shelf; remote sensing 1884
barotropic flow; baroclinic flow; feedback and coupling in presence of topography, ice cover 5390
flow instability
linear; internal waves, long; fluid dynamics 6733
flow: longshore
rip currents, generation; shoreline dynamics 2532
flow: mantle
plate motions; geophysical fluid dynamics; tectonics .. 2129
geophysical fluid dynamics; magma 3636
flow: oscillatory
boundary; North Sea, applications to; Kelvin waves, reflection; model study 6057
flow: plume
measurements; East Pacific Rise; hydrothermal vents ... 5055
flow: pore water
sediments; convective transport, bedform-generated; pollution implications 3764
flow: residual
spurious; mathematical modelling; boundary layers, unrealistic 'numerical' 1771
flow: resonant
stratified fluids; bottom topography; fluid dynamics .. 1456
flow: river
freshwater pulse; Canada; James Bay, Eastmain Estuary ... 4922
flow separation
past a circular cylinder on β-plane; fluid dynamics 4923
flow: shallow-water
inlets, near; friction-controlled selective withdrawal 5411
flow: shear
tilted; geophysical fluid dynamics; the combined Rayleigh, Kelvin-Helmholtz problem 97
zonal; fluid dynamics; nonlinear stability 837
fluid dynamics; vorticity, dynamics; evolution of wavelike disturbances 838
internal gravity waves; propagation at large Reynolds number 1425
stratified; internal gravity waves; model 3139
stratified fluids; shear layer stability 3643
geophysical fluid dynamics; barotropic instability; vorticity 4281
geophysical fluid dynamics; internal gravity waves, Alfvén 4919
rotating; fluid dynamics; atmospheric convection 4927
in; turbulent diffusion; particles, suspended 6139
unstably stratified; perturbation evolution 6143
fluid dynamics; stratified fluids; turbulence, growing; mixing, efficiency 6150
propagation in; internal waves, long; fluid dynamics; perturbation solution 6734
flow: sill
hydraulic control; friction, bottom, role; fluid dynamics ... 3627
flow: Stokes
scanning currents; feeding, of small organisms; appendage movements, feeding efficiency 6660
flow: stratified
fluid dynamics; entrainment, boundary-induced 6148
flow: surface
down an inclined plane; fluid dynamics; shear waves; gravity waves; linear 2-D stability 836
flow tanks (More at TANKS ...)
flow: tidal
China, Hangzhou Bay; simulated by operator-splitting method 3119
outflow; Australia, Koombana Bay; buoyant jets, surface; characteristics 6044
British Columbia, coast; turbulence 6126
topographically rectified, exact shape of horizontal profile 6715
flow: topographic
resonant; stratified fluids; fluid dynamics; modulation theory solution 4285

flow tracers
Gulf Stream, kinematics; isopycnal float trajectory 729
sand; sediment transport, rates; dispersion, in oscillatory flow field 4461
flow: turbulent
velocity; anemometers, hot-wire; compensation for ambient T variations 1280
oscillatory boundary layer; model 1893
shallow-water; particulates; sediment traps, biases 1978
shallow-water; particulates; sediment traps, biases 1979
turbidity currents, self-accelerating 2575
oscillatory boundary layer; suspended sediments; dynamic model 2578
gravity currents; fluid dynamics 3158
air; waves, progressive; atmospheric boundary layer; asymptotic theory 4229
ocean-atmosphere interactions; temperature, air, water; radiation; energy exchange, spectral analysis 4296
flow: viscosity
fluid dynamics; Navier-Stokes equations, series expansion 3640
past cylinder on β-plane. 4931
flow: vortex
regime; fluid dynamics 842
flow: wind-driven
shelf currents, and slope-; sea level; estimation methods ... 27
India, Visakhapatnam; coastal upwelling, and sinking 40
stratified fluids; theory of inertial response of channel models 839
basin circulation 2516
shelf circulation, quasi-steady; open-ocean pressure gradients 2524
North Atlantic; Labrador Current; current transport .. 3108
California, N, slope and adjacent basin; currents, subtidal; evidence for local wind forcing 4199
shelf currents; topographic drag 4887
shelf fronts, inner, near 5320
Alaska: Gulf of, N; coastal currents 5455
air-sea interactions; shelf circulation, outer; secondary flows over shelf edge, numerical study 6033
2-D; shelf circulation, on linear slope 6050
shelf circulation; influence of sloping mean density surfaces . 6691
basin circulation; model formulation, subcritical state 6695
basin circulation; model 6696
flow: zonal
atmospheric blocking; eddies, transient, impacts of 1928
flows: ice
marine; ice shelves; coupled model 6738
flows: lava
Hawaii; dating; geomagnetic field, secular variations 320
flows: turbidity
self-sustaining; coastal zone, nearshore; sediment transport 2033
flow-through systems (More at TANKS ...)
fluid<s> (More at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)
fluid boundaries
geophysical fluid dynamics; use of open boundary conditions in numerical models; in French, English abstract 5309
fluid dynamics (See also advection, CIRCULATION, CONVECTION, DIFFUSION, DISPERSION, Eulerian streaming, FLOW, FLUXES, gyres, hydrodynamics, mixing, PRESSURE, shoreline dynamics, stratification, streamwise streakiness, TRANSPORT, turbulence, vortices, WAVE DYNAMICS ...)
coastal flow; shelf currents 29
gravity waves, trapping; sills, circular, over; resonance, amplification 52
internal waves, field; energy and action flow 58
rotating; turbulent mixing; density interfaces, across 92
drag forces, on a moving sphere 95
surface waves, nonlinear unsteady; theory of the nonlinear critical layer below the wave 98
geostrophic shock waves 788
shallow-water; buoyant jets, vertical plane; mixing 826
wave boundary layer; velocity field analysis; in French, English abstract 829
stratified fluids, equilibria; nonlinear stability analysis 833
channel flow, over ridges; stratified fluids 835
surface flow, down an inclined plane; shear waves; gravity waves; linear 2-D stability 836
shear flow, zonal; nonlinear stability 837
vorticity, dynamics; shear flow; evolution of wavelike disturbances 838
vortices, geopotential monopole; rings; evolution on the beta-plane 841
vortex flow, regime 842
gravity currents, with variable inflow; shallow-water equations, self-similar solutions 1451
stratified fluids; turbulent shear, layer; mixing 1453
coastal flow; rotating flows along indented coastlines 1455
stratified fluids; bottom topography; resonant flow ... 1456
rotating fluids, confined; oscillations, spatial, temporary ... 1458
rotating fluids; barotropic flow, through straits 1460
stratified fluids; vortices, double and inverted Taylor-Hogg . 1461
capillary gravity waves; potential form of 4th-order evolution equation 1871
lab studies; basins, circular; waves, spiral wave-maker solution 1874
wind stress, damping by; inertial oscillations 1897
turbulent convection; flow, large-scale; mathematical model 1898
baroclinic instability; spatially amplifying modes of the Charney problem 1899
Rossby waves; energy conversion in the Rossby adjustment process for step-like initial disturbances 1900
at interfaces; Rayleigh-Taylor instability; steady solutions . 1901
numerical modelling, nonlinear shallow-water models; using Hough harmonics to validate and assess models 2577
numerical modelling; shallow-water equations; semi-implicit version of a grid-point model 2580
vorticity, elliptical, in shallow water; rings, warm-core; eddies 2581
waves, in finite and infinite depths; linear theory 3122
waves, linear equations 3135
wind-wave interactions; waves, artificially generated; wavetrain structure 3138
baroclinic instability; nonlinear evolution over topography . 3154
Kelvin waves; flow, Rossby adjustment over a step 3157
turbulent flow; gravity currents 3158
circulation; direction of energy movement in wavenumber ... 3159
flow energetics, quasigeostrophic; circulation 3160
numerical modelling; using computer technology 3529
capillary waves; accurate laser light-scattering measurements 3577
wave forces; offshore structures; fundamentals of loading . 3581
surface waves; Eulerian and Lagrangian aspects; review 3583
internal waves, scattering; stratified fluids, density-; in Russian, English abstract 3594
surface tension; immiscible fluids; thermocapillary instability; review 3617
waves, surface packets; flow, large-scale potential; lab investigations; in Russian, English abstract 3618
dispersion, horizontal, coefficient tensor; circulation, unsteady skewed free surface flow 3622
sill flow, hydraulic control; friction, bottom, role 3627
salt fingers, in Hele-Shaw cells; diffusive convection 3628
diffusive convection; convective boundary layer; numerical simulation 3629
diffusive convection; effluent plumes, continuous point source 3630
geophysical flow; eddies, isolated; modons; modelling; review 3634
rotating; vortex pairs, baroclinic 3635
vorticity; turbulence; coherent structures; review 3637
computational; flow, compressible and incompressible, viscous and inviscid; spectral collocation; spectral methods; review 3638
vorticity, by; acoustics, emissions 3639
viscosity flow; Navier-Stokes equations, series expansion . 3640
turbulent boundary layer, flow; mixing, and mean circulation; volume transport 3642
atmospheric internal waves; air turbulence, onset 3668
Taylor: Geoffrey Ingram; history of science; biographical sketch 4124
convection, 3-D, nonlinear transition 4274
diffusion; advection, -diffusion equation; grid size critical value 4278
gravity waves, free surface; boundary condition formulated as locally reacting surface impedance 4280
semi-infinite medium; Helmholtz equation, inverse problem . 4283
models; boundary layer flow; eliminating inflow boundary computational solution in limited area model integrations . 4284
stratified fluids; topographic flow, resonant; modulation theory solution 4285
numerical methods for initial boundary value problems; monograph 4286
flow separation, past a circular cylinder on β-plane 4923
shear flow, rotating; atmospheric convection 4927
circulation modelling; Fofonoff mode 4928
convection, 3-D, in spherical shells 4930
density fronts, coupled; waves, nonlinear 4933

free inertia motion of rotating nonhomogeneous fluid; in French, English abstract ... 4934
chaos, numerical study; baroclinic waves ... 4936
double diffusive convection, role; magma chambers; models of oceans and volcanoes ... 5303
wind waves, short-scale; 'cat's paws' ... 5366
surface roughness; wave-wave interactions; wave crests, effects of wind speed, steepness on roughness distribution ... 5378
shallow-water waves; theory ... 5383
turbulence, 2-D, incompressible; particle dispersion; Lagrangian structure function and energy spectrum ... 5412
internal waves; in rotating stratified spherical shell ... 5414
baroclinic waves, slightly unstable; wave-wave interactions ... 5415
circulation modelling, numerical; midlatitude mesoscale and gyre-scale; review (1983-86) ... 6007
waves, propagation models, monochromatic; nonlinear dispersion; discussion ... 6074
breaking waves; waves, spectra, effects on ... 6086
long waves, linear; equations without assumption of hydrostatic pressure ... 6090
stratified fluids; turbulent fronts, behavior; oscillating grid experiments ... 6120
mixing, oceanic, processes; fossil turbulence, and intermittency ... 6127
thermohaline convection; turbulence; statistical approach 6130
density currents, or wedges; intrusions, dense; boundary layer influence, control methods ... 6131
currents; vorticity; conservation of angular momentum explains some features ... 6132
thermobaricity; cabbeling; turbulence, extremely small-scale, in presence of; finestructure, micro-, measurements will not detect ... 6136
eddies, nonlinear anticyclonic, merging; vorticity, lab studies 6137
shallow-water equations; vorticity, elliptical, exact analytical solutions ... 6145
waves, nonlinear; flow, vorticity-homogeneous ... 6146
stratified fluids; turbulence; review ... 6147
stratified flow; entrainment, boundary-induced ... 6148
stratified fluids, flow; mixing; turbulence; calculation methods ... 6149
stratified fluids; turbulence, growing; mixing, efficiency; shear flow ... 6150
thermal plumes; convection ... 6151
stratified fluids; turbulence, development; instability, Kelvin-Helmholtz; transitional phenomena; review ... 6152
stratified fluids, in; mixing; symposium; 18 papers ... 6153
modelling; supercomputers; computers, Cray-2; NASA's new system ... 6604
origins; history of science; overview ... 6658
Gulf Stream; rings; instability of equivalent barotropic riders 6708
circulation; planetary shock waves; thermal anomaly evolution ... 6719
waves, semilinear damped wave equations; trend to spatial homogeneity for solutions ... 6729
internal waves, long; flow instability, linear ... 6733
internal waves, long; shear flow, propagation in; perturbation solution ... 6734
channel flow; rotating shocks in separated flow ... 6751
double diffusion, systems; sidewall effects ... 6752
flow, nonlinear axisymmetric, with free surface; numerical simulations ... 6754
eddies; geostrophic vortices; coalescence ... 6756
vorticity, convergence of methods for Euler's equations ... 6757
Rossby waves, weakly nonlinear; in rotating spheroidal basin 6758
bottom topography, over; flow, transcritical two-layer ... 6759

fluid dynamics research
smoke generators ... 6755

fluid inclusions
igneous rocks; current research; symposium; 29 papers ... 6404

fluid interfaces
geophysical fluid dynamics; circulation; waves; symposium; 29 papers ... 3631

fluids
aqueous, from serpentinite; subducting lithosphere; composition ... 5123

fluids: compressible
seismic surveys; water-gun cavity collapse ... 2704

fluids: drilling
and cuttings; oil pollution; muds and cleaning processes appraised ... 1044
effects; Thalassia, testudinum; seagrass communities; epiphytic algae ... 3004

fluids: hydrothermal
East Pacific Rise, 21°N; Guaymas Basin; U-Th-Pb systematics ... 2730
in; California: Gulf of; Guaymas Basin; hydrocarbon gases, light; thermogenic vs abiogenic origin ... 4603

fluids: immiscible
surface tension; thermocapillary instability; fluid dynamics; review ... 3617

fluids: rotating
geophysical fluid dynamics; convection ... 96
on beta plane; geophysical fluid dynamics; geostrophic flow; boundary layer separation ... 100
confined; oscillations, spatial, temporary; fluid dynamics .. 1458
barotropic flow, through straits; fluid dynamics ... 1460

fluids: stratified
in; acoustic scattering ... 72
equilibria; fluid dynamics; nonlinear stability analysis ... 833
channel flow, over ridges; fluid dynamics ... 835
wind-driven flow; theory of inertial response of channel models ... 839
turbulent shear, layer; mixing; fluid dynamics ... 1453
bottom topography; resonant flow; fluid dynamics ... 1456
vortices, double and inverted Taylor-Hogg; fluid dynamics . 1461
diffusion, vertical; model calculations ... 2573
gravity waves, weakly nonlinear; variational formulation ... 3127
density-; internal waves, scattering; fluid dynamics; in Russian, English abstract ... 3594
turbulence, length scales and decay times compared ... 3616
shear flow; shear layer stability ... 3643
coastal jets, dynamics ... 4195
perturbations; thermal inhomogeneities, induced by ... 4273
entraining; density interfaces, sheared ... 4275
topographic flow, resonant; fluid dynamics; modulation theory solution ... 4285
turbulent fronts, behavior; fluid dynamics; oscillating grid experiments ... 6120
turbulent fronts, collapse; 2-D evolution in a narrow tank ... 6135
turbulence; fluid dynamics; review ... 6147
flow; fluid dynamics; mixing; turbulence; calculation methods ... 6149
fluid dynamics; turbulence, growing; mixing, efficiency; shear flow ... 6150
fluid dynamics; turbulence, development; instability, Kelvin-Helmholtz; transitional phenomena; review ... 6152
in; fluid dynamics; mixing; symposium; 18 papers ... 6153

fluids: supercritical
chromatography ... 4338

fluids: vent
East Pacific Rise, vent deposits; hydrothermal circulation; continental crust, from; mantle, Mg, S, O, U transferred to ... 4483

flume nets
tidal flats; samplers; fish, and macrocrustaceans ... 2838

flumes (More at TANKS ...)

fluorescence
passive, applications; remote sensing; photosynthesis, indexing ... 429
delayed, by; phytoplankton, active, continuous recording ... 2191
diatoms; cyanobacteria; phytoplankton, pico-; pigment composition ... 3942
spectra, laser-induced; seawater, and other natural waters; carbon, DOC ... 4820
natural; Tokyo Bay; Sagami Bay; distribution ... 4991
intensity; Atlantic; photic zone, water ... 5538
acetone-increased; chemical analysis; pigments, filter-retained ... 6215
auto-; phytoplankton communities, oceanic; analytical use 6434
effects; natural waters, deep; solar radiance, distribution .. 6742
synchronous spectra; natural waters; organic matter, dissolved, tracing sources ... 6803

fluorescence: chlorophyll
remote sensing; concentration estimation ... 1087
effects; seawater, and other natural waters; reflectance spectra ... 2200
in-vivo methods; algae; field measurements using new fluorometer ... 2836
phytoplankton; differential determination of Chl-a ... 2859
North Atlantic; Dinoflagellata, photo- vs heterotrophs ... 2869
phytoplankton; primary production, determinations; sampling, and containment, harmful effects assessment ... 3914

spectral irradiance, underwater; theoretical analysis using two-flow model 4633
fluorescence: lipofuscin
invertebrates, discriminating age classes; pigments, ageing indicators 3886
fluorescence spectrometry
selenium, determinations; preparation of biological materials . 4340
fluorine
content; Iceland; basalts 3833
fluorometry (See also microfluorometry ...)
fluorometry: laser
chlorophyll, concentration; remote determinations 5757
flushing
times; New Zealand, Upper Waitemata Harbor 4188
Korea; East Sea, S; mixing; self-purification capacity evaluated; in Korean, English abstract 4406
time, effects on; bays, shallow, and harbors; wind-driven circulation; channels, deep 5322
Australia, S, Gulf St. Vincent; estuaries, inverse; salinity, hyper-, and transient salt wedges 6122
flushing: tidal
Dinoflagellata, blooms; estuarine embayments 2841
flutes (More at SEDIMENTARY STRUCTURES ...)
fluvial sediments
sediment transport; processes and controls in transfer to deep ocean 2722
suspended particles, size characteristics 5551
fluvial suspensions
Virginia, Rappahannock River; estuarine particulates; composition changes 1984
fluxes (More at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)
Fofonoff mode
circulation modelling; fluid dynamics 4928
fog (More at AEROSOLS, CLOUDS ...)
events, numerical simulation 5480
Food and Agriculture Organization of the U.N. (Use FAO)
food chains (More at TROPHIC DYNAMICS ...)
lipids; Arctic area; Calanus; Bolinopsis; Beroe 5771
2-member, transfer between; Gastropoda, grazing, to; algae, from; trace metals, Cd, Pb, Cu, Zn; in-situ studies of biomagnification 6563
food resources (See also hunger; more at RESOURCES ...)
food webs
Southern California Bight; plankton, dynamics; productivity; nutrient cycling, and chemistry; lecture notes; book 2174
3-level; mathematical analysis of persistence of species 2355
Southern Ocean; Antarctic Convergence; trophic dynamics; consumers; fish; squid 5793
Florida; Tampa Bay, Bayboro Harbor; terrigenous carbon, contributions 6813
food webs: benthic
Saint Lawrence: Gulf of, St. Georges Bay; trophic dynamics 903
food webs: pelagic
Protozoa, phagotrophic; Metazoa, as food for; trophic dynamics; a missing link? 2166
foraging
behavior; fish, feeding; predator-prey dynamics; contemporary studies; workshop proceedings; 20 papers 1097
Copepoda, behavioral ecology; hermeneutics 3450
procedures; Bering Sea, NE; seafloor, pits and furrows; walruses, Pacific; whales, gray; educational 3952
behavior; Crustacea; Decapoda, as predator; infauna, bivalve, as prey 6506
effects on; Spheniscus, demersus; seabirds, penguins, free-ranging; intrumentation, recording devices 397
Foraminifera
in deep-sea sediments; East Pacific Rise; Ontong Java Plateau; South China Sea; dating, C-14 276
O-isotopic studies; surface temperature, constraints on; paleotemperature; tropics, upper ocean 278
planktonic; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; North Pacific, Shatsky Rise sediments; mass extinction 285
Campanian, Late, and Early Maastrichtian; North Sea 308
benthic; Jurassic, since; anoxic sediments; characteristic assemblages, morphologies 309
Cretaceous, Upper, and Lower Tertiary; Libya, NW, off 311
benthic; Paleocene, sediments; Atlantic, central; Sierra Leone Rise 314
Quaternary, Late; Antarctica; Ross Island, Cape Royds-Cape Barne area 315
agglutinated; Antarctica, McMurdo Sound; Astrammina, rara 555
Amphistegina; tests, shape, influence of environment 556
Florida Keys, N; Archaias, angulatus; habitat, distribution . 557
planktonic, warm- and cold-water; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; abyssal sediments; paleotemperature; O-isotope method to measure seasonality 934
Cenozoic, multiple-well zonation; Newfoundland; Grand Banks; Labrador, shelf; Dinoflagellata; biostratigraphy, quantitative; integration of data sets 972
Malta, Escarpment; biostratigraphy; in French, English abstract 982
abyssal benthic; Pleistocene, Mid-Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; sapropels; anoxic basins; development and duration of stagnation; in Italian, English abstract 985
zonation; Oligocene; Europe, southern; Mediterranean area; biostratigraphy 991
abyssal benthic; Paleocene; South Atlantic; paleolatitudinal distribution; in French, English abstract 992
benthic; Korea, SE, Bang-o-jin; in Korean, English abstract .. 1220
benthic, distribution; Tyrrhenian Sea, S; Italy, Gulf of Salerno; in Italian, English abstract 1223
benthic, recent; North Atlantic, W; Nova Scotia, Sable Island; distribution 1309
plaktonic; Quaternary, stratigraphy; South Atlantic; Rio Grande Rise 1561
faunal assemblages; Pliocene; North Atlantic; Blake Plateau; paleocirculation 1581
planktonic; Pliocene; North Atlantic; synchroneity of datums 1584
planktonic; Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; sedimentation, rates; amino acid epimerization analyses 2053
core analysis; South China Sea; paleoenvironment, implications 2059
Paleogene; isotopic stratigraphy; stable C, O isotope events 2060
Quaternary; South Pacific, E; Globoquadrina, pachyderma pacifica n.ssp. 2068
Triassic; Australia, Western, NW shelf 2071
estuarine; Norway; Oslofjord, Sandebutka 2309
benthic; Korea, SE coast; biotope analysis; in Korean, English abstract 2310
large; New Caledonia, SW lagoon; abundance, distribution; in French, English abstract 2311
living and dead; Holocene; England, S, Lyme Bay 2313
benthonic; Canada; Baffin Island, fjords 2314
benthic, distribution; sediment transport; thanatocoenosis, and biocoenosis, importance of comparative study.; in French, English abstract 2315
response; Maryland, Baltimore Harbor, Patapsco River; metal pollution 2334
benthic, ecology; paleoceanography, new tools; isotope geochemistry; report 2475
Miocene, Mid-Late; Italy; Sicily; sediments, ecostratigraphy 2741
sea level; oxygen, isotopic studies; paleoceanography 2742
planktonic; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; Japan, Hokkaido; sediments, continuous sequence 2744
planktonic, past 130 kyr; South China Sea, N, slope; paleoceanography, implications; in Chinese, English abstract 2767
bathyal; North Atlantic; Porcupine Seabight; sediment communities 2981
soft-shelled; Porcupine Seabight; North Atlantic, E, bathyal; Saccamminidae; Allogromiina; Textulariina; meiofaunal samples from 1330 m 2982
living; Black Sea, NW; distribution; in Russian, English abstract 2983
benthic, 88 taxa; Neogene; North Atlantic, Hatton-Rockall Basin 3304
planktic; Cenozoic; Miocene, -Pleistocene; fossil record; phylogeny, cladistic classification 3307
Cretaceous, uppermost; Dinoflagellata; boreal seas; fossil record; paleobathymetric indicator species 3310
China, Jiaozhou Bay; Ostracoda; in surficial sediments; in Chinese, English abstract 3311
estuaries; tests, transport; paleoenvironmental implications; in Chinese, English abstract 3318
benthic, recent, diversity; Spain, Montril-Nerja area; relationship to sediment $CaCO_3$ content; in Spanish, English abstract 3481
salt-marsh; Georgia; Sapelo Island 3484

distribution; Cenozoic; North Atlantic, W; margin sediments ... 3768
planktic; Cretaceous, Early to Recent; World Ocean; Tertiary, selected lineages; evolutionary trends ... 3795
benthic; Holocene; Baltic Sea; distribution ... 3797
planktonic; Sargasso Sea; isotopic composition, seasonal variations; paleoceanographic significance ... 4045
modern benthic; isotopic composition; carbon; oxygen; stable isotopes, causes of disequilibria ... 4046
benthic; Washington State, coastal; correlations among test strength, morphology and habitat ... 4047
unilocular; aperture characteristics, classification ... 4509
Lagenidae, 2 n.gen.; fossil record ... 4512
recent, benthic; North Pacific, NE; North America, coastal, California to Baja; distribution, spp. grouping by depth and latitude ... 4743
benthic; Campanian, Upper; Paleocene, Lower; Antarctica; paleotemperature; paleoclimate ... 5060
deep-sea benthic record; North Atlantic, NE; paleocirculation, deep; water masses ... 5642
Orbulina, universa; paleoceanographic value; in French, English abstract ... 5670
planktonic; Cretaceous, Upper; South Atlantic; carbonate dissolution, (calcite) index; differential dissolution ... 5672
benthic; Holocene; South Atlantic, W; Polar Front, region; faunal distribution ... 5673
benthic, small; fossil record; paleoenvironments, analyses of; importance of including small taxa ... 5674
benthic; benthic fauna, shallow-water; fossilization potential ... 5675
quantitative biozonation; Jurassic, Late; Cretaceous, Early; North Atlantic, W; East Newfoundland Basin ... 5678
carbon, organic; chemical analysis; method ... 5756
planktonic; Orbulina, universa,isotopic composition; implications for paleoclimate reconstructions ... 5878
living benthic; Hawaii, Mamala Bay; 2 n.spp. described ... 5879
benthic, 229 spp.; Pacific, E, from S. Peru to N. Baja California; distribution, origins ... 5880
agglutinated; North Atlantic, margins; geographical variation in distribution ... 5882
benthic, distribution; Adriatic Sea ... 5883
benthic; California, N, Russian River area, shelf and slope ... 5886
miliolid; Quinqueloculina, impressa; subsurface movement rates ... 5887
benthic; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; distribution, ecology ... 5888
and other microfauna; thin-section petrography; new method for analysis; in French, English abstract ... 6308
costellate planktonic; Cretaceous, Late; Australia, W ... 6309
16 spp.; Tertiary; Australia; Queensland, Plateau, NW margin ... 6310
Coccolithophoridae; Corallium, rubrum; faunal associates; systematics, ecology, evolution; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6312
4 n.gen.; Neogene; South Atlantic, W, Rio Grande Rise ... 6313
planktonic; Eocene; North Atlantic; paleoceanography, stable isotope ... 6876
planktonic; Mediterranean Sea, E; sapropels; paleoenvironment, inferred ... 6882
Pleistocene; Mediterranean Sea, E; Globorotalia, scitula, phenotypic variations; climate change, response to ... 6901
stratigraphy; Norway, N, off; sediments, Late Weichselian ... 6906
benthic, assemblage response; North Atlantic, E; glaciation, onset; paleoenvironment, changes ... 6907
benthic; fossil tests, proloculus size; paleoclimate, studies, implications for ... 6908
benthic; Mediterranean Sea, E; stagnation, episodic, response to; anoxic basins ... 6909
Mediterranean Sea, E; Levantine Basin; Globigerinoides, ruber, C and O isotopics; sediments ... 6910
unilocular; taxonomy, revised ... 6911
planktonic; Neogene, Late; Globoconella, lineage ... 6915
planktonic; Globigerinoides, sacculifer; temperature; salinity; effects on growth, survival ... 7034
planktonic; Orbulina, universa; temperature, effects in lab on life processes ... 7035
California, N; Glabratella, ornatissima; population dynamics ... 7036
benthic, symbiont-bearing; carbon, uptake, cycling ... 7037
faunal changes; Norway, Oslofjord, Sandebukta; pollution, impacts ... 7049

Foraminiferida

Ammoastuta, salsa; morphology, taxonomy ... 1219
hyaline, calcareous; new and revised genera and families ... 1222
Textulariina; Fusulinina; Involutinina; Miliolina; new and redefined genera and families ... 2312
Globigerinina; Cassigerinella, structure, reclassification; fossil record ... 4510

forearc sediments

fabric; cores, DSDP; macroscopic structural features ... 4479
scaly fabrics; Mexico, southern; Guatemala; Barbados; Mariana Arc; deformation ... 4480
arc tectonics, overview; DSDP transects ... 4552
structural fabric; arc tectonics; deformation, and dewatering; DSDP cores studied; 10 papers ... 4608

forecasting

and prediction in science and society; numerical modelling; 10 papers ... 2495

forests: mangrove

India, Sunderbans; soil, vegetation studies ... 2231

forests: tropical

as vanishing habitats; mass extinction, looms ahead; deforestation; global commons, crisis; report ... 1795
disappearing; biological diversity; deforestation, as growing crisis; extinction, occurring now; report ... 1796

Forth Estuary

Scotland; mercury, particulate fluxes ... 4393

Fossa-Magna

Yamakita-Kawane transect; Japan; seismic profiles; in Japanese, English abstract ... 938

fossil<s> (See also micro- and nannofossils ...)

fossil apatite

in; rare earths, as indicators; redox interface, variations; paleoceanography ... 5072

fossil diatoms

preservation; Atlantic; abyssal sediments; opal dissolution; control by supply rate ... 264

fossil fuels

and others; global resources; petroleum production; energy, world developments; 1985 exploration and production; overview ... 2145

fossil invertebrates

California, Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, in; type specimens ... 6315

fossil record

Bryopsidales, distribution patterns past and present; calcareous algae ... 312
Permian-Triassic boundary; China, S; iridium, low abundances; conodonts, survival ... 971
Jurassic, opening basins; Atlantic, central; Tethys, western; algae, cryptalgal facies; in French, English abstract ... 973
Bivalvia; Brachiopoda; Lingula, and others; biostratigraphy; brachiopods reviewed ... 1146
ca. 200 spp.; North America; Decapoda; taphonomy ... 1156
paleoenvironments, interpretation; taphonomy, comparative; sedimentary facies ... 1579
implications for; Anthropoda, preservation potential; taphonomy, factors affecting ... 1582
taphonomy; death assemblages; paleoecology; implications for sedimentary and diagenetic interpretations; 12 papers ... 1672
biocoenoses; taphocoenoses; biostratigraphy; paleontology; 10 papers; in French, English abstracts ... 2070
Mesozoic; Brachiopoda, paleodistribution; plate tectonics, evidence for; expanding Earth theory; lecture ... 2734
Paleozoic; Mesozoic; descriptions, color photos; educational ... 3088
Jurassic, and Early Cretaceous; Dinoflagellata, Lacrymodinium n. gen. ... 3303
Miocene-Pliocene boundary; California, coastal; Thalassiosira, praeoestrupii, new diatom sp. ... 3306
Cenozoic; Miocene, -Pleistocene; Foraminifera, planktic; phylogeny, cladistic classification ... 3307
Cretaceous, uppermost; Dinoflagellata; Foraminifera; boreal seas; paleobathymetric indicator species ... 3310
implications; Kuroshio, as example; Radiolaria, tests; current transport ... 3313
Paleozoic; extinction, environmental trends in intensity ... 3315
Rhizopoda; Radiolaria; Protista; general systematics, paleoecology; current research overview; meeting reports; 17 papers ... 3483
biostratigraphic data; computerization of data collection and analysis ... 3740
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; regression, theory; extraterrestrial impacts; mass extinction; in French, English abstract ... 3779

extinction, mass and background; taxonomic selectivity and continuous variation ... 3784
calcareous nannofossils, distribution; extinction, events; catastrophism; possible correlations ... 3786
Cretaceous, from Barremian-Aptian to Coniacian-Santonian transitions; World Ocean, and land; transgression, and regression; chronostratigraphy; paleoclimate; project monograph ... 3788
biology, sedimentology; Messinian, salinity crisis; Mediterranean Sea, W; coral communities; microalgae; evolution, antagonism; in French, English abstract ... 3790
Ostracoda; speciation; catastrophism, cosmic, periodicity; no firm evidence ... 3798
Bryozoa, erect unilaminate; evolution, progressive; repeated success ... 4003
Foraminiferida; Globigerinina; Cassigerinella, structure, reclassification ... 4510
Foraminifera; Lagenidae, 2 n.gen. ... 4512
continental; France, Quercy; temperature, paleoceanic, effects; relationship; in French, English abstract ... 5063
the stalked crinoid fauna; Mesozoic; South Pacific, W, off New Caledonia; in French, English abstract ... 5073
interpretation; Cambrian; Precambrian, boundary; stratigraphic position, geographical location; overview ... 5293
statistical analysis, traps lurk; paleontology, reevaluations needed; report ... 5671
Foraminifera, benthic, small; paleoenvironments, analyses of; importance of including small taxa ... 5674
depositional environments; exaerobic zone; biofacies, oxygen-deficient ... 6314
Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary; chronostratigraphy; boundary misplaced? ... 6884
of shell boring, possible indicator; Red Sea; sea level, past changes ... 6895

fossil shells
dating; amino acid racemization, process complexity ... 5556

fossil tests
proloculus size; Foraminifera, benthic; paleoclimate, studies, implications for ... 6908

fossil turbulence
and intermittency; mixing, oceanic, processes; fluid dynamics ... 6127

fossils
deposition distribution; biostratigraphy, gap formation; sediment hiatuses; theoretical model based on random processes ... 2766

fouling communities
steel, substrata in seawater; microbiota ... 460
California; San Francisco Bay; Mytilus, edulis; formation, disruption of aggregations ... 461
formation; vessels, expeditionary; tropics ... 1716
Japan: Sea of; Polychaeta, biogeographic, biotopic analyses 2233
South Carolina; artificial substrates, floating docks; estuaries, effects on ... 6980
diatoms, adhesive materials; cytochemical and microscopical observations ... 6989
Mexico: Gulf of; offshore platforms; zonation ... 6990

fouling organisms (More at ORGANISMS ...)
surface, effects; Hong Kong, coastal waters; fungi, occurrence on submerged wood ... 462

fractal analysis
turbulence ... 3644

fractal growth
modelling through diffusion-limited aggregation ... 3527

fracture zone<s> (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)

fracture zones
Atlantic; Vema Fracture Zone; crust, structure; seismic refraction profiles ... 1037
over; Cretaceous, Magnetic Quiet Zone; Madeira Abyssal Plain; magnetic anomalies; analysis ... 1599
Charlie-Gibbs Fracture Zone, structure; transform faults; crust, structure ... 1635
North Atlantic; morphology, model ... 1636
North Atlantic, Tydeman Fracture Zone; crust, structure ... 1654
North Atlantic, Tydeman Fracture Zone; Azores; crust, morphology, seismic structure ... 1655
oceanic; transform faults; spreading centers, offsets; GLORIA investigations ... 1657
oceanic, geology and structure; North Atlantic; spreading centers, offsets; transform faults, leaky; crust, seismic structure; GLORIA investigations; symposium; 13 papers . 1671
Norway, S, and marine surrounds; crustal lineaments ... 3743
underlying; Antarctica, off Queen Maud Land; Astrid Ridge; tectonics ... 3836
intersection with rift valley; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 15°N; ultramafic rocks, serpentinized; hydrothermalism, activity ... 4489
South Pacific, W; Fiji, fracture zone; tectonics, triple junction; in French, English abstract ... 5086
fault zones, discontinuous; crustal deformation ... 5116
role; Red Sea; rifting, early; continent-ocean boundaries 5717
Pangaea, western, breakup; Atlantic, equatorial; tectonics . 6927
large-offset; Atlantic; isostasy, response ... 2076

fractures: shear
earthquakes, source mechanics; faulting, roles of aspirities and heterogeneities; symposium; 32 papers ... 5718

Fram Strait
Arctic area; Svalbard, area; suspended matter; water masses ... 1982
hydrography; Arctic Ocean; circulation, role of exchanges; report ... 4180
Arctic Ocean; Copepoda; Calanus, glacialis, reproduction 5199
Arctic Ocean; sea ice, beneath; circulation; mesoscale oceanographic processes ... 5327
Arctic area; marginal ice zone; eddies, ice-edge ... 5341
exiting through; Arctic Ocean, Basin; sea ice; physical properties ... 5389
Arctic area; marginal ice zone; effects of sub-ice mesoscale features ... 5392
Arctic area; marginal ice zone; remote sensing ... 5393
Arctic Ocean; marginal ice zone; acoustic waves, fluctuations; ocean dynamics ... 5398
Greenland Sea; marginal ice zone; MIZEX described; report ... 5978

France
Arcachon Basin; Aquitaine, N coast; sediments, deposits and processes; 11 papers; in French, English abstracts ... 245
Provence coast; Noctiluca, scintillans; red tides, June '84; in French, English abstract ... 424
Arcachon Basin; Bivalvia; Abra, alba community evolution; in French, English abstract ... 495
S, from; Amphipoda; Echinogammarus, thoni, and cyrtus n.sp. ... 538
Brittany; oil spills, *Amoco Cadiz*; marsh sediments; bacteria, population dynamics, recovery; in French, English abstract ... 618
mariculture; law; monograph; in French ... 621
NW, Boulonnais; rocky shores; littoral communities; quantitative survey ... 1103
Prevost Lagoon; Mediterranean Sea, coast; bacteria, phototrophic sulfur and sulfate-reducing; lagoons, shallow, brackish; red water conditions, summer 1977 ... 1124
Arcachon Basin; North Atlantic; Biscay: Bay of; Annelida, 36 fam., 140 spp.; Polychaeta; in French, English abstract ... 1135
Mes Estuary; North Atlantic, coast; Natantia; Palaemonetes, varians, bioecology; in French, English abstract . 1154
Brittany; Brachyura; Cancer, pagurus, biology; in French, English abstract ... 1740
rivers; estuaries; lead, stable isotopes ratios; pollution 2003
Baie de Seine; tidal currents; numerical modelling and HF radar measurements compared ... 2525
Brittany, Shamrock Canyon; French Alps, Lure pericline; submarine canyons, walls; erosional features compared; in French, English abstract ... 2707
Germany, N; interglacials, Holstein; transgression, widespread; stratigraphic correlations, dating ... 2751
N coast; marine boundary layer; metals, Pb, Cd, Cu speciation; air-sea interface; in French, English abstract 3220
coast; Mediterranean Sea; tin; pollution; in French, English abstract ... 3233
Bay of Bourgneuf; phytoplankton, spring population composition; nutrients, effects; in French, English abstract .. 3382
Marseille Harbor; Mediterranean Sea; Copepoda; in French, English abstract ... 3432
Loire Estuary; particulates; organic matter ... 3706
Provence to NW Sardinia; Jurassic; passive margins; carbonate platforms; tectonic, structural, climatic and stress interactions; in French, English abstract ... 3766
N, Rance Estuary; Nematoda, population dynamics; estuarine meiofauna; in French, English abstract ... 3966
Roscoff; Amphipoda, 2 n.spp.; Synchelidium, maculatum; Melphidipella, macra; in French, English abstract ... 4018

Seine Estuary; particulates; pollutants, dissolved; flux and behavior; in French, English abstract 4385
Loire Estuary; organic carbon, DOC, POC; origin, behavior; in French, English abstract 4387
Gironde Estuary; trace metals, toxic; biogeochemistry, fluxes 4395
Gironde Estuary; carbon, organic; metals, Zn, Pb, Cu; fluxes and discharges; in French, English abstract 4403
Loire Estuary; hydrocarbons, transport, flux; organochlorines; in French 4410
N; Quaternary; English Channel; sediments, littoral and deep-sea; correlations; in French, English abstract 4499
Brittany coast; phytoplankton, production, physiology; tidal front conditions 4655
Gironde Estuary; bacterial communities; salinity, gradient, evolution along 4696
Marseille; zooplankton; communities, neritic; wastewater pollution, impact; in French, English abstract 4772
Bay of Seine and Concarneau; pollution monitoring; biomonitoring; in-situ measurements of adenylate energy charge 4804
Quercy; temperature, paleoceanic, effects; fossil record, continental; relationship; in French, English abstract 5063
North Atlantic, E; Loire Estuary; meiofauna, distribution; tidal water and sediment influences; in French, English abstract 5153
Gironde Estuary; estuaries, macrotidal; particulates; carbon, POC flux modulations 5543
S Brittany; harbor pollution; antifoulants, paints; in French, English abstract 5565
off Cap Gris-Nez; Dover Strait; zooplankton, distribution; FCT curves for detecting faunistic gradients; in French, English abstract 5770
Bay of Bourgneuf; phytoplankton, spring; coastal zone; in French, English abstract 5778
off Cap Gris-Nez; Dover Strait; primary production; in French, English abstract 5783
coasts; Bivalvia; Mytilus, spp.; radionuclides, Pu-239, -240; radiochemical, microanalytical study; in French, English abstract 5903
Biscay; Bay of; Gironde Estuary; mercury, concentrations near shore 6252
Marseille; Mediterranean Sea; sewage effluents; bacterioplankton, spatio-temporal dynamics; in French, English abstract 6567
Golfe Normano-Breton; North Atlantic, E; sediments, structures, stratigraphy; seismic survey; in French, English abstract 6875
Roscoff; phytoplankton blooms, spring; diatoms; pigments, composition; HPLC analysis 6965
Berre Lagoon, Marseille; Mollusca, 3 spp.; metals, Hg, Cu, Zn, Pb; bioaccumulation; in French, English abstract .. 7044
Brittany, Morlaix Estuary; Nematoda, assemblages; oil spills, Amoco Cadiz; long-term monitoring 7045

fraud: research
science literature, false data; tough stand taken by UC San Diego; report 2455
scientific communications; a co-author of Darsee's speaks; editorial 4117
scientific integrity; the Stewart and Feder analysis of Darsee case analyzed; report 4118
science; editorial 4119
scientific integrity; ethics, and libel; the Stewart and Feder analysis; editorial 4120
and coauthors' responsibilities; publishing; scientific literature; debate surrounding NIH study of scientific misconduct; report 4121
science literature, integrity; authorship, responsibilities; the Darsee affair 4122

free fall vehicles (More at OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS ...)

freezing
resistance to; Pseudopleuronectes, americanus; polar fish; antifreeze, biological; glycopeptides 2925
resistance to; polar fish; antifreeze, biological; glycopeptides; report 2926
crystallization, processes; theory, prediction of phase diagrams 6666

French Alps
Lure pericline; France; Brittany, Shamrock Canyon; submarine canyons, walls; erosional features compared; in French, English abstract 2707

French Guiana
shelf; Quaternary, Late; sedimentation; in French, English abstract 5660

French Polynesia
Tahaa Island (Society Islands); Pacific; volcanic calderas, 2 successive; in French, English abstract 1020
Pandalidae; Plesionika, 2 n.spp.; in French, English abstract 2283
Tuamotu, Archipelago; coral atolls, outer reef; hurricanes, catastrophic impact 2719
Tuamotu, Islands; Society Islands; crust, structure; atolls; islands, oceanic, formation 4591
South Pacific; geomagnetic field, transitional, behavior; volcanics, records in 5079
South Pacific; Society Islands, Tahiti, Taravao region; volcanoes; in French, English abstract 5105
Moorea Atoll; reef communities; algae, 7 spp. 6556
Teahitia; submarine volcanoes; hydrothermal deposits; observations; in French, English abstract 6873

French-American Mid-Ocean Undersea Study (Use FAMOUS)

freshwater (More at WATER ...)
aquatic environments; hydrocarbons; pollution; literature review 5294
Gastropoda, estuarine; Polinices, sordidus, effects of sublethal concentrations on; copper 5907

freshwater intrusions
river tongues; internal waves 4237

freshwater marshes
Louisiana, coastal; river transport, of materials; seasonality, forcing mechanisms 4982

freshwater phytoplankton
seasonality; a global perspective; 16 papers 1689

freshwater runoff
effects of; British Columbia; coastal circulation; climatic model 728

freshwater-seawater interface (More at FRONTS, INTERFACES, WATER ...)
mixing in estuaries; heavy metals, behavior; Fe, Mn, Zn, Cu migration 1501

friction
bottom, role; sill flow, hydraulic control; fluid dynamics ... 3627
velocity scaling; wind waves, generation 4230
faulting; crust; earthquakes; seismicity; 11 papers 4609
bottom; shallow seas; turbulence; resistance law 6134

friction: bottom
coefficient; Hudson Bay; satellite geodesy, from 4177
formulation; Adriatic Sea, N; wind-driven currents 5346

friction: Ekman
monsoon depressions, baroclinic growth; atmospheric waves; wind 1488

friction: surface
determination; ageostrophic method; wind stress 6761
velocity; air-sea interface; temperature, differences; wind, speed; estimation methods compared 6773

fringing reefs
West Indies; Barbados; Scleractinia; coral communities, structure; eutrophication, effects 5162

front<s> (See also BOUNDARY LAYERS, convergence, INTERFACES, intrusions, LAYERS, ZONES; more at ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN ...)

frontal circulation (More at CIRCULATION ...)

frontal convergences
amplification; coastal currents; squirts, formation 1845

frontal ecosystems
Europe, NW; shelf fronts; tidal fronts; biology aspects; review 4619

frontal eddies
Gulf Stream; seabirds, distribution, abundance; upwelling, episodic; relationships 1119

frontal interfaces
fronts, oceanic, physical nature and structure; eddies, synoptic; rings; book 4203

frontogenesis
extended; U.S., east coast; storms, formation; case study 5471

fronts
created isopycnically at; thermohaline intrusions; intrusions are inclined to isopycnals 94
tidal mixing-, plume-, and topographical; Irish Sea; German Bight; phytoplankton; urea, uptake 430
Subtropical Countercurrent; currents, (countercurrents); numerical study of seasonal variations 733
shelf/slope; Middle Atlantic Bight; formation, maintenance 757

acoustic tomography images; Gulf Stream, frontal region, as example; a maximum-gradient inverse ... 1391
Mediterranean Sea; Messina; Strait of; currents ... 1424
density, structure; CTD, surveys ... 1848
and thermal structure; Africa, from; Antarctica, to; Southern Ocean ... 2535
Japan, Hyuga-Nada; Kuroshio; in Japanese, English abstract 3115
secondary; Kuroshio, Extension; currents, warm tongues and streamers; rings, warm-core ... 3567
Kuroshio; Oyashio; currents; rings, warm-core, formation process ... 3568
detailed structure; Kuroshio, Front; rings, warm-core; circulation ... 3569
at; North Atlantic, Subtropical Convergence; Sargasso Sea; internal waves, inertial ... 3596
Mediterranean area; Ionian Sea; temperature inversions; saline intrusions; analysis of convective steps; in Russian, English abstract ... 3619
Scotland; Clyde Sea, hydrography; tidal mixing ... 4181
Malvinas-Brazil confluence; South Atlantic, W; Brazil Current; Malvinas Current; convergence zones; variability of local dynamics ... 4182
oceanic, physical nature and structure; eddies, synoptic; rings; frontal interfaces; book ... 4203
surface; coastal currents; coalescence, resulting instability .. 4889
tidal and thermohaline; Japan; Seto Inland Sea; seasonal variation ... 4900
shelf-break, tidal; U.K., SW of; dimethylsulfide, measurements ... 4992
structure; Gulf Stream; density; currents ... 5342
physical structure; Mediterranean Sea; Ligurian Sea, Front; zooplankton, distributions; relations ... 5769
subtropical; North Atlantic, W; mixing; small-scale structures ... 6052
modulation of separation by path curvature; Gulf Stream; currents ... 6704

fronts: atmospheric
Australia, SE, over; ducted coastal ridging ... 101
formation; cyclogenesis, occlusion of; role of horizontal advection ... 3187
coastal zone, PUKK data ... 5470
zones; cyclogenesis; baroclinic instability, localized ... 5490

fronts: coastal
as barriers; pollutant dispersal, offshore ... 4269

fronts: cold
atmospheric; coastal zone; atmospheric boundary layer, effects ... 136

fronts: density
shelf; U.S., SE shelf; formation and maintenance during winter 36
Sargasso Sea; temperature, microstructure, horizontal variability ... 760
coupled; waves, nonlinear; fluid dynamics ... 4933

fronts: salinity
river plumes, front; tracer diffusion, experiments ... 91

fronts: sea-breeze
coastal zone; observations ... 5465

fronts: shelf
South Atlantic; Argentina, Patagonian shelf; temperature, distribution ... 4205
Europe, NW; frontal ecosystems; tidal fronts; biology aspects; review ... 4619
inner, near; wind-driven flow ... 5320

fronts: thermal
Gulf Stream; current meanders; mapping, prediction; report ... 4895
structure; Southern Ocean, S of Africa; changes over time .. 5357

fronts: thermohaline
salt fingers; diffusive intrusions, horizontal; linear stability theory ... 2574
saline intrusions, oceanic; diffusive interfaces; some limitations of the Ruddick and Turner mechanism ... 3623

fronts: tidal
Maine; Gulf of; predicted positions ... 1862
mean position; Europe; shelf seas; mixing, theory ... 4202
Europe, NW; shelf fronts; frontal ecosystems; biology aspects; review ... 4615
flood-; Scotland, Loch Creran; sea lochs; consequences 5406

fronts: turbid
coastal; Louisiana, shelf; biological and chemical associations 6974

fronts: turbulent
behavior; stratified fluids; fluid dynamics; oscillating grid experiments ... 6120
collapse; stratified fluids; 2-D evolution in a narrow tank ... 6135

fronts: upwelling
Peru, off; ichthyoplankton, distribution ... 1686

fronts: vorticity
potential; Gulf Stream; eddies, detachment; currents, dynamics; rings, formation ... 32

Frosch: Robert A.
history of science, and technology ... 4125

Fucus
spiralis; Phaeophyta; metals, bioaccumulation in thalli vs receptacles ... 1254
vesiculosus; Phaeophyta; algal growth, responses; heavy metals ... 3002
vesiculosus; Nova Scotia; Harpacticoida, spp. composition, abundance; Ascophyllum, nodosum; macroalgae, intertidal ... 3448
serratus; English Channel; Phaeophyta; radionuclides, Tc-99, spatiotemporal variations ... 4774
serratus, sensitivity of different developmental stages; seaweeds; toxicity testing; biocides ... 5248
vesiculosus; Canada; Nova Scotia; Phaeophyta; Ascophyllum, nodosum; epifaunal communities, composition, abundance; intertidal macroalgae; seasonal variations ... 6982

fuel (More at POWER ...)

fuel oil (More at OIL ...)

fuels: fossil
and others; global resources; petroleum production; energy, world developments; 1985 exploration and production; overview ... 2145

Fujian
S Putian coast; China; coastal zone; subsidence, and elevation 3600 yrBP ... 331

fulgurites
glass melt from lightning strike; Michigan, Winans Lake; meteorite impacts, implications for; report ... 2478

fulvic acids
Baltic Sea; sediments; humic acids ... 195
humic matter; organic metal complexes, ion reactions; ASV measurements ... 4968
Florida, S coast; humic matter; concentrations, dynamics .. 6802

fundamental physical constants
measurement, accuracy; values adjusted (updated) ... 4152

funding
difficulties; California, La Jolla; Scripps Institution of Oceanography; research, basic marine; essay ... 1788

funding: government
U.S., fiscal year 1988; atmospheric research; ocean sciences; report ... 6654

funding: research
govt. constraints; Great Britain; science, decline in; recent policy study reports ... 2454
U.S.; National Science Foundation; peer review, to become merit review ... 4123

funding: science
U.S.; Sea Grant, National College Program; budgetary problems eroding program ... 2389

Fundy: Bay of
Canada; Homarus, americanus, tagged; movements charted . 1163
North Atlantic, W; fisheries, resources, potential impact on; tidal power, development scheme; potential impacts of construction, operation of hydroelectric facility ... 1777
tidal power, barrage development; benthic macrofauna, effects on ... 3893
zooplankton, behavior; fecal pellets, size; carbon, flux, pelagic-benthic ... 4629
Chignecto Bay; Amphipoda; Corophium, volutator; shorebirds, predation by, effects; life history, biology ... 4728
SW; benthos, soft-sediment; photography, underwater methods; epifauna ... 5818
Cumberland Basin; Mysidacea; distribution, abundance .. 5867
Quoddy region; Tintinnida, distribution, abundance ... 5885
Nova Scotia, age of Five Islands Formation; deglaciation; glaciomarine sediments, dating ... 6896

fungi (More at FLORA ...)
occurrence on submerged wood; Hong Kong, coastal waters; fouling organisms, surface, effects ... 462
thraustochytrid; Arabian Sea; diatoms, and other algae, associated with ... 486
occurrence on submerged wood; Hong Kong, coastal waters . 488
Andaman-Nicobar Islands; mangrove swamps, muds .. 2251

aquatic microbiology; bacteria; cyanobacteria; viruses; distribution; physical, chemical and biological factors; pollution, etc. ... 2360
Seychelles; Massarina, velataspora n.sp. ... 3403
fungi: marsh
Spartina; biodegradation, of lignocellulose ... 2256
Fungia
fungites, tissues and skeleton; Thailand; Phuket; Scleractinia; metals; baseline ... 4786
Funka Bay
Japan; particulates, fluxes; observed vs calculated, seasonality 900
Fusulinina
Foraminiferida; Textulariina; Involutinina; Miliolina; new and redefined genera and families ... 2312

gabbros (More at IGNEOUS- ...)
Gafrarium
pectinatum, growth, production; India, W coast; Bivalvia, benthic ... 6493
Gaia hypothesis
Earth, as organism; biogeochemical cycles; homeostatic stability; determinism not required; essay ... 4168
Galapagos Archipelago
W of; El Niño, 1982-83, during; currents; circulation; hydrographic variability ... 4875
Isla Pinta; volcanics; petrogenesis ... 5099
Galapagos Islands
seabirds, Galapagos penguin and flightless cormorant; population status 1985 ... 2243
Galapagos Rift
hydrothermal sediments, and pelagic; metals, dispersed Mn, Fe, Ti, Cu, Zn mineralization; manganese, compounds .. 3280
propagating rifts; magma, mixing, melting, differentiation; lava, diversity; major element constraints ... 3826
85°51′ and 85°55′W; plate boundaries, Cocos-Nazca; hydrothermal deposits; sulfides, complex massive; ore paragenesis ... 4491
barite deposits; sediments, calcareous, associated with 5057
Galapagos Spreading Center
hydrothermalism; radionuclides, Ra, inferred from; flow rates, reaction rates ... 968
mounds, formation mechanism; spreading centers; manganese deposits; hydrothermal convection, low-temperature cells ... 2731
spreading centers; propagating rifts, 95.5°W; 3-D gravity study ... 4521
Galatheidae
Munidopsis ... 1218
gales (More at WINDS ...)
Gambiella
caudata; South Pacific, W; Ostracoda, paleontology; Pterobairdia, s.sp. ... 313
Gammaridae
genetic relationships; Europe, NW; Amphipoda ... 2300
Gammaridea
intertidal fauna; effects of oxygen tension, T, S, and humidity on survival ... 1732
Kamchatka Peninsula, Kronotskii Bay; Amphipoda; distribution ... 2284
Hyale, media; feeding, behavior ... 2973
SEM studies of surface microstructures; Amphipoda ... 6517
Gammarus
5 spp.; Amphipoda; competition, interspecific, for mates and habitats ... 530
tigrinus; Netherlands; Amphipoda; Cranconyx, pseudogracilis; introduced species spread ... 539
fossarum; Crustacea, sensitivity; Asellus, aquaticus; heavy metals, Cu, Cd, influence; in Serbo-Croatian, English abstract ... 1759
lawrencianus; North Atlantic, NW, estuaries; Amphipoda; reproductive costs ... 2302
setosus; Amphipoda; integument ultrastructure ... 4736
palustris; Amphipoda; female reproductive biology ... 6508
Ganga Basin
W; India, NW; crust, oceanic affinities ... 2804
Ganges Fan
Indian Ocean; fan sediments; Recent sedimentary, diagenetic patterns; in French, English abstract ... 3744
Ganges River
and Brahmaputra; river sediments; heavy metals ... 3230
-Brahmaputra; Arabian Sea; Indus River; Bengal; Bay of; organic matter, land-derived; river discharges, to deep sea; sediment transport ... 4368
GARP Atlantic Tropical Experiment (Use GATE)
gas (See also bubbles ...)
Mexico: Gulf of; North Sea; oil; offshore technology; 7 papers ... 381
World Ocean; slope sediments; oil ... 3362
petroleum resources; oil; nonsocialist countries' reserves as estimated by Soviets ... 6394
gas bubbles
acoustics, detection by backscattering ... 3601
gas exchange
between pond and atmosphere; algal cultures; atmospheric boundary layer; oxygen; carbon dioxide ... 3896
parameters influencing; air-sea interactions; air-water interface ... 4302
Bivalvia; Mercenaria, mercenaria, effects of; nutrients, benthic fluxes; sediment-water interface ... 6496
gas geochemistry
applications; earthquake prediction, and precursors; overview ... 2812
volcanism; earthquakes; mantle; symposium; 23 papers .. 2833
gas hydrates
Pacific, W tropical; Atlantic, Blake Outer Ridge; slope sediments; lithogenesis ... 3363
Mexico: Gulf of, slope; chemosynthesis; seep communities; methane, and oil seeps; report ... 6664
gas: natural
geothermal reservoirs; Mexico: Gulf of; radon ... 1045
origins; Middle America Trench; Scripps Canyon; microbial gases, compared; implications ... 6944
gas turbines
corrosion; erosion; interactions ... 2694
gas volumes
measurement method ... 2636
gases
content; North Pacific, E; manganese nodules ... 6400
gases: atmospheric
North Pacific, W, during winter monsoon; aerosols; characterization, distribution ... 1492
global wetlands; methane emissions; sources, distribution, area ... 6818
gases: biogenic
oceans as source; atmospheric chemistry; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 3653
gases: dissolved
Africa, W; Cameroon; Lake Monoun; carbon dioxide, lethal burst; stratified lakes, deep crater ... 6933
gases: greenhouse
climate change; chlorofluorocarbons; atmospheric carbon dioxide ... 2473
global warming; climate change; environmental policy; scientific uncertainty and decision making ... 3056
climate change; atmospheric carbon dioxide; anticipating the change, technological adaptations; overview ... 4138
buildup; atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate modelling; ocean-atmosphere interactions; overview ... 4139
increasing; global climate, response; observations ... 5434
energy combustion; carbon dioxide, and N_2O and NO_x; estimate of future emissions ... 5500
trace; atmospheric carbon dioxide; regional hydrologic consequences of increases ... 6763
gases: hydrocarbon
light; California: Gulf of; Guaymas Basin; hydrothermal fluids, in; thermogenic vs abiogenic origin ... 4603
gases: microbial
compared; Middle America Trench; Scripps Canyon; natural gas, origins; implications ... 6944
gases: noble
abyssal sediments; helium, He-3/He-4 ratios ... 1992
abundance; Pacific, E equatorial; sediments ... 1995
systematics; Indian Ocean, Reunion and Grand Comore islands; basalts, and dunite; mantle, heterogeneity ... 2790
light; Mariana Trough, N; basalt glass, pillow; elemental abundances and isotopic signatures ... 2794
new data; Hawaii, Hualalai; Loihi Seamount; Reunion Island; basalt glass; volcanics, dunite; mantle convection, whole vs layered ... 2795

gases: rare
basalt glass; MORB composition ... 3731
systematics; Earth, history; primordial atmosphere, formation; mantle, evolution, structure ... 4569
gases: toxic
emissions; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; Lake Monoun; volcanic lakes, stratified; report ... 1359
emitted; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; volcanic lakes, stratified; hypotheses, observations; report ... 1361
Cameroon; Lake Monoun; Lake Nyos; stratified lakes; sudden emissions of deadly gas, first clues; report ... 1372
gases: trace
troposphere photochemistry, 1-D model; atmospheric transport ... 1489
Gastropoda
predatory, and ascidian prey; Washington State, San Juan Islands; species coexistence; predator-prey dynamics; refuges, and defenses ... 404
Great Barrier Reef; Strombus, luhuanus; polluted sediments, diesel alkanes; uptake, clearance ... 590
Gibbula; bacteria, heterotrophic, role; fecal pellets, decomposition ... 1131
Red Sea; Strombus, tricornis; algal symbionts; reef fauna; zooxanthellae ... 2986
Red Sea; algal symbionts; reef fauna; zooxanthellae ... 2987
Trochidae, 2 spp.; Littorinidae, 2 spp.; Cerithiidae, 2 spp.; pollution, marine, resistance to; genetic diversity and resistivity ... 3003
New Caledonia, Tetembia Reef; Trochus, niloticus biotope; coral reefs; satellite mapping, thematic ... 3882
Hydrobia, ulvae; metal complexing, agents; cations, regulation in seawater, role ... 3996
Ilyanassa, obsoleta; parasitism, by trematode alters snail vertical distribution; ecological implications ... 4618
Canada, Ontario; Hudson Bay; James Bay; Bivalvia; Macoma, balthica; Hydrobia, minuta; regional distribution ... 4704
dog whelks; Wales; cadmium, content, toxicity ... 4769
dog whelks; Wales, Aberystwyth; cadmium, toxicity, effects on metabolism ... 4770
Cerithium, scabridum; metal pollution, Cd, Hg; interactive effects on allozyme polymorphisms ... 4790
estuarine; Polinices, sordidus, effects of sublethal concentrations on; copper; freshwater ... 5907
trochid; Wales, Aberaeron; Monodonta, lineata; Gibbula, umbilicalis; annual variation in recruitment and population structure ... 6498
Toxoglossa; North Pacific; Turridae; new rare and abyssal spp.; in Russian, English abstract ... 6503
grazing, to; algae, from; trace metals, Cd, Pb, Cu, Zn; food chains, 2-member, transfer between; in-situ studies of biomagnification ... 6563
Gastroptychus
chacei, n.sp.; Andaman Sea, off S. Thailand; Anomura; Munida, sentai, n.sp. ... 1155
Gastrosaccus
n.sp.; Africa, SW coast; Mysidacea ... 5876
GATE area
Phase III data; convection currents, atmospheric systems; atmospheric eddies; 100-km scale analysis ... 861
marine boundary layer, fair weather; atmospheric circulation; modelling study ... 4954
gauges: pressure
data; waves, surface; time-series recovery ... 3593
gauges: tide
how many are required?; satellite altimetry, calibration ... 4942
Gdansk Bay
Poland; benthic invertebrates; metal pollution ... 3502
coastal; Black Sea; benthic fauna; trophic dynamics ... 6472
gelatinous pellicles
Mediterranean Sea, E; Bannock Basin; anoxic basins, hypersaline ... 6863
Gelidiales
Pacific, and some Caribbean spp.; Sargassum, subgen Bactrophycus; Gracilaria; Polycavernosa; Eucheuma; seaweeds, economic, taxonomy; descriptions, distributions, keys, references; book ... 2316
especially Gelidium; Japan; Rhodophyta ... 4048
gene flow
importance; invertebrates, adaptation, evolution; larval dispersal, pelagic ... 3897
biogeography; population dynamics; evolution, effects on ... 6432
gene transfer
mechanisms, probability; aquatic environments; soils; bacteria; review ... 5832
generators: smoke
fluid dynamics research ... 6755
genetic stratigraphy
hierarchal; paleoceanography ... 5641
genetics
aquaculture; reproduction, and breeding programs; 37 papers plus poster abstracts ... 3012
nutrition; metabolism; trophic dynamics; biochemical approaches; 12 papers; in French and English, English abstracts ... 3019
Genoa: Gulf of
edge waves; surf beat ... 1409
Mediterranean Sea; Dorippidae; Medorippe, lanata; biology ... 6530
Italy; Sarda, sarda; fish, bonito; metals, Hg, Cu, Mn, Se, Zn 6570
geoacoustics
3 models; Icelandic Basin; seismic reflection, profiles; acoustics, data ... 248
continental shelf; acoustic reflection ... 249
geobotanical mapping
Alaska; Prudhoe Bay, Oilfield; historical, physical disturbances to the region depicted ... 2418
geochemical data
statistical analysis; interlaboratory evaluations, analytical techniques ... 1948
geochemical journals
statistical graphics; scientific communications; survey, suggestions for improvement ... 3735
Geochemical Ocean Sections Program (Use GEOSECS)
geochemical prediction
used to warn of seawater floods through fissures; Japan, Seikan Tunnel; catastrophic inflows, impending; tunnel construction, subsea ... 1290
geochemical reference samples
geological reference samples; USGS; rocks; minerals .. 2363
1985 bibliography ... 2383
nomenclature; in Russian, English abstract ... 2698
sediments; Soviet standard samples ... 3241
geochemistry
instrumental techniques; analytical chemistry; spectrometry, and other methods; requirements, applications; review 1773
geochemistry: analytical
chemical analysis; spectroscopy, role, applications; in German, English abstract ... 1497
geochemistry: gas
applications; earthquake prediction, and precursors; overview ... 2812
volcanism; earthquakes; mantle; symposium; 23 papers .. 2833
geochemistry: isotope
igneous rocks; mantle; hydrothermalism; stable isotopes in high temperature geological processes; 14 papers ... 2148
Foraminifera, benthic, ecology; paleoceanography, new tools; report ... 2475
carbon; geological record; modelling fluctuations through geologic time ... 2754
as tool; invertebrates, Recent marine, shell mineralogy; seawater, chemistry; chemical concentrations as key to paleontological comparisons ... 4511
radioactive isotopes; chronostratigraphy; geological record; colloquium lectures; 16 papers ... 4606
cerium ratios; basalts, OIB; crust ... 5100
geochemistry: organic
advances in; analytical chemistry; sediments; meeting; proceedings; 55 papers ... 3731
petroleum chemistry; advances in; meeting proceedings; 57 papers ... 3875
geochemistry: sediment
crises; Barremian; World Ocean, evolution; seawater chemistry, regulation; in French, English abstract ... 3787
geochemistry: solute
diffusion, and the telegraph equation; mixing, theory; theory, models ... 6266
geochemistry: supergene
U.S.S.R.; environmental dynamics; lithosphere, atmosphere, hydrosphere, biosphere, and inner space interactions 2696
geochronology (See also dating, sclerochronology ...)
applications; sediments; radionuclides, Pb-210 ... 170

isotopic, and paleothermometry; Neogene; Norwegian Sea, Vøring Plateau; sediments ... 300
amino acid; Great Britain, SW; beaches, raised ... 2739
paleothermometry; amino acid racemization, method precision; dating, techniques ... 6840
geodesy
Global Positioning System; navigation; from ASTRO-LABE to GPS; history ... 650
interferometry, VLBI; plate motions, evidence for ... 994
positioning systems; geophysical surveys; instrumentation, and sensor systems design; recent advances; conference reports ... 1352
sea level, monitoring; interferometric surveys, VLBI; positioning systems, 6PS; increased ability to determine and separate real movements, increases, etc. ... 1853
Martinique; in French, English abstract ... 2074
global monitoring; gravity field, global absolute gravity network; project status, objectives ... 2769
physical, evidence from; Caribbean Sea, region; gravity field; lithosphere; plate tectonics ... 2770
Central America; South America; plate motions; crust, recent movements; tectonics; symposium proceedings; 38 papers ... 2832
marine processes; Canada, coast; North Pacific, NE; sea level ... 4522
physical, mathematical and numerical techniques; gravity field, approximation methods; satellite mapping; lecture notes; book ... 4523
network; North America ... 6916
geodesy: satellite
Earth rotation; terrestrial reference systems programs ... 1057
from; Hudson Bay; bottom friction, coefficient ... 4177
geodetic data
offshore platforms, orientation; positioning systems; roll, pitch and yaw determination ... 1271
geodetic surveys
positioning systems, seafloor-referenced; ocean bottom positioning, needs and opportunities; monograph ... 2466
networks; Caribbean Plate; South American Plate; fault zones ... 2772
kinematic positioning, precise; using GPS code and carrier beat phase observations ... 4832
Geodynamics Experimental Ocean Satellite (Use GEOS)
geographic databases
digital systems, creation and use; logical principles, relationships of layers and features ... 7075
geographic information
systems; spatial analysis, tool for; USGS work described ... 6608
geoid
Pacific; Musicians Seamounts; gravity field; bathymetry ... 319
Earth; gravity field; discussion ... 997
anomalies; North Atlantic; Azores; mantle convection; tectonic implications ... 1641
oceanic; seafloor topography; correlations ... 2075
oceanic, collocation resolution; satellite altimetry; gravity field ... 3319
oceanic; satellite altimetry; global point-mass adjustment ... 3320
North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago; lithospheric swells; estimating compensation depth with linear filters ... 3349
satellite altimetry; gravity anomalies, free-air ... 3802
lows; Indian Ocean, central; core-mantle interface; mantle, boundary depression as possible cause; magnetic anomalies ... 3806
oceanic; dynamic topography; seafloor, depth; global relationship ... 4516
gravity field; new covariance model for inertial gravimetry and gradiometry ... 4519
vs reference ellipsoid; North Atlantic; gravity field, regional; application of the indirect effect ... 5681
geological data
logger; data recorders, computerized ... 240
computer software; program to control digitizing board ... 1531
sediment fabric; core samples, oriented; use, error and uncertainty in oriented-core data ... 5579
geological databases
igneous petrology; decoding IGBADAT ... 3039
geological hazards
coastal; Oregon, NW; land-use planning ... 1331
geological mapping
program; U.S.G.S.; goals, objectives, plans ... 6624
geological modelling
petroleum exploration, and development; computer applications; 13 papers ... 3876
geological record
cherts, -phosphate pairs; phosphates; paleotemperature, of formation; oxygen isotope record observations ... 977
Earth history, past 2.5 b.y.; plate tectonics, activity cycles; paleoceanography; biogeochemistry; overview ... 990
isotope geochemistry, carbon; modelling fluctuations through geologic time ... 2754
Phanerozoic; phosphorites; sedimentary environments; phosphate ore deposits ... 2831
sediments; Milankovitch cycles; paleoclimate; 17 papers 3283
biological markers; porphyrins; pigments, tetrapyrrole; geochemistry; review ... 3709
stratigraphic sections, completeness; sedimentation, rates; problems in estimation, implications ... 3765
major events; biogeography, evolutionary vs vicariance; paleobiogeography; phylogenetic systematics; methods analysis; in French, English abstract ... 4129
radioactive isotopes; isotopic geochemistry; chronostratigraphy; colloquium lectures; 16 papers ... 4606
magnetic reversals; geomagnetic field, polarity states, relative stability ... 6318
Cenozoic; episodic nature ... 6893
geological reference samples
geochemical reference samples; USGS; rocks; minerals 2363
geological samples
in; rare earths; trace analysis; spectrometry, ICP-MS ... 5510
geological time scale
Phanerozoic; recent advances in calibration ... 3296
calibration; Phanerozoic; chronostratigraphy; UNESCO Intl. Geol. Correlation Programme contributions; 12 papers 3297
geology (See also catastrophism, EARTH, planetology ...)
structural; algorithms, new; computation of area of a spherical polygon of arbitrary shape ... 6605
geology: economic
Mexico; Central America; South America; tectonics, paleontology, etc.; symposium; 50 papers; Mostly English, some German and Spanish with English abstracts ... 3373
geology: exploration
mineral deposits; 85 descriptive and 60 grade-tonnage models; monograph ... 3869
geology: history of
plate tectonics; continental drift; mass extinction, episodic or gradual?; validity of discoveries unsupported by physical data ... 1370
Cox: Allan V., 1926-87; magnetic field, reversals; obituary . 5283
geology: petroleum
comparative; Tertiary; Mexico: Gulf of; Niger Delta; Beaufort-Mackenzie Delta; delta sediments ... 2144
geomagnetic<s> (More at MAGNETICS ...)
geomagnetic excursions
Brunhes, Late; Europe; magnetic field, quadrupole, dipole 1596
magnetic field, reversals; core, vs astronomical explanations; report ... 1794
geomagnetic field
secular variations; Hawaii; lava flows; dating ... 320
reversals; sediments, high-resolution record ... 327
core, -mantle boundary, continent-sized blobs; mantle, compositional changes; volcanism; interior structure, relations, implications ... 362
reversals; North Pacific, central; sediments, polarity transitions recorded; Olduvai and Jaramillo subchrons ... 993
Pliocene; Pleistocene; polar wander ... 1001
disturbances; Cetacea; whale strandings; relationships ... 1696
measurements; magnetometers, shipboard, 3-component ... 2078
Earth rotation, and mantle; core, westward drift motions; drift temporal progress compared to that of dipole drift ... 2808
magmatic rocks; magnetization; properties of normally vs reversely magnetized rocks ... 3326
lunar-modulated orientation; Mollusca; Tritonia, diomedea; magnetism, behavioral response to ... 4002
possible cause of inversions; Earth, planetary geophysical consequences; asteroid impacts; core, excitation of ... 4131
implications; core, inner, composition, structure; report ... 4141
Matuyama magnetozones; North Atlantic; magnetic reversals, short polarity intervals; field records from DSDP sediment cores ... 4517
irregular fluctuations; Cetacea; strandings; navigation, errors; report ... 4858

polarity; magnetic reversals; mechanism proposed 5077
transitional, behavior; South Pacific; French Polynesia; volcanics, records in 5079
3-component measurements; Okinawa Trough, middle; crust; DELP data 5682
seafloor, structure; magnetic anomalies; crust, deep 5684
minimum; South Atlantic Magnetic Anomaly; atmospheric particulates; electrodynamic modification by particle precipitation 6316
polarity states, relative stability; magnetic reversals; geological record 6318
disturbances; birds, migratory, orientation; is there a relationship? 6478
records; magnetization; rocks; 25 papers 6947

geomagnetic reversals
extraterrestrial impacts; magnetic field, perturbations ... 2774

geomagnetic topography
Cetacea; whale strandings; relations 1695

geophysical data
retrieval; remote sensing; satellite radiometry 6154

geophysical databases
National Environmental Data Referral Service; environmental data; computer access 6603

geophysical flow
fluid dynamics; eddies, isolated; modons; modelling; review 3634

geophysical fluid dynamics (More at FLUID DYNAMICS...)
pole tides; theory 44
British Columbia; Observatory Inlet, sill, over; hydraulic flow, and dissipation 93
rotating fluids; convection 96
shear flow, tilted; the combined Rayleigh, Kelvin-Helmholtz problem 97
circulation; flow, cross-gyre, on a beta-plane 99
rotating fluids, on beta plane; geostrophic flow; boundary layer separation 100
lithosphere, beneath; mantle, thin low-viscosity layer; numerical modelling 349
mantle convection; heat flow, dynamics of thermals with constant buoyancy or anomalous heating 354
magma chambers, convection and mixing in; igneous petrology, and geodynamics 1024
turbulence, dispersion models; vorticity, coherent; random walks with manholes, simple model 1454
barotropic modons; internal waves; propagation over slowly varying topography 1459
waves, propagation and scattering in extended random media; progress in instrumentation and experimentation 1903
mantle flow; plate motions; tectonics 2129
circulation modelling; general oceanic 2518
wind-driven circulation; thermohaline circulation; simplified linear theory 3100
vorticity, uniform, rotating configuration; nonlinear evolution . 3156
North Sea; pole tide, dynamics 3572
circulation; waves; fluid interfaces; symposium; 29 papers 3631
convection, deep; validity tests of mixing-length theory 3632
geostrophic circulation; baroclinic instability 3633
magma; mantle flow 3636
turbulent entrainment; entrainment assumption development 3645
North Atlantic, upper ocean; convective mixed layer; turbulence, characteristics 3865
Prandtl: Ludwig; Kaiser Wilhelm Institut; history of science 4126
shear flow; barotropic instability; vorticity 4281
shear flow; internal gravity waves, Alfvén 4919
atmospheric circulation, GCM; ocean-atmosphere interactions; wind, zonal phase propagation; tropical, intraseasonal oscillations 4959
model mechanism; magnetic reversals, and secular field variations; mantle; report 5076
Earth; core, formation; instability, Rayleigh-Taylor 5115
turbulence; chaos; applications, irregular behavior of simple deterministic systems 5257
core; mantle, lower; magnetic field; new data on core/mantle boundary 5297
fluid boundaries; use of open boundary conditions in numerical models; in French, English abstract 5309
instability, barotropic–baroclinic energy transfer; circulation 6144
lithospheric swells, mid-plate; mantle convection; effect of shallow low viscosity zone on apparent compensation 6372
mantle, lower; equations of state, seismic; shear properties, thermodynamics 6934
mantle convection, Rayleigh-Bénard; boundary-layer analysis 6937

geophysical monitoring
satellite imagery; plate tectonics; remote sensing; AGU spring '87 meeting; report 7083

geophysical research
and technology; World Ocean; offshore exploration, and development; natural resources; global geophysical activity in 1985; report 385
Antarctica, science; Southern Ocean; accomplishments, IGY to present 2385

geophysical surveys
geodesy; positioning systems; instrumentation, and sensor systems design; recent advances; conference reports 1352

geophysics
on trail of hypothesized fifth force; physics, fundamental; unified field theory 4154

geophysics: exploration
earth science; deep-sea drilling; remote sensing; volcanism; and other branches of earth science; year in review; 38 papers 4137

geophysics: polar
Arctic area; Antarctica; crust; tectonics; symposium proceedings; 25 papers 4607

geophysics research
international cooperation; Tibet, Tibetan Plateau; Asia; India; Himalayas; tectonics; report 6668

George VI Sound
origin; Antarctic Peninsula; crust, seismic bedrock measurements 6925

Georges Bank
Munson-Nygren slide; North Atlantic, NW slope; sediment slides, compound 939
haddock; North Atlantic; fisheries management; fish stocks, assessment; risk analysis 1316
Pleistocene; Maine: Gulf of; New England; Long Island; glaciomarine sediments; chronostratigraphy, glacial and interglacial 3794
North Atlantic, W; U.S., E shelf; larval recruitment, seasonal; substrates, hard; settlement patterns 4668
North Atlantic; pollution monitoring; trace metals; sediments 4841
Basin; North Atlantic; sediments; volcanism; igneous rocks 5619
North Atlantic; competition, and predation; demersal fish, among; exploratory simulation model 5796
S flank; North Atlantic, NW; currents; temperature, and stratification; wind, stress; long-term observations 6009
North Atlantic; tidal currents, and mean currents; interactive effects on tidal residuals 6063
Basin; North Atlantic; basin subsidence; crust, structure, thermal evolution 6940
North Atlantic; pollution monitoring; petroleum exploration; hydrocarbons, in sediments and biota 7092

Georgia
Okefenokee Swamp; salt marshes; swamps; detritus, lignocellulosic; microbial degradation 470
CZM; coastal law 1339
off; U.S., SE coast; temperature, structure variability 1814
Sapelo Island; Foraminifera, salt-marsh 3484

Georgia Bight
nearshore; North Atlantic; sediment-water interface; nutrients, regeneration 4997

Georgia: Strait of
Canada, W, off; currents, LF fluctuations 6048

GEOSAT
TOGA results; Pacific, central; remote sensing; satellite oceanography; radar altimetry, continuous recording; preliminary sea level time series 3025

geostatistical analysis
earthquakes, ground motion; disjunctive kriging and indicator cokriging 3733
seismic data; Bayesian kriging 3737
bivariate interpolation; seismic data, scattered observations; neighborhood discontinuities 3738
statistical analysis; uses and abuses of cross-validation 5575
statistical analysis; discussion 6618

geostrophic boundary currents
coastal circulation; separation from coast 6037

geostrophic circulation
quasi-; Southern Ocean; eddies, synoptic, parameterization . 3099
Morocco; Canary Islands; Madeira, Islands; currents; in Spanish, English abstract 3555

geophysical fluid dynamics; baroclinic instability 3633
geostrophic currents
Atlantic, tropical; ship drift; mean seasonal cycle derived ... 6034
geostrophic drag
wind, speed; air-sea interface 6775
geostrophic flow (More at FLOW ...)
geophysical fluid dynamics; rotating fluids, on beta plane; boundary layer separation 100
quasi-; mixed layer, deepening, influences on; jets; eddies; interactions 726
Indian Ocean, S; mass flux; heat flux, and freshwater flux as forcing mechanism; coastal circulation, steady 2511 6697
geostrophic fluid dynamics
energy conversion, during geostrophic adjustment 4932
geostrophic shock waves
fluid dynamics 788
geostrophic transport
zonal; Pacific, central, 1979-84; tropics; dynamic topography, heights; currents 5324
geostrophic vortices
eddies; fluid dynamics; coalescence 6756
geostrophic wind
coastal zone; atmospheric convergence, frictional; air flow 3183
geosynclines (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)
geotechnical properties: sediment
pelitic sediments, deep-sea; exposure, soil mechanics behavior; in French, English abstract 2036
seafloor; estimations from seafloor geophysical measurements . 3272
South China Sea, off Pearl River Mouth 3758
India; Bombay, off 3761
Mediterranean Sea; Rhone Delta, shelf, slope, rise 5048
characteristics, void ratio determinations 5616
bulk density, void ratio, and porosity determined from average grain density and water content; error evaluation 5623
Korea; Yellow Sea, SE; effects of depositional processes ... 5624
clays, marine; piezocone tests 6864
clays, marine; bearing capacity of friction piles 6865
geotectonic imagery
Europe, NW; shelf, and continent 6845
geotectonics
progress in; U.S.S.R. 4553
geotherm: pyroxene
mantle convection, layered; xenoliths, geotherm derivations; eclogites 1026
geothermal energy (More at ENERGY ...)
technology; Pacific Basin; Hawaii; 14 papers 5275
development; resource management; past, present, future status 5954
geothermal plumes
abyssal flow, effects on; large-scale influence modelled 5408
geothermalism
North Pacific, subarctic, deepest water; heat flow, from crust; abyssal temperature 1355
lithospheric heat flow; energy resources, potential; overview 6323
Gephyrocapsa
oceanica zone identified; South Pacific, equatorial; Peru, slope; paleoclimate; in Spanish, English abstract 5655
German Bight
Irish Sea; phytoplankton; fronts, tidal mixing-, plume-, and topographical; urea, uptake 430
region; currents, long-term measurements; in German, English abstract 1844
North Sea, German coast; sea level; procedure for long range forecasts; in German, English abstract 1861
nutrients, long-term trends 3218
North Sea; Phaeocystis, pouchetii; phytoplankton blooms; dynamics, development 3907
coastal zone; trace metals; concentration changes 4427
Helgoland, SE of; sediment transport, and provenance ... 5037
Phaeocystis, ponchetii; phytoplankton blooms; fluctuating hydrographic parameters 5141
North Sea; Harpacticoida; Paramphiascella, fulvofasciata, 1st rec. 6514
Germany
Elbe River; fish, population assessment; pollution, effects; Möller's 1984-85 claims unsupported; in German, English abstract 443
GDR coast; coastal sediments; denitrification, capacity; in German, English abstract 1977
Hannover, Large Wave Channel; shoreline dynamics; beach erosion; dunes, recession; in German, English abstract .. 2021
N; France; interglacials, Holstein; transgression, widespread; stratigraphic correlations, dating 2751
GDR, coastal; brackish water; denitrification, capacity; in German, English abstract 2924
GDR, coastal; coastal research; 1978-82 papers published in *Acta Hydrophysica*; bibliography; in German, English abstract 3038
Kieler Forde; Mollusca; cadmium, levels; pollution monitoring 4778
Kiel and Flensburg fjords; Baltic Sea; Nematoda; Pontonema, vulgare; pollution, organic 6580
environmental data, specimen banks; biological reference samples; aims and preparation of reference material 6644
germination: cyst
Dinoflagellata; effects of darkness, anaerobiosis 6557
Geryon
quinquedans; Mozambique, S; Brachyura; biology; in Portuguese, English abstract 1203
spp.; Africa, W; Senegal, off; Brachyura; spatio-temporal variations in trap catches; in French, English abstract 2286
maritae, density; Southwest Africa; Brachyura 2293
maritae; Atlantic, E tropical; Senegal; Brachyura; biometrics; in French, English abstract 5853
Ghana
Ivory Coast, E; Guinea: Gulf of, N; transform margins, evolution 5094
Gibbula
umbilicalis; Wales, Aberaeron; Monodonta, lineata; Gastropoda, trochid; annual variation in recruitment and population structure 6498
Gibraltar: Strait of
Mediterranean area; surface inflow; seasonal variability .. 5319
outflow; Mediterranean Sea; water masses, Western Mediterranean Deep Water confirmed as outflow contributor 5325
Gill: Adrian E.
1937-1986; biographical remembrance 2460
1937-86; contributions to science; obituary 676
Gironde Estuary
France; trace metals, toxic; biogeochemistry, fluxes 4395
France; carbon, organic; metals, Zn, Pb, Cu; fluxes and discharges; in French, English abstract 4403
France; bacterial communities; salinity, gradient, evolution along 4696
France; estuaries, macrotidal; particulates; carbon, POC flux modulations 5543
France; Biscay: Bay of; mercury, concentrations near shore 6252
Glabratella
ornatissima; California, N; Foraminifera; population dynamics 7036
glacial cycles
Pleistocene; Pacific, E equatorial; paleoclimate, past 420 k.y.; sediments, reflected in 3299
over; World Ocean; deep circulation, changes 6886
glacial ice
Antarctica, Vostok; beryllium, -10, intervals of enhanced deposition 5069
glacial isostasy (More at isostasy ...)
glaciation (More at ICE ...)
onset; Pliocene, Late; Northern Hemisphere; North Atlantic, E, sediments; climate change 290
dynamics; Pleistocene, Late; Arctic area; polar seas; regression, timing 2065
last, to interglacial transition; Quaternary; North Atlantic, NW; Baffin Bay; carbonate sediments; land/ocean correlations; review 2736
events; Quaternary, Late; Arctic area, Canadian; Ellesmere Island, N, Clements Markham Inlet; sea level 3767
U.S.; eustatic sea level; chronostratigraphy; comparisons with oxygen isotope record 3778
cycles; ice ages, dating; Milankovitch cycles, of orbital forcing; chronostratigraphy, 300 kyr; development of high-resolution stratigraphy 3783
Quaternary; Northern Hemisphere; chronostratigraphy; project reports; 51 papers 3792
cycles; Quaternary; Europe, NW; Scandinavia; chronostratigraphy; correlation with deep-sea record 3793
Pleistocene; Milankovitch hypothesis, mechanism; ice, global volume simulated 5430

Quaternary, Mid-; climate change; dynamical model 5664
and cooling events; Neogene; North Atlantic; 2 phases; in German, English abstract 5666
configuration; Holocene; Canada; Northumberland Strait; sea level, and paleoceanography 6304
processes; Antarctica; climate change, stages; ice sheets, durability; data from ODP Leg 113 sediment cores; report . 6667
onset, close; ocean-atmosphere interactions; carbonate dissolution; atmospheric carbon dioxide; role of CCD 6878
onset; North Atlantic, E; Foraminifera, benthic, assemblage response; paleoenvironment, changes 6907

glacier velocity
Antarctica; ice streams; remote sensing 2561

glaciers
ice sheets; sea ice; mapping, and surveying; symposium; 46 papers 66
cryosphere, importance in water exchange; hydrologic cycle; ice sheets 1430
Canada, NWT; Ellesmere Island, Milne Ice Shelf; ice shelves; morphology, structure 2559
advancing; Alaska, Hubbard Glacier; educational 3084
sea ice, global cover; climate change; educational overview . 3086

glaciers: tidewater
Alaska; Prince William Sound; Columbia Glacier, in rapid retreat; educational overview 700

glaciology
rock erosion; ice sheets, dynamics; paradigm shift; report .. 684
Arctic area; sea ice, dynamics; layman's primer; educational 2488

glaciomarine deposition
processes; sediment transport, and reworking; ice-seawater interactions; overview 6287
North Atlantic; Spitsbergen, Hornsund Fjord 6858

glaciomarine sediments
Pleistocene; Maine: Gulf of; New England; Long Island; Georges Bank; chronostratigraphy, glacial and interglacial 3794
Pleistocene, Late; Ireland, E, Dundalk Bay 6888
dating; Nova Scotia, age of Five Islands Formation; Fundy: Bay of; deglaciation 6896

Gladioferens
pectinatus; Calanoida; effects of food quality on survival, development, egg production 2937

glass (More at SILICATES ...)

glass: basalt
Loihi Seamount; hotspots; mantle; hotspot and MORB glasses compared 342
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 8-10°N; magma, tholeiitic, petrogenesis 348
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 8-10N; tholeiitic magmas, petrogenesis 1629
pillow; Mariana Trough, N; noble gases, light; elemental abundances and isotopic signatures 2794
Hawaii, Hualalai; Loihi Seamount; Reunion Island; noble gases, new data; volcanics, dunite; mantle convection, whole vs layered 2795
Indian Ocean, W; magmatism, tholeiite, evolution; quenched-glass data 3344
chemical analysis; silicates, basis; physical matrix correction in x-ray fluorescence; in German, English abstract 3683
rare gases; MORB composition 3831
Pacific; mantle; hotspots; MORB and Loihi Seamount compared 6341
MORB; North Atlantic; magma, composition; major volatiles, calibration to He 6932

glitter
surface, wind-roughened; albedo; irradiance reflectance 805

Global Atmospheric Research Program (Use GARP)

global carbon cycle
biospheric carbon dioxide, emissions; past 200 yr, from ice core data 5424
atmospheric carbon dioxide; sources, sinks, transport; conference; 23 papers 5489

global climate
June-August '85; seasonal summary 2593
summary; U.S., emphasized; September-November 1985, a season of extremes 4290
existence of low-dimensional attractors supported 4291
Dec '85-Feb '86; Pacific, equatorial; El Niño, conflicting ENSO signals observed 5428
Mar-May '86; El Niño, ENSO onset uncertainty; ocean-atmosphere interactions 5429
system; tropics, role 5432
response; greenhouse effect; atmospheric carbon dioxide; statistical approach to modelling 5433
response; greenhouse gases, increasing; observations 5434
June-Aug. 1986; seasonal climate summary 6167

global commons
earth science, a global approach to; policy, U.S. 1346
crisis; mass extinction, looms ahead; deforestation; tropical forests, as vanishing habitats; report 1795
International Geosphere Biosphere Program; environmental management, and monitoring; program objectives; editorial 2384
environmental management; conflict resolution; needs, propositions 3050

global communications
wide-band; GCN described 1270

global energy
balance; Arctic area; climate, role in 1907

Global Environment Monitoring System
UNEP; resource databases; environmental monitoring, information; need for global resource information database 3054

global heat budget (More at HEAT ...)

global magnetic anomalies
scalar; remote sensing, satellite; Magsat data 317

global modelling
remote sensing; model applications, taxonomy 2371

global monitoring
Earth; radiation budget; NASA's ERBE; 9 papers 1354
temperature, annual and seasonal changes; troposphere; stratosphere, low 2588
gravity field, global absolute gravity network; geodesy; project status, objectives 2769

Global Ocean Flux Study
World Ocean; ocean-atmosphere interactions; circulation, oceanic and atmospheric; project status 3041

global pollution
records; Greenland; Antarctica; ice cores, polar; climate 4149
Atlantic Basin; sediments; lead, measurements 5273

Global Positioning System (More at navigation ...)
differential methods; navigation; overview 648
operational control system accuracies; navigation 649
geodesy; navigation; from ASTROLABE to GPS; history .. 650
positioning systems, global; the GPS overviewed 1296
and LORAN; navigation; positioning systems, combination of two; review 3510
positioning systems; satellites, NAVSTAR GPS; navigation; evolutionary assessment of Collins user equipment 3511
positioning systems; navigation; offshore surveys; current capabilities, prospects 4104

global resources
fossil fuels, and others; petroleum production; energy, world developments; 1985 exploration and production; overview 2145
nonrenewable; environmental management; international organizations, and issues; economic, social, and legal considerations 3055

global sedimentation
mean; Jurassic, Late, from; Pliocene, end, to; continental erosion, mean; quantitative balances 298

global stratigraphy
correlations; Mesozoic; Cenozoic; World Ocean; sediments, oceanic and continental; 9 papers 277

global teleconnections
El Niño; Southern Oscillation; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3172

global volcanism
mass extinction; catastrophism; galactic vertical motion of Solar System as factor 7106

global warming
World Ocean, and over land; atmospheric temperature, global mean 1861-1984; climate change; trends 687
atmospheric carbon dioxide; greenhouse effect, some evidence for; report 696
climate change; greenhouse gases; environmental policy; scientific uncertainty and decision making 3056
atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate change; need for international cooperation, action; report 3062
transgression; sea level, rise, how to detect it 3077
atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate change; greenhouse effect; CO_2-induced Rayleigh scattering prevents runaway greenhouse 3078
climate change, trends based on recorded data; evidence suggestive but inconclusive 3648

Netherlands; climate change, CO_2-induced; sea level, rise; implications ... 3649
sea level, rise; climate change, likely effects; overview ... 3652
World Ocean; atmospheric carbon dioxide; ocean-atmosphere interactions; climate change; carbon cycle, oceanic flux ... 3657
Arctic area; Antarctica; ice sheets, polar, floating vs continental; sea level, effects on; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 4140
atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate change; oceans, role ... 4147
ozone layer; chlorofluorocarbons; policy, negotiations; report ... 4158
atmospheric carbon dioxide; deforestation; climate change, and social implications ... 4161
Greenland; Antarctica; ice sheets; atmospheric carbon dioxide; overview ... 5984
climate change; atmospheric carbon dioxide, increased levels; mankind's role ... 7108
World Ocean; carbon dioxide, absorption by cold water; greenhouse effect, ameliorated by natural processes ... 7112

global weather
GWE; numerical meteorology; conference summary ... 4099

Global Weather Experiment (Use GWE)

global wetlands
methane emissions; atmospheric gases; sources, distribution, area ... 6818

Globicephala
melaena; U.K.; Cetacea; mass strandings; aspects of pilot whale biology ... 4662

Globigerinina
Foraminiferida; Cassigerinella, structure, reclassification; fossil record ... 4510

Globigerinoides
ruber, C and O isotopics; Mediterranean Sea, E; Levantine Basin; Foraminifera; sediments ... 6910
sacculifer; Foraminifera, planktonic; temperature; salinity; effects on growth, survival ... 7034

Globoconella
lineage; Neogene, Late; Foraminifera, planktonic ... 6915

Globoquadrina
pachyderma pacifica n.ssp.; Quaternary; South Pacific, E; Foraminifera ... 2068

Globorotalia
scitula, phenotypic variations; Pleistocene; Mediterranean Sea, E; Foraminifera; climate change, response to ... 6901

glucose
degradation; microbial ecosystems, structure; bacteria-algae-flagellates, reciprocal interactions ... 4642

Glycera
alba as bioindicator; Norway; Bergen, fjords around; Polychaeta; sewage disposal; pollution indicators ... 4064

glycopeptides
Pseudopleuronectes, americanus; polar fish; antifreeze, biological; freezing, resistance to ... 2925
polar fish; freezing, resistance to; antifreeze, biological; report ... 2926

Glycymeris
glycymeris; Bivalvia, 3 spp., growth, density; Tapes, rhomboides; Spisula, ovalis; surface temperature, anomalies, effects ... 5182

Glyptoxanthus
erosus; Atlantic, W; North Carolina; Xanthidae; color, size, distribution ... 4035

Gnathophausia
ingens; Mysidacea; swimming, speed; drag; relationship ... 511

Gnathophyllidae
observations ... 1160

Goa
India; Penaeidae; prawn growth ... 503
waters; India; Penaeidae, commercially important; biology ... 2274

Gobiidae
Indian Ocean, central; Chagos Archipelago; fish, gobioid ... 2163

goethite
seawater ions, major, influences; adsorption, of organic acids ... 6218

gold
high contents; Pacific, eastern, Axial Seamount and Explorer Ridge; hydrothermal deposits; polymetallic sulfides ... 4597
distributions; basalts, altered; crust; in DSDP Hole 504B ... 5106
depositional environments; metals; rhenium; silver; molybdenum; comparative marine chemistries ... 6817

gold metallogeny
Nova Scotia, S central coast, Meguma Terrane geology; metamorphic rocks; 8 papers ... 1050

Gomphonemaceae
Quebec; Cymbellaceae; diatoms, benthic; in French, English abstract ... 5894

Gondwana (More at PLATE TECTONICS ...)
SW; Proterozoic, Late, during; North America, was it attached?; plate tectonics ... 1570

Goneplacidae
Mexico; Gulf of, shelf; Chasmocarcinus, chacei, n.sp.; Speocarcinus, monotuberculatus, n.sp. ... 1174
South America, and Central, W coast; Odontoplax, chacei, n.gen., n.sp. ... 1176

Gonostomatidae
Japan, Sagami Bay; Cyclothone, alba; life history, vertical distribution ... 1096

Gonyaulax
spp.; Dinoflagellata; red tides; toxic microphytes ... 2358
tamarensis; Dinoflagellata; Copepoda, as predator; red tides; influence of toxicity on grazing rates ... 3447
tamarensis; Dinoflagellata; biological clocks, endogenous, annual; biorhythms ... 4623
excavata, interclonal variability; Dinoflagellata; bioassays, new system; toxicity testing, PSP; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6573

Gorda Ridge
Escanaba Trough; North Pacific; spreading ridges, slow-; heat flow, measurements; hydrothermalism ... 1004
Pacific; earthquakes, multiple event relocation ... 1039
and Plate; North Pacific, E; Juan de Fuca Plate; deformation, zone; tectonics ... 1611
California, northern; polymetallic sulfides; petroleum, formation ... 2733

Gorda Ridge Technical Task Force
purpose described; U.S.; OCS; government, federal vs state role; offshore development; seabed mining ... 4115

Gorda Rise
North Pacific, at the intersection; Mendocino Fracture Zone; earthquakes, multiple-event relocation; seismicity ... 6377

Gorgonaria
Caribbean area; Martinique, Island; in French, English abstract ... 5183

Gorringe Bank
North Atlantic; alkaline volcanism; basement, K-Ar dating ... 2048

Gough Island
Southern Ocean; hydrography ... 14
region; Southern Ocean; plankton; nekton, micro-; survey results ... 398
South Atlantic; birds; seabirds; observations 1979-81 ... 469
scientific research 1869-1982; Southern Ocean; 212 titles; bibliography ... 640
South Atlantic; basalts, alkaline; chemical zoning of augite phenocrysts ... 2116
South Atlantic; seabirds, pelagic, distribution ... 2235

government (See also public administration; more at LAW, POLICY and RESOURCE MANAGEMENT ...)
federal vs state role; U.S.; OCS; offshore development; seabed mining; Gorda Ridge Technical Task Force, purpose described ... 4115

government censorship
U.S.; Reagan administration; technology transfer; report ... 6000

government: federal
responsibilities; fisheries management; AFS ad hoc committee's recommendations ... 1784

government funding
U.S., fiscal year 1988; atmospheric research; ocean sciences; report ... 6654

government policy
Arctic area; offshore resources, development; defense, focus on; need for some agency authority to oversee Arctic science ... 2453
Arctic Ocean; U.S.; research, priorities; overview of some objectives and concerns, etc.; 11 papers ... 2469
U.K.; scientific research; running battle; report ... 5967

grab samplers (More at SAMPLERS ...)

grabens
North Pacific, W; Okinawa Trough, middle; faults; topography, geology ... 5584

Gracilaria
17 spp.; Atlantic; Pacific; Rhodophyta, Gigartinales; salinity, effects on distribution 559
Pacific, and some Caribbean spp.; Sargassum, subgen Bactrophycus; Gelidiales; Polycavernosa; Eucheuma; seaweeds, economic, taxonomy; descriptions, distributions, keys, references; book 2316
gradients (See also thermal gradients; lysocline, thermocline; more at ATMOSPHERE, FRONTS, INTERFACES, LAYERS, OCEAN, STRUCTURE, ZONES ...)
grain size (More at SEDIMENTATION ...)
Grand Banks
Cenozoic, multiple-well zonation; Newfoundland; Labrador, shelf; Foraminifera; Dinoflagellata; biostratigraphy, quantitative; integration of data sets 972
Southeast Shoal region; Newfoundland; plankton communities, distribution, composition; relationship to oceanographic parameters 2849
Newfoundland; phytoplankton; bacteria; metabolism, and C exchange 3940
tail end; Quaternary, Late; Newfoundland; Gulf Stream, effect of; clay sediments; turbidites 5059
Canada, E. off; crust, deep structure; margin sediments .. 5719
Newfoundland; tides 6716
granite (More at IGNEOUS- ...)
graphics: computer
methods; statistical data; good and bad presentations; review 6614
graphics: statistical
geochemical journals; scientific communications; survey, suggestions for improvement 3735
Grapsidae
Japan, Hakata coastal zone; Sesarma, intermedia 531
Brachyura; Sesarma, cinereum, reticulatum; similarities, differences in life history 5212
gravel: seabed
movement; sediment transport; acoustics, vs visual detection 935
gravimeters
LaCoste and Romberg model-D; intercomparison 5574
gravitational circulation
buoyancy-driven flow; surface cooling, excited by; lab experiments 2515
gravity
anomaly distribution; Japan: Sea of; Okhotsk: Sea of; isostasy; lithosphere 6320
gravity anomalies
South China Sea; Moho, depth; crust, continental-type ... 322
Japan; Honshu, Central, Pacific side 329
India, central, beneath; continental crust, deep structural ridge; tectonics, implications 1025
Japan, Daito Ridge; magnetic anomalies; in Japanese, English abstract 1589
free-air; satellite altimetry; geoid 3802
Arctic Basin; Alpha Ridge; bathymetric surveys; 1983 CESAR expedition 5587
gravity currents (More at CURRENTS ...)
with variable inflow; fluid dynamics; shallow-water equations, self-similar solutions 1451
on slope; shelf waves, generation 3140
turbulent flow; fluid dynamics 3158
Australia, South; Spencer Gulf; stratification, episodic; turbulence, modulated 6138
gravity currents: atmospheric
role; California, N, coast; wind, summer reversals; details of 1982 event 4315
gravity field
Pacific; Musicians Seamounts; geoid; bathymetry 319
Earth; geoid; discussion 997
nontidal variations 1587
tides, ocean; earth tides, influences on 1867
global absolute gravity network; global monitoring; geodesy; project status, objectives 2769
Caribbean Sea, region; geodesy, physical, evidence from; lithosphere; plate tectonics 2770
satellite altimetry; geoid, oceanic, collocation resolution ... 3319
of the oceans; crust, velocity profiles; mantle, component, separating it out 3322
North Atlantic, E; magnetic field; survey results; in German 3324
India, E, Rajmahal Hills; margin tectonics; crust, structure 3805
anomaly; Baffin Bay; Nares Strait; crust, structural implications; discussion 4518
geoid; new covariance model for inertial gravimetry and gradiometry 4519
approximation methods; geodesy, physical, mathematical and numerical techniques; satellite mapping; lecture notes; book 4523
Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; crust, homogeneous, mafic; magnetic field; CESAR project data 4594
regional; North Atlantic; geoid, vs reference ellipsoid; application of the indirect effect 5681
studies; Costa Rica; volcanoes, andesite, evolution 6338
planetary anomalies; Indian Ocean; mantle, density inhomogeneities, effects 6373
gravity meters
BGM-3 system evaluated onboard 318
linear electrostatic feedback method 1598
tides; gravity tides, measurements 2773
BGM-3 system; discussion 6317
gravity surveys
satellite altimetry; inertial navigation; establishing requirements for accuracy 6633
gravity tides
measurements; gravity meters; tides 2773
gravity waves (More at WAVES ...)
surface; shoaling waves; nonlinear model bispectra predictions 50
trapping; fluid dynamics; sills, circular, over; resonance, amplification 52
steep; particle velocity, subsurface accelerations 785
fluid dynamics; surface flow, down an inclined plane; shear waves; linear 2-D stability 836
long; islands, around; trapped waves; effect of asymmetric insular shelf 1412
steep; Havelock's method revisited 1417
propagation modes; influence of interfacial properties 1869
beaches, small-slope; shoaling waves, small, do not break; shore singularity of wave theory 1873
breaking waves; Rossby waves; concept of breaking, definition 2549
weakly nonlinear; stratified fluids; variational formulation .. 3127
Kelvin-Helmholtz waves; weakly nonlinear 3128
free surface; fluid dynamics; boundary condition formulated as locally reacting surface impedance 4280
random; nonlinear properties in finite depth water 4910
wind-driven; U.K.; Scilly Isles; predictability from real data . 6066
wind-driven; Monte Carlo simulation, JONSWAP spectral model parameters 6067
short; capillary waves; intrinsic frequency spectra in 6-17 Hz range 6068
surface, spectrum; currents, horizontally nonuniform; behavior of waves on current 6077
longer, on; waves, short, surface; propagation; wave-wave interactions 6079
deep-water; solution 6089
gravity waves: capillary
fluid dynamics; potential form of 4th-order evolution equation 1871
nonlinear; accelerations in free surface 2545
gravity waves: inertia
trapped against vertical barrier 1457
gravity waves: internal
shear flow; propagation at large Reynolds number 1425
nonlinear interactions 1878
shear flow, stratified; model 3139
Arctic Ocean; sea ice, beneath 3595
Alfvén; geophysical fluid dynamics; shear flow 4919
grazing
rates; zooplankton; limitations of traditional equations 420
impacts of; Chattonella, antiqua; Copepoda; flagellates, on; red tides, outbreak 433
by epifauna; seagrasses, effects on growth and biomass; epiphytes, supression by grazers 565
of phytoplankton by zooplankton; plankton, dynamics; biogenic sulfur; dimethylsulfide, oceanic 1070
in-situ, rates; Copepoda; Temora, longicornis; pigments, gut, dynamics of 1090
rythms; Copepoda; Calanus, helgolandicus; ammonium, excretion; diel patterns 1183
rates; Arctic area; Copepoda; Calanus, hyperboreus, glacialis; comparison of in-vivo and in-vitro estimation methods 1185
removal of grazer; marsh communities; composition changes 1713
long-term experiments; Arctic Ocean; Copepoda 2181

North Atlantic, coastal; Synechococcus, spp., pressure on; nannoplankton, heterotrophic ... 2855
U.S. Virgin Islands, St. Croix; algal communities, effects on; herbivory, partitioning ... 2895
capabilities; Pseudocalanus; Acartia, clausi; Calanoida .. 3437
Calanoida; Acartia, tonsa; effect of incubation time and spp. concentration ... 3470
bacterivory; Ciliata, pelagic; bacteria, clearance rates ... 4646
by herbivores, fragments escape digestion; Netherlands; Rhodophyta; Rhodochorton, purpureum; vegetative propagation ... 4746
digestion resistance; benthic algae, life-history strategies; survival adaptations ... 4759
by fishes, urchins; Caribbean Sea; coral reefs; effects of habitat and surge on relative impacts ... 5154
impact; Polychaeta; Euzonus, mucronata; bacteria, biomass, production; deposit feeders, macrofaunal ... 5173
periphyton, labelled, as food; benthic fauna, herbivorous; measuring net growth ... 6416
microflagellates, heterotrophic; bacteria, attached ... 6480

grazing: krill
Antarctica; Bransfield Strait, spring; phytoplankton growth; sediment trap data ... 4656

grazing: microzooplankton
Celtic Sea, and Carmarthen Bay; phytoplankton; selectivity, dynamic feedback mechanism ... 3909

grazing: zooplankton
North Carolina, Newport River Estuary; excretion; chlorophyll, -a and nitrogen, effects on ... 5786

Great Bahama Bank
NW; Cenozoic; North Atlantic; carbonate platforms; tectonics; segmentation, coalescence ... 3745

Great Barrier Island
NE; New Zealand; benthos, and sediments; fish, diversity, abundance; algae, survey; expedition report; 3 papers ... 3891
NE; New Zealand; sediments; benthos ... 3967
NE; New Zealand; intertidal algae; survey ... 4050

Great Barrier Reef
Gastropoda; Strombus, luhuanus; polluted sediments, diesel alkanes; uptake, clearance ... 590
Australia; fish; trace metals ... 593
Australia; corals; trace metals ... 594
Australia; hydrocarbons, aliphatic; in biota and environment 1242
Heron Island; Australia; coral cays, sensitivity; climate, variations ... 1544
coral reefs; currents; circulation ... 1846
Coral Sea, water, subsurface intrusions; shelf hydrography; structures, dynamics ... 1847
S, Swain Reefs; Australia; coral cays, instability; reef plants, species turnover ... 2028
central; phytoplankton communities; biomass; structure, dynamics ... 2176
lagoon waters; Trichodesmium, blooms, influence of; cadmium, speciation: iron, speciation ... 2185
Australia; Spirobranchus, giganteus; Porites; Acanthaster, planci; predator-prey dynamics; reef communities, structure ... 2218
islands; seabirds; shorebirds ... 2239
coral reefs, lagoons; pelagic bacteria; significance as trophic resource ... 2249
Alcyonacea; corals, soft; terpenoids, defense mechanism? . 2262
coral communities; reef algae ... 2317
coral reefs; resource management; conservation, policy . 2319
Australia, Queensland coast; cyclones; shipping accidents; risk analysis ... 2391
coral communities; reef fauna; toxins; natural products, marine ... 2419
Indo-Pacific; Sirenia; Dugong, sp.; fisheries management; conservation ... 2429
Australia; resource management; coral communities; reef ecology; 20 papers ... 2430
evolution; Quaternary; Australia; coral reefs; influences; educational ... 2472
trapped waves, coastal-; shelf currents ... 2543
inner; Australia; reef sediments, tropical carbonate; factor analysis of organic inputs ... 2678
Lizard Island; currents; larval transport ... 2858
Davies and Myrmidon reefs; Australia; coral communities; a rapid spatial distribution survey method ... 2901
corals; mass spawning; report ... 3075
Davies Reef; currents, upper-layer, effects on; wind; tides .. 3658
Davies Reef; Australia; Nematoda; population structure, trophic composition ... 3956
Davies Reef; Australia; Mysidacea; Anisomysis, sp., in-situ feeding ... 4725
Bowling Green Bay; Australia; sediments, nearshore, from; nutrients, dissolved, fluxes ... 5541
corals; larval settlement; substratum, irregularity, effects . 5801
Australia; Mysidacea; Anisomysis, n.sp. ... 5865
Caribbean Sea; reef communities; sponges; interocean differences in size, nutrition ... 6986
corals, spawn slicks, observations; mass spawning ... 7008

Great Bay
New Hampshire; estuarine ice; chemical, physical, structural properties ... 6737

Great Britain (See also British Isles, U.K. ...)
research funding, govt. constraints; science, decline in; recent policy study reports ... 2454
SW; beaches, raised; geochronology, amino acid ... 2739
coastal zone; conservation, marine reserves; details of designations, extent, protection provided ... 3053
science, raising its image; research; public, informing, PR .. 4848
nuclear waste; subseabed disposal; recommendations by Nirex ... 5949
Lundy Island; marine reserves; conservation; policies, implications; report ... 7099

Great Lakes
surf zone, barred; longshore currents, profiles; mixing, lateral ... 941
U.S.; water levels, record highs; rainfall, abnormally high .. 4861

Great Sippewissett Marsh
Massachusetts, Cape Cod; organic matter, flow; sulfur, and C isotopes as tracers ... 222
Massachusetts; Spartina, alterniflora; litter decomposition; carbohydrates, dynamics; 23-month study ... 908
Massachusetts; Natantia; Palaemonetes, vulgaris, pugio; comparative reproductive strategies ... 6547

Greater Antilles
E tip; Virgin Island Basin; extensional tectonics, and wrench; bathymetric map based on Seabeam survey; in French, English abstract ... 2778
E; island arcs; volcanic rocks, oldest; lead, isotopic studies 6342

Greece
Attica; sea breezes; characteristics ... 135
Taiwan; clay sediments; magnetic fabric, analysis ... 1591
central and northern; taphrogenesis; arc tectonics ... 2822
Macedonia; ophiolites, ensialic, emplaced in a wrench zone; arc tectonics ... 3345
Saronikos Gulf; Copepoda, population dynamics; zooplankton ... 3384
Rhodos Island; benthic flora, spring ... 3487
coastal; algal communities; seasonal variation in macrophyte biomass ... 4051
Gulf of Corinth; Mediterranean Sea, E; mineral resources, marine; placer deposits, Fe-Ti-Cr-Ni; first description .. 4600
N, Thraki; sediments, surficial, geology and geochemistry ... 5051
E coast, So. Euboikos Gulf; Mediterranean Sea; phytoplankton, diversity, abundance; relationship to environmental factors ... 6963

greenhouse effect (More at ATMOSPHERE ...)
some evidence for; atmospheric carbon dioxide; global warming; report ... 696
how to halt it; climate change; atmospheric carbon dioxide, reduction in; technological fix or more energy-efficiency?; report ... 1799
ozone layer, depletion; chlorofluorocarbons, global emissions; EPA estimates major long-term risks; report ... 2476
runaway greenhouse unlikely now; primordial atmosphere, prebiotic; carbon dioxide, very high concentrations; climate modelling ... 2595
atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate change; ozone layer; social, economic implications; 5 papers ... 3061
global warming; atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate change; CO_2-induced Rayleigh scattering prevents runaway greenhouse ... 3078
sea level, rise; CZM, coastal drainage systems; need for new design ... 4845
global climate, response; atmospheric carbon dioxide; statistical approach to modelling ... 5433
ameliorated by natural processes; World Ocean; global warming; carbon dioxide, absorption by cold water ... 7112

greenhouse gases
climate change; chlorofluorocarbons; atmospheric carbon dioxide ... 2473
global warming; climate change; environmental policy; scientific uncertainty and decision making ... 3056
climate change; atmospheric carbon dioxide; anticipating the change, technological adaptations; overview ... 4138
buildup; atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate modelling; ocean-atmosphere interactions; overview ... 4139
increasing; global climate, response; observations ... 5434
energy combustion; carbon dioxide, and N_2O and NO_x; estimate of future emissions ... 5500
trace; atmospheric carbon dioxide; regional hydrologic consequences of increases ... 6763
Greenland
South; polar ice; dating, by C-14 accelerator mass spectrometry ... 61
ice cap melt zone; extraterrestrial dust; cosmic spherules; richest known deposit ... 1055
N; Bivalvia; Chlamys, islandicus, as indicators; PCBs, baseline determinations; polluted sediments ... 2340
Antarctica, West; ice cores; hydrogen peroxide, long-term record, implications ... 3295
Antarctica; ice cores, polar; global pollution, records; climate ... 4149
East, to; Irish Sea, from; North Sea, and Norwegian Coastal Current, via; radionuclides, caesium, plutonium; current transport ... 4361
Ellesmere Island; Nares Strait, region; magnetic anomalies; tectonics ... 4520
North Atlantic; North Sea; crust, inhomogeneities; seismicity; active margins ... 4577
Antarctica; ice sheets; atmospheric carbon dioxide; global warming; overview ... 5984
Greenland Ice Sheet
Quaternary; ice margins, as records; paleoenvironmental studies ... 5661
Greenland Sea
Pleistocene; Norwegian Sea; ice shelves; constraints on maintenance of integrated ice cover ... 978
Barents Sea; plutonium, isotopic ratios, origin; radionuclides, from nuclear reprocessing facilities ... 1506
Norwegian Sea; carbonate dissolution; calcite, dissolution pulse; deglaciation, last ... 4497
Fram Strait; marginal ice zone; MIZEX described; report ... 5978
Arctic Ocean; Norwegian Sea; water masses; deep circulation; θ–S relations ... 6029
Copepoda, effects on respiration, activity; temperature; plankton ... 6445
growth
biological data, from trawling; mortality; effect of selectivity on estimates ... 1674
photoinhibited; Narragansett Bay; bacterioplankton; light, sunlight ... 2923
temperature-dependent changes; Copepoda; evolutionary theory ... 3456
Synechococcus; cyanobacteria; irradiance, wide range, effects; pigments, and cell composition ... 6448
phytoplankton, 3 spp.; irradiance; relationships, interspecific differences ... 6452
growth: algal
effects on; Phaeodactylum, tricornutum; Dunaliella, tertiolecta; petroleum, soluble compounds; in French, English abstract ... 2347
responses; Phaeophyta; Fucus, vesiculosus; heavy metals ... 3002
growth: bacterioplankton
yield in continuous culture ... 472
growth curves
expansion; biological data; using periodic function and BASIC programs ... 1673
growth: fractal
modelling through diffusion-limited aggregation ... 3527
growth: microbial
and productivity; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; epontic communities; sea ice ... 4766
sediments, and soils, as matrices; review ... 5827
growth: microplankton
and distribution; model applications, role of vertical turbulence ... 5788
growth: phytoplankton
nutrients, analyzing deficiency; protein-carbohydrate ratio ... 411
dynamics; primary production, biological constraints on; nutrients, pulsed; review ... 2856
rates calculated from C-14 uptake ... 2871
epicontinental seas; model ... 2881
rates; nutrients; particulates, C:N:P ratios at low light ... 3917
Antarctica; Bransfield Strait, spring; krill grazing; sediment trap data ... 4656
nutrients, uptake ... 5143
light, /dark-entrained; model ... 5146
growth: prawn
India; Goa; Penaeidae ... 503
India, E coast, Porto Novo, different biotopes; juvenile population heterogeneity ... 543
Penaeidae; salinity, effects ... 2957
growth: vegetation
regulation, role; submersed macrophytes; aquatic ecosystems; carbon metabolism; symposium; 14 papers ... 4758
growth: zooplankton
Crustacea, other; Copepoda; structure, function, behavior ... 3443
Copepoda; diapause variability ... 3477
Guadalupe
Pointe à Pitre; Lesser Antilles; polluted sediments; heavy metals, origin, concentration ... 912
guano
nutrient enhancement by; rocky shores; intertidal communities, structure determinants; seabirds ... 2216
intertidal algae; productivity, effects on; seabirds ... 2230
guanosine triphosphate (Use GTP)
Guatemala
Mexico, southern; Barbados; Mariana Arc; forearc sediments, scaly fabrics; deformation ... 4480
Guaymas Basin
East Pacific Rise, 21°N; hydrothermal fluids; U-Th-Pb systematics ... 2730
California: Gulf of; hydrothermal fluids, in; hydrocarbon gases, light; thermogenic vs abiogenic origin ... 4603
Gubbio
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; Italy; sediments, microspherules; impact hypothesis, implications for ... 2747
Guinea
margin; Holocene; shelf sediments, sandy; phosphorites ... 3361
Guinea: Gulf of
Atlantic, equatorial; equatorial upwelling, and coastal; temperature, structure ... 1812
SSTs; Sahel, rainfall; precipitation; weather forecasting; relationships ... 4331
N; Ghana; Ivory Coast, E; transform margins, evolution 5094
Gulf Stream
vorticity fronts, potential; eddies, detachment; currents, dynamics; rings, formation ... 32
kinematics; flow tracers; isopycnal float trajectory ... 729
rings, warm-core; internal waves; turbulence; velocity profiles ... 742
Kuroshio, Extension; eddies, zonal, vertical, temporal scales; currents, observed and modelled mesoscale variability ... 749
rings, warm-core; eddies, cyclonic; water masses, shelf-slope; ring-induced exchange ... 758
deep; North Atlantic; meanders; Rossby waves, topographic; time scales, structures ... 796
after separation from; rings, warm-core, 79-E and 81-D; primary production, increases; nitrogen, sources ... 888
across; Sargasso Sea; zooplankton biomass; spatiotemporal patterns ... 1063
seabirds, distribution, abundance; frontal eddies; upwelling, episodic; relationships ... 1119
frontal region, as example; fronts, acoustic tomography images; a maximum-gradient inverse ... 1391
currents; energetics, dynamics ... 1835
Northern Recirculation Gyre; currents; gyres ... 1836
variability; Europe, climate; ocean-atmosphere interactions; atmospheric circulation ... 1920
North Atlantic; rings, cold-core; eddies; chemical anomalies 2643
North Atlantic, W; Regional Energetics Experiment; acoustics, range data, bottom-moored instruments; ranging device described ... 3149
rings, warm-core; phytoplankton, multivariate statistics applied ... 3378
Sargasso Sea, N; rings, warm-core; phytoplankton, fine-scale distribution control; zooplankton, as grazers ... 3389
-slope water interface; Cephalopoda; Illex, illecebrous, larval occurrence ... 3392
rings, warm-core; currents; statistical study based on satellite observations ... 3545

seasonal variability; satellite altimetry; dynamic topography ... 3547
currents, velocity field; flow; horizontal, vertical structure ... 3550
North Atlantic, Cape Hatteras region; mixing, and stirring; currents, edge dynamics; entrainment ... 3615
rings, warm-core; salinity, used as evidence of lateral exchange in near-surface waters ... 3626
North Atlantic; rings, warm-core (82-B); micronekton biomass; changes with time ... 3947
rings, warm-core (82-B); microbial biomass; bacterioplankton; distribution, temporal changes, production ... 3989
Nitzschia, distribution; rings, warm-core, effects; diatoms ... 4058
Kuroshio; East Australian Current; rings, warm-core; eddies; physics, chemistry, biology of rings; workshop; 25 papers ... 4135
thermal fronts; current meanders; mapping, prediction; report ... 4895
effect of; Quaternary, Late; Newfoundland; Grand Banks, tail end; clay sediments; turbidites ... 5059
fronts, structure; density; currents ... 5342
73°W; current energetics ... 5351
winter, energy active zone over; atmospheric aerosols, and transparency ... 5426
rings, warm-core; water column, surrounding; cadmium, variability ... 5560
eddies, cyclonic; rings, evolution ... 6036
currents; fronts, modulation of separation by path curvature ... 6704
fluid dynamics; rings; instability of equivalent barotropic riders ... 6708
rings, warm-core; remote sensing, multiplatform sampling; SST and chl mapping ... 7076

Gulf Trough
Eocene, Mid-; Oligocene, Early-; North Atlantic; subsurface troughs ... 5659

guyots
South Pacific, W; Lord Howe Rise, Chesterfield Plateau; seamounts; preliminary cruise results; in French, English abstract ... 5031

GWE
global weather; numerical meteorology; conference summary ... 4099

gypsum
precipitation; Mediterranean Sea, E; Bannock Basin; brines, formation ... 6857

gyres (More at CURRENTS, FLUID DYNAMICS ...)
Gulf Stream; Northern Recirculation Gyre; currents ... 1836
Indian Ocean; pelagic ecosystems; physicochemical parameters, biological production, etc.; 25 papers ... 2193
Mexico: Gulf of; circulation; geostrophic velocities ... 3098
Japan, off Shikoku; circulation, and water exchange; currents; upwelling ... 3564
surface and abyssal; eddies, large; circulation; WOCE planning activites ... 4826
cyclonic, buoyancy flux-driven; Labrador Sea, W; generation mechanism ... 5352

gyres: mid-ocean
circulation; wind, forcing effects; buoyancy flux ... 1827
circulation; mass transport, cross-gyre ... 2513
acoustic tomography; circulation, monitoring ... 3610
basin circulation; baroclinic flow ... 6699

gyres: subtropical
Southern Ocean, influence of; South Atlantic; Indian Ocean, S; in Afrikaans, English abstract ... 2517

Gyrodinium
aureolum; Baltic Sea; Skagerrak; Dinoflagellata; phytoplankton blooms ... 578
aureolum, biology; North Atlantic; Dinoflagellata; phytoplankton communities; red tides; in French, English abstract ... 3931

Gyrosigma
Quebec; Naviculaceae, 34 taxa; Donkinia; Pleurosigma; diatoms, benthic; in French, English abstract ... 1235

habitat<s> (See also chambers, niches, refuges, tanks; more at DIVING, ECOLOGY ...)

habitat conservation
applications; island biogeography, theory; land-use planning ... 6429

habitats
utilization, morphology as index; Florida, Tampa Bay; Harpacticoida; Copepoda ... 4707
vertical partitioning; North Pacific, central gyre; Copepoda; water column ... 7011

habitats: benthic
micro-, selection; Amphipoda, benthic; Microdeutopus, gryllotalpa, colonization rates ... 6516

habitats: fisheries
restoration; National Marine Fisheries Service; U.S., NMFS; Army Corps of Engineers; cooperative venture 2424

habitats: subtidal
cobbles; benthic algae, diversity; community succession; effects of physical disturbance ... 6981

hadal infauna
macrobenthic; Japan Trench; community structure ... 1113

hafnium
in seawater; sediments, marine and terrigenous origin; manganese nodules; mantle, as source ... 1560

Hakata Bay
Japan; Caridea, mantis shrimp food habits; benthic communities ... 524

Halechiniscidae
2 spp. described; Ionian Sea; Tardigrada ... 6495

Halicyclops
korodiensis; Africa, West; Nigeria, Warri River Estuary; Copepoda ... 4712

Halimeda
Indonesia; Java Sea, E; coralline algae; bioherms ... 5604

haline fronts (More at FRONTS ...)

halite (More at SALT ...)

Halley: Edmond
contributions; history of science; contributions in meteorology and oceanography ... 1347

Halley's comet
comets; carbon monoxide, and carbon, abundances; rocket UV spectroscopy ... 3090

halocarbons
link; Antarctica; ozone layer, hole; chlorine monoxide, high levels found; chlorofluorocarbons, man-made ... 7109

Halocaridina
palahemo, n.sp.; Hawaii, lava tube cave; Atyidae; Procaridinae; Vetericaris, chaceorum, n.gen., n.sp. ... 1189

halocline
origin of its chemical properties; Arctic Ocean; water masses ... 1499

Halodule
wrightii; Mexico: Gulf of, E; Florida, W coast; Thalassia, testudinum; Syringodium, filiforme; seagrasses, distribution, abundance ... 566

halogens
organic-bound; Japan; organochlorines; sediments, in; biota, tissue samples; survey ... 4811

halomethanes
distribution; Kuwait, coastal zone; pollution ... 1997

halophilic biota
microbiota; salinity; osmoregulation; molecular basis of haloadaptation; 23 papers ... 475
and halo-tolerant; microbiota, salt-requiring; salinity, variations; overview and historical perspective ... 478

halophilic phytoflagellates
effects on; salinity; temperature; light, intensity ... 4627

Halteriidae
Protozoa, free swimming; Strobilidiidae; Oligotrichida; taxonomic features; illustrated guide ... 2980

Hamiger
n.gen.; New Zealand, North Cape; Pontoniinae; Periclimenes, (Hamiger) novae-zealandiae; syntypes redescribed and illustrated ... 1162

Hanjiang Delta
China, Guangdong Province; deltas; faulting, and delta development ... 254

Hanjiang Estuary
China; estuarine sedimentation; processes, development; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3257

Hansenomysis
fyllae; Iceland, waters around; Mysidacea, records; Eucopia, grimaldi; Hemimysis, lamornae; Mysis, litoralis ... 5845

Hapalocarcinus
marsupialis; Cryptochiridae; Utinomia, dimorpha; Favicola, rugosa; feeding biology, mouthpart morphology 1192

Haplosclerida
16 spp.; North Atlantic, SE; Porifera, shallow-water 3999
Haplostomides
Cyclopoida; Botryllophilus; male mouthparts morphology . 3458
Haptophyceae
North Sea, Dutch coast; Phaeocystis, pouchetii, dominance; phytoplankton blooms; chemistry, physiology 1089
harbor<s> (More at COASTS ...)
harbor dredging
California, coast; littoral cells; shoreline dynamics 6273
harbor oscillations
long waves; effects of depth discontinuity 3582
long waves, nonlinear, transient 6724
harbor pollution
France, S Brittany; antifoulants, paints; in French, English abstract 5565
harmonics: tidal
North Atlantic; tides, periodicities; spectral analysis of voltage induced across a length of submarine cable 46
use of nodal corrections in calculation of constants 772
oscillations, co-; parameter estimation 4214
Harpacticoida
Southern Ocean; Crozet Islands; Arenopontia, n.sp.; in French, English abstract 505
Mediterranean Sea, Gulf of Calvi; Laophontina, posidoniae n.sp. 519
Japan, Pacific coast; Longipedia, andamanica nipponica n.ssp. 528
North Atlantic; Eurycletodes, (Oligocletodes) monardi, and quadrispinosa n.sp. 545
Cletocamptus, retrogressus; larval development, naupliar stages; in French, English abstract 2279
2 n.spp.; Antarctica; South Orkney Islands; Idyellopsis, typica 2287
Paramphiascella, fulvofasciata; in German, English abstract . 2945
tegastid; Andaman Islands; Feregastes, wellensi n.gen., n.sp. 2948
Tisbe, holothuriae; cadmium, low concentrations; reduction of population growth 2995
changes in spp. composition; Baltic, S, Puck Bay, Vistula Lagoon 3439
Caribbean Sea; West Indies; Laophontidae 3442
spp. composition, abundance; Nova Scotia; Fucus, vesiculosus; Ascophyllum, nodosum; macroalgae, intertidal 3448
Copepoda, origin, evolution; phylogeny 3451
Cletodidae, reevaluated; systematics 3461
Iceland-Faroe Ridge, 290 m-2500 m; Cletodidae, distribution, ecology 3465
Porcellidium; functional morphology, histology 3472
World Ocean; Copepoda, benthic; vicariance biogeography; review 3478
psammic; Indonesia; Laophontidae; in Italian, English abstract 4013
psammic; Philippines; Apodopsyllus, biarticulatus n.sp.; in Italian, English abstract 4014
psammic; Indonesia, Bali; Indolaophonte, ramai n.gen., n.sp.; in Italian, English abstract 4015
psammic; Thailand; Stenocopia, reducta n.sp.; in Italian, English abstract 4016
Peltidiidae; phylogenetic relationships, n.gen. described 4023
Florida, Tampa Bay; Copepoda; habitats, utilization, morphology as index 4707
biology; Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; meiofauna 4714
North Sea; Southern Bight; meiofauna; seasonal fluctuations in distribution and activity 4717
reproductive patterns; Canada, Nova Scotia; macroalgae, intertidal (Fucus, Ascophyllum) 4719
Stenhelia and Pseudostenhelia; Copepoda; pore pattern as indicator of tube-building 4741
North Sea; German Bight; Paramphiascella, fulvofasciata, 1st rec. 6514
Cylindropsyllidae; Leptastacus, laticaudatus 6520
California, coast; Bradyellopsis, n.sp.; Perissocope, n.sp.; descriptions, revised keys 6543
hatcheries (More at AQUACULTURE ...)
hatcheries: salmon
smolt release; Oregon, Yaquina Estuary; El Niño, 1983, vs other years; seabirds, numbers present after release 464
Hatton Bank
U.K., NW; continent-ocean transitions; margin, structure; crust 5742
Haustorius
canadensis; Amphipoda, sandy-beach; seasonal patterns of production 516
Hawaii
lava flows; dating; geomagnetic field, secular variations .. 320
Oahu; volcanoes, secondary; hotspots; magmatism; report 692
to; Asia, from; eolian dust, size, composition; atmospheric transport 868
lava tube cave; Atyidae; Procaridide; Vetericaris, chaceorum, n.gen., n.sp.; Halocaridina, palahemo, n.sp. . 1189
precipitation; raindrops, giant; report 1935
basalts, isotopic studies; mantle, source, constraints on 2117
Pleistocene, Late; coral reefs, submerged; subsidence, island, rate 2755
Hualalai; Loihi Seamount; Reunion Island; noble gases, new data; basalt glass; volcanics, dunite; mantle convection, whole vs layered 2795
Kaneohe Bay; Chaetodon, unimaculatus, as predator; Montipora, verrucosa, as preferred prey; coral communities; predator-prey dynamics; effects on growth, competition 2896
region; wind shear, effects; clouds, warm, moisture accumulation; precipitation, duration 3192
lava flows; volcanic eruptions; rate, area, length relationships 3342
Mauna Loa; earthquakes, catastrophic, 1868; volcanism, changes in magma system; lava, geochemistry 3834
Caridea, deep-water; Heterocarpus, laevigatus; biology, distribution, etc. 4017
Archipelago; Kaula Island; volcanic rocks, petrology; phonolites, origin implications 4558
offshore; EEZ, Necker Ridge area; ferromanganese crusts, processing; metallurgy, extractive 4843
carbonate reefs, submerged, tilted, age; subsidence; volcanism 5046
volcanoes, Kohala; geochemical evolution 5102
lithospheric flexure, correlations with; seismic waves; layer 2 elastic velocity variations 5110
Pacific Basin; geothermal energy, technology; 14 papers .. 5275
volcanism; lava, alkalic, post-erosional 5709
Xanthidae, Cal. Acad. Sci. collection; Brachyura 5872
Mamala Bay; Foraminifera, living benthic; 2 n.spp. described 5879
ancient; aquaculture, integrated farming systems; mariculture; history, implications for developing nations; educational 5989
Mauna Loa; atmospheric carbon dioxide; interannual variation in seasonal cycle of concentration 6160
Islands; North Pacific; rift zones, submarine, geomorphic, structural development; volcanism 6324
Islands; North Pacific; submarine topography; volcanism; subsidence 6325
basalts, origin; lead, isotope constraints; mantle, source 6339
Islands, geologic history; North Pacific; volcanism, and shield volcanoes, petrologic history 6351
Islands; North Pacific; volcanoes, and volcanics; photoglossary 6354
Islands, petrology, geochemistry; North Pacific; volcanism; magma, origin, formation; recent advances 6358
Kalapana, 1975; earthquakes; single-force model 6364
off; Tintinnina; reproduction, rates; diel periodicities 6550
volcanology, origins; Dana: James D, contributions; history of science; U.S. Exploring Expedition 1840-41 .. 6657
Hawaiian Archipelago
North Pacific; lithospheric swells; geoid; estimating compensation depth with linear filters 3349
seamounts; North Pacific, central and equatorial; manganese nodules, and crusts, as substrates; benthic fauna 5159
N; ferromanganese crusts; geochemistry 5750
North Pacific; Emperor Seamounts; volcanic arcs; geologic evolution of Hawaiian-Emperor chain 6340
North Pacific; volcanoes, and volcanism, dynamics and processes; magmatism; overview 6344
geologic history; North Pacific; magmatism, processes; volcanic eruptions, research; 75th anniversary of Hawaiian Volcano Observatory; commemorative issue; 62 papers 6345
North Pacific; Emperor Seamounts; volcanic rocks, stratigraphic nomenclature; magmatism; tables 6347
Crustacea; dispersal; vicariance 6956
Hawaiian Ridge
North Pacific; currents; eddies; spatial fluctuations 753
North Pacific; lithospheric subsidence; submarine volcanism 6330
SE, slopes; North Pacific; volcanoes; slope maps and plots . 6348

Hawaiian Volcano Observatory
Jaggar: Thomas A. Jr., Director 1912-40; volcanology, active, on-site study of volcanoes; history of science ... 6656
Hawkesbury Estuary
Australia, N.S.W.; macrobenthic communities; spatial patterns ... 2898
hazard analysis
risk assessment, comparisons; overview ... 5936
risk assessment; public policy, and perception; 6 papers ... 5962
coastal zone; contaminant discharges; pollutant dispersal ... 5563
policy-making; risk perception; public, how people perceive risk ... 5960
hazardous chemicals
exposure risk; toxicity testing, lab predictions need field validation; validation proposals ... 1241
hazardous waste
recovery, recycle, reuse; resource management; overview ... 2415
hazardous waste disposal
ocean incineration, denied permission; chemical pollution 2414
World Ocean; pollution; conservation; resource exploitation; present and future uses and problems; symposium report ... 2471
U.S.; policy, and law; crisis coming ... 4108
ocean incineration; myths surrounding the efficacy of the technology ... 7091
hazards: geological
coastal; Oregon, NW; land-use planning ... 1331
health: public
concerns: Hong Kong; red tides, outbreaks; management and control strategies ... 1298
ciguatera; seafood poisoning; toxins, ciguatoxin; research status report ... 4105
fish oils, dietary effects; review ... 4833
heat (See also TEMPERATURE, thermal ...)
balance; Pacific, equatorial, near-surface; zonal, seasonal variations ... 20
budget; Arabia, peninsula; atmospheric waves; troposphere, Arabian heat low structure ... 138
balance; coastal currents, steady; momentum, balance ... 735
flux; monsoon depressions; ocean-atmosphere interactions; momentum, exchange ... 854
balance; Atlantic, North and tropical; model ... 1823
discharge; hydrothermal plumes; submarine vents, geothermal; manganese, flux ... 2039
balance; Sweden, W coast; coves, shallow ... 2572
and mass transfer; air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions; wind-wave interactions; currents; waves ... 2598
and temperature budgets; Arabian Sea, central, over; mixed layer, cooling and deepening; monsoons, summer, onset; air-sea interactions ... 2606
budget during FGGE '79; Indian Ocean, W; mixed layer, evolution; surface temperature ... 3096
and momentum fluxes; polar seas; polynyas, and leads; air-sea interactions; bulk transfer coefficients ... 3654
exchange; atmospheric boundary layer; ocean-atmosphere interactions; tropical cyclones, during; numerical model ... 4299
budget; India; Bengal: Bay of, N, upper; monsoons, low, genesis; during MONEX-79 ... 4306
balance; Bering Sea; marginal ice zone; discussion ... 4948
budget, subsurface; Atlantic; tropics; temperature, field structure ... 5448
exchange; Baltic Sea, entrance; water column, autumn cooling ... 6012
budget, monitoring method; Kuroshio, energy-active zone; currents ... 6013
budget; World Ocean; zonal climate ... 6166
budget; ocean-atmosphere interactions; carbon cycle; effects estimated ... 6174
budget; Pacific, W tropical; El Niño, ENSO events; model studies ... 6182
storage; World Ocean; rate of change ... 6690
sensible; atmospheric convection; air-sea interface; water vapor; boundary-layer budgets ... 6766
Heat Capacity Mapping Mission (Use HCMM)
heat flow
dynamics of thermals with constant buoyancy or anomalous heating; geophysical fluid dynamics; mantle convection ... 354
measurements; North Pacific; Gorda Ridge, Escanaba Trough; spreading ridges, slow-; hydrothermalism ... 1004
from crust; North Pacific, subarctic, deepest water; geothermalism; abyssal temperature ... 1355
North Atlantic, NW; Sohm Abyssal Plain, S; sediments, temperature profiles ... 2082
anomalous; Indian Ocean, S; Crozet Plateau; mantle convection, implied ... 2083
crustal; arc tectonics; subduction zones; volcanism; thermal modelling ... 2084
Indian Ocean, central basin; anomalous thermal zone between 80° and 88°E ... 3327
lithospheric; North Atlantic; Cape Verde Rise; mantle plumes, convective ... 3843
Red Sea; Elat: Gulf of; continent-ocean transitions; rifting, continental break-up; crust ... 4524
terrestrial; Canada, E, offshore; North Atlantic, NW; crust; estimates; discussion ... 4525
terrestrial; Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; crust; project CESAR results ... 4526
Pacific; Banda Arc, NW; crust, seismicity ... 5082
Black Sea; lithosphere, thickness ... 5083
and production; continental lithosphere; crust; 19 papers ... 5687
Okinawa Trough, middle; crust; DELP data ... 5689
heat flow: asthenospheric
mantle convection ... 2141
heat flow: lithospheric
Ryukyu Arc; crust; hydrothermalism, local, indicated ... 5688
geothermalism; energy resources, potential; overview ... 6323
heat flux
sensible; India; monsoons, southwest, active vs break phases 103
East China Sea, cyclone origin; Kuroshio; cyclones; air-sea interactions ... 127
annual variations; Atlantic; Pacific; tropics, of Cancer, Capricorn, across ... 717
turbulent; air-water interface, thermally stratified; mass flux 1476
annual; Brazil Current, compared with Kuroshio, Gulf Stream; currents ... 2498
and freshwater flux; Indian Ocean, S; mass flux; geostrophic flow ... 2511
sensible; Southern Ocean; circulation, winter, around Antarctica; sea ice, extent, effect; ocean-atmosphere interactions; numerical experiment to test sensitivity of global GCM ... 2562
Atlantic; tropics; circulation; mass flux; budgets ... 3097
mixed layer, non-self-preserving formation ... 3151
total; North Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; annual, interannual variability ... 3180
Newfoundland; water column; temperature, field; flow, rates ... 4183
net gain; Pacific; tropics ... 4185
currents, oceanic; eddies; ocean-atmosphere interactions 4194
bulk, transfer; snow, over; ice, over; wind; scalar theory ... 4239
sensible and latent; air-sea interactions; operational model of energy exchange ... 4300
Arabian Sea; Bengal: Bay of; monsoon, active and break; atmospheric boundary layer, structures; wind ... 4301
and freshwater exchanges; ocean-atmosphere interactions, at 30°S; mass transport, volume fluxes ... 4876
surface temperature, global mean; solar radiation, net downward; infrared radiation, net upward ... 5258
air-sea interactions; wind, light; convection ... 6173
deep, at surface of accumulating sediments; sedimentary basins ... 6322
World Ocean; surface wind; air-sea interactions; Seasat data assimilation ... 6764
heat flux: atmospheric
Indian Ocean, N, over; Bowen ratio distribution ... 1466
heat flux: surface
Italy; Trieste: Gulf of; buoyancy flux; bulk formula estimates ... 23
effects of; Pacific, central and eastern; El Niño, during the 1972 and 1982 ENSO events ... 124
heat transfer
Southern Ocean; Antarctica, around ... 1820
heat transport (More at TRANSPORT ...)
Pacific; Indian Ocean; annual variation ... 4186
heating
upper ocean; cooling; wind-driven mixing; diurnal cycling observed, modelled ... 123

heating: convective
South Pacific, SPCZ; atmospheric circulation, tropical; precipitation ... 4288
heavy metals (More at METALS ...)
determinations; seawater; multivariate statistical approach ... 162
Argentina; Blanca Bay, tributaries; Cu, Cd, Pb, Zn; baseline ... 171
behavior; seawater, and river water; rivers; mixing; suspended and dissolved species ... 207
Europe, surrounding seas; North Sea; English Channel; North Atlantic, NE; CERBOM cruise data 1984; monograph; in French ... 226
compounds; hydrothermal deposits; sulfides, metallic, solubility ... 275
origin, concentration; Lesser Antilles; Guadalupe, Pointe à Pitre; polluted sediments ... 912
Thailand, estuaries; Bivalvia; pollution ... 1253
behavior; freshwater-seawater interface, mixing in estuaries; Fe, Mn, Zn, Cu migration ... 1501
concentrations; seawater; mine tailings, effects ... 1521
Cu, Cd, influence; Crustacea, sensitivity; Gammarus, fossarum; Asellus, aquaticus; in Serbo-Croatian, English abstract ... 1759
Korea, Kwangyang Bay ... 2006
abyssal sediments; cherts; Fe, Mg correlations, significance ... 2034
Bivalvia, effects on filtration rate; Villorita, cyprinoides var. cochinensis ... 2328
Finland: Gulf of, coastal areas; fish; chlorinated hydrocarbons ... 2343
monitoring; water samplers; simple submersible apparatus ... 2635
Phaeophyta; Fucus, vesiculosus; algal growth, responses ... 3002
effects; seawater; bacteria, glucose metabolism, thymidine incorporation, exoproteolytic activity; surfactants, effects ... 3008
distribution; biota; cluster analysis, approach ... 3009
Pacific; marine aerosols; atmospheric boundary layer; air-sea interactions ... 3167
Ganges River, and Brahmaputra; river sediments ... 3230
Indonesia; seagrasses, 9 spp.; background levels ... 3499
Mexico: Gulf of, Coatzacoalcos Estuary and Ostion Lagoon; baseline ... 3500
Elbe Estuary, tide flats; intertidal sediments; nutrients; effect of tidal action on distributions; in German, English abstract ... 3728
preconcentration; seawater; trace analysis ... 4344
Japan; Shikoku Island, waters around ... 4345
budgets; Denmark, surrounding seas; coastal zone ... 4405
distribution; Bengal: Bay of; India, Madras-Visakhapatnam, off; shelf sediments; carbon, organic ... 4419
Chile, 3 embayments; sediments ... 4423
Cetacea; Balaenoptera, acutorostrata; accumulations, recent changes ... 4784
Chile; biota, coastal, commercially important ... 4795
trace analysis; analytical electrochemistry; 18 papers ... 4975
trace analysis; DPASV determinations in environmental samples ... 4976
Tyrrhenian Sea, coastal; Ligurian Sea, coastal; distribution ... 5018
Pb, Cu; Rhode Island; Narragansett Bay; marsh sediments; pollution, assessments ... 5274
Mediterranean area; Sicily Channel; sediments ... 5562
Brachyura, intertidal; Scylla, serrata; toxic effects of As, Se, Hg, Cd, Pb ... 6578
Denmark, Limfjord; pollution monitoring ... 6831
Platichthys, flesus; fish, flounder; pollution monitoring, trend analysis ... 7046
concentrations; Decapoda, mesopelagic; Systellaspis, debilis, size effects ... 7060
Hebrides (See also Inner-, New- and Outer Hebrides ...)
Heezen: Bruce
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, discovery of; seafloor mapping; plate tectonics, global, evidence for; Tharp: Marie; educational ... 2459
Helgoland
North Sea; intertidal macrofauna; in German, English abstract ... 1102
SE of; German Bight; sediment transport, and provenance ... 5037
Helice
tridens; Japan, NE; Brachyura; salt marshes; burrows, substrata ... 5871
helicopters (More at AIRCRAFT ...)
helium
He-3/He-4 ratios; noble gases; abyssal sediments ... 1992
isotopes; sedimentary basins; mantle, degree of involvement ... 3354
-3, primordial; North Atlantic; Charlie-Gibbs Fracture Zone; tritium, concentrations ... 5016
isotopic disequilibrium; basalts, submarine, glassy; crust; geochronology ... 5101
-3 balance; Weddell Sea, NW; mixed layer, winter; water masses ... 5359
-3, excess; World Ocean; surface ... 6814
Hellenic Arc
from Crete to Rhodes; Mediterranean Sea; collision tectonics ... 3330
earthquake prediction; alternative view of Bayesian probability prediction of strong shocks ... 3863
E margin; Mediterranean area, from Crete to Rhodes; collision tectonics ... 4537
Hellenic Trench
Mesozoic; Mediterranean Sea, E; carbonate sediments; limestones; paleogeographic, geodynamic implications; in French, English abstract ... 5654
Helmholtz equation
inverse problem; fluid dynamics, semi-infinite medium ... 4283
Helsinki
Finland; Copepoda, 3 spp.; oil pollution, effects ... 4782
Hemichela
micrasterias; Indonesia, Makassar Strait; Pycnogonida; Achelia, socors; in French, English abstract ... 501
Hemimysis
lamornae; Iceland, waters around; Mysidacea, records; Eucopia, grimaldi; Hansenomysis, fyllae; Mysis, litoralis ... 5845
hemipelagic sediments
California, off; Santa Barbara Basin; biogenic magnetites; magnetotactic bacteria ... 326
East Pacific Rise, 21°N; copper; manganese; diagenesis, contrasts ... 1548
hemipelagites
Mediterranean area; Ligurian Sea, Var Ridge S slope; turbidites; in French, English abstract ... 961
hemispheric teleconnections
El Niño, 1877-78 compared with 1982-83; Southern Oscillation; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 110
El Niño, past events; atmospheric circulation, wintertime anomalies; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions; GCM studies, influence of model climatology ... 117
Northern Hemisphere; Brazil, NE; rainfall, over Brazil; atmospheric circulation ... 2596
El Niño, ENSO events; drought, prospects for prediction; weather forecasting; ocean-atmosphere interactions; educational ... 3076
Northern Hemisphere; Southern Oscillation; stratospheric circulation, lower ... 5463
herbicides
atrazine; pesticide pollution; light, intensity and temperature effects; biota, Nannochloris, Phaeodactylum; growth responses ... 1252
phenoxy acid; seawater; trace analysis ... 4400
herbivores
susceptibility to; Phaeophyta; Sargassum; Turbinaria; chemical defenses ... 571
marine; Protozoa, amoebae(AMI-7); seaweeds ... 6549
herbivores: pelagic
zooplankton, and nekton; feeding, rate measurements ... 3925
herbivorous fish
role; Caribbean Sea; reef communities, organization ... 1106
herbivory
habitat refuge from; mangrove ecosystems; macrophyte communities, algal ... 572
macrophytes; plant communities; plant defense associations ... 2845
partitioning; U.S. Virgin Islands, St. Croix; algal communities, effects on; grazing ... 2895
grazing by fish; Florida Keys; reef communities; seaweeds, susceptibility of 82 spp. ... 3488
hermatypic corals
reef communities; factors influencing distribution ... 2272
hermeneutics
Copepoda, behavioral ecology; foraging ... 3450
herring fisheries
(for roe); North Pacific; Alaska, Sitka; frenzied short season (hours); educational ... 1807
Heterocarpus
laevigatus; Hawaii; Caridea, deep-water; biology, distribution, etc. ... 4017

Heterokrohnia
4 n.spp.; Atlantic; Chaetognatha; abyssal fauna; in French, English abstract 5836
Heteromysis
tuberculospina n.sp.; Belize, Carrie Bow Cay; Mysidacea; Mysidopsis, badius n.sp. 4723
3 spp., 1 new; Bahamas, Grand Bahama Is.; Mysidacea 7023
hexachlorobenzene (Use HCB)
Hexalonche
amphisiphon; Radiolaria, living; Didymocyrtis, tetrathalamus; morphological comparison of mature skeletons . 3480
Hiatella
arctica; Ireland, County Clare; Bivalvia; intertidal limestone; bioerosion 5601
hiatuses: sediment
biostratigraphy, gap formation; fossils, deposition distribution; theoretical model based on random processes 2766
hills: abyssal
on; Pacific Basin, central; manganese nodules, facies variability 5128
Hilutangan Channel
Philippines, Cebu; pelagic ecosystems; chemistry, biology . 3036
Himalayas
India; Asia; Tibet, High Plateau; collision tectonics; personal account of excursions to Tibet since 1980 2487
and elsewhere; collision tectonics; subduction zones; seismicity; 15 papers 5091
evolution; India; collision tectonics; orogeny 5095
India, NE; Burma, N; seismicity; plate tectonics; review . 5096
Tibet; mountains; orogenic belts, evolution; crust, structure; plate tectonics 5702
Tibet, Tibetan Plateau; Asia; India; geophysics research, international cooperation; tectonics; report 6668
Tethys, closing; collision tectonics 6926
Hippa
indica; India, SW coast; Anomura 2950
Hippacanthomysis
n.gen., n.spp.; California, coastal; Mysidacea; Acanthomysis, 3 n.spp. 4726
Hippidae
Brachyura; Emerita, analoga; egg production 6544
Hiroshima
region; Japan; oceanographic conditions; in Japanese 1381
Japan; red tides, occurrence; in Japanese 1757
Hiroshima Bay
Ohta River Estuary; Japan; plankton, near-bottom; distribution, salinity effects 6447
histology
biological tissues; stains, vital and mortal; protocol for validation 6407
history of geology
plate tectonics; continental drift; mass extinction, episodic or gradual?; validity of discoveries unsupported by physical data 1370
Cox: Allan V., 1926-87; magnetic field, reversals; obituary . 5283
history of oceanography
World Ocean, and continents; plate tectonics; seafloor spreading; H.W. Menard's personal recollections; book .. 2458
Menard: H.W., 1920-1986; biographical essay 2462
Ballard: Robert; undersea exploration; biographical sketch 3085
Tchernia: Paul; obituary 5968
Orkney Islands, survey atlas, 1750; Mackenzie: Murdoch, Sr.; marine surveys; biographical notes 7103
history of science (See also specific scientific disciplines; more at SCIENCE ...)
Halley: Edmond, contributions; contributions in meteorology and oceanography 1347
Taylor: Geoffrey Ingram; fluid dynamics; biographical sketch 4124
and technology; Frosch: Robert A. 4125
Prandtl: Ludwig; Kaiser Wilhelm Institut; geophysical fluid dynamics 4126
and philosophy of; analytical chemistry; symposium; 9 papers 5026
Hawaiian Volcano Observatory; Jaggar: Thomas A. Jr., Director 1912-40; volcanology, active, on-site study of volcanoes 6656
Hawaii; volcanology, origins; Dana: James D, contributions; U.S. Exploring Expedition 1840-41 6657
fluid dynamics, origins; overview 6658
Cox: Allan; tribute; obituary 6659
Arctic area; Bellot Strait, discovery failed; Ross: John; biographical notes 7102
Chandler: Seth Carlo Jr., contributions; polar motion; Earth rotation; new International Earth Rotation Service 7104
Hokkaido
Japan; Anomura; Pagurus, lanuginosus, middendorffi, brachiomastus; prezoeal stage 1199
Holland (Use Netherlands)
Holocene
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, N; sedimentary environments 287
China; coral reefs, distribution; tectonics, movements, effects 307
Australia, SW; sea level, variability; tectonics, local, effects 986
Arctic area; Baffin Bay; Davis Strait; diatoms, sediment assemblages 1585
England, S, Lyme Bay; Foraminifera, living and dead 2313
estimating time of sample contamination; sediment communities; microbiota, eubacteria; muramic acid analysis 2634
Australia, Western; Perth, near; sea level, records 2752
Baltic Sea, W; sea level, rise; isostatic subsidence 3120
Cretaceous, Mid-; Radiolaria; skeletal growth patterns 3317
Guinea, margin; shelf sediments, sandy; phosphorites ... 3361
Pacific, E tropical; Peruvian Upwelling; upwelling sediments; carbon, organic 3752
and Late Weichselian; North Atlantic; Spitsbergen, Bröggerhalvöya; sea level, history 3776
Baltic Sea; Foraminifera, benthic; distribution 3797
Pleistocene, Late; North Atlantic, W; shelf sediments; sources, provenance 5052
Washington State, Puget Lowland; sea level, record 5061
Maine; Penobscot Bay; estuarine sediments; depositional history 5652
South Atlantic, W; Polar Front, region; Foraminifera, benthic; faunal distribution 5673
Washington State, coast; earthquakes, great, evidence for; tsunamis 6298
Canada; Northumberland Strait; sea level, and paleoceanography; glaciation, configuration 6304
Early; Mediterranean Sea, E; Ostracoda, spp. demise; anoxic water, events; evidence, implications 6914
Holothuria
abyssal, 3 spp.; Tanaidacea; Exspina, typica; faunal associates; first reports 5161
Holothurioidea
North Atlantic, deep NE; Myriotrochidae, 7 spp, 2 new, 1 new genus 2932
Homarus
americanus, tagged; Canada; Fundy: Bay of; movements charted 1163
americanus; Reptantia; pheromones, sex-identifying; urine and molt signals 2277
americanus; Reptantia; aromatic hydrocarbons, PAHs; pollution, near coal-coking plant 2350
americanus, female; Saint Lawrence: Gulf of, Madeleine Islands; Reptantia; sexual maturity; in French, English abstract 2947
americanus, growth; Saint Lawrence: Gulf of, Madeleine Islands; Reptantia; in French, English abstract 4021
americanus; New Brunswick, Belledune Harbor; Reptantia; cadmium, concentrations; pollution monitoring 4808
americanus; Reptantia; lobsters, social complexities; courting rituals, mating; educational 6678
americanus; Canada; Nova Scotia, SW, off; Reptantia; nutrition, natural diet 7018
homeostatic stability
Earth, as organism; Gaia hypothesis; biogeochemical cycles; determinism not required; essay 4168
homogeneous layer (More at LAYERS ...)
Homolidae
Ligurian Sea; Paramola, cuvieri; biology 6529
Hong Kong
coastal waters; fungi, occurrence on submerged wood; fouling organisms, surface, effects 462
coastal waters; fungi, occurrence on submerged wood 488
S and E coasts; chemical hydrography 879
Victoria Harbour; Bivalvia; Perna, viridis, population dynamics; pollution 1250
Tolo Harbour; nutrients; plankton; pollution; hydrography 1259
red tides, outbreaks; public health, concerns; management and control strategies 1298
Honshu
Central, Pacific side; Japan; gravity anomalies 329

E of; North Pacific, NW; eddies, cyclonic 3101
Hormathiidae
sea anemones; North Atlantic; Actiniaria; abyssal fauna 5841
hormone: juvenile
-like compound; Libinia, emarginata; Crustacea; first identification 3995
hormones
role in life history; Crustacea; endocrine system, structures; research review 4710
hormones: plant
production; bacteria, marine, cytokinin-producing 4694
Hornellia
2 spp.; Belize; Florida Keys; Amphipoda 1208
hot springs
Iceland; Thermus, spp.; bacteria, thermophilic, halotolerant, aerobic 2920
magma chambers, close to surface; mid-ocean ridges; hydrothermal vents; global similarities; report 4144
hotspot<s> (More at LITHOSPHERE, MANTLE ...)
hotspots
Loihi Seamount; mantle; basalt glass; hotspot and MORB glasses compared 342
Hawaii; Oahu; volcanoes, secondary; magmatism; report 692
South Atlantic, MAR; mid-ocean ridges, migrating; mantle plumes; interactions, Pb-isotope evidence 1030
relative movements; Cenozoic; plate motions; plate tectonics 2785
oceanic; South Africa; South Atlantic; kimberlite, pipes; geochemical correlations 2814
latitudinal shift; Cretaceous, Late; Tertiary, Early; Pacific; paleomagnetic field, true polar wander; tectonics; TPW constrained 5663
Pacific; mantle; basalt glass; MORB and Loihi Seamount compared 6341
Howe Sound
Canada, W coast fjord; bacterioplankton, biomass; primary production 6992
Huanghai River
China; delta sediments, depositions; channels, evolution; in Chinese, English abstract 251
from; Yellow Sea; Bo Hai, Sea; sediment transport; river discharges; in Chinese, English abstract 5042
(Yellow); China; Chang Jiang, River (Yangtze); Bo Hai, Sea; coastal zone; shoreline dynamics; coastal classification and processes 6283
Huanghai Sea
China; water masses; cluster analysis 37
Bo Hai, Sea; internal waves, offshore, verification; shear currents, observations 59
S; China; salinity 178
S; China; South China Sea; diatoms, from surface sediments 579
Bo Hai, Sea; surface temperature; shrimp fisheries, resources; relationships 667
East China Sea; upwelling, role; sedimentation 1509
sediments, glauconitic; composition, growth 3273
China; temperature, EOF analysis 3536
(Yellow Sea); China; circulation; flow, upwind; theoretical model 3542
S; Cretaceous, strata; China; oil exploration, potential; in Chinese, English abstract 6390
Hudson Bay
E, and Ungava Bay; Canada; James Bay; Cetacea; Delphinapterus, leucas 2211
bottom friction, coefficient; satellite geodesy, from 4177
Canada, Ontario; James Bay; Bivalvia; Macoma, balthica; Gastropoda; Hydrobia, minuta; regional distribution 4704
James Bay; coastal environments; energy balance, during growing season 6179
Hueneme Fan
California; fan sediments; turbidity currents; recent event reconstructed 4457
human birthweights
fish oils; fatty acids, *n*-3 polyunsaturated; relation hypothesized 1299
human population
spread; ocean voyages, by early man; prehistoric anthropology; educational 1806
humans
activity; Massachusetts; Cape Cod; Cetacea, reactions ... 2893
Pinnipedia; Phoca, sp.; seals, harbor; fisheries resources, limited; competition; conflicts; educational 3083
Cetacea; porpoises; contact, training 4162
Humber Estuary
North Sea; Irish Sea; Mersey Estuary, and Lune and Ribble; estuaries, capacity changes; sediment transport 5041
humic acids
Baltic Sea; sediments; fulvic acids 195
Florida, E coast; C-13 NMR spectra, Cu(II) formation constants 2660
photoreactivity; seawater, and other natural waters; organic photochemistry 4367
humic matter
East China Sea; sediments; humic, fulvic, and amino acid content 196
dissolved; Amazon River, system 885
UV-extinctions of aquatic humic acids; organic matter; dependence on elemental composition 3694
physicochemical parameters compared; Baltic Sea, Gulf of Gdansk, Vistula River, and an agricultural draining canal; organic matter 3695
fraction; sediment diagenesis, early; sulfur, enrichment ... 3713
binding abilities of fulvic and humic acids; sediments, extracted from 3717
Walvis Ridge; Cariaco Trench; deep-sea sediments; evidence of enzymatic activity 4383
reactions with; seawater, and other natural waters; oxygen, speciation 4404
fulvic acids; organic metal complexes, ion reactions; ASV measurements 4968
concentrations; seawater; electrochemical determinations ... 4994
sediments, marine; iodine 5554
organic matter; analysis, interactions, biochemistry, genesis and transformation, applied research; symposium collection; 69 papers 5572
Florida, S coast; fulvic acids; concentrations, dynamics 6802
humidiometers
Lyman-alpha; turbulent humidity, fluctuations; atmosphere, marine 4312
humidity
surface-level; World Ocean, over; precipitable water, monthly mean; statistical relation 847
humidity: turbulent
fluctuations; humidiometers, Lyman-alpha; atmosphere, marine 4312
humus (More at ORGANIC- ...)
Hunter Estuary
Australia, NSW; Nematoda, diversity; industrial pollution 598
hunting
commercial vs. subsistence; marine mammals; resource management, conflicts 664
hurricane<s> (More at STORMS ...)
hurricanes
Josephine (1984); North Atlantic; storm waves; remote sensing, SIR-B observations 51
formation; North Atlantic; atmospheric circulation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; large scale conditions . 131
1985 season; Atlantic, N and tropical; annual summary 866
catastrophic impact; French Polynesia; Tuamotu, Archipelago; coral atolls, outer reef 2719
resistance to disturbance by; North Carolina, shelf; epifaunal communities 2899
Arctic area, winter; storms, vicious; educational 3526
detection, tracking; cyclogenesis; storm forecasting; statement of American Meteorological Society Council 3670
Irene, 1981; tropical cyclones; rain bands, structure, decay 4318
Gloria, 1985; surface temperature, cooling; thermocline, and vertical mixing; remote sensing 4947
Elena 1985; remote sensing; storms, analysis 4962
tracking; storm forecasting; global analysis-forecasting system 4963
Gloria, 1985; North Atlantic, U.S. east coast; storm surges; sea level, associated changes 5384
intensity; tropical cyclones; climate change, effects of ... 5487
clouds, subcloud layer, eyewall; air-sea interactions; thermodynamic budget diagrams 6191
during; sea state, maximum; wind-wave interactions; calculating a database 6769
Hyale
media; Gammaridea; feeding, behavior 2973

Hyalella
azteca; Amphipoda; environmental determinants of pre-amplexus ... 4711
Hyas
araneus, megalopa energetics; Brachyura; temperature, effects; growth patterns during molt cycle ... 5185
araneus, larvae; Brachyura; starvation, physiological effects 6505
hydrates: gas
Pacific, W tropical; Atlantic, Blake Outer Ridge; slope sediments; lithogenesis ... 3363
Mexico: Gulf of, slope; chemosynthesis; seep communities; methane, and oil seeps; report ... 6664
hydraulic engineering
seawater, -driven tools; report ... 2396
hydraulic flow
and dissipation; British Columbia; Observatory Inlet, sill, over; geophysical fluid dynamics ... 93
hydraulics: coastal
shelf currents; role of higher shelf modes ... 5340
Hydrobia
ulvae; Gastropoda; metal complexing, agents; cations, regulation in seawater, role ... 3996
minuta; Canada, Ontario; Hudson Bay; James Bay; Bivalvia; Macoma, balthica; Gastropoda; regional distribution ... 4704
hydrocarbon<s> (See also alkanes, GAS, OIL, PETROLEUM; more at ORGANIC COMPOUNDS ...)
hydrocarbon degradation
California; Santa Barbara, coast; petroleum seeps, natural; benthic metabolism ... 3976
hydrocarbon deposits
deep abiogenic; energy resources, nonpolluting, potential; energy self-sufficiency; essay ... 2433
hydrocarbon gases
light; California: Gulf of; Guaymas Basin; hydrothermal fluids, in; thermogenic vs abiogenic origin ... 4603
hydrocarbon oxidation
Mediterranean Sea, open; petroleum biodegradation; rapid in-situ rate ... 4391
hydrocarbon production (More at POWER ...)
hydrocarbon reservoirs
types, distribution; China, Beibu Gulf Basin; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6385
hydrocarbon resources (More at RESOURCES ...)
deposits; China, offshore; marginal basins, and inter-continent, characteristics; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6386
China, offshore; oil exploration, and gas; marginal basins; special issue; 13 papers; in Chinese, English abstracts ... 6392
development; China, offshore; oil exploration, and gas, prospects; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6393
deposits; Tertiary, transgressions; China, offshore; relationship; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6395
hydrocarbon seeps
vicinity; Bivalvia; Mytilidae, an undescribed taxon; methane, consumption ... 1100
hydrocarbons
aliphatic; Angola Basin; black shales; kerogen, hydrous and anhydrous pyrolysis; oil, generation conditions ... 379
China, Xiamen Harbor; petroleum biodegradation, bacterial; microbial degradation ... 610
recent, geochemistry; North Atlantic, OCS; Mexico: Gulf of, OCS; shelf sediments; overview ... 901
dissolved/dispersed; surface microlayer; tar balls; oil slicks; pollution monitoring, procedures; workshop report ... 916
aliphatic; Australia; Great Barrier Reef; in biota and environment ... 1242
exposure to; Bivalvia; mussels, reproductive and cellular responses ... 1251
halogenated, petroleum; Mediterranean Sea; pollution, and public health; environmental monitoring, long-term; biota, effects on; workshop reports; 115 papers; English and French ... 1311
Ascidiacea; pollution monitoring; bioindicators; metals; in French, English abstract ... 2269
vertical flux measurements; North Pacific, E ... 2658
anthropogenic inputs compared; Florida, 2 estuaries ... 2691
sesterterpenes, identified; utility as biological markers ... 3215
physicochemical properties; surface films; bacteria, oxidation by, effects ... 3236
light, generation; kerogen, marine, precursors; sediments, diagenesis and catagenesis simulation; melanoidins as model systems ... 3693
distribution; Seattle; Puget Sound; estuarine transport ... 3727
Scotland, Cromarty Firth; organic pollutants ... 4389
PAH; chemical analysis; spectroscopy, emission, high resolution ... 4399
transport, flux; France; Loire Estuary; organochlorines; in French ... 4410
oil, gas; China, SE, offshore; carbonate sediments; petroleum exploration; reconnaissance, plan ... 4602
HMW; Mexico: Gulf of, NW; particulates; suspended matter ... 5022
aquatic environments; freshwater; pollution; literature review ... 5294
HMW; Mexico: Gulf of; slope sediments ... 5749
factors affecting concentrations; Washington State; Puget Sound; sediments; pore water ... 6262
PAH accumulation; Bivalvia; Crassostrea, virginica; pollutant transport, via coal dust; unavailability ... 6565
PAHs, short-term effects; Washington State; Puget Sound; surface microlayer; phytoneuston ... 6587
PAHs; Italy; Venice: Lagoon of; organochlorines, PCBs, DDTs; sediments; concentrations, flux profiles ... 6834
Mediterranean Sea, Carteau Bay; seawater ... 6835
Mexico: Gulf of, slope; Mississippi Delta; fan sediments, and slope ... 6945
MediterraneanSea, W; fish; organochlorines, PCBs, DDT; accumulation and distribution of biogenic and pollutant compounds ... 7041
in sediments and biota; North Atlantic; Georges Bank; pollution monitoring; petroleum exploration ... 7092
abiogenic generation; Sweden; Siljan Ring; impact craters; petroleum exploration; crust; theory tested; report ... 7110
hydrocarbons: abiogenic
sought; Sweden; Siljan Ring; impact craters; crust, deep drilling ... 2825
hydrocarbons: aromatic
North Sea; Australia, Barrow, W.A.; crude oil; petroleum biodegradation; microbiota; lab, field observations compared ... 615
PAH; Massachusetts; Boston Harbor; polluted sediments ... 2008
PAHs; Reptantia; Homarus, americanus; pollution, near coal-coking plant ... 2350
polycyclic; chromatography, thin-layer and HPLC; trace analysis ... 2631
Phaeodactylum, tricornutum; diatoms, effects on; 9-10 dihydroanthracene and degradation products ... 5238
North Atlantic, Basin; pollution; spatiotemporal distributions ... 5568
PAH, sulfur-containing; sediments, possible statistical formation in ... 5748
Arabian Gulf, NW, and Shatt Al-Arab River; sediments, surficial ... 6826
Baltic Sea, S ... 6830
PAHs; chromatography, HPLC; variable wavelength absorption ... 6832
hydrocarbons: chlorinated
levels; seabirds, in; in Italian, English abstract ... 595
Crustacea, planktonic; Daphnia, magna; Artemia; plankton; toxicities; key role of organism-water partitioning ... 1239
determination; Bivalvia, transplanted live mussels; pesticide pollution ... 1248
Finland: Gulf of, coastal areas; fish; heavy metals ... 2343
seawater; zooplankton; organochlorines, dynamics; pollution; review ... 3000
air-water interface; organochlorines, fluxes ... 5567
Mediterranean Sea; sediments; biota; water column; implications for mass balance calculations ... 6250
hydrocarbons: estuarine
petroleum biodegradation; bacteria; plasmid-mediated degradation ... 6583
hydrocarbons: petroleum
Bivalvia, brackish-water; Mytilus, edulis; Macoma, baltica; uptake, release ... 588
North Pacific, W; tar, floating; oil pollution ... 921
residues; Mediterranean Sea; pollutant transport, and fate; mass balance model ... 2681
Alaska, Port Valdez; Bivalvia; pollution monitoring; consequences of 5 yr permitted discharge ... 4074

dissolved; Iskenderun: Gulf of; Mediterranean area, NE; long term impact ... 4425
toxicity: Bornea; Brunei; benthic communities; pollution, oil terminal wastewaters ... 4800
toxicity; Bivalvia; Venus, verrucosa; oil pollution; effects on gill functions and ciliary activities ... 5231

hydrocarbons: volatile
ectocarpene; algal pheromones; diatoms, Skeletonema costatum and Lithodesmium undulatum ... 2259

hydrodynamics (More at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)

hydrogen
molecular, abiogenic origin; Red Sea, Rift Zone; Atlantis II Deep; seawater, composition ... 5536
dissolved, production rates; North Atlantic, W; Mexico: Gulf of; bacteria, anaerobic H-producing ... 6485
production potential; Sargasso Sea; bacteria, fermentative ... 7003

hydrogen: atmospheric
molecular; U.S., off E coast and Gulf coast; vertical distributions ... 3647

hydrogen peroxide
increase; ozone layer, depletion; acid rain; smog; new environmental threats ... 3080
long-term record, implications; Antarctica, West; Greenland; ice cores ... 3295
and superoxide; seawater, is it a radical solution? ... 4357
surface, variability; rain, contributions ... 5524

hydrogen sulfide
source; seawater, open ocean; carbonyl sulfide hydrolysis ... 4983
Florida; wetlands, swamps and marshes; biogenic emissions ... 5499
oxidation rates, factors affecting; seawater ... 5526

hydrogeochemical cycle
water, an endangered ecosystem; water quality; pollution ... 2440

hydrographic data
North Atlantic; atlases, isopycnal; monthly mean maps, sections ... 6621

hydrographic surveys (More at SURVEYS ...)
Antarctica; Prydz Bay; SIBEX I preliminary results; 11 papers ... 637
Indian Ocean, summer exchanges with; Red Sea ... 2505

hydrography
Southern Ocean; Gough Island ... 14
and physical and chemical oceanography; Red Sea; pollution, and biology; sediments; biota; resources; conference proceedings; 53 papers ... 636
and bio-oceanography; Indian Ocean, SW; Prince Edward Islands ... 639
use in; sea level, filtered daily values ... 771
nearshore chemistry; India, S. Orissa coast ... 1959
Atlantic; 1980-1983 mission; report; in French ... 2386
northern oceans; North Atlantic; North Sea; Baltic Sea; Arctic Ocean; biota, information; 1984; 96 papers ... 4937
and glycollate concentrations; Irish Sea; Liverpool Bay ... 6801

hydrography: chemical
Hong Kong, S and E coasts ... 879

hydrography: laser
airborne; surface, mean sea surface reference; estimation algorithms for WRELADS ... 1
airborne; rogue point elimination ... 2
airborne; remote sensing, of scattering coefficient ... 3
airborne; turbidity, estimation; from WRELADS depth sounder ... 4
airborne; depth, bias, modelling ... 5
airborne; surface, sea; depth sounders, WRELADS ... 6
airborne; Australia; depth sounders, WRELADS II ... 9

hydrography: shelf
Coral Sea, water, subsurface intrusions; Great Barrier Reef; structures, dynamics ... 1847

Hydroida
evolution, zonation; Mediterranean Sea; bottom communities, hard-; role of environmental factors ... 1099

hydrologic cycle
cryosphere, importance in water exchange; ice sheets; glaciers ... 1430

hydrology
as a primary discipline; a candidate for dilettantism?; essay ... 1786
global-scale models; ocean-atmosphere interactions, and land surface; model weaknesses, potential, data needs ... 1791

hydrology: reef
coral reefs ... 1545

Hydromedusae
as indicator species; Adriatic Sea, N; oxygen, depletion ... 5901

hydrophobic pollutants
bioavailability; Bivalvia; Abra, nitida; suspended matter, influence; particulates; HCB and lindane ... 4776

hydrophones (More at OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS, SOUND ...)
pull-up multichannel array; instrumentation, sea-bottom ... 2014

hydrosphere
origin; stratosphere, 'holes'; atmosphere, upper, bombardment by cometoids; new hypothesis described; educational ... 686
atmosphere; nitrogen pollution, isotopic studies; review ... 2616
planetary accretion; primordial atmosphere, formation; early Earth evolution ... 2834

hydrosphere: primordial
and lithosphere; Earth, origin, early evolution; the first 800 m.y., current thinking ... 5994

hydrostatic equilibrium
departure from; Earth; Moon ... 2080

hydrostatic pressure
under; seawater thermodynamics ... 716
variations; Atlantic, equatorial ... 3537
spectra; currents, effects of; waves, travelling on surface ... 3548

hydrothermal chimneys
East Pacific Rise, 13°N; Alvinella, spp, faunal associates; vent communities; bacteria, epibiotic; trophic dynamics, in-situ bicarbonate uptake ... 3955

hydrothermal circulation
crust, oceanic, within; seawater chemistry; peridotites, serpentinization; chemical, mineralogical investigations ... 273
sedimented spreading centers; magnetic anomalies, suppressed; implications, magnetic quiet zones ... 998
during; East Pacific Rise, 21°N; clay minerals, formation ... 1557
fluxes; crust, generation rates; lithium, in foram shells; implications, relations ... 2765
Pacific, equatorial; Costa Rica Rift, S of, DSDP Hole 504B; crust ... 3279
crust; vein minerals, deposition; magmatic intrusions; interactions, geochemistry ... 3763
East Pacific Rise, vent deposits; vent fluids; continental crust, from; mantle, Mg, S, O, U transferred to ... 4483
seawater; basalts; interactions, isotopic exchange ... 6870

hydrothermal communities
Italy; archaebacteria; bacteria, extremely thermophilic sulfate reducers, isolation ... 6488

hydrothermal convection (More at CONVECTION ...)
low-temperature cells; Galapagos Spreading Center, mounds, formation mechanism; spreading centers; manganese deposits ... 2731

hydrothermal deposits (More at DEPOSITS ...)
heavy metals, compounds; sulfides, metallic, solubility ... 275
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 26°N; manganese, oxides, chronology ... 967
East Pacific Rise, 21°N; seamounts, on; sulfides, and oxides ... 4484
Pacific, W, Sanghihe Arc; uranium, anomalous U-234/U-238 ratios ... 4487
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; spreading ridges, slow; mineral resources ... 4488
Galapagos Rift, 85°51′ and 85°55′W; plate boundaries, Cocos-Nazca; sulfides, complex massive; ore paragenesis ... 4491
Pacific, eastern, Axial Seamount and Explorer Ridge; polymetallic sulfides; gold, high contents ... 4597
North Pacific, W; Bonin Trench, west of; Shichito-Iwojima Ridge; sulfides; calderas, submarine ... 5056
uranium, anomalous concentrations; geochemistry; in French, English abstract ... 5631
Japan; Bonin Arc; manganese crusts ... 5635
French Polynesia, Teahitia; submarine volcanoes; observations; in French, English abstract ... 6873

hydrothermal fields
spreading centers; vent communities, ecology; review ... 4671
seabed, deep; mineral deposits; general classification ... 5744

hydrothermal fluids
East Pacific Rise, 21°N; Guaymas Basin; U-Th-Pb systematics ... 2730
in; California: Gulf of; Guaymas Basin; hydrocarbon gases, light; thermogenic vs abiogenic origin ... 4603

hydrothermal metamorphism
Cyprus; Troodos ophiolite, Solea graben; ores, deposition; geometry, conditions, timing ... 4490

hydrothermal mounds
vent chimneys; black smoker growth ... 5634

hydrothermal plumes
acoustic imaging, potential; spreading centers, at 822
bacteria; particles, scavenging of Mn, Fe 1125
submarine vents, geothermal; heat, discharge; manganese, flux 2039
East Pacific Rise; iron, enrichments 2040
South Pacific; East Pacific Rise, 19-22S; plume dispersal; manganese, as tracer 2041
Mariana Arc, spreading center; methane, -enriched 2732
dispersed; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; real-time observations with nephelometry 4486
hydrothermal sediments
East Pacific Rise, 18.5°S 1558
and pelagic; Galapagos Rift; metals, dispersed Mn, Fe, Ti, Cu, Zn mineralization; manganese, compounds 3280
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 23°N; sulfide deposits, massive; vent fauna 3281
hydrothermal vents
Atlantic; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; communities, deposits; report possible source; Juan de Fuca Riage, Axial Seamount; acoustic noise, measurements 1366 1887
North Pacific; Juan de Fuca Ridge, S; submersible observations 2042
East Pacific Rise, 21N; bacteria, S-oxidizing 2257
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Juan de Fuca Ridge; recent discoveries; report 3282
hot, near; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, rift valley; manganese, geochemistry; crust, heat flow 3369
and surrounds; bacteria, presence, metabolic activities; in French, English abstract 3398
magma chambers, close to surface; mid-ocean ridges; hot springs; global similarities; report 4144
East Pacific Rise, 13N; benthic megafauna; microdistribution, temporal variations 4670
Kuril Arc; Kraternaya, caldera; vent communities 4680
East Pacific Rise; plume flow, measurements 5055
near; Pacific, E; California: Gulf of; macrozooplankton, benthopelagic communities 5800
and cold seeps; bacteria; primary production; chemosynthesis, evidence for; review 5974
hydrothermalism
Sr isotopic constraints on alteration; South Atlantic, Islas Orcas and Shaka fracture zones; ultramafic rocks 274
Galapagos Spreading Center; radionuclides, Ra, inferred from; flow rates, reaction rates 968
North Pacific; Gorda Ridge, Escanaba Trough; spreading ridges, slow-; heat flow, measurements 1004
alteration by; mid-ocean spreading centers; crust, upper oceanic; DSDP hole 504B 1556
multistage alteration; Pacific, EPR predecessor; Mathematician Ridge; plutonic rocks, gabbros 1559
isotope geochemistry; igneous rocks; mantle; stable isotopes in high temperature geological processes; 14 papers 2148
activity; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 15°N; ultramafic rocks, serpentinized; fracture zones, intersection with rift valley 4489
Juan de Fuca Ridge, N; rift valleys, sedimented; sulfide deposits, massive 5632
local, indicated; Ryukyu Arc; crust; lithospheric heat flow 5688
high-pressure; North Atlantic; Barbados Ridge; subduction zones, decollement horizon 5732
crust; seawater; boron, isotope exchange 6376
low temperature; Mediterranean area; Cyprus, Troodos; crust, properties; magnetic field, depth trends 6917
hydroxyl
OH measurements; Pacific; ITCZ; atmospheric chemistry 4323
hydroxylamine
measurement; seawater, and other natural waters; chromatography, improved GC method 157
Hydrozoa
North Atlantic, W; Stylasteridae, 42 spp; revision 1138
Australia, off Queensland; Stylasteridae, first record of unattached; Conopora, adeta n.sp. 5178
Hydrurga
leptonyx, summer presence; Kerguelen Islands, Courbet Peninsula; Pinnipedia, leopard seals 2889
Hymenodora
spp.; North Atlantic, NE, 2 sites; Natantia; abyssal fauna, shrimp 4020
hyperbaric chambers (More at DIVING, TANKS ...)
hyperbenthos (More at BENTHOS ...)
Hyperiidea
North Atlantic, E; Primno, evansi, sp.nov. 1202
South Pacific, SE; Chile, Robinson Crusoe and Santa Clara islands; Amphipoda; in Spanish, English abstract 4028
hypersaline bays
Australia, W; Shark Bay; sediments; phosphorus, low .. 5552
hypersaline lagoons
Brazil; Rio de Janeiro, E of; biogeochemistry 4381
hypersaline seas
Messinian, salinity crisis; Mediterranean Sea; evaporation, and Gibraltar uplift caused landlocking; model 305
hyponeuston (More at PLANKTON ...)
hypoxia
nearshore; Mexico: Gulf of, NW, 1981-84; coastal zone; anoxic water 6790
hypoxic water
brackish-; Caridea; Crangon, crangon; behavior, tolerance, metabolism 4067
hypsographic surveys (More at SURVEYS ...)
basins, lakes, reservoirs, oceans; construction and use of hypsographs 704
hypsometry: continental
Jurassic, during and since; sea level; paleoceanography .. 2758

Iapetus Ocean
Paleozoic, Early; bottom currents; paleocirculation; intensity fluctuations 289
suture located; North Sea, beneath; crust; seismic reflection, profiling 5085
Iberian Peninsula
Spain; Portugal; scientific research; current status; 11 papers 3517
NW margin; North Atlantic, E; margin sediments; detailed interpretation of sonar and seismic data 6289
SW coast; Brachyura, planktonic stages 6532
ice (See also glaciation, permafrost, pressure ridges ...)
thickness distributions interpreted, assessed; Antarctica; Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf 1429
thickness distribution; Arctic Basin; in Russian 1431
biological significance; Arctic area; ecosystems, marine, structure and evolution; water masses, importance 2162
over; snow, over; wind; heat flux, bulk, transfer; scalar theory 4239
conditions; Arctic Ocean; polynyas; water masses, North Water 4247
bubbles, trapping; carbon dioxide; lattice statistics, application 5417
global volume simulated; Pleistocene; Milankovitch hypothesis, mechanism; glaciation 5430
cover, beneath; Sweden, Gullmaren fjord; fjord circulation; air-sea interactions, and ice 6096
basal, thick layer; Antarctica; Ronne Ice Shelf; borehole evidence 6097
atmosphere; oceans; climate, model simulations 6171
beneath; Ontario, Lake St. George; nitrification, winter; oxygen, depletion, causes 6996
ice ablation
rates; ice sheets, net accumulation; cosmogenic isotopes, as tracers; ^{3}H, ^{14}C and ^{10}Be applications 6098
ice ages
glacial to interglacial changes in C cycle; carbon cycle, global; atmospheric carbon dioxide 279
dating; glaciation, cycles; Milankovitch cycles, of orbital forcing; chronostratigraphy, 300 kyr; development of high-resolution stratigraphy 3783
periodicity; Pleistocene; Earth orbit, geometry; paleoclimate; atmospheric carbon dioxide 4150
origin; ozone layer, depletion; comets, Oort cloud; relation of biological puzzle of melanin production to cosmic phenomena 4865
atmospheric paleocirculation; paleoclimate; model studies 5662
ice cores
stratigraphy; Peru, Quelccaya ice cap; climate, record for past thousand years; Little Ice Age revealed 2063
atmospheric carbon dioxide; carbon, isotopic ratios for past 2 centuries 2594

Antarctica, West; Greenland; hydrogen peroxide, long-term record, implications ... 3295
Canada; Ellesmere Island, Agassiz Ice Cap; pollen, record 160-kyr; Antarctica; atmospheric aerosols, concentrations; aerial transport during last glacial cycle ... 3769 3772
polar; Greenland; Antarctica; global pollution, records; climate ... 4149

ice drift
Arctic Ocean; anomalously high velocities ... 1881

ice: estuarine
New Hampshire; Great Bay; chemical, physical, structural properties ... 6737

ice fauna (See also epontic communities; more at FAUNA ...)

ice floes
isolated, transport; wind, and waves, currents, effects; 1-D prediction model ... 6099

ice flow
Antarctica; Brunt Ice Shelf; remote sensing ... 1884
barotropic flow; baroclinic flow; feedback and coupling in presence of topography, ice cover ... 5390
marine; ice shelves; coupled model ... 6738

ice: glacial
Antarctica, Vostok; beryllium, -10, intervals of enhanced deposition ... 5069

ice inclusions
biogenic, mineral; Antarctica; Weddell Sea; icebergs, green 4243

ice margins
as records; Quaternary; Greenland Ice Sheet; paleoenvironmental studies ... 5661

ice melting
convection, induced; laboratory investigations ... 4240
epontic microbiota, in brine inclusions; organism losses can result from salinity changes ... 4690

ice microalgae
growth rates; Antarctica; epontic communities; salinity response ... 581
Antarctica, Arthur Harbor; diatoms, predominate; epontic communities ... 6559

ice: pack
Beaufort Sea; wind field; estimating thickness, internal pressure and stress forces using Lagrangian data ... 64
motion; Beaufort Sea; satellite radiometry, AVHRR; sea ice ... 1432

ice: polar
Greenland, South; dating, by C-14 accelerator mass spectrometry ... 61
bubbles, trapped; dating, effective age ... 759
Wisconsinan, -Holocene transition; Antarctica; atmospheric pollution; lead, concentrations ... 1562
crystal growth; climate change, long-term; paleoclimate; applications ... 4293

ice pumps
as heat engines; sea ice; melting, driven by change of freezing point with pressure; independent of heat in water column .. 1882

ice rheology
Coulomb; marginal ice zone; ice shelves, fast-flowing; dynamic boundary conditions ... 65

ice: saline
structure, dielectric properties ... 3141
subsea permafrost; thermal simulation ... 4611

ice: sea
landfast, growth; Canada, N.W.T.; Ellesmere Island, N coast; ice shelves; survey of recent changes ... 63
glaciers; ice sheets; mapping, and surveying; symposium; 46 papers ... 66
China; Bo Hai; modelling ... 67
long-range forecast; weather forecasting; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 155
microalgae; epontic algae; photosynthesis, adaptation to HF light fluctuations ... 577
Weddell Sea; ice cover and margin, in-situ and satellite observations ... 801
pressure ridges; Arctic Ocean; noise, ambient, nearfield; acoustics ... 811
Cenozoic, Late; Arctic Ocean; paleoclimate, terrestrial .. 969
type classification; remote sensing; airborne passive microwave imagery ... 1428
Beaufort Sea; satellite radiometry, AVHRR; ice pack, motion ... 1432
seasonal extent; Newfoundland, NE shelf ... 1433
spacing and draft distributions for pressure ridge keels ... 1434
drift; North Atlantic, high latitudes; wind stress, surface; ice-atmosphere interactions ... 1810
ice pumps, as heat engines; melting, driven by change of freezing point with pressure; independent of heat in water column ... 1882
Alaska, OCS; Beaufort Sea; coastal zone; oceanographic conditions ... 1883
dynamics; Arctic area; glaciology; layman's primer; educational ... 2488
Arctic Ocean; extent, drift ... 2560
extent, effect; Southern Ocean; circulation, winter, around Antarctica; ocean-atmosphere interactions; heat flux, sensible; numerical experiment to test sensitivity of global GCM ... 2562
polar seas; snow cover; synoptic scale effects ... 2627
Baltic Sea, N; epontic algae ... 2988
global cover; glaciers; climate change; educational overview 3086
beneath; Arctic Ocean; internal gravity waves ... 3595
records; Iceland; atmospheric circulation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; possible relationships ... 3650
sampling; salinity and porosity changes during shipping and storage ... 4241
dynamics; Antarctica; Weddell Sea; standing waves, role; polynyas ... 4245
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; bacterial production ... 4692
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; epontic communities; microbial growth, and productivity ... 4766
drifting, beneath; turbulent boundary layer, marine; planetary boundary layer; theory, comparisons ... 4924
Arctic Ocean; epontic algae; productivity, control of; intracellular photosynthate allocation ... 5228
beneath; Arctic Ocean; Fram Strait; circulation; meso-scale oceanographic processes ... 5327
Antarctica, McMurdo Sound; light, absorption and scattering 5387
Antarctica; Cosmonaut Sea, and Maud Rise; polynyas, deep water ... 5388
Arctic Ocean, Basin; Fram Strait, exiting through; physical properties ... 5389
movement; Bering Strait; wind; major driving forces described ... 5391
Antarctica; epontic algae; phytoplankton, seasonal variations ... 5781
ridges; Bothnia; Gulf of; contributions to ice mass ... 6100
Arctic Ocean; Nematoda, free-living, n.sp.; in Russian, English abstract ... 6504
first-year; thermodynamic model of formation, growth, decay .. 6736
motion; air-sea interactions; random discontinuous model of pack ice opening ... 6739
microwave radiometry; weather correcting algorithm ... 6740

ice sheets
glaciers; sea ice; mapping, and surveying; symposium; 46 papers ... 66
former global system; atmospheric carbon dioxide; sea level, rise; paleoclimate ... 282
stability, history; West Antarctica; Ross Ice Shelf; paleoclimate; oxygen, isotopic studies ... 286
dynamics; glaciology; rock erosion; paradigm shift; report . 684
cryosphere, importance in water exchange; hydrologic cycle; glaciers ... 1430
Northern Hemisphere; Pleistocene, Mid; North Atlantic; climate, cyclicity, shift of dominance ... 2750
polar, floating vs continental; Arctic area; Antarctica; sea level, effects on; global warming; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 4140
basal melting; Antarctica; East Antarctic Ice Sheet, implications for; climate warming ... 4295
Greenland; Antarctica; atmospheric carbon dioxide; global warming; overview ... 5984
net accumulation; ice ablation, rates; cosmogenic isotopes, as tracers; ^{3}H, ^{14}C and ^{10}Be applications ... 6098
Northern Hemisphere; planetary waves; strong feedback mechanism ... 6199
durability; Antarctica; climate change, stages; glaciation, processes; data from ODP Leg 113 sediment cores; report . 6667

ice shelves
Antarctica; Ronne Ice Shelf; radio-echo investigations 62
Canada, N.W.T.; Ellesmere Island, N coast; sea ice, landfast, growth; survey of recent changes ... 63
fast-flowing; marginal ice zone; ice rheology, Coulomb; dynamic boundary conditions ... 65
Pleistocene; Greenland Sea; Norwegian Sea; constraints on maintenance of integrated ice cover ... 978

surges; Antarctica; Southern Ocean, surface hydrology; melting, history ... 2050
beneath; Antarctica; tides, spectrum ... 2538
Canada, NWT; Ellesmere Island, Milne Ice Shelf; glaciers; morphology, structure ... 2559
Antarctica; Ross Ice Shelf, recent advance; balance calculations ... 4244
ice flows, marine; coupled model ... 6738
ice streams
Antarctica; glacier velocity; remote sensing ... 2561
draining; Antarctica, West; Ross Ice Shelf; configuration, mass balance ... 4246
ice zone: marginal
ice shelves, fast-flowing; ice rheology, Coulomb; dynamic boundary conditions ... 65
remote sensing, CZCS imagery ... 1276
Southern Ocean; ice-atmosphere interactions, large-scale, short-period ... 1426
migration; surface wind; ice-atmosphere interactions; instability theory ... 1427
dynamics; Arctic Ocean; Antarctica; Marginal Ice Zone Experiment, MIZEX East '89; past operations, future plans ... 2387
atmospheric boundary layer ... 2597
Weddell Sea; phytoplankton, sinking rates ... 2864
Ross Sea; phytoplankton blooms, dynamics; nitrogen, cycling; silicon, cycling ... 2874
Ross Sea; phytoplankton blooms, dynamics; productivity ... 2884
Bering Sea; heat, balance; discussion ... 4948
Arctic area; Fram Strait; eddies, ice-edge ... 5341
Arctic area; Fram Strait; effects of sub-ice mesoscale features ... 5392
Fram Strait; Arctic area; remote sensing ... 5393
Arctic Ocean; Fram Strait; acoustic waves, fluctuations; ocean dynamics ... 5398
atmospheric boundary layer, modification; ice-atmosphere interactions; discussion ... 5436
Greenland Sea; Fram Strait; MIZEX described; report ... 5978
upwelling; water masses; mechanism for deep water formation ... 6055
ice-atmosphere interactions
large-scale, short-period; Southern Ocean; marginal ice zone ... 1426
marginal ice zone, migration; surface wind; instability theory ... 1427
North Atlantic, high latitudes; sea ice, drift; wind stress, surface ... 1810
atmospheric boundary layer, modification; marginal ice zone; discussion ... 5436
icebergs
severity; Labrador Sea; seasonal prediction ... 802
distribution and dissolution; Southern Ocean ... 1880
grounded, deterioration; wave erosion, and calving ... 1885
green; Antarctica; Weddell Sea; ice inclusions, biogenic, mineral ... 4243
icebreakers (More at VESSELS ...)
Arctic Ocean; U.S.; Canada; U.S.S.R.; vessels; Soviet fleet outmans U.S.; new blood needed ... 2398
Iceland
North Atlantic; Reykjanes Ridge; rifts, axial zone; tectonics; crust, structure and the thermal anomaly ... 374
S coast; sediment transport; river discharges, and shore nourishment; nourishment strategies inferred ... 940
SW; Reykjanes Peninsula; volcanism, postglacial; tectonics; mechanical aspects ... 2789
Thermus, spp.; hot springs; bacteria, thermophilic, halotolerant, aerobic ... 2920
sea ice, records; atmospheric circulation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; possible relationships ... 3650
basalts; fluorine, content ... 3833
crust, structure; volcanism, fissure; faulting, listric ... 4559
Arctic area; Alpha Ridge; mantle plumes; are they products of same plume? ... 4574
geologic history; crust, structural patterns ... 4596
SW; fissure swarms, Thingvellir; tectonics; volcanism ... 5084
Rise; water column; seafloor; suspended matter; particulates, compositional changes ... 5548
waters around; Mysidacea, records; Eucopia, grimaldi; Hansenomysis, fyllae; Hemimysis, lamornae; Mysis, litoralis ... 5845
Scotland; North Atlantic, between the two; circulation; water masses, analysis ... 6053
SW, Snaefellsnes Peninsula; benthic algae; characteristic features ... 7038
Iceland-Faroe Ridge
290 m-2500 m; Harpacticoida; Cletodidae, distribution, ecology ... 3465
Icelandic Basin
geoacoustics, 3 models; seismic reflection, profiles; acoustics, data ... 248
ice-ocean interactions
drag; Canada; Arctic Ocean; currents ... 3142
ice-rafted debris (More at DEBRIS ...)
ice-seawater interactions
turbulent boundary layer; melting, or freezing ... 3598
glaciomarine deposition, processes; sediment transport, and reworking; overview ... 6287
ichthyofauna
North Pacific; seamounts, Northwestern and Hawaiian ... 2891
ichthyoplankton (More at PLANKTON ...)
Antarctica; Bransfield Strait, SIBEX '84; zooplankton communities, structure; krill ... 422
distribution; Peru, off; upwelling fronts ... 1686
species composition, distribution, abundance, Jan.-April 1981; Atlantic, E central ... 2860
composition, seasonality, distribution; Australia, Victoria; Port Phillip Bay ... 2863
icing: vessel
ships; prediction ... 5264
ICZ (Use ITCZ)
Idotea
4 spp.; Denmark; Isopoda; fjords ... 5862
balthica basteri; Isopoda; detergents, nonionic, affect vitellogenin synthesis; pollution; in French, English abstract ... 5909
metallica; Ireland, seas around; Isopoda ... 6541
Idyellopsis
typica; Antarctica; South Orkney Islands; Harpacticoida, 2 n.spp. ... 2287
igneous- (See also andesites, BASALTS, dykes, gabbros, granite, magma, ophiolites, peridotites, plutonic rocks, tholeiites, ultrabasites, volcanism ...)
igneous petrology
and geodynamics; magma chambers, convection and mixing in; geophysical fluid dynamics ... 1024
geological databases; decoding IGBADAT ... 3039
and volcanology; magmatism; phase equilibria models ... 4565
igneous rocks
Aegean Sea, S, Milos islands; volcanic arcs; magmatism; volcanology, petrology ... 343
magmatism; volcanic inclusions; petrology, geochemistry, physics; symposium; 10 papers ... 1627
isotope geochemistry; mantle; hydrothermalism; stable isotopes in high temperature geological processes; 14 papers ... 2148
ultramafic rocks; eclogites, petrology, geochemistry; metamorphic rocks; crust; conference papers; 11 papers ... 2809
Tertiary, Early; Scotland; Outer Hebrides ... 3339
Indian Ocean; Seychelles; tectonics ... 3827
gabbroic; North Atlantic; Mid-Cayman Rise; basalts, MORB; petrology ... 3828
Tertiary, Early; Scotland; Outer Hebrides, W of; basalts; magnetic anomalies ... 4562
North Atlantic; Georges Bank, Basin; sediments; volcanism ... 5619
batholiths; crust, structure; suites, subdivision, classification; geological, mathematical conceptualization ... 6380
fluid inclusions; current research; symposium; 29 papers ... 6404
Ilex
illecebrous, larval occurrence; Gulf Stream, -slope water interface; Cephalopoda ... 3392
Ilyanassa
obsoleta; Gastropoda; parasitism by trematode alters snail vertical distribution; ecological implications ... 4618
imagery (More at REMOTE SENSING ...)
imagery: computer
wind waves, digital synthesis ... 6613
imagery: geotectonic
Europe, NW; shelf, and continent ... 6845
imagery: radar
remote sensing; waves, ocean; measuring waves from space; symposium; 24 papers ... 5304
imagery: satellite
remote sensing, from space; 11 papers ... 628
oceanographic data; remote sensing; image analysis aids ... 1275

California Current; phytoplankton; pigments, patterns . 3386
fisheries management; remote sensing; systems relevant to fisheries applications 4113
remote sensing; low-cost reception and analysis facility 4938
extratropical cyclones, mature; computer pattern analysis .. 5483
low-cost reception and analysis facility 5927
clouds, analysis of cloud cover 6189
World Ocean, and continents; remote sensing; educational 6681
MSS techniques; Antarctica; remote sensing; multispectral Landsat images 7078
geophysical monitoring; plate tectonics; remote sensing; AGU spring '87 meeting; report 7083

imaging: acoustic
potential; hydrothermal plumes; spreading centers, at ... 822

imaging: optical
microscopy, light, x-ray, high voltage EM, STEM, analytical EM, etc.; new developments, applications; conference proceedings; 42 papers 4819

immigrant organisms
Netherlands; aquatic environments; biological invasions surveyed 6425
Europe; Netherlands; biological invasions, ecology; 11 papers 6427
theoretical ecology; biological invasions, theories; overview 6600

immiscible fluids
surface tension; thermocapillary instability; fluid dynamics; review 3617

impact assessment (More at ENVIRONMENT- ...)
problems; pollution monitoring; overview 652
cumulative; environmental management; coastal watersheds, development; wetlands; land disturbance target approach 1317
benthic communities; using similarity measures 5759
seabirds; oil spills; role of refugia and growth centers 6569

impact assessment: environmental
contaminant mobility; waste disposal; dredge spoils; bioassay and biomonitoring procedures 2839
organic chemicals; pollution; hazard profile 4780
environmental audits; role of potential feed-back mechanisms; research review; 4 papers 7113

impact craters
Sweden; Siljan Ring; crust, deep drilling; abiogenic hydrocarbons, sought 2825
Earth; Moon; current rate of formation 5995
Sweden; Siljan Ring; petroleum exploration; hydrocarbons, abiogenic generation; crust; theory tested; report 7110

impact: environmental
oil spills, effects; petroleum industry, response; effects and cleanup strategies defined 1308
fisheries; resource management, marine; policy; tidal power, development; American Fisheries Society draft policy 1785
assessment; measurement standards, lack of; pollution monitoring; concepts in pollution measurements; book .. 2375
Arctic Ocean, vulnerability; pollution 2404
assessments; Finland; Gulf of; fish stocks, and fisheries; ecological modelling, required 2427
assessment; Canada, federal government; federal decision-making; policy, profound influences on; Federal Environmental Assessment and Review Process 2449

impact hypothesis
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; mass extinction, periodicity; evidence leading toward Alvarez hypothesis presented; lecture 1356
mass extinction; comet showers, periodic; continuing debate, research; report 1365
not supported; Oligocene, Early; Eocene, Late; mass extinction, stepwise 1572
implications for; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; Austria, Gosau Basin sediments 2058
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; wildfire hypothesis; discussion 2490
implications for; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; Italy; Gubbio; sediments, microspherules 2747
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; Sumatra, Toba caldera; volcanic sediments; dynamic deformation of ejecta; discussion 3780
examined; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; New Mexico, and Colorado; mass extinction, not supported 5646
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; boundary events, external or internal causes?; volcanism, cannot be ruled out .. 5973
gaining support; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; shock-disrupted quartz grains as evidence 5976
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; quartz, shocked grains lend support; report 5979
mass extinction; catastrophism; concept history, evidence; review 6671

impacts: anthropogenic
vs natural; catastrophism 7114

impacts: asteroid
Earth, planetary geophysical consequences; geomagnetic field, possible cause of inversions; core, excitation of 4131

impacts: extraterrestrial
Venus; Earth; primordial atmosphere, and ocean, formation 1054
mass extinction; invertebrate larvae; planktotrophs, selection against? 1583
geomagnetic reversals; magnetic field, perturbations 2774
comets, small, constant influx; atmosphere, uppermost; discussion 3074
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; regression, theory; mass extinction; fossil record; in French, English abstract .. 3779
atmosphere, upper; comets, small, constant influx of; discussion 4170
atmosphere, uppermost; comets, small, constant influx of; holes in atmospheric dayglow, discussion and reply 5286
iridium, anomalies of non-impact origin; boundary events; bolide theory questioned; report 5288
comets, small, influx; atmosphere, upper; dark spots in ultraviolet images of sunlit Earth 7115

impacts: meteorite
implications for; Michigan, Winans Lake; fulgurites, glass melt from lightning strike; report 2478

impulse fluxes (More at FLUXES ...)

Inachus
phalangium; Decapoda, spider crabs; Majidae; population dynamics 515

incineration: ocean
termination of; U.K., response; E.E.C.; ocean dumping, reductions in; proposed directive calling for controls 1344
denied permission; chemical pollution; hazardous waste disposal 2414
subsea disposal; waste disposal; pollution; should we use the oceans?; report 5271
hazardous waste disposal; myths surrounding the efficacy of the technology 7091

inclusions: fluid
igneous rocks; current research; symposium; 29 papers 6404

inclusions: ice
biogenic, mineral; Antarctica; Weddell Sea; icebergs, green 4243

inclusions: magmatic
rhyolitic; Caribbean Sea; Lesser Antilles, Guadaloupe; chlorine, content; in French, English abstract 2788

inclusions: plutonic
Indian Ocean; Ascension Island; lava; volcanics; isotopic studies, origin 6356

inclusions: volcanic
magmatism; igneous rocks; petrology, geochemistry, physics; symposium; 10 papers 1627

incrustations: subsea
Mediterranean Sea, E; seafloor crusts, hardened; surface diagenesis linked to sedimentary hiatuses; in French, English abstract 951

India
E coast, off Godavari; currents; temperature, structure; Sept. 1980 data 17
Visakhapatnam; coastal upwelling, and sinking; wind-driven flow 40
Kerala; mudbanks; wave damping, viscous; solitary waves, dissipation 53
off SE coast; waves, characteristics 54
monsoons, southwest, active vs break phases; heat flux, sensible 103
Mandovi Estuary, and Zuari Estuary; oxygen, dissolved ... 190
Visakhapatnam Harbour; eutrophication 235
E coast; sediments, in; pesticide pollution; organophosphates, persistence, fate 236
Ambika and associated rivers; estuarine environments; wastewater discharges, industrial and domestic 239
W; shoreline dynamics; sediments, grain size distributions 255
E coast; Visakhapatnam; intertidal zonation; numerical study 449

Laccadive Sea; Vibrio, parahaemolyticus; bacteria, occurrence, distribution ... 479
Cochin Backwaters; bacteria, fecal, distribution ... 485
Goa; Penaeidae; prawn growth ... 503
E coast, Porto Novo, different biotopes; prawn growth; juvenile population heterogeneity ... 543
monsoon circulation; sea level pressure, mean; rainfall, fields; interrelationships, evolution ... 862
SW coast; beaches, microtidal, monsoon-influenced; sand berms, development; shoreline dynamics ... 946
Mesozoic, Late; Cenozoic; Antarctica; Australia; paleomagnetics; polar wander; bias-corrected pole paths ... 996
central, beneath; continental crust, deep structural ridge; gravity anomalies; tectonics, implications ... 1025
phytoplankton blooms, 1963-82 ... 1081
Visakhapatnam, over; atmosphere, stability; diurnal, seasonal variation of Pasquill stability classes ... 1467
strong and break monsoon; monsoon rainfall; precipitation, thermodynamic parameters ... 1484
Cochin Backwaters, River Periyar; estuaries, characteristics 1817
S coast, Wadge Bank; currents, during onset and termination of SW monsoon ... 1840
SW coast; waves, energy spectra ... 1868
E coast, off Orissa; Bengal: Bay of; weather window for offshore operations ... 1906
S. Orissa coast; hydrography, nearshore chemistry ... 1959
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; Deccan Traps, flood basalts; volcanism, as cause; mass extinction; new data from India; in French, English abstract ... 2108
Sunderbans; mangrove forests; soil, vegetation studies ... 2231
Cochin Backwaters, and sediment; bacteria, coliforms, drug-resistant ... 2253
SW coast, Cochin; Vibrio, parahaemolyticus, occurrence; bacteria ... 2254
Goa, waters; Penaeidae, commercially important; biology ... 2274
E coast, Bimili Backwaters; Ostracoda, benthic; distribution ... 2276
Visakhapatnam; Bengal: Bay of; pollutant dispersal; nearshore hydrography in winter ... 2416
E coast; Porto Novo, and Pondicherry; antibiotics; algal extracts, antimicrobial ... 2436
Asia; Himalayas; Tibet, High Plateau; collision tectonics; personal account of excursions to Tibet since 1980 ... 2487
SW, off; monsoon, fluctuations; paleoclimate, 20 kyr records 2756
NW; Ganga Basin, W; crust, oceanic affinities ... 2804
lithosphere, hot; crust, super-mobility ... 2817
Porto Novo; bacteria, halotolerant, halophilic; distribution ... 2917
Kerala, Vembanad Estuary; Polychaeta, distribution; salinity, effects ... 2928
SW coast; Anomura; Hippa, indica ... 2950
SW and SE coasts; Cumacea, food and feeding ... 2968
W coast; Cumacea, 7 spp.; IIOE collections ... 2969
state of Orissa; cyclones, 1982, Paradip; storm surges ... 3137
Tarapur; marine boundary layer, studies ... 3662
monsoon precipitation; stratospheric aerosols; relationships ... 3671
off Mangalore; sediments, distributions of N, P and organic C 3701
Bombay; coastal sediments; geochronology, geochemistry ... 3756
Bombay, off; sediment geotechnical properties ... 3761
W, off Saurashtra margin; magnetic field, data; tectonics, extension of the Narmada-Son lineament ... 3803
E, Rajmahal Hills; margin tectonics; gravity field; crust, structure ... 3805
Mangalore; sea turtles; hatchery preliminary studies ... 3950
Sundarban; mangrove communities; diversity ... 3983
Bengal, W, Hooghly Estuary; Copepoda, ecology ... 4034
Okha coast; seaweeds, concentration by; metals, polyvalent ... 4072
Saurastra coast; seaweeds, and seawater; metals, Mn, Zn, Cu, Ni, Co concentrations ... 4073
salinity power; potential estimated ... 4100
Bengal: Bay of, N, upper; monsoons, low, genesis; heat, budget; during MONEX-79 ... 4306
Madras-Visakhapatnam, off; Bengal: Bay of; heavy metals, distribution; shelf sediments; carbon, organic ... 4419
Cochin Backwaters; phytoplankton, seasonal distribution ... 4631
S; Bengal: Bay of; Lichomolgidae, coral associates; Indomolgus, humesi n.sp. ... 4727
Porto Novo, waters; Ciliata; Tintinnida, swarms ... 4744
Bengal: Bay of; monsoon depressions, mechanism for WNW movement; precipitation ... 4958
Himalayas, evolution; collision tectonics; orogeny ... 5095
NE; Himalayas; Burma, N; seismicity; plate tectonics; review ... 5096
Saurashtra, off; zooplankton; organochlorines, residues ... 5242
S; electromagnetic induction, models; current channelling ... 5683
Muvattupuzha River; Cochin Backwaters; industrial effluents, pulp-paper, effects; water quality ... 6249
W coast, Vijaydurg Bay; coastal zone; geophysical studies ... 6268
E coast; sediment transport; bed-loads, vs suspended loads 6278
Bombay, Harbour; sediments, particle size distribution ... 6292
Goa, W coast; Mandovi Estuary, and Zuari; benthic macrofauna, spatial, temporal changes ... 6465
E coast; Vellar Estuary; bacteria, heterotrophic, distribution 6482
W coast; Bivalvia, benthic; Gafrarium, pectinatum, growth, production ... 6493
Okha coast; Chlorophyceae; Enteromorpha, flexuosa, cultivation in outdoor pool; aquaculture ... 6597
E coast; navigation satellites; positioning systems, transit; using regression analysis to determine fixes ... 6634
Tibet, Tibetan Plateau; Asia; Himalayas; geophysics research, international cooperation; tectonics; report ... 6668
Indian Ocean (See also narrower geographic, physiographic and zonal designations ...)
equatorial; current meanders; oscillations, long-period; circulation ... 33
Atlantic; Pacific; Sahel, rainfall; precipitation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; oceanic influences ... 116
triple junction; mid-ocean ridges; basalts, geochemistry; implications for MORB generation, evolution ... 346
Kerguelen Plateau; geophysical survey ... 368
northern; Copepoda, epipelagic; Calanoida, 183 spp.; distributions, abundances, zoogeography ... 532
SW; Prince Edward Islands; hydrography, and bio-oceanography ... 639
Kerguelen-Heard Plateau; phosphate deposits; in French, English abstract ... 962
evolution; Cenozoic; Kerguelen-Heard Plateau; sedimentation; in French, English abstract ... 966
N; Quaternary, Late; paleoclimate, monsoon regime variations; sediments, organic matter ... 974
tropical; sea slope, zonal variability; satellite altimetry ... 1000
Penaeidae, 31 deep-sea spp.; some new descriptions; in French, English abstract ... 1169
Madagascar; Brachyura; Trachycarcinus, crosnieri, sp.nov. ... 1181
SW; Malacostraca, abyssal; Tanaidomorpha, 14 spp.; in Russian, English abstract ... 1193
Atlantic; equatorial circulation ... 1389
W; Arabian Sea; Persian Gulf; water masses, structure; PGW spreading and transformation ... 1401
W; water masses, structure, thermohaline indices ... 1402
N, over; atmospheric heat flux; Bowen ratio distribution ... 1466
N; air-sea interactions, seasonal; atmospheric circulation; surface temperature, and flow; monthly mean parameters 1972-73 ... 1472
carbonates, critical accumulation levels; lysocline, depth ... 1502
copper, speciation patterns ... 1517
NE; manganese deposits ... 1668
Australasia; Southern Ocean; South Pacific; sea level, long period variations ... 1865
equatorial; evaporation, satellite data; monsoons, onset and activity ... 1924
S; Crozet Plateau; heat flow, anomalous; mantle convection, implied ... 2083
Pacific; subsidence, rates, variations; seafloor spreading, intermediate, fast; mid-ocean ridges, along ... 2123
central; Chagos Archipelago; Gobiidae; fish, gobioid ... 2163
central; zooflagellates; plankton ... 2187
gyres; pelagic ecosystems; physicochemical parameters, biological production, etc.; 25 papers ... 2193
Europa and Tromelin; Chelonia, mydas; hatchling population estimates; in French, English abstract ... 2209
Pacific, tropical; coral reefs, ecosystems; productivity, parameters ... 2227
Maldives Republic; fisheries resources, and policies ... 2437
summer exchanges with; Red Sea; hydrographic surveys ... 2505
S; mass flux; heat flux, and freshwater flux; geostrophic flow ... 2511
S; Southern Ocean, influence of; South Atlantic; subtropical gyres; in Afrikaans, English abstract ... 2517
intertropical; circulation; flow, subthermocline ... 2519
South Equatorial Current; current oscillations; planetary waves, evidence of ... 2552
eolian dust; atmospheric transport; suspended matter, geochemistry ... 2665

Reunion and Grand Comore islands; basalts, and dunite; noble gases, systematics; mantle, heterogeneity 2790
S; Kerguelen Plateau; crust, structure; tectonics 2805
ferromanganese nodules; bacteria 2914
W; mixed layer, evolution; heat, budget during FGGE '79; surface temperature 3096
western; Red Sea Water, spreading, transformation; water masses, structure 3114
temperate zone; Pleistocene; Radiolaria; biostratigraphy, refined 3305
S; Radiolaria; Antarctissa, size and shape patterns; paleoceanography 3309
central basin; heat flow; anomalous thermal zone between 80° and 88°E 3327
Ninetyeast Ridge; volcanics, rhyolite, trachyte; geology ... 3343
W; magmatism, tholeiite, evolution; basalt glass; quenched-glass data 3344
Agulhas Current; currents; rings, occlusion 3553
Ganges Fan; fan sediments; Recent sedimentary, diagenetic patterns; in French, English abstract 3744
central; core-mantle interface; mantle, boundary depression as possible cause; geoid, lows; magnetic anomalies ... 3806
Ninetyeast Ridge, and Chagos-Laccadive Ridge; plate tectonics, models; deformation, intraplate; anomalous seismicity 3825
Seychelles; igneous rocks; tectonics 3827
W equatorial; phytoplankton, in; trace elements 3892
Pacific; heat transport; annual variation 4186
Atlantic; tides, amplitudes, phases estimated; satellite altimetry 4213
moonson circulation, low-level; atmospheric oscillations, 40-50 day 4314
NW; atmospheric aerosols; nitrates; sulfates, non-sea-salt; minerals 4329
Andaman-Nicobar Islands; arc tectonics; seismicity; earthquakes 4529
basalts, alteration; rare earths, mobility; discussion 4556
Aden; Gulf of; Red Sea; spreading ridges; earthquakes, centroid depths and mechanisms 4579
Pacific; circulation, throughflow dynamics; currents 4878
Kerguelen Plateau; crust; sediments; nature, age; in French, English abstract 5062
equatorial; Paleogene, to Recent; barite deposits, as productivity indicators; plate tectonics, recorded 5071
SW ridge; transform faults, oceanic; earthquakes, 1942, largest recorded 5118
1982-84; Sri Lanka, off, 1981-82; Cetacea, odonto-cete 5148
Bryozoa, deep-sea, 43 spp. (15 new), 1 n.gen.; in French, English abstract 5179
Chagos Bank, Great, drowning of; atolls; subsidence; tectonics; Darwin: Charles, and Captain Moresby 5282
E, between West Australia and Sunda Strait; temperature, profiles; water column 5311
Pacific, tropical; air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions; circulation, general 5422
southern; atmospheric carbon dioxide; seasonal variations . 5423
E tropical; Pacific, W tropical; wind field, seasonal anomalies, structure and evolution; atmospheric circulation; Southern Oscillation 5464
mid-ocean ridges, near; extensional seismicity; why does it occur there and not elsewhere? 5739
central basin sediments; polymetallic nodules; manganese, todorokite; mineralogy 5751
Tromelin Island; Chelonia, mydas; sea turtles, nest site fidelity; in French, English abstract 5791
W, Great Whirl, 8°N; temperature structure, variability, seasonal cycle; monsoons, SW, effects 6014
over; monsoons, summer 1979; moisture flux 6184
barrier reefs; algal flats; phosphorus, -32, slow uptake ... 6234
Ascension Island; lava; volcanics; plutonic inclusions; isotopic studies, origin 6356
S; Kerguelen Plateau; crust; tectonics; research cruise report 6371
gravity field, planetary anomalies; mantle, density inhomogeneities, effects 6373
central basin; lithospheric compression; deformation, intraplate 6382
zooplankton biomass, estimates, validity; energy equivalent . 6441
Pacific; seamounts; benthic fauna; in Russian, English abstract 6470
Madagascar Basin; Tanaidacea; in Russian 6522
Arabian Sea, Gulf of Oman; Bengal: Bay of; Calanoida; Pleuromamma, indica, ecology 6537
Atlantic, tropical; Pacific, E; Southern Oscillation; circulation, surface; climate; ocean-atmosphere interactions 6774

Indian Plate
Tibet, plateau geotraverse; crust, extremely thick, origin; plate tectonics 2087
margins; New Zealand, epicentral zone; Pacific Plate, boundary with; seismotectonics; earthquakes, cyclicity 6329

Indian River Lagoon
Florida; estuarine sea level; intertidal zone, vertical displacement in response to subtidal frequency forcing 45

Indian Shield
Tibetan Plateau; mantle, upper; seismic waves; shear wave velocity structure 1647

indicator organisms (More at ORGANISMS ...)
environmental monitoring; bioassays; definitions, uses clarified 2369

indicators: pollution
Crustacea; Daphnia, magna; zooplankton; water quality, monitoring 2349
Norway; Bergen, fjords around; Polychaeta; Glycera, alba as bioindicator; sewage disposal 4064
microbial; Brazil, tropical, subtropical marine surface waters; measuring fecal contamination 4783
Antarctica, Bransfield Strait; McMurdo Sound; coprostanols, in sediment cores; not a biomarker for human pollution 4809

Indolaophonte
ramai n.gen., n.sp.; Indonesia, Bali; Harpacticoida, psammic; in Italian, English abstract 4015

Indomolgus
humesi n.sp.; India, S; Bengal: Bay of; Lichomolgidae, coral associates 4727

Indonesia
Makassar Strait; Pycnogonida; Hemichela, micrasterias; Achelia, socors; in French, English abstract 501
Copepoda; Microcyclops, (Mediocyclops) variabilis n.sgen., n.sp.; in French, English abstract 1737
Sumba Island; Timor Trough; accretionary wedges, structure; deformation; shelf sediments 2085
Sangihe Arc; Quaternary; volcanics, mineralogy; arc magmatism; spatial patterns 2110
eastern; coral communities, structure; reef environments . 2268
Kalimantan, Barito Estuary; estuarine sedimentation; processes, soils 2708
Sunda Arc, forearc; arc tectonics; accretionary terranes; deformation, sedimentation along suture zone 3332
seagrasses, 9 spp.; heavy metals; background levels 3499
Harpacticoida, psammic; Laophontidae; in Italian, English abstract 4013
Bali; Harpacticoida, psammic; Indolaophonte, ramai n.gen., n.sp.; in Italian, English abstract 4015
earthquakes, 8/19/77 4570
Bangka; tin; metal resources; search for offshore deposits .. 4598
Java Sea, E; Halimeda; coralline algae; bioherms 5604
reefs; Nicaragua, E shelf; depositional environments; sediments, carbonate to siliciclastic transitions; tropics, arid vs humid; comparisons 5612

Indo-Pacific
W; Decapoda; Stenopus, devaneyi, earlei; redescription ... 1179
Great Barrier Reef; Sirenia; Dugong, sp.; fisheries management; conservation 2429
Caribbean area; Scleractinia; competition, aggression hierarchies; corals; cnidom as index of aggressive proficiency 2934
Brachyura; Majidae 5197
Australia, Northern Territory; Pontoniinae; Periclimenes, darwiniensis, sp.nov. 5849
Tridacnidae; reef clams, giant; mariculture, possibilities .. 5922

Indo-Soviet Monsoon Experiment (Use ISMEX)

Indus Fan
fan sediments; morphology, structure, deposition 6848

Indus River
Pakistan, coastal; particulates; organic matter; POC nature 892
Arabian Sea; Bengal: Bay of; Ganges River, -Brahmaputra; organic matter, land-derived; river discharges, to deep sea; sediment transport 4368

industrial effluents
oil refinery; oil pollution, effects; algal bioassays, Selenastrum ... 597
pollution monitoring; chromatography, headspace gas ... 4412
pulp-paper, effects; India, Muvattupuzha River; Cochin Backwaters; water quality ... 6249
industrial pollution
Australia, NSW; Hunter Estuary; Nematoda, diversity ... 598
industrial waste
dumping; Tasmania, SE of; Pachyptila, turtur, as biomonitor; metals, heavy; seabirds ... 5902
industry (See also drilling, MINING, offshore-, STRUCTURES ...)
industry: fishing
California, S, off; petroleum exploration; airguns, use; dynamite; conflict or coexistence?; overview ... 689
oil exploration; resource jurisdiction, and policy disputes; conflict mediation; scientific issues, use ... 4109
industry: oil
petroleum production; forecasting method and market penetration function; in English abstract, French ... 1047
industry: petroleum
response; oil spills, effects; environmental impact; effects and cleanup strategies defined ... 1308
U.S.; oil production, and gas; top 400 firms' financial, operating performance; report ... 2489
industry: timber
Alaska, SE; benthic infauna, effects on; logging, transfer facilities, bark accumulation at ... 600
inert gases (More at GAS ...)
inertia gravity waves
trapped against vertical barrier ... 1457
inertial currents (More at CURRENTS ...)
Fofonoff-type, by; circulation, oceanic; closed on western side 4191
inertial navigation
gravity surveys; satellite altimetry; establishing requirements for accuracy ... 6633
inertial oscillations (More at OSCILLATIONS ...)
wind field, propagating, generated by; 2-D model ... 797
wind stress, damping by; fluid dynamics ... 1897
Irish Sea ... 4893
inertial waves (More at WAVES ...)
infauna (More at FAUNA ...)
Xenophyophoria; abyssal sediments; bioturbation; lead, -210, distribution ... 3213
benthic communities; larval settlement, dynamics ... 3981
adult, effects of; larval recruitment; biogenic refuges, role implications ... 5808
bivalve, as prey; Crustacea; Decapoda, as predator; foraging, behavior ... 6506
response; Zostera, spp.; seagrass communities, abundance 6988
infauna: benthic
effects on; Alaska, SE; logging, transfer facilities, bark accumulation at; timber industry ... 600
subtidal; Spain, NW, La Coruña Estuary; community structure; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1705
distribution; Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; sediment communities; nutrients, organic C enrichment, eutrophication effects ... 4676
infauna: hadal
macrobenthic; Japan Trench; community structure ... 1113
infauna: macrobenthic
Spain, NW, Galician shelf; benthic communities, sediment . 4673
infectious pathology
aquaculture; fish; shellfish; proceedings; 59 papers and abstracts ... 2357
inflow (More at FLOW ...)
dense water; Baltic Sea, Arkona Basin; density stratification ... 5331
inflow: surface
Mediterranean area; Gibraltar: Strait of; seasonal variability ... 5319
inflows: catastrophic
impending; Japan, Seikan Tunnel; tunnel construction, subsea; geochemical prediction, used to warn of seawater floods through fissures ... 1290
information: geographic
systems; spatial analysis, tool for; USGS work described 6608
information management (See also data management; more at COMMUNICATIONS ...)
infrared imagery (More at IMAGERY ...)
infrared radiation (More at RADIATION ...)
net upward; surface temperature, global mean; solar radiation, net downward; heat flux ... 5258
infrasonic noise
theory; acoustics, surface turbulence; discussion ... 5396
infusoria
composition, distribution; Southern Ocean, Pacific sector; plankton ... 2190
inhibitors: eucaryote
assessment; microbial production; bacterioplankton, grazing mortality; validity of test ... 3993
Inland Sea
Japan; sediments; paleomagnetism ... 321
Japan; zooplankton communities, structure, species diversity ... 2872
inland seas
saline lakes, ecosystems; meromictic lakes; saline lakes of the world; book ... 626
inland waters
Africa, West; tropics; lakes, ponds, rivers; introduction and botanical review ... 3032
inlets
near; shallow-water flow; friction-controlled selective withdrawal ... 5411
inlets: coastal
3 sites; British Columbia; productivity, summer ... 1681
inlets: stratified
deep; British Columbia, Knight Inlet; internal tides, decomposition; model ... 799
inlets: tidal
China ... 257
Gulf St. Vincent; Australia, South; water quality; trace metals, migration; diurnal variations ... 2684
New Zealand, Rangaunu Harbour; sediment transport ... 3255
INMARSAT
description, progress ... 631
inorganic chemistry
environmental; organic metal compounds; trace analysis; workshop; 16 papers ... 6265
inorganic matter
analytical chemistry, methods; sediments; rocks; review . 6785
Insecta
Southern Ocean; Prince Edward, Islands; Kerguelen Islands, and biogeographical province; Arthropoda; entomology ... 6422
Chironomidae; Baltic Sea; Cladocera; sediments, stratigraphy; paleosalinity implications ... 6883
insolation (More at solar radiation ...)
instability
analysis; waves, nonlinear, development ... 1421
Rayleigh-Taylor; Earth; core, formation; geophysical fluid dynamics ... 5115
barotropic–baroclinic energy transfer; geophysical fluid dynamics; circulation ... 6144
Kelvin-Helmholtz; fluid dynamics; stratified fluids; turbulence, development; transitional phenomena; review .. 6152
CISK; polar seas, over; air masses; CISK, conditional instability of the second kind ... 6200
instability: atmospheric
stratus clouds, marine; breakup investigated ... 5478
instability: baroclinic
fluid dynamics; spatially amplifying modes of the Charney problem ... 1899
fluid dynamics; nonlinear evolution over topography ... 3154
geophysical fluid dynamics; geostrophic circulation ... 3633
CISK; atmospheric waves; convection, deep ... 4960
localized; atmospheric fronts, zones; cyclogenesis ... 5490
atmospheric waves; cyclogenesis, explosive ... 6195
instability: barotropic
tropical disturbances, meridional and zonal, interactions; atmospheric waves, easterly ... 140
geophysical fluid dynamics; shear flow; vorticity ... 4281
instability: convective
cloud streets, formation; vortex rolls; atmospheric flow; cold air outbreak dynamics ... 3656
instability: entrainment
onset; clouds, cloud-tops; atmosphere, processes ... 1922
instability: flow
linear; internal waves, long; fluid dynamics ... 6733
instability: Rayleigh-Taylor
fluid dynamics, at interfaces; steady solutions ... 1901

instability: thermocapillary
surface tension; immiscible fluids; fluid dynamics; review ... 3617
instrument tows
deep; cables, behavior patterns during half-turn maneuvers ... 6631
instrumentation
current meters, moored; EG&G VMCM and Aanderaa RCM4 compared ... 703
sediment traps, new system; sampling ... 895
apparatus; analytical chemistry; suppliers, equipment, trade names, etc.; ACS LabGuide ... 928
and sensor systems design; geodesy; positioning systems; geophysical surveys; recent advances; conference reports ... 1352
for wet ashing; biological tissues, chemical analysis; digestion chambers ... 1496
field; water filters ... 1498
computer technology, design; work at Johns Hopkins' APL ... 1772
sea-bottom; hydrophones, pull-up multichannel array ... 2014
seismographs, OBS calibration ... 2015
precision microcomputer-based system; biota, precise multiple measurements on ... 2155
computers, micro-, low powered for field use ... 2364
single-axis platform performance; remote sensing, balloon-borne ... 2372
current; analytical chemistry; chromatography, GC ... 3198
microscopy; new scanning transmission electron microscope (STEM) microanalytical system ... 4093
advances in; microscopy, light, enhanced contrast; video and digital image processing ... 4617
especially for life sciences; biotechnology, products; computers, and data handling; *Science*'s 1987 guide ... 4817
for measuring in-situ fines; suspended sediments ... 5550
oscilloscopes, how to select one ... 6606
submarine photography; diver-operated low-light video system ... 6949
instruments: moored
components; drag, coefficients measured; in German, English abstract ... 6628
Integrated Global Ocean Station System (Use IGOSS)
integrity: scientific
research fraud; the Stewart and Feder analysis of Darsee case analyzed; report ... 4118
research fraud; ethics, and libel; the Stewart and Feder analysis; editorial ... 4120
intelligence: artificial
expert systems; computer technology ... 4813
computer programming, languages; Lisp, AI language of choice ... 4814
submersibles, ROVs; remotely-operated vehicles; expert systems; technology, languages; 4 papers ... 4851
interfaces (See also air-sea- and sediment-water interfaces; more at ATMOSPHERE, FRONTS, GRADIENTS, LAYERS, OCEAN, SEDIMENTS, STRUCTURE, ZONES ...)
interfaces: density
across; turbulent mixing; fluid dynamics, rotating ... 92
sheared; stratified fluids, entraining ... 4275
interfaces: fluid
geophysical fluid dynamics; circulation; waves; symposium; 29 papers ... 3631
interfaces: frontal
fronts, oceanic, physical nature and structure; eddies, synoptic; rings; book ... 4202
interfacial waves
field; lab measurement method ... 1411
interferometric surveys
VLBI; sea level, monitoring; geodesy; positioning systems, 6PS; increased ability to determine and separate real movements, increases, etc. ... 1853
VLBI; mapping; positioning systems ... 2481
interferometry
VLBI; geodesy; plate motions, evidence for ... 994
interglacial deposits
Europe, NW coast; aminostratigraphy ... 2746
interglacials
Pleistocene-Holocene transition; North Atlantic Deep Water; water masses; paleocirculation; sporadic shutdown of NADW production ... 2738
Holstein; Germany, N; France; transgression, widespread; stratigraphic correlations, dating ... 2751
the last; California, southern; Mollusca, fossil, stable isotope compositions; paleoceanography; evidence for cool ocean ... 4501
interlatitudinal teleconnections
Neogene, late; Atlantic, E equatorial; paleoclimate; paleocirculation; ODP Leg 108 preliminary results ... 294
interleaving: diffusive
thermohaline intrusions; temperature, and salinity, vertical gradients, effect ... 6129
internal boundary layer
height; atmosphere; wind, offshore; in German, English abstract ... 3659
internal gravity waves
shear flow; propagation at large Reynolds number ... 1425
nonlinear interactions ... 1878
shear flow, stratified; model ... 3139
Arctic Ocean; sea ice, beneath ... 3595
Alfvén; geophysical fluid dynamics; shear flow ... 4919
internal jets
strong, induced; circulation, oceanic; bottom topography, role ... 1825
internal solitary waves
rotating channel, in; numerical study ... 4236
strongly nonlinear, in rotating system; experiment ... 6095
internal tides
caused by; internal waves, direction, velocity; determinations ... 60
decomposition; British Columbia, Knight Inlet; stratified inlets, deep; model ... 799
semidiurnal; Africa, W; Ivory Coast, Abidjan shelf ... 1879
generation; coastal topography, over; equation solution ... 5386
and resonance; British Columbia, Indian Arm ... 6091
as cause; Australia, NW shelf; shelf-break, flow over; solitons, and internal hydraulic jumps ... 6092
Internal Wave Experiment (Use IWEX)
internal waves (More at WAVES ...)
long nonlinear; bottom topography; shelf, and slope; interactions ... 57
field; fluid dynamics; energy and action flow ... 58
offshore, verification; Bo Hai, Sea; Huanghai Sea; shear currents, observations ... 59
direction, velocity; internal tides, caused by; determinations ... 60
Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core; turbulence; velocity profiles ... 742
near-inertial; mixing, persistent; relations, observations ... 795
field; North Pacific, NE; MATE measurements ... 798
Japan, Onagawa Bay; surface slicks; in Japanese, English abstract ... 800
turbulence, fossil; finestructure, and microstructure, oceanic; composite structure ... 840
geophysical fluid dynamics; barotropic modons; propagation over slowly varying topography ... 1459
currents or trains as cause; Bering Sea, Navarinsky Canyon; sand waves, large ... 1551
caustics ... 2556
Atlantic, equatorial; tidal residuals; inverted echo-sounder records ... 2557
Africa, S and SW shelf; momentum transport, and energy; theory; review ... 2558
Celtic Sea, slope; wind-driven mixing; interactions cause thermal gradient above slope; in French, English abstract ... 3152
scattering; stratified fluids, density-; fluid dynamics; in Russian, English abstract ... 3594
inertial; North Atlantic, Subtropical Convergence; Sargasso Sea; fronts, at ... 3596
Sargasso Sea; temperature, upper ocean observations; overturning statistics ... 3597
as source; North Atlantic; Blake Plateau; seabirds, small-scale patchiness ... 3987
stress-shear correlations; reference frames for numerical simulations ... 4235
freshwater intrusions, river tongues ... 4237
energy dissipation; bottom boundary layer, shelf; theoretical model ... 4238
temperature finestructure; acoustic energy, effects on propagation ... 4268
U.K.; Tees Estuary; estuarine mixing, intense ... 4276
by; oil spills; pollutant transport, onshore ... 4428
fluid dynamics; in rotating stratified spherical shell ... 5414
tide-generated; Sulu Sea; Philippines, Palawan Island harbor; coastal seiches; relations ... 6072
field; surface, influence of; mixed layer, influence of ... 6093
lateral, generated; estuarine seiches, surface ... 6094
strong; wind waves, effects on ... 6118
long; Messina: Strait of; tides, columnar disturbances resulting from ... 6732
long; fluid dynamics; flow instability, linear ... 6733

long; fluid dynamics; shear flow, propagation in; perturbation solution 6734
reflection from a uniform slope 6735
internal waves; atmospheric
fluid dynamics; air turbulence, onset 3668
International Association of Seismology and Physics of the Earth's Interior (Use IASPEI)
International Association for Physical Sciences of the Ocean (Use IAPSO)
International Association of Volcanology and Chemistry of the Earth's Interior (Use IAVCEI)
international collaboration
Pacific, as project focus; U.S.; China; Australia; joint ventures; atmosphere, structure, dynamics; report 4098
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (Use ICES)
International Council of Scientific Unions (Use ICSU)
International Decade of Ocean Exploration (Use IDOE)
International Geophysical Year (Use IGY)
International Geosphere Biosphere Program
global commons; environmental management, and monitoring; program objectives; editorial 2384
international law
role; marine mammals, protection; existing legal structure reviewed 670
North Sea; oil fields; petroleum production; offshore platforms, abandonment; requirements, recommendations 671
and agreements; Antarctica, Treaty, resolutions, disputes; consensus approach falters 672
oil pollution, vessel-source; environmental protection; MARPOL 73/78, effectiveness 1337
continental shelf, delimitation; maritime boundaries; UNCLOS unclear, equiratio method recommended 1342
oil pollution, vessel-source; enforcement regime reviewed 1343
Canada; U.S., *Polar Sea* voyage; Northwest Passage, through; jurisdiction, maritime 2447
International Maritime Satellite Organization
description, progress 631
International Oceanographic Commission
its marine pollution programme (GIPME); World Ocean; pollution; essay 1307
international organizations
and planning; marine mammals; resource management, global; conservation, and utilization; UNEP's Global Plan of Action 673
and issues; global resources, nonrenewable; environmental management; economic, social, and legal considerations . 3055
environmental management; policy, and science; essay .. 3063
IMO; oil rigs; platform disposal; cost, hazards, economic effects, etc. 4107
World Bank; environmental policy, new; report 6653
European Space Agency; Columbus Program; space projects, joint; 28 papers 6686
International Phase of Ocean Drilling (Use IPOD)
interphyletic communication (More at COMMUNICATION ...)
interpolation: bivariate
geostatistical analysis; seismic data, scattered observations; neighborhood discontinuities 3738
interstellar dust
grains; comets, Halley; organic matter, indicated by spectral analysis 1809
interstitial fauna (See also psammon; more at FAUNA ...)
studying; videomicroscopy 387
microhabitats; meiofauna, subsuface, distribution; tube/burrow wall chemistry 4675
interstitial water (More at WATER ...)
geochemistry; China; Bo Hai, Gulf 217
sediments, disturbed; solute diagenesis; discussion 3229
Rhone Delta; copper, complexing capacity; a.s.v. study; in French, English abstract 3688
trace analysis, for; sampling, method described 6259
studies; Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; sediments, early diagenetic reactions 6869
interstitial water samplers (More at SAMPLERS ...)
intertidal algae
dehydration, tolerance; desiccation; photosynthesis, recovery following temperature, osmotic stress 1231
productivity, effects on; guano; seabirds 2230
New Zealand; Great Barrier Island, NE; survey 4050
intertidal benthos
production; respiration; partitioning among size groups ... 1112
Quebec, Gaspé, Penouille Bay; macrofaunal communities, structure; relations with environmental factors; in French, English abstract 5810
intertidal communities (More at COMMUNITIES ...)
wave forces; rocks, wave-borne, destructive effects; adding teeth to wave action 450
mortality; Mexico, coast; earthquakes, Sept. 1985 event; coastal uplift, by faulting; measuring uplift from mortalities 1053
Canada, N.W.T.; Baffin Islands, Pangnirtung Fjord; biota . 1098
Japan, Asamushi; Mytilus, edulis, clumps as habitats for small animals; effects of mussel age structure on species composition 1115
macrobenthic ecology; species interactions, ecology; review; in Japanese, English abstract 1118
ecology, supply-side; population dynamics 1766
structure determinants; rocky shores; seabirds; guano, nutrient enhancement by 2216
rocky; trophic dynamics; predator-prey dynamics; Menge-Sutherland model of community organization tested 3900
Callianassa, californiensis, as prey; predator-prey dynamics; effects on distribution, community consequences 4033
waves, breaking; productivity, utilizing wave energy; report . 4859
Ireland; Shannon Estuary, Aughinish Island; seasonal changes in fish, crustacean populations 6423
rocky shores; climate, continuous vs catastrophic effects ... 6433
littoral ecosystems; structure, function; symposium; 5 papers 6601
intertidal fauna
Gammaridea; effects of oxygen tension, T, S, and humidity on survival 1732
intertidal limestone
Ireland, County Clare; bioerosion, zonation, process, form .. 5600
Ireland, County Clare; Bivalvia; Hiatella, arctica; bioerosion 5601
Ireland, County Clare; Echinoidea; Paracentrotus, lividus; bioerosion 5602
intertidal macroalgae
Canada; Nova Scotia; Phaeophyta; Ascophyllum, nodosum; Fucus, vesiculosus; epifaunal communities, composition, abundance; seasonal variations 6982
intertidal macrofauna
North Sea; Helgoland; in German, English abstract 1102
intertidal macrophytes
seaweeds, 5 taxa; nitrogen, interactions 5893
intertidal meiofauna
Japan, Mikawa Bay; spring distribution; in Japanese, English abstract 1703
intertidal microalgae
Saint Lawrence Estuary; photosynthesis, and productivity; tides, energy effects 576
epilithic; rocky shores; sampling, and assaying methods; experimental evaluation 3884
intertidal sediments
Elbe Estuary, tide flats; nutrients; heavy metals; effect of tidal action on distributions; in German, English abstract .. 3728
muddy; U.K., SW; Severn Estuary; reworking 5591
Red Sea, E, south of Yambu; conglomerates, episodic clastic deposit 5597
Scotland, Forth Estuary; temperature, fluctuations 5598
Netherlands, NW, Texel; oxygen, flux rates, microgradients, and ETS activity 6978
intertidal zonation
India, E coast; Visakhapatnam; numerical study 449
intertidal zone
vertical displacement in response to subtidal frequency forcing; Florida; Indian River Lagoon; estuarine sea level . 45
currents; sediment transport; numerical modelling; in German, English abstract 2024
Brazil, São Paulo; mussels, beds; barnacles; patch dynamics 4005
Spain, Galicia, Pontevedra Estuary; Polychaeta; pollution; in Spanish, English abstract 4077
breaking waves, energy, effects; productivity 5157
rocky; Isopoda; Ligia, oceanica; population energetics 5875
New Zealand, S; algal photosynthesis; desiccation, effects of 6552
U.K., eastern; Severn Estuary; mud desiccation 6850
Intertropical Convergence Zone (Use ITCZ)
intragenomic selection (More at SELECTION ...)
introduced species
Southern Ocean; Prince Edward Islands; exotic organisms; 9 papers 6602

intrumentation
recording devices; Spheniscus, demersus; seabirds, penguins, free-ranging; foraging behavior, effects on 397
intrusions (More at FRONTS...)
dense; fluid dynamics; density currents, or wedges; boundary layer influence, control methods 6131
intrusions: diffusive
horizontal; thermohaline fronts; salt fingers; linear stability theory 2574
intrusions: freshwater
river tongues; internal waves 4237
intrusions: magmatic
vertical fractures; volcanism 2119
crust; vein minerals, deposition; hydrothermal circulation; interactions, geochemistry 3763
intrusions: saline
mechanisms; Netherlands, Volkerak Estuary 827
long-term; estuaries, well-mixed; time scale 828
Mediterranean area; Ionian Sea; temperature inversions; fronts; analysis of convective steps; in Russian, English abstract 3619
oceanic; thermohaline fronts; diffusive interfaces; some limitations of the Ruddick and Turner mechanism 3623
intrusions: seawater
barriers; coastal aquifers; analysis 6632
intrusions: slope water
East Australian Current; eddies, and meanders; coastal enrichment effect 3566
intrusions: thermohaline
fronts, created isopycnically at; intrusions are inclined to isopycnals 94
rings, warm-core, edge finestructure; mixing, at diffusive interfaces 3560
North Atlantic, tropical, E of Bermuda; Caribbean Sea; double diffusion; salt fingers; C-SALT program 4277
diffusive interleaving; temperature, and salinity, vertical gradients, effect 6129
intrusive rocks
Okhotsk; Sea of, rise areas; radiometric age 1577
inverse eigenvalue problems
formulation and analyses of numerical methods 7068
inversions: atmospheric
low-level; Arabian Sea, MONEX '79; synoptic aspects 1464
Pacific, central quatorial; marine boundary layer, structure; data from FGGE, Jan.- Feb. 1979 2599
inversions: temperature
Mediterranean area; Ionian Sea; saline intrusions; fronts; analysis of convective steps; in Russian, English abstract 3619
invertebrate<s> (See also macroinvertebrates; more at FAUNA ...)
invertebrate larvae
extraterrestrial impacts; mass extinction; planktotrophs, selection against? 1583
non-decapod; estuarine transport; overview 4037
invertebrates
nektobenthic; Australia, Moreton Bay, Queensland; community spatial and temporal variations 1144
marine families; Paleozoic; extinction, rates; diversity, and turnover; sources of variation 3799
developmental modes; Permian-Triassic boundary; mass extinction, event 3801
discriminating age classes; lipofuscin fluorescence; pigments, ageing indicators 3886
adaptation, evolution; larval dispersal, pelagic; gene flow, importance 3897
plankton; larval development, and duration of planktonic periods 3902
Pacific, central; larval dispersal, long-distance; islands, among; biogeography, implications 3936
marine; larval recruitment, and settlement; perspective, proposals; workshop summary 4000
marine; larval ecology; mass extinction; evolution, macro-; alternation of regimes 4001
life patterns; larval dispersal, and settlement; metamorphosis, and life history ecology; 37 papers 4089
Recent marine, shell mineralogy; isotopic geochemistry, as tool; seawater, chemistry; chemical concentrations as key to paleontological comparisons 4511
Scotland; Clyde Estuary; birds; patterns of association ... 4688
polar seas, as origin; essay 5074
systematics; classification; the next 25 yrs; essay 7064
Canada; bibliography project described 3507
invertebrates: benthic
Poland; Gdansk Bay; metal pollution 3502
larval dispersal; plankton, life cycle stages 3937
clonal; dispersal, modes; larval recruitment, and spread; genetic structure implications 3971
and fish; Baltic Sea; Bothnia: Gulf of; Finland: Gulf of; metals; organochlorines 4076
macro-; sand beaches, instability; potential indicators of instability 4666
invertebrates: colonial
subtidal; larval recruitment, and survivorship; caging, artifactual effects 3889
invertebrates: estuarine
toxicities; metals; temperature, and salinity, effects of 4068
predation, by shorebirds and fish, effects of 4684
invertebrates: fossil
California, Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, in; type specimens 6315
invertebrates: macrobenthic
Red Sea; Aqaba: Gulf of, Jordan; sand beaches; community structure 447
invertebrates: marine
North Pacific, E, cold temperate; annotated checklist 1137
invertebrates: sessile
competition, spatial, between colonial ascidians 1148
activity registration method; in German, English abstract 2902
Involutinina
Foraminiferida; Textulariina; Fusulinina; Miliolina; new and redefined genera and families 2312
iodine
iodate; Bengal: Bay of, central 1961
sediments, marine; humic matter 5554
ion exchange
kinetics; sediments 2676
Ionian Sea
Gulf of Corigliano; Mediterranean Sea; seamounts, Amendolaca; description; in Italian, English abstract 253
Mediterranean Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea; Ligurian Sea; trace metals 3207
Mediterranean area; temperature inversions; saline intrusions; fronts; analysis of convective steps; in Russian, English abstract 3619
lagoon sediments; metals, composition, and granulometric . 4434
Crati Fan; Italy; fan sediments, surficial; benthic macrofauna 5594
Tardigrada; Halechiniscidae, 2 spp. described 6495
ionosphere
magnetosphere; atmosphere; seismoacoustics; relationships, measurements; 16 papers 4610
ions
major; Africa, W; Niger River, hydrochemistry; river transport 4348
ions: metal
bacteria; binding 4972
adsorption, studies; suspended particles, low concentrations 5525
ions: seawater
major, influences; goethite; adsorption, of organic acids ... 6218
Iphigenia
truncata; Nigeria, Lagos Lagoon; Bivalvia; ecology 1145
Iphimedia
spp.; Ireland; Amphipoda 7024
IPOD (See also DSDP, JOIDES ...)
Ireland
S coast; Kinsale Harbor; macrofauna, distribution; relationship to sedimentary environment 2897
Lough Hyne; macrobenthic communities, sublittoral; composition 2904
W coast; North Atlantic; Killary Harbor; oceanographical and biological survey 3033
Northern, Magilligan; beach ridges, formation; morphodynamics 5592
County Clare; intertidal limestone; bioerosion, zonation, process, form 5600
County Clare; Bivalvia; Hiatella, arctica; intertidal limestone; bioerosion 5601
County Clare; Echinoidea; Paracentrotus, lividus; intertidal limestone; bioerosion 5602
Shannon Estuary, Aughinish Island; intertidal communities; seasonal changes in fish, crustacean populations ... 6423
seas around; Amphipoda; Phronima, sedentaria 6525
seas around; Isopoda; Idotea, metallica 6541

Bantry Bay; oil spills; investigations following *Betelgeuse* disaster ... 6575
Killary Harbour; North Atlantic; Bivalvia; Mollusca, suspension-feeding; carbon, budget; effect of intense cultivation ... 6598
E, Dundalk Bay; Pleistocene, Late; glaciomarine sediments ... 6888
W, Killary Harbour; phytoplankton, distribution; relations with hydrography ... 6971
Amphipoda; Iphimedia, spp. ... 7024

iridium
abundances; Ordovician-Silurian boundary; crust, erosion rather than comet impact supported ... 303
low abundances; Permian-Triassic boundary; China, S; conodonts, survival; fossil record ... 971
anomalies of non-impact origin; boundary events; extraterrestrial impacts; bolide theory questioned; report ... 5288

Irish Sea
radionuclides; technetium, occurrence; baseline ... 185
W; zooplankton, vertical distribution ... 425
German Bight; phytoplankton; fronts, tidal mixing-, plume-, and topographical; urea, uptake ... 430
water masses, 2 different; bacterial communities; growth rate, cell volume differences ... 487
sediments, alpha-emitting hot particles; radioactive particulates ... 881
N; circulation; polluted sediments, distribution, transport ... 1282
E; river discharges, effects; residual circulation ... 1826
sediments; carbon dating ... 2037
radioactive waste; toxic discharges; Sellafield low-level radionuclides are of concern ... 2409
from; Greenland, East, to; North Sea, and Norwegian Coastal Current, via; radionuclides, caesium, plutonium; current transport ... 4361
radionuclides, behavior; radioactive effluents; plutonium; americium ... 4363
inertial oscillations ... 4893
North Sea; Humber Estuary; Mersey Estuary, and Lune and Ribble; estuaries, capacity changes; sediment transport ... 5041
Liverpool Bay; hydrography, and glycollate concentrations ... 6801

iron
Pacific, central; sediments; carbonates, $CaCO_3$; aluminum; silica; geochemistry ... 214
diffusion, deposition controls; East China Sea; shelf sediments ... 225
Baltic Sea, N; Bothnia; Gulf of; sediments, recent, surficial; manganese; layering ... 1048
enrichments; East Pacific Rise; hydrothermal plumes ... 2040
speciation; Great Barrier Reef, lagoon waters; Trichodesmium, blooms, influence of; cadmium, speciation ... 2185
Chesapeake Bay, deep water; anoxic water; sulfides; manganese; phosphates ... 2673
Proterozoic; Cambrian; Pacific; manganese; ore deposits, formation; in Russian, English abstract ... 2753
ferrous, reducing power; Archean; World Ocean; oxygen, photosynthetic, contributions ... 3289
Pacific; manganese; water column; contrasting biogeochemistry ... 3716
-55; North Pacific; radionuclides, transuranics; particle and solution phase depth distributions ... 4362
Fe(II) oxidation kinetics; seawater ... 5527
ferric oxide, isoelectric point; surface, chemistry; microelectrophoresis method; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6206
Fe_2O_3; China, Fujian, Xiamen; phosphorus, P_2O_5; sediments, surficial; geochemistry; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6246

irradiance (More at RADIATION ...)
just below surface; seawater optics, inherent properties; light, underwater field; radiation transfer; in Japanese, English abstract ... 804
solar radiation; long-term downward trend ... 3089
reduced, responses to; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; phytoplankton; photosynthesis, and carbon metabolism ... 4643
spectral, changes in; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound, sea ice; epontic microalgae; light, submarine ... 4767
wide range, effects; Synechococcus; cyanobacteria; growth; pigments, and cell composition ... 6448
wide range; Synechococcus, sp; cyanobacteria; photosynthesis, responses and mechanisms ... 6449
phytoplankton, 3 spp.; growth; relationships, interspecific differences ... 6452
two-stream model; water column, deep ... 6741
light field, underwater; statistics, empirical model ... 6744

irradiance: downwelling
North Pacific, E; vertical structure of diffuse attenuation coefficient spectrum ... 6101

irradiance reflectance
surface, wind-roughened; albedo; glitter ... 805

irradiance: solar
measurement errors; effect of pyranometer tilt ... 4941

irradiance: spectral
underwater; chlorophyll fluorescence; theoretical analysis using two-flow model ... 4633

Iskenderun: Gulf of
Turkey; metal pollution, Hg, Sn ... 4424
Mediterranean area, NE; petroleum hydrocarbons, dissolved; long term impact ... 4425

Isla Pinta
Galapagos Archipelago; volcanics; petrogenesis ... 5099

island<s> (See also atolls, COASTS; more at LITHOSPHERE ...)

island arc<s> (More at ARCS ...)

island arcs
volcanism, magma plumbing systems; magma mixing ... 1626
in; earthquakes, teleseismic mislocation ... 1652
volcanic rocks; ophiolites, plutonium complexes; geochemistry ... 1660
crust, 2-D structure; seismic data; signal processing ... 3351
cusps at junctions; subduction zones; lithosphere, buckling; cusp formation mechanism ... 3867
New Guinea, margin; collision tectonics; model for arc reversal ... 4530
Greater Antilles, E; volcanic rocks, oldest; lead, isotopic studies ... 6342

island biogeography
theory; habitat conservation, applications; land-use planning ... 6429

island nations
South Pacific; fisheries law; need for legal training facilities ... 4116

island topography
effects; tropical cyclones ... 5482

island wakes
U.K.; English Channel, and Bristol Channel; remote sensing, and lab experiments; eddies, headland ... 3531
shear stress, effects; bathymetry, effects ... 6125

islands
around; gravity waves, long; trapped waves; effect of asymmetric insular shelf ... 1412
Great Barrier Reef; seabirds; shorebirds ... 2239
among; Pacific, central; invertebrates; larval dispersal, long-distance; biogeography, implications ... 3936
oceanic, formation; French Polynesia; Tuamotu, Islands; Society Islands; crust, structure; atolls ... 4591

islands: barrier
North Carolina; Outer Banks; CZM, implications for, guidelines; shoreline dynamics; USGS report; monograph ... 244
North Carolina; land use, and cover; proposed classification system ... 1315
North Atlantic, off Virginia; Assateague Island; shoreline dynamics; role of overwash ... 2714
spits; U.S., NE coast; Massachusetts, Nauset Spit; shoreline dynamics; sediment transport, and deposition ... 6279
U.S., E coast; beaches; shoreline dynamics; description of development ... 6854

islands: volcanic
circular; Japan; Iwo Jima; tombolos, formation; in Japanese, English abstract ... 6274

Isle of Man
North Atlantic; Natantia; Dichelopandalus, bonnieri ... 1200

isolines
calculation; algorithms, applied to an oceanographic section; in German, English abstract ... 707

Isopoda
Crinoniscus, equitans; cryptoniscium; redescribed; in French, English abstract ... 1157
oniscoid; Armadillidium, vulgare, female; geographic variation in photoperiod and reproduction; in French, English abstract ... 1742
Oscelloscia, floridana; parthenogenetic reproduction ... 2288
Flabellifera; Aegean Sea; Cymodoce ... 2946
Baltic Sea; Cyathura, carinata; distribution, life cycle, demography ... 2962

Paranthuridae; Australia, E; Aenigmathura; Pseudanthura; new spp. ... 2964
Australia, and New Zealand; Quantanthura ... 2965
Australia, SE; Mesanthura ... 2966
Flabellifera; Cirolana, tuberculata, synonymy ... 3436
abundance at the 2 sites compared; North Atlantic, HEBBLE site; Pacific, equatorial; abyssal epifauna ... 4681
Australia; Cirolanidae, 102 spp, 51 new ... 4709
asellote; North Atlantic; Rockall Trough; Thambematidae ... 4715
Weddell Sea; Ceratoserolis, trilobitoides, cornuta; polymorphism, distribution, synonymy ... 4738
Ceratoserolis, trilobitoides; reproductive biology ... 4739
onisicidean; Anchiphiloscia; validity of genus ... 5193
14 n.recs.; Caribbean Sea; Florida Keys; Bahamas ... 5200
9 spp., 2 n.spp.; Barbados; West Indies; Madracis, mirabilis, associates with ... 5201
Australia, E coast; Limnoria, indica ... 5851
flabelliferan; Sphaeroma, geographically separated; physiological variability of sodium regulation ... 5855
Denmark; Idotea, 4 spp.; fjords ... 5862
Ligia, oceanica; intertidal zone, rocky; population energetics ... 5875
Asellus, aquaticus; Proasellus, coxalis; copper, sensitivity to ... 5905
Idotea, balthica basteri; detergents, nonionic, affect vitellogenin synthesis; pollution; in French, English abstract ... 5909
Australia, S; Flabellifera; Lynseiidae, n.fam. (monotypic) ... 6534
California; Gulf of, N; Paracerceis, sculpta; alternative reproductive behaviors ... 6538
Ireland, seas around; Idotea, metallica ... 6541
silver, Ag-110; factors affecting accumulation, elimination ... 7058

isoprenoid compounds
acyclic; biological markers; sediments; review ... 3723

isopycnals: thermocline
model; circulation, studies; verification experiments ... 720

isopycnals: ventilated
circulation; vorticity, potential; theory of subtropical mode water maintenance ... 722

isostasy (More at SEA LEVEL, TECTONICS ...)
Messinian, evaporation during; Mediterranean Sea, W; sea level, decline; lithospheric flexure; crustal uplift ... 293
Biscay; Bay of, N; margin tectonics ... 1588
response; Atlantic; equatorial fracture zones, large-offset ... 2076
post-glacial rebound; mantle rheology, lower, transient ... 2139
sea level, fluctuations; dynamic topography ... 4164
U.S., NE; diagenesis, deep-burial; crust, uplift; implications; review ... 5606
Japan; Sea of; Okhotsk; Sea of; gravity, anomaly distribution; lithosphere ... 6320

isostatic subsidence
Holocene; Baltic Sea, W; sea level, rise ... 3120

isotherms
14°C, anomalous depths; North Pacific, W tropical, 1979-82; volume transport, geostrophic; short-term variability ... 6700

isotope geochemistry
igneous rocks; mantle; hydrothermalism; stable isotopes in high temperature geological processes; 14 papers ... 2148
Foraminifera, benthic, ecology; paleoceanography, new tools; report ... 2475
carbon; geological record; modelling fluctuations through geologic time ... 2754

isotopes: cosmogenic
as tracers; ice sheets, net accumulation; ice ablation, rates; ^{3}H, ^{14}C and ^{10}Be applications ... 6098

isotopes: radioactive
isotopic geochemistry; chronostratigraphy; geological record; colloquium lectures; 16 papers ... 4606

isotopic chemistry
carbon, organic, stable isotopes; sediments, analyses ... 4370
use of; depositional environments; sediment diagenesis; 3 papers ... 6838
basalts, MORB; mantle, homogeneity, implications for; O, Sr, Nd, Pb ... 6931

isotopic composition
seasonal variations; Sargasso Sea; Foraminifera, planktonic; paleoceanographic significance ... 4045
Foraminifera, modern benthic; carbon; oxygen; stable isotopes, causes of disequilibria ... 4046

isotopic geochemistry
as tool; invertebrates, Recent marine, shell mineralogy; seawater, chemistry; chemical concentrations as key to paleontological comparisons ... 4511
radioactive isotopes; chronostratigraphy; geological record; colloquium lectures; 16 papers ... 4606
cerium ratios; basalts, OIB; crust ... 5100

isotopic stratigraphy
O-18; Quaternary; graphic correlations ... 297
strontium ... 2047
Paleogene; Foraminifera; stable C, O isotope events ... 2060
oxygen; Tertiary; sea level, history; margin erosion ... 5064

Israel
Senonian sequences; Cretaceous, Late; Tertiary, Early; tectonics; chronostratigraphy; sediments; 9 papers ... 1051
N; Mediterranean area; margin, Levant, over; magnetic anomalies ... 2073
Mediterranean Sea; tectonics, along coast; wells, ancient, geoarchaeological significance ... 3821
Mediterranean Sea; pollution, bacterial indicators, morbidity among bathers ... 4777
shelf water, extent, transparency; phytoplankton, distribution ... 5767
off; Mediterranean Sea; phytoplankton; chlorophyll maximum layer, deep ... 6450
coastal; Staphylococcus, aureus; Pseudomonas, aeruginosa; bacterial pollution ... 6490

Italy
Trieste; Gulf of; surface heat flux; buoyancy flux; bulk formula estimates ... 23
Isola d'Elba; seston, in surface waters ... 200
Venice Lagoon, Doga Valley; phytoplankton biomass; survey; in Italian, English abstract ... 405
Vulcano, in geothermally heated sediments; Pyrococcus, furiosus n.sp.; bacteria, extremely thermophilic archaebacteria ... 474
coasts; Mediterranean Sea; Polychaeta; literature survey; in Italian, English abstract ... 497
NE; mercury pollution; shorebirds, migratory; metals, heavy, and Se ... 606
Tyrrhenian Sea; Adriatic Sea, near the Po; bacteria, fecal streptococci; sampling methods, results ... 619
Tuscany coast; Polychaeta; Paraonidae, occurrence, distribution; in French, English abstract ... 1139
Port of Genoa; Tyrrhenian Sea; Cirripedia; Balanus, 4 spp., larval stages, settlement, key to naupliar stages ... 1143
Gulf of Salerno; Tyrrhenian Sea, S; Foraminifera, benthic, distribution; in Italian, English abstract ... 1223
Trieste; sea level, monthly, annual 1890-1984 ... 1405
around; Mediterranean Sea; sedimentation, recent, regional characterization; in Italian, English abstract ... 1555
Paleocene, Late; Eocene, Middle; Walvis Ridge; Shatskiy Rise; calcareous nannofossils; biochronology ... 2044
Messina; Strait of; earthquakes, 1908; crust, regional geostructural framework ... 2121
S; Aegean Sea, N; Calabrian Arc; earthquakes, precursors; seismicity, prior ... 2134
Miocene, Mid-Late; Sicily; Foraminifera; sediments, ecostratigraphy ... 2741
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; Gubbio; sediments, microspherules; impact hypothesis, implications for ... 2747
Gubbio; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; spherules, in boundary clay are of recent biological origin ... 3294
Alps, Monviso eclogites; crust, oceanic, metamorphism; chemical and mineralogical relicts; in French, English abstract ... 3353
coastal sites; Tyrrhenian Sea; Polychaeta, soft-bottom, distribution; community structure ... 3964
coast; Mediterranean Sea; phytoplankton, studies ... 4651
Po River, Delta lagoon; zooplankton; benthos; distribution, trophic state gradients ... 4775
Mediterranean area; coastal sediments; organic matter, composition ... 5539
Ionian Sea, Crati Fan; fan sediments, surficial; benthic macrofauna ... 5594
archaebacteria; hydrothermal communities; bacteria, extremely thermophilic sulfate reducers, isolation ... 6488
Salerno: Gulf of; Pycnogonida, soft-bottom ... 6494
coast; Natantia; Penaeus, japonicus; first record ... 6523
Genoa: Gulf of; Sarda, sarda; fish, bonito; metals, Hg, Cu, Mn, Se, Zn ... 6570
Venice: Lagoon of; organochlorines, PCBs, DDTs; hydrocarbons, PAHs; sediments; concentrations, flux profiles ... 6834

ITCZ
Pacific; hydroxyl, OH measurements; atmospheric chemistry ... 4323
Ivory Coast
Ebrie Lagoon; phytoplankton; bacteria, heterotrophic; organic pollution, effects; in French, English abstract .. 589
Abidjan shelf; Africa, W; internal tides, semidiurnal 1879
Africa, West; pelagic fisheries, coastal; relations between CPUE and SST ... 4663
E; Ghana; Guinea: Gulf of, N; transform margins, evolution ... 5094
IWC (Use International Whaling Commission)
Iwo Jima
Japan; volcanic islands, circular; tombolos, formation; in Japanese, English abstract ... 6274
Izu Islands
Kuroshio, variability; sea level, data, deduced from 747
Izu Peninsula
off Kawanazaki; Japan; earthquakes, swarm, Sept '84; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1040
E coast; Japan; acoustic waves, observed; earthquake swarms, above; in Japanese, English abstract 1442
Japan; phytoplankton biomass; upwelling, short-term; nutrients; temporal changes ... 2880
Nabeta Bay; Japan; sessile flora; algal succession; experimental plates immersed in bay ... 4052
Izu-Ogasawara Ridge
near Miyake-jima; Japan; currents, speed, direction; in Japanese, English abstract ... 4888
Izu-Ogasawara Trench
to; North Pacific; Sagami Trough, from; bathymetric surveys; signal processing, 3-D image; Sea Beam data; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1532

Jaggar: Thomas A. Jr.
Director 1912-40; Hawaiian Volcano Observatory; volcanology, active, on-site study of volcanoes; history of science ... 6656
Jamaica
Caribbean Sea; reef sediments; pore water chemistry; sulfate reduction, submarine cementation ... 1996
Caribbean area; reef sediments, facies; compositional patterns ... 4463
8 kyr record; Caribbean area, reef and coastal areas; sea level; tectonics, local ... 6285
Barbados; resource management, common property solution; fisheries ... 6647
Caribbean Sea; carbonate cements; dolomites, modern marine ... 6855
James Bay
Canada; Hudson Bay, E, and Ungava Bay; Cetacea; Delphinapterus, leucas ... 2211
Canada, Ontario; Hudson Bay; Bivalvia; Macoma, balthica; Gastropoda; Hydrobia, minuta; regional distribution ... 4704
Eastmain Estuary; Canada; river flow, freshwater pulse 4922
Eastmain River; Canada; river diversion; estuaries, effects on hydrodynamics; in French, English abstract 5313
Hudson Bay; coastal environments; energy balance, during growing season ... 6179
James River
Estuary; Virginia; benthic macrofauna; oyster reefs, associated with ... 456
Virginia; Bivalvia; Rangia, cuneata; pesticides, kepone uptake during dredging; polluted sediments 7047
Japan
off Erimo Cape; Oyashio, First Branch; currents; in Japanese, English abstract ... 31
Inland Sea; sediments; paleomagnetism 321
Honshu, Central, Pacific side; gravity anomalies 329
Tonda Estuary; Brachyura, intertidal, 4 spp.; distribution, reproduction ... 520
Hakata Bay; Caridea, mantis shrimp food habits; benthic communities ... 524
W Kyushu shallows; Amphipoda, gammaridean; Leucothoidae; Liljeborgiidae; Lysianassidae, (7 spp.) 525
W Kyushu, shallow-water; Amphipoda, gammaridean; Lysianassidae; Orchomene and Megaluropus family group, Melitides (6 spp.) ... 526
Tanaidacea; Leptochelia, itoi n.sp.; savignyi redescribed ... 527
Pacific coast; Harpacticoida; Longipedia, andamanica nipponica n.ssp. ... 528
Hakata coastal zone; Sesarma, intermedia; Grapsidae 531
Tanabe Bay, near-bottom; Calanoida; Arietellidae 535
around; seaweeds, several spp.; radionuclides, annual variations ... 608
recent programs; earthquake prediction, research 644
science, progress; technology; research, current; reports; 9 papers ... 675
S, Tosa-Bae bump, around; temperature, structure; currents, geostrophic; in Japanese, English abstract 715
Kuroshio; surface temperature, at Hachijo-jima; current flow, of the Kuroshio; characteristics, relations 748
Onagawa Bay; surface slicks; internal waves; in Japanese, English abstract ... 800
S of; Kuroshio; sound speed, fields; acoustics; in Japanese, English abstract ... 821
SW; river discharges; seawater, freshwater content; frequency response characteristics ... 832
Sagami Bay, Suruga Bay, Niijima; suspended sediments; particulates, sinking; variability, origin 894
Funka Bay; particulates, fluxes; observed vs calculated, seasonality ... 900
around; cadmium; mercury; metal pollution 920
Suruga Bay, NW, Kamisano-Kawane transect; seismic profiles; in Japanese, English abstract 937
Fossa-Magna, Yamakita-Kawane transect; seismic profiles; in Japanese, English abstract ... 938
around; volcanics; tephras, submarine; petrography, chemistry ... 963
Izu Peninsula, off Kawanazaki; earthquakes, swarm, Sept '84; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1040
Suruga Bay; seismicity; in Japanese, English abstract 1043
Sagami Bay; Gonostomatidae; Cyclothone, alba; life history, vertical distribution ... 1096
Calyptogena; subduction zones, trenches; abyssal communities; in French, English abstract 1105
Asamushi; Mytilus, edulis, clumps as habitats for small animals; intertidal communities; effects of mussel age structure on species composition ... 1115
Trapeziidae; Quadrella, 4 spp., 2 corrections, 1 n.rec. 1175
Hokkaido; Anomura; Pagurus, lanuginosus, middendorffi, brachiomastus; prezoeal stage ... 1199
coastal and inlet waters; Calanoida; Acartia, clausi 1211
Seikan Tunnel; catastrophic inflows, impending; tunnel construction, subsea; geochemical prediction, used to warn of seawater floods through fissures ... 1290
Hiroshima, region; oceanographic conditions; in Japanese ... 1381
off Misawa; tidal currents; seasonal changes; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1396
Oshima, Island; sea level, long-period fluctuation characteristics; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1413
Izu Peninsula, E coast; acoustic waves, observed; earthquake swarms, above; in Japanese, English abstract 1442
S of Cape Shionomisaki; Kuroshio Front; nutrients, fine distributions; in Japanese, English abstract 1512
Daito Ridge; tectonics; geology; in Japanese, English abstract 1534
Lake Biwa, sedimentary evidence; paleoclimate, change; global correlation ... 1566
Daito Ridge; magnetic anomalies; gravity anomalies; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1589
Mikawa Bay; intertidal meiofauna; spring distribution; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1703
around; Echinoidea; Acanthaster, planci infestations; coral reefs, and assemblages; control efforts analyzed 1731
NE; Amphipoda; Synchelidium, 2 new sspp. 1738
Hiroshima; red tides, occurrence; in Japanese 1757
pilot project; Pacific, tropical; energy research; OTEC; report ... 1801
sea level, from tide-gauge records; discussion 1858
coastal waters; North Pacific, W, open ocean; radium, -228, -226; distribution ... 1970
Tokyo Bay; sediments; lead, isotope ratios; implications .. 2005
SW, Nankai Trough; trench sands, petrography; sediment transport, long-distance; turbidites 2035
Tanzawa Mountains; Cenozoic, Late, depositional history; collision tectonics; arc volcanism 2049

NW Kyushu; Asia, eastern; volcanic rocks, Asian; basalts, Kyushu; regional geochronology 2112
Ago Bay, inner Tategami Inlet; benthic fauna 2221
Tanabe Bay; Phaeophyta; Sargassum, 3 spp.; macrophytes; crowding effects 2318
Seto Inland Sea, Suo-Nada; red tides; flagellates, cysts in sediments; in Japanese, English abstract 2324
engineering, design technology; marine architecture; offshore structures; oceanic cities, plants, etc. planned .. 2395
Seto Inland Sea; fisheries, shallow-water; hydrographic conditions, etc.; in Japanese, English abstract 2467
S of; Kuroshio, transitions of the 3 typical paths; current meanders 2528
Funka Bay; organic carbon; nitrogen, organic; particulates, autumnal flux; in Japanese, English abstract 2662
Funka Bay; particulates, autumnal flux; amino acids, protein; in Japanese, English abstract 2668
Hakata Bay; estuarine sediments; metals, depth profiles, and sedimentation rates 2679
central, SW; Quaternary, Late; paleocirculation, from O-isotope studies; abyssal sediments; data from planktonic, benthic foraminiferal tests 2743
Hokkaido; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; Foraminifera, planktonic; sediments, continuous sequence 2744
Quaternary; sea level; tectonics; paleoceanography; 7 papers 2745
Inland Sea; zooplankton communities, structure, species diversity 2872
Izu Peninsula; phytoplankton biomass; upwelling, short-term; nutrients; temporal changes 2880
Mutsu Bay; macrobenthos, distributions; in Japanese, English abstract 2903
Scyllaridae; Palinuridae; late-stage phyllosoma larvae identified 2971
Xanthidae; Carpoporoides, n.gen. 2972
NE, Otsuchi; Euphausia, pacifica, with spermatophore; occurrence 2974
Hyuga-Nada; Kuroshio; fronts; in Japanese, English abstract 3115
Ofunato Estuary; river runoff; nutrients, fluxes modeled ... 3216
Tokyo Bay; phosphorus, distribution, seasonal variation ... 3217
Seto Inland Sea; bottom boundary layer; nutrients, and water quality; suspended matter; in Japanese, English abstract 3222
coastal sediments; organic matter; degradation, geochemistry; in Japanese, English abstract 3226
Suo-nada; Seto Inland Sea, W; Chatonella, dormant cell distribution; red tides; in Japanese, English abstract 3379
off Shikoku; circulation, and water exchange; gyres; currents; upwelling 3564
SW; Jurassic, Late; collision tectonics; orogenesis 3814
off central; Caridea, deep-sea; Paracrangon, okutanii n.sp. . 4030
Ago Bay; Copepoda, notodelphyid; Lonchidiopsis, hartmeyeri; associated with ascidian 4031
NE; Mysidacea; Paracanthomysis, spadix n.sp. 4039
Rhodophyta; Gelidiales, especially Gelidium 4048
Izu Peninsula, Nabeta Bay; sessile flora; algal succession; experimental plates immersed in bay 4052
Shikoku Island, waters around; heavy metals 4345
central, Boso, Miura peninsulas; collision tectonics; plate convergence, record 4528
central; Pacific Plate; Philippine Sea Plate; Eurasian Plate; plate tectonics; triple junctions 4535
Kusatsu-Shirane volcano; crater lakes; volcanic eruptions, predicting; sulfur, oxyanion speciation; correlations 4567
Yatsushiro Sea; phytoplankton communities; distributions; in Japanese, English abstract 4653
Tosa Bay; Brachyura; Leucosiidae, early post-larval stage .. 4730
Maizuru Bay; Copepoda, neritic; ontogenetic and diel vertical distributions 4737
halogens, organic-bound; organochlorines; sediments, in; biota, tissue samples; survey 4811
Izu-Ogasawara Ridge, near Miyake-jima; currents, speed, direction; in Japanese, English abstract 4888
Seto Inland Sea; fronts, tidal and thermohaline; seasonal variation 4900
atmospheric carbon dioxide, increasing concentrations; Japanese research efforts to identify missing sink; report .. 4944
Pacific, W. equatorial; El Niño, and ENSO events; results of Japan Meteorological Agency surveys (1967-present) 4949
Ryukyu Islands, Tarama Island; air-sea interactions, T, wind, heat and momentum fluxes; aircraft and tower measurements during AMTEX '75 compared 4950
Meteorological Agency; weather forecasting; meteorological research, marine 4964
Seto Inland Sea; Dinoflagellata; Chattonella, spp., annual life cycle; red tides 5224
aquaculture; mariculture; types of culture, innovations and obstacles; report 5252
Marine Science and Technology Center; oceanographic research; marine technology; overview; 7 papers 5262
Ocean Research Institute; oceanographic research; overview 5263
EEZ; offshore technology 5265
radioactive waste disposal; nuclear power; report 5270
pollution; waste disposal; assessment, countermeasures ... 5272
fisheries management; salmon, fisheries; overview 5276
whaling, commercial, moratorium; resource management; moratorium's impact on research; essay 5277
salmon, harvest, management; fisheries management; overview 5280
natural resources, marine; oceanography; 20 papers 5302
Sesoko Island, around, Jan-May '86; salinity, and dissolved oxygen; oceanographic conditions 5314
Sagami Bay; seawater optics; in Korean, English abstract . 5395
Bonin Arc; manganese crusts; hydrothermal deposits . 5635
central, off; North Pacific; paleoceanography, during past 20 ky 5644
E Kyushu; Cretaceous, -Lower Miocene; accretion tectonics; deformation, progressive 5697
central; triple junctions, revisited; plate boundaries; discussion 5704
Ryukyu Arc, Kikai Volcano; volcanic rocks, bimodal; strontium, isotopic relations 5711
Sesoko Marine Science Center; North Pacific, W; birds, observed 28 spp.; seabirds 5822
NE; Brachyura; Helice, tridens; salt marshes; burrows, substrata 5871
Osaka Bay; hydrography, weather; 4 papers; in Japanese, English abstracts 5938
Kuroshio, large meander; currents; water masses, cold ... 6051
Iwo Jima; volcanic islands, circular; tombolos, formation; in Japanese, English abstract 6274
database examined; earthquake precursors; electromagnetic radiation; magnetic field, signals 6319
seismicity; earthquakes; tsunamis; overview 6359
Hiroshima Bay, Ohta River Estuary; plankton, near-bottom; distribution, salinity effects 6447
Tokyo Bay; U.S.; Massachusetts, Woods Hole; Calanoida; Acartia, omorii, plumosa, tonsa; bacteria, associated with 6483
Kyushu, Omura Bay; Dinoflagellata, cyst distribution; sediments; in Japanese, English abstract 6558
Shikoku Basin, N; abyssal currents 6703
Sanriku coast; water masses, distribution, variations 6710
Wakasa Bay; Phaeophyta; Sargassum, forests; pH, diurnal changes in distribution; flow, shore water cascade effects . 6795
inland seas; coastal sediments; nitrogen, organic and inorganic; seasonal concentration changes 6824
earthquake precursors, time and detectability 6939
earthquakes, large, shallow; spatiotemporal distributions 6943
Inland Sea; Copepoda, planktonic; phytoplankton; standing stocks, production 6972
Iriomote Island; Asteroidea; Acanthaster, planci infestation; reef fish, communities; corals, hermatypic, long-term effects of destruction 6985
Maizuru; Calanoida; Acartia, omorii, hudsonica; distributions 7030
Japan Arc
Miocene; Japan: Sea of, opening; paleomagnetics 324
NE; mantle, upper, velocity structure 1648
NE, beneath; faulting, normal events in upper plane of deep seismic zone 1649
Quaternary; volcanics, geochemistry 2114
fore- and back-; Mariana Arc, fore- and back-; sediments; sandstones, and sands; petrology, provenance 3760
Japan: Sea of, opening of; arc tectonics; rifting; kinematic model 3812
SW; Nankai Trough; accretionary wedges; sediments, physical properties, mechanical state 4472
Japan: Sea of
opening; Miocene; Japan Arc; paleomagnetics 324
Okhotsk: Sea of; backarc spreading; collision tectonics; plate tectonics 339
strontium; neodymium; volcanic rocks; isotopic trends over time 345

E margin; earthquakes, fault parameters ... 372
evolution; tectonics, regional; backarc spreading; symposium; 21 papers ... 382
Ostracoda; salinity adaptations, osmoregulatory abilities; in Russian, English abstract ... 1153
earthquakes, 1804, Kisakata; tsunamis, and seismic intensity; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1414
E; earthquakes, 1983 Nihonkai-Chubu; submarine topography, geology; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1535
Petrov Island, upper littoral; microbenthic communities ... 1710
Sado Straits; Sargassum, 16 spp.; distribution, species composition; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1752
SW East Sea; zooplankton, standing stock, composition, distribution ... 2199
Peter the Great Bay; red tides, analysis of factors causing ... 2205
Polychaeta, biogeographic, biotopic analyses; fouling communities ... 2233
Melkovodnaya Bay; Natantia; eelgrass beds; growth, etc. of 5 spp of shrimp ... 2291
earthquakes, Akita-Oki 1983; rupture process from waveform inversion ... 2807
earthquakes, 1983 Nihonkai-chubu; aftershock distribution ... 2819
North Pacific, W; seawater; temperature, potential, practical equations for calculation ... 3030
deep circulation; bottom boundary layer; water characteristics ... 3113
air-sea interactions; clouds, and oceanic conditions during a cold-air outbreak; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3175
active margins; continent-ocean transitions; lithospheric stress, redistribution ... 3358
phosphorite nodules; sediments ... 3360
shelf; coastal currents; characteristics in winter; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3554
North Pacific, W; thorium, scavenging; water column ... 3718
opening of; Japan Arc; arc tectonics; rifting; kinematic model ... 3812
Ulleung Basin history; margin tectonics; backarc basins ... 3813
coast; tsunamis, 1983; waves, reflection; in Japanese, English abstract ... 5371
(East Sea); Korea; phytoplankton, distribution ... 5785
sound field, off Noshiro; tsunamis, 1983; earthquakes, sound channels; in Japanese, English abstract ... 6113
Pleistocene, Middle; shelf sediments ... 6295
Okhotsk; Sea of; isostasy; gravity, anomaly distribution; lithosphere ... 6320

Japan Trench
hadal infauna, macrobenthic; community structure ... 1113
Kuril Trench; subduction zones; collision tectonics; left-lateral offset; in French, English abstract ... 3817
Mariana Trench; slope sediments, fabric; faulting, mechanisms; microstructural features ... 4475
DSDP Leg 57 cores; subduction zones; sediments, microstructural evolution of vein arrays ... 4476

Jasus
edwardsii, puerulus settlement; New Zealand, Gisborne; Palinuridae ... 1158
phyllosoma identification; Australia, waters; New Zealand, waters; Palinuridae ... 5863

Java
Thousand Islands; coastal zone; litter, man-made ... 656

Java Sea
E; Indonesia; Halimeda; coralline algae; bioherms ... 5604

Jerlov meter (More at METERS ...)

Jet drops (More at DROPS ...)

Jets (More at CURRENTS ...)
mixed layer, deepening, influences on; geostrophic flow, quasi-; eddies; interactions ... 726
California Current; currents; circulation modelling; dynamical forecasting ... 1842
inclined, dense; effluent discharges; currents, into ... 4201
Mediterranean Sea, E Levantine Basin; eddies; circulation; currents ... 6046

Jets: atmospheric
coastal; discussion ... 859
Arabian Sea, E, central; monsoons, SW; vertical structure ... 4956

Jets: baroclinic
coastally-trapped, effects; Labrador Current; wind-driven upwelling; current-upwelling interactions ... 764

Jets: buoyant
vertical plane; mixing; fluid dynamics, shallow-water ... 826
surface; Australia, Koombana Bay; tidal flow, outflow; characteristics ... 6044

Jets: coastal
dynamics; stratified fluids ... 4195

Jets: internal
strong, induced; circulation, oceanic; bottom topography, role ... 1825

Jets: surface
air-sea interactions; currents, mushroom-shaped; hydrodynamic model ... 3106

Jets: tidal
U.K.; Scilly Isles; coastal circulation ... 2539

Jetties
coastal response to; South Carolina, Murrells Inlet; shoreline dynamics ... 6272

Jiaozhou Bay
China; tides; currents, tidal; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4904

Jinzhou Bay
China; pollutant dispersal; dilution and diffusion simulated 4435

Jiulong Estuary
China; Copepoda, distribution; salinity ... 6519
Estuary; China; Copepoda, planktonic; composition, distribution; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5859
Estuary; China, Fujian; tidal mixing; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6016
Fujian; South China Sea, N; benthic macrofauna, community ecology; mangroves, forest; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6477

JOIDES (See also DSDP, IPOD ...)

Joint Air-Sea Interaction Experiment (Use JASIN)

Joint Oceanographic Institutions for Deep Earth Sampling (Use JOIDES)

Joint U.S./U.S.S.R. Mid-Ocean Dynamics Experiment (Use POLYMODE)

joint ventures
Pacific, as project focus; U.S.; China; Australia; international collaboration; atmosphere, structure, dynamics; report ... 4098

Jolivetya
foresti n.gen. n.sp.; Natantia; in French, English abstract ... 2943

Jordan
Aqaba; Gulf of; sediments; trace elements; pollution; baseline ... 7039

journals: geochemical
statistical graphics; scientific communications; survey, suggestions for improvement ... 3735

journals: science
and serials; science libraries, marine; 55 libraries, information; serials union list ... 2390
New Scientist; 30th anniversary issue; 6 papers ... 3067
publishing; major price increases ... 6655

Juan de Fuca Plate
North Pacific, E; Gorda Ridge, and Plate; deformation, zone; tectonics ... 1611
Cascadia; North America, Pacific; earthquakes, possible large; subduction zones ... 5112

Juan de Fuca Ridge
North Pacific, NE; sediment porosity; electrical resistivity; basalts, fractured ... 964
Axial Seamount; acoustic noise, measurements; hydrothermal vents, possible source ... 1887
S; North Pacific; hydrothermal vents; submersible observations ... 2042
seamounts, cause of asymmetric distribution; spreading ridges; ridge-crest migration ... 2124
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; hydrothermal vents; recent discoveries; report ... 3282
along; North Pacific, E; spreading ridges; extrusive volcanism, episodic; crust, oceanic, accretion ... 3329
California; Axial Seamount, caldera; seamounts; seismicity, survey; tectonics ... 4560
N; rift valleys, sedimented; sulfide deposits, massive; hydrothermalism ... 5632

Juan de Fuca: Strait of
coastal circulation; fjords, circulation; interchanges between 4270

Juan Fernandez
San Felix, and San Ambrosio islands; North Pacific, NE; Nazca Plate; basalts, basic lavas, isotopics; mantle, heterogeneity ... 1029

Jurassic
Late, from; Pliocene, end, to; global sedimentation, mean; continental erosion, mean; quantitative balances ... 298
since; Foraminifera, benthic; anoxic sediments; characteristic assemblages, morphologies ... 309

opening basins; Atlantic, central; Tethys, western; fossil record; algae, cryptalgal facies; in French, English abstract ... 973
Late; Cretaceous; Atlantic; black shales; sediments, paleo-, accumulation; synthesis ... 987
North America; polar wander; paleomagnetic poles; tectonics, plate motion and paleogeography; implications ... 2054
during and since; continental hypsometry; sea level; paleoceanography ... 2758
and Early Cretaceous; Dinoflagellata, Lacrymodinium n. gen.; fossil record ... 3303
France, Provence to NW Sardinia; passive margins; carbonate platforms; tectonic, structural, climatic and stress interactions; in French, English abstract ... 3766
Late; Japan, SW; collision tectonics; orogenesis ... 3814
since; Eocene, until; South Atlantic, structural evolution; clay minerals, associations ... 5070
Triassic, Late; Mexico; Gulf of, basin origin; extensional tectonics; paleogeography ... 5665
Late; Cretaceous, Early; North Atlantic, W; East Newfoundland Basin; Foraminifera, quantitative biozonation ... 5678

Jurassic-Cretaceous boundary
Atlantic, tropical; Mediterranean Sea; magnetostratigraphy; magnetic polarity, events ... 295
North Atlantic, W, and the betic Cordilleras; clay sedimentation; mineralogical, geochemical variability; in French, English abstract ... 2043

jurisdiction
maritime; Canada; U.S., *Polar Sea* voyage; Northwest Passage, through; international law ... 2447

jurisdiction: resource
Law of the Sea; fish stocks, surplus; conditions of access, economic and scientific considerations ... 1338
U.S.; fisheries management; economics, benefits ... 2421
CZM; coastal zone, and OCS; offshore development; dispute management; conflict resolution, strategies; conference proceedings ... 2434
California; coastal zone; offshore petroleum, R&D; CZM; state vs federal control ... 2446
and policy disputes; oil exploration; fishing industry; conflict mediation; scientific issues, use ... 4109
North Pacific; British Columbia, waters around; Cetacea, killer whales; Orcinus, orca; science vs environmentalism ... 4136

juvenile hormone
-like compound; Libinia, emarginata; Crustacea; first identification ... 3995

Kaiser Wilhelm Institut
Prandtl; Ludwig; history of science; geophysical fluid dynamics ... 4126

Kaltoku Seamount
North Pacific, off Japan, 9 April '84; mushroom clouds, of unknown origin; atmospheric phenomena, unexplained; additional observations; letter to editor ... 2492

Kamchatka
E; diatoms, marine palaeogenic; in Russian, English abstract ... 3308
beneath; mantle; crust; electrical conductivity, increased ... 3350
coast; tsunamis, danger forecast ... 6073
Kronotskii Bay; Amphipoda; Gammaridea; distribution ... 2284

Kandelia
candel; China, Jiulong Jiang Estuary; mangrove ecosystems; calcium, cycle; magnesium, cycle ... 1714

Kane Basin
N and SE; Arctic Ocean, Canadian; diatoms; sediments, surficial ... 5225

Kaula Island
Hawaii, Archipelago; volcanic rocks, petrology; phonolites, origin implications ... 4558

keels
winged; sailing vessels; yachts, 12-meter; analysis, development ... 4171

kelp (More at ALGAE ...)
early stages; Laminaria, saccharina; copper, effects ... 591
Phaeophyta; Macrocystis, pyrifera, sporophytes; in-situ recruitment ... 4049
downward distribution; Maine: Gulf of; Mollusca; Modiolus, modiolus, upward distribution; subtidal communities, rocky; zonation, effects of storms, grazing, and mutualism ... 6473

kelp biodegradation
Phaeophyta; Macrocystis, pyrifera; microheterotrophs, significance ... 473
during; Phaeophyta; Alaria, esculenta; bacterial succession ... 476

kelp communities
upwelling, and down-, effects; nitrogen, flow ... 2468
California; Santa Catalina Island; Macrocystis, pyrifera fronds; Mollusca, associates ... 3960
Alaska, N coast; Laminaria, solidungula; carbon, kelp-derived, importance to consumers ... 3961

kelp forests
harbor juvenile rockfish; California; larval recruitment, intertidal benthos; predator-prey dynamics ... 3963

kelp productivity
blade growth; 4 estimation models evaluated ... 6554

Kelvin waves
propagation around bend in channel ... 1418
baroclinic equatorial; zonal currents, sheared; interaction ... 1829
fluid dynamics; flow, Rossby adjustment over a step ... 3157
role; circulation modelling; adjustment under buoyancy forces ... 4880
circulation, dynamics adjustments; buoyancy, forces; planetary waves, role ... 4953
reflection; North Sea, applications to; oscillatory flow, boundary; model study ... 6057

Kelvin waves: equatorial
stochastically-forced; El Niño, cause; statistics of extremes ... 122
topographic scattering ... 5380

Kelvin-Helmholtz waves
gravity waves; weakly nonlinear ... 3128

Kenya
East African Rift; rift zones; crust, structure ... 3853

Kerala
Vembanad Estuary; India; Polychaeta, distribution; salinity, effects ... 2928

Kerguelen Islands
Mirounga, leonina; seals, southern elephant ... 440
Courbet Peninsula; Pinnipedia, leopard seals; Hydrurga, leptonyx, summer presence ... 2889
Courbet Peninsula; Pinnipedia; Arctocephalus, gazella, survey ... 2890
and biogeographical province; Southern Ocean; Prince Edward, Islands; Arthropoda; Insecta; entomology ... 6422

Kerguelen Plateau
Indian Ocean; geophysical survey ... 368
Indian Ocean, S; crust, structure; tectonics ... 2805
Indian Ocean; crust; sediments; nature, age; in French, English abstract ... 5062
Indian Ocean, S; crust; tectonics; research cruise report ... 6371

Kerguelen-Heard Plateau
Indian Ocean; phosphate deposits; in French, English abstract ... 962
Cenozoic; Indian Ocean, evolution; sedimentation; in French, English abstract ... 966

Kermadec Arc
New Zealand; Wadati-Benioff zones; crust, seismic zones; plate reconstructions ... 2120

kerogen
hydrous and anhydrous pyrolysis; Angola Basin; black shales; hydrocarbons, aliphatic; oil, generation conditions ... 379
marine, precursors; hydrocarbons, light, generation; sediments, diagenesis and catagenesis simulation; melanoidins as model systems ... 3693

Kiel Bay
Baltic Sea; basins, semienclosed; submarine erosion, volume estimations ... 3747

Kiel Bight
Baltic Sea; sediment communities; biomass, and activity; winter inversion of profiles ... 3402

Killary Harbor
North Atlantic; Ireland, W coast; oceanographical and biological survey ... 3033

kimberlite
pipes; South Africa; South Atlantic; hotspots, oceanic; geochemical correlations ... 2814

kinematic positioning
precise; geodetic surveys; using GPS code and carrier beat phase observations ... 4832
kinetic energy
monthly, vertically integrated; Northern Hemisphere, during FGGE; North Pacific, over; North Atlantic, over; atmosphere ... 107
Kinorhyncha
Chang Jiang, Estuary and surrounds; Copepoda; meiobenthos; ecology; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5195
Kinsale Harbor
Ireland, S coast; macrofauna, distribution; relationship to sedimentary environment ... 2897
Kodiak Island
shelf; Eocene, underplating; Alaska; tectonics, at convergent margins ... 332
margin; Alaska; convergent margins; tectonics, episodic growth ... 3811
Alaska; accretion tectonics; melange deformation; channelized fracture fluid flow ... 6331
Kola Peninsula
U.S.S.R.; Baltic Shield; continental crust, and upper mantle, structure; deep drilling program; overview ... 6367
Korea
SE sea; zooplankton, macro-; nitrogen, regeneration and glutamate dehydrogenase activity ... 423
SE, Bang-o-jin; Foraminifera, benthic; in Korean, English abstract ... 1220
coastal; Dinophyceae; phytoplankton; check-list ... 1237
Cheju Island; tides, M2 amplitude variations ... 1860
Kwangyang Bay; heavy metals ... 2006
SE coast; Foraminifera, benthic; biotope analysis; in Korean, English abstract ... 2310
southern; temperature; salinity; water column, CTD and Nansen casts compared; in Korean, English abstract ... 3092
off SE coast; surface temperature, anomalies ... 3094
coastal waters; surface temperature; atmospheric temperature; air-sea interactions; in Korean, English abstract ... 3174
southern waters; zooplankton communities; regional differences studied; in Korean, English abstract ... 3380
S coast; Calanoida, developmental copepodid stages; morphology; in Korean, English abstract ... 3449
Hansan-Koje; Mollusca; Crassostrea, gigas; Mytilus, edulis; metals, Cd, Cu, Pb, Zn, Hg concentrations; in Korean, English abstract ... 3495
Uldolmok and Mokpogu; tidal currents; in narrow channels, model; in Korean, English abstract ... 3551
E coast; currents, East Korea Warm Current intensification; coastal circulation, response ... 3561
Young-il Bay and Pohang New Harbor; seiches; basin oscillations; in Korean, English abstract ... 3587
Yellow Sea; turbidity, remotely-sensed patterns ... 3708
Yellow Sea, spring '84; phytoplankton; in Korean, English abstract ... 3911
East Sea; Polychaeta, distribution, feeding; shelf communities ... 3998
East Sea, S; mixing; flushing; self-purification capacity evaluated; in Korean, English abstract ... 4406
Masan Bay; bacteria, marine, dominant spp.; red tides, before, during, after; in Korean, English abstract ... 4693
S coast; shellfish; seaweeds; radionuclides; in Korean, English abstract ... 5236
Tsushima Current; surface temperature ... 5335
Chejudo Island; tidal currents; circulation, residual ... 5347
between Geoje and Namhae; shelf sediments; depositional environments; in Korean, English abstract ... 5621
Yellow Sea, SE; sediment geotechnical properties; effects of depositional processes ... 5624
Japan: Sea of, (East Sea); phytoplankton, distribution ... 5785
Korea Strait
shelf sediments; characteristics, geochemistry; in Korean, English abstract ... 5625
Kraternaya
caldera; Kuril Arc; hydrothermal vents; vent communities ... 4680
KREEP (Use basalts: KREEP)
krill (More at SHELLFISH ...)
zooplankton, abundance, size distribution; acoustic scattering, estimation from ... 390
anchovy, larval; predator-prey dynamics ... 395
Southern Ocean; Euphausia, superba; fecal pellets, ecological implications ... 403
Antarctica; Bransfield Strait, SIBEX '84; zooplankton communities, structure; ichthyoplankton ... 422
Antarctica; Prydz Bay; Euphausia, superba; lab studies of spawning, brood size, egg hatchability ... 1182
Antarctica; Euphausia, superba; weight-length relationship, calorific value ... 1206
antarctic, size variations in small swarms; Euphausia, superba 1215
structure, distributions; Antarctica, Weddell and Scotia Seas; currents, and water mass variability; fish stocks; 1985 *Polarstern* and *Walther Herwig* expeditions; 11 papers ... 1284
Antarctica; Prydz Bay; zooplankton; metabolic activity, elemental composition ... 2183
growth and longevity; Southern Ocean; whaling, 1928-38 .. 2878
Southern Ocean, African sector; Euphausia, superba; phytoplankton; surface temperature; variability, relationships ... 2883
differences between swarms; Southern Ocean; Antarctica; sampling, implications for ... 4043
food of the future?; Euphausiacea; educational ... 4167
avoidance behavior; Euphausia, superba; zooplankton samplers; trawls, rectangular midwater ... 4614
Antarctic; Southern Ocean; Euphausia, superba; population dynamics, length class model ... 4705
developmental ascent of larvae; Southern Ocean; Euphausia, superba ... 4716
Antarctica, Prydz Bay; Euphausia, superba; genetic variation, population structure ... 4721
Benguela Current, S; South Africa, Sandy Bay Harbor; Euphausia, lucens; first record of daytime surface swarming ... 5210
Euphausia, superba; acoustics, detection by; results from towed upward-looking echo sounder ... 5758
dominance; Southern Ocean; pelagic ecosystems ... 5775
focus on; Antarctica; BIOMASS, program; Biological Investigations of Marine Antarctic Systems and Stocks ... 5941
Southern Ocean; Antarctica; resource management, institutional framework; conservation, of exploited spp.; scientific data needed ... 5952
mature in lab from eggs; Euphausia, superba ... 6596
krill grazing
Antarctica; Bransfield Strait, spring; phytoplankton growth; sediment trap data ... 4656
krill: larval
Antarctica; Scotia Sea; Bransfield Strait; Euphausia, superba; development, abundance ... 509
Kuril Arc
North Pacific; arc volcanics; magmatism ... 1023
S; earthquakes, 1978 ... 1632
Quaternary; lava, lateral variations in Nd and Sr isotope ratios; petrogenetic significance ... 2798
Okhotsk: Sea of; crust; mantle, lower, slab penetration; seismic studies ... 3357
Kraternaya, caldera; hydrothermal vents; vent communities ... 4680
North Pacific, W; strontium, isotopic variations; volcanic rocks, Lower Tertiary-Quaternary ... 5097
Quaternary; North Pacific; lava, submarine, composition; geochemical zoning ... 6335
earthquake, aftershock hypocenter distribution; seismotectonics ... 6375
Kuril Trench
North Pacific, NW; trenches; crust, structure; continent-ocean transitions ... 1036
Japan Trench; subduction zones; collision tectonics; left-lateral offset; in French, English abstract ... 3817
Kuril-Kamchatka Arc
crust, basement density modelled; tectonics ... 365
magma, composition; volcanic rocks, mineralogy; in Russian, English abstract ... 2115
Pacific Plate, motion; Aleutian Arc, Komandor Arc; earthquakes, strong, distribution; subduction zones .. 3335
Kuril-Kamchatka Trench
mantle, upper, effective magnetic susceptibility; magnetic field ... 2768
Kuroshio
structural variations; East China Sea; Taiwan, E of; currents ... 30
East China Sea, cyclone origin; heat flux; cyclones; air-sea interactions ... 127

variability; Izu Islands; sea level, data, deduced from 747
Japan; surface temperature, at Hachijo-jima; current flow, of the Kuroshio; characteristics, relations 748
Extension; Gulf Stream; eddies, zonal, vertical, temporal scales; currents, observed and modelled mesoscale variability 749
Japan, S of; sound speed, fields; acoustics; in Japanese, English abstract 821
region, in; North America, over; air temperature, anomalies; surface temperature, SST anomalies 850
transitions of the 3 typical paths; Japan, S of; current meanders 2528
path, volume transport; Sagami Bay; water masses; currents 2530
Kyushu, S of; currents, velocity, momentum and heat transport 2531
Tsushima Current; currents, path variations; meanders; in Japanese, English abstract 3105
Japan, Hyuga-Nada; fronts; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3115
as example; Radiolaria, tests; current transport; fossil record, implications 3313
rings, warm core, decay; observations based on available potential energy 3557
rings, warm-core; eddies, generation and decay; currents ... 3565
Extension; fronts, secondary; currents, warm tongues and streamers; rings, warm-core 3567
Oyashio; fronts; currents; rings, warm-core, formation process 3568
Front; rings, warm-core; fronts, detailed structure; circulation 3569
rings, warm-core; zooplankton, small-scale aggregations; patchiness 3945
rings, warm-core; satellite monitoring; fish schools, migration 4134
Gulf Stream; East Australian Current; rings, warm-core; eddies; physics, chemistry, biology of rings; workshop; 25 papers 4135
East China Sea; currents, variability; wind, stress curl; air-sea interactions; in Chinese, English abstract 4896
Extension; Emperor Seamounts, near; currents, transport, vertical structure 5338
possible applications to; current meanders; capture by coastal geometry 5353
current meanders, large; dynamics 5354
energy-active zone; currents; heat, budget, monitoring method 6013
1972-1983; East China Sea; currents 6045
large meander; Japan; currents; water masses, cold 6051

Kuroshio Front
Japan, S of Cape Shionomisaki; nutrients, fine distributions; in Japanese, English abstract 1512

Kuwait
coastal zone; halomethanes, distribution; pollution 1997
coastal communities; organochlorines, in edible biota ... 4078
nearshore area; Arabian Gulf, N; carbonate sediments; limestones, submarine 4473
Persian Gulf; polluted sediments; trace metals, determinations; multivariate geochemical method 5023

Kyushu
S of; Kuroshio; currents, velocity, momentum and heat transport 2531
Omura Bay; Japan; Dinoflagellata, cyst distribution; sediments; in Japanese, English abstract 6558

La Soufrière
West Indies, Guadeloupe; volcanoes, activity; hydrogeochemical studies; in French, English abstract 6336

Labrador
shelf; Cenozoic, multiple-well zonation; Newfoundland; Grand Banks; Foraminifera; Dinoflagellata; biostratigraphy, quantitative; integration of data sets 972
Quaternary; Canada; shelf sediments, geology 1571
S, off; Newfoundland, NE, off; Natantia; Pandalus, borealis; age, growth 5866

Labrador Current
wind-driven upwelling; baroclinic jets, coastally-trapped, effects; current-upwelling interactions 764
North Atlantic; current transport; wind-driven flow ... 3108

Labrador Sea
icebergs, severity; seasonal prediction 802
Baffin Bay; crust; paleocirculation; ODP Leg 105 results; in French, English abstract 983
Quaternary, Late; Baffin Bay; paleoclimate; paleoceanography; an alternative view 3781
W; gyres, cyclonic, buoyancy flux-driven; generation mechanism 5352
Mid-Ocean Channel; North Atlantic, NW; sediments, petrography and provenance 6291

Laccadive Sea
India; Vibrio, parahaemolyticus; bacteria, occurrence, distribution 479

Lacuna
vincta; Phaeophyta; Laminaria, longicruris; Mollusca; seaweed communities, subtidal; plant defense abilities important to community structure 401

Lagenidae
2 n.gen.; Foraminifera; fossil record 4512

lagoon<s> (More at COASTS ...)

lagoon communities (More at COMMUNITIES ...)

lagoon sediments
Ionian Sea; metals, composition, and granulometric 4434

lagoon upwelling
Pacific; Tuamotu, Archipelago; coral atolls; the 'endo-upwelling' concept; in French, English abstract 261

lagoons
tropical; North Pacific; Mexico, coastal; chlorophyll, *-a*/ATP ratio; nutrients, limitation indicator; in Spanish, English abstract 1071
shallow, brackish; Mediterranean Sea, coast; France, Prevost Lagoon; bacteria, phototrophic sulfur and sulfate-reducing; red water conditions, summer 1977 1124
estuaries; bays; mixing; currents; circulation; physics; book 1904

lagoons: coastal
New York; Long Island; sea level, fluctuations 47
West Africa; Benin, Lake Nokoué; organic matter; sedimentation 192
New Caledonia, SW; a model for reefal paleoenvironment; in French, English abstract 950
field research, methodology; COMAR regional workshop, Abidjan; reports; in French, English abstract 1268
Mediterranean Sea, African coast; Algeria; Egypt; Libya; Morocco; Tunisia; description and bibliography 2382
Mexico; mangroves, structure, litter fall, decomposition, detritus dynamics 4682
hypersaline; Red Sea; hydrography 5312
Mexico, Laguna de Términos; mangroves, productivity, composition 5820
Portugal, Aveiro; mercury, sources and sinks 6255

lagoons: hypersaline
Brazil; Rio de Janeiro, E of; biogeochemistry 4381

Lagrangian circulation
Puerto Rico, near; surface drifters 2523
residual currents; tides, and residual transport 2526
San Francisco Bay, applied to; residual currents; intertidal conservation equation formulated 2527

Lake Biwa
sedimentary evidence; Japan; paleoclimate, change; global correlation 1566

Lake Monoun
Cameroon; Lake Nyos; volcanic lakes, stratified; toxic gases, emissions; report 1359
Cameroon; Lake Nyos; stratified lakes; toxic gases; sudden emissions of deadly gas, first clues; report 1372
Africa, W; Cameroon; dissolved gases; carbon dioxide, lethal burst; stratified lakes, deep crater 6933

Lake Nyos
Cameroon; Lake Monoun; volcanic lakes, stratified; toxic gases, emissions; report 1359
Cameroon; volcanic lakes, stratified; toxic gases, emitted; hypotheses, observations; report 1361
Cameroon; Lake Monoun; stratified lakes; toxic gases; sudden emissions of deadly gas, first clues; report 1372
Africa; Cameroon; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; stratified lakes; report on investigative report 4145
Africa; Cameroon; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; stratified lakes; disaster not yet satisfactorily explained; report 4155
Cameroon; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; possible preventive measures; report 4860

Africa; Cameroon; stratified lakes; rockfall possible cause of catastrophic CO_2 release 4864
Africa, W; Cameroon; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; report 5291
and Monoun; Cameroon, 33 crater lakes; carbon dioxide, dissolved, catastrophic release 7111
Lake Ohau
New Zealand, South Island; shoreline dynamics 2713
Lake Ontario
as example; pollutant transport; coastal currents, impact; empirical simulation model 917
Lake Superior
nitrification, atmospheric N loading 3514
sediments, and offshore waters; trace metals; baseline update 3687
lakes
meromictic; Antarctica; seawater, and other natural waters; sulfur, gases, reduced; detection by GC 159
deep rift and shallow; sediment samplers; corers 2697
ponds, rivers; Africa, West; tropics; inland waters; introduction and botanical review 3032
shallow; wind waves; assessing spectrum representations 5377
lakes: crater
Japan, Kusatsu-Shirane volcano; volcanic eruptions, predicting; sulfur, oxyanion speciation; correlations 4567
lakes: meromictic
saline lakes, ecosystems; inland seas; saline lakes of the world; book 626
Antarctica, Burton Lake; Calanoida; Drepanopus, bispinosus; zooplankton, ecology 2852
sediments, geochemistry, pigments; paleolimnology; symposium 3777
lakes: rift valley
large, deep; East African Rift System; conservation; resource management; unique qualities and problems .. 2378
lakes: saline
ecosystems; meromictic lakes; inland seas; saline lakes of the world; book 626
trophic dynamics; spatiotemporal distributions of 3 levels ... 2868
lakes: stratified
Cameroon; Lake Monoun; Lake Nyos; toxic gases; sudden emissions of deadly gas, first clues; report 1372
Africa; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; report on investigative report 4145
Africa; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; disaster not yet satisfactorily explained; report 4155
Africa; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; rockfall possible cause of catastrophic CO_2 release 4864
deep crater; Africa, W; Cameroon; Lake Monoun; dissolved gases; carbon dioxide, lethal burst 6933
lakes: volcanic
stratified; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; Lake Monoun; toxic gases, emissions; report 1359
stratified; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; toxic gases, emitted; hypotheses, observations; report 1361
Laminaria
longicruris; Phaeophyta; Mollusca; Lacuna, vincta; seaweed communities, subtidal; plant defense abilities important to community structure 401
saccharina; kelp, early stages; copper, effects 591
solidungula; Alaska, N coast; kelp communities; carbon, kelp-derived, importance to consumers 3961
Phaeophyta; pollution; biostress; method to quantify environmental effects 5230
land
surface; atmosphere; climate change, hydrological interactions as factor; progress report 6168
land breezes (More at BREEZES ...)
land bridges
Pliocene; North America; South America; paleogeography; chronostratigraphy 4507
land use
and cover; North Carolina; barrier islands; proposed classification system 1315
landers: benthic
free-vehicle; bottom boundary layer; nutrients, and oxygen; alkalinity; radon; benthic flux measurements possible 2630
landfills
and dumps; climate, effects on; organic matter decomposition; methane, release to atmosphere 4837
land-use planning
coastal zone; cooperative tourism; management required . 1319
Oregon, NW; geological hazards, coastal 1331
environmental management; the place of science in planning and problem solving 3515
CZM; activities allocation model using game theory; in Korean, English abstract 4111
island biogeography, theory; habitat conservation, applications 6429
Langmuir circulation (More at CIRCULATION ...)
languages: computer
Ada, new DOD language 6616
lanthanides
transuranic elements, behavior simulation; uranium; thorium 6223
Laophontidae
Caribbean Sea; West Indies; Harpacticoida 3442
Indonesia; Harpacticoida, psammic; in Italian, English abstract 4013
Laophontina
posidoniae n.sp.; Mediterranean Sea, Gulf of Calvi; Harpacticoida 519
Larus
spp.; seabirds, gulls; diet protein components 6991
larvae
photoresponses; Crustacea; Brachyura; Anomura; light . 7019
larvae: invertebrate
extraterrestrial impacts; mass extinction; planktotrophs, selection against? 1583
larvae: naupliar
Copepoda; systematics 3419
larvae: planktotrophic
asteroid; Antarctica, seas around; epontic communities; bacterivory, novel feeding mode 1082
larval development
and duration of planktonic periods; plankton; invertebrates 3902
Decapoda; the D_0 threshold, a critical point 7013
larval dispersal
pelagic; invertebrates, adaptation, evolution; gene flow, importance 3897
planktonic; California, Mission Bay; Polychaeta, population dynamics; mud flats; tides, influence 3924
long-distance; Pacific, central; invertebrates; islands, among; biogeography, implications 3936
benthic invertebrates; plankton, life cycle stages 3937
Pocillopora, damicornis; corals, planula larvae; energetics, competency 4006
and settlement; invertebrates, life patterns; metamorphosis, and life history ecology; 37 papers 4089
studies; Chesapeake Bay, Bight; Middle Atlantic Bight; coastal currents, surface, summer 6043
larval ecology
invertebrates, marine; mass extinction; evolution, macro-; alternation of regimes 4001
larval fish
northern anchovy; wind-driven mixing, nonlinear response to; implications for survival 3944
plankton; wind-driven mixing; interaction of hydrodynamics with biota abundance 4648
larval invertebrates
non-decapod; estuarine transport; overview 4037
larval krill
Antarctica; Scotia Sea; Bransfield Strait; Euphausia, superba; development, abundance 509
larval mortality
rates; North Pacific; Engraulis, mordax (anchovy); wind speed, effects; plankton 3953
larval nurseries
selection; Africa, SE; Mozambique, Maputo Bay; Penaeidae, 6 spp; coastal ecosystems; management implications 4019
larval recruitment
and growth; Dendraster, excentricus, as case study; fjords .. 1142
and survivorship; colonial invertebrates, subtidal; caging, artifactual effects 3889
intertidal benthos; California; kelp forests, harbor juvenile rockfish; predator-prey dynamics 3963
and spread; benthic invertebrates, clonal; dispersal, modes; genetic structure implications 3971
and settlement; invertebrates, marine; perspective, proposals; workshop summary 4000

seasonal; North Atlantic, W; U.S., E shelf; Georges Bank; substrates, hard; settlement patterns ... 4668
infauna, adult, effects of; biogenic refuges, role implications 5808
larval settlement
analysis; cryptic epifauna, assemblages; ecology ... 1114
sediment communities; meiofauna, interactions with ... 1116
density; substrates, preference, effects of; benthos, macro- and meio- ... 2222
Cirripedia; barnacles; ion and neuropharmacological ... 2271
large; mass mortalities; death assemblages; taphonomy, loss rates; effects on ecological records ... 2847
plankton; interaction of physical and biological processes ... 3920
Cirripedia; barnacles, influence of surface contour ... 3980
dynamics; benthic communities; infauna ... 3981
Great Barrier Reef; corals; substratum, irregularity, effects 5801
larval transport
Great Barrier Reef; Lizard Island; currents ... 2858
Caribbean Sea, E; Brachyura, raninid; megalopae, swarms 2953
laser altimetry
2-color, short-pulse; remote sensing; surface waves, backscatter ... 5925
laser backscatter
remote sensing, airborne; electromagnetic bias ... 1379
laser depth sounding
airborne; Australia; experimental program; report; in French, English abstract ... 632
laser fluorometry
chlorophyll, concentration; remote determinations ... 5757
laser hydrography
airborne; surface, mean sea surface reference; estimation algorithms for WRELADS ... 1
airborne; rogue point elimination ... 2
airborne; remote sensing, of scattering coefficient ... 3
airborne; turbidity, estimation; from WRELADS depth sounder ... 4
airborne; depth, bias, modelling ... 5
airborne; surface, sea; depth sounders, WRELADS ... 6
airborne; Australia; depth sounders, WRELADS II ... 9
laser remote sensing
atmosphere, circulation, pollution measurements ... 3163
lasers
microanalytical methods; chemical analysis, micro-; spectrometry, laser-, micro emission ... 2640
as research tools; water, physics, chemistry, biology of droplets; seawater optics ... 3528
laterites (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
Laurentian Trough
sediments; Saint Lawrence; Gulf of; radionuclides, profiles; sedimentation, rates; bioturbation ... 2656
coastal sediments, deep; arsenic, behavior; diagenesis ... 5008
sediments; cadmium diagenesis ... 5011
lava (More at BASALTS ...)
origins; Aleutian Arc; volcanic arcs; basalts, Hi-Alumina Arc Basalt ... 1019
alkaline, subalkaline; arc volcanism; using petrochemistry as indicator of geodynamic conditions; in Russian, English abstract ... 2796
lateral variations in Nd and Sr isotope ratios; Quaternary; Kuril Arc; petrogenetic significance ... 2798
diversity; Galapagos Rift; propagating rifts; magma, mixing, melting, differentiation; major element constraints . 3826
geochemistry; Hawaii; Mauna Loa; earthquakes, catastrophic, 1868; volcanism, changes in magma system ... 3834
near-constant compositions for 2000 yr; Aegean Sea; Santorini; volcanic eruptions ... 4555
alkalic, post-erosional; Hawaii; volcanism ... 5709
submarine, composition; Quaternary; North Pacific; Kuril Arc; geochemical zoning ... 6335
Indian Ocean; Ascension Island; volcanics; plutonic inclusions; isotopic studies, origin ... 6356
Aleutian Arc; arc magmatism; parental magma isotopics, geochemistry ... 2111
lava flows
Hawaii; dating; geomagnetic field, secular variations ... 320
Hawaii; volcanic eruptions; rate, area, length relationships . 3342
law (See also EEZ; more at GOVERNMENT, POLICY ...)
France; mariculture; monograph; in French ... 621
Florida; coastal zone; policy; CZM ... 2445
and decision-making; water quality, regulation; policy; the exclusion of science from the process; viewpoint ... 3513
ramifications; U.S.; biology textbooks; evolution, theory of; education, and religious conflict; creationism, compelled teaching?; report ... 3519
court challenges; U.S.; textbooks, in primary and secondary schools; education, teaching evolution; controversy intensifies; report ... 3520
environmental management; decision-making; science; differences, and role of courts ... 5281
Pennsylvania, its approach; coastal zone; policy ... 6652
law: coastal
Georgia; CZM ... 1339
law: fisheries
South Pacific; island nations; need for legal training facilities ... 4116
law: international
role; marine mammals, protection; existing legal structure reviewed ... 670
North Sea; oil fields; petroleum production; offshore platforms, abandonment; requirements, recommendations 671
and agreements; Antarctica, Treaty, resolutions, disputes; consensus approach falters ... 672
oil pollution, vessel-source; environmental protection; MARPOL 73/78, effectiveness ... 1337
continental shelf, delimitation; maritime boundaries; UNCLOS unclear, equiratio method recommended ... 1342
oil pollution, vessel-source; enforcement regime reviewed ... 1343
Canada; U.S., *Polar Sea* voyage; Northwest Passage, through; jurisdiction, maritime ... 2447
Law of the Sea
resource jurisdiction; fish stocks, surplus; conditions of access, economic and scientific considerations ... 1338
Africa, contribution of countries; EEZ; UNCLOS, III ... 1341
Caribbean area; fishing, and marketing practices ... 4114
new ocean regime; UNCLOS, unfinished business; EEZ, historical evolution; advent of a managed environment; book ... 4844
layers (See also BOUNDARY LAYERS; FRONTS, GRADIENTS, INTERFACES, ZONES; more at ATMOSPHERE, LITHOSPHERE, OCEAN, SEDIMENTS ...)
lead
temporal variability; North Atlantic, W; atmospheric deposition; seawater, levels in ... 227
concentrations; Wisconsinan, -Holocene transition; Antarctica; polar ice; atmospheric pollution ... 1562
stable isotopes ratios; France; rivers; estuaries; pollution . 2003
isotope ratios; Japan; Tokyo Bay; sediments; implications 2005
-210; sediment-water interface; radium, -226; radon, -222; systematics ... 2654
-210; Mexico; Gulf of; Orca Basin; anoxic brines; polonium, -210; geochemistry ... 2657
-210; Baltic Sea, sediments; suspended matter, role in entrainment ... 2723
determinations by slurry atomization-GF-AAS; trace analysis 3200
in water, sediments; trace analysis, method ... 3205
-210, distribution; Xenophyophoria; abyssal sediments; infauna; bioturbation ... 3213
isotope evolution; core, growth of; mantle; basalts, siderophile and chalcophile element abundances ... 3352
-210 profiles; marsh sediments; bioturbation, by crabs, effects ... 4204
levels; biota; trace analysis; effect of matrix modifiers on Pb determinations ... 4335
concentrations; seawater, tropical; review ... 4380
and Sr, Nd isotopes; South Pacific; Samoa, origin; volcanic rocks, analyzed ... 4568
concentrations; North Atlantic, E; sediments, surficial; metal pollution; recent evidence ... 5025
measurements; Atlantic Basin; sediments; global pollution ... 5273
Arabian Sea, Wadge Bank region; cadmium; copper; distributions ... 6219
isotope constraints; Hawaii; basalts, origin; mantle, source . 6339
isotopic studies; Greater Antilles, E; island arcs; volcanic rocks, oldest ... 6342
in skeletons; World Ocean, surface layer; corals, sequential bands; reconstruction of historical industrial fluxes ... 6590
anthropogenic, selective extraction; sediments ... 6783
concentrations, as water-quality criterion; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; seawater ... 7057
Lebanon
coastal waters; Copepoda; Corycaeidae; morphology, ecology; in French, English abstract ... 4024

lee cyclogenesis
mountains, along, over; analytic studies 5488
Leeuwin Current
Australia, W; currents, T, S, density, steric height 1834
Lemboides
acanthiger, crenatipalma; South Africa; Amphipoda, aorid; Lembos, hypacanthus; new descriptions 5208
Lembos
hypacanthus; South Africa; Amphipoda, aorid; Lemboides, acanthiger, crenatipalma; new descriptions 5208
lenses: salt
trajectories; Mediterranean Sea; eddies, (meddies) 5343
Leptastacus
laticaudatus; Harpacticoida; Cylindropsyllidae 6520
Leptochelia
itoi n.sp.; savignyi redescribed; Japan; Tanaidacea 527
Leptomysini
Tasmania, Waterfall Bay, marine cave; Mysidetes, n.sp. 2961
Leptomysis
longisquama n.sp.; Australia, S; Mysidacea; Paranchialina, secunda n.sp.; Doxomysis, johnsoni n.sp. 2963
Leptonychotes
weddelli, diving adaptations; Antarctica; Weddell Sea; Phocidae; Pinnipedia 5986
weddelli; Antarctica; Weddell Sea, McMurdo Sound; Pinnipedia; population dynamics 6464
Leptoseris
fragilis; Red Sea; zooxanthellae, symbiotic; light, harvesting by wavelength transformation; extraordinary depth range observed 500
Lesotho
geotherm inflection, correlation with; Archean; crust, ancient oceanic; eclogites, Roberts Victor 3348
Lesser Antilles
Guadalupe, Pointe à Pitre; polluted sediments; heavy metals, origin, concentration 912
Martinique to Antigua; Caribbean Sea; arc tectonics; deformations and stresses; in French, English abstract 1008
Guadaloupe; Caribbean Sea; chlorine, content; magmatic inclusions, rhyolitic; in French, English abstract 2788
Leucosilidae
Brachyura 2967
early post-larval stage; Japan, Tosa Bay; Brachyura 4730
Leucothoidae
Japan, W Kyushu shallows; Amphipoda, gammaridean; Liljeborgiidae; Lysianassidae, (7 ·,pp.) 525
Tasmania; Amphipoda, phytal; Anamixidae; Sebidae; taxonomic studies 4724
Levant Basin
Mediterranean Sea; margin sediments, distribution; relationship to shelf/slope morphology 6290
Mediterranean Sea, E; Foraminifera; Globigerinoides, ruber, C and O isotopics; sediments 6910
lherzolite
composition; mantle, bulk-Earth composition; crust; core .. 4578
Libinia
emarginata; Crustacea; juvenile hormone, -like compound; first identification 3995
libraries: science
marine; science journals, and serials; 55 libraries, information; serials union list 2390
Libya
NW, off; Cretaceous, Upper, and Lower Tertiary; Foraminifera 311
NE coast; zooplankton 1091
Mediterranean Sea, African coast; Algeria; Egypt; Morocco; Tunisia; coastal lagoons; description and bibliography 2382
Lichomolgidae
coral associates; India, S; Bengal; Bay of; Indomolgus, humesi n.sp. 4727
life
evidence of, the search for; planetary accretion, detecting new systems; stars, nearby, detecting orbiting planets; report .. 701
life: origin of
Panspermia, hypothesis; theoretical biology; commentary . 1358
theoretical; chemical evolution; universal chemical laws?; report 1369
light (See also color, optical-, sunlight; more at RADIATION. For atmospheric and oceanic optical properties see also AIR, ATMOSPHERE, OCEAN, seawater, WATER ...)
harvesting by wavelength transformation; Red Sea; Leptoseris, fragilis; zooxanthellae, symbiotic; extraordinary depth range observed 500
underwater field; seawater optics, inherent properties; irradiance, just below surface; radiation transfer; in Japanese, English abstract 804
pulsed, induced by; bioluminescence, displays 1077
intensity and temperature effects; herbicides, atrazine; pesticide pollution; biota, Nannochloris, Phaeodactylum; growth responses 1252
underwater transmittance; Maryland, Rhode River Estuary; water quality; relations 2564
sunlight; Narragansett Bay; bacterioplankton; growth, photoinhibited 2923
changes in intensity and quality; epontic communities; microalgae; photosynthesis, and pigment responses ... 2992
penetration; sediments, surficial; optic probes; fiber-optic microprobe 3530
intensity; halophilic phytoflagellates, effects on; salinity; temperature 4627
intensity; euphotic zone, open ocean; primary production; relations; comment 4640
effects of; seagrasses; photosynthesis, and growth, depth distribution 4751
submarine; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound, sea ice; epontic microalgae; irradiance, spectral, changes in 4767
/dark-entrained; phytoplankton growth; model 5146
absorption and scattering; Antarctica, McMurdo Sound; sea ice 5387
quality and intensity, effects; phytoplankton, pro- and eukaryotic; photosynthesis, and growth, on 5773
changes in; phytoplankton; photosynthesis, adaptive responses 5774
narrow beam structure at large optical depths; seawater optics 6102
availability; San Francisco Bay, and 5 other estuaries; estuarine ecosystems; productivity, estimating; phytoplankton, biomass; empirical model 6439
absorption spectra variations; phytoplankton 6457
adaptation to levels; epiphytes, attenuate light and impede gas exchange; macrophytes, effects on; photosynthesis ... 6476
influence; algae, blue-green; metals, heavy, presence of; chlorophyll, -*a* content 6564
intensity; phytoplankton; productivity; relations, equation 6970
Crustacea: Brachyura; Anomura; larvae, photoresponses 7019
intensities; North Pacific, near Hawaii; water column, 1500-4700 m depths 1435
light field
submarine; nepheloid layer; radiant energy, absorption, trapping 4248
underwater; irradiance; statistics, empirical model 6744
light scattering
Baltic Sea; measured vs computed 1513
depolarization, by irregular layered media 6002
and microwave; waves, surface; optical oceanography; remote sensing; comment 6008
anisotropic 6165
colloids; oil films 6260
Ligia
oceanica; Isopoda; intertidal zone, rocky; population energetics 5875
lignin
geochemistry; Narragansett Bay, Estuary; sediments 3719
Ligurian Sea
Mediterranean area; currents, and circulation; hydrodynamics 18
in; sedimentary basins 283
Var Ridge S slope; Mediterranean area; turbidites; hemipelagites; in French, English abstract 961
Tethys, opening; tectonics, models; ultramafic, gabbroic seafloor geomorphology; in French, English abstract 2133
Tyrrhenian Sea; atmospheric pressure; wind field 2585
coastal; Salpidae; population dynamics modelled 2927
Mediterranean Sea; Ionian Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea; trace metals 3207
Var Ridge S slope; turbidity currents, as cause; sediment dunes, submarine; in French, English abstract 3266

coastal; Tyrrhenian Sea, coastal; heavy metals; distribution 5018
Front; Mediterranean Sea; fronts, physical structure; zooplankton, distributions; relations 5769
coast; shoreline dynamics; morphologic changes simulated 6280
Homolidae; Paramola, cuvieri; biology 6529

Liljeborgiidae
Japan, W Kyushu shallows; Amphipoda, gammaridean; Leucothoidae; Lysianassidae, (7 spp.) 525

limestone<s> (More at CARBONATES ...)

limestone: intertidal
Ireland, County Clare; bioerosion, zonation, process, form 5600
Ireland, County Clare; Bivalvia; Hiatella, arctica; bioerosion 5601
Ireland, County Clare; Echinoidea; Paracentrotus, lividus; bioerosion 5602

limestones
shallow-water; Cretaceous, Early, Mid-; Bahama Escarpment; carbonate cements, equant spar 2724
submarine; Arabian Gulf, N; Kuwait, nearshore area; carbonate sediments 4473
Mesozoic; Mediterranean Sea, E; Hellenic Trench; carbonate sediments; paleogeographic, geodynamic implications; in French, English abstract 5654

Limnocalanus
macrurus; Cladocera; Bosmina, longispina maritima; Copepoda; Eurytemora, affinis hirundoides; zooplankton; influence of length-biomass regressions 2865

Limnoria
indica; Australia, E coast; Isopoda 5851

Limulus
polyphemus; North Atlantic, NW coast, spring; tides, and lunar phase, and diurnal light changes; mating migration activity 2938

Linderiella
africana n.sp.; Africa, N; Morocco; Anostraca; Branchiopoda; in French, English abstract 2304

lineages: taxonomic
asymmetry; evolution, direction of time 7063

lineaments: crustal
Norway, S, and marine surrounds; fracture zones 3743

Lingula
and others; Bivalvia; Brachiopoda; biostratigraphy; fossil record; brachiopods reviewed 1146

Liocarcinus
puber, holsatus; Brachyura; Portunidae; diet, feeding habits 1165

lipids
geochemistry; Mediterranean Sea, E, Hellenic Outer Ridge; sapropels, Recent 3277
neutral, analysis; Santa Catalina Basin; sediments, composition; organic matter, sources 3721
composition; North Pacific, E, tropical; Decapoda; Pleuroncodes, planipes; particulates, POM; fecal pellets, zooplankton lipids analyzed 3997
terrestrially-derived; South Pacific; atmospheric aerosols 4327
particulate and dissolved classes; Canada, Bedford Basin; phytoplankton blooms, during 4369
particulate, dissolved; Phaeodactylum, tricornutum; diatoms, cultured; varying N supply effects 4699
aldehydes, from vegetation debris; Washington State; coastal sediments 6806

lipids: aquatic
chromatography, TLC separation and measurement 6789

lipids: membrane
Alteromonas; bacteria, deep-sea, psychrophilic, barophilic 6489

lipofuscin fluorescence
invertebrates, discriminating age classes; pigments, ageing indicators 3886

liquefied natural gas (Use LNG)

liquid nitrogen (More at nitrogen ...)

literacy: scientific
public, and science popularization; history, triumph, pitfalls; 10 papers 3070
public, and science popularization; historical sketch 3071

literature: science
acoustics, contemporary papers; bibliography 643
evaluated; U.S.S.R.; technology; Soviet science overview; educational 699
marine, coastal zone; scope and terms of reference for *J. Shoreline Management* 1326
false data; research fraud; tough stand taken by UC San Diego; report 2455
impenetrable?; essay 2456
integrity; research fraud; authorship, responsibilities; the Darsee affair 4122
terminology; stratigraphical nomenclature; commentary 5131
publishing; research fraud, and coauthors' responsibilities; debate surrounding NIH study of scientific misconduct; report 4121

lithification
processes; sediment deformation, mechanisms; path diagrams 4474

lithium
in foram shells; hydrothermal circulation, fluxes; crust, generation rates; implications, relations 2765

Lithodes
aequispina; Bering Sea, E; Brachyura 2301

lithogenesis
Pacific, W tropical; Atlantic, Blake Outer Ridge; slope sediments; gas hydrates 3363

lithoseismic stratigraphy
seismic data; sediments, sedimentological parameters defined; comparisons yield acoustic facies; in French, English abstract 5618

lithosphere (See also ARCS, BASINS, COASTS, CONTINENT-, CRUST, diapirs, domes, FAULTS, FLOOR, FRACTURES, geosynclines, hot spots, ISLANDS, PLATES, RIDGES, RIFTS, seamounts, SHELF, STRUCTURES, subduction zones, TECTONICS, trenches, triple junctions, volcanoes; more at EARTH ...)
stress, strain, faulting; subduction zones, 39 modern; collision tectonics; relations among subduction parameters 338
beneath; mantle, thin low-viscosity layer; geophysical fluid dynamics; numerical modelling 349
Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; crust, structure 350
evolution; continental crust, underplating; accretion tectonics; thermal considerations, seismic-petrologic consequences 351
Pacific; crust, thickening with age; evidence reexamined, found scant 367
mantle, layered; continental crust, reservoir; asthenosphere; evolution, isotopic modelling 378
geodynamic processes; Earth; plate tectonics 1018
Mediterranean area; ophiolites, through geological time; meeting; proceedings; 25 papers, 3 extended abstracts, 27 abstracts; English, some French 1028
mantle convection; subducting plates; slabs apparently penetrate lower mantle; report 1373
age, depth, structural complications; transform faults, migrating; crust, structure 1642
oceanic, anomalous; Cyprus, Western Limassol Forest Complex; Mediterranean Sea, E; ophiolites, plutonic and structural histories; transform faults, leaky 1650
oceanic, continental; crust; velocity inhomogeneities 1658
strength variations; Red Sea, N; Mediterranean Sea, margin; plate tectonics 1659
Caribbean Sea, region; geodesy, physical, evidence from; gravity field; plate tectonics 2770
the 400-km discontinuity; mantle, upper; olivine, phase change; peridotites, transition zone 2802
hot; India; crust, super-mobility 2817
influence of; mantle convection, structure; in Russian, English abstract 2823
lateral structure; circum-Pacific; subduction zones; active margins; seismicity, intermediate and deep 3841
Earth, laterally heterogeneous; surface waves, seismic; oscillations, free 3858
buckling; island arcs, cusps at junctions; subduction zones; cusp formation mechanism 3867
Pacific, W; seismic waves; absorption band located 4572
thickness; Black Sea; heat flow 5083
oceanic; seismic waves, P_n and S_n phases; frequency dependence of Q 5738
structure, composition, evolution; Alaska, trans-; accretion tectonics, role; crust; TALI program prospectus; report 5942
Japan; Sea of; Okhotsk; Sea of; isostasy; gravity, anomaly distribution 6320
structure; Canada, W; Vancouver Island, S; accretion tectonics; subduction zones; LITHOPROBE program 6362
lower, composition; North Pacific, western basin; seismic waves, P-wave velocity 6369
-asthenosphere transition; North Pacific, western basin; seismic waves, P-; 15° shadow zone of P-wave travel time 6370

lithosphere: continental
heat flow, and production; crust; 19 papers 5687
seismic reflection, and refraction; crust, studies; global review 5730
crust; Moho; seismic reflection, profiling, deep; symposium; 66 papers 5753
lithosphere: primordial
core, formation, geochemical constraints 359
lithosphere: subducted
Taiwan, northern; collision tectonics 2143
buckling; arc tectonics; crust; analysis 3846
fluids, aqueous, from serpentinite; composition 5123
seismotectonics, and slab pull; plate tectonics 5706
lithospheric compression
Indian Ocean, central basin; deformation, intraplate 6382
lithospheric extension
mantle; crust, thinning; rifting, active; thermomechanical models 1035
lithospheric flexure
Messinian, evaporation during; Mediterranean Sea, W; sea level, decline; crustal uplift; isostasy 293
and thickening; East Pacific Rise; crust; mid-ocean ridges, at 1032
correlations with; Hawaii; seismic waves; layer 2 elastic velocity variations 5110
lithospheric heat flow
Ryukyu Arc; crust; hydrothermalism, local, indicated ... 5688
geothermalism; energy resources, potential; overview 6323
lithospheric plates
torsional rigidity; Wadati-Benioff zones, curvature; subduction 1612
lithospheric stress
intraplate; tectonics; sea level, relative, fluctuations 337
in-plane; sedimentary basins; stratigraphy, effects on 1016
redistribution; Japan: Sea of; active margins; continent-ocean transitions 3358
state; earthquakes, intraplate; seismicity; crust 3837
crustal deformation, intraplate; plate tectonics; symposium; 16 papers 3881
lithospheric subsidence
North Pacific; Hawaiian Ridge; submarine volcanism . 6330
lithospheric swells
Marquesas Islands, beneath; crust; thermal and mechanical constraints 2128
North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago; geoid; estimating compensation depth with linear filters 3349
mid-plate; mantle convection; geophysical fluid dynamics; effect of shallow low viscosity zone on apparent compensation 6372
litter
man-made; Java, Thousand Islands; coastal zone 656
litter decomposition
Massachusetts; Great Sippewissett Marsh; Spartina, alterniflora; carbohydrates, dynamics; 23-month study . 908
litter: mangrove
leaves; Crustacea, feeding on DOC flakes; organic carbon, leaching, flaking; trophic dynamics 454
Little Bahama Bank
Caribbean area; carbonate banks; sediment transport, off-bank 3268
SW; Caribbean area; carbonate sediments; sediment transport, off-bank 4471
littoral biota (More at BIOTA ...)
littoral cells
California, coast; harbor dredging; shoreline dynamics . 6273
littoral communities
France, NW, Boulonnais; rocky shores; quantitative survey . 1103
coastal ecosystems; plankton; introduction from habitat-organismal viewpoint; book 3020
littoral ecosystems
intertidal communities; structure, function; symposium; 5 papers 6601
littoral zonation
predicting; coasts; exposure, index, physically-derived 396
littoral zone
geography; Mexico: Gulf of; Louisiana, coast; Mississippi Delta; in French, English abstract 942
U.S.S.R.; organization of nature conservation; in Russian 1779
annual floods; Peru, N; El Niño, effects 3663
Littorinidae
2 spp.; Gastropoda; Trochidae, 2 spp.; Cerithiidae, 2 spp.; pollution, marine, resistance to; genetic diversity and resistivity 3003
Liverpool Bay
phytoplankton, 1977-78; seasonal variation and geographic distribution 2204
England; copper, sewage-derived; pollutant transport ... 4421
Irish Sea; hydrography, and glycollate concentrations 6801
living resources
predictability; resource management; policy; science/policy interface problems 2425
marine; environmental studies; in Japanese, English abstract .. 7097
Lizard Island
Great Barrier Reef; currents; larval transport 2858
LNG (More at GAS ...)
lobster fisheries
economics; U.S.; fisheries management; yield-effort models critiqued 1334
Mexico, Quintana Roo; Reptantia; Panulirus, argus; artificial reefs, shelters; help or harm?; educational 5992
lobsters (More at SHELLFISH ...)
social complexities; Reptantia; Homarus, americanus; courting rituals, mating; educational 6678
lochs: sea
Striven, Fyne; Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; phytoplankton, ecology 4649
Scotland, Loch Creran; tidal fronts, flood-; consequences .. 5406
locomotion
swimming; microbiota, aquatic; how microbiota move through water 1132
by flagella or cilia; microzooplankton; body orientation; in Russian, English abstract 1680
and feeding; Copepoda; appendages, activity; computerized micro-impedance system for studying activity 2949
Pygoscelis, spp.; seabirds; penguins; in German, English abstract 3395
swimming velocities; phytoplankton, motile; application of laser Doppler spectroscopy 3908
porpoising, leaping; seabirds; penguins, energy-conserving behavior; respiration, ventilation 4687
logging
transfer facilities, bark accumulation at; Alaska, SE; benthic infauna, effects on; timber industry 600
Loihi Seamount
hotspots; mantle; basalt glass; hotspot and MORB glasses compared 342
Hawaii, Hualalai; Reunion Island; noble gases, new data; basalt glass; volcanics, dunite; mantle convection, whole vs layered 2795
Loire Estuary
France; particulates; organic matter 3706
France; organic carbon, DOC, POC; origin, behavior; in French, English abstract 4387
France; hydrocarbons, transport, flux; organochlorines; in French 4410
North Atlantic, E; France; meiofauna, distribution; tidal water and sediment influences; in French, English abstract . 5153
Lonchidiopsis
hartmeyeri; Japan, Ago Bay; Copepoda, notodelphyid; associated with ascidian 4031
Long Island
New York; coastal lagoons; sea level, fluctuations 47
Pleistocene; Maine: Gulf of; New England; Georges Bank; glaciomarine sediments; chronostratigraphy, glacial and interglacial 3794
S shore; New York; beaches; shoreline dynamics 6284
Long Island Sound
North Atlantic; Mississippi River, Delta; anoxic sediments; magnetite, dissolution, pyritization 5047
North Atlantic, W; Calanoida; Acartia, tonsa; variability in egg production 7016
long waves (More at WAVES ...)
wind-forced, frictional; Florida, W shelf; wind-wave interactions 56
comment on Boussinesq's equation 3129
harbor oscillations; effects of depth discontinuity 3582
Atlantic, equatorial, 1983; surface temperature, front undulations 5376

nonlinear, excitation; air-sea interactions; atmospheric pressure, changing distribution; effects ... 6076
linear; fluid dynamics; equations without assumption of hydrostatic pressure ... 6090
equatorial; Pacific, 1983; Atlantic, 1983 ... 6176
nonlinear, transient; harbor oscillations ... 6724
longevity: taxonomic
effects of; Phanerozoic; extinction, background rates ... 2763
Longhurst frame (More at OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS ...)
Longipedia
andamanica nipponica n.ssp.; Japan, Pacific coast; Harpacticoida ... 528
longitudinal dispersion (More at DISPERSION ...)
longshore currents (More at CURRENTS ...)
computation, 4 models ... 28
surf zone; waves, radiation stress; field data, models ... 754
profiles; Great Lakes; surf zone, barred; mixing, lateral ... 941
mixing, lateral, influence of; coastal zone ... 1838
steady; surf zone; wave-current interactions ... 3549
trapped waves, coastally-, barotropic; resonant forcing ... 5370
longshore flow
rip currents, generation; shoreline dynamics ... 2532
Loop Current
Mexico: Gulf of; currents; eddies; bottom topography; interactions modelled ... 751
Lophocyrtis
hadra; Cenozoic; Radiolaria, morphological characters for phylogenetic classification; systematics ... 3314
Lord Howe Rise
Chesterfield Plateau; South Pacific, W; guyots; seamounts; preliminary cruise results; in French, English abstract ... 5031
South Pacific, W; sedimentary basins; petroleum exploration ... 6270
Loricifera
meiobenthic; U.S., SE coast; 8 n.spp. ... 2264
Los Angeles
off; California; particle flux, study; primary production ... 5546
Louisiana
coast; Mexico: Gulf of; Mississippi Delta; littoral zone, geography; in French, English abstract ... 942
submerging coasts; shoreline dynamics ... 945
coastal zone, habitats; mapping; remote sensing, evaluating Landsat MSS data for mapping ... 1327
Barataria Basin; marshes, spatiotemporal changes 1945-80 ... 1332
Mexico: Gulf of; Texas; shelf circulation, LF ... 1386
Mexico: Gulf of; Atchafalaya River, spring discharge, effect; nutrients, variability; suspended matter ... 4979
coastal; freshwater marshes; river transport, of materials; seasonality, forcing mechanisms ... 4982
Calcasieu River Estuary; periphyton, as biomonitor; metals; pollution monitoring ... 5913
S; Rhizophora, effects on; mangroves; oil pollution, and dispersants ... 5917
coastal zone; wetlands, loss ... 5961
Mexico: Gulf of; pore water; km-scale thermohaline overturn ... 6872
shelf; turbid fronts, coastal; biological and chemical associations ... 6974
S of New Orleans; coastal marshes; dredge spoils, as canal banks; water level, regime, effects on ... 7084
Louisville Ridge
South Pacific, W; Tonga Trench; Pacific Plate; subduction, oblique; collision tectonics; preliminary results of SEAPSO Leg V; in French, English abstract ... 2780
Love waves (More at WAVES ...)
Lucolicytheretta
morkhoveni, n.sp.; Africa, West; Ostracoda; paleocirculation, Mediterranean Seaway ... 4513
luminescence (See also cathodoluminescence ...)
Barents Sea; chemiluminescence ... 3381
lunar core
Moon, terrestrial origin; planetary accretion; mantle, Earth's, similarities to; review ... 369
lungfish
biology, evolution; Dipnoi; symposium proceedings; 18 papers ... 5254
Lymnaea
stagnalis, function; Mollusca; antifoulants; tin, organic complexes ... 1758
Lyngbya
spp.; New England; Cyanophyta; salt marshes, algae ... 5223
Lynseilidae
n.fam. (monotypic); Australia, S; Isopoda; Flabellifera ... 6534
Lysianassidae
(7 spp.); Japan, W Kyushu shallows; Amphipoda, gammaridean; Leucothoidae; Liljeborgiidae ... 525
Japan, W Kyushu, shallow-water; Amphipoda, gammaridean; Orchomene and Megaluropus family group, Melitides (6 spp.) ... 526
Lysiosquilla
sp.; Stomatopoda; Coronis, sp.; eye structure, optics ... 4733
lysocline (More at GRADIENTS ...)
calcite; Pleistocene; Arctic Ocean, central; paleocirculation; paleoclimate, significance for ... 292
depth; Indian Ocean; carbonates, critical accumulation levels ... 1502

Mackenzie: Murdoch, Sr.
Orkney Islands, survey atlas, 1750; marine surveys; history of oceanography; biographical notes ... 7103
Macoma
baltica; Bivalvia, brackish-water; Mytilus, edulis; petroleum hydrocarbons; uptake, release ... 588
balthica; Canada, Ontario; Hudson Bay; James Bay; Bivalvia; Gastropoda; Hydrobia, minuta; regional distribution ... 4704
macroaggregates
North Atlantic; microbiota; marine snow ... 2244
macroalgae
intertidal; Nova Scotia; Harpacticoida, spp. composition, abundance; Fucus, vesiculosus; Ascophyllum, nodosum 3448
marine; natural selection, and variation; algae; evolution; review ... 4055
intertidal (Fucus, Ascophyllum); Canada, Nova Scotia; Harpacticoida, reproductive patterns ... 4719
Bransfield Strait; organic matter, biogenic fluxes; plankton; relative contributions ... 4993
Florida; Apalachee Bay; Crustacea; seagrasses; epifauna ... 5166
coastal; epifaunal communities, organization, seasonal progression ... 5220
Adriatic Sea, N; Ulva, rigida; Porphyra, leucosticta; seasonality in photosynthesis, chemical composition ... 5222
reproduction; seaweed propagules; coastal zone, arrival at; review ... 6555
Canada; Nova Scotia; Phaeophyta; Ascophyllum, nodosum; Fucus, vesiculosus; epifaunal communities, composition, abundance; seasonal variations ... 6982
macroalgal communities
Papua New Guinea; seagrasses, meadows, in; structure, seasonality ... 4753
macrobenthic biomass
Baltic Sea; Skagerrak; Oslofjord, organic enrichment; sites compared after 70 years ... 5812
macrobenthic communities
changes in; Natantia; Calliana: sa, californiensis; deposit feeders, burrowing, effects ... 1109
North Pacific; Southern California Bight; sewage outfalls; conditions 1980 and '83 ... 1256
pollution monitoring, new method ... 2352
Australia, N.S.W.; Hawkesbury Estuary; spatial patterns ... 2898
sublittoral; Ireland, Lough Hyne; composition ... 2904
macrobenthic ecology
intertidal communities; species interactions, ecology; review; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1118
macrobenthic infauna
Spain, NW, Galician shelf; benthic communities, sediment ... 4673
macrobenthic invertebrates
Red Sea; Aqaba: Gulf of, Jordan; sand beaches; community structure ... 447
macrobenthos (More at BENTHOS ...)
circalittoral; Posidonia, oceanica; seagrass beds; change over time; in French, English abstract ... 453
assemblages; Aegean Sea, N; Porifera, 7 spp.; faunal associates; benthic bionomy ... 1104
Taiwan, W coast; shelf sediments; in German, English abstract ... 2219
distributions; Japan, Mutsu Bay; in Japanese, English abstract 2903
and biogenic structures; East China Sea; shelf sediments; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5150

ecology; Yellow Sea; East China Sea; effects of sediment type and oceanographic conditions; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5158

Macrocystis
pyrifera; Phaeophyta; microheterotrophs, significance; kelp biodegradation ... 473
pyrifera fronds; California; Santa Catalina Island; Mollusca, associates; kelp communities ... 3960
pyrifera, sporophytes; Phaeophyta; kelp; in-situ recruitment ... 4049

macrofauna (More at FAUNA ...)
activity; North Sea, N; Fladen Ground; benthic biomass ... 2217
distribution; Ireland, S coast; Kinsale Harbor; relationship to sedimentary environment ... 2897
South Africa, False Bay; rocky shores; meiofauna; distribution, standing stock, productivity ... 3965
benthic
fluctuations; Baltic Sea, W; community succession ... 4667
sublittoral; Antarctica; shelf benthos; overview ... 5802

macrofauna: benthic
Virginia; James River, Estuary; oyster reefs, associated with ... 456
New Zealand; South Island, W coast (especially); quantitative distribution ... 1111
effects on; Fundy; Bay of; tidal power, barrage development ... 3893
Adriatic Sea, N; Yugoslavia, Rovinj ... 3982
Italy; Ionian Sea, Crati Fan; fan sediments, surficial ... 5594
North Atlantic, E; Portugal, W coast, Lagoon of Albufeira; community structure ... 5782
spatial, temporal changes; India, Goa, W coast; Mandovi Estuary, and Zuari ... 6465
community ecology; South China Sea, N; Jiulong Jiang Estuary, Fujian; mangroves, forest; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6477
benthic samplers; A.QUA.R.E.V.E. system description; in French, English abstract ... 5816

macrofauna: intertidal
North Sea; Helgoland; in German, English abstract ... 1102

macrofaunal communities
structure; Quebec, Gaspé, Penouille Bay; intertidal benthos; relations with environmental factors; in French, English abstract ... 5810

macroinvertebrates (More at invertebrates ...)
seagrass beds, in; fish; sampling, 2 methods compared ... 457
>249 spp.; South Atlantic Bight; bottom communities, hard-; assemblages associated with 7 sponge and coral spp. ... 3394

macromolecular compounds
as cues; chemical ecology, marine; biopolymers ... 493

Macropetasma
africanus; South Africa; Algoa Bay; Penaeidae; distribution ... 2282

macrophyte communities
deep-water; Bahamas, off San Salvador Island; seamounts, around; benthic flora, deep; distribution, abundance, productivity ... 568
algal; mangrove ecosystems; herbivory, habitat refuge from ... 572

macrophyte ecotoxicology
toxicity testing; bioassays, rapid; limitations, implications; review ... 587

macrophytes (More at FLORA ...)
Japan, Tanabe Bay; Phaeophyta; Sargassum, 3 spp.; crowding effects ... 2318
herbivory; plant communities; plant defense associations ... 2845
marine; algae; systematics, and evolution; microphytes, marine; review ... 4053
marine; Phaeophyta, emphasis on; algal communities, subtidal, structure ... 4056
Baltic Sea; Potamogeton, pectinatus; life cycles of 3 populations ... 4754
effects on; epiphytes, attenuate light and impede gas exchange; photosynthesis; light, adaptation to levels ... 6476

macrophytes: aquatic
Potomac River, and Estuary, freshwater tidal; Virginia, to Maryland; resurgence in 1983-85 ... 5217

macrophytes: estuarine
aerial photography; biomass, assessment ... 569
growth; Australia, SW, Wilson Inlet; nutrients, loading ... 5892

macrophytes: intertidal
seaweeds, 5 taxa; nitrogen, interactions ... 5893

macrophytes: reef
as refuges; Caribbean area; Belize, Carrie Bow Cay; faunal associates; predation refuges ... 5807

macrophytes: submersed
Chesapeake Bay; estuarine ecosystems, degradation; aquatic vegetation; economic consequences ... 1306
effects of; aquatic ecosystems, processes ... 4748
Potamogeton, perfoliatus; oxygen, release from roots; ecological effects, implications ... 4755
aquatic ecosystems; carbon metabolism; vegetation growth, regulation, role; symposium; 14 papers ... 4758

Macropodia
North Sea, and surrounds; Brachyura, spider crabs ... 2307

macroscopic aggregates
fragility; particulates; distribution ... 893

macrozoobenthos
changes; Baltic Sea, W and Sound; pollution monitoring ... 3972

macrozooplankton
benthopelagic communities; Pacific, E; California; Gulf of; hydrothermal vents, near ... 5800

Madagascar
Indian Ocean; Brachyura; Trachycarcinus, crosnieri, sp.nov. ... 1181

Madagascar Basin
Indian Ocean; Tanaidacea; in Russian ... 6522

Madeira
Islands; Morocco; Canary Islands; currents; geostrophic circulation; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3555
Island; North Atlantic, off Morocco; Canary Islands, E; temperature; salinity; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6011

Madeira Abyssal Plain
Cretaceous, Magnetic Quiet Zone; fracture zones, over; magnetic anomalies; analysis ... 1599

Madracis
mirabilis, associates with; Barbados; West Indies; Isopoda, 9 spp., 2 n.spp. ... 5201

maelstroms (More at vortices ...)

Magellan: Strait of
Argentina; Amphipoda, zobrachoid; Chono, angustiarum, n.gen., n.sp.; Urohaustoriidae ... 5188
Argentina, shelf waters; water masses, mixing diffusion; in Spanish, English abstract ... 5356

maghemitization
consequences of; basalts; magnetic field, properties ... 6924

magma (More at IGNEOUS ...)
tholeiitic, petrogenesis; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 8-10°N; basalt glass ... 348
North Atlantic; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; peridotites; tholeiites, abyssal; ultramafic rocks; petrogenetic relations ... 375
melts; Pacific; Marquesas Islands, Ua Pou; volcanism; mantle plumes, vs lithospheric source; basalts, isotopic compositions ... 1021
melting conditions; Archean, during; crustal temperature, higher; subduction zones; geochemical implications ... 1624
genesis; subduction zones; volcanoes, strato-, front formation ... 1630
composition; mantle mixing; physical process behind homogeneity and heterogeneity still under study; report ... 1797
basalts, MORB glasses; oxidation states ... 2107
composition; Kuril-Kamchatka Arc; volcanic rocks, mineralogy; in Russian, English abstract ... 2115
interactions; volcanic arcs; ultramafic rocks, assimilation; subduction ... 2791
primary, composition; mantle, upper, heterogeneity; basalts, OIB; in Russian, English abstract ... 2813
geophysical fluid dynamics; mantle flow ... 3636
mixing, melting, differentiation; Galapagos Rift; propagating rifts; lava, diversity; major element constraints ... 3826
parental, highly refractory; South Pacific; Tonga Arc; volcanic rocks; glass inclusions in phenocrysts ... 3830
melt segregation; Oman Ophiolite; ophiolites, evidence from; mantle diapirs, flow; spreading centers, beneath deformed igneous cumulates from the Moho; Alaska; Aleutian Arc, Adak, Adagdak Volcano; arc volcanics; ultramafic xenoliths ... 5735
origin, formation; North Pacific; Hawaii, Islands, petrology, geochemistry; volcanism; recent advances ... 6343
composition; North Atlantic; basalt glasses, MORB; major volatiles, calibration to He ... 6358

magma chambers
convection and mixing in; geophysical fluid dynamics; igneous petrology, and geodynamics ... 6932
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 20°S; crust, deep structure ... 1024
mantle convection; stagnation, of bottom layer ... 2140

temperatures; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, under; tectonics, regional; relations ... 3337
close to surface; mid-ocean ridges; hot springs; hydrothermal vents; global similarities; report ... 4144
East Pacific Rise; crust; seismic imaging ... 4557
axial; East Pacific Rise; mid-ocean ridges; new data on chamber width and continuity ... 4564
fluid dynamics; double diffusive convection, role; models of oceans and volcanoes ... 5303
depths, water content; Aleutian Arc; Mariana Arc ... 6929

magma eruptions
atmospheric aerosols; volcanic emissions; basalts, flood; model, implications ... 1628

magma mixing
island arcs; volcanism, magma plumbing systems ... 1626
Philippine Sea; Mariana Trough; basalts, MORB- and arc-like; trace element and isotopic evidence ... 6355

magma: silicic
volcanism, non-explosive; controlling conditions ... 2109

magmagenesis
Precambrian, and Recent; crustal contamination, role through geological time ... 347
Aleutian Arc; quartz eclogite source model tested ... 2793
evidence for variations; spreading centers; ophiolites, implications ... 4563
mantle, upper; tectonics ... 5714

magmas: tholeiitic
petrogenesis; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 8-10N; basalt glass ... 1629

magmatic inclusions
rhyolitic; Caribbean Sea; Lesser Antilles, Guadaloupe; chlorine, content; in French, English abstract ... 2788

magmatic intrusions
vertical fractures; volcanism ... 2119
crust; vein minerals, deposition; hydrothermal circulation; interactions, geochemistry ... 3763

magmatic rocks
magnetization; geomagnetic field; properties of normally vs reversely magnetized rocks ... 3326

magmatism
Aegean Sea, S, Milos islands; volcanic arcs; igneous rocks; volcanology, petrology ... 343
Hawaii; Oahu; volcanoes, secondary; hotspots; report ... 692
North Pacific; Kuril Arc; arc volcanics ... 1023
terrestrial planets, evolution; core; mantle; crust; partial melting phenomena; 19 papers ... 1041
Aleutian Islands, central, Okmok Volcano; arc volcanics, genesis; basalts, geochemistry ... 1625
igneous rocks; volcanic inclusions; petrology, geochemistry, physics; symposium; 10 papers ... 1627
recent; Mediterranean Sea; Aegean Arc, Milos, Santorini; arc volcanism; isotope geochemistry ... 2786
seafloor; basalts; crust; in Russian, English abstract ... 2787
tholeiite, evolution; Indian Ocean, W; basalt glass; quenched-glass data ... 3344
igneous petrology, and volcanology; phase equilibria models ... 4565
potassic rocks, ultra-; crust, composition; characteristics, petrogenetic constraints, classification ... 5615
history; Red Sea; Saudi Arabia, central coastal plain perspective; rift tectonics ... 5712
North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago; volcanoes, and volcanism, dynamics and processes; overview ... 6344
processes; North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago, geologic history; volcanic eruptions, research; 75th anniversary of Hawaiian Volcano Observatory; commemorative issue; 62 papers ... 6345
North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago; Emperor Seamounts; volcanic rocks, stratigraphic nomenclature; tables ... 6347

magmatism: arc
Quaternary; Indonesia, Sangihe Arc; volcanics, mineralogy; spatial patterns ... 2110
Aleutian Arc; basalt lava; parental magma isotopics, geochemistry ... 2111
origin; subduction zones, subducted lithosphere; mantle ... 2118
North American Cordillera; batholiths, Peninsular Ranges; crust, growth; REE variations, implications ... 6930

magnesian calcite
overgrowths; seawater, precipitated from; kinetics, composition, influence of orthophosphate ions ... 1964

magnesium
cycle; China, Jiulong Jiang Estuary; Kandelia, candel; mangrove ecosystems; calcium, cycle ... 1714
Mg^{2+} ions; calcite, and solution, distribution between at 10-50°C ... 6243

magnetic<s> (See also geo- and paleomagnetics; remanent magnetism ...)

magnetic anomalies
suppressed; sedimented spreading centers; hydrothermal circulation; implications, magnetic quiet zones ... 998
Japan, Daito Ridge; gravity anomalies; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1589
Cretaceous, Magnetic Quiet Zone; Madeira Abyssal Plain; fracture zones, over; analysis ... 1599
striped pattern; seafloor spreading; early work of the 'paleomagicians' Vine, Mathews, Dietz, et al.; personal recollections ... 1790
Israel, N; Mediterranean area; margin, Levant, over ... 2073
Indian Ocean, central; core-mantle interface; mantle, boundary depression as possible cause; geoid, lows ... 3806
subduction zones; MAGSAT signatures interpreted ... 4515
Greenland; Ellesmere Island; Nares Strait, region; tectonics ... 4520
continental; Southern Ocean; Scotia Arc, evolution; continental crust ... 4532
Tertiary, Early; Scotland; Outer Hebrides, W of; basalts; igneous rocks ... 4562
seafloor, structure; geomagnetic field; crust, deep ... 5684

magnetic anomalies: global
scalar; remote sensing, satellite; Magsat data ... 317

magnetic fabric
analysis; Taiwan; Greece; clay sediments ... 1591

magnetic field
quadrupole, dipole; Brunhes, Late; Europe; geomagnetic excursions ... 1596
structure; Pacific, E, DSDP Hole 504B; crust, the upper kilometer ... 1597
reversals; geomagnetic excursions; core, vs astronomical explanations; report ... 1794
Kuril-Kamchatka Trench; mantle, upper, effective magnetic susceptibility ... 2768
Atlantic, North and equatorial; magnetization, modelling using Magsat data ... 2771
perturbations; extraterrestrial impacts; geomagnetic reversals ... 2774
anomalies; China, Hainan Island; geological implications; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3323
North Atlantic, E; gravity field; survey results; in German ... 3324
changes; tectonomagnetism, and tectonoelectricity; earthquake prediction; faulting; telluric currents; 7 papers ... 3372
data; India, W, off Saurashtra margin; tectonics, extension of the Narmada-Son lineament ... 3803
chaotic patterns have similar origin to deep-sea magnetic quiet zones; marginal basins; epicontinental seas ... 3807
Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; crust, homogeneous, mafic; gravity field; CESAR project data ... 4594
reversals; Cox; Allan V., 1926-87; history of geology; obituary ... 5283
core; mantle, lower; geophysical fluid dynamics; new data on core/mantle boundary ... 5297
measurements; Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; telluric field, measurements ... 5685
signals; Japan, database examined; earthquake precursors; electromagnetic radiation ... 6319
atmospheric research; stratospheric chemistry, and physics; research progress, plans; U.S. IUGG report, 1983-86; 38 papers ... 6779
depth trends; Mediterranean area; Cyprus, Troodos; crust, properties; hydrothermalism, low temperature ... 6917
properties; magnetite, crystals, hydrothermally recrystallized ... 6918
properties; basalts; maghemitization, consequences of ... 6924

magnetic minerals
sources; sediments, interpreting the magnetic record; simple model ... 5078

magnetic polarity
events; Jurassic-Cretaceous boundary; Atlantic, tropical; Mediterranean Sea; magnetostratigraphy ... 295

magnetic remanence
measurements; rocks; short-term viscous effects ... 2081

magnetic reversals
and the acquisition of remanence; paleomagnetics ... 995
short polarity intervals; North Atlantic; geomagnetic field, Matuyama magnetozones; field records from DSDP sediment cores ... 4517

and secular field variations; mantle; geophysical fluid dynamics, model mechanism; report 5076
geomagnetic field, polarity; mechanism proposed 5077
geomagnetic field, polarity states, relative stability; geological record 6318
magnetic surveys
adjustment system; graph theory applications 6921
magnetics
and gravimetrics; North Pacific, NW; seamounts, Erimo; in French, English abstract 252
susceptibility measurements; Oligocene; South Atlantic; paleoceanography; paleoclimate, implications; sediments, accumulation rates 980
magnetism (More at GEOMAGNETICS ...)
oriented; sediments 1002
behavioral response to; Mollusca; Tritonia, diomedea; geomagnetic field, lunar-modulated orientation 4002
seamounts; inverse theory applied 5686
magnetism: remanent
seafloor breccias; microconglomerate test 325
African Plate; Adriatic Sea; Aegean Sea; tectonics, magneto-; 8 papers 1670
the importance of gyromagnetic remanence in alternating field demagnetization 3808
secondary; South Pacific; pelagic clays; application of thermal demagnetization 3809
magnetite
dissolution, pyritization; North Atlantic; Long Island Sound; Mississippi River, Delta; anoxic sediments . 5047
crystals, hydrothermally recrystallized; magnetic field, properties 6918
magnetite: authigenic
formation; sediments, suboxic; redox layer 5610
magnetites: biogenic
California, off; Santa Barbara Basin; hemipelagic sediments; magnetotactic bacteria 326
magnetization
normalized parameters; paleomagnetism; applications 2077
re-; Permian, Late; Triassic, Early; Pangaea, implications for reconstructions 2097
modelling using Magsat data; Atlantic, North and equatorial; magnetic field 2771
magmatic rocks; geomagnetic field; properties of normally vs reversely magnetized rocks 3326
ARM and TRM changes due to heating in lab; basalts; titanomagnetites 6919
remanent, post depositional; sediments; physics of acquisition 6923
geomagnetic field, records; rocks; 25 papers 6947
magnetization: remanent
stable viscous; mechanism for magnetization and overprinting during long polarity intervals 1595
magnetometers
shipboard, 3-component; geomagnetic field, measurements . 2078
towed, effects on; electromagnetic induction; currents, oceanic, generated by 3804
DIGICO flux-gate spinner; microcomputers, Apple IIe; interfacing 5581
magnetosphere
atmosphere; ionosphere; seismoacoustics; relationships, measurements; 16 papers 4610
magnetostratigraphy
Jurassic-Cretaceous boundary; Atlantic, tropical; Mediterranean Sea; magnetic polarity, events 295
Arctic Ocean; sediments; geomagnetic excursions in O-isotope stage 2-3 323
Neogene; Pacific, equatorial; pelagic sediments 1600
magnetotactic bacteria
California, off; Santa Barbara Basin; hemipelagic sediments; biogenic magnetites 326
magnifiers: underwater
hand-held; divers, biological observations by 1061
Maine
Damariscotta Estuary; Tintinnida; microzooplankton; seasonal distributions and relations with resources, hydrography 3935
coastal; Penobscot Bay, W of; seismic data, refraction; signal processing; processing, interpretation methods compared 5028
Holocene; Penobscot Bay; estuarine sediments; depositional history 5652
Maine: Gulf of
response to wind stress; barotropic circulation; wind-driven currents 856
tidal fronts; predicted positions 1862
early spring; phytoplankton blooms 2202
Pleistocene; New England; Long Island; Georges Bank; glaciomarine sediments; chronostratigraphy, glacial and interglacial 3794
zooplankton, macro- and micro-, relative contributions; ammonium, regeneration 5000
crust, lower, structure; tectonics, paleo-, as cause 5725
Mollusca; Modiolus, modiolus, upward distribution; subtidal communities, rocky; kelp, downward distribution; zonation, effects of storms, grazing, and mutualism 6473
mainframe computers
supercomputers; performance comparison 6610
Maja
squinado, larval stages; Brachyura; lab studies 1166
Majidae
Decapoda, spider crabs; Inachus, phalangium; population dynamics 515
Indo-Pacific; Brachyura 5197
major elements
XRF determinations; chemical analysis, geo-; rocks, silicate; matrix effect correction and direct-concentration methods compared 4973
Malacostraca
abyssal; Indian Ocean, SW; Tanaidomorpha, 14 spp.; in Russian, English abstract 1193
Maldives Republic
Indian Ocean; fisheries resources, and policies 2437
Mallorca
Palma Bay; Spain; aquatic vegetation; in Spanish, English abstract 1755
Malta
Escarpment; Foraminifera; biostratigraphy; in French, English abstract 982
Malvinas Current
South Atlantic, W; Brazil Current; fronts, Malvinas-Brazil confluence; convergence zones; variability of local dynamics 4182
mammalian mitochondria
water quality monitoring; in-vitro monitors 4773
mammals
648 spp, marine and terrestrial; brain size, relative; body mass; allometric relations, implications for diving mammals 2894
marine; plankton; fish; pelagic biogeography; systematics, ecology, genetics, paleontology, oceanography; conference proceedings; 46 papers 5764
mammals: marine
Cetacea; whales, nonconsumptive utilization as a strategy; conservation 657
Pinnipedia; seals; resource management 658
Cetacea, large and small; resource management; conservation 659
Enhydra, and Lutra; sea otters; environmental relationships . 661
fisheries, commercial, conflict with; resource management, and competition; interactions 663
hunting, commercial vs. subsistence; resource management, conflicts 664
resource management; conservation, and exploitation ... 665
conservation, and utilization; resource management; special issue; 11 papers 666
Sirenia, extinction-prone?; Dugong, dugong, and sea cows; Trichechus, 3 spp.; research, outlook 668
protection; international law, role; existing legal structure reviewed 670
resource management, global; conservation, and utilization; international organizations, and planning; UNEP's Global Plan of Action 673
public education; campaigns, effects 677
Carnegie Museum of Natural History; collection described; educational 3040
Stellar's sea cow; Sirenia, evolutionary history; Dusisiren, dewana; missing link in lineage found; report 4854
recruitment, rates, correct and incorrect use 5766
management: coastal
Florida; CZM; integrated multidisciplinary information 2423
management: data
computer software, reliability, safety; fail-safe systems 1368

offshore platforms, control centers; expert systems, need for; PICON and ESCORT systems ... 2394
computer technology; acquisition and logging; 5 papers ... 4095
particle counters, Coulter Mod. TA II; automatic data acquisition ... 4373
computers, applications; acquisition and analysis ... 4974
microfossils, automated counting; complete microprocessor concept ... 6839
U.S. Navy; Master Oceanographic Observation Data Set; oceanographic databases; new system ... 7080

management: database
scientific data, dissemination; computer technology; 10 papers ... 5255

management: dispute
CZM; coastal zone, and OCS; offshore development; resource jurisdiction; conflict resolution, strategies; conference proceedings ... 2434

management: ecosystem
Antarctica; Southern Ocean; conservation, scientific requirements; symposium; 18 papers ... 5951

management: environmental
pollution control; scientists, career hazards; politics, and policy; editorial ... 674
ecological modelling, applications; scope and limit of models; symposium; 19 papers ... 1273
impact assessment, cumulative; coastal watersheds, development; wetlands; land disturbance target approach 1317
coastal erosion; shoreline dynamics ... 1320
ecological modelling; scope and limits in model application; symposium proceedings; 26 papers ... 1322
CZM; coastal engineering, and protection; contradictory requirements, difficult decisions ... 1323
U.K.; CZM, policy; coastal zone ... 1333
and monitoring; International Geosphere Biosphere Program; global commons; program objectives; editorial ... 2384
marine; U.S.; Canada; organization, objectives, accomplishments of joint Sea Use Council; viewpoint ... 2439
conservation, organizations, necesssary?; public education, role in; editorial ... 2451
global commons; conflict resolution; needs, propositions . 3050
global resources, nonrenewable; international organizations, and issues; economic, social, and legal considerations 3055
global; primary production; pollution monitoring; man's role in environmental change; conference reports; 32 papers 3057
global; secondary production; pollution monitoring; man's role in environmental change; conference reports; 35 papers ... 3058
international organizations; policy, and science; essay ... 3063
land-use planning; the place of science in planning and problem solving ... 3515
U.K., forecasting issues and controls; petroleum exploration, and development; Delphi survey of experts ... 3516
decision-making; law; science; differences, and role of courts ... 5281
North Sea; waste disposal; dumping; ocean ... 7087
ecological modelling, optimization; stochastic dynamic programming as tool ... 7098

management: estuarine
Chesapeake Bay, its comeback; pollution ... 1312
Australia; Peel-Harvey Estuary; eutrophication; radical options proposed ... 2428

management: fisheries
North Atlantic; Georges Bank, haddock; fish stocks, assessment; risk analysis ... 1316
Baltic Sea; North Sea; North Atlantic, NE; ICES reports . 1325
U.S.; lobster fisheries, economics; yield-effort models critiqued ... 1334
research; sustainable yield, curve simulations; Gulland and Santos methods compared; in Portuguese, English abstract . 1778
considerations; Sweden; Baltic Sea; resource exploitation; economic/ecological processes; monograph ... 1781
federal government, responsibilities; AFS ad hoc committee's recommendations ... 1784
U.S.; resource jurisdiction; economics, benefits ... 2421
Great Barrier Reef; Indo-Pacific; Sirenia; Dugong, sp.; conservation ... 2429
implications; Atlantic, W central; Coryphaena, hippurus, migration ... 4112
satellite imagery; remote sensing; systems relevant to fisheries applications ... 4113
as example; CZM; problems, perspectives; in French, English abstract ... 4846
Japan; salmon, fisheries; overview ... 5276
Japan; salmon, harvest, management; overview ... 5280
North Atlantic; Canada; seabed mining, possible effects; regulatory safeguards ... 5959
China; aquaculture, integrated pond culture; report ... 7062
risk analysis; fish stocks, assessment; event tree application . 7100

management: nuclear waste
radioactive waste disposal; long-term considerations, migrations through the geosphere, pathways in the biosphere; 16 papers ... 1774

management: resource
Pinnipedia; seals; marine mammals ... 658
Cetacea, large and small; marine mammals; conservation and competition; marine mammals; fisheries, commercial, conflict with; interactions ... 663
conflicts; marine mammals; hunting, commercial vs. subsistence ... 664
marine mammals; conservation, and exploitation ... 665
marine mammals; conservation, and utilization; special issue; 11 papers ... 666
global; marine mammals; conservation, and utilization; international organizations, and planning; UNEP's Global Plan of Action ... 673
marine; fisheries; policy; tidal power, development; environmental impact; American Fisheries Society draft policy ... 1785
Great Barrier Reef; coral reefs; conservation, policy ... 2319
East African Rift System; rift valley lakes, large, deep; conservation; unique qualities and problems ... 2378
hazardous waste, recovery, recycle, reuse; overview ... 2415
living resources, predictability; policy; science/policy interface problems ... 2425
water quality monitoring; computers, micro-, use in modelling; cause and consequences of alternatives, access for decision makers ... 2426
Australia; Great Barrier Reef; coral communities; reef ecology; 20 papers ... 2430
wetlands; CZM; coastal zone, science, technology, administration; Coastal Society meeting; conference proceedings . 2431
implications; Philippines, 2 different islands as example; fishing communities, differences ... 2438
CZM; coastal zone; international seminar; Portuguese and English ... 2441
climate change, global; World Climate Programme structure, objectives ... 3043
seabed minerals, and corals; economic accessibility ... 4842
Japan; whaling, commercial, moratorium; moratorium's impact on research; essay ... 5277
CZM; coastal development; shoreline dynamics; sea level; educational ... 5300
institutional framework; Southern Ocean; Antarctica; conservation, of exploited spp.; krill; scientific data needed ... 5952
geothermal energy, development; past, present, future status . 5954
decision-making; living with uncertainty ... 5958
common property solution; Barbados; Jamaica; fisheries .. 6647

Mandovi Estuary
and Zuari Estuary; India; oxygen, dissolved ... 190
and Zuari; India, Goa, W coast; benthic macrofauna, spatial, temporal changes ... 6465

manganese
behavior; Mexico; Baja California, offshore; sediment diagenesis; molybdenum, behavior; geochemistry ... 266
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis larvae; molybdenum; toxicities, individual and combined ... 609
oxidation; bacteria, spores, by; kinetic, thermodynamic considerations ... 904
behavior; Atlantic; carbonate sediments; geochemistry ... 907
oxides, chronology; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 26°N; hydrothermal deposits ... 967
Baltic Sea, N; Bothnia: Gulf of; sediments, recent, surficial; iron; layering ... 1048
dissolved; North Atlantic, 0°-35°N; concentrations ... 1500
East Pacific Rise, 21°N; hemipelagic sediments; copper; diagenesis, contrasts ... 1548
oxides, influence of; Panama Basin; sediments, surface chemistry; metals, adsorption ... 1986
flux; hydrothermal plumes; submarine vents, geothermal; heat, discharge ... 2039

as tracer; South Pacific; East Pacific Rise, 19-22S; hydrothermal plumes; plume dispersal 2041
Chesapeake Bay, deep water; anoxic water; sulfides; iron; phosphates 2673
Proterozoic; Cambrian; Pacific; iron; ore deposits, formation; in Russian, English abstract 2753
compounds; Galapagos Rift; hydrothermal sediments, and pelagic; metals, dispersed Mn, Fe, Ti, Cu, Zn mineralization 3280
geochemistry; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, rift valley; hydrothermal vents, hot, near; crust, heat flow 3369
solid phase genesis; seawater chemistry 3371
Pacific; iron; water column; contrasting biogeochemistry .. 3716
solubility control; pore water 4985
II oxidation; Canada, BC; Saanich Inlet; bacteria, role ... 5176
todorokite; Indian Ocean, central basin sediments; polymetallic nodules; mineralogy 5751
Bering Sea, E; margin sediments; copper; fluxes 6240
manganese crusts
Japan; Bonin Arc; hydrothermal deposits 5635
manganese deposits
Indian Ocean, NE 1668
Galapagos Spreading Center, mounds, formation mechanism; spreading centers; hydrothermal convection, low-temperature cells 2731
manganese diagenesis
calcareous sediments; oxygen, profile, effects of 3259
manganese nodule<s> (More at NODULES ...)
manganese nodule mining (More at MINING ...)
manganese nodules
Pacific; seabed mining; project economics 1049
sediments, marine and terrigenous origin; hafnium, in seawater; mantle, as source 1560
Pacific; nickel, minerals 1663
sediments, associated; compositional relations 1664
formation dynamics; seafloor 1665
formation; sediment-water interface; diagenesis, and biogenic sedimentation 1667
Red Sea; Pacific; metalliferous sediments; rhenium ... 3365
North Pacific, central; geochemistry 3366
and other ores; seabed mining; metals, formaldehyde oxime leaching of 3367
seabed mining; modelling collection efficiency 3368
ores, processing; open-gradient magnetic separation 3871
seabed mining; overcoming the constraints 3873
North Pacific, SE, 14°N 126°W; distributions 3879
occurrence; South Pacific; Tasman Sea 4605
Pacific, equatorial and SW; sediments, associated; rare earths, and minor elements, distribution 5126
metalliferous ores, subsea; possible formation mechanism ... 5127
facies variability; Pacific Basin, central; abyssal hills, on .. 5128
and crusts, as substrates; North Pacific, central and equatorial; Hawaiian Archipelago, seamounts; benthic fauna 5159
uranium; thorium; separation, determination method 6210
Pacific; elements, 56, levels and distributions 6398
genetic types; Pacific, equatorial; classification 6399
North Pacific, E; gases, content 6400
metalliferous oxides, Fe, Mn; fixation mechanism 6401
and crusts, growth rates; Philippine Sea; inferred from paleontologic data 6402
mangrove communities
India, Sundarban; diversity 3983
mangrove detritus
foliage; Penaeus, indicus, diet 542
mangrove ecosystems
macrophyte communities, algal; herbivory, habitat refuge from 572
China, Jiulong Jiang Estuary; Kandelia, candel; calcium, cycle; magnesium, cycle 1714
sediments; Brachyura; Uca, spp.; microbenthos, and meiobenthos; trophic dynamics 2220
Australia, NE; Rhizophora, spp.; influence of leaf-burying crabs on energy flow, export 2906
mangrove environments
Australia, Port Darwin; physical framework, habitats 1715
mangrove forests
India, Sunderbans; soil, vegetation studies 2231
mangrove litter
leaves; Crustacea, feeding on DOC flakes; organic carbon, leaching, flaking; trophic dynamics 454
mangrove muds
as source and sink; trace metals 229
mangrove swamps
South America, and Central; Copepoda; Oithona, spp. .. 517
muds; Andaman-Nicobar Islands; fungi 2251
South Africa, Durban; shoreline dynamics; barrier washover fans 2711
topography; Australia, NSW; effects of burrowing crabs 2908
tidal mixing, and trapping 3986
Cuba, S; benthos 4672
mangrove tannins
tropical estuaries; meiobenthos, intertidal, effects on 5164
mangroves
Bahamas, Fresh Creek Estuary; Rhizophora, mangle; organic matter, DOM; microbial utilization of DOM from leaves 2911
Red Sea, northern; Avicennia, marina; oil pollution 3493
species richness variations; Australia; tropical estuaries; physical determinants 3985
structure, litter fall, decomposition, detritus dynamics; Mexico; coastal lagoons 4682
ecology, spp. distribution; Red Sea; Saudi Arabia, coast ... 4683
productivity, composition; Mexico, Laguna de Términos; coastal lagoons 5820
Louisiana, S; Rhizophora, effects on; oil pollution, and dispersants 5917
forest; South China Sea, N; Jiulong Jiang Estuary, Fujian; benthic macrofauna, community ecology; in Chinese, English abstract 6477
mantle (See also hotspots; more at EARTH ...)
Loihi Seamount; hotspots; basalt glass; hotspot and MORB glasses compared 342
thin low-viscosity layer; lithosphere, beneath; geophysical fluid dynamics; numerical modelling 349
Brazil, S, Parana; basalts, continental flood; volcanics, oceanic, Dupal signature 355
compositional changes; core, -mantle boundary, continent-sized blobs; geomagnetic field; volcanism; interior structure, relations, implications 362
Basin and Range Province, beneath; crust, -mantle boundary; Moho, tracing; COCORP results 363
Earth's, similarities to; Moon, terrestrial origin; lunar core; planetary accretion; review 369
deep; electrical conductivity, structure 370
layered; continental crust, reservoir; lithosphere; asthenosphere; evolution, isotopic modelling 378
heterogeneity; North Pacific, NE; Nazca Plate; Juan Fernandez, San Felix, and San Ambrosio islands; basalts, basic lavas, isotopics 1029
crust, thinning; lithospheric extension; rifting, active; thermomechanical models 1035
terrestrial planets, evolution; core; crust; magmatism; partial melting phenomena; 19 papers 1041
as source; sediments, marine and terrigenous origin; manganese nodules; hafnium, in seawater 1560
2-component marble-cake; implications 1631
evolution, constraints on; basalts, geochemistry; trace elements; Nb/U and Ce/Pb ratios 1639
upper; Indian Shield; Tibetan Plateau; seismic waves; shear wave velocity structure 1647
upper, velocity structure; Japan Arc, NE 1648
Archean; plate tectonics; continents, growth; global dynamics 2104
source, constraints on; Hawaii; basalts, isotopic studies 2117
arc magmatism, origin; subduction zones, subducted lithosphere 2118
upper; seismic anisotropy; preliminary model 2127
isotope geochemistry; igneous rocks; hydrothermalism; stable isotopes in high temperature geological processes; 14 papers 2148
upper, effective magnetic susceptibility; Kuril-Kamchatka Trench; magnetic field 2768
heterogeneity; Indian Ocean, Reunion and Grand Comore islands; basalts, and dunite; noble gases, systematics ... 2790
lower, slab penetration hypothesis; Okhotsk: Sea of; earthquakes, deep focus; subduction; broadband S wave analysis 2800
in; carbonates, evidence for; xenoliths 2801
upper; olivine, phase change; peridotites, transition zone; lithosphere, the 400-km discontinuity 2802
upper, heterogeneity; magma, primary, composition; basalts, OIB; in Russian, English abstract 2813

volcanism; earthquakes; gas geochemistry; symposium; 23 papers ... 2833
component, separating it out; crust, velocity profiles; gravity field, of the oceans ... 3322
upper; North Atlantic; inhomogeneities ... 3347
Kamchatka, beneath; crust; electrical conductivity, increased ... 3350
core, growth of; lead, isotope evolution; basalts, siderophile and chalcophile element abundances ... 3352
degree of involvement; sedimentary basins; helium, isotopes 3354
lower, slab penetration; Kuril Arc; Okhotsk; Sea of; crust; seismic studies ... 3357
boundary depression as possible cause; Indian Ocean, central; core-mantle interface; geoid, lows; magnetic anomalies ... 3806
heterogeneity; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Oceanographer Transform; basalts, three chemically distinct sources of MORB ... 3832
denudation; Spain, W Galicia; passive margins; extensional tectonics ... 3839
seismic anisotropy; South Pacific, equatorial; Tonga Arc; shear waves; earthquakes, deep, intermediate-period seismograms ... 3840
finely layered; asthenospheric flow, anisotropic ... 3848
components; perovskites, silicate; synthesis, equation of state . 3852
core, and core/mantle boundary; geophysics; 18 papers ... 3854
upper, discontinuities; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, beneath; seismic reflection observations ... 3859
crust, oceanic; peridotites, structure, petrology ... 3861
crust; seismology, refraction and reflection; multi-institution experiments, early reports; meeting report ... 4143
lower; perovskites, crystal structure, T-P statistics; report ... 4160
Mg, S, O, U transferred to; East Pacific Rise, vent deposits; hydrothermal circulation; vent fluids; continental crust, from ... 4483
evolution, structure; Earth, history; primordial atmosphere, formation; rare gases, systematics ... 4569
heterogeneity; Earth, 3-D structure; core, probable anisotropy 4575
bulk-Earth composition; lherzolite, composition; crust; core 4578
upper, possible hydration anomaly prior to rifting; Red Sea; basalts, alkali, Wadi Natash; tectonics ... 4580
core-mantle boundary, topography; core lateral homogeneity 4584
magnetic reversals, and secular field variations; geophysical fluid dynamics, model mechanism; report ... 5076
phase boundaries elevated; Tonga-Kermadec Arc; subduction zones, within the downgoing slab ... 5093
Earth, global images; crust, lower; core; overview ... 5111
heterogeneities; subduction, deep; basalts, intraplate, anomalous ... 5113
crust; flow, 2-phase; 8 papers ... 5120
lower; core; magnetic field; geophysical fluid dynamics; new data on core/mantle boundary ... 5297
Earth, aspherical structure; plate tectonics; importance of poloidal-toroidal coupling ... 5703
heating; stratigraphic cycles, long-term; pulsation tectonics; core, boundary conditions; new theory ... 5705
core; seismic waves; P-wave travel times ... 5713
upper; magmagenesis; tectonics ... 5714
mid-ocean ridges; spreading centers, migration of volcanic segments ... 5737
upper; Pacific; Fiji, region; seismic waves, velocity ... 5740
upper, response; East Pacific Rise; seismic waves, Rayleigh, Love; group velocity partial derivatives ... 5743
source; Hawaii; basalts, origin; lead, isotope constraints ... 6339
Pacific; hotspots; basalt glass; MORB and Loihi Seamount compared ... 6341
compositional homogeneity; Pacific; basalts, MORB; isotopic geochemistry ... 6357
electrical conductivity; 15 papers ... 6361
density inhomogeneities, effects; Indian Ocean; gravity field, planetary anomalies ... 6373
core, inner; temperature; experimental determinations; report 6673
homogeneity, implications for; basalts, MORB; isotopic chemistry; O, Sr, Nd, Pb ... 6931
lower; equations of state, seismic; geophysical fluid dynamics; shear properties, thermodynamics ... 6934
upper; crust; subduction zones, waveform effects of high-velocity downgoing slab; seismic waves ... 6941

mantle convection (More at CONVECTION ...)
geophysical fluid dynamics; heat flow, dynamics of thermals with constant buoyancy or anomalous heating ... 354
layered; xenoliths, geotherm derivations; eclogites; pyroxene geotherm ... 1026
subducting plates; lithosphere; slabs apparently penetrate lower mantle; report ... 1373
North Atlantic; Azores; geoid, anomalies; tectonic implications ... 1641
implied; Indian Ocean, S; Crozet Plateau; heat flow, anomalous ... 2083
asthenospheric heat flow ... 2141
whole vs layered; Hawaii, Hualalai; Loihi Seamount; Reunion Island; noble gases, new data; basalt glass; volcanics, dunite ... 2795
magma chambers; stagnation, of bottom layer ... 2811
structure; lithosphere, influence of; in Russian, English abstract ... 2823
mixing, and stirring; flow, plate-scale; heterogeneities, decay time ... 3847
chaotic ... 3856
, in French ... 3860
dissipative compressible; mantle rheology, and equation of state, effects from ... 4595
time-dependent; in elongated Rayleigh-Benard cells ... 5716
lithospheric swells, mid-plate; geophysical fluid dynamics; effect of shallow low viscosity zone on apparent compensation ... 6372
Rayleigh-Bénard; geophysical fluid dynamics; boundary-layer analysis ... 6937

mantle diapirism
rift zones, development; extensional tectonics ... 1615
flow; Oman Ophiolite; ophiolites, evidence from; magma, melt segregation; spreading centers, beneath ... 5735

mantle elasticity
effects of; Earth nutation, and rotation rate; earth tides ... 2142

mantle flow
plate motions; geophysical fluid dynamics; tectonics .. 2129
geophysical fluid dynamics; magma ... 3636

mantle mixing
magma, composition; physical process behind homogeneity and heterogeneity still under study; report ... 1797

mantle plumes
vs lithospheric source; Pacific; Marquesas Islands, Ua Pou; volcanism; magma, melts; basalts, isotopic compositions ... 1021
South Atlantic, MAR; mid-ocean ridges, migrating; hotspots; interactions, Pb-isotope evidence ... 1030
convective; North Atlantic; Cape Verde Rise; heat flow, lithospheric ... 3843
Arctic area; Iceland; Alpha Ridge; are they products of same plume? ... 4574

mantle rheology
lower, transient; isostasy, post-glacial rebound ... 2139
and core flow; core-mantle boundary, lateral inhomogeneity; thermal interactions ... 4571
and equation of state, effects from; mantle convection, dissipative compressible ... 4595

mapping
and surveying; glaciers; ice sheets; sea ice; symposium; 46 papers ... 66
Louisiana; coastal zone, habitats; remote sensing, evaluating Landsat MSS data for mapping ... 1327
geodynamic; Cuba; arc tectonics ... 1528
NOAA efforts; California, NW of San Francisco; Cordell Bank, rediscovered; high resolution data ... 2479
interferometric surveys, VLBI; positioning systems 2481
terrain models; computer software, micro-; cartography, digital ... 7085

mapping: acoustic
bathymetry, medium scale resolution; conventional SBP and PARASOUND system compared ... 6108

mapping: digital
slope, global; new colored land and seafloor slope map 1:80,000,000 ... 2835

mapping: geobotanical
Alaska; Prudhoe Bay, Oilfield; historical, physical disturbances to the region depicted ... 2418

mapping: geological
program; U.S.G.S.; goals, objectives, plans ... 6624

mapping: offshore
geophysical; Canada, E; North Atlantic ... 6846

mapping: reverberation
bathymetric surveys; bottom topography, long-range reverberations; acoustic backscattering; methodology, acoustic data processing, computer imaging 931
bathymetric surveys; acoustic backscattering 933
mapping: satellite
suspended sediments, load; chromaticity technique 1954
thematic; New Caledonia, Tetembia Reef; Gastropoda; Trochus, niloticus biotope; coral reefs 3882
geodesy, physical, mathematical and numerical techniques; gravity field, approximation methods; lecture notes; book 4523
mapping: seafloor
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, discovery of; plate tectonics, global, evidence for; Heezen: Bruce; Tharp: Marie; educational 2459
echo sounders, multibeam; the SIMRAD EM 100 3739
remote sensing; sonar, multi-narrow-beam; use of complex fast Fourier transform 4449
mapping: sediment
Denmark; Wadden Sea; remote sensing 4444
maps
U.S.; EEZ; coastal zone; atlases; NOAA's Strategic Assessment Program products 2400
margin
Washington State, Grays Harbor; crust, structure 377
topography; North Atlantic, W; Rossby waves, topographic; in Chinese, English abstract 789
Arabian Sea; Somali Basin, W; crust, structure; basins .. 1027
Levant, over; Israel, N; Mediterranean area; magnetic anomalies 2073
structure; U.K., NW; Hatton Bank; continent-ocean transitions; crust 5742
outer, development; Cretaceous, Late; Cenozoic; Nova Scotia, SW; shelf sediments 6897
margin deformation
Spain, NW; tectonics; *Cyana* cruise; in French 246
margin erosion
Tertiary; isotopic stratigraphy, oxygen; sea level, history . 5064
margin sediments
carbonate deposits, upward-shoaling, origin; sea level, rise staircase 944
Mexico; Baja California; thorium, -230, and Pa-231; distribution, behavior 2655
Africa, W; Angola; geologic structure, halokinesis 2703
Australia, E; phosphorites, and associated sediments; uranium, isotopic studies 2830
Cenozoic; North Atlantic, W; Foraminifera, distribution 3768
Cenozoic; North Atlantic; unconformities and depositional supersequences 4502
Canada, E, off; Grand Banks; crust, deep structure 5719
Bering Sea, E; manganese; copper; fluxes 6240
North Atlantic, E; Iberian Peninsula, NW margin; detailed interpretation of sonar and seismic data 6289
distribution; Mediterranean Sea; Levant Basin; relationship to shelf/slope morphology 6290
brine seeps; carbonate platforms 6849
margin tectonics
configuration; Red Sea, S; Arabian Peninsula; rifting ... 1007
Biscay; Bay of, N; isostasy 1588
Mesozoic; Alps, Western; Tethys 2052
Mesozoic, taphrogeny; Cenozoic; China, SE margin; in Chinese, English abstract 3331
India, E, Rajmahal Hills; gravity field; crust, structure 3805
Japan; Sea of, Ulleung Basin history; backarc basins 3813
effects; sedimentary basins; petroleum deposits, occurrence 4601
China, SE; oil reservoirs, and gas; in Chinese, English abstract 6384
marginal basins (More at BASINS ...)
South China Sea; spreading ridges; morphostructural analysis; in French, English abstract 2138
epicontinental seas; petrologic aspects of structural evolution 3341
epicontinental seas; magnetic field, chaotic patterns have similar origin to deep-sea magnetic quiet zones 3807
crust, oceanic and epicontinental; crustal similarity 3849
opening; Asia, E; North American Plate; Eurasian Plate; plate boundaries 4549
Barents Sea, W; continental crust; deep seismic profiles ... 5723
and inter-continent, characteristics; China, offshore; hydrocarbon resources, deposits; in Chinese, English abstract . 6386
China, offshore; hydrocarbon resources; oil exploration, and gas; special issue; 13 papers; in Chinese, English abstracts 6392
marginal ice zone
ice shelves, fast-flowing; ice rheology, Coulomb; dynamic boundary conditions 65
remote sensing, CZCS imagery 1276
Southern Ocean; ice-atmosphere interactions, large-scale, short-period 1426
migration; surface wind; ice-atmosphere interactions; instability theory 1427
dynamics; Arctic Ocean; Antarctica; Marginal Ice Zone Experiment, MIZEX East '89; past operations, future plans 2387
atmospheric boundary layer 2597
Weddell Sea; phytoplankton, sinking rates 2864
Ross Sea; phytoplankton blooms, dynamics; nitrogen, cycling; silicon, cycling 2874
Ross Sea; phytoplankton blooms, dynamics; productivity 2884
Bering Sea; heat, balance; discussion 4948
Arctic area; Fram Strait; eddies, ice-edge 5341
Arctic area; Fram Strait; effects of sub-ice mesoscale features 5392
Fram Strait; Arctic area; remote sensing 5393
Arctic Ocean; Fram Strait; acoustic waves, fluctuations; ocean dynamics 5398
atmospheric boundary layer, modification; ice-atmosphere interactions; discussion 5436
Greenland Sea; Fram Strait; MIZEX described; report ... 5978
upwelling; water masses; mechanism for deep water formation 6055
Marginal Ice Zone Experiment
MIZEX East '89; Arctic Ocean; Antarctica; marginal ice zone, dynamics; past operations, future plans 2387
marginal seas
outflow; World Ocean Circulation Experiment; circulation, and water mass exchanges, interbasin; planning workshop; report 3544
margins: active
Ryukyu Islands, Arc; Eurasia Plate; Philippine Sea Plate; Taiwan; plate tectonics; boundary geodynamics; 25 papers plus 11 abstracts 2089
collision tectonics; subduction, dynamics; lithospheric stresses 2105
Japan; Sea of; continent-ocean transitions; lithospheric stress, redistribution 3358
circum-Pacific; subduction zones; seismicity, intermediate and deep; lithosphere, lateral structure 3841
North Atlantic; North Sea; Greenland; crust, inhomogeneities; seismicity 4577
Pacific, W; crust, types, transformations; continent-ocean boundaries 6381
margins: coastal
source or sink?; sediments, trapping; epicontinental seas, shallow; 8 papers 5038
margins: convergent
Alaska; Kodiak, margin; tectonics, episodic growth 3811
margins: extensional
South China Sea; tectonics, geomorphology; in Chinese, English abstract 3250
margins: ice
as records; Quaternary; Greenland Ice Sheet; paleoenvironmental studies 5661
margins: passive
evolution; faulting, detachment; discussion 2098
collision tectonics; sea level, apparent changes; sediment loading; stratigraphic implications 2099
U.S., east coast; crust, deep structure 2132
Jurassic; France, Provence to NW Sardinia; carbonate platforms; tectonic, structural, climatic and stress interactions; in French, English abstract 3766
Spain, W Galicia; mantle, denudation; extensional tectonics 3839
Spain, W of Galicia; seafloor; basalts, and ultramafics; in French, English abstract 5098
North Atlantic, E; Rockall Plateau; basalts, dipping-reflector, origin; lead isotope evidence 5117
Australia, S, Blanche Point; sediments, unusual mineral suite 5620
formation; Biscay; Bay of, N; crust, upper; faulting, low-angle 5696
Canada; Arctic area, NW of Axel Heiberg Island; crust, structure 5724

margins: shelf
accretionary processes; Virgin Islands, U.S.: St. Croix; carbonate reefs, shelf-edge ... 2720
margins: transform
evolution; Ghana; Ivory Coast, E; Guinea: Gulf of, N ... 5094
Mariana Arc
Anomura, porcellanid; Petrolisthes, tomentosus, and heterochrous n.sp. ... 2290
spreading center; hydrothermal plumes; methane, -enriched ... 2732
fore- and back-; Japan Arc, fore- and back-; sediments; sandstones, and sands; petrology, provenance ... 3760
Mexico, southern; Guatemala; Barbados; forearc sediments, scaly fabrics; deformation ... 4480
Aleutian Arc; magma chambers, depths, water content ... 6929
Mariana Basin
East; North Pacific, W; basin subsidence; sedimentation, history ... 1610
Mariana Trench
intersection with Yap Trench; North Pacific; crust; volcanic rocks; petrology, geochemistry, tectonics ... 3338
Japan Trench; slope sediments, fabric; faulting, mechanisms; microstructural features ... 4475
Mariana Trough
N; noble gases, light; basalt glass, pillow; elemental abundances and isotopic signatures ... 2794
Philippine Sea; basalts, MORB- and arc-like; magma mixing; trace element and isotopic evidence ... 6355
mariculture (More at AQUACULTURE ...)
France; law; monograph; in French ... 621
and biotechnology; seaweeds, bioproducts; marine products, natural ... 662
aquaculture, development; developing countries; social, economic, and political problems ... 2354
development of commercial breeding programs; aquaculture; genetic considerations; review ... 3015
aquaculture; culture systems, intensive; history, future; overview ... 4085
world; aquaculture production; status, forecast; buyers' guide report ... 4086
aquaculture; fish farming; annual buyer's guide and industry directory; 9 papers ... 4087
Japan; aquaculture; types of culture, innovations and obstacles; report ... 5252
strategies; Canada; Bivalvia; Ostrea, edulis ... 5921
possibilities; Indo-Pacific; Tridacnidae; reef clams, giant ... 5922
aquaculture; water quality, a key to success; 'eco-techniques'; educational overview ... 5988
Hawaii, ancient; aquaculture, integrated farming systems; history, implications for developing nations; educational ... 5989
marinas
demand for; wetlands, projected impacts on ... 6646
marine aerosols
atmospheric bromine; Br origin, nature, quantity ... 146
Pacific, tropical and equatorial; chemistry ... 148
atmospheric boundary layer; unstable layer structure ... 849
North Atlantic; sea spray; particles, giant ... 869
methyl ethers, of polyhalogenated phenols ... 870
actinides, enrichment of Pu, Am via bubble bursting; air-sea interactions; atmospheric radionuclides ... 1480
Pacific; heavy metals; atmospheric boundary layer; air-sea interactions ... 3167
Bermuda; atmospheric boundary layer ... 3195
Pacific; sulfates, natural acid; evidence ... 5496
marine agronomy (More at AGRONOMY ...)
marine architecture
Japan; engineering, design technology; offshore structures; oceanic cities, plants, etc. planned ... 2395
marine boundary layer
atmospheric circulation; surface, directly over; case analysis ... 129
atmospheric boundary layer; air-sea interactions; modelling boundary layer interactions ... 851
Arabian Sea, MONEX '79; turbulence, variations; monsoons, SW; air-sea interactions ... 1916
Atlantic, equatorial; carbon dioxide, fluxes, partial pressures; air-sea interface, and interactions ... 1972
structure; Pacific, central equatorial; atmospheric inversions; data from FGGE, Jan.- Feb. 1979 ... 2599
structure; Bengal: Bay of; monsoons, break conditions; atmospheric circulation; observations during MONEX 79 ... 2602
France, N coast; metals, Pb, Cd, Cu speciation; air-sea interface; in French, English abstract ... 3220
studies; India, Tarapur ... 3662
structure; California, N shelf; Coastal Ocean Dynamics Experiment; coastal upwelling; atmosphere, conditions ... 4297
Pacific; nitric oxide, measurements; troposphere, free ... 4325
fair weather; GATE area; atmospheric circulation; modelling study ... 4954
marine invertebrates
North Pacific, E, cold temperate; annotated checklist ... 1137
marine mammals
Cetacea; whales, nonconsumptive utilization as a strategy; conservation ... 657
Pinnipedia; seals; resource management ... 658
Cetacea, large and small; resource management; conservation ... 659
Enhydra, and Lutra; sea otters; environmental relationships ... 661
fisheries, commercial, conflict with; resource management, and competition; interactions ... 663
hunting, commercial vs. subsistence; resource management, conflicts ... 664
resource management; conservation, and exploitation ... 665
conservation, and utilization; resource management; special issue; 11 papers ... 666
Sirenia, extinction-prone?; Dugong, dugong, and sea cows; Trichechus, 3 spp.; research, outlook ... 668
protection; international law, role; existing legal structure reviewed ... 670
resource management, global; conservation, and utilization; international organizations, and planning; UNEP's Global Plan of Action ... 673
public education; campaigns, effects ... 677
Carnegie Museum of Natural History; collection described; educational ... 3040
Stellar's sea cow; Sirenia, evolutionary history; Dusisiren, dewana; missing link in lineage found; report ... 4854
recruitment, rates, correct and incorrect use ... 5766
marine park<s> (More at PARKS ...)
marine policy (More at POLICY ...)
marine products
natural; seaweeds, bioproducts; mariculture, and biotechnology ... 662
natural; anti-inflammatory agents; pseudopterins, from soft coral; chemotherapeutics ... 1297
marine reserves
New Zealand, policies, results; conservation; report ... 7096
Great Britain, Lundy Island; conservation; policies, implications; report ... 7099
marine resources (More at RESOURCES ...)
marine snow (More at PARTICULATE MATTER ...)
California, Monterey Bay and off Point Sur; trace metals; agglomerates, large ... 202
North Atlantic; microbiota; macroaggregates ... 2244
abandoned larvacean houses; California; Monterey Bay; particle aggregates; microbial communities ... 2916
around; seawater chemistry; patchiness, microscale; particle flocs, around ... 3702
particle aggregates, flux and sinking speed ... 4372
marine structures (More at STRUCTURES ...)
marine surveys
Orkney Islands, survey atlas, 1750; Mackenzie: Murdoch, Sr.; history of oceanography; biographical notes ... 7103
marine technology
Japan, Marine Science and Technology Center; oceanographic research; overview; 7 papers ... 5262
marine tracers
perfluorocompounds; deployment and analysis techniques ... 4179
marine vibroseismic techniques
suggestions for development of controlled frequency source ... 2013
Marion Island
Quaternary; Southern Ocean; paleoclimate, inferred; volcanic ash, soils ... 5649
Southern Ocean; precipitation, chemistry ... 6196
maritime boundaries
continental shelf, delimitation; international law; UNCLOS unclear, equiratio method recommended ... 1342
maritime debris
plastic pollution; report ... 4796
maritime industry (More at INDUSTRY ...)

maritime storms
bombs; cyclogenesis, explosive; current knowledge, research requirements; review ... 2612
Marmara: Sea of
Mediterranean area; hydrography, chemistry ... 4346
Marquesas Archipelago
South Pacific, central; basalts, origin; isotopic, trace element constraints ... 5707
Ua Pou; Pacific; volcanism; magma, melts; mantle plumes, vs lithospheric source; basalts, isotopic compositions ... 1021
beneath; lithospheric swells; crust; thermal and mechanical constraints ... 2128
Mars
Rhone Fan; meanders, scalloped; channels; similarities .. 250
marsh circulation
U.K., Cumbria; elevational changes, effects ... 4360
marsh communities
grazing, removal of grazer; composition changes ... 1713
marsh fringe erosion
coastal submergence ... 2025
marsh fungi
Spartina; biodegradation, of lignocellulose ... 2256
marsh plants
utilization; Natantia, postlarval brown shrimp; carbon, assimilation rates and food preferences ... 1177
marsh sediments
France; Brittany; oil spills, *Amoco Cadiz*; bacteria, population dynamics, recovery; in French, English abstract 618
chemistry; coastal wetlands; radionuclides, transport 2905
oligohaline; sulfates, reduction ... 3221
lead, -210 profiles; bioturbation, by crabs, effects ... 4204
carbon, isotope variations; influential processes ... 5009
carbon, microbially available; distribution, pool sizes ... 5175
Rhode Island; Narragansett Bay; heavy metals, Pb, Cu; pollution, assessments ... 5274
boron, behavior; silica, behavior; diagenesis, and paleo-distributions; implications ... 5558
solute transport; sulfates, reduction; modelling ... 6235
Marshall Islands
South Pacific; Eniwetok Atoll; seafloor; bomb craters; observations, seismic characteristics; 9 papers ... 384
marshes (More at COASTS ...)
spatiotemporal changes 1945-80; Louisiana; Barataria Basin 1332
Massachusetts, Great Sippewissett Marsh; bacterial communities, altered; sewage sludge, fertilization ... 2337
North Sea, shallows; nutrients, flow; productivity, benthic and pelagic, primary; community metabolism; in German, English abstract ... 6474
marshes: brackish
Arctic area; Canada, Devon Island; aquatic vegetation; species patterns, edaphic characteristics, water potential ... 6987
marshes: coastal
Louisiana, S of New Orleans; dredge spoils, as canal banks; water level, regime, effects on ... 7084
marshes: freshwater
Louisiana, coastal; river transport, of materials; seasonality, forcing mechanisms ... 4982
marshes: salt
U.K., Cumbria; radionuclides, distribution; implications of sedimentological, hydrological processes ... 179
U.K., E coast; nitrogen cycle; assimilation, mineralization .. 452
Okefenokee Swamp; Georgia; swamps; detritus, lignocellulosic; microbial degradation ... 470
North Sea, Sylt Island; Platyhelminthes, free-living; adaptations to environmental instability ... 1136
sulfur cycle, OCS, H_2S and CS_2 fluxes; global S budget implications ... 1490
England, E, Suffolk; Spartina, anglica; production, decomposition, export ... 1753
Netherlands, Westerschelde; pollution monitoring; trace metals, contamination ... 2000
Spartina; Callinectes, sapidus as predator; predator-prey dynamics ... 2232
South Carolina, North Inlet; topography, hypsometric characteristics ... 2712
supralittoral; North Sea; Turbellaria; Platyhelminthes, abundance; effect of environmental instability ... 2929
Massachusetts, Cape Cod, and Boston Harbor; Bacillus, Cd- and Hg-resistant; bacteria ... 3001
algae; New England; Cyanophyta; Lyngbya, spp. ... 5223
Japan, NE; Brachyura; Helice, tridens; burrows, substrata . 5871
South Carolina, North Inlet; sedimentation; bioturbation; radiotracer studies ... 6282
New England; aquatic vegetation, distribution patterns; effects of physical disturbance and interspecific competition 6475
marshes: tidal
and shallows; Rhode River, Estuary; particulates, flux 5003
Martinique
geodesy; in French, English abstract ... 2074
Island; Caribbean area; coral communities; in French, English abstract ... 5151
Island; Caribbean area; Gorgonaria; in French, English abstract ... 5183
around; Caribbean area; Corantilles II diving mission; in French ... 5260
Maryland
Chesapeake Bay; estuarine sediments; carbon, organic; sulfur; distributions ... 1542
Baltimore Harbor, Patapsco River; Foraminifera, response; metal pollution ... 2334
Rhode River Estuary; light, underwater transmittance; water quality; relations ... 2564
Potomac Estuary; sedimentation, land-use effects on; water quality ... 4110
waters; Chesapeake Bay; tin, butyltin ... 5020
Hollywood Shores; seawalls, well ring ... 6629
mass extinction (More at EXTINCTION ...)
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; North Pacific, Shatsky Rise sediments; Foraminifera, planktonic ... 285
periodicity; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; impact hypothesis; evidence leading toward Alvarez hypothesis presented; lecture ... 1356
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; terrestrial biota; evidence points to gradual, selective extinction; convention report .. 1364
impact hypothesis; comet showers, periodic; continuing debate, research; report ... 1365
episodic or gradual?; history of geology; plate tectonics; continental drift; validity of discoveries unsupported by physical data ... 1370
stepwise; Oligocene, Early; Eocene, Late; impact hypothesis, not supported ... 1572
extraterrestrial impacts; invertebrate larvae; planktotrophs, selection against? ... 1583
looms ahead; deforestation; tropical forests, as vanishing habitats; global commons, crisis; report ... 1795
Devonian, Late, Frasnian/Famennian; shallow seas; paleocirculation, and ocean cooling; paleontologic evidence reviewed ... 2046
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; India; Deccan Traps, flood basalts; volcanism, as cause; new data from India; in French, English abstract ... 2108
3 main events; Phanerozoic; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, and Pre-Cambrian/Cambrian, Permian/Triassic; main cause of fundamental change of biological forms over past 600 m.y. ... 2759
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; regression, theory; extraterrestrial impacts; fossil record; in French, English abstract ... 3779
event; Permian-Triassic boundary; invertebrates, developmental modes ... 3801
invertebrates, marine; larval ecology; evolution, macro-; alternation of regimes ... 4001
selectivity; Cretaceous, end; plankton; diatoms, had alternate nonplanktonic stages ... 4498
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; climate change, volatile emissions as cause; volcanic eruptions ... 5067
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, event; productivity, primary, abrupt decline ... 5637
not supported; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; New Mexico, and Colorado; impact hypothesis, examined .. 5646
catastrophism; impact hypothesis; concept history, evidence; review ... 6671
as cause; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; volcanism, massive; theory; report ... 6672
global volcanism; catastrophism; galactic vertical motion of Solar System as factor ... 7106
mass flux
air-water interface, thermally stratified; heat flux, turbulent 1476
Indian Ocean, S; heat flux, and freshwater flux; geostrophic flow ... 2511
Atlantic; tropics; circulation; heat flux; budgets ... 3097

mass mortalities
of fish, benthos; New Zealand, 1983; Cerataulina, pelagica; phytoplankton blooms; diatoms ... 428
larval settlement, large; death assemblages; taphonomy, loss rates; effects on ecological records ... 2847
Echinoidea; Diadema, antillarum; benthic communities, structural changes; coral reefs ... 3979
Echinoidea; Acanthaster, planci (crown-of-thorns starfish) outbreaks; coral reefs; causes, roles of humans, etc. ... 4004
natural causes; coral reefs, deterioration; pollution, marine, effects; viewpoint ... 4853
mass spawning
reef fauna; corals ... 2273
Great Barrier Reef; corals; report ... 3075
Great Barrier Reef; corals, spawn slicks, observations ... 7008
mass spectrometry (More at SPECTROMETRY ...)
analytical chemistry; history, applications, etc. ... 3680
mass strandings
Cnidaria; Velella, velella; beaches, organic matter deposition ... 3022
U.K.; Cetacea; Globicephala, melaena; aspects of pilot whale biology ... 4662
mass transfer
air-sea interface; flocculation; colloids, stability, zeta potential; aerosols, production; in Italian, English abstract ... 112
mass transport (More at TRANSPORT ...)
cross-gyre; mid-ocean gyres; circulation ... 2513
volume fluxes; heat flux, and freshwater exchanges; ocean-atmosphere interactions, at 30°S ... 4876
and heat, salt; Arctic Archipelago, outflow through; Baffin Bay, oceanographic conditions in ... 6015
Massachusetts
Cape Cod; Great Sippewissett Marsh; organic matter, flow; sulfur, and C isotopes as tracers ... 222
Woods Hole; Zostera, marina, transplants; eelgrass beds; photoadaptation, growth along a depth gradient ... 562
Great Sippewissett Marsh; Spartina, alterniflora; litter decomposition; carbohydrates, dynamics; 23-month study ... 908
Great Sippewisset Marsh; Spartina, alterniflora, growth form ... 1751
Boston Harbor; polluted sediments; aromatic hydrocarbons, PAH ... 2008
Great Sippewissett Marsh; marshes; bacterial communities, altered; sewage sludge, fertilization ... 2337
from; New Brunswick, to; North Atlantic, NW, Isles of Shoals; seaweeds; algae; phytogeography ... 2846
Cape Cod; Cetacea, reactions; humans, activity ... 2893
Cape Cod, and Boston Harbor; Bacillus, Cd- and Hg-resistant; salt marshes; bacteria ... 3001
Cape Ann, Plum Cove; algal communities, sublittoral; floristics, phenology, and ecology in unstable cobble habitat ... 4750
Nauset Spit; U.S., NE coast; barrier islands, spits; shoreline dynamics; sediment transport, and deposition ... 6279
Buzzards Bay; rare earths; sediments, nearshore, reducing; pore water ... 6288
Woods Hole; Japan; Tokyo Bay; U.S.; Calanoida; Acartia, omorii, plumosa, tonsa; bacteria, associated with ... 6483
Great Sippewissett Marsh; Natantia; Palaemonetes, vulgaris, pugio; comparative reproductive strategies ... 6547
Cape Cod Canal; canals; Parsons; William Barclay; educational ... 6679
Salt Pond, Cape Cod; salt ponds, seasonally stratified; dimethylsulfide, biogeochemistry ... 6823
Massarina
velataspora n.sp.; Seychelles; fungi ... 3403
Master Oceanographic Observation Data Set
U.S. Navy; oceanographic databases; data management; new system ... 7080
materials
comparison, selection, product directory; annual guide ... 4090
materials science
economics; technology; advanced materials and the economy; 13 papers ... 1351
structural analysis; non-destructive examination and validation; novel techniques; 18 papers ... 4091
chemistry, frontiers in; technology, new developments; 6 papers ... 4334
mathematical analysis
polynomial equations, finding roots; chaos; Newton's iteractive procedure leads to chaos in certain cases ... 4862
mathematical modelling
boundary layers, unrealistic 'numerical'; residual flow, spurious ... 1771
Mathematician Ridge
Pacific, EPR predecessor; hydrothermalism, multistage alteration; plutonic rocks, gabbros ... 1559
mats: microbial
resuspension; sulfur, benthic-pelagic exchange; lab flume experiments with *Beggiatoa* ... 6993
Mauna Loa
Hawaii; earthquakes, catastrophic, 1868; volcanism, changes in magma system; lava, geochemistry ... 3834
Hawaii; atmospheric carbon dioxide; interannual variation in seasonal cycle of concentration ... 6160
Mauritania
coastal upwelling; quasi-stationary dynamics; in German, English summary ... 762
March-April '83; coastal upwelling; quasi-stationary structures; in German, English abstract ... 763
Cape Blanc; Copepoda, bottom; Pseudocyclops, 3 n.spp.; in Russian, English abstract ... 1733
Maxillopoda
Ascothoracida, nauplii, antennular ontogeny; systematics ... 4713
McMurdo Ice Shelf
Antarctica; brines, chemical fractionation ... 4242
McMurdo Sound
Antarctica; sediment communities; microbiota; fatty acids ... 2255
Antarctica; dating, C-14; seals, and penguin, carcasses from 1916 expedition ... 3732
Antarctica; phytoplankton; photosynthesis, and carbon metabolism; irradiance, reduced, responses to ... 4643
Antarctica; sea ice; bacterial production ... 4692
Antarctica; Amphipoda, lysianassid; Orchomene, spp.; scavenging, feeding habits ... 4734
Antarctica; benthic microalgae, standing stock; distribution patterns ... 4764
Antarctica; epontic communities; sea ice; microbial growth, and productivity ... 4766
sea ice; Antarctica; epontic microalgae; irradiance, spectral, changes in; light, submarine ... 4767
Antarctica, Bransfield Strait; pollution indicators; coprostanols, in sediment cores; not a biomarker for human pollution ... 4809
Antarctica; Foraminifera, benthic; distribution, ecology ... 5888
Antarctica; diatoms, ice, water column and bottom fluxes ... 5898
Antarctica; Porifera, benthic; biochemistry, armament, toxicity; predation, by invertebrates; relationship ... 6501
meandering channels
in; flow; pollutant dispersal; calculation ... 3155
Amazon River, Deep-Sea Fan; submarine fans; quantitative characteristics ... 6847
meanders (More at CURRENTS ...)
scalloped; Mars; Rhone Fan; channels; similarities ... 250
North Atlantic; Gulf Stream, deep; Rossby waves, topographic; time scales, structures ... 796
Kuroshio; Tsushima Current; currents, path variations; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3105
meanders: current
Indian Ocean, equatorial; oscillations, long-period; circulation ... 33
Japan, S of; Kuroshio, transitions of the 3 typical paths ... 2528
Gulf Stream; thermal fronts; mapping, prediction; report ... 4895
Kuroshio, possible applications to; capture by coastal geometry large; Kuroshio; dynamics ... 5353 5354
Florida Current, June-July '84; eddies ... 6709
measurement
accuracy; fundamental physical constants; values adjusted (updated) ... 4152
measurement standards
lack of; pollution monitoring; environmental impact, assessment; concepts in pollution measurements; book ... 2375
mechanical energy (More at ENERGY ...)
median valleys
spreading; Aden; Gulf of; Afar Rift, Ghoubbet-Asal; rift tectonics ... 2781
mediation: conflict
oil exploration; fishing industry; resource jurisdiction, and policy disputes; scientific issues, use ... 4109
Medina Wrench
Mediterranean area, central and east; collision tectonics, kinematics ... 5695
Mediterranean area
Ligurian Sea; currents, and circulation; hydrodynamics ... 18
E; air masses, polar; early winter penetration ... 865

Ligurian Sea, Var Ridge S slope; turbidites; hemipelagites; in French, English abstract ... 961
Oligocene; Europe, southern; Foraminifera, zonation; biostratigraphy ... 991
Tyrrhenian Sea, transect; crust, drilling; ODP Leg 107 results; in French, English abstract ... 1012
lithosphere; ophiolites, through geological time; meeting; proceedings; 25 papers, 3 extended abstracts, 27 abstracts; English, some French ... 1028
pollution monitoring; bioassays; toxicity testing; strategies, advanced techniques ... 1304
Israel, N; margin, Levant, over; magnetic anomalies ... 2073
eastern basins; Mesozoic; Eurasia, beneath; Tethys; subduction; tectonics, regional ... 2096
Mesozoic, Late; Cenozoic, Early; Cyprus, Troodos microplate paleorotation; plate tectonics ... 2775
Ionian Sea; temperature inversions; saline intrusions; fronts; analysis of convective steps; in Russian, English abstract ... 3619
Cyprus; Troodos ophiolite; beach placers; implications for offshore mineral exploration ... 3874
Trieste, Cagliari; sea level oscillations ... 4216
Marmara; Sea of; hydrography, chemistry ... 4346
NE; Iskenderun; Gulf of; petroleum hydrocarbons, dissolved; long term impact ... 4425
Cyprus, rotation, translation; tectonics; paleomagnetism, timing ... 4527
tectonics; paleomagnetism ... 4536
from Crete to Rhodes; Hellenic Arc, E margin; collision tectonics ... 4537
Quaternary, Late; paleoclimate, increasing aridity; sediments; implications, future projections ... 4822
environmental pollution; pollution monitoring, and abatement; impacts on life in region, strategies for control; symposium; 40 papers ... 4835
Gibraltar; Strait of; surface inflow; seasonal variability ... 5319
Italy; coastal sediments; organic matter, composition ... 5539
Sicily Channel; sediments; heavy metals ... 5562
Sardinia, rotation; paleomagnetics; tectonics ... 5679
central and east; Medina Wrench; collision tectonics, kinematics ... 5695
E; Neogene; Turkey, S; collision tectonics; converging plates ... 6327
Cyprus, Troodos; crust, properties; hydrothermalism, low temperature; magnetic field, depth trends ... 6917
Mediterranean Basin
mercury; fish, high levels may be related to cinnabar deposits ... 4398
Mediterranean Sea (See also narrower geographic, physiographic and zonal designations ...)
Ionian Sea, Gulf of Corigliano; seamounts, Amendolaca; description; in Italian, English abstract ... 253
Basin; Quaternary; shorelines, paleo-; aminostratigraphy ... 288
W; Messinian, evaporation during; sea level, decline; lithospheric flexure; crustal uplift; isostasy ... 293
Jurassic-Cretaceous boundary; Atlantic, tropical; magnetostratigraphy; magnetic polarity, events ... 295
Messinian, salinity crisis; evaporation, and Gibraltar uplift caused landlocking; hypersaline seas; model ... 305
Italy, coasts; Polychaeta; literature survey; in Italian, English abstract ... 497
Gulf of Calvi; Harpacticoida; Laophontina, posidoniae n.sp. ... 519
conservation; protected areas, marine; perspectives; editorial ... 660
W; Alboran Sea, Gyre; circulation ... 730
E; seafloor crusts, hardened; subsea incrustations; surface diagenesis linked to sedimentary hiatuses; in French, English abstract ... 951
E; sapropels, formation; sedimentary environments ... 954
E; Pleistocene, Mid-Late; Foraminifera, abyssal benthic; sapropels; anoxic basins; development and duration of stagnation; in Italian, English abstract ... 985
E; tectonics, role of oceanic plateaus; accretionary terranes ... 1013
Hydroida, evolution, zonation; bottom communities, hard-; role of environmental factors ... 1099
coast; France, Prevost Lagoon; bacteria, phototrophic sulfur and sulfate-reducing; lagoons, shallow, brackish; red water conditions, summer 1977 ... 1124
pollution, and public health; environmental monitoring, long-term; hydrocarbons, halogenated, petroleum; biota, effects on; workshop reports; 115 papers; English and French ... 1311
Messina; Strait of; fronts; currents ... 1424
Italy, around; sedimentation, recent, regional characterization; in Italian, English abstract ... 1555
E; Cyprus, Western Limassol Forest Complex; ophiolites, plutonic and structural histories; transform faults, leaky; lithosphere, oceanic, anomalous ... 1650
margin; Red Sea, N; plate tectonics; lithosphere, strength variations ... 1659
zooplankton, size; trophic dynamics ... 2179
African coast; Algeria; Egypt; Libya; Morocco; Tunisia; coastal lagoons; description and bibliography ... 2382
E; water masses, deep; circulation, patterns ... 2534
petroleum hydrocarbons, residues; pollutant transport, and fate; mass balance model ... 2681
Miocene-Pliocene boundary, age; determined from magnetostratigraphic data and fossil records ... 2761
Aegean Arc, Milos, Santorini; magmatism, recent; arc volcanism; isotope geochemistry ... 2786
Ionian Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea; Ligurian Sea; trace metals 3207
France, coast; tin; pollution; in French, English abstract ... 3233
E, Hellenic Outer Ridge; sapropels, Recent; lipids, geochemistry ... 3277
Neogene; Quaternary; Valencia; Gulf of; extensional tectonics ... 3328
Hellenic Arc, from Crete to Rhodes; collision tectonics ... 3330
France, Marseille Harbor; Copepoda; in French, English abstract ... 3432
W; Messinian, salinity crisis; coral communities; microalgae; fossil record, biology, sedimentology; evolution, antagonism; in French, English abstract ... 3790
Israel; tectonics, along coast; wells, ancient, geoarchaeological significance ... 3821
nutrients; atmospheric nitrogen; biological fixation ... 3894
N, Thau Lagoon; zooplankton communities; distribution with respect to sea entrance; in French, English abstract .. 3923
Tyrrhenian Sea, basin evolution; basin subsidence; subduction, active; volcanism, widespread; ODP Leg 107 results; report ... 4148
open; petroleum biodegradation; hydrocarbon oxidation; rapid in-situ rate ... 4391
NE; tin, distribution ... 4438
E; Pleistocene, Late, since; chronostratigraphy, and bio-; carbon dating; in French, English abstract ... 4495
E; Greece, Gulf of Corinth; mineral resources, marine; placer deposits, Fe-Ti-Cr-Ni; first description ... 4600
Italy, coast; phytoplankton, studies ... 4651
Israel; pollution, bacterial indicators, morbidity among bathers ... 4777
E; trace metals, Cd, Cr, Cu, Zn; fish; baseline study ... 4785
pollution monitoring; environmental assessment; Mediterranean Action Plan described ... 4834
Spanish coast; plastic pollution; tar; beaches ... 5024
W, Valencia Trough morphology; seamounts; erosion, subaerial ... 5033
Rhone Delta, shelf, slope, rise; sediment geotechnical properties ... 5048
water masses, age of onset of deep water formation; paleocirculation, exchanges ... 5068
North Aegean Trough; subsidence; discussion ... 5087
Porifera; sponges; bioactive metabolites, antimicrobial .. 5177
Gibraltar; Strait of, outflow; water masses, Western Mediterranean Deep Water confirmed as outflow contributor ... 5325
Black Sea; straits, hydraulic modelling; mixed layer, T, S, thickness ... 5326
salt lenses, trajectories; eddies, (meddies) ... 5343
NW; nickel; cobalt; dp/csv determinations ... 5515
NW; sediment-water interface; organic matter, labelled; biogeochemistry of incorporation, transformation ... 5537
Quaternary, Late; sapropels, source; paleotemperature, assessed ... 5629
E; Mesozoic; Hellenic Trench; carbonate sediments; limestones; paleogeographic, geodynamic implications; in French, English abstract ... 5654
Ligurian Sea, Front; fronts, physical structure; zooplankton, distributions; relations ... 5769
coastal; phytoplankton, cell abundance, biovolume; chlorophyll, abundance; relations during winter bloom ... 5776
NW; algae; benthic phytocenoses; ecology; review; in French, English abstract ... 5889
E Levantine Basin; eddies; jets; circulation; currents 6046

chlorinated hydrocarbons; sediments; biota; water column; implications for mass balance calculations 6250
Levant Basin; margin sediments, distribution; relationship to shelf/slope morphology 6290
Israel, off; phytoplankton; chlorophyll maximum layer, deep 6450
W; Corallium, rubrum; chemical composition; in Spanish, English abstract 6500
Genoa: Gulf of; Dorippidae; Medorippe, lanata; biology 6530
France, Marseille; sewage effluents; bacterioplankton, spatio-temporal dynamics; in French, English abstract 6567
World Ocean; vanadium, concentrations, behavior 6815
Carteau Bay; seawater; hydrocarbons 6835
E; abyssal basins, setting; tectonics, evolution 6844
E; Bannock Basin; brines, formation; gypsum, precipitation 6857
E; Bannock Basin; anoxic basins, hypersaline; gelatinous pellicles 6863
Tyro Basin; Mexico: Gulf of, Orca Basin; sediments; sulfur; carbon, organic 6866
Quaternary, Late; sapropels, S_2; organic matter, origin .. 6868
E; Quaternary, Late; sediments, early diagenetic reactions; interstitial water, studies 6869
E; Strabo Trench, W; sediments, stratigraphy 6881
E; Foraminifera, planktonic; sapropels; paleoenvironment, inferred 6882
E; tectonics, microplate motions; anoxic basins, as quantitative constraints 6885
E; Bannock Basin; anoxic basins; sedimentation, and stratigraphy 6891
E; Quaternary, Late; Red Sea, Deeps; Mexico: Gulf of, Orca Basin; brines, isolated pockets; sediments, organic and metal-rich 6894
E; Quaternary, Late; Tyro Basin, and Kretheus Basin; sedimentation 6899
E; Pleistocene; Foraminifera; Globorotalia, scitula, phenotypic variations; climate change, response to 6901
E; Radiolaria, preservation; anoxic sediments; 75 polycystine and 2 phaeodarian spp. 6903
E; Foraminifera, benthic; stagnation, episodic, response to; anoxic basins 6909
E; Levantine Basin; Foraminifera; Globigerinoides, ruber, C and O isotopics; sediments 6910
E; Holocene, Early; Ostracoda, spp. demise; anoxic water, events; evidence, implications 6914
Greece, E coast, So. Euboikos Gulf; phytoplankton, diversity, abundance; relationship to environmental factors 6963
Messina: Strait of; phytoplankton production; picoplankton, contribution 6967
E; Suez Canal; Mollusca, Indo-Pacific, 29 spp. 7007
W; fish; hydrocarbons; organochlorines, PCBs, DDT; accumulation and distribution of biogenic and pollutant compounds 7041
E; anoxic basins, extant and ancient; tectonics, and structure; sapropels, geochemistry; special issue; 16 papers 7079

Mediterranean Water
Azores, SE of; water masses; double diffusion, and density ratio distribution 5410

Medorippe
lanata; Mediterranean Sea; Genoa: Gulf of; Dorippidae; biology 6530

medusae
British Columbia; Saanich Inlet; Ctenophora, and Siphonophora; growth, stocks, production of gelatinous predators 2867

megabenthos
invertebrate; North Atlantic, NE; Porcupine Seabight; benthic biomass 3973
East Pacific Rise, 13N; hydrothermal vents; microdistribution, temporal variations 4670

megalopae
swarms; Caribbean Sea, E; Brachyura, raninid; larval transport 2953

Megaluropus
group, new genera and species; Caribbean Sea; Pacific, E; Amphipoda 1207

Megaptera
novaeangliae; North Pacific, central and E; Cetacea; population dynamics, migration 1092
novaeangliae, interactions with; Alaska; Cetacea; Orcinus, orca; predator-prey dynamics, marine and terrestrial, comparisons 5792

meiobenthic communities
Copepoda, as example; population dynamics, predictability 3969

meiobenthos (More at BENTHOS ...)
long-term variability; benthic communities; modelling study 3958
intertidal, effects on; tropical estuaries; mangrove tannins 5164
Chang Jiang, Estuary and surrounds; Copepoda; Kinorhyncha; ecology; in Chinese, English abstract 5195
as prey; predator-prey dynamics; fish, juvenile spot; effects of structural complexity 6983

meiofauna (More at FAUNA ...)
interactions with; sediment communities; larval settlement 1116
vertical distribution; sediment communities; flow, effects of 2900
active vertical migration, diel patterns; seagrass communities 3943
South Africa, False Bay; rocky shores; macrofauna; distribution, standing stock, productivity 3965
subsuface, distribution; interstitial fauna, microhabitats; tube/burrow wall chemistry 4675
Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; Harpacticoida, biology 4714
North Sea; Southern Bight; Harpacticoida; seasonal fluctuations in distribution and activity 4717
distribution; North Atlantic, E; France; Loire Estuary; tidal water and sediment influences; in French, English abstract 5153

meiofauna: estuarine
France, N, Rance Estuary; Nematoda, population dynamics; in French, English abstract 3966

meiofauna: intertidal
Japan, Mikawa Bay; spring distribution; in Japanese, English abstract 1703

meiofauna: sediment
predators, juvenile spot (fish) and grass shrimp; muddy vs sandy substrates 5815

melange deformation
Alaska; Kodiak Island; accretion tectonics; channelized fracture fluid flow 6331

Melosira
nummuloides; diatoms, estuarine; environmental tolerance ... 2991

Melphidipella
macra; France, Roscoff; Amphipoda, 2 n.spp.; Synchelidium, maculatum; in French, English abstract 4018

melting
driven by change of freezing point with pressure; ice pumps, as heat engines; sea ice; independent of heat in water column 1882
history; Antarctica; Southern Ocean, surface hydrology; ice shelves, surges 2050
or freezing; ice-seawater interactions; turbulent boundary layer 3598

melting: ice
convection, induced; laboratory investigations 4240
epontic microbiota, in brine inclusions; organism losses can result from salinity changes 4690

membrane lipids
Alteromonas; bacteria, deep-sea, psychrophilic, barophilic . 6489

Menard: H.W.
1920-1986; history of oceanography; biographical essay ... 2462

Mendocino Fracture Zone
North Pacific, at the intersection; Gorda Rise; earthquakes, multiple-event relocation; seismicity 6377

Meningodora
longisulca, sp.nov.; North Pacific, W; Oplophoridae 1190

Menippe
mercenaria, and adina n.sp.; Brachyura, xanthid 2308
spp.; Atlantic, W; Brachyura; speciation, role of geological processes and climatic events 4011

Mercenaria
mercenaria; South Carolina; Bivalvia; aquaculture, upflow nursery system; greater biomass carrying capacity 623
mercenaria; Bivalvia; filter feeders, filtration rate assessment using experimental mesocosms 1141
mercenaria; Bivalvia; filter feeders; carbon cycle, effects on 3393
mercenaria, effects of; Bivalvia; nutrients, benthic fluxes; gas exchange; sediment-water interface 6496

mercury
seasonal replenishment; British Columbia, Saanich Inlet; coastal fjords; anoxic water, intermittent; sediment-water interface, anoxic, diffusion through 218
biomagnification; Argentina, Bahia Blanca Estuary; sharks . 607
bioaccumulation; Caridea; Crangon, crangon 614
Japan, around; cadmium; metal pollution 920

concentrations; Tyrrhenian Sea, N; Citharus, linguatula; metal pollution ... 2329
particulate fluxes; Scotland; Forth Estuary ... 4393
Mediterranean Basin; fish, high levels may be related to cinnabar deposits ... 4398
inorganic, accumulation; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; lab and field studies ... 4788
concentration; pollution monitoring; biota, size; relationship as index ... 4798
seawater; trace analysis ... 4971
North Carolina; peat sediments; biota ... 5521
distribution; Bengal; Bay of, W; sediments, estuarine and nearshore ... 5571
effects on GPT activity; Bivalvia; Perna, viridis; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5911
concentrations near shore; France; Biscay; Bay of; Gironde Estuary ... 6252
sources and sinks; Portugal, Aveiro; coastal lagoons ... 6255
Natantia; Penaeus, vannamei; aquaculture, wastewater-seawater system ... 6579
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; selenium; interactions ... 7048
and methyl-, concentrations; Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis; Ostrea, edulis; relationship of uptake to body mass ... 7050

mercury pollution
Italy, NE; shorebirds, migratory; metals, heavy, and Se ... 606
New Jersey, Hackensack Meadowlands; biota, near old chemical site ... 616
sediments, near cinnabar deposits and a chlor-alkali plant ... 3725
Tasmania; Derwent Estuary, fish; refinery effluents, zinc; containment program assessed ... 5021

mercury toxicity
Mytilus, edulis; metals, influence of Cu, Zn, Cd preexposure ... 5914

merobenthic communities
structure; outfalls; sewage pollution; in French, English abstract ... 601

meromictic lakes
saline lakes, ecosystems; inland seas; saline lakes of the world; book ... 626
Antarctica, Burton Lake; Calanoida; Drepanopus, bispinosus; zooplankton, ecology ... 2852
sediments, geochemistry, pigments; paleolimnology; symposium ... 3777

meroplankton (More at PLANKTON ...)

Mersey Estuary
U.K.; chemical pollution; phthalate esters ... 4420
and Lune and Ribble; North Sea; Humber Estuary; Irish Sea; estuaries, capacity changes; sediment transport ... 5041

Mesanthura
Australia, SE; Isopoda ... 2966

Mesocomantenna
n.gen.; Brazil, coast; Calanoida, Aetideidae; Comantenna; Paracomantenna ... 2952

Mesocyclops
edax, larvae; Cyclopoida; predation, rate ... 3425
World Ocean; Copepoda; Cyclopoida; genus overview ... 3441

Mesodinium
rubrum; Chile, Aysen Fjord; Dinoflagellata; red tides; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3921

Mesozoic
Cenozoic; World Ocean; sediments, oceanic and continental; global stratigraphy, correlations; 9 papers ... 277
Late; Cenozoic; India; Antarctica; Australia; paleomagnetics; polar wander; bias-corrected pole paths ... 996
Early, to; Paleozoic, Late, from; Pangaea, evolution, reconstruction; paleomagnetic field, and APW paths ... 999
New England Seamounts; paleomagnetic poles, approximate ... 1593
Alps, Western; Tethys; margin tectonics ... 2052
Early; North America, E; Newark Basin; paleoclimate, 40-m.y. lake record of orbital climate forcing ... 2056
Eurasia, beneath; Mediterranean area, eastern basins; Tethys; subduction; tectonics, regional ... 2096
Brachiopoda, paleodistribution; fossil record; plate tectonics, evidence for; expanding Earth theory; lecture ... 2734
Late; Cenozoic, Early; Mediterranean area; Cyprus, Troodos microplate paleorotation; plate tectonics ... 2775
Paleozoic; fossil record; descriptions, color photos; educational ... 3088
taphrogeny; Cenozoic; China, SE margin; margin tectonics; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3331
South Pacific, W, off New Caledonia; fossil record, the stalked crinoid fauna; in French, English abstract ... 5073
Asia, accretion of; collision tectonics, and wrench movement; speculations; in French, English abstract ... 5090
Early; Siberia, W lowland; shallow seas, hypothetical ... 5636
Mediterranean Sea, E; Hellenic Trench; carbonate sediments; limestones; paleogeographic, geodynamic implications; in French, English abstract ... 5654
Cenozoic; Caribbean Sea; South America; Andes Mountains; orogeny; collision tectonics; in French, English abstract ... 5701
Early; circum-Pacific, northern; sediments, exotic bodies of limestones ... 6306
end-, to; Riphean, from; Arctic area; Siberia, shelf; tectonics ... 6326

Messina: Strait of
Mediterranean Sea; fronts; currents ... 1424
Italy; earthquakes, 1908; crust, regional geostructural framework ... 2121
internal waves, long; tides, columnar disturbances resulting from ... 6732
Mediterranean Sea; phytoplankton production; picoplankton, contribution ... 6967

Messinian
evaporation during; Mediterranean Sea, W; sea level, decline; lithospheric flexure; crustal uplift; isostasy ... 293
salinity crisis; Mediterranean Sea; evaporation, and Gibraltar uplift caused landlocking; hypersaline seas; model ... 305
salinity crisis; Mediterranean Sea, W; coral communities; microalgae; fossil record, biology, sedimentology; evolution, antagonism; in French, English abstract ... 3790

metabolism
nutrition; genetics; trophic dynamics; biochemical approaches; 12 papers; in French and English, English abstracts ... 3019
organic compounds; anaerobic environments ... 3409
and C exchange; Newfoundland; Grand Banks; phytoplankton; bacteria ... 3940

metabolism: benthic
California; Santa Barbara, coast; petroleum seeps, natural; hydrocarbon degradation ... 3976
sediments, quality; organic matter; carbon, labile organic ... 5805

metabolism: carbon
submersed macrophytes; aquatic ecosystems; vegetation growth, regulation, role; symposium; 14 papers ... 4758

metabolism: community
Caribbean area; reef flats; measurements using flow respirometry ... 6415
North Sea, shallows; nutrients, flow; productivity, benthic and pelagic, primary; marshes; in German, English abstract ... 6474

metabolism: microbial
pronounced stratification; sediment communities; hydrolytic activity, organic substrate incorporation ... 1129
rapid; amino acids, non-protein ... 5171

metabolism: nitrogen
diatoms, 7 planktonic spp.; amino acids, free, cellular pools ... 574
Delaware River; eutrophic ecosystems ... 887

metabolism: reef
coral communities ... 2214

metabolites
leucine, methionine incorporation rates; bacteria, starvation survival ... 2247
extracellular; bacteria, heterotrophic, growth and uptake; microalgae, photosynthate release; trophic dynamics; review ... 4057

metabolites: bioactive
recovery; bacteria, actinomycetes, isolation; microbiota ... 3992
Phaeophyta; Dictyotaceae; diterpenes, as chemical defense ... 4698
antimicrobial; Mediterranean Sea; Porifera; sponges ... 5177
Caribbean Sea; corals, gorgonian, chemical defenses; predator-prey dynamics, feeding deterrents; preliminary survey using wrasse ... 6984

metal<s> (More at ELEMENTS ...)

metal complexes: organic
Atlantic; copper, complexation profiles; electrochemical and ion exchange techniques compared ... 173
Artemia, sp.; copper, bioavailability ... 1240
South Pacific, W tropical; Coral Sea; copper, complexing capacity of waters ... 2645

copper, complexing capacity; pseudopolarographic study; in French, English abstract 3204
Brazil, Guanabara Bay; copper, complexing capacity; coastal seawater, tropical; electrochemical study 4355
ion reactions; fulvic acids; humic matter; ASV measurements 4968
seawater; nickel, interactions with; organic matter, DOM; CSV measurements 4986
estuarine organic matter, DOM; copper; studies 6211
spectrometry, GFAAS and PES as element-specific detectors; chemical analysis 6208
inorganic chemistry, environmental; trace analysis; workshop; 16 papers 6265
Scheldt Estuary; copper, dissolved; zinc, dissolved 6793

metal complexing
agents; Gastropoda; Hydrobia, ulvae; cations, regulation in seawater, role 3996

metal ions
bacteria; binding 4972
adsorption, studies; suspended particles, low concentrations 5525

metal pollution
Australia, Port Phillip Bay; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis planulatus; cadmium; biomonitoring, implications ... 592
Japan, around; cadmium; mercury 920
zinc, acute contamination; biota, chloride cell mitochondria are target organelles 1243
U.K., Mersey Estuary; benthos; sediments 1760
U.K., SW; Severn Estuary 1998
fish, stress in; metallothionein, synthesis; literature review .. 2260
Tyrrhenian Sea, N; Citharus, linguatula; mercury, concentrations 2329
Maryland, Baltimore Harbor, Patapsco River; Foraminifera, response 2334
Poland; Gdansk Bay; benthic invertebrates 3502
Brazil, Paraiba do Sul 4418
Hg, Sn; Turkey; Iskenderun; Gulf of 4424
New Zealand; Wellington, Harbour 4429
Cd, Hg; Gastropoda; Cerithium, scabridum; interactive effects on allozyme polymorphisms 4790
North Atlantic, E; lead, concentrations; sediments, surficial; recent evidence 5025

metal resources
Indonesia, Bangka; tin; search for offshore deposits 4598

metalliferous ores
subsea; manganese nodules; possible formation mechanism . 5127

metalliferous oxides
Fe, Mn; manganese modules; fixation mechanism 6401

metalliferous sediments
Pacific, MANOP Site M; trace metals; pore water, profiles 2725
Red Sea; Pacific; manganese nodules; rhenium 3365

metallogeny; gold
Nova Scotia, S central coast, Meguma Terrane geology; metamorphic rocks; 8 papers 1050

metallothionein
synthesis; fish, stress in; metal pollution; literature review .. 2260

metallurgy
extractive; Hawaii, offshore; EEZ, Necker Ridge area; ferromanganese crusts, processing 4843

metals
Caribbean Sea; Trinidad; sediments 228
Cd, Cu, Zn; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; ecotoxicology 584
Hg, Cd, Zn; Bivalvia; Perna, indica; reduced oxygen uptake . 586
heavy, and Se; Italy, NE; mercury pollution; shorebirds, migratory 606
Cu, Zn, Cd, Pb ions; clay minerals, suspended; adsorption; in French 897
West Indies; Trinidad, off; seawater 914
dissolved and particulate phases; Scheldt Estuary, E and W; Cd, Pb, Cu distributions 923
Cu, Ni bioaccumulation; Pecten, maximus; Crassostrea, gigas; aquaculture, scallop, oyster; antifoulants 1245
bioaccumulation in thalli vs receptacles; Phaeophyta; Fucus, spiralis 1254
Zn, Cd transport; Caridea; Mysis, relicta 1258
Zn, Co, Mn ions; Brachyura, Carcinus maenas; pigments, hemocyanin; interactions; in French, English abstract 1262
Cenozoic; Asia, NE coast; Arctic area; placer deposits .. 1543
Cr, Ni, Co, V, Sc, Ti, Mn geochemistry during fractionation; Atlantic, Gran Canaria, Tristan da Cunha, Saint Helena; basalts, OIB 1623
trace analysis, precise multielement determination; environmental monitoring 1955
adsorption; Panama Basin; sediments, surface chemistry; manganese, oxides, influence of 1986
Ascidiacea; pollution monitoring; bioindicators; hydrocarbons; in French, English abstract 2269
Cu, Hg, Pb; Nematoda; toxicities 2351
Cu, Zn, Mn distribution, behavior; U.K.; Tamar Estuary; estuaries; suspended sediments 2669
depth profiles, and sedimentation rates; Japan, Hakata Bay; estuarine sediments 2679
Pb, Cd, Cu speciation; France, N coast; marine boundary layer; air-sea interface; in French, English abstract 3220
Cd, Pb, Zn; Alboran Sea; mixed layer; in Spanish, English abstract 3232
dispersed Mn, Fe, Ti, Cu, Zn mineralization; Galapagos Rift; hydrothermal sediments, and pelagic; manganese, compounds 3280
formaldehyde oxime leaching of; seabed mining; manganese nodules, and other ores 3367
Cd, Cu, Pb, Zn, Hg concentrations; Korea, Hansan-Koje; Mollusca; Crassostrea, gigas; Mytilus, edulis; in Korean, English abstract 3495
interaction during bioaccumulation; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis planulatus 4065
estuarine invertebrates; toxicities; temperature, and salinity, effects of 4068
comparative analyses; Amphipoda 4071
polyvalent; India, Okha coast; seaweeds, concentration by .. 4072
Mn, Zn, Cu, Ni, Co concentrations; India, Saurastra coast; seaweeds, and seawater 4073
seasonal variations of Cu, Zn concentrations; Australia, W, Dampier Archipelago; Bivalvia; Saccostrea, cucullata . 4075
Baltic Sea; Bothnia: Gulf of; Finland: Gulf of; benthic invertebrates, and fish; organochlorines 4076
heavy, geochemical partitioning; Brazil; Rio de Janeiro; polluted sediments 4394
Zn, Pb, Cu; France; Gironde Estuary; carbon, organic; fluxes and discharges; in French, English abstract 4403
Tagus River, Estuary; particle transport 4433
composition, and granulometric; Ionian Sea; lagoon sediments 4434
fluxes of Al, Fe, Mn; China; Chang Jiang, Estuary 4439
Thailand; Phuket; Scleractinia; Fungia, fungites, tissues and skeleton; baseline 4786
absorption; Brazil, Lagoa Vermelha; sediments; microbial mats 4791
forms taken by 14 elements; North Pacific; sediments; phase analysis 5012
Cu, Zn, metallothionein; Brachyura; Callinectes, sapidus; metal regulation and molting 5237
Cu bioaccumulation; Adriatic Sea, N, Limski Kanal; Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis; Ostrea, edulis 5246
Zn bioaccumulation; Adriatic Sea, N, Limski Kanal; Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis; Ostrea, edulis 5247
removal of humic acid and surfactant interferences; trace analysis, dp asv 5520
cosmic spherules, magnetic; platinum; microstructure, composition 5755
heavy; Tasmania, SE of; Pachyptila, turtur, as biomonitor; industrial waste, dumping; seabirds 5902
Louisiana, Calcasieu River Estuary; periphyton, as biomonitor; pollution monitoring 5913
influence of Cu, Zn, Cd preexposure; Mytilus, edulis; mercury toxicity 5914
determinations; biota, and environmental samples; chemical analysis 6205
heavy, presence of; algae, blue-green; chlorophyll, -a content; light, influence 6564
Hg, Cu, Mn, Se, Zn; Italy; Genoa: Gulf of; Sarda, sarda; fish, bonito 6570
depositional environments; rhenium; gold; silver; molybdenum; comparative marine chemistries 6817
Hg, Cu, Zn, Pb; France, Berre Lagoon, Marseille; Mollusca, 3 spp.; bioaccumulation; in French, English abstract 7044

metals: heavy
determinations; seawater; multivariate statistical approach ... 162
Argentina; Blanca Bay, tributaries; Cu, Cd, Pb, Zn; baseline 171
behavior; seawater, and river water; rivers; mixing; suspended and dissolved species 207
Europe, surrounding seas; North Sea; English Channel; North Atlantic, NE; CERBOM cruise data 1984; monograph; in French 226

compounds; hydrothermal deposits; sulfides, metallic, solubility ... 275
origin, concentration; Lesser Antilles; Guadalupe, Pointe à Pitre; polluted sediments ... 912
Thailand, estuaries; Bivalvia; pollution ... 1253
behavior; freshwater-seawater interface, mixing in estuaries; Fe, Mn, Zn, Cu migration ... 1501
concentrations; seawater; mine tailings, effects ... 1521
Cu, Cd, influence; Crustacea, sensitivity; Gammarus, fossarum; Asellus, aquaticus; in Serbo-Croatian, English abstract ... 1759
Korea, Kwangyang Bay ... 2006
abyssal sediments; cherts; Fe, Mg correlations, significance 2034
Bivalvia, effects on filtration rate; Villorita, cyprinoides var. cochinensis ... 2328
Finland; Gulf of, coastal areas; fish; chlorinated hydrocarbons ... 2343
monitoring; water samplers; simple submersible apparatus .. 2635
Phaeophyta; Fucus, vesiculosus; algal growth, responses .. 3002
effects; seawater; bacteria, glucose metabolism, thymidine incorporation, exoproteolytic activity; surfactants, effects 3008
distribution; biota; cluster analysis, approach ... 3009
Pacific; marine aerosols; atmospheric boundary layer; air-sea interactions ... 3167
Ganges River, and Brahmaputra; river sediments ... 3230
Indonesia; seagrasses, 9 spp.; background levels ... 3499
Mexico; Gulf of, Coatzacoalcos Estuary and Ostion Lagoon; baseline ... 3500
preconcentration; seawater; trace analysis ... 4344
Japan; Shikoku Island, waters around ... 4345
budgets; Denmark, surrounding seas; coastal zone ... 4405
distribution; Bengal; Bay of; India, Madras-Visakhapatnam, off; shelf sediments; carbon, organic ... 4419
Chile, 3 embayments; sediments ... 4423
Cetacea; Balaenoptera, acutorostrata; accumulations, recent changes ... 4784
Chile; biota, coastal, commercially important ... 4795
trace analysis; analytical electrochemistry; 18 papers ... 4975
trace analysis; DPASV determinations in environmental samples ... 4976
Tyrrhenian Sea, coastal; Ligurian Sea, coastal; distribution 5018
Pb, Cu; Rhode Island; Narragansett Bay; marsh sediments; pollution, assessments ... 5274
Mediterranean area; Sicily Channel; sediments ... 5562
Brachyura, intertidal; Scylla, serrata; toxic effects of As, Se, Hg, Cd, Pb ... 6578
Denmark, Limfjord; pollution monitoring ... 6831
Platichthys, flesus; fish, flounder; pollution monitoring, trend analysis ... 7046
concentrations; Decapoda, mesopelagic; Systellaspis, debilis, size effects ... 7060

metals: trace

seawater; Zn, Cd, Pb, Cu, Bi; direct simultaneous determinations ... 165
California, Monterey Bay and off Point Sur; marine snow; agglomerates, large ... 202
mangrove muds, as source and sink ... 229
Australia; Great Barrier Reef; fish ... 593
Australia; Great Barrier Reef; corals ... 594
chemical analysis; seawater; ICES fifth round intercalibrations ... 872
geochemistry; Arabian Gulf ... 909
biota, marine; reports on ICES intercalibration exercise ... 910
evaporation, with water; anomalous thermodynamics ... 1516
abyssal zone; sedimentation thermodynamics ... 1547
environmental monitoring, abiotic; difficulties, strategies, survey use ... 1952
seawater; addition fluxes, removal constants ... 1994
contamination; Netherlands, Westerschelde; salt marshes; pollution monitoring ... 2000
Black Sea; Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis ... 2345
and other contaminants; environmental monitoring; bioindicators; pollution; workshop; 9 papers ... 2367
As, Sb, Se speciation; phytoplankton blooms, spring; experimental ecosystems, closed ... 2644
Chesapeake Bay, tributaries; Susquehanna River; Bush River; river transport ... 2672
composition; estuarine sediments; flooding, infrequent, influences of ... 2674
Texas; sediments, marine; seasonal variations ... 2675
solubility; sewage sludge; polluted sediments, marsh 2683
migration; Australia, South; tidal inlets, Gulf St. Vincent; water quality; diurnal variations ... 2684
distributions, interactions; seawater; estuarine chemistry; symposium; 7 papers ... 2695
Pacific, MANOP Site M; pore water, profiles; metalliferous sediments ... 2725
Mediterranean Sea; Ionian Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea; Ligurian Sea ... 3207
removal; seawater, and other natural waters; chemical analysis; 12 papers ... 3686
Lake Superior; sediments, and offshore waters; baseline update ... 3687
Scotland, coastal zone; particulates, and suspended matter, composition; pollutant transport; geochemical implications ... 3726
Africa, W; Niger River, chemistry; river transport ... 4349
low concentrations; sulfides, concentrations; seawater, in stagnant basins ... 4351
flux; Bermuda, inshore waters; nutrients, flux ... 4382
concentrations; Mexico; Gulf of, NW; petroleum exploration, drilling effects ... 4388
mass balance; Baltic Sea; influence of coastal zone processes . 4390
fluxes; Delaware Bay, Estuary ... 4392
toxic; France; Gironde Estuary; biogeochemistry, fluxes .. 4395
speciation; polluted estuaries; water column ... 4408
German Bight; coastal zone; concentration changes ... 4427
fluxes; Mississippi Delta ... 4432
and chemicals; coastal zone; pollutant transport; contaminant flux; symposium; 42 papers ... 4441
Cd, Cr, Cu, Zn; Mediterranean Sea, E; fish; baseline study . 4785
Scotland; Clyde Estuary; Mytilus, edulis ... 4794
inputs; U.K.; Bristol Channel, N coast; benthic fauna, and sediments; relationship of input to accumulations ... 4801
seawater leaching; ferromanganese nodules, processed wastes ... 4839
North Atlantic; Georges Bank; pollution monitoring; sediments ... 4841
North Atlantic, NE; Baltic Sea; particulates, metal; distribution ... 5002
determinations; Persian Gulf; Kuwait; polluted sediments; multivariate geochemical method ... 5023
Atlantic; Pacific; fish, Coryphaenoides armatus; comparisons in muscle tissue ... 5251
sediments; chemical analysis, by ICP/MS ... 5514
research; chemical analysis; radiochemical separations for neutron activation analysis ... 5516
estuarine fauna; coastal biota; patterns of bioaccumulation of essential and non-essential metals ... 5900
biological tissues, preparation; analytical chemistry; preparation of standards in organic matrix ... 6202
analytical chemistry, procedures; biological tissues, clean sample preparation; corundum tools ... 6214
Cd, Pb, Cu, Zn; Gastropoda, grazing, to; algae, from; food chains, 2-member, transfer between; in-situ studies of biomagnification ... 6563
analytical chemistry; biological reference samples ... 6566
Cu, Zn, Cd, Pb concentrations; Canada, maritime provinces; Bivalvia; Placopecten, magellanicus ... 6586
Pb, Se, As; bacteria, heterotrophic; bioaccumulation, potential ... 6593
seawater samplers; new Teflon sampler ... 6780
Wales, S, River Tawe; pollution, hydrological effects on 6827

metamorphic rocks

Nova Scotia, S central coast, Meguma Terrane geology; gold metallogeny; 8 papers ... 1050
presence; seamounts, evolution; tectonics; crust; model ... 1644
igneous rocks; ultramafic rocks; eclogites, petrology, geochemistry; crust; conference papers; 11 papers ... 2809
Bering Sea; Shirshov Ridge; amphibolites, geochemistry, petrology ... 2820

metamorphism

Europe; Pyrenees, geological evolution; tectonics; orogeny; 21 papers ... 2146

metamorphism: crust

deep; extensional tectonics; modern and ancient examples .. 1656

metamorphism: hydrothermal

Cyprus; Troodos ophiolite, Solea graben; ores, deposition; geometry, conditions, timing ... 4490

metamorphism: regional

tectonics; continental crust; deformation; orogeny; 13 papers ... 5130

metamorphosis
and life history ecology; invertebrates, life patterns; larval dispersal, and settlement; 37 papers ... 4089
Metanephrops
formosanus sp.nov.; Taiwan; Reptantia ... 6513
Metasiriella
kitaroi; Mysidacea; Siriellinae ... 2960
Metazoa
as food for; Protozoa, phagotrophic; trophic dynamics; pelagic food webs; a missing link? ... 2166
benthic and pelagic; Celtic Sea; species size, distributions; benthic fauna; pelagic communities; evidence for interaction? ... 3903
meteoric water
evaporite basins; depositional environments ... 6860
meteorite chemistry
Solar System; planetology, history and evolution of planets . 1377
meteorite impacts
implications for; Michigan, Winans Lake; fulgurites, glass melt from lightning strike; report ... 2478
meteorites
diamonds, interstellar ... 5301
Murchison, composition; amino acids, and carboxylic acid; isotopic studies ... 5997
flux; satellites, in low orbit, impacts against; space debris .. 1808
meteorological data
remote sensing; automatic remote-transmitting microcomputer-based device; in German, English abstract ... 1462
meteorological research
marine; Japan, Meteorological Agency; weather forecasting 4964
meteorology
history of; Namias; Jerome; atmospheric circulation, dynamics; symposium proceedings, autobiographical presentation ... 2626
mesoscale; monsoons; international conference; summary ... 6156
meteorology: numerical
weather forecasting; error analysis from GWE observational network ... 1943
atmospheric circulation, GCMs; weather forecasting, and prediction ... 1944
North Atlantic, GATE area; weather forecasting; the U.K. Meteorological Office modelling experiment ... 1945
Arctic area, E; North Atlantic; weather forecasting 2622
ocean-atmosphere interactions; circulation, coupled GCM ... 3171
weather forecasting, global; climate prediction; remote sensing, of parameters ... 3646
cyclogenesis; coastal storms, intense; weather forecasting; role of fluxes and initial data ... 3675
GWE; global weather; conference summary ... 4099
Mexico; Gulf of; coastal precipitation; role of convective parameterization in simulations ... 5481
Asia, East; Pacific, West; cyclones, and anticyclones, surface prognoses; atmospheric circulation ... 5484
weather forecasting; experiments with 3-D statistical objective analysis scheme ... 5501
weather forecasting, skill prediction method ... 5503
tropics; weather forecasting ... 5504
meters (More at OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS ...)
meters: current
moored; instrumentation; EG&G VMCM and Aanderaa RCM4 compared ... 703
flow, velocity measurements; VACM and VMCM compared .. 4172
Pacific; equatorial circulation; VACM, VMCM observations compared ... 6041
ADCP; Arabian Sea; Somali Current; half-year deployment 6047
meters: gravity
BGM-3 system evaluated onboard ... 318
linear electrostatic feedback method ... 1598
tides; gravity tides, measurements ... 2773
BGM-3 system; discussion ... 6317
methane
consumption; Bivalvia; Mytilidae, an undescribed taxon; hydrocarbon seeps, vicinity ... 1100
production; anoxic sediments ... 1515
production; Bering Sea; microbiota, in sediments ... 1718
as food/energy source for mussels; Mexico; Gulf of; Bivalvia, mussels; seep communities; bacterial symbionts, methane-oxidizing; report ... 1803
-enriched; Mariana Arc, spreading center; hydrothermal plumes ... 2732
release from pore water by subduction processes, role; Oregon; Washington State; carbonate sediments, authigenic . 4466
release to atmosphere; climate, effects on; landfills, and dumps; organic matter decomposition ... 4837
oxidation and fluxes; surface; redox interface; anoxic water, deep ... 6247
and oil seeps; Mexico; Gulf of, slope; chemosynthesis; seep communities; gas hydrates; report ... 6664
methane: atmospheric
carbon dioxide, fertilization; anaerobic decomposition, enhanced; report ... 1371
methane: biogenic
coastal sediments ... 906
methane emissions
global wetlands; atmospheric gases; sources, distribution, area ... 6818
methanogenesis
Mississippi River; delta sediments; peat ... 380
bacteria; chitin degradation, anaerobic, end products; sulfates, reduction ... 2913
methyl ethers
of polyhalogenated phenols; marine aerosols ... 870
Metridia
pacifica; Calanus, marshallae; Euphausia, pacifica; zooplankton, lethal and sublethal effects on; molybdenum, mine tailings; pollution ... 585
pacifica; North Pacific, subarctic; Copepoda; phytoplankton, balance; grazing impact ... 3906
Mexico
Baja California, offshore; sediment diagenesis; molybdenum, behavior; manganese, behavior; geochemistry .. 266
Michoacan; earthquakes, disastrous, September 19, 1985; tectonics; seismic gaps, rupture; 12 papers ... 360
coast; earthquakes, Sept. 1985 event; intertidal communities, mortality; coastal uplift, by faulting; measuring uplift from mortalities ... 1053
coastal; North Pacific; chlorophyll, -*a*/ATP ratio; lagoons, tropical; nutrients, limitation indicator; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1071
El Chichón; volcanic emissions, clouds; solar radiation, anomalies; atmosphere ... 2592
Baja California; margin sediments; thorium, -230, and Pa-231; distribution, behavior ... 2655
Central America; South America; economic geology; tectonics, paleontology, etc.; symposium; 50 papers; Mostly English, some German and Spanish with English abstracts . 3373
southern, and Barbados and Kodiak islands; accretionary wedges; trench deposits, and slope; deformation, cataclastic; DSDP Leg 86 ... 4478
southern; Guatemala; Barbados; Mariana Arc; forearc sediments, scaly fabrics; deformation ... 4480
coastal lagoons; mangroves, structure, litter fall, decomposition, detritus dynamics ... 4682
off; North Pacific, SE; phytoplankton; photosynthesis, -irradiance relationships ... 5772
Laguna de Términos; coastal lagoons; mangroves, productivity, composition ... 5820
Quintana Roo; Reptantia; Panulirus, argus; artificial reefs, shelters; lobster fisheries; help or harm?; educational ... 5992
Michoacan, Sept. 18, 1985; earthquakes; tsunamis, survey report ... 6065
W coast; Natantia, hippolytid; Thor, algicola n.sp. ... 6545
Mexico: Gulf of (See also narrower geographic, physiographic and zonal designations ...)
estuarine sediments; ammonium, fate ... 223
North Sea; gas; oil; offshore technology; 7 papers ... 381
E; Florida, W coast; Thalassia, testudinum; Syringodium, filiforme; Halodule, wrightii; seagrasses, distribution, abundance ... 566
Loop Current; currents; eddies; bottom topography; interactions modelled ... 751
OCS; North Atlantic, OCS; shelf sediments; hydrocarbons, recent, geochemistry; overview ... 901
Louisiana, coast; Mississippi Delta; littoral zone, geography; in French, English abstract ... 942
natural gas, geothermal reservoirs; radon ... 1045
East Flower Garden; brine seeps; bottom fauna; sulfides, and increased food supply, effects of ... 1110
Alpheidae; Synalpheus, scaphoceris, n.recs., redescription .. 1170
shelf; Goneplacidae; Chasmocarcinus, chacei, n.sp.; Speocarcinus, monotuberculatus, n.sp. ... 1174

Texas; Louisiana; shelf circulation, LF 1386
Bivalvia, mussels; seep communities; methane, as food/energy source for mussels; bacterial symbionts, methane-oxidizing; report 1803
Tertiary; Niger Delta; Beaufort-Mackenzie Delta; delta sediments; petroleum geology, comparative 2144
NW, East Flower Garden; Nematoda, ecology; brine seeps, sulfide-rich 2266
Polychaeta, polynoid; seep communities; commensals with mussels 2270
N; North Atlantic, W; Ostracoda; Myodocopina, zoogeography; Cylindroleberididae 2289
Orca Basin; anoxic brines; lead, -210; polonium, -210; geochemistry 2657
circulation; gyres; geostrophic velocities 3098
eastern; Pleistocene; slope sediments; carbonate minerals, cycles; paleoclimate, as controller 3290
Coatzacoalcos Estuary and Ostion Lagoon; heavy metals; baseline 3500
South Florida Platform; crust, structure, seismic refraction study 3844
N; Cyclopoida, 4 spp.; zooplankton; fecal pellets, contents; feeding ecology 4040
NW; petroleum exploration, drilling effects; trace metals, concentrations 4388
Quaternary, Late; Texas, S, Mustang Island; Corpus Christi Bay, area; barrier coasts; stratigraphic studies; monograph 4506
Campeche Bank; nitrates, input; currents, subthermocline, lateral transport 4902
Louisiana; Atchafalaya River, spring discharge, effect; nutrients, variability; suspended matter 4979
NW; particulates; suspended matter; hydrocarbons, HMW 5022
Mississippi Fan; sediments, fine-grained deep-sea; deposition, turbiditic, hemipelagic; significance of strain and sonic velocity anisotropy 5054
coastal precipitation; numerical meteorology; role of convective parameterization in simulations 5481
abyssal sediments, pyrite-enriched; brine seeps, site; chemistry, mineralogy 5614
basin origin; Triassic, Late; Jurassic; extensional tectonics; paleogeography 5665
slope sediments; hydrocarbons, HMW 5749
Brachyura; Uca, panacea; foraging studies 5850
Florida, W; shelf circulation; model study 6039
E; air masses, modification; wind, and Loop Current position; air-sea interactions 6177
North Atlantic, W; hydrogen, dissolved, production rates; bacteria, anaerobic H-producing 6485
slope; chemosynthesis; seep communities; methane, and oil seeps; gas hydrates; report 6664
NW, 1981-84; coastal zone; hypoxia, nearshore; anoxic water 6790
Orca Basin; Mediterranean Sea, Tyro Basin; sediments; sulfur; carbon, organic 6866
Louisiana; pore water; km-scale thermohaline overturn 6872
E; Miocene, Middle; basin circulation; oceanographic events identified 6890
Orca Basin; Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; Red Sea, Deeps; brines, isolated pockets; sediments, organic and metal-rich 6894
slope; Mississippi Delta; fan sediments, and slope; hydrocarbons 6945
offshore platforms; fouling communities; zonation 6990
NW, shelf; Mysidacea, 8 spp., 5 new recs. 7025

Miami
sea level; Florida Current, surface speed; current transport, volume; sea level, and weather; correlations 1863

Michigan
Winans Lake; fulgurites, glass melt from lightning strike; meteorite impacts, implications for; report 2478

Michoacan
Mexico; earthquakes, disastrous, September 19, 1985; tectonics; seismic gaps, rupture; 12 papers 360
Sept. 18, 1985; Mexico; earthquakes; tsunamis, survey report 6065

microalgae (More at ALGAE ...)
sea ice; epontic algae; photosynthesis, adaptation to HF light fluctuations 577
as food, 10 spp. described; Bivalvia, commercially valuable; aquaculture; in French, English abstract 622
tin, tribulyltin 2330
epontic communities; light, changes in intensity and quality; photosynthesis, and pigment responses 2992
Arctic area, Canadian; epontic communities; nutrients, limitation, effect on biomass 3491
growth; amino acids, DFAA; nitrogen, sources 3696
Messinian, salinity crisis; Mediterranean Sea, W; coral communities; fossil record, biology, sedimentology; evolution, antagonism; in French, English abstract 3790
photosynthate release; bacteria, heterotrophic, growth and uptake; metabolites, extracellular; trophic dynamics; review 4057
culture media; fixation, for electron microscopy; use of Hepes buffer 4060
phytoplankton; evolutionary development; educational 4166
carbon, inorganic, utilization 5897
phytoplankton, physiology, growth; cyanobacteria; carbon: chlorophyll *a* ratio, light, temperature dependence 6964

microalgae: benthic
Baltic Sea, S; phytobenthos, micro-; ecology, productivity .. 582
standing stock; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; distribution patterns 4764

microalgae: epontic
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound, sea ice; irradiance, spectral, changes in; light, submarine 4767
Antarctica; photosynthesis, -irradiance relationships; effects of T/S, light parameters 5226
Antarctic Peninsula, W of; Southern Ocean; primary production, late winter; bacteria 6451

microalgae: ice
growth rates; Antarctica; epontic communities; salinity response 581

microalgae: intertidal
Saint Lawrence Estuary; photosynthesis, and productivity; tides, energy effects 576
epilithic; rocky shores; sampling, and assaying methods; experimental evaluation 3884

microalgal biomass
photosynthetic pigments, as index; sediments, influence of bedforms on pigment record 4061

microbenthic communities
Japan; Sea of; Petrov Island, upper littoral 1710

microbenthos
and meiobenthos; Brachyura; Uca, spp.; mangrove ecosystems, sediments; trophic dynamics 2220

microbes (More at MICROBIOTA ...)

microbial aggregates
bacteria, clumps, debris; structure and function 471

microbial biomass
processing of; reef communities, by 445
Spartina, alterniflora; seagrasses, passive filtering 455
dead; sediment communities, marine; decomposition, and mineralization 1130
Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core (82-B); bacterioplankton; distribution, temporal changes, production 3989

microbial communities
assessing heterogeneity in turnover rates 2248
California; Monterey Bay; marine snow, abandoned larvacean houses; particle aggregates 2916
corals, surface microlayer; elevated levels of activity 2922
stromatolites, occurrence, development; paleoceanography; interactions with geological events; in French, English abstract 3785
Black Sea; bacteria, heterotrophic 4695
biofilms, metabolic activities; surface microlayer; interactions, metabolism; review 5826
acclimation; aquatic environments; organic chemicals, mineralization 5833

microbial degradation
Okefenokee Swamp; Georgia; salt marshes; swamps; detritus, lignocellulosic 470
China, Xiamen Harbor; petroleum biodegradation, bacterial; hydrocarbons 610
rates; urea; plankton, populations 6458

microbial ecology
solid phase and aqueous systems; symposium; 14 papers 5825
in-situ studies; progress and problems; review 5970

microbial ecosystems
structure; glucose, degradation; bacteria-algae-flagellates, reciprocal interactions 4642
experimental; carbon cycling, EOC flow from diatoms to nanoflagellates; phytoplankton blooms, model 6435

microbial gases
compared; Middle America Trench; Scripps Canyon; natural gas, origins; implications ... 6944
microbial growth
and productivity; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; epontic communities; sea ice ... 4766
sediments, and soils, as matrices; review ... 5827
microbial mats
Brazil, Lagoa Vermelha; sediments; metals, absorption ... 4791
resuspension; sulfur, benthic-pelagic exchange; lab flume experiments with *Beggiatoa* ... 6993
microbial metabolism
pronounced stratification; sediment communities; hydrolytic activity, organic substrate incorporation ... 1129
rapid; amino acids, non-protein ... 5171
microbial production
nucleic acids; adenine, incorporation as measurement method; discussion ... 3990
bacterioplankton, grazing mortality; eucaryote inhibitors, assessment; validity of test ... 3993
microbiology: aquatic
bacteria; cyanobacteria; fungi; viruses; distribution; physical, chemical and biological factors; pollution, etc. ... 2360
microbiota (See also BACTERIA, microbes, microorganisms, viruses; more at BIOTA ...)
steel, substrata in seawater; fouling communities ... 460
halophilic biota; salinity; osmoregulation; molecular basis of haloadaptation; 23 papers ... 475
salt-requiring; halophilic biota, and halo-tolerant; salinity, variations; overview and historical perspective ... 478
North Sea; Australia, Barrow, W.A.; crude oil; aromatic hydrocarbons; petroleum biodegradation; lab, field observations compared ... 615
surface films; metabolism, growth rates ... 1123
aquatic; locomotion, swimming; how microbiota move through water ... 1132
and microbiology; Antarctica ... 1133
in sediments; Bering Sea; methane, production ... 1718
activity inhibited; sediments; toxins, bromophenols (DBP) ... 1721
North Atlantic; macroaggregates; marine snow ... 2244
oil-oxidizing and heterotrophic; Barents Sea, E Murman ... 2245
bacteria; mortality, and lysis in environmental processes ... 2250
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; sediment communities; fatty acids ... 2255
eubacteria; Holocene, estimating time of sample contamination; sediment communities; muramic acid analysis ... 2634
accurate measurement; computer software; MacImage ... 3374
anaerobic; sediment communities; bacteria, syntrophic growth; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3405
bacteria, actinomycetes, isolation; bioactive metabolites, recovery ... 3992
benthic; Scotland; estuarine ecosystems; sediment communities; bioturbation, effects of ... 4674
sediment communities; biomarkers; population measurements; review ... 5828
activity, Mn-Fe-S activity; Denmark; sediment diagenesis ... 6861
activity measurements; sediment communities; use of tetrazolium salts ... 7000
enumeration, direct, use of most-probable-number statistic ... 7002
microbiota: epontic
in brine inclusions; ice melting; organism losses can result from salinity changes ... 4690
microbiota: pelagic
Denmark, Limfjorden; eutrophic estuaries; population dynamics, and trophic coupling ... 2848
Microcoleus
lyngbyaceus; Cyanophyta; Oscillatoriaceae; productivity under varying light, temperature regimes ... 1234
microcomputers
Apple IIe; magnetometers, DIGICO flux-gate spinner; interfacing ... 5581
microcosms
in-situ, as test arenas; pollutants, fate, transport; evaluation of microcosm data accuracy ... 5916
microcosms: aquatic
population dynamics; nutrients, fluxes ... 1263
microcosms: controlled
assembled; selective extinction, hypothesis; species richness ... 3895
microcosms: enclosed
flow chambers, open flow-through; new tool for sublittoral investigations ... 3029
microcosms: experimental
planktonic ecosystems; study, modelling ... 3938
Microcyclops
(Mediocyclops) variabilis n.sgen., n.sp.; Indonesia; Copepoda; in French, English abstract ... 1737
Microdeutopus
gryllotalpa, colonization rates; Amphipoda, benthic; benthic habitats, micro-, selection ... 6516
microecosystems (More at ECOSYSTEMS ...)
microelectronic sensors
electronic technology ... 3027
microfauna (More at FAUNA ...)
microfauna: benthic
sediment communities; pollution; review ... 7053
microflagellates
mass occurrence; North Sea, northern; phytoplankton pigments; pigment analysis before, during and after bloom ... 413
as predator; Escherichia, coli; Ochromonas, sp; bacteria, as prey; measuring predation ... 489
food chains; nutrient cycling; phosphorus, dynamics ... 886
grazing by; Baltic Sea; Ochromonas, sp.; bacterioplankton ... 2910
omnivorous; Paraphysomonas, imperforata; temperature, effects on growth, respiration, nutrient regeneration; plankton communities ... 2979
nannoplankton, zoo-; bacteria; predator-prey dynamics ... 3388
heterotrophic; bacteria, attached; grazing ... 6480
microflora
periphytic; oil pollution, effects ... 3501
Paleozoic; World Ocean; cyanobacteria; evolutionary trends, distribution, and global tectonics; in French, English abstract ... 3800
microflora: ice
Antarctica, Arthur Harbor; diatoms, predominate; epontic communities ... 6559
microfossils (More at FOSSILS ...)
automated counting; data management; complete microprocessor concept ... 6839
microheterotrophs
significance; Phaeophyta; Macrocystis, pyrifera; kelp biodegradation ... 473
microlayer: surface
slicks; air-sea interface; particulates, accumulation structures; spatial heterogeneity; in French, English abstract ... 5456
biofilms, metabolic activities; microbial communities; interactions, metabolism; review ... 5826
micronekton biomass
North Atlantic; Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core (82-B); changes with time ... 3947
Micronesia
Yap; seagrasses, distribution relative to low tide conditions ... 1224
micronodules (More at NODULES ...)
microorganism<s> (More at MICROBIOTA ...)
microorganisms
bacteria; extreme environments; growth; 5 papers ... 3397
psychrophilic, psychrotrophic; bacteria, low-temperature; thermolability ... 3401
bacteria, halophilic; brines, as habitats ... 3407
Microphrys
bicornutus; Brachyura; camouflage, diet ... 2954
microphytes
marine; algae; systematics, and evolution; macrophytes, marine; review ... 4053
microphytes: toxic
Dinoflagellata; Gonyaulax, spp.; red tides ... 2358
microphytoplankton (More at PLANKTON ...)
microplankton (More at PLANKTON ...)
preliminary note on pump samples; North Atlantic, mid-; plankton, the Amsterdam Plankton Expedition 1980 ... 436
ATP content; South Atlantic, continental rises ... 2169
and larger phytoplankton; Canada; Arctic Ocean; plankton respiration; oxygen, flux rates ... 4630
Atlantic; seamounts, above; ATP, concentrations, distributions ... 5777
Benguela Current; ammonium, regeneration; upwelling environments, coastal ... 6455
microplankton growth
and distribution; model applications, role of vertical turbulence 5788
microscopy (See also photomicrography, SEM, TEM ...)
video; interstitial fauna, studying ... 387
TEM and SEM; diatoms, counting ... 2323

new counting chamber for; zooplankton; in German, English abstract 2851
SEM; biofilms, destruction; sample preparation, during .. 2915
black-dot, white-dot image controversy; diatoms; historical perspective, conclusions; review 3885
instrumentation; new scanning transmission electron microscope (STEM) microanalytical system 4093
...M; Crustacea; sample preparation, techniques 4615
...enhanced contrast; instrumentation, advances in; video ...d digital image processing 4617
...es; bacteria; optical traps, lasers; optical trapping and manipulation 4689
light, x-ray, high voltage EM, STEM, analytical EM, etc.; optical imaging; new developments, applications; conference proceedings; 42 papers 4819
SEM and computer characterization; sediments, grain-edge roughness 5030
x-ray, in 3-D 5933
light and EM; technology for production of stereo images 6607
microscopy: electron
reflection; in ultra-high vacuum conditions; review 7077
microseisms
propagation; seafloor, deep; swell, steepening, breaking 1419
microstructure
turbulence-induced; water column, upper; salt fingers; discrimination between 4272
microtektites (More at tektites ...)
strewnfields; Eocene, Late; cosmic spherules, micro-; major element compositional variation 5645
Eocene, Late; cosmic spherules, micro-; stratigraphy, age, geochemistry 5651
microvibrions (More at BACTERIA ...)
microwave backscatter
wind waves; scatterometry, algorithm development 1422
surface; scatterometry, airborne 2499
microwave radiometry
remote sensing, from marine observation tower; temperature; experiments 634
remote sensing, Nimbus-7 SMMR; rainfall, maritime; signal processing, resolution enhancement 1934
passive; rain, detection, measurement; precipitation, global, estimation; remote sensing 2584
airborne; oil slicks; use for detection, investigations 6639
sea ice; weather correcting algorithm 6740
microwave spectrometers (More at SPECTROMETERS ...)
microzooplankton (More at PLANKTON ...)
locomotion, by flagella or cilia; body orientation; in Russian, English abstract 1680
Maine; Damariscotta Estuary; Tintinnida; seasonal distributions and relations with resources, hydrography ... 3935
microzooplankton grazing
Celtic Sea, and Carmarthen Bay; phytoplankton; selectivity, dynamic feedback mechanism 3909
Mid-Atlantic Bight
chlorophyll, patterns; wind, effects; CZCS observations 2837
Mid-Atlantic Ridge (See also AMAR area, FAMOUS area)
N; Holocene; sedimentary environments 287
8-10°N; basalt glass; magma, tholeiitic, petrogenesis 348
North Atlantic; peridotites; tholeiites, abyssal; magma; ultramafic rocks; petrogenetic relations 375
Foraminifera, planktonic, warm- and cold-water; abyssal sediments; paleotemperature; O-isotope method to measure seasonality 934
26°N; hydrothermal deposits; manganese, oxides, chronology 967
26°N; Caridea, Bresiliidae; Rimicaris, exoculata, chacei, n.gen., n.spp.; vent fauna 1217
Atlantic; hydrothermal vents; communities, deposits; report 1366
Fifteen Twenty Fracture Zone; North American Plate; South American Plate; plate tectonics; plate boundary processes 1607
8-10N; tholeiitic magmas, petrogenesis; basalt glass 1629
Atlantic, equatorial; Vema Fracture Zone; transform faults; ridge-transform intersections; deep-tow seismic reflection profiles 1634
crust; ODP Leg 106 preliminary results; in French, English abstract 2125
crust, DSDP hole re-entry; geotechnical properties, structure, etc.; report 2136
20°S; crust, deep structure; magma chambers 2140
discovery of; seafloor mapping; plate tectonics, global, evidence for; Heezen: Bruce; Tharp: Marie; educational 2459
22-28°N; crust, oceanic, normal; basalts, MORB; Ocean Drilling Program, Leg 109 results 3079
23°N; hydrothermal sediments; sulfide deposits, massive; vent fauna 3281
Juan de Fuca Ridge; hydrothermal vents; recent discoveries; report 3282
under; magma chambers, temperatures; tectonics, regional; relations 3337
rift valley; hydrothermal vents, hot, near; manganese, geochemistry; crust, heat flow 3369
Oceanographer Transform; mantle, heterogeneity; basalts, three chemically distinct sources of MORB 3832
beneath; mantle, upper, discontinuities; seismic reflection observations 3859
hydrothermal plumes, dispersed; real-time observations with nephelometry 4486
spreading ridges, slow; hydrothermal deposits; mineral resources 4488
15°N; ultramafic rocks, serpentinized; hydrothermalism, activity; fracture zones, intersection with rift valley 4489
Caridea; Rimicaris, exoculata, chacei; vent communities . 4740
54.5-51°S; basalts, MORB, heterogeneity; geochemical enrichment 5104
Mid-Cayman Rise
North Atlantic; igneous rocks, gabbroic; basalts, MORB; petrology 3828
midcontinental seaways
Paleozoic; epeiric seas; paleoceanography; symposium; 8 papers 5647
Middle America Trench
North Atlantic; trench sediments; subduction, erosion vs offscraping 1011
Scripps Canyon; microbial gases, compared; natural gas, origins; implications 6944
Middle Atlantic Bight
fronts, shelf/slope; formation, maintenance 757
Chesapeake Bay, Bight; coastal currents, surface, summer; larval dispersal, studies 6043
Polychaeta, benthic; feeding, distribution 6497
Middle East
Arab universities; development of marine sciences; meeting report 6626
Miocene, late Mid-; Tethys, Levantine Basin landbridge; Crustacea; paleobiogeography 6912
mid-ocean gyres
circulation; wind, forcing effects; buoyancy flux 1827
circulation; mass transport, cross-gyre 2513
acoustic tomography; circulation, monitoring 3610
basin circulation; baroclinic flow 6699
mid-ocean ridges (More at RIDGES ...)
Indian Ocean, triple junction; basalts, geochemistry; implications for MORB generation, evolution 346
migrating; South Atlantic, MAR; hotspots; mantle plumes; interactions, Pb-isotope evidence 1030
at; East Pacific Rise; lithospheric flexure, and thickening; crust 1032
Archean; plate tectonics; faster spreading or greater ridge lengths? 1569
transform faults; plate tectonics 1638
at; crust, generation; subduction zones, in 1640
along; Indian Ocean; Pacific; subsidence, rates, variations; seafloor spreading, intermediate, fast 2123
seafloor spreading, rate; crust, structural evolution 3336
Arctic Ocean; earthquakes, large; focal depths, mechanisms 3346
magma chambers, close to surface; hot springs; hydrothermal vents; global similarities; report 4144
East Pacific Rise; magma chambers, axial; new data on chamber width and continuity 4564
mantle; spreading centers, migration of volcanic segments . 5737
near; Indian Ocean; extensional seismicity; why does it occur there and not elsewhere? 5739
circulation, general, effects on; numerical simulations 6032
mid-ocean spreading centers
crust, upper oceanic; hydrothermalism, alteration by; DSDP hole 504B 1556
midwater trawls (More at TRAWLS ...)
Midway Atoll
geologic history; Miocene; Pacific, tropical; sea level, falls . 6300

migration
diel, vertical; Mysidacea; Neomysis, mercedis; estuarine flow, 2-layered; interactions ... 536
vertical; biota; possible causes, effects ... 1678
behavioral and ecological distinctions; biota; general definition, distinctions offered ... 1679
vertical, diel; zooplankton; experimental studies; review ... 1688
influence on reproductive success; fish, life history ... 1697
North Atlantic; U.S., SE coast; fish, juvenile; estuaries, as nurseries; evolutionary perspective ... 1699
strategies; birds; relation of temporal and spatial scales to environmental changes ... 1717
vertical; Black Sea; U.S.S.R., Prichernomor'ya; Corophiidae ... 1734
mechanisms, significance; organisms, marine and terrestrial; predator-prey dynamics; types, role in life history, cost; symposium reports; 55 papers ... 1769
birds; navigation, and homing; orientation/navigation behavior ... 5167
birds; navigation, and homing; role of olfactory orientation ... 5169
migration: diel
vertical; zooplankton, life-cycle parameters; predation, selective planktivory effects ... 4657
vertical; Norway, W, Lindåspollene; Ciliata, planktonic ... 6548
migratory shorebirds
North America; Delaware Bay, and Copper River Delta, Gray's Harbor, Bay of Fundy; conservation, of major flyway estuaries ... 2240
Milankovitch cycles
sediments; geological record; paleoclimate; 17 papers ... 3283
Neogene; carbonate sediments, deep-sea ... 3286
of orbital forcing; ice ages, dating; glaciation, cycles; chronostratigraphy, 300 kyr; development of high-resolution stratigraphy ... 3783
effects of; climate; paleoclimate; sedimentary record; report ... 4856
mechanism; Pleistocene; ice, global volume simulated; glaciation ... 5430
Miliolina
Foraminiferida; Textulariina; Fusulinina; Involutinina; new and redefined genera and families ... 2312
mine tailings
effects; seawater; heavy metals, concentrations ... 1521
effects; pelagic ecosystems; model analysis ... 1761
effects; plankton, production ... 1762
mineral crystallization
trends; Cyprus; Troodos; petrogenetic implications ... 4592
mineral deposits
Aegean Sea, N; sediments, surficial sand and clay ... 2728
exploration geology; 85 descriptive and 60 grade-tonnage models; monograph ... 3869
hydrothermal fields; seabed, deep; general classification ... 5744
mineral exploitation
Brazil, economic repercussions; polymetallic nodules; in Portuguese ... 1666
mineral exploration
sulfides, polymetallic; electrical resistivity, sub-seafloor, distribution; feasibility of MINI-MOSES experiment ... 1661
Southeast Asia; collision tectonics; continental plates, growth; overview ... 6383
mineral resources (See also metallogenesis, ores; more at MINING, RESOURCES ...)
marine; Pacific; seabed mining; prospects, progress, outlook ... 3870
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; spreading ridges, slow; hydrothermal deposits ... 4488
subsea; seamounts; seafloor; sediments; petroleum resources, offshore; monograph ... 4599
marine; Mediterranean Sea, E; Greece, Gulf of Corinth; placer deposits, Fe-Ti-Cr-Ni; first description ... 4600
non-fuel; Canada; offshore exploration, and development; seabed mining, potential; report ... 5957
sediments, marine; basalts, melt petrology; ores, differentiation and liberation ... 6352
mineralization
rates; North Pacific; California, S; Santa Catalina Basin; carbon, organic; benthic boundary layer, metabolism ... 5015
mineralization: organic matter
anaerobic; alkalinity, changes in, as useful measure; photosynthesis, aerobic; tropical lagoon examples ... 4359
minerals
geochemical reference samples; geological reference samples; USGS; rocks ... 2363
petrologic suites; plate tectonics, convergent and extensional; basin sediments; 6 papers ... 3880
Indian Ocean, NW; atmospheric aerosols; nitrates; sulfates, non-sea-salt ... 4329
minerals: carbonate
calcium carbonate; seawater, and other natural waters; surficial chemistry; overview ... 2648
carbonate dissolution; phosphates, orthophosphate, effects of ... 2650
cycles; Pleistocene; Mexico: Gulf of, eastern; slope sediments; paleoclimate, as controller ... 3290
minerals: clay
on; seawater; suspended matter; trace elements, partitioning ... 176
China; Bo Hai, Sea; sediments, surficial ... 269
suspended; metals, Cu, Zn, Cd, Pb ions; adsorption; in French no diagenesis; Cretaceous, and Tertiary; Brazil, Campos Basin; shales ... 897
formation; East Pacific Rise, 21°N; hydrothermal circulation, during ... 960
Barbados; accretionary wedges; sediment diagenesis; DSDP Leg 78A results ... 1557
associations; Jurassic, since; Eocene, until; South Atlantic, structural evolution ... 4467
variations; Nile Delta, NE; delta sediments; depositional processes ... 5070
minerals: detrital
Pacific, W central; basin sediments ... 5628
minerals: magnetic
sources; sediments, interpreting the magnetic record; simple model ... 3267
minerals: offshore
Canada; Nova Scotia; development potential ... 5078
Canada; seabed mining; development efforts ... 5745
minerals: placer
ore processing ... 5746
minerals: seabed
and corals; resource management; economic accessibility ... 5747
minerals: siliceous
diatoms; biomineralization, models ... 4842
minerals: vein
deposition; crust; magmatic intrusions; hydrothermal circulation; interactions, geochemistry ... 6561
mining (See also dredging, minerals; more at INDUSTRY ...)
mining: seabed
Pacific; manganese nodules; project economics ... 3763
pollution monitoring, and control; editorial ... 1049
U.S., as UNCLOS non-signer; risk assessment; risk of corporate ventures outside the LOS ... 1318
manganese nodules, and other ores; metals, formaldehyde oxime leaching of ... 1340
manganese nodules; modelling collection efficiency ... 3367
Pacific; mineral resources, marine; prospects, progress, outlook ... 3368
manganese nodules; overcoming the constraints ... 3870
U.S.; OCS; government, federal vs state role; offshore development; Gorda Ridge Technical Task Force, purpose described ... 3873
Canada; offshore minerals; development efforts ... 4115
potential; Canada; mineral resources, non-fuel; offshore exploration, and development; report ... 5746
possible effects; North Atlantic; Canada; fisheries management; regulatory safeguards ... 5957
Miocene
sediments; Biscay: Bay of; Dinoflagellata, cysts; Nematosphaeropsis, downii n.sp. ... 5959
Japan: Sea of, opening; Japan Arc; paleomagnetics ... 310
Late, from; Pliocene, Early, to; South Atlantic; South Pacific, W; paleoceanography; chronostratigraphy, bio-, magneto-; interpretations from DSDP and R/V *Chain* cores; synthesis ... 324
Mid-Late; Italy; Sicily; Foraminifera; sediments, ecostratigraphy ... 976
-Pleistocene; Cenozoic; Foraminifera, planktic; fossil record; phylogeny, cladistic classification ... 2741
Early, since; California; San Andreas Fault, displacement along; fault zones; tectonics ... 3307
post-; Red Sea, N; rift zones, active; diapirism; extensional tectonics ... 4545
Pacific, tropical; Midway Atoll, geologic history; sea level, falls ... 5088
... 6300

Middle, Late; climate, cyclical variations; Earth orbit, eccentricity ... 6307
Mid-Late; New Jersey, slope; submarine canyons; evidence for canyon-cutting ... 6889
Middle; Mexico: Gulf of, E; basin circulation; oceanographic events identified ... 6890
late Mid-; Middle East; Tethys, Levantine Basin landbridge; Crustacea; paleobiogeography ... 6912
Miocene-Pliocene boundary
age; Mediterranean Sea; determined from magnetostratigraphic data and fossil records ... 2761
California, coastal; Thalassiosira, praeoestrupii, new diatom sp.; fossil record ... 3306
Mirounga
leonina; Kerguelen Islands; seals, southern elephant ... 440
Misophrioida
cave-dwelling, 2 n.spp.; Bermuda; Copepoda ... 506
Mississippi Delta
Mexico: Gulf of; Louisiana, coast; littoral zone, geography; in French, English abstract ... 942
depositional environments; carbon, C-13 signature of C-3 and C-4 plants ... 3746
trace metals, fluxes ... 4432
Mexico: Gulf of, slope; fan sediments, and slope; hydrocarbons ... 6945
Mississippi Fan
Mexico: Gulf of; sediments, fine-grained deep-sea; deposition, turbiditic, hemipelagic; significance of strain and sonic velocity anisotropy ... 5054
Mississippi River
delta sediments; peat; methanogenesis ... 380
mixing zone; suspended sediments; radium, -226, behavior 3211
Delta; North Atlantic; Long Island Sound; anoxic sediments; magnetite, dissolution, pyritization ... 5047
mitigation: disaster
architecture, and construction; earthquake engineering; earthquake-resistent methods; overview ... 6297
mitochondria: mammalian
water quality monitoring; in-vitro monitors ... 4773
mixed layer (More at LAYERS ...)
deepening, influences on; geostrophic flow, quasi-; jets; eddies; interactions ... 726
thermal response; Arabian Sea, E; monsoons, forcing ... 1477
cooling and deepening; Arabian Sea, central, over; monsoons, summer, onset; air-sea interactions; heat, and temperature budgets ... 2606
evolution; Indian Ocean, W; heat, budget during FGGE '79; surface temperature ... 3096
non-self-preserving formation; heat flux ... 3151
Alboran Sea; metals, Cd, Pb, Zn; in Spanish, English abstract 3232
upper oceanic; surface temperature; buoys, surface system; preliminary design; in Japanese, English abstract ... 4174
entrainment; California, N, Pt. Sur; coastal upwelling, with strong chemical fronts; phytoplankton blooms, persistence; relationships ... 4652
Africa, NW, off; density, field structures; in German, English abstract ... 4873
T, S, thickness; Black Sea; Mediterranean Sea; straits, hydraulic modelling ... 5326
lateral variability of thermal structure; eddies, synoptic, during passage; temperature ... 5336
winter; Weddell Sea, NW; water masses; helium, -3 balance ... 5359
depth; air-sea interactions; wind, direction ... 5413
depth; El Niño; ocean-atmosphere interactions; surface temperature; climate, iterative system ... 5418
surface; circulation; upper ocean dynamics; review ... 6027
influence of; surface, influence of; internal waves, field ... 6093
velocity structure; California; coastal currents ... 6707
mixing (More at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)
Atlantic, E; deep circulation ... 187
seawater, and river water; rivers; heavy metals, behavior; suspended and dissolved species ... 207
persistent; internal waves, near-inertial; relations, observations 795
buoyant jets, vertical plane; fluid dynamics, shallow-water . 826
North Pacific, W; thermocline, in; finestructure ... 830
lateral; Great Lakes; surf zone, barred; longshore currents, profiles ... 941
process, modified; water masses, membership function; fuzzy set theory ... 1399
horizontal, estimates; Atlantic Equatorial Undercurrent; currents ... 1450
stratified fluids; turbulent shear, layer; fluid dynamics . 1453
lateral, influence of; longshore currents; coastal zone 1838
estuaries; bays; lagoons; currents; circulation; physics; book ... 1904
at diffusive interfaces; rings, warm-core, edge finestructure; thermohaline intrusions ... 3560
and stirring; North Atlantic, Cape Hatteras region; Gulf Stream; currents, edge dynamics; entrainment ... 3615
Equator; turbulence; flow ... 3624
and mean circulation; fluid dynamics; turbulent boundary layer, flow; volume transport ... 3642
and stirring; mantle convection; flow, plate-scale; heterogeneities, decay time ... 3847
theory; Europe; shelf seas; tidal fronts, mean position 4202
Korea; East Sea, S; flushing; self-purification capacity evaluated; in Korean, English abstract ... 4406
Arabian Sea, central, Dec '82; circulation; water masses; air-sea interactions ... 6030
North Atlantic, W; fronts, subtropical; small-scale structures 6052
turbulence; circulation; small-scale physics; review ... 6121
diapycnal, role; Sargasso Sea, NW; thermocline, seasonal structure; advection, role; observations ... 6124
oceanic, processes; fossil turbulence, and intermittency; fluid dynamics ... 6127
fluid dynamics; stratified fluids, flow; turbulence; calculation methods ... 6149
efficiency; fluid dynamics; stratified fluids; turbulence, growing; shear flow ... 6150
fluid dynamics; stratified fluids, in; symposium; 18 papers 6153
tracers; South Atlantic Bight; radium, -228 ... 6225
theory; diffusion, and the telegraph equation; solute geochemistry; theory, models ... 6266
mixing: atmospheric
structures; Pacific, equatorial, over; convective boundary layer ... 5438
mixing: convective
deep, after; North Atlantic; rings, warm-core (82-B); phytoplankton; nutrients, utilization ... 3700
North Atlantic, upper ocean; turbulence, characteristics; geophysical fluid dynamics ... 3865
mixing: diapycnal
California; Santa Monica Basin; circulation tracers, technique ... 1452
thermocline; turbulence; review ... 6128
mixing: estuarine
and structure; South Africa, Palmiet Estuary ... 1813
intense; U.K.; Tees Estuary; internal waves ... 4276
mixing: mantle
magma, composition; physical process behind homogeneity and heterogeneity still under study; report ... 1797
mixing: sediment
mechanisms, depth dependent rates; sedimentation, time-dependent rates; numerical schemes for estimating parameters in distributed models ... 4443
mixing: tidal
and trapping; mangrove swamps ... 3986
Scotland; Clyde Sea, hydrography; fronts ... 4181
China, Fujian; Jiulong Jiang, Estuary; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6016
mixing: turbulent
density interfaces, across; fluid dynamics, rotating ... 92
thermocline, seasonal; available potential energy of overturns as indicator ... 6123
mixing: wind-driven
upper ocean; heating; cooling; diurnal cycling observed, modelled ... 123
and circulation; North Pacific, NE; temperature, upper ocean thermal response; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 1918
Celtic Sea, slope; internal waves; interactions cause thermal gradient above slope; in French, English abstract ... 3152
nonlinear response to; larval fish, northern anchovy; implications for survival ... 3944
larval fish; plankton; interaction of hydrodynamics with biota abundance ... 4648
turbulence, quasi-geostrophic ... 6141
Mnemiopsis
mccradyi; North Atlantic; Ctenophora; Bolinopsis, vitrea; nutritional ecologies compared ... 2933
modelling: acoustic
techniques; sonar, applications ... 4258

modelling: atmospheric
shallow-water equations, solution in the presence of topography; effects of grid choice 6155
modelling: biological
theoretical ecology; cohort analyses, obtaining life table data from; critique of current methods; discussion 6419
modelling: circulation
California Current; jets; currents; dynamical forecasting .. 1842
geophysical fluid dynamics; general oceanic 2518
current transport; nonlinear finite difference models 3532
barotropic flow, and baroclinic; eddy-resolving GCM 4879
Kelvin waves, role; adjustment under buoyancy forces 4880
fluid dynamics; Fofonoff mode 4928
GCM; atmospheric transport, characteristics 5462
numerical; fluid dynamics; midlatitude mesoscale and gyre-scale; review (1983-86) 6007
modelling: climate
Earth orbit, changing parameters; planetary boundary layer, conditions; circulation, GCMs; influences, effects 1575
primordial atmosphere, prebiotic; carbon dioxide, very high concentrations; greenhouse effect, runaway greenhouse unlikely now 2595
greenhouse gases, buildup; atmospheric carbon dioxide; ocean-atmosphere interactions; overview 4139
Pacific; El Niño, forecasting; the 1986 ENSO—was it forecast?; report 4146
World Ocean; ocean-atmosphere interactions 5435
physical bases; German and English 5532
climate change, predicting; overview 5981
modelling: ecological
applications; environmental management; scope and limit of models; symposium; 19 papers 1273
environmental management; scope and limits in model application; symposium proceedings; 26 papers 1322
estuarine ecosystems; trophic dynamics 2165
required; Finland; Gulf of; environmental impact, assessments; fish stocks, and fisheries 2427
population dynamics, nonlinear; effects of noise 3888
of interactions; statistical analysis; demographics, importance 3890
plankton, as paradigm; population dynamics; cyclic and stable populations 4088
ecosystems, marine, perturbed; nonlinear programming, approach; applications 4612
nonlinear approach to averaging and aggregation 5133
coral reefs; system scaling analysis 6426
optimization; environmental management; stochastic dynamic programming as tool 7098
modelling: estuarine
U.K.; Wales, W, Upper Milford Haven 1815
modelling: geological
petroleum exploration, and development; computer applications; 13 papers 3876
modelling: global
remote sensing; model applications, taxonomy 2371
modelling: mathematical
boundary layers, unrealistic 'numerical'; residual flow, spurious 1771
modelling: numerical
circulation; inverse method applied to Cox and Bryan model . 834
forecasting, and prediction in science and society; 10 papers .. 2495
nonlinear shallow-water models; fluid dynamics; using Hough harmonics to validate and assess models 2577
fluid dynamics; shallow-water equations; semi-implicit version of a grid-point model 2580
probability model; Bengal; Bay of, coast; cyclones, severe; Poisson cluster model 2614
stochastic algorithms; randomly exact methods 3026
GCM; atmospheric oscillations, 30-40 day; atmospheric convection, cumulus; wave-CISK activity 3188
fluid dynamics; using computer technology 3529
initialization techniques; weather forecasting; history of development 4965
modelling: shallow-water
, in German, English abstract 1895
modelling: weather
experiments; El Niño, decay predictability; climate prediction, ENSO event forecasting 153
Modiolus
modiolus, upward distribution; Maine; Gulf of; Mollusca; subtidal communities, rocky; kelp, downward distribution; zonation, effects of storms, grazing, and mutualism 6473
modons
geophysical flow; fluid dynamics; eddies, isolated; modelling; review 3634
geophysical fluid dynamics; internal waves; propagation over slowly varying topography 1459
modular organisms
growth, form; corals, as one type; life-history, evolution; meeting; 16 papers 1768
Moho
depth; South China Sea; gravity anomalies; crust, continental-type 322
tracing; Basin and Range Province, beneath; crust, -mantle boundary; mantle; COCORP results 363
reflections, origin and character; Bay of Islands; ophiolites; crust-mantle transitions 2806
crust-mantle boundary; current status of profiling efforts; report 3081
Brazil, offshore; Campos Basin; crust, deep seismic reflectors 5729
continental lithosphere; crust; seismic reflection, profiling, deep; symposium; 66 papers 5753
moist convection
parameterization, role; atmospheric circulation 5420
moisture: atmospheric
over-ocean exchange modelled 5439
moisture convergence
El Niño; atmospheric boundary layer; feedback parameterized 857
moisture flux
air-sea interface; droplets, flux to air; water vapor 6175
Pacific, tropics; atmospheric convection; wind, low-level; relations 6180
Indian Ocean, over; monsoons, summer 1979 6184
molecular stratigraphy
sediments; paleoclimate; signals recognized by chemometrics of data 3770
Mollusca
Phaeophyta; Laminaria, longicruris; Lacuna, vincta; seaweed communities, subtidal; plant defense abilities important to community structure 401
distribution across a pneumatophore boundary; Australia, NW, small bay 1150
Norway, coast and surrounds; Norwegian Sea; North Sea; annotated check list 1725
free living; Bivalvia; life-form classification system 1727
Lymnaea, stagnalis, function; antifoulants; tin, organic complexes 1758
toxicity of; Dinoflagellata, blooms; red tides; shellfish poisoning, paralytic 2403
death assemblages; Texas, bays; taphonomy, processes, effects; paleoecology, implications 2764
Biscay; Bay of, S shelf; Abra, alba; annual production estimated; in French, English abstract 2930
491 spp., 100 fam., 259 gen.; Caribbean Sea; Colombia, Bahia de Nenguange; distribution; in German, English abstract 2931
Dinoflagellata; red tides; toxicities; in Spanish, English abstract 3376
South China Sea, NE; distribution, faunal characteristics; in Chinese, English abstract 3413
Korea, Hansan-Koje; Crassostrea, gigas; Mytilus, edulis; metals, Cd, Cu, Pb, Zn, Hg concentrations; in Korean, English abstract 3495
associates; California; Santa Catalina Island; Macrocystis, pyrifera fronds; kelp communities 3960
Tritonia, diomedea; geomagnetic field, lunar-modulated orientation; magnetism, behavioral response to 4002
fossil, stable isotope compositions; California, southern; interglacials, the last; paleoceanography; evidence for cool ocean 4501
in cavities, potential for fossilization; Caribbean area; Bonaire; reef communities 4703
Germany, Kieler Forde; cadmium, levels; pollution monitoring 4778
stable isotope profiles; Pleistocene, to present; Virginia, off; chronostratigraphy, use in 5653
Amphipoda; faunal communities; body-size differences in colonizers 5803
associated; Scleractinia; Oculina, varicosa; reef communities 5811

Maine: Gulf of; Modiolus, modiolus, upward distribution; subtidal communities, rocky; kelp, downward distribution; zonation, effects of storms, grazing, and mutualism 6473
suspension-feeding; North Atlantic; Ireland, Killary Harbour; Bivalvia; carbon, budget; effect of intense cultivation 6598
Indo-Pacific, 29 spp.; Mediterranean Sea, E; Suez Canal .. 7007
3 spp.; France, Berre Lagoon, Marseille; metals, Hg, Cu, Zn, Pb; bioaccumulation; in French, English abstract 7044

molybdate
assimilation inhibited by sulfates; phytoplankton, algae, bacteria; nitrogen cycle, implications 5139

molybdenum
seawater; tungsten; determinations 168
behavior; Mexico; Baja California, offshore; sediment diagenesis; manganese, behavior; geochemistry 266
mine tailings; Calanus, marshallae; Metridia, pacifica; Euphausia, pacifica; zooplankton, lethal and sublethal effects on; pollution 585
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis larvae; manganese; toxicities, individual and combined 609
VI; seawater; trace analysis; automated determination 5511
depositional environments; metals; rhenium; gold; silver; comparative marine chemistries 6817

momentum
balance; coastal currents, steady; heat, balance 735
exchange; monsoon depressions; ocean-atmosphere interactions; heat, flux 854

momentum transport (More at TRANSPORT ...)
and energy; Africa, S and SW shelf; internal waves; theory; review 2558

Monas
sp.; flagellates, bacterivorous; seawater, enriched; cell volume to cell carbon conversion factors 5170

monitoring: environmental
chemical analysis, bioassay-directed 1278
long-term; Mediterranean Sea; pollution, and public health; hydrocarbons, halogenated, petroleum; biota, effects on; workshop reports; 115 papers; English and French 1311
abiotic; trace metals; difficulties, strategies, survey use 1952
trace analysis, precise multielement determination; metals .. 1955
needed; North Sea; oil pollution, and chemical 2004
pollution, monitoring; trace chemistry; state-of-the-art; workshop; 6 papers 2366
bioindicators; pollution; trace metals, and other contaminants; workshop; 9 papers 2367
indicator organisms; bioassays; definitions, uses clarified . 2369
remote sensing, applications; oil pollution, as example 2370
Netherlands; oil pollution; fate and effects 2412
public policy, influencing; simple control system with feedback 2448
information; UNEP; Global Environment Monitoring System; resource databases; need for global resource information database 3054
U.S.; rivers, major; water quality, long-term trends 4840
dating changes; Bivalvia; mussel shells, as indicators 5235
World Ocean, and components; pollution, marine; aquatic toxicology; ICES Advisory Committee report; overview, summary 6636
biological reference samples; analytical chemistry; symposium proceedings; 35 papers 6662

monitoring: geophysical
satellite imagery; plate tectonics; remote sensing; AGU spring '87 meeting; report 7083

monitoring: global
Earth; radiation budget; NASA's ERBE; 9 papers 1354
temperature, annual and seasonal changes; troposphere; stratosphere, low 2588
gravity field, global absolute gravity network; geodesy; project status, objectives 2769

monitoring: pollution
impact assessment, problems; overview 652
marine; programme design fundamentals 654
Baltic Sea; chemical analysis, methods for determining contamination; monograph; in German 911
procedures; surface microlayer; hydrocarbons, dissolved/dispersed; tar balls; oil slicks; workshop report 916
Mediterranean area; bioassays; toxicity testing; strategies, advanced techniques 1304
Asia; coastal zone; WESTPAC bioindicator programme 1310
and control; seabed mining; editorial 1318
organochlorines, cyclic 1947
Netherlands, Westerschelde; salt marshes; trace metals, contamination 2000
Ascidiacea; bioindicators; metals; hydrocarbons; in French, English abstract 2269
bioindicators; shellfish; new design for moored cages 2331
North Sea, Dutch; Scheldt Estuary; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; biomonitoring, feasibility 2332
new method; macrobenthic communities 2352
environmental data, analysis; time-series analysis 2373
measurement standards, lack of; environmental impact, assessment; concepts in pollution measurements; book ... 2375
water resources; water quality; policy, approaches; 5 papers 2422
North Sea, protection of; waste disposal; ocean dumping; conclusions of 1984 conference 2452
U.S., Coast Guard; oil pollution; remote sensing, USCG 'Aireye'; evaluation of new surveillance system 2689
environmental management, global; primary production; man's role in environmental change; conference reports; 32 papers 3057
environmental management, global; secondary production; man's role in environmental change; conference reports; 35 papers 3058
Baltic Sea, W and Sound; macrozoobenthos, changes 3972
Alaska, Port Valdez; Bivalvia; petroleum hydrocarbons; consequences of 5 yr permitted discharge 4074
Australia, S; estuarine communities; smelter effluents, metals; Cd, Pb, Zn distributions, selection of biomonitors .. 4079
industrial effluents; chromatography, headspace gas 4412
Germany, Kieler Forde; Mollusca; cadmium, levels 4778
mercury, concentration; biota, size; relationship as index 4798
France, Bay of Seine and Concarneau; biomonitoring; in-situ measurements of adenylate energy charge 4804
New Brunswick, Belledune Harbor; Reptantia; Homarus, americanus; cadmium, concentrations 4808
Mediterranean Sea; environmental assessment; Mediterranean Action Plan described 4834
and abatement; Mediterranean area; environmental pollution; impacts on life in region, strategies for control; symposium; 40 papers 4835
model system; pollutant transport; waste disposal, policies; applications and sensitivity analyses 4838
North Atlantic; Georges Bank; trace metals; sediments 4841
water quality; benthic algae, as bioindicators; in German, English abstract 5241
U.K.; fish; shellfish; metals, organochlorine pesticides, and PCB concentrations 5906
Louisiana, Calcasieu River Estuary; periphyton, as biomonitor; metals 5913
Denmark, Limfjord; heavy metals 6831
trend analysis; Platichthys, flesus; fish, flounder; heavy metals 7046
North Atlantic; Georges Bank; petroleum exploration; hydrocarbons, in sediments and biota 7092

monitoring: radionuclide
U.K., surface and coastal waters; Chernobyl fallout 1965

monitoring: satellite
Kuroshio; rings, warm-core; fish schools, migration 4134
Earth; Sun; remote sensing; AGU spring '87 meeting; report 7071

monitoring: seismic
U.S.; U.S.S.R.; nuclear testing, of; new joint program 4825

monitoring: water quality
Washington State; Puget Sound; pollution control, nonpoint sources; conference report 2417
computers, micro-, use in modelling; resource management; cause and consequences of alternatives, access for decision makers 2426
mammalian mitochondria; in-vitro monitors 4773

Monodonta
lineata; Wales, Aberaeron; Gibbula, umbilicalis; Gastropoda, trochid; annual variation in recruitment and population structure 6498

monsoon<s> (More at WIND(S) ...)

monsoon circulation
India; sea level pressure, mean; rainfall, fields; interrelationships, evolution 862
low-level; Indian Ocean; atmospheric oscillations, 40-50 day 4314

monsoon clouds
clusters; remote sensing 5479

monsoon depressions
ocean-atmosphere interactions; heat, flux; momentum, exchange ... 854
atmospheric waves, growth; wind shear, low-level ... 864
atmospheric waves; energetics ... 1487
baroclinic growth; Ekman friction; atmospheric waves; wind ... 1488
atmospheric waves; weather forecasting ... 1495
mechanism for WNW movement; India; Bengal: Bay of; precipitation ... 4958
intense; Australia; diagnostic analysis ... 5469
Monsoon Experiment (Use MONEX)
monsoon flooding
remote sensing; boundary delineation, damage assessment .. 6609
monsoon precipitation
India; stratospheric aerosols; relationships ... 3671
India, strong and break monsoon; precipitation, thermodynamic parameters ... 1484
monsoon winds
atmospheric flow, structure; topography, effects of mountains ... 5468
MONSOONEX (Use MONEX)
monsoons
southwest, active vs break phases; India; heat flux, sensible .. 103
Arabian Sea; Bengal: Bay of; waves, spectra ... 1416
wind waves; swell, response ... 1423
fluctuations; India, SW, off; paleoclimate, 20 kyr records ... 2756
active and break; Arabian Sea; Bengal: Bay of; atmospheric boundary layer, structures; wind; heat flux .. 4301
forcing; Arabian Sea, E; mixed layer, thermal response ... 1477
SW; Arabian Sea, MONEX '79; marine boundary layer; turbulence, variations; air-sea interactions ... 1916
winds; Quaternary, Late; Arabian Sea; upwelling, and pollen transport; relationships ... 1921
onset and activity; Indian Ocean, equatorial; evaporation, satellite data ... 1924
winter; South China Sea, N; atmospheric boundary layer, changes in; data from cold surge event, Dec. 1978 .. 2587
break conditions; Bengal: Bay of; marine boundary layer, structure; atmospheric circulation; observations during MONEX 79 ... 2602
summer, onset; Arabian Sea, central, over; mixed layer, cooling and deepening; air-sea interactions; heat, and temperature budgets ... 2606
summer; interannual variability of 30-50 day activity ... 2608
winter, during; Pacific, W, over; atmospheric aerosols; sulfur dioxide; residence times, long-range transport 2615
strong and break periods; atmospheric flow, energetics 3184
SW, onset 1979; weather forecasting ... 3185
summer; remote sensing; atmospheric temperature; ozone, total amount ... 3186
winter; surge vortex, prediction; weather forecasting, numerical ... 3189
low, genesis; India; Bengal: Bay of, N, upper; heat, budget; during MONEX-79 ... 4306
SW; Arabian Sea, E, central; atmospheric jets; vertical structure ... 4956
SW, effects; Indian Ocean, W, Great Whirl, 8°N; temperature structure, variability, seasonal cycle ... 6014
meteorology, mesoscale; international conference; summary . 6156
summer; temperature, structure, parameter variation; clouds, vs. clear air ... 6157
summer 1979; Indian Ocean, over; moisture flux ... 6184
Montastrea
annularis; Caribbean area, U.S. Virgin Islands; corals, annual bands; radionuclides ... 3689
Monte del Forno
ophiolites, polymetamorphic complex; evidence for MOR-type mineralization ... 3355
Monterey Bay
California; marine snow, abandoned larvacean houses; particle aggregates; microbial communities ... 2916
Montipora
verrucosa, as preferred prey; Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay; Chaetodon, unimaculatus, as predator; coral communities; predator-prey dynamics; effects on growth, competition ... 2896
Moon
terrestrial origin; lunar core; planetary accretion; mantle, Earth's, similarities to; review ... 369
origin; non-constraints argued; comment ... 1056
Earth; electromagnetic induction; workshop; 5 papers ... 2079
Earth; hydrostatic equilibrium, departure from ... 2080
Earth; impact craters; current rate of formation ... 5995
Phanerozoic; Earth; tides, evolution of the system ... 6301
moored instruments
components; drag, coefficients measured; in German, English abstract ... 6628
Moray: Firth of
Scotland; plankton; water masses, and hydrography, influence; variations in standing stock ... 4622
Scotland; estuarine ecology; marine environment; symposium; 25 papers ... 4823
Scotland, E; sediment transport ... 5043
Morgan: Dodge
solo round-the-world voyage; satellite navigation; the Argos system, applications for oceanography; educational ... 2496
Mormonilloida
1 gen., 2 spp.; Copepoda; Siphonostomatoida; phylogeny . 3423
Morocco
Africa, N; Anostraca; Linderiella, africana n.sp.; Branchiopoda; in French, English abstract ... 2304
Mediterranean Sea, African coast; Algeria; Egypt; Libya; Tunisia; coastal lagoons; description and bibliography . 2382
Canary Islands; Madeira, Islands; currents; geostrophic circulation; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3555
North Atlantic, SE; shelf benthos; distribution, zoogeography; in French, English abstract ... 5799
morphogenesis
Copepoda; body shape and tagmosis ... 3440
morphology: estuarine
sediment transport, residual patterns; tides, asymmetry; relationships ... 2022
mortalities: dolphin
incidental; Pacific, E tropical; Cetacea, porpoises; tuna fisheries; 1973-78 statistics ... 2442
mortalities: mass
of fish, benthos; New Zealand, 1983; Cerataulina, pelagica; phytoplankton blooms; diatoms ... 428
larval settlement, large; death assemblages; taphonomy, loss rates; effects on ecological records ... 2847
Echinoidea; Diadema, antillarum; benthic communities, structural changes; coral reefs ... 3979
Echinoidea; Acanthaster, planci (crown-of-thorns starfish) outbreaks; coral reefs; causes, roles of humans, etc. ... 4004
natural causes; coral reefs, deterioration; pollution, marine, effects; viewpoint ... 4853
mortality
biological data, from trawling; growth; effect of selectivity on estimates ... 1674
and lysis in environmental processes; microbiota; bacteria .. 2250
high rates; South Atlantic; El Niño, possible cause; penguins, rockhopper, 1986 ... 6663
mortality: larval
rates; North Pacific; Engraulis, mordax (anchovy); wind speed, effects; plankton ... 3953
mounds: faunal
abyssal seabed; sediments, rapid turnover and community response ... 1711
mounds: hydrothermal
vent chimneys; black smoker growth ... 5634
Mount Saint Helens
and others; volcanoes, collapse phenomena ... 5708
mountains
North America; cordilleras; tectonics; geology; symposium; 14 papers ... 2019
along, over; lee cyclogenesis; analytic studies ... 5488
Tibet; Himalayas; orogenic belts, evolution; crust, structure; plate tectonics ... 5702
Europe; Asia; orogenic belts; collision tectonics; 14 papers ... 341
mountains: submarine
landscape evolution; seamounts; in Russian ... 2706
Mozambique
S; Brachyura; Geryon, quinquedans; biology; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 1203
Cabo Delgado coast; Euchema, (Floridae); seaweeds, economic importance; in Portuguese, English abstract 1232
Maputo Bay; Africa, SE; Penaeidae, 6 spp; larval nurseries, selection; coastal ecosystems; management implications ... 4019
Brachyura; Uca, lactea, chlorophthalmus; cheliped autotomy, limb regeneration ... 6526

Mozambique Ridge Current
Agulhas Current; eddies, cyclogenesis; flow, topographically-influenced ... 4196
eddies, anatomy; currents ... 4884
mud (More at SEDIMENTS...)
mud desiccation
U.K., eastern; Severn Estuary; intertidal zone ... 6850
mud flats
California, Mission Bay; Polychaeta, population dynamics; larval dispersal, planktonic; tides, influence ... 3924
mud sediments
deep-sea; geological significance of angular mudstone pebbles; in French, English abstract ... 2721
U.K., SW; Severn Estuary; erosion, streamwise structures . 5590
mudbanks (More at BANKS ...)
India, Kerala; wave damping, viscous; solitary waves, dissipation ... 53
muds: drilling
and additives; phytoplankton; offshore petroleum, industry; phytoplankton, effects on ... 583
oil-based, degradation; Scotland, Moray Firth, Beatrice Oilfield; benthic sediments ... 4431
muds: mangrove
as source and sink; trace metals ... 229
multichannel assembly for radio-plankton sinking (Use MARS)
Munida
sentai, n.sp.; Andaman Sea, off S. Thailand; Anomura; Gastroptychus, chacei, n.sp. ... 1155
Munidopsis
subsquamosa; Decapoda; Alvinocaris, lusca; vent fauna; stable isotope ratios compared ... 1212
Galatheidae ... 1218
mushroom clouds
of unknown origin; North Pacific, off Japan, 9 April '84; Kaitoku Seamount; atmospheric phenomena, unexplained; additional observations; letter to editor ... 2492
Musicians Seamounts
Pacific; gravity field; geoid; bathymetry ... 319
mussel shells
as indicators; Bivalvia; environmental monitoring, dating changes ... 5235
mussels (More at SHELLFISH ...)
reproductive and cellular responses; Bivalvia; hydrocarbons, exposure to ... 1251
beds; Brazil, São Paulo; intertidal zone; barnacles; patch dynamics ... 4005
mutualism
Riftia, pachyptila; Bathymodiolus, thermophilus; Calyptogena, magnifica; vent communities; chemolithotrophic symbionts; overview ... 5972
Mya
clams, as prey; Callinectes, blue crabs, as predator; predator-prey dynamics; sediments, mud vs sand; variable predator response with dissimilar homogeneous substrates ... 2224
Myctophidae
Benguela Current, region; Diaphus, hudsoni; larval development and spawning ... 6977
Myodocopida
Pacific, E; Cypridina, americana, supplementary description 5203
Myodocopina
zoogeography; Mexico: Gulf of, N; North Atlantic, W; Ostracoda; Cylindroleberididae ... 2289
Myriotrochidae
7 spp, 2 new, 1 new genus; North Atlantic, deep NE; Holothurioidea ... 2932
Mysidacea
Gnathophausia, ingens; swimming, speed; drag; relationship ... 511
28 spp.; North Pacific, NE, coastal and inland Oregon, Washington, B.C.; key ... 513
Neomysis, mercedis; migration, diel, vertical; estuarine flow, 2-layered; interactions ... 536
Mysis, relicta; sibling species, phylogenetic relationships ... 551
Paraleptomysis, revison ... 1747
deep-living hyperbenthic; Norway, W of Bergen; vertical zonation, bottom relationships of 4 spp. ... 2285
Siriellinae; Metasiriella, kitaroi ... 2960
Australia, S; Paranchialina, secunda n.sp.; Leptomysis, longisquama n.sp.; Doxomysis, johnsoni n.sp. ... 2963
Japan, NE; Paracanthomysis, spadix n.sp. ... 4039
Belize, Carrie Bow Cay; Mysidopsis, badius n.sp.; Heteromysis, tuberculospina n.sp. ... 4723
Australia; Great Barrier Reef, Davies Reef; Anisomysis, sp., in-situ feeding ... 4725
California, coastal; Acanthomysis, 3 n.spp.; Hippacanthomysis, n.gen., n.spp. ... 4726
Neomysis, awatschensis; crude oil, Kuwait WSF; toxicities, acute; in Korean, English abstract ... 4771
South China Sea, N; Mysinae; in Chinese, English abstract . 5205
Notomysis, australiensis comb. nov.; redescription ... 5214
Barents Sea; Praunus, inermis; fecal pellet sinking speed, lab study ... 5762
records; Iceland, waters around; Eucopia, grimaldi; Hansenomysis, fyllae; Hemimysis, lamornae; Mysis, litoralis ... 5845
Australia; Great Barrier Reef; Anisomysis, n.sp. ... 5865
Fundy: Bay of; Cumberland Basin; distribution, abundance ... 5867
Africa, SW coast; Gastrosaccus, n.sp. ... 5876
Bahamas, Grand Bahama Is.; Heteromysis, 3 spp., 1 new .. 7023
8 spp., 5 new recs.; Mexico: Gulf of, NW, shelf ... 7025
Mysidetes
n.sp.; Tasmania, Waterfall Bay, marine cave; Leptomysini . 2961
Mysidopsis
badius n.sp.; Belize, Carrie Bow Cay; Mysidacea; Heteromysis, tuberculospina n.sp. ... 4723
Mysinae
South China Sea, N; Mysidacea; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5205
Mysis
relicta; Mysidacea; sibling species, phylogenetic relationships . 551
relicta; Caridea; metals, Zn, Cd transport ... 1258
litoralis; Iceland, waters around; Mysidacea, records; Eucopia, grimaldi; Hansenomysis, fyllae; Hemimysis, lamornae ... 5845
Mytilidae
an undescribed taxon; Bivalvia; hydrocarbon seeps, vicinity; methane, consumption ... 1100
Mytilus
edulis; California; San Francisco Bay; fouling communities; formation, disruption of aggregations ... 461
edulis; Bivalvia; metals, Cd, Cu, Zn; ecotoxicology ... 584
edulis; Bivalvia, brackish-water; Macoma, baltica; petroleum hydrocarbons; uptake, release ... 588
edulis planulatus; Australia, Port Phillip Bay; Bivalvia; metal pollution; cadmium; biomonitoring, implications ... 592
edulis; Denmark, coast; Bivalvia; chlorophenols, PCB and TeCP; organohalogens; chemical pollution; water and tissue levels ... 596
galloprovincialis; Bivalvia; aromatic amines; metabolic fate 604
edulis larvae; Bivalvia; manganese; molybdenum; toxicities, individual and combined ... 609
edulis; Bivalvia; organic contaminants; polluted sediments; uptake, depuration ... 613
edulis, clumps as habitats for small animals; Japan, Asamushi; intertidal communities; effects of mussel age structure on species composition ... 1115
edulis, genotoxic effects on chromosomes; Bivalvia; antifoulants; tin, organotins; pollution ... 1246
edulis; tin, bis(tributyltin) oxide; bioaccumulation ... 1249
edulis, growth (length); Bivalvia; pollution, combined effect of Cu and hydrocarbons ... 1255
edulis, galloprovincialis; Bivalvia; oil pollution, resistance to; biological control prospects ... 1775
edulis; North Sea, Dutch; Scheldt Estuary; Bivalvia; pollution monitoring; biomonitoring, feasibility ... 2332
edulis; Bivalvia; cadmium; zinc; accumulation, elimination, speciation ... 2341
galloprovincialis; Black Sea; Bivalvia; trace metals ... 2345
edulis; Baltic Sea; Bivalvia; radionuclides, long term in-situ loss rates; effects of season, temperature; Pu, Am, Np, Eu, Ce, Ag, Tc, Zn, Co, Mn ... 2996
edulis; Korea, Hansan-Koje; Mollusca; Crassostrea, gigas; metals, Cd, Cu, Pb, Zn, Hg concentrations; in Korean, English abstract ... 3495
edulis planulatus; Bivalvia; metals, interaction during bioaccumulation ... 4065
edulis; Bivalvia; mercury, inorganic, accumulation; lab and field studies ... 4788
edulis; Scotland; Clyde Estuary; trace metals ... 4794

edulis, growth; Bivalvia; tin, compounds, tributyltin oxide effects ... 4802
edulis; Bivalvia; Septifer, vergatus; radionuclides, accumulation ... 4805
edulis, energetics; Bivalvia; phytoplankton, patchiness, significance ... 5155
edulis; Bivalvia; copper, effects on heart, filtration ... 5240
galloprovincialis; Adriatic Sea, N, Limski Kanal; Bivalvia; Ostrea, edulis; metals, Cu bioaccumulation ... 5246
galloprovincialis; Adriatic Sea, N, Limski Kanal; Bivalvia; Ostrea, edulis; metals, Zn bioaccumulation ... 5247
spp.; France, coasts; Bivalvia; radionuclides, Pu-239, -240; radiochemical, microanalytical study; in French, English abstract ... 5903
edulis; mercury toxicity; metals, influence of Cu, Zn, Cd preexposure ... 5914
edulis; Bivalvia; bacterioplankton; particulates, suspended; particle clearance and yield ... 6499
galloprovincialis, digestive gland as indicator organ; Bivalvia; cadmium, chronic exposure; biological reference samples, possible candidate; determination of metallothionein-like proteins ... 6585
edulis, effects on growth; Bivalvia; oil; dispersants ... 6592
edulis; Bivalvia; mercury; selenium; interactions ... 7048
galloprovincialis; Bivalvia; Ostrea, edulis; mercury, and methyl-, concentrations; relationship of uptake to body mass ... 7050
edulis; Bivalvia; seawater; lead, concentrations, as water-quality criterion ... 7057

Namias; Jerome
atmospheric circulation, dynamics; meteorology, history of; symposium proceedings, autobiographical presentation . 2626
Namibia (See also South-West Africa)
South Africa; Brazil; Australasia; North Atlantic, and Miami, Florida; sea level, variations; 7 papers ... 1854
South Africa; sea level, low-frequency fluctuations ... 1855
South Atlantic; diatomaceous ooze; uranium, -enriched . 3872
Nankai Trough
Japan Arc, SW; accretionary wedges; sediments, physical properties, mechanical state ... 4472
nannoflagellates
heterotrophic; fixation, counting, manipulation ... 2978
nannofossils (More at FOSSILS ...)
calcareous; Quaternary, Late; Norwegian Sea; Arctic Ocean, E; biostratigraphy ... 1567
Paleocene, Late; Eocene, Middle; Italy; Walvis Ridge; Shatsky Rise; biochronology ... 2044
Eocene; Reticulofenestra, umbilicus, lineage morphometry; biochronology ... 2067
distribution; fossil record; extinction, events; catastrophism; possible correlations ... 3786
nannoplankton (More at PLANKTON ...)
shallow vs deep; Atlantic, tropical; phytoplankton communities; pigment analysis of differences ... 412
Southern Ocean; algal cysts, siliceous ... 419
Celtic Sea; Porcupine Seabight; picoplankton; photosynthesis, characteristics; surface mixed layer plankton .. 2184
heterotrophic; North Atlantic, coastal; Synechococcus, spp., pressure on; grazing ... 2855
zoo-; microflagellates; bacteria; predator-prey dynamics 3388
nannoplankton: calcareous
East China Sea; shelf sediments ... 2072
Nannosquilla
3 n.spp.; North Atlantic, W; Stomatopoda ... 5187
Nanopilumnus
rouxi; Arabian Sea; Brachyura, pilumnid; range extension . 2975
Nansen Basin
W, and the Yermak Plateau slope; Arctic Ocean; water masses; nutrients, salinity, temperature ... 2533
Nares Abyssal Plain
cores; North Atlantic, W; pore water, chemistry; abyssal sediments ... 267
North Atlantic, W; abyssal sediments, turbiditic; amorphous Fe-Si mineral precipitate ... 3263
North Atlantic; abyssal sediments, interbedded, composition; pore water, chemistry; diagenesis, early ... 3753
North Atlantic, W; abyssal sediments; diagenetically induced Fe-Si precipitate ... 4469

Nares Strait
Baffin Bay; gravity field, anomaly; crust, structural implications; discussion ... 4518
region; Greenland; Ellesmere Island; magnetic anomalies; tectonics ... 4520
Narragansett Bay
Rhode Island; nitrogen cycle, dynamics; phytoplankton, uptake; depletion, mineralization ... 410
bacterioplankton; growth, photoinhibited; light, sunlight .. 2923
Estuary; sediments; lignin, geochemistry ... 3719
Rhode Island; trace elements; coastal sediments; estuarine circulation; removal and backdiffusion processes ... 4364
Rhode Island; marsh sediments; heavy metals, Pb, Cu; pollution, assessments ... 5274
circulation, tidal and wind-driven; numerical simulations 6694
Rhode Island; Tintinnida, abundance, community composition, size, production ... 7033
NASA
satellite data; remote sensing; databases, earth sciences .. 3045
Nassellaria
Radiolaria; Antarctissa, group; phylogeny, skeletal characters ... 3312
Nassellarida
Actinopoda; Amphimelissa, setosa; precephalic development of skeleton ... 5676
Natsutia
Callianassa, californiensis; macrobenthic communities, changes in; deposit feeders, burrowing, effects ... 1109
North Atlantic, coast; France, Mes Estuary; Palaemonetes, varians, bioecology; in French, English abstract . 1154
postlarval brown shrimp; marsh plants, utilization; carbon, assimilation rates and food preferences ... 1177
North Atlantic; Isle of Man; Dichelopandalus, bonnieri 1200
North Pacific; U.S.S.R., Peter the Great Bay; Pandalus, kessleri, reproduction ... 1748
5 spp.; Chukchi Sea; Decapoda; in Russian, English abstract 1749
Japan: Sea of, Melkovodnaya Bay; eelgrass beds; growth, etc. of 5 spp of shrimp ... 2291
Jolivetya, foresti n.gen. n.sp.; in French, English abstract 2943
Penaeus, aztecus; larval development of naupliar stages 2955
Penaeus, japonicus; peptides, gastrointestinal; effect of soybean-trypsin inhibitor on growth and digestion; in French, English abstract ... 3016
Virginia, offshore; Xiphopenaeus, kroyeri, larvae ... 3452
North Atlantic, NE, 2 sites; Hymenodora, spp.; abyssal fauna, shrimp ... 4020
Chile, central; Rhynchocinetes, typus; recruitment, population structure; in Spanish, English abstract ... 4042
Spain, N, Ria de Vigo; Palaemon, adspersus, serratus; alimentation; in Spanish, English abstract ... 5194
Newfoundland, NE, off; Labrador, S, off; Pandalus, borealis; age, growth ... 5866
pandalid, density measurements; Sweden, Gullmarfjord; submersibles, ROVs; new ROV system described ... 6408
pasiphaeid; Pasiphaea; Eupasiphae; 2 n.spp.; in Russian, English abstract ... 6511
Italy, coast; Penaeus, japonicus; first record ... 6523
hippolytid; Mexico, W coast; Thor, algicola n.sp. ... 6545
Massachusetts; Great Sippewissett Marsh; Palaemonetes, vulgaris, pugio; comparative reproductive strategies ... 6547
Palaemonetes pugio; Branchiostoma, caribaeum (amphioxus); organic chemicals, 6; toxicity testing ... 6572
Penaeus, vannamei; aquaculture, wastewater-seawater system; mercury ... 6579
Callianassa, kraussi; sediment communities; impacts on sediment turnover, bacteria, meiofauna, microflora ... 6979
National Center for Atmospheric Research (Use NCAR)
National Environmental Data Referral Service
environmental data; geophysical databases; computer access ... 6603
National Geophysical and Solar-Terrestrial Data Center of NOAA (Use NGSDC)
National Marine Fisheries Service
U.S., NMFS; Army Corps of Engineers; fisheries habitats, restoration; cooperative venture ... 2424
National Science Foundation
U.S.; peer review, to become merit review; research funding ... 4123
nations: island
South Pacific; fisheries law; need for legal training facilities 4116

natural gas (More at GAS, HYDROCARBONS, PETROLEUM ...)
geothermal reservoirs; Mexico: Gulf of; radon 1045
origins; Middle America Trench; Scripps Canyon; microbial gases, compared; implications 6944
natural products
marine; algal biomass, technologies; renewable resources; biotechnology workshop; proceedings; 43 papers 620
marine; Great Barrier Reef; coral communities; reef fauna; toxins 2419
natural resources
World Ocean; geophysical research, and technology; offshore exploration, and development; global geophysical activity in 1985; report 385
preserving; North Sea, protection; conservation; waste disposal; pollution; viewpoint 655
marine; Japan; oceanography; 20 papers 5302
natural selection (More at SELECTION ...)
cumulative; evolution, patterns of change; recursive computer program model 2464
and variation; macroalgae, marine; algae; evolution; review . 4055
natural waters (More at WATER ...)
copper, toxicity implications; superoxide; oxygen; role of cupric ions 4352
radionuclides, Po-210, Pb-210; trace analysis 4989
evaporation; oil film, effects 6258
deep; solar radiance, distribution; fluorescence, effects ... 6742
fluorescence, synchronous spectra; organic matter, dissolved, tracing sources 6803
carbon, dissolved organic, determinations; bioassays 6807
bacteria; viruses; pathogens, detection, occurrence; pollution; review 7043
nauplius larvae
Copepoda; systematics 3419
nautical charts
electronic; navigation; status and possible problems of technology 1295
electronic; in German, English abstract 3047
nautical safety
crisis intervention; U.S. Coast Guard; search and rescue; training school for USCG coxswains 5990
Nautilus
chambered, surviving species; Pacific, tropical; Cephalopoda; symposium report 691
Cephalopoda; living fossil studied 3087
naval architecture (More at VESSELS ...)
Naviculaceae
34 taxa; Quebec; Donkinia; Gyrosigma; Pleurosigma; diatoms, benthic; in French, English abstract 1235
Navier-Stokes equations
series expansion; viscosity flow; fluid dynamics 3640
navigation
Global Positioning System, differential methods; overview 648
Global Positioning System, operational control system accuracies 649
geodesy; Global Positioning System; from ASTROLABE to GPS; history 650
positioning systems, commercially available; survey 651
positioning systems; combined Loran and G.P.S. systems; in French, English abstract 1293
positioning systems; oceanographic data; space-time resolution 1294
nautical charts, electronic; status and possible problems of technology 1295
Global Positioning System, and LORAN; positioning systems, combination of two; review 3510
positioning systems; satellites, NAVSTAR GPS; Global Positioning System; evolutionary assessment of Collins user equipment 3511
IMO regulations; England; Wales; shipping, hazardous cargo 3512
Global Positioning System; positioning systems; offshore surveys; current capabilities, prospects 4104
errors; Cetacea; strandings; geomagnetic field, irregular fluctuations; report 4858
and homing; birds; migration; orientation/navigation behavior 5167
and homing; birds; migration; role of olfactory orientation .. 5169
navigation: inertial
gravity surveys; satellite altimetry; establishing requirements for accuracy 6633
navigation: polar
satellites, use of; in French, English abstract 1292
navigation: satellite
Morgan: Dodge, solo round-the-world voyage; the Argos system, applications for oceanography; educational 2496
India, E coast; positioning systems, transit; using regression analysis to determine fixes 6634
Nazca Plate
North Pacific, NE; Juan Fernandez, San Felix, and San Ambrosio islands; basalts, basic lavas, isotopics; mantle, heterogeneity 1029
South American Plate; Chile Trench, 1960 event; earthquakes, major, recurrence history; collision tectonics; convergence rate 1618
breaking up; Peru Trench, W of; crust, structure; subduction zones; in French, English abstract 4542
Pacific; subduction zones; earthquakes, non-double-couple mechanisms 6366
(Farallon); Cretaceous, Late, since; South American Plate; plate motions, relative; tectonics 6928
nearshore currents
coastal circulation 1393
nekton
micro-; Southern Ocean; Gough Island, region; plankton; survey results 398
Southern Ocean; Prince Edward Islands; plankton; survey results 399
micro-; Pacific, E tropical; zooplankton, meso-; pelagic ecosystems; influence of biological and physical environments on distribution 3934
nekton samplers (More at SAMPLERS ...)
Nematoda
diversity; Australia, NSW; Hunter Estuary; industrial pollution 598
ecology; Mexico: Gulf of, NW, East Flower Garden; brine seeps, sulfide-rich 2266
metals, Cu, Hg, Pb; toxicities 2351
Australia; Great Barrier Reef, Davies Reef; population structure, trophic composition 3956
population dynamics; France, N, Rance Estuary; estuarine meiofauna; in French, English abstract 3966
influences on distribution; North Atlantic; Scotian Rise; sediments, type 4669
oxybiotic and thiobiotic free-living; differences 5156
free-living, n.sp.; Arctic Ocean; sea ice; in Russian, English abstract 6504
Baltic Sea; Germany, Kiel and Flensburg fjords; Pontonema, vulgare; pollution, organic 6580
assemblages; France; Brittany, Morlaix Estuary; oil spills, Amoco Cadiz; long-term monitoring 7045
Nematoscelis
difficilis; Euphausiacea; Euphausia, pacifica; phytoplankton, consumption of; feeding ecology 1216
Nematosphaeropsis
downii n.sp.; Miocene, sediments; Biscay: Bay of; Dinoflagellata, cysts 310
neodymium
Japan: Sea of; strontium; volcanic rocks; isotopic trends over time 345
isotopic ratios; Pacific; ferromanganese nodules, and encrustations 3877
distributions, inferred from; North Atlantic, W; rare earths, transport; water column 6245
Neogene
late; Atlantic, E equatorial; paleoclimate; paleocirculation; interlatitudinal teleconnections; ODP Leg 108 preliminary results 294
Norwegian Sea, Vøring Plateau; sediments; geochronology, isotopic, and paleothermometry 300
Red Sea; Suez: Gulf of, NW; tectonics, and sedimentary events; in French, English abstract 1010
Aegean Sea, and domain; paleomagnetics, evidence; deformation, rotational 1590
Pacific, equatorial; pelagic sediments; magnetostratigraphy 1600
Taiwan, N; Okinawa Trough, S; stratigraphic and tectonic relations 2090
carbonate sediments, deep-sea; Milankovitch cycles 3286
North Atlantic, Hatton-Rockall Basin; Foraminifera, benthic, 88 taxa 3304
Quaternary; Mediterranean Sea; Valencia: Gulf of; extensional tectonics 3328

Atlantic, E tropical, subtropical; paleocirculation, and paleoclimate; ODP Leg 108 results; in French, English abstract ... 3791
displacement during; Solomon Islands, geology, configuration; arc tectonics ... 4504
sediments; Quaternary, sediments; Valencia: Gulf of, shelf; Spain; extensional tectonics ... 4531
to Recent; Antarctica; Southern Ocean; paleoclimate; evolution; 13 summaries ... 5643
North Atlantic; glaciation, and cooling events; 2 phases; in German, English abstract ... 5666
Quaternary; Ostracoda; Puriana, spp.; evolution, biogeography, systematics ... 6311
South Atlantic, W, Rio Grande Rise; Foraminifera, 4 n.gen. 6313
Mediterranean area, E; Turkey, S; collision tectonics; converging plates ... 6327
Late; Foraminifera, planktonic; Globoconella, lineage ... 6915

Neolithodes
diomedeae; Chile; Decapoda; in Spanish, English abstract .. 4009

Neomegamphopus
4 n.spp.; North America, and South; Amphipoda; tropics 5186

Neomysis
mercedis; Mysidacea; migration, diel, vertical; estuarine flow, 2-layered; interactions ... 536
awatschensis; Mysidacea; crude oil, Kuwait WSF; toxicities, acute; in Korean, English abstract ... 4771

Neopontonides
beaufortensis, dentiger, and chacei, n.sp.; North Atlantic, W; Pontoniinae; Pseudopontonides, n.gen. ... 1186

nepheloid layer (More at LAYERS, PARTICULATE MATTER ...)
World Ocean; bottom boundary currents; turbidity, in bottom layer; local and global aspects ... 1983
benthic storms; abyssal bedforms; sediment drifts; suspended matter, silt mode concentration; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3270
light field, submarine; radiant energy, absorption, trapping . 4248

Nephrops
norvegicus, larvae; Reptantia; lab growth, exuviation ... 5844
norvegicus; Reptantia, Norway lobster; flesh production 5858

Nephtys
hombergi; U.K., Tamar Estuary; Polychaeta; Nereis, diversicolor; intertidal distribution factors ... 496

neptunium
seawater; radionuclides, transfer; sediments, to; biota, annelids and molluscs, to ... 4781

Nereis
diversicolor; U.K., Tamar Estuary; Polychaeta; Nephtys, hombergi; intertidal distribution factors ... 496
diversicolor; Corophium, volutator; sediment communities; patchiness, and population structure ... 3977

Netherlands
Amphipoda; Gammarus, tigrinus; Cranconyx, pseudogracilis; introduced species spread ... 539
Volkerak Estuary; saline intrusions, mechanisms ... 827
Oosterschelde; tidal basins; sand transport, estimates ... 947
Oosterschelde Basin, Lake Grevelingen; bacteria, attached, percentages; bacterioplankton, productivity; seasonal changes enumerated, relationships ... 1128
S; North Sea; Oosterschelde Estuary, barrier; dykes; storm surges; man against sea; educational ... 1375
Westerschelde; salt marshes; pollution monitoring; trace metals, contamination ... 2000
estuarine and marine systems; particulates; organochlorines, partitioning; biota; seawater ... 2002
Wadden Sea, Marsdiep area; phytoplankton; primary production, increased ... 2170
oil pollution; environmental monitoring; fate and effects . 2412
North Sea, Dutch; Wadden Sea; pollution control; environmental policy ... 2444
global warming; climate change, CO_2-induced; sea level, rise; implications ... 3649
Oosterschelde; surge barriers, storm-; drainage; submersion; benthic communities; effects of barrier closure .. 3970
Rhodophyta; Rhodochorton, purpureum; grazing, by herbivores, fragments escape digestion; vegetative propagation ... 4746
aquatic environments; immigrant organisms; biological invasions surveyed ... 6425
Europe; immigrant organisms; biological invasions, ecology; 11 papers ... 6427
NW, Texel; intertidal sediments; oxygen, flux rates, microgradients, and ETS activity ... 6978

nets (More at SAMPLERS ...)

nets: flume
tidal flats; samplers; fish, and macrocrustaceans ... 2838

neuroactive compounds
internal receptors for; Crustacea; chemoreception, external; similarities ... 6512

neuston (More at PLANKTON ...)

neutrinos
detection; DUMAND; project status, aims ... 1805

neutron activation analysis
spectrometry, total-reflection x-ray fluorescence; spectroscopy, inductively coupled plasma optical emission; chemical analysis, multielement; methods comparison .. 876

New Brunswick
to; Massachusetts, from; North Atlantic, NW, Isles of Shoals; seaweeds; algae; phytogeography ... 2846
Belledune Harbor; Reptantia; Homarus, americanus; cadmium, concentrations; pollution monitoring ... 4808

New Caledonia
over; South Pacific, W; El Niño; Southern Oscillation; rainfall, shortage during ENSO events ... 114
SW; coastal lagoons; a model for reefal paleoenvironment; in French, English abstract ... 950
SW lagoon; Foraminifera, large; abundance, distribution; in French, English abstract ... 2311
Grand Lagon Nord; basalts, and peridotites; tectonics; geophysical data; in French, English abstract ... 3842
Tetembia Reef; Gastropoda; Trochus, niloticus biotope; coral reefs; satellite mapping, thematic ... 3882
Centropagidae; Parathalassius, fagesi; in French ... 5191
ophiolites; crust; evidence for overthrust emplacement ... 6935

New England
southern; surface temperature, charts; fishermen, user responses; modifications, problems described ... 1376
Pleistocene; Maine; Gulf of; Long Island; Georges Bank; glaciomarine sediments; chronostratigraphy, glacial and interglacial ... 3794
Cyanophyta; Lyngbya, spp.; salt marshes, algae ... 5223
salt marshes; aquatic vegetation, distribution patterns; effects of physical disturbance and interspecific competition 6475

New England Seamounts
Mesozoic; paleomagnetic poles, approximate ... 1593

New Guinea
Huon Peninsula; coral reefs, terraces; surface temperature, variations; sea level, record; oxygen, isotopic record ... 2027
margin; collision tectonics; island arcs; model for arc reversal ... 4530

New Hampshire
Great Bay; estuarine ice; chemical, physical, structural properties ... 6737

New Hebrides Arc
Pacific, tropical; Vanuatu; d'Entrecasteaux Zone; collision tectonics; arc tectonics, processes ... 1601
Vanuatu; subduction; collision tectonics; in French, English abstract ... 2088
South Pacific, W; Vanuatu; arc tectonics; submarine volcanism; in French, English abstract ... 2094
d'Entrecasteaux Zone; collision tectonics; crust, structural variations ... 2777
earthquakes, asperities; seismicity, associated, patterns 2803
(Vanuatu); South Pacific; volcanoes, Matthew and Hunter; arc volcanism, petrology ... 3340

New Jersey
Hackensack Meadowlands; biota, near old chemical site; mercury pollution ... 616
Sterna, antillarum; seabirds, least terns; colony site selection and abandonment ... 1120
coastal currents; longshore pattern ... 1833
Atlantic City, to; Florida, Miami, from; sea level, slope; shelf circulation, role ... 6056
slope; Miocene, Mid-Late; submarine canyons; evidence for canyon-cutting ... 6889

New Mexico
and Colorado; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; impact hypothesis, examined; mass extinction, not supported . 5646

New Scientist
science journals; 30th anniversary issue; 6 papers ... 3067

New York
Long Island; coastal lagoons; sea level, fluctuations 47
Port of NY; tides, model, role; pollutant transport ... 4437
Long Island, S shore; beaches; shoreline dynamics ... 6284

New York Bight
Apex; particulates; pollutant dispersal 4401
and adjacent waters; North Atlantic, W; phytoplankton, composition 5140
North Atlantic; baroclinic circulation; model study 5323
New Zealand
1983; Cerataulina, pelagica; phytoplankton blooms; diatoms; mass mortalities, of fish, benthos 428
Echinodermata; Xyloplax, medusiformis n.gen., n.sp.; Concentricycloidea, class nov. 494
fjords; winter hydrography 713
Cook Strait; phytoplankton; productivity, summer 1065
South Island, W coast (especially); benthic macrofauna; quantitative distribution 1111
Gisborne; Palinuridae; Jasus, edwardsii, puerulus settlement 1158
North Cape; Pontoniinae; Periclimenes, (Hamiger) novaezealandiae; Hamiger, n.gen.; syntypes redescribed and illustrated 1162
Copepoda, meiofaunal; seagrass beds, within and outside; copepod distribution, behavior 1187
Bounties, Snares, Antipodes, Auckland, and Campbell islands; Chlorophyta; Phaeophyta; Rhodophyta; marine algae 1225
South Island; South Pacific, W; shoreline dynamics; transgression, episodic post-glacial 2045
North Island; Tertiary, Upper; Quaternary; volcanism; subduction zones, regression 2086
Kermadec Arc; Wadati-Benioff zones; crust, seismic zones; plate reconstructions 2120
South Island; Lake Ohau; shoreline dynamics 2713
Southern Alps, Alpine Fault; beach terraces, remnant; sea level, highstands and crustal uplift 2740
Rangaunu Harbour; tidal inlets; sediment transport 3255
Aitutaki Passage; South Pacific, SW basin; sedimentation, rates 3276
North Island; Pliocene; Pleistocene; sediments, polarity stratigraphy; paleomagnetism 3325
last 5 m.y.; plate tectonics; large rotation 3334
Great Barrier Island, NE; benthos, and sediments; fish, diversity, abundance; algae, survey; expedition report; 3 papers 3891
Great Barrier Island, NE; sediments; benthos 3967
South Island; Decapoda, Helice crassa and Macrophthalmus hirtipes; tides, rhythms; biorhythms, locomotor, dual clock control 4032
Great Barrier Island, NE; intertidal algae; survey 4050
Upper Waitemata Harbor; flushing, times 4188
Bay of Plenty; bay circulation; currents 4200
E of; South Pacific, W; acoustics, LF attenuation 4256
Wellington, Harbour; metal pollution 4429
Tasman Bay, hydrography; plankton, ecology, productivity; nutrients, chemistry 4638
Kenepuru Sound; phytoplankton, species composition, biomass, productivity 1982-83 4639
South Island, W coast; shelf communities; benthic energetics; energy transfer 4678
South Island, W, shelf and slope; Bryozoa, Gymnolaemata; Ctenostomata; Cheilostomata; monograph 5181
particulates, circulation; suspended matter; fjord sedimentation 5547
waters; Australia, waters; Palinuridae; Jasus, phyllosoma identification 5863
Antarctica; Ross Ice Shelf; diatoms, late austral spring distribution; hydrographic and sediment correlations 5896
Otago Harbor; zinc; silicates, reactive 6216
estuarine sedimentation, rates; wood debris from last century logging provides marker 6276
epicentral zone; Pacific Plate, boundary with; Indian Plate, margins; seismotectonics; earthquakes, cyclicity 6329
Brachyura; Ovalipes, catharus; size relations, relative growth 6515
S; intertidal zone; algal photosynthesis; desiccation, effects of 6552
California; Transverse Ranges; South Island; crust; seismotectonic comparison 6942
policies, results; marine reserves; conservation; report 7096
Newark Basin
Mesozoic, Early; North America, E; paleoclimate, 40-m.y. lake record of orbital climate forcing 2056
Newfoundland
coast; bacteria, activity during spring bloom; temperature, regulation; phytoplankton blooms 484
Cenozoic, multiple-well zonation; Grand Banks; Labrador, shelf; Foraminifera; Dinoflagellata; biostratigraphy, quantitative; integration of data sets 972
NE shelf; sea ice, seasonal extent 1433
Grand Banks, Southeast Shoal region; plankton communities, distribution, composition; relationship to oceanographic parameters 2849
Trinity Bay; wind-driven currents 3109
seabirds, colonies; researcher's guide 3396
Grand Banks; phytoplankton; bacteria; metabolism, and C exchange 3940
water column; temperature, field; flow, rates; heat flux . 4183
Avalon Terrace, S; onshore, offshore geology 4539
Quaternary, Late; Grand Banks, tail end; Gulf Stream, effect of; clay sediments; turbidites 5059
NE, off; Labrador, S, off; Natantia; Pandalus, borealis; age, growth 5866
Grand Banks; tides 6716
S coast; storm surges; numerical simulation of Jan '82 surge . 6725
coast; bacteria, heterotrophic, hydrocarbonoclastic; abundance and activity, annual cycle 7001
Nicaragua
E shelf; Indonesia, reefs; depositional environments; sediments, carbonate to siliciclastic transitions; tropics, arid vs humid; comparisons 5612
niche<s> (More at ECOLOGY, HABITATS ...)
niches
characterized; Texas; Corpus Christi Bay; estuarine benthos, dominant spp. 446
nickel
minerals; Pacific; manganese nodules 1663
interactions with; seawater; organic matter, DOM; organic metal complexes; CSV measurements 4986
Mediterranean, NW; cobalt; dp/csv determinations 5515
Nicolas Fan
and Eel Fan; California, continental borderland; San Nicolas Basin; fan sediments 5589
Nicoya: Gulf of
Central America; Pacific, equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83, manifestations; ocean-atmosphere interactions; in Spanish, English abstract 3170
Niger Delta
Tertiary; Mexico: Gulf of; Beaufort-Mackenzie Delta; delta sediments; petroleum geology, comparative ... 2144
Niger River
hydrochemistry; Africa, W; ions, major; river transport ... 4348
chemistry; Africa, W; trace metals; river transport 4349
Nigeria
Lagos Lagoon; Bivalvia; Iphigenia, truncata; ecology 1145
Warri River Estuary; Africa, West; Copepoda; Halicyclops, korodiensis 4712
Nile Delta
NE; clay minerals, variations; delta sediments; depositional processes 5628
Nile River
Pacific, ENSO events as trigger; Africa, Sahel; droughts; report 5977
Orinoco River; Chang Jiang, River; river deltas; organic matter, selected source indicators 6816
Ninetyeast Ridge
Indian Ocean; volcanics, rhyolite, trachyte; geology 3343
and Chagos-Laccadive Ridge; Indian Ocean; plate tectonics, models; deformation, intraplate; anomalous seismicity 3825
nitrates
and nitrite and ammonium; U.K.; Tamar Estuary; estuarine nutrients, profiles 197
reduction activity; coastal sediments, marine 210
and C-13 uptake ratios; Southern Ocean, Indian Ocean sector; phytoplankton; productivity, contributions to . 1067
determination; seawater, and other nautral waters; chemical analysis 1957
vertical fluxes; oligotrophic ecosystems 1976
coastal ecosystems; phytoplankton; ammonium; simultaneous uptake 3933
Indian Ocean, NW; atmospheric aerosols; sulfates, non-sea-salt; minerals 4329
input; Mexico: Gulf of; Campeche Bank; currents, subthermocline, lateral transport 4902
phytoplankton, by; nutrient transport; physiology 5135
phytoplankton; nutrient transport; field observations 5136

adjustment to ambient levels; estuarine sediments; pollution; bacterial communities, adaptation 5174
reduction in simulated microniches; Pseudomonas, nautica; sediment bacteria 5824
groundwater; coastal sediments; aquifers, soils; denitrification 6821

nitric oxide
measurements; Pacific; marine boundary layer; troposphere, free 4325

nitrification (More at NITROGEN CYCLE ...)
atmospheric N loading; Lake Superior 3514
coastal sediments, bioturbated; ammonium, dissimilatory production; sediment-water interface; nitrogen, flux, effects on 5010
winter; Ontario, Lake St. George; ice, beneath; oxygen, depletion, causes 6996

nitrites
high levels; Peru, northern, off; denitrification instabilty signalled 902

nitrogen
sediment communities, biota; phosphorus; faunal role in removal from sediments 219
metabolism; Antarctica; Scotia Sea; phytoplankton 416
environmental control of nitrate and ammonium uptake; Atlantic, equatorial; phytoplankton 417
isotope fractionation during N_2 fixation; East China Sea; red tides, organisms 421
regeneration and glutamate dehydrogenase activity; Korea, SE sea; zooplankton, macro- 423
content; bacterioplankton; carbon, content 481
uptake measurements using N-15; eutrophic ecosystems, oceanic; experimental considerations 874
sources; Gulf Stream, after separation from; rings, warm-core, 79-E and 81-D; primary production, increases ... 888
compounds; sediments, removal from; benthic organisms, role; phosphorus, compounds 1706
Ems-Dollard Estuary; nutrients; silica, dissolved; dynamics at low temperature 1975
assimilation; phytoplankton; carbon, assimilation; diel periodicity 2173
flow; kelp communities; upwelling, and down-, effects 2468
organic; Japan, Funka Bay; organic carbon; particulates, autumnal flux; in Japanese, English abstract 2662
budget; Adriatic Sea, N; annotated calculation 2671
cycling; Ross Sea; marginal ice zone; phytoplankton blooms, dynamics; silicon, cycling 2874
organic; Tokyo Bay; sediments; composition, mineralization; in Japanese, English abstract 3223
China, S Fujian, offshore; sediments, surficial; organic matter; in Chinese, English abstract 3235
uptake; bacteria, heterotrophic 3408
N-15 uptake; nutrients, dynamics analysis; isotope dilution effect evaluation 3681
sources; microalgae, growth; amino acids, DFAA 3696
ammonium and nitrate exchange and concentrations; coastal zone; sediment-water interface, and interstitial water; in French, English abstract 3699
chemical analysis; seawater, and other natural waters; particulates, analysis; carbon 3705
-15 nitrate and ammonia uptake; diatoms, marine; radiation, UV-B 4765
cycling, effects; Texas, coastal waters; Corpus Christi Bay; coastal ecosystems 4996
flux, effects on; nitrification; coastal sediments, bioturbated; ammonium, dissimilatory production; sediment-water interface 5010
sediments, fate in; organic matter; bioturbation, and anoxia, influences of 5557
interactions; seaweeds, 5 taxa; intertidal macrophytes ... 5893
budget; North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; coastal sediments; phosphorus, budget; biogeochemistry 6241
inorganic compounds; Baltic Sea, central deep; phosphates; temporal variations 6242
biogeochemistry; Cretaceous, Early to Mid-; Atlantic, DSDP sites 367, 530; sediments; black shales 6302
uptake rates; phytoplankton; calculations 6411
fixation and $^{15}N_2$ calibration; coastal sediments; assays, acetylene reduction 6486
molecular; Atlantic, central equatorial; argon, saturation anomalies; comparisons; in French, English abstract 6791
organic and inorganic; Japan, inland seas; coastal sediments; seasonal concentration changes 6824
ammonium and nitrate uptake; Delaware Estuary; phytoplankton; spatiotemporal variability 6969
bacteria, heterotrophic, utilization; phosphorus; carbon, organic; experiments, model compared 6998
dynamics; Baltic Sea; cyanobacteria; phytoplankton blooms 7004

nitrogen: atmospheric
Mediterranean Sea; nutrients; biological fixation 3894

nitrogen cycle (See also acetylene reduction, ammonification, denitrification, nitrification, nitrogen fixation ...)
dynamics; Rhode Island; Narragansett Bay; phytoplankton, uptake; depletion, mineralization 410
tropics; primary production; nutrients, nitrogenous 438
U.K., E coast; salt marshes; assimilation, mineralization ... 452
Spain, SW; Cadiz; Bay of, seawater, sediments; ammonification; in Spanish, English abstract 1987
f-ratio relationship to ambient nitrate; coastal zone; nutrients 3698
Baltic Sea; urea, dissolved; in German, English abstract 4998
implications; phytoplankton, algae, bacteria; molybdate, assimilation inhibited by sulfates 5139
Spain; Santander Bay; North Atlantic; in Spanish, English abstract 6239

nitrogen dioxide: stratospheric
ozone layer; atmospheric chemistry; changes, correlations, theories 1937

nitrogen excretion
Crustacea; review 6536

nitrogen fixation (More at NITROGEN CYCLE ...)
magnitude, character; Florida, off; Sargassum, 3 spp.; seaweed communities 2887
North Carolina, coastal; seawater, N-depleted; cyanobacteria; O_2-poor microzones as sites 6484

nitrogen metabolism
diatoms, 7 planktonic spp.; amino acids, free, cellular pools . 574
Delaware River; eutrophic ecosystems 887

nitrogen pollution
isotopic studies; hydrosphere; atmosphere; review 2616

nitrous oxide
transport, loss; deforestation, clear-cutting; atmospheric chemistry, implications 1350
measurements; North Pacific, E and central; troposphere; atmospheric boundary layer 4322

Nitzschia
americana; diatoms; photosynthesis, and growth; effects of T, S, irradiance, diurnal periodicity 1756
distribution; Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core, effects; diatoms 4058

noble gases
abyssal sediments; helium, He-3/He-4 ratios 1992
abundance; Pacific, E equatorial; sediments 1995
systematics; Indian Ocean, Reunion and Grand Comore islands; basalts, and dunite; mantle, heterogeneity 2790
light; Mariana Trough, N; basalt glass, pillow; elemental abundances and isotopic signatures 2794
new data; Hawaii, Hualalai; Loihi Seamount; Reunion Island; basalt glass; volcanics, dunite; mantle convection, whole vs layered 2795

Noctiluca
scintillans; France, Provence coast; red tides, June '84; in French, English abstract 424
miliaris; North Sea, S; Copepoda, summer development; impact of egg predation 6440

Nodularia
colonies, SEM analysis; Baltic Sea; Cyanophyta; plankton blooms 5227

nodule<s> (See also micronodules ...)

nodules: ferromanganese
Indian Ocean; bacteria 2914
Pacific, central; 33 papers; in Russian 3370
and encrustations; Pacific; neodymium, isotopic ratios 3877
Barents Sea; Bothnia; Gulf of; REE abundances 3878
Bothnia; Gulf of; scavenging properties 4402
processed wastes; trace metals, seawater leaching 4839
formation implications; North Pacific, equatorial, DOMES Site A; pelagic sediments; faunal burrows, haloed; bioturbation; chemistry, mineralogy 5626

nodules: manganese
Pacific; seabed mining; project economics 1049
sediments, marine and terrigenous origin; hafnium, in seawater; mantle, as source 1560
Pacific; nickel, minerals 1663

sediments, associated; compositional relations 1664
formation dynamics; seafloor 1665
formation; sediment-water interface; diagenesis, and biogenic sedimentation 1667
Red Sea; Pacific; metalliferous sediments; rhenium ... 3365
North Pacific, central; geochemistry 3366
and other ores; seabed mining; metals, formaldehyde oxime leaching of 3367
seabed mining; modelling collection efficiency 3368
ores, processing; open-gradient magnetic separation 3871
seabed mining; overcoming the constraints 3873
North Pacific, SE, 14°N 126°W; distributions 3879
occurrence; South Pacific; Tasman Sea 4605
Pacific, equatorial and SW; sediments, associated; rare earths, and minor elements, distribution 5126
metalliferous ores, subsea; possible formation mechanism ... 5127
facies variability; Pacific Basin, central; abyssal hills, on .. 5128
and crusts, as substrates; North Pacific, central and equatorial; Hawaiian Archipelago, seamounts; benthic fauna 5159
uranium; thorium; separation, determination method 6210
Pacific; elements, 56, levels and distributions 6398
genetic types; Pacific, equatorial; classification 6399
North Pacific, E; gases, content 6400
metalliferous oxides, Fe, Mn; fixation mechanism 6401
and crusts, growth rates; Philippine Sea; inferred from paleontologic data 6402

nodules: phosphorite
Japan; Sea of; sediments 3360

nodules: polymetallic
Brazil, economic repercussions; mineral exploitation; in Portuguese 1666
evolution; seawater, effect of principal ions on Cu(II) sorption 1669
Indian Ocean, central basin sediments; manganese, todorokite; mineralogy 5751

noise (More at SOUND ...)
ambient, nearfield; Arctic Ocean; sea ice, pressure ridges; acoustics 811
frequency spectra; acoustic waveguides, plane-layered 1439
reduction; acoustics; adaptive microphone-array system 2569
ambient, vertical directionality; acoustics; seabed, critical angle determination 5397
measurements; Juan de Fuca Ridge, Axial Seamount; hydrothermal vents, possible source 1887

noise: ambient
LF; abyssal zone; infrasonic, seismic 68

noise: infrasonic
theory; acoustics, surface turbulence; discussion 5396

noise: underwater
spectra; precipitation, rain, hail, snow; acoustic detection ... 3613

nomenclature: stratigraphical
science literature, terminology; commentary 5131

nonlinear programming
approach; ecological modelling; ecosystems, marine, perturbed; applications 4612

North Aegean Trough
Mediterranean Sea; subsidence; discussion 5087

North Africa
Atlas Mountains, middle; seismicity; in French, English abstract 5032

North America
North Atlantic; cyclones, frequency estimation; weather forecasting; biases in traditional maps 846
over; Kuroshio, region, in; air temperature, anomalies; surface temperature, SST anomalies 850
and adjacent oceans; atmospheric circulation; persistence of flow patterns 860
Decapoda; fossil record, ca. 200 spp.; taphonomy 1156
was it attached?; Proterozoic, Late, during; Gondwana, SW; plate tectonics 1570
cordilleras; mountains; tectonics; geology; symposium; 14 papers 2019
Jurassic; polar wander; paleomagnetic poles; tectonics, plate motion and paleogeography; implications 2054
E; Mesozoic, Early; Newark Basin; paleoclimate, 40-m.y. lake record of orbital climate forcing 2056
Delaware Bay, and Copper River Delta, Gray's Harbor, Bay of Fundy; migratory shorebirds; conservation, of major flyway estuaries 2240
Europe, northern; acid precipitation; atmospheric aerosols; aquatic ecosystems, effects on; 54 papers 2619
Europe, northern; acid precipitation; wetlands, and forests, effects on; symposium proceedings; 57 papers 2620
W; sea level, relative changes from tide gauge records; tectonics, and isostasy 3117
Pacific; El Niño; atmospheric oscillations; surface temperature, anomalies; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3178
Pacific NW; Oregon; paleomagnetism; tectonics, implications 3321
NW coast; North Pacific, E; atmospheric circulation, coastal; sea breezes, onshore surges 4287
over; precipitation, data; temperature, patterns; El Niño, ENSO events, associated with; relationships 4294
W coast; shelf currents; sea level, coastal; air-sea interactions; large-scale response to atmospheric forcing 4298
W, off; Oregon, and Washington; sea level, and temperature; coastal circulation; air-sea interactions; spring transition, structure 4309
W coast, 1981-82; coastal wind field; atmospheric circulation; large-scale observations 4316
Pliocene; South America; land bridges; paleogeography; chronostratigraphy 4507
coastal, California to Baja; North Pacific, NE; Foraminifera, recent, benthic; distribution, spp. grouping by depth and latitude 4743
Pacific; Juan de Fuca Plate, Cascadia; earthquakes, possible large; subduction zones 5112
and South; Amphipoda; Neomegamphopus, 4 n.spp.; tropics 5186
Paleozoic; paleoceanography; epicontinental seas; toward a modern synthesis; overview 5650
Paleozoic; epicontinental seas; circulation, patterns; paleoceanography; model 5668
NW, Alexander terrane; accretionary terranes; plate tectonics; geology, history 5692
from British Columbia; South America, to Peru; Pacific; sea level; oscillations, intraseasonal 6062
W; North Pacific, basin; allochthonous terranes; accretion tectonics; motions and routes calculated 6333
W coast; current drift; upwelling, filaments; drifter motion . 6702
5 sites; shelf sediments, recent; fatty acids, non-solvent extractable, compositional similarities 6805
coasts; Cretaceous; Brachyura; Anomura; paleobiogeography, and occurrence, preservation 6902
geodesy, network 6916
W; Cnidaria; Anthopleura, clonal and solitary; population genetics, systematics 7010

North American Cordillera
U.S., Washington and Idaho; continental crust; COCORP deep seismic reflection traverse 3864
batholiths, Peninsular Ranges; arc magmatism; crust, growth; REE variations, implications 6930

North American Plate
California, S, VLBI measurements; Pacific Plate; plate tectonics; relative motions 1017
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Fifteen Twenty Fracture Zone; South American Plate; plate tectonics; plate boundary processes 1607
and Eurasian; Asia, NE; Okhotsk Plate; plate tectonics, present-day interactions 4547
Asia, E; Eurasian Plate; plate boundaries; marginal basins, opening 4549
Eurasian Plate; Bering Sea; plate motions, relative 5092

North Atlantic (More at Atlantic ...)
atmosphere, anomalous conditions, effects of; remote sensing, IR; surface temperature, images 8
tidal harmonics; tides, periodicities; spectral analysis of voltage induced across a length of submarine cable 46
hurricanes, Josephine (1984); storm waves; remote sensing, SIR-B observations 51
over; Northern Hemisphere, during FGGE; North Pacific, over; kinetic energy, monthly, vertically integrated; atmosphere 107
atmospheric circulation; hurricanes, formation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; large scale conditions 131
Woods Hole to Bermuda; aluminum; water column 172
NE; Europe, surrounding seas; North Sea; English Channel; heavy metals; CERBOM cruise data 1984; monograph; in French 226
W; lead, temporal variability; atmospheric deposition; seawater, levels in 227

W; Nares Abyssal Plain, cores; pore water, chemistry; abyssal sediments ... 267
E, sediments; Pliocene, Late; Northern Hemisphere; climate change; glaciation, onset ... 290
Reykjanes Ridge; Iceland; rifts, axial zone; tectonics; crust, structure and the thermal anomaly ... 374
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; peridotites; tholeiites, abyssal; magma; ultramafic rocks; petrogenetic relations ... 375
mid-; plankton, the Amsterdam Plankton Expedition 1982-83; list of discrete depth samples and open net hauls ... 435
mid-; plankton, the Amsterdam Plankton Expedition 1980; microplankton, preliminary note on pump samples ... 436
U.S., NE shelf region; Cetacea, high-use habitats ... 442
North Pacific; seabirds, Leach's storm petrel, geographic variation; population dynamics, similarities ... 468
Harpacticoida; Eurycletodes, (Oligocletodes) monardi, and quadrispinosa n.sp. ... 545
Spumellaria; Physematium, muelleri; oligotrophic environments; trophic dynamics ... 558
submarine cables, trans-Atlantic; shark bites, repeated; fiber optic telephone cable attracts sharks; report ... 690
Azores Current; Canary Basin; circulation, thermocline; water masses, distribution; quasi-synoptic survey ... 724
SE central; barotropic transport; currents, and eddies; in German, English abstract ... 732
E; Canary-Cape Verde Basin; baroclinic flow; circulation tracers; transient-tracer fields ... 734
Polar Front region; currents, measurements ... 743
W; margin, topography; Rossby waves, topographic; in Chinese, English abstract ... 789
Gulf Stream, deep; meanders; Rossby waves, topographic; time scales, structures ... 796
North America; cyclones, frequency estimation; weather forecasting; biases in traditional maps ... 846
Europe, NW; atmospheric blocking; 1951-83 studies; in German, English abstract ... 863
sea spray; particles, giant; marine aerosols ... 869
OCS; Mexico: Gulf of, OCS; shelf sediments; hydrocarbons, recent, geochemistry; overview ... 901
NW slope; Georges Bank, Munson-Nygren slide; sediment slides, compound ... 939
Barbados; clay diagenesis; tectonics, implications; illite/smectite composition ... 956
Middle America Trench; trench sediments; subduction, erosion vs offscraping ... 1011
Canary Islands; plankton, ultra, nanno, net; biomass, and productivity; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1066
Biscay; Bay of; France, Arcachon Basin; Annelida, 36 fam., 140 spp.; Polychaeta; in French, English abstract ... 1135
W; Hydrozoa; Stylasteridae, 42 spp; revision ... 1138
coast; France, Mes Estuary; Natantia; Palaemonetes, varians, bioecology; in French, English abstract ... 1154
W, marine caves; Procaridinae; Agostocaridinae, n.fam.; 2 n.sp. ... 1184
W; Pontoniinae; Neopontonides, beaufortensis, dentiger, and chacei, n.sp.; Pseudopontonides, n.gen. ... 1186
Isle of Man; Natantia; Dichelopandalus, bonnieri ... 1200
E; Hyperiidea; Primno, evansi, sp.nov. ... 1202
Bahamas, Cat Island, South Andros; Amphipoda; Bahadzia, setimana, obliqua, spp.nov.; insular stygofaunas ... 1205
W; Cetacea, whalebone whales; whales, North American; book ... 1267
and tropical, mid-depth waters; circulation; nutrients; oxygen, distribution, utilization ... 1283
NE; radioactive waste, solid; ocean dumping; radiological assessment of site ... 1302
W; Nova Scotia, Sable Island; Foraminifera, benthic, recent; distribution ... 1309
Georges Bank, haddock; fisheries management; fish stocks, assessment; risk analysis ... 1316
NE; Baltic Sea; North Sea; fisheries management; ICES reports ... 1325
0°-35°N; manganese, dissolved; concentrations ... 1500
Great Meteor East area; sediments, as barrier; pore water, movement; radionuclides, contamination by; seabed disposal; knowledge gaps ... 1505
Canary Islands; pelagic tar, distributions; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1520
Pliocene; Blake Plateau; Foraminifera, faunal assemblages; paleocirculation ... 1581
Pliocene; Foraminifera, planktonic; synchroneity of datums ... 1584
fracture zones; morphology, model ... 1636
Azores; geoid, anomalies; mantle convection; tectonic implications ... 1641
Tydeman Fracture Zone; fracture zones; crust, structure ... 1654
Tydeman Fracture Zone; Azores; fracture zones; crust, morphology, seismic structure ... 1655
fracture zones, oceanic, geology and structure; spreading centers, offsets; transform faults, leaky; crust, seismic structure; GLORIA investigations; symposium; 13 papers ... 1671
E and W; Sargasso Sea; Phaeophyta; Sargassum, pelagic spp. distribution, abundance ... 1691
U.S., SE coast; migration; fish, juvenile; estuaries, as nurseries; evolutionary perspective ... 1699
W; Fundy: Bay of; fisheries, resources, potential impact on; tidal power, development scheme; potential impacts of construction, operation of hydroelectric facility ... 1777
high latitudes; sea ice, drift; wind stress, surface; ice-atmosphere interactions ... 1810
JASIN area; thermocline, seasonal; finestructure, and generating processes ... 1822
and Miami, Florida; South Africa; Namibia; Brazil; Australasia; sea level, variations; 7 papers ... 1854
North Sea; pole tides, dynamics; tide equations solution ... 1857
sea level; circulation ... 1866
English Channel; aerosols; arsenic, particulates; antimony, particulates; air-sea interactions; coastal fluxes ... 1941
GATE area; weather forecasting; numerical meteorology; the U.K. Meteorological Office modelling experiment ... 1945
W, and the betic Cordilleras; Jurassic-Cretaceous boundary; clay sedimentation; mineralogical, geochemical variability; in French, English abstract ... 2043
Gorringe Bank; alkaline volcanism; basement, K-Ar dating ... 2048
NW; Sohm Abyssal Plain, S; sediments, temperature profiles; heat flow ... 2082
microbiota; macroaggregates; marine snow ... 2244
W; Mexico: Gulf of, N; Ostracoda; Myodocopina, zoogeography; Cylindroleberididae ... 2289
NW, estuaries; Amphipoda; Gammarus, lawrencianus; reproductive costs ... 2302
Rockall Channel; circulation; water masses; hydrographic features; overview ... 2503
W central; cyclogenesis, explosive, 1981-84; composite structure, mean behavior ... 2613
Arctic area, E; weather forecasting; numerical meteorology ... 2622
W, central; cyclogenesis, explosive; weather forecasting, LFM models; model performance evaluated for 51 cases, 1981-84 ... 2625
Gulf Stream; rings, cold-core; eddies; chemical anomalies ... 2643
Rockall Trough; Faroe-Shetland Channel; crust, structure, evolution; geology ... 2700
off Virginia; Assateague Island; barrier islands; shoreline dynamics; role of overwash ... 2714
NW; Quaternary; Baffin Bay; carbonate sediments; glaciation, last, to interglacial transition; land/ocean correlations; review ... 2736
Pleistocene, Mid; ice sheets, Northern Hemisphere; climate, cyclicity, shift of dominance ... 2750
NW, Isles of Shoals; New Brunswick, to; Massachusetts, from; seaweeds; algae; phytogeography ... 2846
coastal; Synechococcus, spp., pressure on; nannoplankton, heterotrophic; grazing ... 2855
phytoplankton biomass; pigments, distribution, from CZCS data; remote sensing, monthly figures to be compiled ... 2857
Dinoflagellata, photo- vs heterotrophs; chlorophyll fluorescence ... 2869
Rockall Channel, area; phytoplankton blooms, spring; productivity, dynamics ... 2886
deep NE; Holothurioidea; Myriotrochidae, 7 spp, 2 new, 1 new genus ... 2932
Ctenophora; Bolinopsis, vitrea; Mnemiopsis, mccradyi; nutritional ecologies compared ... 2933
NW coast, spring; Limulus, polyphemus; tides, and lunar phase, and diurnal light changes; mating migration activity ... 2938
Porcupine Seabight; Foraminifera, bathyal; sediment communities ... 2981
E, bathyal; Porcupine Seabight; Foraminifera, soft-shelled; Saccamminidae; Allogromiina; Textulariina; meiofaunal samples from 1330 m ... 2982
Ireland, W coast; Killary Harbor; oceanographical and biological survey ... 3033

Rockall Channel; hydrography, biology, geology; 20 papers plus poster abstracts ... 3034
Labrador Current; current transport; wind-driven flow ... 3108
W; Gulf Stream; Regional Energetics Experiment; acoustics, range data, bottom-moored instruments; ranging device described ... 3149
E, W European Basin, NOAMP area; seabed, topography; sediments; bathymetry, physiography; in German, English abstract ... 3246
W; Nares Abyssal Plain; abyssal sediments, turbiditic; amorphous Fe-Si mineral precipitate ... 3263
Hatton-Rockall Basin; Neogene; Foraminifera, benthic, 88 taxa ... 3304
E; gravity field; magnetic field; survey results; in German ... 3324
mantle, upper; inhomogeneities ... 3347
W; Pacific, W; Copepoda, fecundity; Acartia, pacifica, hudsonica; copper, effects ... 3503
Subtropical Convergence; Sargasso Sea; internal waves, inertial; fronts, at ... 3596
NE; electromagnetic induction; currents, internal, by ... 3599
Cape Hatteras region; Gulf Stream; mixing, and stirring; currents, edge dynamics; entrainment ... 3615
E; abyssal sediments; radionuclides, plutonium and lead distributions; subsurface anomalies due to local mixing ... 3691
rings, warm-core (82-B), Apr-Aug; nutrients, distributions ... 3697
rings, warm-core (82-B); convective mixing, deep, after; phytoplankton; nutrients, utilization ... 3700
rings, warm-core (82-B); particulates; suspended matter; production and consumption in deep mixed layers ... 3703
rings, warm-core (82-B); particulates; suspended matter; distribution, variability ... 3704
Cenozoic; Great Bahama Bank, NW; carbonate platforms; tectonics; segmentation, coalescence ... 3745
Nares Abyssal Plain; abyssal sediments, interbedded, composition; pore water, chemistry; diagenesis, early ... 3753
W; Cenozoic; Foraminifera, distribution; margin sediments ... 3768
Cretaceous; Blake-Bahama Basin; black shales; alkenones ... 3775
Holocene, and Late Weichselian; Spitsbergen, Bröggerhalvöya; sea level, history ... 3776
NE; submarine canyons; tectonics, implications ... 3818
Mid-Cayman Rise; igneous rocks, gabbroic; basalts, MORB; petrology ... 3828
Cape Verde Rise; mantle plumes, convective; heat flow, lithospheric ... 3843
upper ocean; convective mixed layer; turbulence, characteristics; geophysical fluid dynamics ... 3865
NE; North Sea; plankton, long-term variability; environmental influences ... 3912
Sargasso Sea; rings, warm-core; scattering layers, deep, nonmigratory ... 3913
Dinoflagellata; Gyrodinium, aureolum, biology; phytoplankton communities; red tides; in French, English abstract ... 3931
Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core (82-B); micronekton biomass; changes with time ... 3947
NE; Porcupine Seabight; megabenthos, invertebrate; benthic biomass ... 3973
Blake Plateau; seabirds, small-scale patchiness; internal waves, as source ... 3987
SE; Porifera, shallow-water; Haplosclerida, 16 spp. ... 3999
NE, 2 sites; Natantia; Hymenodora, spp.; abyssal fauna, shrimp ... 4020
Canada, coast; sea level, seasonal and long-term variations ... 4208
W; acoustics, Doppler data; echo sounders, location ... 4262
tropical, E of Bermuda; Caribbean Sea; double diffusion; salt fingers; thermohaline intrusions; C-SALT program ... 4277
between Greenland and Iceland; cyclogenesis, explosive; atmospheric pressure, at sea level; record low December '86 ... 4317
slope; Cape Hatteras, NW of; Currituck Slide, complex; sediment slides ... 4456
W; Nares Abyssal Plain; abyssal sediments; diagenetically induced Fe-Si precipitate ... 4469
Cenozoic; margin sediments; unconformities and depositional supersequences ... 4502
magnetic reversals, short polarity intervals; geomagnetic field, Matuyama magnetozones; field records from DSDP sediment cores ... 4517
NW; Canada, E, offshore; crust; heat flow, terrestrial; estimates; discussion ... 4525
NE; Tertiary; Shetland Isles, NNE of; basalts, MORB sill complex ... 4576
North Sea; Greenland; crust, inhomogeneities; seismicity; active margins ... 4577
W; Pinnipedia; Cystophora, cristata; seals, hooded, abundance ... 4660
W; U.S., E shelf; Georges Bank; larval recruitment, seasonal; substrates, hard; settlement patterns ... 4668
Scotian Rise; Nematoda, influences on distribution; sediments, type ... 4669
HEBBLE site; Pacific, equatorial; Isopoda, abundance at the 2 sites compared; abyssal epifauna ... 4681
Salpa, fusiformis; plankton ... 4700
Rockall Trough; Isopoda, asellote; Thambematidae ... 4715
Georges Bank; pollution monitoring; trace metals; sediments ... 4841
Cape Verde Islands; currents; vertical isoline displacement structures ... 4870
mid-latitude; baroclinic waves, Rossby ... 4913
North Sea; Baltic Sea; Arctic Ocean; hydrography, northern oceans; biota, information; 1984; 96 papers ... 4937
temperature, long-term trends; sea level pressure, mean, reversals; relationship ... 4957
Georgia Bight, nearshore; sediment-water interface; nutrients, regeneration ... 4997
NE; Baltic Sea; trace metals; particulates, metal; distribution ... 5002
Charlie-Gibbs Fracture Zone; tritium, concentrations; helium, -3, primordial ... 5016
E; lead, concentrations; sediments, surficial; metal pollution; recent evidence ... 5025
Long Island Sound; Mississippi River, Delta; anoxic sediments; magnetite, dissolution, pyritization ... 5047
W; Pleistocene, Late; Holocene; shelf sediments; sources, provenance ... 5052
E; Rockall Plateau; passive margins; basalts, dipping-reflector, origin; lead isotope evidence ... 5117
W; New York Bight, and adjacent waters; phytoplankton, composition ... 5140
E; France; Loire Estuary; meiofauna, distribution; tidal water and sediment influences; in French, English abstract ... 5153
W; Stomatopoda; Nannosquilla, 3 n.spp. ... 5187
E; North Sea; Decapoda, larvae and pelagic post-larvae; zooplankton, as components of; distribution, seasonal cycles ... 5204
E; Norwegian Sea, Overflow Water; water masses; circulation ... 5321
New York Bight; baroclinic circulation; model study ... 5323
North Equatorial Countercurrent; equatorial circulation; currents, seasonal velocity cycles ... 5349
Antarctic Bottom Water; water masses; eddy diffusivity, heat, salt; ratio of mixing coefficients ... 5360
U.S. east coast; hurricanes, Gloria, 1985; storm surges; sea level, associated changes ... 5384
POLYMODE region; eddies, synoptic field forecasts ... 5453
atmospheric boundary layer; atmospheric ozone; origin, content, transport ... 5494
Basin; aromatic hydrocarbons; pollution; spatiotemporal distributions ... 5568
Georges Bank, Basin; sediments; volcanism; igneous rocks ... 5619
NE; Foraminifera, deep-sea benthic record; paleocirculation, deep; water masses ... 5642
Eocene, Mid-; Oligocene, Early-; Gulf Trough; subsurface troughs ... 5659
Neogene; glaciation, and cooling events; 2 phases; in German, English abstract ... 5666
W; Jurassic, Late; Cretaceous, Early; East Newfoundland Basin; Foraminifera, quantitative biozonation ... 5678
gravity field, regional; geoid, vs reference ellipsoid; application of the indirect effect ... 5681
Barbados Ridge; subduction zones, decollement horizon; hydrothermalism, high-pressure ... 5732
Biscay; Bay of, Aquitaine shelf; crust, deep structure ... 5734
E; Portugal, W coast, Lagoon of Albufeira; benthic macrofauna; community structure ... 5782
Georges Bank; competition, and predation; demersal fish, among; exploratory simulation model ... 5796
E; demersal fish; density estimates from simultaneous catches, photography ... 5797

SE; Morocco; shelf benthos; distribution, zoogeography; in French, English abstract 5799
Actiniaria; Hormathiidae, sea anemones; abyssal fauna . 5841
Canary Current; Calanoida; Temoropia, setosa n.sp.; in German, English abstract 5869
margins; Foraminifera, agglutinated; geographical variation in distribution 5882
Canada; fisheries management; seabed mining, possible effects; regulatory safeguards 5959
temperature; currents; short-range prediction 6001
NW; Georges Bank, S flank; currents; temperature, and stratification; wind, stress; long-term observations 6009
off Morocco; Canary Islands, E; Madeira, Island; temperature; salinity; in Spanish, English abstract 6011
Arctic Ocean; temperature anomalies; asynchronous relationships 6017
thermohaline circulation; seasonal sources 6023
NW; Belle Isle: Strait of; straits; currents; flow, structure, dynamics 6031
POLYMODE area; currents, synoptic; autoregression spectra 6040
W; fronts, subtropical; mixing; small-scale structures 6052
between the two; Iceland; Scotland; circulation; water masses, analysis 6053
Georges Bank; tidal currents, and mean currents; interactive effects on tidal residuals 6063
GATE area; turbulence, upper ocean; finestructure; Lagrangian batfish experiment; summary report 6142
Spain; Santander Bay; nitrogen cycle; in Spanish, English abstract 6239
W; rare earths, transport; neodymium, distributions, inferred from; water column 6245
Porcupine Bight; basin sediments 6269
E; Iberian Peninsula, NW margin; margin sediments; detailed interpretation of sonar and seismic data 6289
NW; Labrador Sea, Mid-Ocean Channel; sediments, petrography and provenance 6291
Canary Islands, off; chlorophyll, vertical distribution; in Spanish, English abstract 6436
W; Mexico: Gulf of; hydrogen, dissolved, production rates; bacteria, anaerobic H-producing 6485
Ireland, Killary Harbour; Bivalvia; Mollusca, suspension-feeding; carbon, budget; effect of intense cultivation 6598
hydrographic data; atlases, isopycnal; monthly mean maps, sections 6621
Canadian Atlantic Storms Program; winter storms; project description 6623
continental rifting; rift tectonics; report 6674
E; Discovery Gap, flow through; Azores Fracture Zone, East; flow; currents 6701
Canada, E; offshore mapping, geophysical 6846
Spitsbergen, Hornsund Fjord; glaciomarine sedimentation 6858
E; France, Golfe Normano-Breton; sediments, structures, stratigraphy; seismic survey; in French, English abstract .. 6875
Eocene; Foraminifera, planktonic; paleoceanography, stable isotope 6876
NE; Porcupine Escarpment, and Goban; geology; in French, English abstract 6879
E; Foraminifera, benthic, assemblage response; glaciation, onset; paleoenvironment, changes 6907
basalt glasses, MORB; magma, composition; major volatiles, calibration to He 6932
Georges Bank, Basin; basin subsidence; crust, structure, thermal evolution 6940
W; Long Island Sound; Calanoida; Acartia, tonsa; variability in egg production 7016
Georges Bank; pollution monitoring; petroleum exploration; hydrocarbons, in sediments and biota 7092

North Atlantic Deep Water
water masses; paleocirculation; interglacials, Pleistocene-Holocene transition; sporadic shutdown of NADW production 2738

North Carolina
Outer Banks; CZM, implications for, guidelines; barrier islands; shoreline dynamics; USGS report; monograph 244
barrier islands; land use, and cover; proposed classification system 1315
waters; seabirds, seasonal distribution 1975-86 2241
shelf; epifaunal communities; hurricanes, resistance to disturbance by 2899
Pamlico River; estuarine tributaries; wetlands ecosystems; ecological studies; 11 papers 3505
Atlantic, W; Xanthidae; Glyptoxanthus, erosus; color, size, distribution 4035
Cape Lookout Bight; anoxic sediments; carbon, isotope abundances in acetate 5007
peat sediments; biota; mercury 5521
Newport River Estuary; zooplankton grazing; excretion; chlorophyll, -a and nitrogen, effects on 5786
Cape Lookout Bight; sulfur, mass balance, sulfide retention; coastal sediments; oxygen, uptake 6236
Cape Lookout Bight; coastal sediments; sediment-water interface, diffusion across; sulfur, isotopic budget; biogeochemistry 6237
Cape Lookout Bight; coastal sediments, anoxic; sulfates, reduction rates; spatiotemporal variations 6238
Cape Lookout Bight; coastal sediments; nitrogen, budget; phosphorus, budget; biogeochemistry 6241
coastal; nitrogen fixation; seawater, N-depleted; cyanobacteria; O_2-poor microzones as sites 6484
Cape Fear River; oil spills; estuarine biota; AEC and TPP variations 6589

North Equatorial Countercurrent
Atlantic, equatorial; currents; FOCAL observations 5339
North Atlantic; equatorial circulation; currents, seasonal velocity cycles 5349

North Equatorial Current Trans-Atlantic Research (Use NECTAR)

North Fiji Basin
NW; South Pacific, W; crust; spreading centers 6328

North Pacific (More at Pacific ...)
over; Northern Hemisphere, during FGGE; North Atlantic, over; kinetic energy, monthly, vertically integrated; atmosphere 107
Asia, east; ocean-atmosphere interactions; surface temperature; typhoons, frequency; long-range changes of correlation 128
to; China, northern deserts, from; atmospheric circulation; aerosols, mineral; eolian transport, long-distance 147
E sub-Arctic; particulates; radiocarbon, evidence of terrestrial carbon source; organic matter 181
Southern Ocean; particulates, fluxes; suspended matter, settling; major components 204
E tropical; water column; sediments; copper, benthic cycle 211
NW; seamounts, Erimo; magnetics, and gravimetrics; in French, English abstract 252
Shatsky Rise sediments; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; Foraminifera, planktonic; mass extinction 285
evolution; Pliocene; Quaternary; paleoclimate; paleocirculation; diatoms, fossil, as indicators 299
E; Salpidae; fecal pellets, ecological significance; organic matter, transport to deep waters 402
NE; Columbia River, Estuary; sediments, properties, effects of; benthic productivity, primary 458
North Atlantic; seabirds, Leach's storm petrel, geographic variation; population dynamics, similarities 468
NE; Platyhelminthes; Rhabdocoela, free-living 498
NE, coastal and inland Oregon, Washington, B.C.; Mysidacea, 28 spp.; key 513
in winter; surface temperature; sea level pressure; interannual variations which control Aleutian Low; in Japanese, English abstract 710
surface temperature; long-term variations 718
Hawaiian Ridge; currents; eddies; spatial fluctuations ... 753
NE, Line P; sea level, steric; annual, interannual variability .. 775
Rossby waves, annual; wind stress curl, generated by 778
NE; internal waves, field; MATE measurements 798
W; thermocline, in; mixing; finestructure 830
W; tar, floating; petroleum hydrocarbons; oil pollution . 921
NE; Juan de Fuca Ridge; sediment porosity; electrical resistivity; basalts, fractured 964
central; geomagnetic field, reversals; sediments, polarity transitions recorded; Olduvai and Jaramillo subchrons 993
Gorda Ridge, Escanaba Trough; spreading ridges, slow-; heat flow, measurements; hydrothermalism 1004
Kuril Arc; arc volcanics; magmatism 1023
NE; Nazca Plate; Juan Fernandez, San Felix, and San Ambrosio islands; basalts, basic lavas, isotopics; mantle, heterogeneity 1029
NW; Kuril Trench; trenches; crust, structure; continent-ocean transitions 1036
Mexico, coastal; chlorophyll, -a/ATP ratio; lagoons, tropical; nutrients, limitation indicator; in Spanish, English abstract 1071

central and E; Cetacea; Megaptera, novaeangliae; population dynamics, migration 1092
E, cold temperate; marine invertebrates; annotated checklist 1137
El Salvador to Jalisco, Mexico coast; Penaeidae; Parapenaeopsis, balli; redescription, range extension 1172
W; Oplophoridae; Meningodora, longisulca, sp.nov. 1190
Southern California Bight; sewage outfalls; macrobenthic communities; conditions 1980 and '83 1256
subarctic, deepest water; geothermalism; heat flow, from crust; abyssal temperature 1355
Oyashio; currents, buoy trajectory measurements 1390
near Hawaii; water column, 1500-4700 m depths; ambient light, intensities 1435
W, during winter monsoon; aerosols; atmospheric gases; characterization, distribution 1492
Sagami Trough, from; Izu-Ogasawara Trench, to; bathymetric surveys; signal processing, 3-D image; Sea Beam data; in Japanese, English abstract 1532
W, Tunghai Shelf; Okinawa Trough; Ryukyu Arc; tectonics; regional geology, geophysics; in Japanese, English abstract 1536
W; Pliocene; Pleistocene; diatoms, datum levels; paleoceanography, implications 1573
Aleutian Arc, terrace; arc tectonics; subduction; relations 1603
W; Mariana Basin, East; basin subsidence; sedimentation, history 1610
E; Gorda Ridge, and Plate; Juan de Fuca Plate; deformation, zone; tectonics 1611
Japanese coast; Cetacea; Berardius, bairdii; whales, Baird's beaked; distribution, behavior 1694
U.S.S.R., Peter the Great Bay; Natantia; Pandalus, kessleri, reproduction 1748
Alaska, Sitka; herring fisheries, (for roe); frenzied short season (hours); educational 1807
NE; temperature, upper ocean thermal response; ocean-atmosphere interactions; wind-driven mixing, and circulation 1918
eastern subarctic; Northern Hemisphere; El Niño, ENSO phenomena in the north; book 1926
E; clouds, comma-shaped, development; atmospheric circulation; cyclones, small, associated 1931
E; clouds, comma-shaped, development; cyclones, small, associated; atmospheric convection 1932
W, open ocean; Japan, coastal waters; radium, -228, -226; distribution 1970
W; radionuclides, distribution; sediments; sedimentation rates, bioturbation, Ra-226 migration 1971
Juan de Fuca Ridge, S; hydrothermal vents; submersible observations 2042
Calanoida; Acartia, japonica and australis; redescription, zoogeography 2306
off Japan, 9 April '84; Kaitoku Seamount; mushroom clouds, of unknown origin; atmospheric phenomena, unexplained; additional observations; letter to editor 2492
eastern, 1985; tropical cyclones; annual summary 2611
OWS P; tritium, time series; water column 2651
E; hydrocarbons, vertical flux measurements 2658
subarctic; nutrients, NO_3, PO_4, SiO_2 transport from deep waters to surface 2663
NE; Sovanco Fracture Zone; tectonics; faults, transform, structure 2776
seamounts, Northwestern and Hawaiian; ichthyofauna 2891
Gyre; Amphipoda, supergiant; Alicella, gigantea 2939
NE, off western U.S.; Euphausiacea; Nyctiphanes, simplex; El Niño, following; currents; northward displacement of biota 2941
NE; Columbia Estuary; diatoms, flora; effects of sedimentation, salinity 2985
W; Japan: Sea of; seawater; temperature, potential, practical equations for calculation 3030
NW; Honshu, E of; eddies, cyclonic 3101
ocean-atmosphere interactions; surface temperature, anomalies; atmospheric circulation 3173
heat flux, total; ocean-atmosphere interactions; annual, interannual variability 3180
E; Juan de Fuca Ridge, along; spreading ridges; extrusive volcanism, episodic; crust, oceanic, accretion 3329
Mariana Trench, intersection with Yap Trench; crust; volcanic rocks; petrology, geochemistry, tectonics 3338
Hawaiian Archipelago; lithospheric swells; geoid; estimating compensation depth with linear filters 3349
South China Sea; crust, differences; in Chinese, English abstract 3356
central; manganese nodules; geochemistry 3366
N; Bering Sea; biota, accumulation; organochlorines, chlordane compounds 3496
paleoclimate; eolian sediments; educational 3525
W; Japan: Sea of; thorium, scavenging; water column ... 3718
N and NE perimeter; Bering Sea; sediments; sandstones, and sands, petrology, provenance 3757
SE, 14°N 126°W; manganese nodules; distributions 3879
subarctic; Copepoda; Metridia, pacifica; phytoplankton, balance; grazing impact 3906
Engraulis, mordax (anchovy); larval mortality, rates; wind speed, effects; plankton 3953
E, tropical; Decapoda; Pleuroncodes, planipes; lipids, composition; particulates, POM; fecal pellets, zooplankton lipids analyzed 3997
Arctic Ocean; Amphipoda; Anonyx, laticoxae 4038
British Columbia, waters around; Cetacea, killer whales; Orcinus, orca; resource jurisdiction; science vs environmentalism 4136
E; North America, NW coast; atmospheric circulation, coastal; sea breezes, onshore surges 4287
E and central; tropospheric ozone, net production; atmospheric photochemistry 4289
E, 35-48 N; currents; temperature; wind; sea level; seasonal cycles 4310
5°N; typhoons, Kate 1970; tropical storms, low-latitude; climatology 4319
E and central; troposphere; atmospheric boundary layer; nitrous oxide, measurements 4322
iron, -55; radionuclides, transuranics; particle and solution phase depth distributions 4362
clay sediments, pelagic; origin of paleochemical signatures .. 4477
eastern; Cenozoic, Upper; U.S., western; tephra, layers, correlation; sediments, isotopic ages; chronostratigraphy 4505
NE; Canada, coast; sea level; geodesy, marine processes .. 4522
NE; continent-ocean boundaries; tectonics, transformation stages 4538
abyssal zone; sediment communities; oxygen, consumption; carbon, POC flux; discrepancy analyzed 4679
NE; North America, coastal, California to Baja; Foraminifera, recent, benthic; distribution, spp. grouping by depth and latitude 4743
San Francisco, Point Reyes to Point Arena; wind-driven circulation; continental shelf, and slope, over; 24 papers 4849
surface temperature; 3 data sets compared; in Japanese, English abstract 4871
NW, to; Bering Sea, from; copper; current transport 4980
NW; radiocarbon; data comparisons 4988
sediments; metals, forms taken by 14 elements; phase analysis 5012
E; carbon cycle; VERTEX measurements 5013
California, S; Santa Catalina Basin; carbon, organic; mineralization, rates; benthic boundary layer, metabolism 5015
E, central; carbon, organic, sources; abyssal communities; radiocarbon, activities 5017
W; Bonin Trench, west of; Shichito-Iwojima Ridge; sulfides; hydrothermal deposits; calderas, submarine 5056
NW subarctic; Pleistocene, Late; sediments; paleoceanography, and paleoclimate variables 5066
NW; Asia, E, Tancheng-Lujiang wrench fault system; faults, major; tectonics, regional 5089
W; Kuril Arc; strontium, isotopic variations; volcanic rocks, Lower Tertiary-Quaternary 5097
central and equatorial; Hawaiian Archipelago, seamounts; manganese nodules, and crusts, as substrates; benthic fauna 5159
Kamchatka area; eddies, synoptic; structure 5348
W; surface, water; carbon dioxide, partial pressure variations; El Niño, 1982-83, during 5444
W; air-sea interface; carbon dioxide, partial pressures in air, surface seawater; carbon, -13 5451
N; Bering Sea; sediments; suspended matter; monosaccharide composition 5549
W; Okinawa Trough, middle; faults; grabens; topography, geology 5584
equatorial, DOMES Site A; pelagic sediments; faunal burrows, haloed; ferromanganese nodules, formation implications; bioturbation; chemistry, mineralogy 5626

Japan, central, off; paleoceanography, during past 20 ky ... 5644
W; Okinawa Trough, middle; crust, seismic structure; DELP cruise results ... 5731
SE; Mexico, off; phytoplankton; photosynthesis, -irradiance relationships ... 5772
W; Japan, Sesoko Marine Science Center; birds, observed 28 spp.; seabirds ... 5822
E and central; Amphipoda; Eurythenes, gryllus; temporal variability ... 5847
E; baroclinic waves, long, oceanic ... 6021
E; downwelling irradiance; vertical structure of diffuse attenuation coefficient spectrum ... 6101
W, subtropical high; surface temperature, influence; barometric pressure ... 6172
Asia, East; surface temperature; climate, over land, ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 6183
NW, subarctic front; potassium; chlorine; distribution patterns, ratio ... 6217
Hawaii, Islands; rift zones, submarine, geomorphic, structural development; volcanism ... 6324
Hawaii, Islands; submarine topography; volcanism; subsidence ... 6325
Hawaiian Ridge; lithospheric subsidence; submarine volcanism ... 6330
basin; North America, W; allochthonous terranes; accretion tectonics; motions and routes calculated ... 6333
Quaternary; Kuril Arc; lava, submarine, composition; geochemical zoning ... 6335
Hawaiian Archipelago; Emperor Seamounts; volcanic arcs; geologic evolution of Hawaiian-Emperor chain ... 6340
Hawaiian Archipelago; volcanoes, and volcanism, dynamics and processes; magmatism; overview ... 6344
Hawaiian Archipelago, geologic history; magmatism, processes; volcanic eruptions, research; 75th anniversary of Hawaiian Volcano Observatory; commemorative issue; 62 papers ... 6345
Hawaiian Archipelago; Emperor Seamounts; volcanic rocks, stratigraphic nomenclature; magmatism; tables ... 6347
Hawaiian Ridge, SE, slopes; volcanoes; slope maps and plots ... 6348
Hawaii, Islands, geologic history; volcanism, and shield volcanoes, petrologic history ... 6351
Hawaii, Islands; volcanoes, and volcanics; photoglossary ... 6354
Hawaii, Islands, petrology, geochemistry; volcanism; magma, origin, formation; recent advances ... 6358
western basin; seismic waves, P-wave velocity; lithosphere, lower, composition ... 6369
western basin; seismic waves, P-; lithosphere, -asthenosphere transition; 15° shadow zone of P-wave travel time ... 6370
at the intersection; Gorda Rise; Mendocino Fracture Zone; earthquakes, multiple-event relocation; seismicity ... 6377
E; manganese nodules; gases, content ... 6400
Gastropoda, Toxoglossa; Turridae; new rare and abyssal spp.; in Russian, English abstract ... 6503
E; Decapoda, range extensions ... 6521
W; Brachyura; Paralithodes, camtschaticus; in Japanese, English abstract ... 6531
Bering Sea; Arctic Ocean; pathogens; caliciviruses, marine carriers of; distribution; review ... 6635
W tropical, 1979-82; volume transport, geostrophic; isotherms, 14°C, anomalous depths; short-term variability ... 6700
E; Canada, W coast; tides; currents ... 6713
W, Daito Ridge; ridge sediments; sandstones, thermal and burial diagenesis; isotopics at DSDP Site 445 ... 6859
NE; Canada, coast; shell carbonates; isotopic variations ... 6904
northern; surface mixed layer; productivity, seasonal; oxygen, seasonal cycles ... 6962
central gyre; Copepoda; water column; habitats, vertical partitioning ... 7011

North Pacific Experiment (Use NORPAX)

North Pole

Arctic Ocean; currents; CTD; physical oceanography ... 1816

North Sea

surface films; oil slicks, spread; shear diffusion ... 90
Europe, surrounding seas; English Channel; North Atlantic, NE; heavy metals; CERBOM cruise data 1984; monograph; in French ... 226
Central Graben; chalk sediments; geochemistry, diagenesis, nannofacies ... 270
Campanian, Late, and Early Maastrichtian; Foraminifera ... 308
Mexico: Gulf of; gas; oil; offshore technology; 7 papers ... 381
northern; phytoplankton pigments; microflagellates, mass occurrence; pigment analysis before, during and after bloom ... 413
Baltic Sea; Elbe River, lower; fish, contaminated; PCBs, and pesticides; pollution; in German, English abstract ... 599
Australia, Barrow, W.A.; crude oil; aromatic hydrocarbons; petroleum biodegradation; microbiota; lab, field observations compared ... 615
protection; conservation; waste disposal; pollution; natural resources, preserving; viewpoint ... 655
oil fields; petroleum production; offshore platforms, abandonment; international law; requirements, recommendations ... 671
Norway; coastal currents; Sea SOAR cruise results ... 737
Europe, NW; Celtic Sea; shelf currents; tides, M-4 ... 767
sediments, superficial; uranium ... 882
sediments, drill core; trace elements ... 1046
N, Fladen Ground area; amino acids, DFAA, varying concentrations; diatom blooms; C-N ratio shift during blooms ... 1073
Dutch coast; Haptophyceae; Phaeocystis, pouchetii, dominance; phytoplankton blooms; chemistry, physiology ... 1089
Helgoland; intertidal macrofauna; in German, English abstract ... 1102
Sylt Island; Platyhelminthes, free-living; salt marshes; adaptations to environmental instability ... 1136
Baltic Sea; North Atlantic, NE; fisheries management; ICES reports ... 1325
Netherlands, S; Oosterschelde Estuary, barrier; dykes; storm surges; man against sea; educational ... 1375
N; seismic refraction, data; crust; extensional tectonics ... 1633
Norway, coast and surrounds; Norwegian Sea; Mollusca; annotated check list ... 1725
Southern Bight; vorticity; residual currents ... 1841
North Atlantic; pole tides, dynamics; tide equations solution ... 1857
German coast; German Bight; sea level; procedure for long range forecasts; in German, English abstract ... 1861
1982-84; cesium, -137 and -134; strontium, -90 ... 1967
Southern Bight; PCBs, congeners, partition between particulate and dissolved; suspended matter ... 2001
environmental monitoring, needed; oil pollution, and chemical ... 2004
earthquakes, hazards; risk assessment; offshore exploration, and development ... 2122
N; Fladen Ground; benthic biomass; macrofauna, activity ... 2217
S; Bivalvia; Nucula, turgida; Tellina, fabula ... 2263
and surrounds; Brachyura, spider crabs; Macropodia ... 2307
Dutch; Scheldt Estuary; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; pollution monitoring; biomonitoring, feasibility ... 2332
Dutch; Netherlands; Wadden Sea; pollution control; environmental policy ... 2444
protection of; pollution monitoring; waste disposal; ocean dumping; conclusions of 1984 conference ... 2452
especially Dutch coast; storm surges; tide prediction, extreme tides; use of Kalman filters ... 2544
oil fields, development; petroleum exploration; historic costs, future trends ... 2828
Turbellaria; Platyhelminthes, abundance; salt marshes, supralittoral; effect of environmental instability ... 2929
Witch Ground Basin; Quaternary, Late; sediments, paleontology, geochemistry ... 3292
pole tide, dynamics; geophysical fluid dynamics ... 3572
seismicity, studies ... 3845
German Bight; Phaeocystis, pouchetii; phytoplankton blooms; dynamics, development ... 3907
North Atlantic, NE; plankton, long-term variability; environmental influences ... 3912
and Norwegian Coastal Current, via; Irish Sea, from; Greenland, East, to; radionuclides, caesium, plutonium; current transport ... 4361
Fladen Ground; carbon, organic, sedimentation; water column ... 4366
central, Witch Ground Basin; Quaternary, Late; basin sediments, geochemistry, paleontology ... 4500
North Atlantic; Greenland; crust, inhomogeneities; seismicity; active margins ... 4577
Southern Bight; Harpacticoida; meiofauna; seasonal fluctuations in distribution and activity ... 4717
North Atlantic; Baltic Sea; Arctic Ocean; hydrography, northern oceans; biota, information; 1984; 96 papers ... 4937
suspended matter; particulates; dispersal, concentration, deposition ... 5036

Humber Estuary; Irish Sea; Mersey Estuary, and Lune and Ribble; estuaries, capacity changes; sediment transport ... 5041
beneath; Iapetus Ocean, suture located; crust; seismic reflection, profiling ... 5085
North Atlantic, E; Decapoda, larvae and pelagic post-larvae; zooplankton, as components of; distribution, seasonal cycles ... 5204
Phaeocystis, pouchetii; coastal zone; phytoplankton blooms, frequency; nutrients, enrichment, effects ... 5244
Southern Bight; tidal oscillations; residual circulation ... 5361
applications to; Kelvin waves, reflection; oscillatory flow, boundary; model study ... 6057
pollution; contaminants, modelling; review ... 6263
S; Copepoda, summer development; Noctiluca, miliaris; impact of egg predation ... 6440
zooplankton communities; respiration, rate, diurnal variation ... 6454
shallows; nutrients, flow; productivity, benthic and pelagic, primary; community metabolism; marshes; in German, English abstract ... 6474
German Bight; Harpacticoida; Paramphiascella, fulvofasciata, 1st rec. ... 6514
waste disposal; dumping; ocean; environmental management ... 7087
and adjacent waters; radioactive discharges; improved, validated dispersion model ... 7089

North Sea Wave Model (More at WAVE DYNAMICS ...)
North-east Atlantic Dynamic Studies (Use NEADS)
Northern Hemisphere
during FGGE; North Pacific, over; North Atlantic, over; kinetic energy, monthly, vertically integrated; atmosphere ... 107
El Niño, 1982-83; atmospheric circulation; statistical investigations ... 132
Pliocene, Late; North Atlantic, E, sediments; climate change; glaciation, onset ... 290
North Pacific, eastern subarctic; El Niño, ENSO phenomena in the north; book ... 1926
Brazil, NE; rainfall, over Brazil; atmospheric circulation; hemispheric teleconnections ... 2596
El Niño; atmospheric circulation; weather forecasting, long range ... 3196
from industrial areas; pollutant transport; atmospheric aerosols; 9 papers ... 3197
Quaternary; glaciation; chronostratigraphy; project reports; 51 papers ... 3792
climate, fluctuations; impact of temperature trends in present century ... 4946
atmospheric circulation; spectral energetics during blocking episodes ... 4955
Southern Oscillation; stratospheric circulation, lower; hemispheric teleconnections ... 5463
ice sheets; planetary waves; strong feedback mechanism ... 6199
Northern Recirculation Gyre
Gulf Stream; currents; gyres ... 1836
Northumberland
long-term studies; U.K.; benthic communities ... 3957
Northumberland Strait
Canada, E coast; tides, seasonal drift of the semidiurnal mode 5363
Holocene; Canada; sea level, and paleoceanography; glaciation, configuration ... 6304
Northwest African Upwelling (See also Canary Current Upwelling ...)
Northwest Passage
through; Canada; U.S., *Polar Sea* voyage; international law; jurisdiction, maritime ... 2447
Northwest Territories
Port Leopold, 1848; Canada; sea level ... 1851
Arctic area; Barrow Strait; epontic algae, extended blooms; nutrients, flux ... 4371
Canada; Beaufort Sea; coastal zone, geochemical mass balance calculations ... 4430
Baffin Island, Cape Dyer-Reid Bay area; seabirds, large multi-species colony ... 5821
Norway
Fanafjorden; Amphipoda, deep-living; Cumacea, deep-living; diel activity patterns ... 529
North Sea; coastal currents; Sea SOAR cruise results ... 737
N; Quaternary, Late; shelf sediments; biostratigraphy, and macrofaunal paleoecology ... 988
coast and surrounds; Norwegian Sea; North Sea; Mollusca; annotated check list ... 1725
U.K.; Ostracoda; Pseudocythere, 2 n.spp. ... 1739
W of Bergen; Mysidacea, deep-living hyperbenthic; vertical zonation, bottom relationships of 4 spp. ... 2285
Oslofjord, Sandebutka; Foraminifera, estuarine ... 2309
W, shelf and 5 adjacent fjords; Amphipoda, benthic; geographic distributions compared ... 2942
W, fjords; Radiolaria, abundance, distribution; plankton ... 3485
S, and marine surrounds; crustal lineaments; fracture zones 3743
Bergen, fjords around; Polychaeta; Glycera, alba as bioindicator; sewage disposal; pollution indicators ... 4064
wave power, developments; commercial-scale plant in the works ... 4101
Oslofjord, Inner; sediment-water interface, fluxes across ... 4378
S, Glomma Estuary; estuarine sedimentation; pollutant transport ... 4413
W; fjords; carbon, particulate organic; annual supply and loss 4436
S, Framvaren; anoxic water, super-; calcite, chemogenic, formation ... 6232
Oslo-, Raunefjord; fjord sediments, subtidal; oil pollution; petroleum biodegradation; abiotic changes ... 6321
W, Lindåspollene; Ciliata, planktonic; diel migration, vertical ... 6548
N, off; Foraminifera, stratigraphy; sediments, Late Weichselian ... 6906
W, SE; Quaternary, Late; sediments; diatoms, flora changes ... 6913
Alteromonas, denitrificans; bacteria, long-term starvation ... 6999
Oslofjord, Sandebukta; Foraminifera, faunal changes; pollution, impacts ... 7049
Norwegian Sea
Vøring Plateau; Neogene; sediments; geochronology, isotopic, and paleothermometry ... 300
Pleistocene; Greenland Sea; ice shelves; constraints on maintenance of integrated ice cover ... 978
Quaternary, Late; Arctic Ocean, E; nannofossils, calcareous; biostratigraphy ... 1567
Norway, coast and surrounds; North Sea; Mollusca; annotated check list ... 1725
seismic reflectors, dipping; ODP Leg 104 results ... 2818
Vøring Plateau cores; Arctic area; volcanism, related to rifting; paleoclimate, Neogene, Quaternary; ODP Leg 104 results; in French, English abstract ... 3774
Greenland Sea; carbonate dissolution; calcite, dissolution pulse; deglaciation, last ... 4497
Overflow Water; North Atlantic, E; water masses; circulation ... 5321
Arctic Ocean; Greenland Sea; water masses; deep circulation; θ–S relations ... 6029
Notomysis
australiensis comb. nov.; Mysidacea; redescription ... 5214
Notothenioidei
Antarctica, seas around; Southern Ocean; fish, adaptations to cold; antifreeze, natural compounds ... 2483
Nova Scotia
Rise; sediment transport; benthic storms; bottom boundary layer; HEBBLE measurements of Reynolds stress, kinetic energy ... 21
turbid estuaries; Copepoda; Eurytemora, herdmani; seasonality of body size, fecundity ... 512
S central coast, Meguma Terrane geology; gold metallogeny; metamorphic rocks; 8 papers ... 1050
Sable Island; North Atlantic, W; Foraminifera, benthic, recent; distribution ... 1309
Cabot Strait; oil spills, *Kurdistan*; modelling dispersal ... 3238
Harpacticoida, spp. composition, abundance; Fucus, vesiculosus; Ascophyllum, nodosum; macroalgae, intertidal 3448
Bedford Basin; Tintinnina; seasonality, vertical distribution 4745
Bedford Basin; Copepoda; fecal pellets, C and N content; effects of diet, behavior ... 5206
Canada; offshore minerals; development potential ... 5745
Eastern River and Petpeswich Inlet; Zostera, marina; eelgrass, annual vs perennial; reproduction, habitats ... 5891
Current; currents, undulations; oscillations, of temperature front ... 6727
age of Five Islands Formation; Fundy: Bay of; deglaciation; glaciomarine sediments, dating ... 6896
SW; Cretaceous, Late; Cenozoic; margin, outer, development; shelf sediments ... 6897
from; Triassic, Late; Texas, to; rift basins, origin; pollen, spore evidence ... 6898

Canada; Phaeophyta; Ascophyllum, nodosum; Fucus, vesiculosus; epifaunal communities, composition, abundance; intertidal macroalgae; seasonal variations 6982
SW, off; Canada; Reptantia; Homarus, americanus; nutrition, natural diet 7018

nuclear analysis
techniques; analytical chemistry, nuclear; radionuclides; techniques, reference materials, etc.; symposium proceedings; 29 papers 6797

nuclear disarmament
global test ban treaty; U.K., official policy of; U.S., testimony before House committee; seismology, as detection method; 5 papers 3064

nuclear magnetic resonance
imaging; deep-sea sediments; paleoclimate, data; report .. 694
imaging; California: Gulf of; varved sediments 1526

nuclear power
Japan; radioactive waste disposal; report 5270

nuclear power plants (More at POWER ...)

nuclear testing
of; U.S.; U.S.S.R.; seismic monitoring; new joint program 4825

nuclear waste (See also radioactive waste; fallout; more at RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS, WASTE ...)
Great Britain; subseabed disposal; recommendations by Nirex 5949
seabed disposal; radionuclides, dispersion by physical, geochemical, biological processes; overview, perspective .. 1507

nuclear waste management
radioactive waste disposal; long-term considerations, migrations through the geosphere, pathways in the biosphere; 16 papers 1774

nuclear winter
ocean-atmosphere interactions, upper ocean response; planetary boundary layer, oceanic; model's response to large summertime smoke injection 4866

nucleic acids
microbial production; adenine, incorporation as measurement method; discussion 3990

nucleotides
and nucleosides, HPLC determinations; seawater; phosphatase activity, determinations; method 6201

Nucula
turgida; North Sea, S; Bivalvia; Tellina, fabula 2263

numerical filtering
methods; signal processing; convolution or transform windowing; discussion 635

numerical meteorology
weather forecasting; error analysis from GWE observational network 1943
atmospheric circulation, GCMs; weather forecasting, and prediction 1944
North Atlantic, GATE area; weather forecasting; the U.K. Meteorological Office modelling experiment 1945
Arctic area, E; North Atlantic; weather forecasting 2622
ocean-atmosphere interactions; circulation, coupled GCM 3171
weather forecasting, global; climate prediction; remote sensing, of parameters 3646
cyclogenesis; coastal storms, intense; weather forecasting; role of fluxes and initial data 3675
GWE; global weather; conference summary 4099
Mexico: Gulf of; coastal precipitation; role of convective parameterization in simulations 5481
Asia, East; Pacific, West; cyclones, and anticyclones, surface prognoses; atmospheric circulation 5484
weather forecasting; experiments with 3-D statistical objective analysis scheme 5501
weather forecasting, skill prediction method 5503
tropics; weather forecasting 5504

numerical modelling
circulation; inverse method applied to Cox and Bryan model . 834
forecasting, and prediction in science and society; 10 papers .. 2495
nonlinear shallow-water models; fluid dynamics; using Hough harmonics to validate and assess models 2577
fluid dynamics; shallow-water equations; semi-implicit version of a grid-point model 2580
probability model; Bengal: Bay of, coast; cyclones, severe; Poisson cluster model 2614
stochastic algorithms; randomly exact methods 3026
GCM; atmospheric oscillations, 30-40 day; atmospheric convection, cumulus; wave-CISK activity 3188
fluid dynamics; using computer technology 3529
initialization techniques; weather forecasting; history of development 4965

nurseries: larval
selection; Africa, SE; Mozambique, Maputo Bay; Penaeidae, 6 spp; coastal ecosystems; management implications 4019

nutrient<s> (More at TROPHIC DYNAMICS ...)

nutrient cycling
microflagellates, food chains; phosphorus, dynamics 886
picoplankton, photosynthetic characteristics, role; pelagic ecosystems; plankton, picophyto-; review 1072
Southern Ocean, surface waters; phytoplankton, consumption by; in French, English abstract 1085
and chemistry; Southern California Bight; plankton, dynamics; food webs; productivity; lecture notes; book 2174
U.K.; Wales, Carmarthen Bay; phytoplankton, production, N assimilation and regeneration 3930

nutrient flux
and sediments and biota; South Carolina, North Inlet; estuarine outwelling 3522

nutrient transport
water column; sinking particles; elements, organic matter transported 889
phytoplankton, by; nitrates; physiology 5135
phytoplankton; nitrates; field observations 5136

nutrients
micro-; Antarctica; Bransfield Strait; chemistry, SIBEX results 199
sediments, release from; phosphorus, $AlPO_4$-P conversion to Fe-bound P; role in red tide occurrence 215
analyzing deficiency; phytoplankton growth; protein-carbohydrate ratio 411
levels; Australia, shallow estuary; algal blooms, development 418
nitrate, silicate competition; Antarctica; Drake Passage; phytoplankton 427
nitrogenous; tropics; primary production; nitrogen cycle 438
limitation indicator; North Pacific; Mexico, coastal; chlorophyll, *-a*/ATP ratio; lagoons, tropical; in Spanish, English abstract 1071
chlorophyll, -a, increases; temperature; logistic curve model; in Japanese, English abstract 1080
influence of food supply on growth and elemental composition of larvae; Brachyura; Carcinus, maenas 1171
Hong Kong, Tolo Harbour; plankton; pollution; hydrography 1259
fluxes; aquatic microcosms; population dynamics 1263
North Atlantic, and tropical, mid-depth waters; circulation; oxygen, distribution, utilization 1283
fine distributions; Japan, S of Cape Shionomisaki; Kuroshio Front; in Japanese, English abstract 1512
Arabian Sea; oxygen, dissolved; relationships 1974
Ems-Dollard Estuary; nitrogen; silica, dissolved; dynamics at low temperature 1975
South Pacific; Peru, coast; upwelling, seasonal patterns; chlorophyll, and primary production; 14-yr study of relationships; in Spanish, English abstract 2376
aquatic environments; dynamic basis for truncated normal distribution to describe chemical variability 2629
and oxygen; bottom boundary layer; benthic landers, free-vehicle; alkalinity; radon; benthic flux measurements possible 2630
seawater samplers; in-situ time-integrating nutrient sampler . 2639
regime; Australia; Bass Strait 2661
NO_3, PO_4, SiO_2 transport from deep waters to surface; North Pacific, subarctic 2663
uptake and regeneration ratios; Red Sea 2664
pulsed; phytoplankton growth, dynamics; primary production, biological constraints on; review 2856
Japan; Izu Peninsula; phytoplankton biomass; upwelling, short-term; temporal changes 2880
fluxes, regeneration; Adriatic Sea; Venice, Lagoon of; eutrophication; relations 2997
Adriatic Sea, N; primary production; eutrophication, indicators 3007
seawater; chemical analysis; simultaneous determinations of reactive silicate and phosphate, ammonia, nitrite, nitrate; in Japanese, English abstract 3203
fluxes modeled; Japan, Ofunato Estuary; river runoff 3216
long-term trends; German Bight 3218
and water quality; Japan; Seto Inland Sea; bottom boundary layer; suspended matter; in Japanese, English abstract 3222

effects; France, Bay of Bourgneuf; phytoplankton, spring population composition; in French, English abstract 3382
limitation, effect on biomass; Arctic area, Canadian; epontic communities; microalgae 3491
dynamics analysis; nitrogen, N-15 uptake; isotope dilution effect evaluation 3681
distributions; North Atlantic; rings, warm-core (82-B), Apr-Aug 3697
coastal zone; nitrogen cycle, *f*-ratio relationship to ambient nitrate 3698
utilization; North Atlantic; rings, warm-core (82-B); convective mixing, deep, after; phytoplankton 3700
Elbe Estuary, tide flats; intertidal sediments; heavy metals; effect of tidal action on distributions; in German, English abstract 3728
excess, effects; coral reefs; carbonate platforms; bioeroders encouraged by nutrient increases 3749
Mediterranean Sea; atmospheric nitrogen; biological fixation 3894
phytoplankton growth, rates; particulates, C:N:P ratios at low light 3917
Pacific, E tropical; pH; temperature; relationships 4350
flux; Arctic area; Northwest Territories; Barrow Strait; epontic algae, extended blooms 4371
availability; production, new; particulates, fluxes; relations modelled 4377
flux; Bermuda, inshore waters; trace metals, flux 4382
fluxes; coastal zone 4422
effects of P and N enrichment; phytoplankton, growth; brackish ponds, coastal 4626
chemistry; New Zealand; Tasman Bay, hydrography; plankton, ecology, productivity 4638
N and P enrichment studies; phytoplankton communities, spp. composition; estuaries 4644
Antarctica; Drake Passage, early December; phytoplankton; distributions 4647
organic C enrichment, eutrophication effects; Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; benthic infauna, distribution; sediment communities 4676
utilization; bacteria, heterotrophic; chemostat theory, outlined; mathematical modelling 4697
variability; Mexico: Gulf of; Louisiana; Atchafalaya River, spring discharge, effect; suspended matter 4979
regeneration; North Atlantic; Georgia Bight, nearshore; sediment-water interface 4997
uptake; phytoplankton growth 5143
enrichment, effects; North Sea; Phaeocystis, pouchetii; coastal zone; phytoplankton blooms, frequency 5244
distribution; Beaufort Sea, SE; primary production; implications, circulation 5540
dissolved, fluxes; Australia; Great Barrier Reef, Bowling Green Bay; sediments, nearshore, from 5541
limitation; bacteria, responses; review 5829
loading; Australia, SW, Wilson Inlet; estuarine macrophytes, growth 5892
distribution Aug/Sept 1983; Baltic Sea, S 6230
Potomac Estuary; river discharges; suspended matter; water-quality study 6256
accelerated uptake; Pacific, E coast; upwelling communities; phytoplankton 6463
flow; North Sea, shallows; productivity, benthic and pelagic, primary; community metabolism; marshes; in German, English abstract 6474
benthic fluxes; Bivalvia; Mercenaria, mercenaria, effects of; gas exchange; sediment-water interface 6496
seawater; trace analysis; procedure to reduce sample contamination; in French, English abstract 6784

nutrients: estuarine
profiles; U.K.; Tamar Estuary; nitrates, and nitrite and ammonium 197
Chesapeake Bay, Choptank River; suspended matter; particulates 2642
status; South Africa, Kromme River Estuary 6808

nutrients: sediment
effects of; seagrasses, growth, abundance, morphology; literature review 4760

nutrition
genetics; metabolism; trophic dynamics; biochemical approaches; 12 papers; in French and English, English abstracts 3019
requirements; Artemia; Copepoda; chemoreception 3462
natural diet; Canada; Nova Scotia, SW, off; Reptantia; Homarus, americanus 7018

Nycticorax
nycticorax (waders); California; San Francisco Bay; PCBs, relationship to low embryonic weight; shorebirds, black-crowned herons 2338

Nyctiphanes
simplex; North Pacific, NE, off western U.S.; Euphausiacea; El Niño, following; currents; northward displacement of biota 2941
australis; Euphausiacea; stranding and matting behavior 4029

Oahu
Hawaii; volcanoes, secondary; hotspots; magmatism; report 692

oblique spreading (More at SPREADING ...)

Observatory Inlet
sill, over; British Columbia; hydraulic flow, and dissipation; geophysical fluid dynamics 93

ocean (See also COASTS, CURRENTS, FRONTS, GRADIENTS, INTERFACES, LAYERS, Secchi depth, SOFAR channels, sound channels, STRUCTURE, surface-, upwelling, water masses, ZONES; more at WATER ...)

ocean climate
ocean-atmosphere interactions; thermocline, seasonal; global variability of upper quasi-homogeneous oceanic layer 4187

ocean color
spectrum; spectroscopy, active-passive correlation; spectral curvature algorithm; new technique 389
primary production; remote sensing, from satellites 393
variability; California, central, off 803
applications; optical oceanography; remote sensing, Nimbus-7 CZCS 1269
commercial fishing, operations; remote sensing, applications 1277
scientists; remote sensing; survey to target potential users, results 1378
climate change, indicative of; remote sensing, CZCS 2365
Adriatic Sea, N; pigments; river plumes 2508

ocean drilling
Antarctica; first continuous core obtained; report 5985

Ocean Drilling Program
successor to D.S.D.P.; deep-sea drilling; program and vessel description, aims 2388
Leg 109 results; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 22-28°N; crust, oceanic, normal; basalts, MORB 3079

ocean dumping (More at DUMPING ...)
sites; radioactive waste; pollutant transport, biological; maximum theoretical transport calculated 186
North Atlantic, NE; radioactive waste, solid; radiological assessment of site 1302
reductions in; U.K., response; E.E.C.; ocean incineration, termination of; proposed directive calling for controls 1344
U.K.; waste disposal; EEC objections, U.K. response; report 1363
U.K.; sewage treatment, shipboard; report 2406
nearshore; sewage sludge; estimating dispersion and accumulation 2407
waste disposal; sewage outfalls; role of the oceans; biological and social aspects of disposal; workshop proceedings 2413
North Sea, protection of; pollution monitoring; waste disposal; conclusions of 1984 conference 2452
EEZ, offshore, as potential site; radioactive waste disposal, large quantities; offshore pelagic clays and low-permeability rocks as repositories 3048
waste disposal; ecological and health concerns 5947
North Sea; waste disposal; environmental management 7087
radioactive waste disposal; sediments, deep-sea, characterization; seabed site analysis 7088

ocean engineering
waves; behavior of vertical bodies of revolution 4102
earthquakes; seismic waves; response of submerged circular cylinder 4103

ocean floor (More at FLOOR ...)

ocean fronts (More at FRONTS ...)

ocean incineration
termination of; U.K., response; E.E.C.; ocean dumping, reductions in; proposed directive calling for controls 1344

denied permission; chemical pollution; hazardous waste disposal ... 2414
subsea disposal; waste disposal; pollution; should we use the oceans?; report ... 5271
hazardous waste disposal; myths surrounding the efficacy of the technology ... 7091
ocean resources (More at RESOURCES ...)
ocean sciences
U.S., fiscal year 1988; government funding; atmospheric research; report ... 6654
ocean surface (More at SURFACE ...)
ocean thermal energy conversion (Use OTEC)
ocean voyages
by early man; human population, spread; prehistoric anthropology; educational ... 1806
ocean-atmosphere interactions (More at AIR-SEA INTERACTIONS ...)
El Niño, 1877-78 compared with 1982-83; Southern Oscillation; hemispheric teleconnections ... 110
Atlantic, tropical, 1983-84; rainfall; surface temperature ... 111
Atlantic; Pacific; Indian Ocean; Sahel, rainfall; precipitation; oceanic influences ... 116
El Niño, past events; atmospheric circulation, wintertime anomalies; surface temperature; hemispheric teleconnections; GCM studies, influence of model climatology ... 117
El Niño, past events; atmospheric circulation, wintertime anomalies; surface temperature; seasonal mean response variability ... 118
Atlantic, tropical, 1984; atmospheric circulation; surface temperature; unusual conditions ... 121
Asia, east; North Pacific; surface temperature; typhoons, frequency; long-range changes of correlation ... 128
China, abnormal weather; Chang Jiang, Valley, heavy rainfall; Pacific, ENSO-caused anomalies; precipitation, heavy; atmospheric teleconnections ... 130
North Atlantic; atmospheric circulation; hurricanes, formation; large scale conditions ... 131
El Niño; air-sea interactions; weather forecasting; climate prediction, short-term ... 154
sea ice, long-range forecast; weather forecasting; surface temperature ... 155
Atlantic, tropical; El Niño, events, an Atlantic counterpart; report ... 693
monsoon depressions; heat, flux; momentum, exchange ... 854
deforestation, widespread; atmospheric carbon dioxide ... 1473
model system; radiation, emergent; surface, from; computational accuracy ... 1474
and land surface; hydrology, global-scale models; model weaknesses, potential, data needs ... 1791
North Pacific, NE; temperature, upper ocean thermal response; wind-driven mixing, and circulation ... 1918
Europe, climate; Gulf Stream, variability; atmospheric circulation ... 1920
World Ocean; carbon cycle, global; paleoclimate, and paleoceanography; concrete directions for investigation ... 2064
Southern Ocean; circulation, winter, around Antarctica; sea ice, extent, effect; heat flux, sensible; numerical experiment to test sensitivity of global GCM ... 2562
air-sea interactions; wind-wave interactions; currents; waves; heat, and mass transfer ... 2598
World Ocean; Global Ocean Flux Study; circulation, oceanic and atmospheric; project status ... 3041
El Niño, ENSO events; drought, prospects for prediction; weather forecasting; hemispheric teleconnections; educational ... 3076
Pacific, W tropical; Asia, E, post-ENSO 1983/84; weather, extremes; atmospheric teleconnections ... 3166
Central America; Pacific, equatorial; Nicoya: Gulf of; El Niño, 1982-83, manifestations; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3170
numerical meteorology; circulation, coupled GCM ... 3171
El Niño; Southern Oscillation; global teleconnections ... 3172
North Pacific; surface temperature, anomalies; atmospheric circulation ... 3173
Atlantic; tropical circulation; wind, forcing effects ... 3176
Pacific; North America; El Niño; atmospheric oscillations; surface temperature, anomalies ... 3178
El Niño; Southern Oscillation; circulation, coupled models of ENSO events ... 3179
North Pacific; heat flux, total; annual, interannual variability ... 3180
Pacific, W, over; clouds, amount, long-term variations; surface temperature ... 3191
Iceland; sea ice, records; atmospheric circulation; possible relationships ... 3650
atmospheric chemistry; biogenic gases, oceans as source ... 3653
World Ocean; atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate change; global warming; carbon cycle, oceanic flux ... 3657
World Ocean; surface temperature, zonally varying, effects; circulation, general ... 3661
World Ocean; wind speed, Weibull statistics ... 3666
Australian Monsoon Experiment; tropical weather, systems; objectives, overview of design ... 4097
greenhouse gases, buildup; atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate modelling; overview ... 4139
Arctic area; Antarctica; ice sheets, polar, floating vs continental; sea level, effects on; global warming ... 4140
El Niño; Southern Oscillation; 1986-87: is it or isn't it?; report ... 4156
ocean climate; thermocline, seasonal; global variability of upper quasi-homogeneous oceanic layer ... 4187
currents, oceanic; eddies; heat flux ... 4194
temperature, air, water; radiation; turbulent flow; energy exchange, spectral analysis ... 4296
atmospheric boundary layer; tropical cyclones, during; heat, exchange; numerical model ... 4299
Pacific, tropical; atmospheric circulation, variability; surface temperature, as forcing mechanism ... 4303
Atlantic, equatorial; surface height, response; wind, forcing, to ... 4304
upper ocean response; nuclear winter; planetary boundary layer, oceanic; model's response to large summertime smoke injection ... 4866
at 30°S; heat flux, and freshwater exchanges; mass transport, volume fluxes ... 4876
equatorial waves, Kelvin; air-sea interactions; stability ... 4951
currents, surface; wind; Ekman layers, stress-coupled; air-sea interactions ... 4952
atmospheric circulation, GCM; geophysical fluid dynamics; wind, zonal phase propagation; tropical, intraseasonal oscillations ... 4959
El Niño; surface temperature; mixed layer, depth; climate, iterative system ... 5418
Pacific, tropical; Indian Ocean; air-sea interactions; circulation, general ... 5422
El Niño, ENSO onset uncertainty; global climate, Mar-May '86 ... 5429
World Ocean; climate modelling ... 5435
atmospheric carbon dioxide; surface temperature, equatorial; relations ... 5442
South Atlantic; carbon dioxide, exchanges ... 5443
coupling; Earth rotation, short-term fluctuations; circulation, role ... 5447
and response; atmospheric carbon dioxide, doubling ... 5452
Southern Hemisphere; South Pacific; Southern Oscillation; sea level pressure, anomalies; surface temperature; relationships ... 5457
dimethylsulfide, flux to atmosphere; regional, seasonal variations ... 5535
surface; temperature anomalies, large-scale, random generation ... 6019
equatorial circulation, dynamics; review ... 6022
atmospheric carbon dioxide, increasing; climate warming; model simulations ... 6169
carbon cycle; heat, budget; effects estimated ... 6174
tropical cyclones; storms, movement ... 6178
North Pacific; Asia, East; surface temperature; climate, over land ... 6183
Atlantic, tropical; Pacific, E; Indian Ocean; Southern Oscillation; circulation, surface; climate ... 6774
carbonate dissolution; atmospheric carbon dioxide; glaciation, onset, close; role of CCD ... 6878
oceanic boundary layer (More at BOUNDARY LAYERS ...)
oceanic carbon dioxide
fluxes; carbon cycle, global; conflict in isotopic vs micrometeorological measurements; discussion ... 1469
fluxes; air-sea interactions, exchange; carbon cycle, global; a burgeoning controversy; 3 papers ... 1475
fluxes; air-sea interactions, exchanges; carbon cycle, global; isotopic and micrometeorologic observations: different spatiotemporal scales; discussion ... 1479
fluxes; carbon cycle, global; air-sea interactions, exchange; isotopic vs micrometeorologic measurements; discussion ... 1481
oceanic circulation (More at CIRCULATION ...)
oceanic electric field<s> (More at ELECTRIC FIELDS ...)

oceanic heat fluxes (More at heat ...)
oceanic temperature (More at TEMPERATURE ...)
Oceanographer Transform
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; mantle, heterogeneity; basalts, three chemically distinct sources of MORB 3832
oceanographic apparatus (See also BUOYS, DROGUES, fish (towed), FRAMES, GAUGES, hydrophones, METERS, pingers, profilers, RECORDERS, SAMPLERS, seismometers, sonar, TANKS, towing, transducers; more at REMOTE SENSING, satellites, STRUCTURES, vehicles, VESSELS ...)
oceanographic data
satellite imagery; remote sensing; image analysis aids 1275
collection; satellite technology, developments 1279
navigation; positioning systems; space-time resolution ... 1294
temperature, field, analysis; calculating monthly norms on a one-degree grid 6003
statistical analysis, models for estimation of oceanic fields ... 6004
oceanographic databases
South Africa 5940
U.S. Navy; Master Oceanographic Observation Data Set; data management; new system 7080
oceanographic research
China; 1979-82 progress; review 1787
deep-sea technology; offshore engineering; theory, application, technique; book (meeting proceedings) 3073
shuttle-based; U.S. Navy, space program; remote sensing; oceanographer in space 4815
Japan, Marine Science and Technology Center; marine technology; overview; 7 papers 5262
Japan, Ocean Research Institute; overview 5263
Japan; natural resources, marine; 20 papers 5302
oceanography: history of
World Ocean, and continents; plate tectonics; seafloor spreading; H.W. Menard's personal recollections; book .. 2458
Menard: H.W., 1920-1986; biographical essay 2462
Ballard: Robert; undersea exploration; biographical sketch 3085
Tchernia: Paul; obituary 5968
Orkney Islands, survey atlas, 1750; Mackenzie: Murdoch, Sr.; marine surveys; biographical notes 7103
oceanography: optical
ocean color, applications; remote sensing, Nimbus-7 CZCS 1269
U.S., Office of Naval Res.; bioluminescence; Biowatt Program 1286
calculation of ecological system optical properties from mathematical model 1436
remote sensing, airborne; sea state; specular reflection of laser beam 3091
waves, surface; light scattering, and microwave; remote sensing; comment 6008
oceanography: physical
progress in, 1982-86; U.S.; report to IUGG; brief overview ... 6625
oceanography: satellite
remote sensing; research applications; 10 papers 1272
Pacific, central; remote sensing; GEOSAT, TOGA results; radar altimetry, continuous recording; preliminary sea level time series 3025
oceans (Southern Ocean and World Ocean are used in this index; North Atlantic, South Atlantic, North Pacific, South Pacific, Indo-Pacific and circum-Pacific are used as well as Atlantic and Pacific; in addition to searching under an ocean name, search narrower geographic, physiographic and zonal designations; if searching a near-shore area use country and continent names too ...)
role; global warming; atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate change 4147
atmosphere; ice; climate, model simulations 6171
Ochromonas
sp; Escherichia, coli; bacteria, as prey; microflagellates, as predator; measuring predation 489
sp.; Baltic Sea; bacterioplankton; microflagellates, grazing by 2910
OCS
U.S.; government, federal vs state role; offshore development; seabed mining; Gorda Ridge Technical Task Force, purpose described 4115
Oculina
varicosa; Scleractinia; Mollusca, associated; reef communities 5811
Ocypoda
platytarsis, macrocera; Brachyura; influence of light on endocrine, ovarian activity 5209
Odontoplax
chacei, n.gen., n.sp.; South America, and Central, W coast; Goneplacidae 1176
offshore (More at INDUSTRY ...)
offshore development
CZM; coastal zone, and OCS; resource jurisdiction; dispute management; conflict resolution, strategies; conference proceedings 2434
U.S.; OCS; government, federal vs state role; seabed mining; Gorda Ridge Technical Task Force, purpose described 4115
offshore drilling (More at drilling ...)
technology; diving, industry; effects of economic turndown in oil industry; interview 2402
submersible platforms; wave forces 4827
oil exploration, and production; worldwide outlook; 9 papers 7101
offshore engineering
deep-sea technology; oceanographic research; theory, application, technique; book (meeting proceedings) 3073
offshore exploration
and development; World Ocean; geophysical research, and technology; natural resources; global geophysical activity in 1985; report 385
oil production; country-by-country assessment up to the year 2000; in French, English abstract 1321
and development; North Sea; earthquakes, hazards; risk assessment 2122
and development; Canada; mineral resources, non-fuel; seabed mining, potential; report 5957
offshore mapping
geophysical; Canada, E; North Atlantic 6846
offshore minerals
Canada; Nova Scotia; development potential 5745
Canada; seabed mining; development efforts 5746
offshore oil
China, seas around; petroleum exploration; in Chinese, English abstract 6391
offshore petroleum
industry; phytoplankton; drilling muds, and additives; phytoplankton, effects on 583
prospects; Papua New Guinea, NE, New Ireland Basin; basin sediments, geology 1662
R&D; California; coastal zone; resource jurisdiction; CZM; state vs federal control 2446
offshore placers
Sri Lanka, SW; monazite-bearing heavy-mineral placers 965
offshore platforms (More at platforms ...)
abandonment; North Sea; oil fields; petroleum production; international law; requirements, recommendations 671
orientation; geodetic data; positioning systems; roll, pitch and yaw determination 1271
moored; wave forces, second-order; time domain simulation, induced responses 1287
safety shutdown systems; computers, PCs and PLCs; applications 2393
control centers; expert systems, need for; data management; PICON and ESCORT systems 2394
Mexico; Gulf of; fouling communities; zonation 6990
artificial reefs; problems created by abandoned rigs 7090
offshore resources
development; Arctic area; government policy; defense, focus on; need for some agency authority to oversee Arctic science 2453
offshore structures (More at STRUCTURES ...)
Japan; engineering, design technology; marine architecture; oceanic cities, plants, etc. planned 2395
waves; nonlinear response 2547
oil platforms, derelict; waste disposal; international problem, issue 3049
wave forces; fluid dynamics; fundamentals of loading 3581
towers; nonlinear dynamic analysis in frequency domain 5266
large; waves, 2nd-order diffraction; design method for predicting 5382
wave forces, dynamic response to; reliability and durability analyses 6627
offshore surveys
Global Positioning System; positioning systems; navigation; current capabilities, prospects 4104

offshore technology
Mexico: Gulf of; North Sea; gas; oil; 7 papers 381
Alaska, OCS; Arctic area; petroleum exploration, and development; policy, funding problems 2392
Canada; Beaufort Sea; corrosion, extreme 3240
seabed drilling; petroleum production; past, present, future 3509
Japan; EEZ 5265
deep-sea drilling, remote 5580
oil (More at HYDROCARBONS, ORGANIC COMPOUNDS, PETROLEUM ...)
generation conditions; Angola Basin; black shales; hydrocarbons, aliphatic; kerogen, hydrous and anhydrous pyrolysis 379
Mexico: Gulf of; North Sea; gas; offshore technology; 7 papers 381
and PAH; coastal sediments, and estuarine; pollution; sewage; integrated technique allows parallel determinations 918
World Ocean; slope sediments; gas 3362
chemically dispersed; Diploria, strigosa; corals, brain, effects on 5910
droplet size; dispersants; toxicities; relationships 6254
petroleum resources; gas; nonsocialist countries' reserves as estimated by Soviets 6394
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis, effects on growth; dispersants ... 6592
oil: crude
North Sea; Australia, Barrow, W.A.; aromatic hydrocarbons; petroleum biodegradation; microbiota; lab, field observations compared 615
26 types, weathered; oil spills, fingerprinting; petroleum pollution; classification, source identification, statistical approaches 922
Qatar Light; crabs, adult Sesarma, effects on; respiration, O_2 diffusion, hypoxia 2342
stranded; sand beaches; dispersants, effects on flux of oil into fine sand 4407
Kuwait WSF; Mysidacea; Neomysis, awatschensis; toxicities, acute; in Korean, English abstract 4771
terpane biomarkers; petroleum, source rock characteristics; sedimentary basins 6946
oil exploration (More at exploration ...)
fishing industry; resource jurisdiction, and policy disputes; conflict mediation; scientific issues, use 4109
potential; Cretaceous, strata; China; Huanghai Sea, S; in Chinese, English abstract 6390
and gas; China, offshore; hydrocarbon resources; marginal basins; special issue; 13 papers; in Chinese, English abstracts 6392
and gas, prospects; China, offshore; hydrocarbon resources, development; in Chinese, English abstract 6393
and production; offshore drilling; worldwide outlook; 9 papers 7101
oil fields
North Sea; petroleum production; offshore platforms, abandonment; international law; requirements, recommendations 671
development; North Sea: petroleum exploration; historic costs, future trends 2828
oil films
spreading, 2-D model 1449
colloids; light scattering 6260
effects; natural waters; evaporation 6258
oil industry
petroleum production; forecasting method and market penetration function; in English abstract, French 1047
oil: offshore
China, seas around; petroleum exploration; in Chinese, English abstract 6391
oil platforms
derelict; offshore structures; waste disposal; international problem, issue 3049
oil pollution (See also blowouts, slicks; more at POLLUTION ...)
effects; industrial effluents, oil refinery; algal bioassays, Selenastrum 597
tolerance; Scenedesmus, quadricauda; phytoplankton; biological effects 602
North Pacific, W; tar, floating; petroleum hydrocarbons 921
Antarctica, waters; Southern Ocean; petroleum residues; determinations summers '83 and '84 925
drilling fluids, and cuttings; muds and cleaning processes appraised 1044
seagrasses, effects on; dispersants; lab studies on Thalassia, Syringodium and Halodule 1257
vessel-source; international law; environmental protection; MARPOL 73/78, effectiveness 1337
vessel-source; international law; enforcement regime reviewed 1343
resistance to; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis, galloprovincialis; biological control prospects 1775
and chemical; North Sea; environmental monitoring, needed 2004
as example; remote sensing, applications; environmental monitoring 2370
and gas; Canada; Scotian Shelf; petroleum exploration, and exploitation; impacts examined, controls considered .. 2408
Netherlands; environmental monitoring; fate and effects 2412
U.S., Coast Guard; pollution monitoring; remote sensing, USCG 'Aireye'; evaluation of new surveillance system 2689
Red Sea, northern; Avicennia, marina; mangroves 3493
South Africa; seabirds, gannets; to clean or not? 3497
effects; microflora, periphytic 3501
Scotland, Cromarty Firth and Moray Firth 4409
effects; Finland; Helsinki; Copepoda, 3 spp. 4782
Bivalvia; Venus, verrucosa; petroleum hydrocarbons, toxicity; effects on gill functions and ciliary activities 5231
dispersants, oil; enclosed ecosystems; effects of biota 5245
sediments, sublittoral; using in-situ chambers for benthic studies 5564
and dispersants; Louisiana, S; Rhizophora, effects on; mangroves 5917
Norway, Oslo-, Raunefjord; fjord sediments, subtidal; petroleum biodegradation; abiotic changes 6321
oil production (More at POWER ...)
offshore exploration; country-by-country assessment up to the year 2000; in French, English abstract 1321
and gas; U.S.; petroleum industry; top 400 firms' financial, operating performance; report 2489
growing demand predicted; petroleum exploration, international, potential; World Petrol. Congress Report; 3 papers 6387
oil reservoirs
and gas; China, SE; margin tectonics; in Chinese, English abstract 6384
oil resources
and gas; Cenozoic; China, offshore; sedimentary basins, source rocks; in Chinese, English abstract 6388
and gas; sedimentary basins; plate tectonics; relationship; overview 6396
oil rigs
platform disposal; international organizations, IMO; cost, hazards, economic effects, etc. 4107
oil slicks
spread; North Sea; surface films; shear diffusion 90
spreading; shear diffusion; dispersion, processes 913
surface microlayer; hydrocarbons, dissolved/dispersed; tar balls; pollution monitoring, procedures; workshop report 916
in; wind waves; intensification of decimeter-range waves 1407
acoustic scattering; determining thickness, weight fraction .. 3612
microwave radiometry, airborne; use for detection, investigations 6639
predicting movement; pollution, response technology; nomogram method 6640
tracking; pollution, control; new computer model, SCOOP ... 6641
oil spills
fingerprinting; pollution, identifying sources; chromatography, GC; in Korean, English abstract 230
Amoco Cadiz; France; Brittany; marsh sediments; bacteria, population dynamics, recovery; in French, English abstract 618
fingerprinting; crude oil, 26 types, weathered; petroleum pollution; classification, source identification, statistical approaches 922
U.S. Coast Guard, prevention and enforcement program; pollution economics; costs and benefits 1303
Amoco Cadiz, incident, lessons from; environmental economics; estimating the costs 1305
effects; petroleum industry, response; environmental impact; effects and cleanup strategies defined 1308
environmental economics; pollution; nonmarket valuations 1314
thickness measurements 3237
Kurdistan; Nova Scotia, Cabot Strait; modelling dispersal ... 3238
internal waves, by; pollutant transport, onshore 4428

small; Oregon, Yaquina Bay; Amphipoda, phoxocephalid; Rhepoxynius, abronius, response ... 5243
coasts, shorelines; pollution, estimating, quantifying ... 5569
dispersants, chemical; field and laboratory tests compared ... 6253
subsurface concentrations; chemical analysis, techniques; 3 flow-through methods compared ... 6257
identifying source ... 6261
seabirds; impact assessment; role of refugia and growth centers ... 6569
Amoco Cadiz; English Channel, W, Bay of Morlaix; Amphipoda, community evolution 1978-86; in French, English abstract ... 6574
Ireland; Bantry Bay; investigations following *Betelgeuse* disaster ... 6575
North Carolina; Cape Fear River; estuarine biota; AEC and TPP variations ... 6589
dispersants, effectiveness evaluation ... 6637
coasts; modelling damages ... 6643
Amoco Cadiz; France; Brittany, Morlaix Estuary; Nematoda, assemblages; long-term monitoring ... 7045

oil tankers (More at TANKERS ...)

oils: fish
fatty acids, *n*-3 polyunsaturated; human birthweights; relation hypothesized ... 1299

Oithona
spp.; South America, and Central; Copepoda; mangrove swamps ... 517
davisae; Cyclopoida; diet and larval growth ... 2305
similis; Canada, E; Scotian Shelf; Copepoda; Calanus, finmarchicus; life cycles, production ... 3454

Okefenokee Swamp
Georgia; salt marshes; swamps; detritus, lignocellulosic; microbial degradation ... 470

Okhotsk Plate
Asia, NE; North American Plate, and Eurasian; plate tectonics, present-day interactions ... 4547

Okhotsk: Sea of
sediment diagenesis; significance of γ-aminobutyric acid concentrations ... 220
Japan; Sea of; backarc spreading; collision tectonics; plate tectonics ... 339
rise areas; intrusive rocks; radiometric age ... 1577
earthquakes, deep focus; mantle, lower, slab penetration hypothesis; subduction; broadband S wave analysis ... 2800
Kuril Arc; crust; mantle, lower, slab penetration; seismic studies ... 3357
storm surges; estimation by spectral regression ... 5502
Japan; Sea of; isostasy; gravity, anomaly distribution; lithosphere ... 6320
volcanic arcs, Okhotsk-Chukotka belt, age; radiometric, phytostratigraphic estimates ... 6350
NW shelf; Brachyura; Paralithodes, camtschatica, biocenotic conditions ... 6533

Okinawa Trough
trough sediments; preliminary classification; in Chinese, English abstract ... 272
basins, evolution; tectonics, characteristics; in Chinese, English abstract ... 336
North Pacific, W, Tunghai Shelf; Ryukyu Arc; tectonics; regional geology, geophysics; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1536
beneath; backarc basins; arc tectonics ... 1604
S; Neogene; Taiwan, N; stratigraphic and tectonic relations ... 2090
backarc basins; Japanese DELP program outline ... 5583
middle; North Pacific, W; faults; grabens; topography, geology ... 5584
middle; geomagnetic field, 3-component measurements; crust; DELP data ... 5682
middle; heat flow; crust; DELP data ... 5689
middle; North Pacific, W; crust, seismic structure; DELP cruise results ... 5731

Oligocene
South Atlantic; paleoceanography; paleoclimate, implications; sediments, accumulation rates; magnetics, susceptibility measurements ... 980
Europe, southern; Mediterranean area; Foraminifera, zonation; biostratigraphy ... 991
Early; Eocene, Late; mass extinction, stepwise; impact hypothesis, not supported ... 1572
Early-; Eocene, Mid-; North Atlantic; Gulf Trough; subsurface troughs ... 5659

Oligotrichida
Protozoa, free swimming; Halteriidae; Strobilidiidae; taxonomic features; illustrated guide ... 2980
Ciliata, planktonic; Tintinnida; chloroplasts, retention ... 5787

Oligotrichina
Ciliata, planktonic, 3 spp.; particle size selection, feeding rates, growth dynamics ... 3479

oligotrophic ecosystems
nitrates, vertical fluxes ... 1976
productivity, in low-nutrient seas; bringing ocean deserts to life 5987

oligotrophic environments
North Atlantic; Spumellaria; Physematium, muelleri; trophic dynamics ... 558
chlorophyll, water-column; sampling, corrections ... 3915

olivine
phase change; mantle, upper; peridotites, transition zone; lithosphere, the 400-km discontinuity ... 2802

Oman
Cretaceous, Late; ophiolites, extrusive successions, interleaved with; pelagic sediments, and metalliferous; geochemistry, paleoceanography ... 3300
ophiolites, evidence from; mantle diapirs, flow; magma, melt segregation; spreading centers, beneath ... 5735

Oman: Gulf of
Persian Gulf; tectonics, and historical geology; synthesis ... 2018

Ommastrephidae
Atlantic; Cephalopoda; squid systematics ... 3954

Oncaea
2 n.spp., O. atlantica redescribed; Red Sea; Copepoda, poecilostomatid ... 6509

Ontario
Lake St. George; nitrification, winter; ice, beneath; oxygen, depletion, causes ... 6996

Ontong Java Plateau
East Pacific Rise; South China Sea; Foraminifera, in deep-sea sediments; dating, C-14 ... 276

Oosterscheide Estuary
barrier; North Sea; Netherlands, S; dykes; storm surges; man against sea; educational ... 1375

ooze (More at SEDIMENTS ...)

ooze: diatomaceous
South Atlantic; Namibia; uranium, -enriched ... 3872
belt, origins; Quaternary; Late; Southern Ocean; paleoceanographic implications ... 5640

opal: biogenic
Southern Ocean, Atlantic sector; sedimentation, of siliceous particles ... 5669

opal dissolution
Atlantic; abyssal sediments; fossil diatoms, preservation; control by supply rate ... 264

ophiolite dykes
calcalkalic; seafloor spreading; volcanic arcs, within ... 1643

ophiolites (More at IGNEOUS- ...)
pseudostratigraphic unit; Vancouver Island, Metchosin Complex; basalts ... 366
through geological time; Mediterranean area; lithosphere; meeting; proceedings; 25 papers, 3 extended abstracts, 27 abstracts; English, some French ... 1028
lack of preservation; Proterozoic; crust, paleo-, thicker; continents, emergence ... 1576
plutonic and structural histories; Cyprus, Western Limassol Forest Complex; Mediterranean Sea, E; transform faults, leaky; lithosphere, oceanic, anomalous ... 1650
plutonium complexes; island arcs; volcanic rocks; geochemistry ... 1660
emplacement; collision tectonics; subduction, initiation ... 2135
Bay of Islands; Moho, reflections, origin and character; crust-mantle transitions ... 2806
extrusive successions, interleaved with; Cretaceous, Late; Oman; pelagic sediments, and metalliferous; geochemistry, paleoceanography ... 3300
ensialic, emplaced in a wrench zone; Greece, Macedonia; arc tectonics ... 3345
polymetamorphic complex; Monte del Forno; evidence for MOR-type mineralization ... 3355
implications; spreading centers; magmagenesis, evidence for variations ... 4563
Turkey, Hatay Ophiolite; Syria, Baër-Bassit Ophiolite; crust; structure, petrography, tectonics; workshop proceedings; 8 papers ... 5720

evidence from; Oman Ophiolite; mantle diapirs, flow; magma, melt segregation; spreading centers, beneath .. 5735
New Caledonia; crust; evidence for overthrust emplacement 6935
ophiolitic ores (More at ORES ...)
opinion surveys
statistical analysis; public; limitations of 'open' and 'closed' questions 6617
Oplophoridae
North Pacific, W; Meningodora, longisulca, sp.nov. 1190
optic probes
sediments, surficial; light, penetration; fiber-optic microprobe 3530
optical imaging
microscopy, light, x-ray, high voltage EM, STEM, analytical EM, etc.; new developments, applications; conference proceedings; 42 papers 4819
optical oceanography (More at LIGHT, seawater ...)
ocean color, applications; remote sensing, Nimbus-7 CZCS 1269
U.S., Office of Naval Res.; bioluminescence; Biowatt Program 1286
calculation of ecological system optical properties from mathematical model 1436
remote sensing, airborne; sea state; specular reflection of laser beam 3091
waves, surface; light scattering, and microwave; remote sensing; comment 6008
optical traps
lasers; microscopy; viruses; bacteria; optical trapping and manipulation 4689
optics: seabed
Secchi disk, procedures; turbidity; review 3506
optics: seawater
inherent properties; light, underwater field; irradiance, just below surface; radiation transfer; in Japanese, English abstract 804
lasers, as research tools; water, physics, chemistry, biology of droplets 3528
World Ocean; zonation of optical parameters 5394
Japan; Sagami Bay; in Korean, English abstract 5395
light, narrow beam structure at large optical depths 6102
Orbulina
universa; Foraminifera; paleoceanographic value; in French, English abstract 5670
universa,isotopic composition; Foraminifera, planktonic; implications for paleoclimate reconstructions 5878
universa; Foraminifera, planktonic; temperature, effects in lab on life processes 7035
Orca Basin
Mexico; Gulf of; anoxic brines; lead, -210; polonium, -210; geochemistry 2657
Orchomene
spp.; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; Amphipoda, lysianassid; scavenging, feeding habits 4734
Orchomenella
pinguis; Amphipoda, lysianassid, attracting; Anonyx, sarsis; effect of bait size and sampling time 541
pinguides; Weddell Sea; Amphipoda; Cheirimedon, solidus n.sp.; Atylopsis, procerus n.sp.; in German, English abstract 5842
Orcinus
orca; North Pacific; British Columbia, waters around; Cetacea, killer whales; resource jurisdiction; science vs environmentalism 4136
orca; Alaska; Cetacea; Megaptera, novaeangliae, interactions with; predator-prey dynamics, marine and terrestrial, comparisons 5792
orca; Alaska, W, off; Cetacea; sightings, strandings, predation on mammals 5795
Ordovician-Silurian boundary
iridium, abundances; crust, erosion rather than comet impact supported 303
ore (More at MINERAL RESOURCES ...)
ore deposits
formation; Proterozoic; Cambrian; Pacific; iron; manganese; in Russian, English abstract 2753
ore processing
placer minerals 5747
Oregon
Yaquina Estuary; salmon hatcheries, smolt release; El Niño, 1983, vs other years; seabirds, numbers present after release 464
NW; land-use planning; geological hazards, coastal 1331
Tillamook Bay; pesticides, Sevin; estuarine ecosystems, impact on; oysters; federal control laws vs state regulatory authority 1336
North America, Pacific NW; paleomagnetism; tectonics, implications 3321
and Washington; North America, W, off; sea level, and temperature; coastal circulation; air-sea interactions; spring transition, structure 4309
Washington State; carbonate sediments, authigenic; methane, release from pore water by subduction processes, role 4466
Yaquina Bay; Amphipoda, phoxocephalid; Rhepoxynius, abronius, response; oil spills, small 5243
Cascade Mountains, W; converging plates; volcanic eruptions, rates; temporal variations 5700
ores
processing; manganese nodules; open-gradient magnetic separation 3871
deposition; Cyprus; Troodos ophiolite, Solea graben; hydrothermal metamorphism; geometry, conditions, timing 4490
differentiation and liberation; sediments, marine; basalts, melt petrology; mineral resources 6352
ores: metalliferous
subsea; manganese nodules; possible formation mechanism . 5127
organic carbon
leaching, flaking; Crustacea, feeding on DOC flakes; mangrove litter, leaves; trophic dynamics 454
Japan, Funka Bay; nitrogen, organic; particulates, autumnal flux; in Japanese, English abstract 2662
deposition, mineralization; sediments; seasonal lags 3228
DOC, POC; France; Loire Estuary; origin, behavior; in French, English abstract 4387
organic chemicals
air-water interface; volatilization, and absorption and deposition; dissolution; rates of transfer modelled 113
pollution; environmental impact assessment; hazard profile 4780
xenobiotics, sediment-sorbed; particulates, toxic; bioavailability; review 4789
Bullia, digitalis (whelk), correlation with cessation of burrowing; pollutants, molecular connectivity indices 5234
mineralization; aquatic environments; microbial communities, acclimation 5833
6; Natantia, Palaemonetes pugio; Branchiostoma, caribaeum (amphioxus); toxicity testing 6572
organic chemistry
phosphates, role in nature; review 4442
organic compounds (See also ectocrines, HYDROCARBONS, sterenes, sterols, wax esters, yellow substance ...)
dissolved; Chesapeake Bay; copper, binding capacities 175
metabolism; anaerobic environments 3409
organic compounds: volatile
recovery; sampling, effects of transport, storage 160
organic contaminants
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; polluted sediments; uptake, depuration 613
aquatic toxicology; pollutants, conjugates (biotransformation products); conjugation pathways, toxicity effects 6577
organic geochemistry
advances in; analytical chemistry; sediments; meeting; proceedings; 55 papers 3731
petroleum chemistry; advances in; meeting proceedings; 57 papers 3875
organic matter (See also humus ...)
North Pacific, E sub-Arctic; particulates; radiocarbon, evidence of terrestrial carbon source 181
West Africa; Benin, Lake Nokoué; coastal lagoons; sedimentation 192
flow; Massachusetts, Cape Cod; Great Sippewissett Marsh; sulfur, and C isotopes as tracers 222
role; sediment diagenesis; symposium; 17 papers 262
transport to deep waters; North Pacific, E; Salpidae; fecal pellets, ecological significance 402
Amazon River; particulates; composition, fluxes 891
Pakistan, coastal; Indus River; particulates; POC nature . 892
C-14 labelled; sediments; decomposition 905
dissolved; air-sea interface, at; adsorption, processes; surface dilational properties 1510
indicated by spectral analysis; comets, Halley; interstellar dust, grains 1809

dissolved; boron, free-solution diffusion coefficient 2646
DOM; copper, interactions with; filtration, methods 2649
POC; carbon, determinations; particulates 2659
degradation; Scotland, Loch Eil; sulfates, reduction; ammonia, production; estuarine sediments 2677
DOM; Bahamas, Fresh Creek Estuary; Rhizophora, mangle; mangroves; microbial utilization of DOM from leaves ... 2911
Japan; coastal sediments; degradation, geochemistry; in Japanese, English abstract 3226
suspended matter; phytodetritus; particle transport, away from shelf 3227
China, S Fujian, offshore; sediments, surficial; nitrogen; in Chinese, English abstract 3235
sources and hydrothermal alteration; Quaternary; California: Gulf of; sediment diagenesis 3364
humic matter, UV-extinctions of aquatic humic acids; dependence on elemental composition 3694
Baltic Sea, Gulf of Gdansk, Vistula River, and an agricultural draining canal; humic matter, physicochemical parameters compared 3695
France; Loire Estuary; particulates 3706
Baltic Sea; seawater; colloids, crossflow filtration 3707
incorporation, transformation, migration; sediment-water interface; biogeochemistry 3710
terrestrial, importance; abyssal sediments; atmospheric transport 3714
sources; Santa Catalina Basin; sediments, composition; lipids, neutral, analysis 3721
coastal sediments, 2 sites; amino acids; diagenesis, early; oxic and reducing conditions compared 3754
dissolved; DNA, extracellular, dynamics; bacterioplankton 3991
land-derived; Arabian Sea; Indus River; Bengal; Bay of; Ganges River, -Brahmaputra; river discharges, to deep sea; sediment transport 4368
DOM; seawater; nickel, interactions with; organic metal complexes; CSV measurements 4986
biogenic fluxes; Bransfield Strait; plankton; macroalgae; relative contributions 4993
chemical analysis; chromatography, TLC with FID 4995
labelled; Mediterranean Sea, NW; sediment-water interface; biogeochemistry of incorporation, transformation ... 5537
composition; Italy; Mediterranean area; coastal sediments 5539
sediments, fate in; nitrogen; bioturbation, and anoxia, influences of 5557
humic matter; analysis, interactions, biochemistry, genesis and transformation, applied research; symposium collection; 69 papers 5572
low temperature hydrothermal maturation; Red Sea; Atlantis II Deep; sediments 5633
sediments, quality; carbon, labile organic; benthic metabolism 5805
DOM utilization; bacteria, marine; seawater, in; review 5823
role; seawater; copper, (II) uptake; sorption onto 7 Å MnO_2 . 6220
dispersed, accumulation dynamics; plate tectonics; petroleum, generation through time; global variations in tectonic activity, relations 6405
dissolved, tracing sources; natural waters; fluorescence, synchronous spectra 6803
sediments; carbon; phosphorus, organic; relationship of organic P and C concentrations 6809
selected source indicators; Orinoco River; Nile River; Chang Jiang, River; river deltas 6816
origin; Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean Sea; sapropels, S_7 6868

organic matter decomposition
carbon dioxide, formation; carbonates, dissolved, equilibrium shift 1993
climate, effects on; landfills, and dumps; methane, release to atmosphere 4837

organic matter: estuarine
DOM; organic metal complexes; copper; studies 6211

organic matter mineralization
anaerobic; alkalinity, changes in, as useful measure; photosynthesis, aerobic; tropical lagoon examples 4359

organic metal complexes
Atlantic; copper, complexation profiles; electrochemical and ion exchange techniques compared 173
Artemia, sp.; copper, bioavailability 1240
South Pacific, W tropical; Coral Sea; copper, complexing capacity of waters 2645
copper, complexing capacity; pseudopolarographic study; in French, English abstract 3204
Brazil, Guanabara Bay; copper, complexing capacity; coastal seawater, tropical; electrochemical study 4355
ion reactions; fulvic acids; humic matter; ASV measurements 4968
seawater; nickel, interactions with; organic matter, DOM; CSV measurements 4986
estuarine organic matter, DOM; copper; studies 6211
Scheldt Estuary; copper, dissolved; zinc, dissolved 6793
spectrometry, GFAAS and PES as element-specific detectors; chemical analysis 6208
inorganic chemistry, environmental; trace analysis; workshop; 16 papers 6265

organic particulates
Pacific, eastern; primary production; vertical POC flux ... 4641
benthic boundary layer; sediment-water interface; suspended matter; fluxes across boundaries; 6 papers .. 5804

organic peroxides
surface microlayer, in various seas and oceans; distribution . 1511

organic photochemistry
seawater, and other natural waters; humic acids, photoreactivity 4367
aquatic environments; organic solutes, natural; photoproduction of hydrated electrons 5528
photooxidation, nitrate-induced, of trace organic chemicals .. 5529

organic pollutants
PCBs; structure, nomenclature, analysis 2628
Wadden Sea, Dutch, E; wastewater effluents, effects; zoobenthos, macro-, long-term changes as stress indicators 4066
Scotland, Cromarty Firth; hydrocarbons 4389
seawater; chromatography, capillary GC; liquid chromatographic trace enrichment 4415
effects; Adriatic Sea, N; Trieste: Gulf of; sediment communities, meiofauna; in In Slovene, English abstract . 5250
effects; Ivory Coast; Ebrie Lagoon; phytoplankton; bacteria, heterotrophic; in French, English abstract 589

organic solutes
natural; organic photochemistry; aquatic environments; photoproduction of hydrated electrons 5528

organic volatiles
seawater; biota; GC analysis 5508
trace analysis; on-line purge and cold-trap preconcentration analysis device 4343

organism<s> (See also BIOTA, FAUNA, FLORA ...)

organism energetics
theoretical biology; energy budgets can explain size-weight relations 1264

organisms
marine and terrestrial; migration, mechanisms, significance; predator-prey dynamics; types, role in life history, cost; symposium reports; 55 papers 1769

organisms: aquatic
buoyancy, as a function of life forms 1677

organisms: benthic
role; sediments, removal from; nitrogen, compounds; phosphorus, compounds 1706

organisms: exotic
Southern Ocean; Prince Edward Islands; introduced species; 9 papers 6602

organisms: fouling
surface, effects; Hong Kong, coastal waters; fungi, occurrence on submerged wood 462

organisms: immigrant
Netherlands; aquatic environments; biological invasions surveyed 6425
Europe; Netherlands; biological invasions, ecology; 11 papers 6427
theoretical ecology; biological invasions, theories; overview 6600

organisms: indicator
environmental monitoring; bioassays; definitions, uses clarified 2369

organisms: modular
growth, form; corals, as one type; life-history, evolution; meeting; 16 papers 1768

organizations: international
and planning; marine mammals; resource management, global; conservation, and utilization; UNEP's Global Plan of Action 673
and issues; global resources, nonrenewable; environmental management; economic, social, and legal considerations . 3055

environmental management; policy, and science; essay .. 3063
IMO; oil rigs; platform disposal; cost, hazards, economic effects, etc. 4107
World Bank; environmental policy, new; report 6653
European Space Agency; Columbus Program; space projects, joint; 28 papers 6686

organochlorines
biota, marine; aquatic environments; chemical pollution; chlorophenols; impact assessment 231
biota, marine; aquatic environments; chemical pollution; chloropropenes; impact assessment 232
epichlorohydrin; biota; aquatic environments; chemical pollution; impact assessment 233
cyclic; pollution monitoring 1947
partitioning; Netherlands, estuarine and marine systems; particulates; biota; seawater 2002
pollutants; chlorinated dioxins, TCDD, PCDD, PCDF; 104 papers plus 51 poster presentations 2685
dynamics; seawater; zooplankton; chlorinated hydrocarbons; pollution; review 3000
pollution; chemical analysis; in tissues, soil, water, sewage, oil sludge 3234
malathion residues; seawater, and other natural waters; trace analysis 3239
chlordane compounds; North Pacific, N; Bering Sea; biota, accumulation 3496
Baltic Sea; Bothnia: Gulf of; Finland: Gulf of; benthic invertebrates, and fish; metals 4076
in edible biota; Kuwait; coastal communities 4078
France; Loire Estuary; hydrocarbons, transport, flux; in French 4410
Argentina; Blanca Bay, tributaries; river transport 4440
levels in tissues; Saint Lawrence Estuary; Cetacea; Delphinapterus, leucas 4793
seabirds, Adelie penguins; PCBs, and DDE; gain, loss rates .. 4803
Japan; halogens, organic-bound; sediments, in; biota, tissue samples; survey 4811
in blubber; Cetacea, fin and sei whales; DDE, DDT 5233
residues; India, Saurashtra, off; zooplankton 5242
fluxes; air-water interface; chlorinated hydrocarbons .. 5567
distribution; China, Xiamen Harbor; DDT, and BHC concentrations; estuarine sediments; in Chinese, English abstract 6251
PCBs, DDTs; Italy; Venice: Lagoon of; hydrocarbons, PAHs; sediments; concentrations, flux profiles 6834
PCBs, DDT; MediterraneanSea, W; fish; hydrocarbons; accumulation and distribution of biogenic and pollutant compounds 7041

organohalogens
Denmark, coast; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; chlorophenols, PCB and TeCP; chemical pollution; water and tissue levels 596

organophosphates
persistence, fate; India, E coast; sediments, in; pesticide pollution 236
parathion; Dinoflagellata; Prorocentrum, micans; pesticide degradation 4069

orientation data
computer software; FORTRAN program for uniformity tests 6841

origin of life (More at EVOLUTION ...)
Panspermia, hypothesis; theoretical biology; commentary . 1358
theoretical; chemical evolution; universal chemical laws?; report 1369

Orinoco River
Nile River; Chang Jiang, River; river deltas; organic matter, selected source indicators 6816

Orkney Islands
survey atlas, 1750; Mackenzie: Murdoch, Sr.; marine surveys; history of oceanography; biographical notes . 7103

ornithology (More at BIRDS ...)

orogenic belts
Europe; Asia; continental mountains; collision tectonics; 14 papers 341
fabric; U.S., western; continental crust; tectonics, regional 5108
evolution; Tibet; Himalayas; mountains; crust, structure; plate tectonics 5702

orogeny
Europe; Pyrenees, geological evolution; tectonics; metamorphism; 21 papers 2146
Jurassic, Late; Japan, SW; collision tectonics 3814
India; Himalayas, evolution; collision tectonics 5095
regional metamorphism; tectonics; continental crust; deformation; 13 papers 5130
Cretaceous, Upper; Tertiary; Asia, S and E; tectonics, main events; in German, English abstract 5667
Mesozoic; Cenozoic; Caribbean Sea; South America; Andes Mountains; collision tectonics; in French, English abstract 5701

orthophosphate
uptake; phytoplankton, growth; phosphorus, source; sufficient P supply? 1069

Osaka Bay
Japan; hydrography, weather; 4 papers; in Japanese, English abstracts 5938

Oscelloscia
floridana; Isopoda; parthenogenetic reproduction 2288

oscillations (More at WAVES ...)
long-period; Indian Ocean, equatorial; current meanders; circulation 33
spatial, temporary; rotating fluids, confined; fluid dynamics 1458
free; Earth, laterally heterogeneous; surface waves, seismic; lithosphere 3858
co-; tidal harmonics; parameter estimation 4214
intraseasonal; North America, from British Columbia; South America, to Peru; Pacific; sea level 6062
of temperature front; Nova Scotia, Current; currents, undulations 6727

oscillations: atmospheric
tropics; wind field, and geopotential height; air temperature 3165
Pacific; North America; El Niño; surface temperature, anomalies; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3178
30-40 day; numerical modelling, GCM; atmospheric convection, cumulus; wave-CISK activity 3188
40-50 day; Indian Ocean; moonson circulation, low-level . 4314
LF; South Pacific, E 5472
equatorial stratosphere 6161

oscillations: basin
waves; tides 55
Caribbean Sea; Venezuela: Gulf of; Paria: Gulf of; tides; in Spanish, English abstract 774
ocean-; U.K., as example; tides; tidal origins and behavior; review 3571
planetary waves, nondivergent 3585
Korea, Young-il Bay and Pohang New Harbor; seiches; in Korean, English abstract 3587

oscillations: core
planetary structure; report 5736

oscillations: current
Indian Ocean; South Equatorial Current; planetary waves, evidence of 2552

oscillations: diurnal
tropical cyclones; possible mechanisms 4961

oscillations: equatorial
Atlantic 6071

oscillations: harbor
long waves; effects of depth discontinuity 3582
long waves, nonlinear, transient 6724

oscillations: inertial
wind field, propagating, generated by; 2-D model 797
wind stress, damping by; fluid dynamics 1897
Irish Sea 4893

oscillations: sea level
Mediterranean area, Trieste, Cagliari 4216

oscillations: tidal
North Sea; Southern Bight; residual circulation 5361

oscillations: tropospheric
intraseasonal; atmospheric circulation; structure, propagation 1930

Oscillatoriaceae
Cyanophyta; Microcoleus, lyngbyaceus; productivity under varying light, temperature regimes 1234

oscillatory boundary layer
turbulent flow; model 1893
turbulent flow; suspended sediments; dynamic model ... 2578

oscillatory flow
boundary; North Sea, applications to; Kelvin waves, reflection; model study 6057

oscilloscopes
how to select one; instrumentation 6606

Oshima
Island; Japan; sea level, long-period fluctuation characteristics; in Japanese, English abstract 1413

Oslofjord
Sandebutka; Norway; Foraminifera, estuarine 2309
Inner; Norway; sediment-water interface, fluxes across .. 4378
organic enrichment; Baltic Sea; Skagerrak; macrobenthic biomass; sites compared after 70 years 5812
osmoregulation
microbiota; halophilic biota; salinity; molecular basis of haloadaptation; 23 papers 475
Amphipoda; Pontogammarus, maeoticus; salinity gradients, in; ecophysiology 547
Florida, freshwater springs; Caranx, hippos, and other spp.; fish, marine euryhaline spp.; marine fish in freshwater; educational 6682
osmotic pressure (More at PRESSURE ...)
Ostracoda
paleontology; South Pacific, W; Gambiella, caudata; Pterobairdia, s.sp. 313
Cenozoic, Late; Cytheropteron, 2 n.sp. 316
Japan: Sea of; salinity adaptations, osmoregulatory abilities; in Russian, English abstract 1153
Tyrrhenian Sea 1578
U.K.; Norway; Pseudocythere, 2 n.spp. 1739
benthic; India, E coast, Bimili Backwaters; distribution 2276
Mexico: Gulf of, N; North Atlantic, W; Myodocopina, zoogeography; Cylindroleberididae 2289
Africa, W; Congo Estuary; in French, English abstract 2762
China, Jiaozhou Bay; Foraminifera; in surficial sediments; in Chinese, English abstract 3311
fossil record; speciation; catastrophism, cosmic, periodicity; no firm evidence 3798
Africa, West; Lucolicytheretta, morkhoveni, n.sp.; paleocirculation, Mediterranean Seaway 4513
Rutidermatidae, 3 genera, 30 spp.; catalog 5190
myodocopida; California, S, shelf; Eusarsiella, thominx n.sp. 5202
Cenozoic; South Pacific, W; Poseidonamicus 5677
benthic; Antarctica; includes index; in German, English abstract 5856
pelagic; Australia, Queensland, off; Codonocera, cuspidata,n.sp. 5861
Quaternary; Neogene; Puriana, spp.; evolution, biogeography, systematics 6311
spp. demise; Holocene, Early; Mediterranean Sea, E; anoxic water, events; evidence, implications 6914
biogeography, new aspects; dispersal 6955
Ostrea
edulis; Adriatic Sea, N, Limski Kanal; Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis; metals, Cu bioaccumulation 5246
edulis; Adriatic Sea, N, Limski Kanal; Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis; metals, Zn bioaccumulation 5247
edulis; Canada; Bivalvia; mariculture, strategies 5921
edulis; Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis; mercury, and methyl-, concentrations; relationship of uptake to body mass 7050
OTEC (More at POWER ...)
Pacific, tropical; Japan, pilot project; energy research; report 1801
history, technology; solar energy; power, production 3508
Outer Banks
North Carolina; CZM, implications for, guidelines; barrier islands; shoreline dynamics; USGS report; monograph 244
outer continental shelf (Use OCS)
Outer Continental Shelf Environmental Assessment Program (Use OCSEAP)
Outer Hebrides
Tertiary, Early; Scotland; igneous rocks 3339
W of; Tertiary, Early; Scotland; basalts; igneous rocks; magnetic anomalies 4562
outfalls (More at WASTE DISPOSAL ...)
sewage pollution; merobenthic communities, structure; in French, English abstract 601
outfalls: sewage
around; California, S; Palos Verdes, shelf; benthic communities, changes 1
North Pacific; Southern California Bight; macrobenthic communities; conditions 1980 and '83 12
California, Carson; trace analysis; pollution, sediment profiles 2009
ocean dumping; waste disposal; role of the oceans; biological and social aspects of disposal; workshop proceedings 2413
currents, vertically well-mixed; contaminant dispersion; pollution 5948
outflows
bifurcation; channel flow; currents 5409
outwelling: estuarine
South Carolina, North Inlet; nutrient flux, and sediments and biota 3522
Ovalipes
catharus; New Zealand; Brachyura; size relations, relative growth 6515
oxidation: hydrocarbon
Mediterranean Sea, open; petroleum biodegradation; rapid in-situ rate 4391
oxidized sediments
copper, partitioning; 2 methods compared 2638
oxygen (See also BOD ...)
dissolved; India; Mandovi Estuary, and Zuari Estuary 190
dissolved; South China Sea; maximum, vertical distribution . 191
consumption; sediments, in and by; effects of ambient oxygen concentration 209
isotopic studies; West Antarctica; Ross Ice Shelf; ice sheets, stability, history; paleoclimate 286
method; primary production, measurement; carbon-14 method; comparison 426
distribution, utilization; North Atlantic, and tropical, mid-depth waters; circulation; nutrients 1283
summer regime; Black Sea, NW; bottom water, layer 1508
flux; air-sea interface, across; radon, flux 1912
dissolved; Arabian Sea; nutrients; relationships 1974
isotopic record; New Guinea, Huon Peninsula; coral reefs, terraces; surface temperature, variations; sea level, record 2027
isotopic composition; cosmic spherules, deep-sea 2149
-18 fractionation; chemical analysis, new methods; CO_2-H_2O fractionation factor determination 2633
isotopic studies; Foraminifera; sea level; paleoceanography 2742
consumption and nutrient release; estuarine environments; aquatic vegetation; decomposition; Chlorella, Ulva, Myriophyllum, Potamogeton, Ruppia and Spartina compared 2907
profile, effects of; calcareous sediments; manganese diagenesis 3259
photosynthetic, contributions; Archean; World Ocean; iron, ferrous, reducing power 3289
supersaturation; seawater; biological vs physical contributions 3692
algal cultures; atmospheric boundary layer; gas exchange, between pond and atmosphere; carbon dioxide 3896
Foraminifera, modern benthic; isotopic composition; carbon; stable isotopes, causes of disequilibria 4046
copper, toxicity implications; superoxide; natural waters; role of cupric ions 4352
chemistry; seawater; superoxide, lifetime 4353
seawater, coastal; superoxide, fate 4354
speciation; seawater, and other natural waters; humic matter, reactions with 4404
flux rates; Canada; Arctic Ocean; plankton respiration; microplankton, and larger phytoplankton 4630
consumption; North Pacific; abyssal zone; sediment communities; carbon, POC flux; discrepancy analyzed . 4679
release from roots; Potamogeton, perfoliatus; submersed macrophytes; ecological effects, implications 4755
dissolved, vertical structure; China; Yellow Sea, S, in autumn; in Chinese, English abstract 4899
concentrations, variability; patchiness, in aquatic environments; estuaries, stratified 4990
depletion; Adriatic Sea, N; Hydromedusae, as indicator species 5901
uptake; North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; sulfur, mass balance, sulfide retention; coastal sediments 6236
-18, latitudinal variation; atmospheric carbon dioxide, in .. 6762
isotope geochemistry; water column, upper; production; respiration; relations 6811
seasonal cycles; North Pacific, northern; surface mixed layer; productivity, seasonal 6962
flux rates, microgradients, and ETS activity; Netherlands, NW, Texel; intertidal sediments 6978
depletion, causes; Ontario, Lake St. George; nitrification, winter; ice, beneath 6996
oxygen minimum layer (More at LAYERS ...)
evidence for stronger zone; Pleistocene, Late, to Early Holocene; California, central, off; implications 975
formation mechanism; Pacific 3214

oxygen: paleoatmospheric
Paleozoic, geological history; carbon cycle; sufur cycle ... 5638
Oyashio
First Branch; Japan, off Erimo Cape; currents; in Japanese, English abstract ... 31
North Pacific; currents, buoy trajectory measurements ... 1390
Kuroshio; fronts; currents; rings, warm-core, formation process ... 3568
oyster reefs
associated with; Virginia; James River, Estuary; benthic macrofauna ... 456
Brachyura, xanthid; Panopeus, obesus, simpsoni; vertical zonation of crabs on ... 5864
oysters (More at SHELLFISH ...)
Oregon, Tillamook Bay; pesticides, Sevin; estuarine ecosystems, impact on; federal control laws vs state regulatory authority ... 1336
effects on shell anomalies; Arcachon Bay; tin pollution ... 3492
ozone
minimum in mixing ratios; Pacific, equatorial; atmospheric boundary layer ... 2605
total amount; remote sensing; monsoons, summer; atmospheric temperature ... 3186
stratosphere; tropopause, folded; troposphere, maritime; carbon monoxide; correlations ... 4324
ozone: atmospheric
North Atlantic, atmospheric boundary layer; origin, content, transport ... 5494
review ... 5495
ozone layer
hole in; Arctic area; Spitsbergen; atmospheric chemistry; formation mechanism; report ... 1804
stratospheric nitrogen dioxide; atmospheric chemistry; changes, correlations, theories ... 1937
hole, causes of; Antarctica; atmosphere, seasonal anomalies; debate rages on; report ... 1938
seasonal hole in; Antarctica; atmospheric chemistry; cause disputed; report ... 1940
depletion; U.S.; policy; chlorofluorocarbons, call for ban on production ... 2450
depletion; chlorofluorocarbons, global emissions; greenhouse effect; EPA estimates major long-term risks; report ... 2476
depletion; Antarctica, over; atmospheric circulation, dynamics; pollution, role; observations, models, constraints; 45 papers ... 2590
atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate change; greenhouse effect; social, economic implications; 5 papers ... 3061
depletion; acid rain; hydrogen peroxide, increase; smog; new environmental threats ... 3080
hole; Antarctica; atmospheric circulation; stratospheric chemistry; explanations incomplete ... 3082
global warming; chlorofluorocarbons; policy, negotiations; report ... 4158
depletion; ice ages, origin; comets, Oort cloud; relation of biological puzzle of melanin production to cosmic phenomena ... 4865
global depletion, hole in; Antarctica, over; stratospheric chemistry; in-depth report ... 5287
hole in; Antarctica, over; stratospheric chemistry; complexity; report ... 5295
protection; U.S.; chlorofluorocarbons; policy, to freeze or cut; report ... 6651
seasonal hole; Antarctica; CFCs implicated; report ... 6669
hole; Antarctica; halocarbons, link; chlorine monoxide, high levels found; chlorofluorocarbons, man-made ... 7109
ozone transport
global; atmospheric circulation; planetary waves, role ... 5425
ozone: tropospheric
net production; North Pacific, E and central; atmospheric photochemistry ... 4289

Pachyptila
turtur, as biomonitor; Tasmania, SE of; industrial waste, dumping; metals, heavy; seabirds ... 5902
Pacific (See also circum-, North- and South Pacific, and narrower geographic, physiographic and zonal designations ...)
E equatorial; surface height, anomaly; El Niño, 1982-83, during; dynamic topography, measuring; acoustics, using echo-sounders ... 7
equatorial, near-surface; heat, balance; zonal, seasonal variations ... 20
E equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83, during; circulation; currents ... 24
E tropical; sea level, annual cycle ... 41
tropical, over; atmospheric carbon dioxide, transport; eddy diffusion, meridional; carbon cycle, seasonal; model ... 104
tropical; atmospheric carbon dioxide, transport; eddy diffusion, model; carbon cycle, mean annual ... 105
1870-1969; surface temperature; air temperature; shipboard sampling, problems; errors analyzed ... 108
Atlantic; Indian Ocean; Sahel, rainfall; precipitation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; oceanic influences ... 116
equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83 ENSO event; surface height, variability; dynamic topography; off-equatorial influence ... 119
central and eastern; surface heat flux, effects of; El Niño, during the 1972 and 1982 ENSO events ... 124
ENSO-caused anomalies; China, abnormal weather; Chang Jiang, Valley, heavy rainfall; precipitation, heavy; ocean-atmosphere interactions; atmospheric teleconnections ... 130
surface, waters; atmospheric boundary layer; carbonyl sulfide, concentrations ... 145
tropical and equatorial; marine aerosols; chemistry ... 148
western; Atlantic, western; atmospheric teleconnections; planetary waves; interpretations ... 156
central; sediments; carbonates, $CaCO_3$; iron; aluminum; silica; geochemistry ... 214
water column; aluminum, biogeochemistry ... 221
Tuamotu, Archipelago; coral atolls; lagoon upwelling; the 'endo-upwelling' concept; in French, English abstract ... 261
Musicians Seamounts; gravity field; geoid; bathymetry ... 319
mid-; China, off; dynamic topography; height anomaly, deflection from vertical calculated ... 328
Atlantic; tectonics; faults, structure; crust ... 364
crust, thickening with age; lithosphere; evidence reexamined, found scant ... 367
W; South China Sea; bacteria, obligately oligotrophic, a dominant population ... 477
Atlantic; Rhodophyta, Gigartinales; Gracilaria, 17 spp.; salinity, effects on distribution ... 559
Eniwetok Atoll; coral atolls; reef environments; symposium proceedings; 16 papers ... 638
tropical and NE; El Niño, ENSO events; fisheries; interannual variability; letters and comments ... 682
tropica'; Cephalopoda; Nautilus, chambered, surviving species; symposium report ... 691
Atlantic; tropics, of Cancer, Capricorn, across; heat flux, annual variations ... 717
equatorial; sea level, time series; satellite altimetry ... 773
E tropical; El Niño; temperature, equilibrium ... 853
equatorial; seismic reflectors, as indicators; paleoceanography, global events; equatorial sediments ... 979
tropical; Fiji Basin; tectonics, accretion and deformation; in French, English abstract ... 1005
equatorial; Fiji, W of; tectonics, strike-slip deformation; in French, English abstract ... 1006
W; Cenozoic; backarc spreading; plate motions; tectonics ... 1015
French Polynesia, Tahaa Island (Society Islands); volcanic calderas, 2 successive; in French, English abstract ... 1020
Marquesas Islands, Ua Pou; volcanism; magma, melts; mantle plumes, vs lithospheric source; basalts, isotopic compositions ... 1021
Gorda Ridge; earthquakes, multiple event relocation ... 1039
manganese nodules; seabed mining; project economics ... 1049
central equatorial; fish, vertically migrating; distribution ... 1093
E; Caribbean Sea; Amphipoda; Megaluropus, group, new genera and species ... 1207
W equatorial; currents; temperature; salinity; distributions, variation ... 1382
E equatorial; surface temperature, fluctuations, W-propagating; surface slope, changes ... 1383

EPR predecessor; Mathematician Ridge; hydrothermalism, multistage alteration; plutonic rocks, gabbros 1559
E, DSDP Hole 504B; crust, the upper kilometer; magnetic field, structure 1597
equatorial; Neogene; pelagic sediments; magnetostratigraphy 1600
tropical; Vanuatu; New Hebrides Arc; d'Entrecasteaux Zone; collision tectonics; arc tectonics, processes ... 1601
manganese nodules; nickel, minerals 1663
tropical; Japan, pilot project; energy research; OTEC; report 1801
central equatorial; turbulence, measurements 1894
central; surface temperature, response; Southern Oscillation, warm episodes 1913
equatorial; El Niño, 1965; water column temperature; in French, English abstract 1915
W equatorial, 1982-83; evaporative cooling; wind, anomalous, as cause 1919
E equatorial; sediments; noble gases, abundance 1995
W; backarc basins; sediment diagenesis; sandstones ... 2032
Indian Ocean; subsidence, rates, variations; seafloor spreading, intermediate, fast; mid-ocean ridges, along . 2123
tropical; El Niño, 1982-83, consequences of; surface chlorophyll, concentration; equatorial upwelling, halted .. 2172
tropical; Indian Ocean; coral reefs, ecosystems; productivity, parameters 2227
and some Caribbean spp.; Sargassum, subgen Bactrophycus; Gelidiales; Gracilaria; Polycavernosa; Eucheuma; seaweeds, economic, taxonomy; descriptions, distributions, keys, references; book 2316
subarctic; diatoms, pelagic; seasonal fluxes 1982-83 2327
E tropical; Cetacea, porpoises; tuna fisheries; dolphin mortalities, incidental; 1973-78 statistics 2442
Atlantic; Equatorial Undercurrent, dynamics; circulation, general; history of events surrounding discovery 2457
equatorial, along 140°W; water masses; currents; finescale variability 2509
E equatorial; surface temperature; satellite radiometry; time series 1982-86 2512
central equatorial; marine boundary layer, structure; atmospheric inversions; data from FGGE, Jan.- Feb. 1979 2599
E, equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83; tropospheric circulation; atmospheric convection; satellite and aircraft observations 2600
equatorial; ozone, minimum in mixing ratios; atmospheric boundary layer 2605
W, over; monsoons, winter, during; atmospheric aerosols; sulfur dioxide; residence times, long-range transport 2615
MANOP Site M; trace metals; pore water, profiles; metalliferous sediments 2725
Proterozoic; Cambrian; iron; manganese; ore deposits, formation; in Russian, English abstract 2753
tropical; Tuamotu, Ridge; polymetallic concretions; cobalt; in French, English abstract 2829
central; remote sensing; satellite oceanography; GEOSAT, TOGA results; radar altimetry, continuous recording; preliminary sea level time series 3025
typhoons, Iris, Sept. '76; waves, group statistics; in Chinese, English abstract 3121
E; tsunamis, occurrence probability 3130
Atlantic; tropics; equatorial waves, long 3131
W tropical; Asia, E, post-ENSO 1983/84; weather, extremes; atmospheric teleconnections; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3166
heavy metals; marine aerosols; atmospheric boundary layer; air-sea interactions 3167
equatorial; Central America; Nicoya: Gulf of; El Niño, 1982-83, manifestations; ocean-atmosphere interactions; in Spanish, English abstract 3170
North America; El Niño; atmospheric oscillations; surface temperature, anomalies; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3178
E equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83; comparative study 3181
W, over; clouds, amount, long-term variations; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3191
sediments; rare earths, and yttrium, barium; trace analysis 3199
oxygen minimum layer, formation mechanism 3214
W central; basin sediments; detrital minerals 3267
equatorial; Costa Rica Rift, S of, DSDP Hole 504B; crust; hydrothermal circulation 3279
E equatorial; Pleistocene; paleoclimate, past 420 k.y.; glacial cycles; sediments, reflected in 3299
W tropical; Atlantic, Blake Outer Ridge; slope sediments; gas hydrates; lithogenesis 3363
Red Sea; manganese nodules; metalliferous sediments; rhenium 3365
central; ferromanganese nodules; 33 papers; in Russian ... 3370
E equatorial; Calanoida, distribution 3416
E tropical; Copepoda, pelagic, vertical distribution 3430
W; North Atlantic, W; Copepoda, fecundity; Acartia, pacifica, hudsonica; copper, effects 3503
E tropical; Chile, N, off; El Niño, 1982-83, during decline; oceanographic characteristics; in Spanish, English abstract . 3535
E tropical; surface temperature, as indicator; equatorial waves, long 3588
regions; El Niño, 1982-83; rainfall, over-ocean; precipitation; Nimbus-7 SMMR measurements 3669
iron; manganese; water column; contrasting biogeochemistry 3716
E tropical; Holocene; Peruvian Upwelling; upwelling sediments; carbon, organic 3752
mineral resources, marine; seabed mining; prospects, progress, outlook 3870
ferromanganese nodules, and encrustations; neodymium, isotopic ratios 3877
E tropical; Chile, N, off; El Niño, effects, Dec '82; phytoplankton; in Spanish, English abstract 3904
E tropical; Chile, N, off; zooplankton, composition, abundance; in Spanish, English abstract 3928
E tropical; zooplankton, meso-; nekton, micro-; pelagic ecosystems; influence of biological and physical environments on distribution 3934
central; invertebrates; larval dispersal, long-distance; islands, among; biogeography, implications 3936
as project focus; U.S.; China; Australia; joint ventures; international collaboration; atmosphere, structure, dynamics; report 4098
El Niño, forecasting; climate modelling; the 1986 ENSO—was it forecast?; report 4146
seafloor; deep-sea drilling, discoveries; late '86 results summarized; report 4159
tropics; heat flux, net gain 4185
Indian Ocean; heat transport; annual variation 4186
tropical; atmospheric circulation, variability; surface temperature, as forcing mechanism; ocean-atmosphere interactions 4303
E; cyclogenesis, explosive; case study 4320
E, mid-; carbon monoxide, spatiotemporal variability; stratospheric chemistry; GTE/CITE I data 4321
ITCZ; hydroxyl, OH measurements; atmospheric chemistry 4323
nitric oxide, measurements; marine boundary layer; troposphere, free 4325
American Samoa; Florida, Virginia Key; atmospheric aerosols; precipitation; washout ratios of nitrate, nss-sulfate and sea salt 4328
E tropical; pH; temperature; nutrients; relationships 4350
Atlantic; seawater; salinity, calculations, Practical Salinity Scale; temp. coefficients of electrical conductivity compared 4358
W, Sanghihe Arc; hydrothermal deposits; uranium, anomalous U-234/U-238 ratios 4487
W; lithosphere; seismic waves; absorption band located ... 4572
W; seismic waves; earthquakes; seismic attenuation of oceanic *P* and *S* waves 4573
E equatorial, DSDP Hole 504B; crust, composition; basalts, olivine tholeiitic; report 4586
eastern, Axial Seamount and Explorer Ridge; hydrothermal deposits; polymetallic sulfides; gold, high contents .. 4597
eastern; primary production; organic particulates; vertical POC flux 4641
E tropical; Cetacea, dolphins, pilot whales; relative abundance, distribution, relations of schools 4664
equatorial; North Atlantic, HEBBLE site; Isopoda, abundance at the 2 sites compared; abyssal epifauna 4681
Atlantic; radionuclides, Co, Cs, Sr isotopic ratios; fish, Beryx splendens; dissimilarity of ratios between oceans ... 4807
tropical; euphotic zone; stratification; radiotracers, Th-234/U-238 disequilibria 4850
Indian Ocean; circulation, throughflow dynamics; currents 4878
W, equatorial; Japan; El Niño, and ENSO events; results of Japan Meteorological Agency surveys (1967-present) 4949
Banda Arc, NW; heat flow; crust, seismicity 5082

equatorial and SW; manganese nodules; sediments, associated; rare earths, and minor elements, distribution . 5126
E; Myodocopida; Cypridina, americana, supplementary description 5203
Atlantic; fish, Coryphaenoides armatus; trace metals; comparisons in muscle tissue 5251
E equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83; baroclinic waves, variability 5310
tropical; pycnocline; 20°C isotherm topography, observations and model 5315
central, 1979-84; tropics; dynamic topography, heights; geostrophic transport, zonal; currents 5324
tropical circulation; GCM model initial conditions 5329
E equatorial; tidal currents, M_2 5365
tropical; Indian Ocean; air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions; circulation, general 5422
equatorial; El Niño, conflicting ENSO signals observed; global climate, Dec '85-Feb '86 5428
equatorial, over; convective boundary layer; atmospheric mixing, structures 5438
W tropical; Indian Ocean, E tropical; wind field, seasonal anomalies, structure and evolution; atmospheric circulation; Southern Oscillation 5464
central; tropics; clouds, motion; wind, speed anomalies; remote sensing, bias 5467
E, over, summer 1979; atmospheric waves, easterly; observations 5473
E equatorial; clouds, cover; parameters derived from satellite data 5477
West; Asia, East; cyclones, and anticyclones, surface prognoses; atmospheric circulation; numerical meteorology 5484
marine aerosols; sulfates, natural acid; evidence 5496
chemical pollution; 5-year study results 5566
central basin; basin sediments; structure 5627
Cretaceous, Late; Tertiary, Early; hotspots, latitudinal shift; paleomagnetic field, true polar wander; tectonics; TPW constrained 5663
E; seamounts, Henderson, 6, 7; volcanism, intraplate, implications for; basalts, age determinations 5710
Fiji, region; mantle, upper; seismic waves, velocity 5740
E; California; Gulf of; macrozooplankton, benthopelagic communities; hydrothermal vents, near 5800
E, from S. Peru to N. Baja California; Foraminifera, benthic, 229 spp.; distribution, origins 5880
ENSO events as trigger; Nile River; Africa, Sahel; droughts; report 5977
equatorial circulation; model experiments 6025
equatorial circulation; current meters; VACM, VMCM observations compared 6041
W; equatorial flow; circulation; currents 6049
W equatorial; sea level, trends 1974-81 6060
North America, from British Columbia; South America, to Peru; sea level; oscillations, intraseasonal 6062
1983; Atlantic, 1983; long waves, equatorial 6176
tropics; atmospheric convection; wind, low-level; moisture flux; relations 6180
W tropical; El Niño, ENSO events; heat, budget; model studies 6182
tropics; wind field, surface, long-term changes 6186
tropical atmosphere; clouds, moisture bursts 6188
beryllium, -9 and -10, distributions, residence times 6224
tropical; Miocene; Midway Atoll, geologic history; sea level, falls 6300
mantle; hotspots; basalt glass; MORB and Loihi Seamount compared 6341
basalts, MORB; mantle, compositional homogeneity; isotopic geochemistry 6357
Nazca Plate; subduction zones; earthquakes, non-double-couple mechanisms 6366
W; active margins; crust, types, transformations; continent-ocean boundaries 6381
manganese nodules; elements, 56, levels and distributions . 6398
equatorial; manganese nodules, genetic types; classification . 6399
E coast; upwelling communities; phytoplankton; nutrients, accelerated uptake 6463
Indian Ocean; seamounts; benthic fauna; in Russian, English abstract 6470
Bivalvia; Tridacna, maxima; shell carbonates; stable isotopic investigation of physiological, environmental changes 6502
Arctic Ocean; Calanoida; Pseudeuchaeta, spp.; notes, descriptions; in Russian, English abstract 6524
tropical; tritium, penetration; circulation tracers 6693
tropical; El Niño, ENSO events; air temperature, land surface; continental precipitation; signal detected 6765
E equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83 ENSO; chemical tracers; distribution during and after event 6770
E; Atlantic, tropical; Indian Ocean; Southern Oscillation; circulation, surface; climate; ocean-atmosphere interactions 6774
E equatorial; sediments; radium, profiles; effects of bioturbation, adsorption gradients 6799

Pacific Basin
Rayleigh waves, phase velocities; seismic surveys 3868
central; abyssal hills, on; manganese nodules, facies variability 5128
Hawaii; geothermal energy, technology; 14 papers 5275

Pacific Plate
California, S, VLBI measurements; North American Plate; plate tectonics; relative motions 1017
down-dip tension; Alaska, central, beneath; subduction; earthquakes, cluster 1602
South Pacific, W; Tonga Trench; Louisville Ridge; subduction, oblique; collision tectonics; preliminary results of SEAPSO Leg V; in French, English abstract 2780
motion; Kuril-Kamchatka Arc; Aleutian Arc, Komandor Arc; earthquakes, strong, distribution; subduction zones 3335
Japan, central; Philippine Sea Plate; Eurasian Plate; plate tectonics; triple junctions 4535
boundary with; New Zealand, epicentral zone; Indian Plate, margins; seismotectonics; earthquakes, cyclicity 6329

pack ice (More at ICE ...)
Beaufort Sea; wind field; estimating thickness, internal pressure and stress forces using Lagrangian data 64

Pagophoca
groenlandica; Arctic area; White Sea; Pinnipedia; rational exploitation basis 2213

Paguridea
diogenid; Clibanarius, sclopetarius; juvenile development ... 6510

Pagurus
lanuginosus, middendorffi, brachiomastus; Hokkaido; Japan; Anomura; prezoeal stage 1199
criniticornis, larvae; Brachyura; combined T/S effects on survival and duration 4012

Pakistan
coastal; Indus River; particulates; organic matter; POC nature 892
Indus Delta; Arabian Sea, N; Caridea, 3 spp.; Panaeidae, 4 spp.; winter and spring abundances of juveniles 1152
Karachi; Arabian Sea, N; Brachyura, 5 spp., n.recs. 1209
chemicals, marine, production; seawater, recovery from bitterns 6645

Palaemon
elegans; Decapoda; cadmium, accumulation 1763
adspersus, serratus; Spain, N, Ria de Vigo; Natantia; alimentation; in Spanish, English abstract 5194

Palaemonetes
varians, bioecology; North Atlantic, coast; France, Mes Estuary; Natantia; in French, English abstract 1154
vulgaris, pugio; Massachusetts; Great Sippewissett Marsh; Natantia; comparative reproductive strategies .. 6547

Palaemonidae
Dasycaris, (Chacella) kerstitchi, reclassified 1161
Caribbean area; Bahamas; Periclimenes, milleri n.sp. ... 4708

paleoatmospheric oxygen
Paleozoic, geological history; carbon cycle; sufur cycle ... 5638

paleobiogeography
biogeography, evolutionary vs vicariance; phylogenetic systematics; geological record, major events; methods analysis; in French, English abstract 4129
and occurrence, preservation; Cretaceous; North America, coasts; Brachyura; Anomura 6902
Cretaceous, Late/Eocene; Southern Hemisphere; Decapoda, Aeglidae, and Lyreidus 6905
Miocene, late Mid-; Middle East; Tethys, Levantine Basin landbridge; Crustacea 6912

paleoceanography
Miocene, Late, from; Pliocene, Early, to; South Atlantic; South Pacific, W; chronostratigraphy, bio-, magneto-; interpretations from DSDP and R/V *Chain* cores; synthesis 976
global events; Pacific, equatorial; seismic reflectors, as indicators; equatorial sediments 979

Oligocene; South Atlantic; paleoclimate, implications; sediments, accumulation rates; magnetics, susceptibility measurements ... 980
paleoSSTs, seasonal cycle; Quaternary, Late; Atlantic, tropical; climate change, implications for ... 981
Earth history, past 2.5 b.y.; plate tectonics, activity cycles; biogeochemistry; geological record; overview ... 990
Quaternary, Late; World Ocean; deep circulation ... 1565
and paleotides; Phanerozoic; evolution of characteristic vibration spectrum ... 1568
implications; Pliocene; Pleistocene; North Pacific, W; diatoms, datum levels ... 1573
and faunal evolution; Tertiary, Early, age disputed; Arctic area, Ocean Point beds; Alaska, slope; implications ... 1580
and paleoclimate; Eocene-Oligocene boundary; biostratigraphy, geochemistry, geophysics, tectonics, etc.; book ... 2057
Earth orbit, Milankovitch cycles; climate change; conference report ... 2474
new tools; Foraminifera, benthic, ecology; isotope geochemistry; report ... 2475
Foraminifera; sea level; oxygen, isotopic studies ... 2742
Quaternary; Japan; sea level; tectonics; 7 papers ... 2745
Jurassic, during and since; continental hypsometry; sea level ... 2758
implications; South China Sea, N, slope; Foraminifera, planktonic, past 130 kyr; in Chinese, English abstract ... 2767
Indian Ocean, S; Radiolaria; Antarctissa, size and shape patterns ... 3309
Quaternary, Late; Labrador Sea; Baffin Bay; paleoclimate; an alternative view ... 3781
stromatolites, occurrence, development; microbial communities; interactions with geological events; in French, English abstract ... 3785
California, southern; Mollusca, fossil, stable isotope compositions; interglacials, the last; evidence for cool ocean ... 4501
sea level, global fluctuations; refining and defending Vail curve's validity ... 4857
and paleoclimate variables; Pleistocene, Late; North Pacific, NW subarctic; sediments ... 5066
fossil apatite, in; rare earths, as indicators; redox interface, variations ... 5072
genetic stratigraphy, hierarchal ... 5641
during past 20 ky; Japan, central, off; North Pacific ... 5644
Paleozoic; epeiric seas; midcontinental seaways; symposium; 8 papers ... 5647
Paleozoic; North America; epicontinental seas; toward a modern synthesis; overview ... 5650
Paleozoic; North America; epicontinental seas; circulation, patterns; model ... 5668
stable isotope; Eocene; North Atlantic; Foraminifera, planktonic ... 6876

Paleocene

sediments; Atlantic, central; Sierra Leone Rise; Foraminifera, benthic ... 314
South Atlantic; Foraminifera, abyssal benthic; paleolatitudinal distribution; in French, English abstract ... 992
Late; Eocene, Middle; Italy; Walvis Ridge; Shatskiy Rise; calcareous nannofossils; biochronology ... 2044
Lower; Campanian, Upper; Antarctica; Foraminifera, benthic; paleotemperature; paleoclimate ... 5060

paleocirculation

Pliocene; South Atlantic, W; Antarctic Convergence, variations in position; water masses ... 281
Paleozoic, Early; Iapetus Ocean; bottom currents; intensity fluctuations ... 289
Pleistocene; Arctic Ocean, central; lysocline, calcite; paleoclimate, significance for ... 292
Neogene, late; Atlantic, E equatorial; paleoclimate; interlatitudinal teleconnections; ODP Leg 108 preliminary results ... 294
Pliocene; Quaternary; North Pacific, evolution; paleoclimate; diatoms, fossil, as indicators ... 299
Labrador Sea; Baffin Bay; crust; ODP Leg 105 results; in French, English abstract ... 983
Pliocene; North Atlantic; Blake Plateau; Foraminifera, faunal assemblages ... 1581
and ocean cooling; Devonian, Late, Frasnian/Famennian; mass extinction; shallow seas; paleontologic evidence reviewed ... 2046
North Atlantic Deep Water; water masses; interglacials, Pleistocene-Holocene transition; sporadic shutdown of NADW production ... 2738
from O-isotope studies; Quaternary, Late; Japan, central, SW; abyssal sediments; data from planktonic, benthic foraminiferal tests ... 2743
and paleoclimate; Neogene; Atlantic, E tropical, subtropical; ODP Leg 108 results; in French, English abstract ... 3791
Mediterranean Seaway; Africa, West; Ostracoda; Lucolicytheretta, morkhoveni, n.sp. ... 4513
exchanges; Mediterranean Sea; water masses, age of onset of deep water formation ... 5068
deep; North Atlantic, NE; Foraminifera, deep-sea benthic record; water masses ... 5642

paleocirculation: atmospheric

ice ages; paleoclimate; model studies ... 5662

paleoclimate (More at CLIMATE ...)

ice sheets, former global system; atmospheric carbon dioxide; sea level, rise ... 282
West Antarctica; Ross Ice Shelf; ice sheets, stability, history; oxygen, isotopic studies ... 286
significance for; Pleistocene; Arctic Ocean, central; lysocline, calcite; paleocirculation ... 292
Neogene, late; Atlantic, E equatorial; paleocirculation; interlatitudinal teleconnections; ODP Leg 108 preliminary results ... 294
Pliocene; Quaternary; North Pacific, evolution; paleocirculation; diatoms, fossil, as indicators ... 299
data; nuclear magnetic resonance, imaging; deep-sea sediments; report ... 694
terrestrial; Cenozoic, Late; Arctic Ocean; sea ice ... 969
monsoon regime variations; Quaternary, Late; Indian Ocean, N; sediments, organic matter ... 974
implications; Oligocene; South Atlantic; paleoceanography; sediments, accumulation rates; magnetics, susceptibility measurements ... 980
change; Japan; Lake Biwa, sedimentary evidence; global correlation ... 1566
1-2 Ma; climate, no evidence for low-dimensional strange attractor ... 1908
40-m.y. lake record of orbital climate forcing; Mesozoic, Early; North America, E; Newark Basin ... 2056
and paleoceanography; World Ocean; carbon cycle, global; ocean-atmosphere interactions; concrete directions for investigation ... 2064
20 kyr records; India, SW, off; monsoon, fluctuations ... 2756
sediments; geological record; Milankovitch cycles; 17 papers ... 3283
Pleistocene, Late, since; South China Sea; sedimentation; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3288
as controller; Pleistocene; Mexico: Gulf of, eastern; slope sediments; carbonate minerals, cycles ... 3290
Canary Islands, E; in French, English abstract ... 3298
past 420 k.y.; Pleistocene; Pacific, E equatorial; glacial cycles; sediments, reflected in ... 3299
North Pacific; eolian sediments; educational ... 3525
sediments; molecular stratigraphy; signals recognized by chemometrics of data ... 3770
Neogene, Quaternary; Norwegian Sea, Vøring Plateau cores; Arctic area; volcanism, related to rifting; ODP Leg 104 results; in French, English abstract ... 3774
Quaternary, Late; Labrador Sea; Baffin Bay; paleoceanography; an alternative view ... 3781
Cretaceous, from Barremian-Aptian to Coniacian-Santonian transitions; World Ocean, and land; transgression, and regression; fossil record; chronostratigraphy; project monograph ... 3788
Pleistocene; Earth orbit, geometry; atmospheric carbon dioxide; ice ages, periodicity ... 4150
clues to; sediments, marine; pollen, deposition; overview ... 4165
polar ice, crystal growth; climate change, long-term; applications ... 4293
warm; Cretaceous; energy balance model ... 4493
increasing aridity; Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean area; sediments; implications, future projections ... 4822
Milankovitch cycles, effects of; climate; sedimentary record; report ... 4856
Campanian, Upper; Paleocene, Lower; Antarctica; Foraminifera, benthic; paleotemperature ... 5060
Neogene, to Recent; Antarctica; Southern Ocean; evolution; 13 summaries ... 5643
inferred; Quaternary; Southern Ocean; Marion Island; volcanic ash, soils ... 5649
South Pacific, equatorial; Peru, slope; Gephyrocapsa, oceanica zone identified; in Spanish, English abstract ... 5655

ice ages; atmospheric paleocirculation; model studies ... 5662
studies, implications for; Foraminifera, benthic; fossil tests, proloculus size ... 6908
paleoecology
taphonomy; death assemblages; fossil record; implications for sedimentary and diagenetic interpretations; 12 papers ... 1672
and geology; Chesapeake Bay; CZM; monitoring tool for management ... 2420
implications; Texas, bays; Mollusca, death assemblages; taphonomy, processes, effects ... 2764
paleoenvironment
implications; South China Sea; Foraminifera, core analysis 2059
deduced; Cenozoic; Atlantic, E; sediments, kaolinite variations; in French, English abstract ... 3789
inferred; Mediterranean Sea, E; Foraminifera, planktonic; sapropels ... 6882
changes; North Atlantic, E; Foraminifera, benthic, assemblage response; glaciation, onset ... 6907
interpretation; fossil record; taphonomy, comparative; sedimentary facies ... 1579
analyses of; Foraminifera, benthic, small; fossil record; importance of including small taxa ... 5674
paleoflora
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; vegetation, changes; climate change ... 2757
Paleogene
Foraminifera; isotopic stratigraphy; stable C, O isotope events ... 2060
World Ocean; plate tectonics ... 2066
plate tectonics; stratigraphic boundary events; extinction; 7 papers ... 2147
to Recent; Indian Ocean, equatorial; barite deposits, as productivity indicators; plate tectonics, recorded ... 5071
paleogeography
Paleozoic; cladistic analysis, methods; continents, paleoreconstruction ... 306
Pliocene; North America; South America; land bridges; chronostratigraphy ... 4507
palinspastic reconstruction; Africa; Tunisia, margin; Tethys; in French, English abstract ... 5656
Precambrian, Late; continents, reconstruction ... 6334
paleogeology
dynamics; plate tectonics; crust, generation and destruction 2101
Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; sediments; tectonics ... 4452
paleolatitude
drift history; California, S; Baja California; accretionary terranes ... 291
paleolimnology
sediments, geochemistry, pigments; meromictic lakes; symposium ... 3777
paleomagnetic<s> (More at MAGNETICS ...)
paleomagnetic field
and APW paths; Paleozoic, Late, from; Mesozoic, Early, to; Pangaea, evolution, reconstruction ... 999
poles; polar wander, new analyses; plate motions ... 5290
true polar wander; Cretaceous, Late; Tertiary, Early; Pacific; hotspots, latitudinal shift; tectonics; TPW constrained ... 5663
computer software; FORTRAN program for automated rotation ... 6842
paleomagnetic poles
approximate; Mesozoic; New England Seamounts ... 1593
Jurassic; North America; polar wander; tectonics, plate motion and paleogeography; implications ... 2054
paleomagnetics
Miocene; Japan; Sea of, opening; Japan Arc ... 324
magnetic reversals, and the acquisition of remanence ... 995
Mesozoic, Late; Cenozoic; India; Antarctica; Australia; polar wander; bias-corrected pole paths ... 996
evidence; Neogene; Aegean Sea, and domain; deformation, rotational ... 1590
results accumulation; data analysis, multicomponent analyses; error estimation, uses ... 1594
Cretaceous; Asia, East; plate tectonics ... 5648
Mediterranean area; Sardinia, rotation; tectonics ... 5679
paleomagnetism
Japan; Inland Sea; sediments ... 321
Asia; Europe; sediments, unconsolidated; dating, techniques; workshop; 7 papers ... 1586
reappraised; Europe; Adriatic Promontory ... 1592
magnetization, normalized parameters; applications ... 2077
North America, Pacific NW; Oregon; tectonics, implications ... 3321
Pliocene; Pleistocene; New Zealand, North Island; sediments, polarity stratigraphy ... 3325
timing; Mediterranean area; Cyprus, rotation, translation; tectonics ... 4527
Mediterranean area; tectonics ... 4536
China; Chang Jiang, Delta; sediments; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5081
constraints; Chile; coastal cordilleras; tectonics, evolution 5680
paleontology
fossil record; biocoenoses; taphocoenoses; biostratigraphy; 10 papers; in French, English abstracts ... 2070
reevaluations needed; fossil record; statistical analysis, traps lurk; report ... 5671
paleotemperature (More at TEMPERATURE ...)
Foraminifera, O-isotopic studies; surface temperature, constraints on; tropics, upper ocean ... 278
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Foraminifera, planktonic, warm- and cold-water; abyssal sediments; O-isotope method to measure seasonality ... 934
of formation; geological record; cherts, -phosphate pairs; phosphates; oxygen isotope record observations ... 977
Campanian, Upper; Paleocene, Lower; Antarctica; Foraminifera, benthic; paleoclimate ... 5060
assessed; Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean Sea; sapropels, source ... 5629
and paleosalinity, surface water; Quaternary, Late; Red Sea; Aden: Gulf of ... 6299
paleothermometry
geochronology; amino acid racemization, method precision; dating, techniques ... 6840
Paleozoic
Early; Iapetus Ocean; bottom currents; paleocirculation; intensity fluctuations ... 289
cladistic analysis, methods; paleogeography; continents, paleoreconstruction ... 306
Ordovician to Permian; Brachiopoda, geochemistry; seawater, paleochemistry, -temperature; C and O isotopic records ... 989
Late, from; Mesozoic, Early, to; Pangaea, evolution, reconstruction; paleomagnetic field, and APW paths .. 999
Mesozoic; fossil record; descriptions, color photos; educational ... 3088
extinction, environmental trends in intensity; fossil record .. 3315
invertebrates, marine families; extinction, rates; diversity, and turnover; sources of variation ... 3799
World Ocean; algal microflora; cyanobacteria; evolutionary trends, distribution, and global tectonics; in French, English abstract ... 3800
post-; Asteroidea; Echinodermata; revised classification and phylogeny, down to family level ... 4508
geological history; carbon cycle; sufur cycle; paleoatmospheric oxygen ... 5638
epeiric seas; midcontinental seaways; paleoceanography; symposium; 8 papers ... 5647
North America; paleoceanography; epicontinental seas; toward a modern synthesis; overview ... 5650
North America; epicontinental seas; circulation, patterns; paleoceanography; model ... 5668
Early and Mid-; plate tectonics; volcanism; continents, evolution ... 6305
Early; Precambrian, Late; World Ocean, paleo-; ventilation, progressive; model ... 6900
Palinuridae
Brazil; Panulirus, echinatus; ecology, variation ... 552
New Zealand, Gisborne; Jasus, edwardsii, puerulus settlement ... 1158
Japan; Scyllaridae; late-stage phyllosoma larvae identified .. 2971
Australia, waters; New Zealand, waters; Jasus, phyllosoma identification ... 5863
Palmariales
Washington State, N coast; British Columbia; Rhodophyta, marine ... 563
Palos Verdes
shelf; California, S; benthic communities, changes; sewage outfalls, around ... 451
palynological samples
processing; sieving techniques, MRA system ... 2069

Pamlico River
North Carolina; estuarine tributaries; wetlands ecosystems; ecological studies; 11 papers ... 3505
Panaeidae
4 spp.; Arabian Sea, N; Pakistan, Indus Delta; Caridea, 3 spp.; winter and spring abundances of juveniles ... 1152
Panama Basin
sediments, surface chemistry; metals, adsorption; manganese, oxides, influence of ... 1986
particulates; suspended matter; distributions, chemistry, flux ... 5001
Panama: Bay of
predator-prey dynamics; bottom communities, rocky shore; absence of keystone predator ... 2226
Pandalidae
French Polynesia; Plesionika, 2 n.spp.; in French, English abstract ... 2283
Pandalus
kessleri, reproduction; North Pacific; U.S.S.R., Peter the Great Bay; Natantia ... 1748
borealis; Newfoundland, NE, off; Labrador, S, off; Natantia; age, growth ... 5866
Pangaea
evolution, reconstruction; Paleozoic, Late, from; Mesozoic, Early, to; paleomagnetic field, and APW paths ... 999
continents, supercontinents cycled more than once; plate tectonics; repetitive phenomenon; in French, English abstract ... 2051
implications for reconstructions; Permian, Late; Triassic, Early; magnetization, re- ... 2097
western, breakup; Atlantic, equatorial; fracture zones; tectonics ... 6927
Panopeus
obesus, simpsoni; Brachyura, xanthid; oyster reefs; vertical zonation of crabs on ... 5864
Panspermia
hypothesis; origin of life; theoretical biology; commentary 1358
Panulirus
echinatus; Brazil; Palinuridae; ecology, variation ... 552
cygnus; Reptantia; potential navigational role of antennal receptors ... 4729
argus; Bahamas; Reptantia; abundance, potential yield ... 4735
interruptus; Reptantia; gregariousness, sociality ... 5215
argus; Mexico, Quintana Roo; Reptantia; artificial reefs, shelters; lobster fisheries; help or harm?; educational ... 5992
Papua New Guinea
around; Bismarck Sea; seagrass communities; survey ... 1226
NE, New Ireland Basin; offshore petroleum, prospects; basin sediments, geology ... 1662
seagrasses, meadows, in; macroalgal communities; structure, seasonality ... 4753
para-aminobenzoics (Use PAB's)
Paracalanus
aculeatus; Calanoida; salinity, temperature tolerances ... 3417
Paracanthomysis
spadix n.sp.; Japan, NE; Mysidacea ... 4039
Paracentrotus
lividus; Ireland, County Clare; Echinoidea; intertidal limestone; bioerosion ... 5602
Paracercelis
sculpta; California: Gulf of, N; Isopoda; alternative reproductive behaviors ... 6538
Pazacomantenna
Brazil, coast; Calanoida, Aetideidae; Comantenna; Mesocomantenna, n.gen. ... 2952
Paracrangon
okutanii n.sp.; Japan, off central; Caridea, deep-sea ... 4030
Paraleptomysis
revison; Mysidacea ... 1747
Paralithodes
platypus, growth; Alaska; Brachyura; Rhizocephala; Briarosaccus, callosus; parasites' effect on blue king crabs 5857
camtschaticus; North Pacific, W; Brachyura; in Japanese, English abstract ... 6531
camtschatica, biocenotic conditions; Okhotsk: Sea of, NW shelf; Brachyura ... 6533
parallel processing
computer technology; Connection Machine ... 5930
Paramola
cuvieri; Ligurian Sea; Homolidae; biology ... 6529
Paramphiascella
fulvofasciata; Harpacticoida; in German, English abstract ... 2945
fulvofasciata, 1st rec.; North Sea; German Bight; Harpacticoida ... 6514
Paranchialina
secunda n.sp.; Australia, S; Mysidacea; Leptomysis, longiquama n.sp.; Doxomysis, johnsoni n.sp. ... 2963
Paraonidae
occurrence, distribution; Italy, Tuscany coast; Polychaeta; in French, English abstract ... 1139
Parapagurus
pilosimanus, nudus, scaber, and alaminos, n.sp.; Atlantic, W; Anomura ... 1195
Parapenaeopsis
balli; North Pacific, El Salvador to Jalisco, Mexico coast; Penaeidae; redescription, range extension ... 1172
Paraphysomonas
imperforata; microflagellates, omnivorous; temperature, effects on growth, respiration, nutrient regeneration; plankton communities ... 2979
parasitism
by trematode alters snail vertical distribution; Gastropoda; Ilyanassa, obsoleta; ecological implications ... 4618
Paratanaoidea
27 spp.; Southern Ocean; Bransfield Strait; Weddell Sea; Tanaidacea; in German, English abstract ... 6539
Parathalassius
fagesi; New Caledonia; Centropagidae; in French ... 5191
Parhyale
hawaiensis; Amphipoda, mangrove-swamp; food preference, ingestion rate ... 1198
basrensis; Arabian Gulf, Shatt al-Arab Estuary; Amphipoda 2275
Paria: Gulf of
Caribbean Sea; Venezuela; Gulf of; tides; basin oscillations; in Spanish, English abstract ... 774
Parkfield
California; earthquake prediction; monitoring progress; report ... 5982
parks (More at SANCTUARIES ...)
Parsons: William Barclay
Massachusetts; Cape Cod Canal; canals; educational ... 6679
particle aggregates
calcium, stress; flocculation ... 1989
California; Monterey Bay; marine snow, abandoned larvacean houses; microbial communities ... 2916
flux and sinking speed; marine snow ... 4372
estuarine particulates; in-situ size measurements ... 5542
particle capture
rates; coral communities; colony fission effects, advantages . 3899
particle counters
Coulter Mod. TA II; data management; automatic data acquisition ... 4373
bacterial biomass, determination; techniques compared 4691
particle dispersion
fluid dynamics; turbulence, 2-D, incompressible; Lagrangian structure function and energy spectrum ... 5412
particle flocs
around; seawater chemistry; patchiness, microscale; marine snow, around ... 3702
particle flux
study; California; Los Angeles, off; primary production 5546
water column, deep-sea; fecal pellets ... 6810
particle motion
initiation; sediments, noncohesive, threshold velocity; turbulence, bursting; bibliography ... 4824
Reynolds stresses; wind waves, beneath ... 5367
particle resuspension
Saint Lawrence Estuary, macrotidal; sublittoral zone, shallow; wind, influence ... 6442
particle settling
suspended matter; double diffusion, importance ... 5607
particle transport
away from shelf; organic matter; suspended matter; phytodetritus ... 3227
river deltas; shelf sediments; pollution, -particulate relations ... 4414
Tagus River, Estuary; metals ... 4433
sediments, noncohesive; erosion; critical stress for initial motion? ... 4464
particle velocity
prediction at the transformation point; breaking waves ... 783
subsurface accelerations; gravity waves, steep ... 785

particles
selective transfer; sediment tracers; deposit feeders, conveyor-belt; model ... 265
giant; North Atlantic; sea spray; marine aerosols ... 869
scavenging of Mn, Fe; hydrothermal plumes; bacteria ... 1125
size composition determinations; suspended matter; sedimentation method ... 2667
size; sediments, resolving grain size distributions into log-normal components; in German, English abstract ... 3269
size analysis; particulates; Joyce-Loebl disk centrifuge ... 3679
selection of optimal size; chromatography, liquid, large-scale 5513
suspended; shear flow, in; turbulent diffusion ... 6139
particles: carbon
continentally-derived; atmospheric transport, long-range .. 3194
particles: clay
suspended matter; repulsive potential; in Japanese, English abstract ... 890
suspended sediments; chemical reactions ... 4376
particles: sand
size, shape; sediment communities, copepod; co-occurrence of 2 ecological grains ... 2225
particles: sinking
water column; nutrient transport; elements, organic matter transported ... 889
particles: suspended
shoreline dynamics, wave-dominated; sediment transport; continuous measurement ... 2023
low concentrations; metal ions; adsorption, studies ... 5525
size characteristics; fluvial sediments ... 5551
particulate matter (See also detritus, marine snow, microparticulates, nepheloid layer, suspended matter; more at SEDIMENTS ...)
particulates
North Pacific, E sub-Arctic; radiocarbon, evidence of terrestrial carbon source; organic matter ... 181
Bengal: Bay of, SW; suspended matter; distribution June '85 ... 198
fluxes; North Pacific; Southern Ocean; suspended matter, settling; major components ... 204
size spectra, spatial variations; Saint Lawrence Estuary, and Gulf; suspended matter; in French, English abstract ... 205
size spectra and biochemical composition; Saint Lawrence Estuary; suspended matter; combined analyses ... 206
Amazon River; organic matter; composition, fluxes ... 891
Pakistan, coastal; Indus River; organic matter; POC nature ... 892
macroscopic aggregates, fragility; distribution ... 893
sinking; Japan, Sagami Bay, Suruga Bay, Niijima; suspended sediments; variability, origin ... 894
quality and quantity collected; sediment traps, 4 types compared; in Japanese, English abstract ... 896
variable flux, significance; Southern Ocean; diatoms, preferential propagation, effects; silica, dissolved, concentrations ... 899
fluxes; Japan; Funka Bay; observed vs calculated, seasonality 900
behavior; China; Chang Jiang, Estuary; suspended matter 1514
turbulent flow, shallow-water; sediment traps, biases ... 1978
turbulent flow, shallow-water; sediment traps, biases ... 1979
flux; benthic boundary layer, across; workshop report ... 1985
Netherlands, estuarine and marine systems; organochlorines, partitioning; biota; seawater ... 2002
chlorophyll-containing; Antarctic Peninsula, region; diatoms, surface water disruption by; chloroplasts, diatom, free-floating ... 2177
Chesapeake Bay, Choptank River; suspended matter; estuarine nutrients ... 2642
settling; Southern Ocean; South Pacific, eastern; radionuclides, fluxes ... 2652
organic matter, POC; carbon, determinations ... 2659
autumnal flux; Japan, Funka Bay; organic carbon; nitrogen, organic; in Japanese, English abstract ... 2662
autumnal flux; Japan, Funka Bay; amino acids, protein; in Japanese, English abstract ... 2668
particles, size analysis; Joyce-Loebl disk centrifuge ... 3679
North Atlantic; rings, warm-core (82-B); suspended matter; production and consumption in deep mixed layers 3703
North Atlantic; rings, warm-core (82-B); suspended matter; distribution, variability ... 3704
analysis; chemical analysis; seawater, and other natural waters; nitrogen; carbon ... 3705
France; Loire Estuary; organic matter ... 3706
and suspended matter, composition; Scotland, coastal zone; trace metals; pollutant transport; geochemical implications ... 3726
C:N:P ratios at low light; phytoplankton growth, rates; nutrients ... 3917
POM; North Pacific, E, tropical; Decapoda; Pleuroncodes, planipes; lipids, composition; fecal pellets, zooplankton lipids analyzed ... 3997
California, N, off; suspended matter; upwelling; wind, relaxations, reversals; CODE central line data ... 4374
water column, upper ocean; suspended matter; suspension times ... 4375
fluxes; production, new; nutrients, availability; relations modelled ... 4377
France; Seine Estuary; pollutants, dissolved; flux and behavior; in French, English abstract ... 4385
New York Bight, Apex; pollutant dispersal ... 4401
Bivalvia; Abra, nitida; suspended matter, influence; hydrophobic pollutants, bioavailability; HCB and lindane ... 4776
toxic; organic chemicals; xenobiotics, sediment-sorbed; bioavailability; review ... 4789
Panama Basin; suspended matter; distributions, chemistry, flux ... 5001
metal; North Atlantic, NE; Baltic Sea; trace metals; distribution ... 5002
flux; Rhode River, Estuary; tidal marshes, and shallows ... 5003
Bering Sea, SE shelf; suspended matter; distributions, upward fluxes ... 5004
Bransfield Strait; Drake Passage; carbohydrates, fluxes . 5006
Mexico; Gulf of, NW; suspended matter; hydrocarbons, HMW ... 5022
North Sea; suspended matter; dispersal, concentration, deposition ... 5036
accumulation structures; air-sea interface; surface microlayer, slicks; spatial heterogeneity; in French, English abstract ... 5456
and solutes, mixing rates; pore water, movement; sediment transport, processes; radionuclides ... 5534
France; Gironde Estuary; estuaries, macrotidal; carbon, POC flux modulations ... 5543
Saint Lawrence; Gulf of; Saint Georges Bay; sedimentation; zooplankton, movements; suspended matter, vertical flux ... 5544
circulation; New Zealand; suspended matter; fjord sedimentation ... 5547
compositional changes; Iceland, Rise; water column; seafloor; suspended matter ... 5548
as food, varying quality and supply; Copepoda; Acartia, clausi, feeding ... 5846
suspended; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; bacterioplankton; particle clearance and yield ... 6499
sediments; sorption of water-soluble oligomers ... 6792
particulates: atmospheric
South Atlantic Magnetic Anomaly; geomagnetic field, minimum; electrodynamic modification by particle precipitation ... 6316
particulates: colloidal
surface; coagulation; theory ... 1981
particulates: estuarine
suspended matter; flocculation, and de-flocculation ... 1980
Virginia, Rappahannock River; fluvial suspensions; composition changes ... 1984
and films; tin, butyltin compounds, adsorptive behavior ... 3730
particle aggregates; in-situ size measurements ... 5542
suspended sediments; flocculation, numerical simulation . 6231
particulates: organic
Pacific, eastern; primary production; vertical POC flux ... 4641
benthic boundary layer; sediment-water interface; suspended matter; fluxes across boundaries; 6 papers .. 5804
particulates: radioactive
Irish Sea; sediments, alpha-emitting hot particles ... 881
Pasiphaea
spp.; Southern Ocean; Decapoda; biology, distribution ... 5189
Natantia, pasiphaeid; Eupasiphae; 2 n.spp.; in Russian, English abstract ... 6511
passive margins
evolution; faulting, detachment; discussion ... 2098
collision tectonics; sea level, apparent changes; sediment loading; stratigraphic implications ... 2099
U.S., east coast; crust, deep structure ... 2132

Jurassic; France, Provence to NW Sardinia; carbonate platforms; tectonic, structural, climatic and stress interactions; in French, English abstract ... 3766
Spain, W Galicia; mantle, denudation; extensional tectonics ... 3839
Spain, W of Galicia; seafloor; basalts, and ultramafics; in French, English abstract ... 5098
North Atlantic, E; Rockall Plateau; basalts, dipping-reflector, origin; lead isotope evidence ... 5117
Australia, S, Blanche Point; sediments, unusual mineral suite ... 5620
formation; Biscay; Bay of, N; crust, upper; faulting, low-angle ... 5696
Canada; Arctic area, NW of Axel Heiberg Island; crust, structure ... 5724

patchiness
microscale; seawater chemistry; marine snow, around; particle flocs, around ... 3702
Kuroshio; rings, warm-core; zooplankton, small-scale aggregations ... 3945
and population structure; Nereis, diversicolor; Corophium, volutator; sediment communities ... 3977
in aquatic environments; oxygen, concentrations, variability; estuaries, stratified ... 4990

pathogens
North Pacific; Bering Sea; Arctic Ocean; caliciviruses, marine carriers of; distribution; review ... 6635
detection, occurrence; natural waters; bacteria; viruses; pollution; review ... 7043

pathology: infectious
aquaculture; fish; shellfish; proceedings; 59 papers and abstracts ... 2357

PCBs
and pesticides; North Sea; Baltic Sea; Elbe River, lower; fish, contaminated; pollution; in German, English abstract ... 599
bioaccumulated; polluted sediments; zooplankton; fish ... 605
congeners, partition between particulate and dissolved; North Sea; Southern Bight; suspended matter ... 2001
relationship to low embryonic weight; California; San Francisco Bay; Nycticorax, nycticorax (waders); shorebirds, black-crowned herons ... 2338
baseline determinations; Greenland, N; Bivalvia; Chlamys, islandicus, as indicators; polluted sediments ... 2340
organic pollutants; structure, nomenclature, analysis ... 2628
residues; Saint Lawrence Estuary, Baie des Anglais; biota ... 2998
Wadden Sea, Dutch; Pinnipedia; Phoca, vitulina, reproductive failure; pollution, in fish(diet) ... 3005
uptake; Cladophora, glomerata; algae, macro- ... 3498
trichlorobiphenyl; biodegradation; metabolism in different test species ... 4787
and DDE; seabirds, Adelie penguins; organochlorines; gain, loss rates ... 4803
dechlorination; aquatic sediments; chemical pollution; biodegradation ... 5561

Pearl River
China; delta sediments; sedimentation dynamics; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3265

peat (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
Mississippi River; delta sediments; methanogenesis ... 380

peat sediments
North Carolina; biota; mercury ... 5521

Pecten
maximus; Bivalvia; Crassostrea, gigas; antifoulants, Cu- and Sn-based; effects on growth ... 611
maximus; Crassostrea, gigas; aquaculture, scallop, oyster; antifoulants, from; tin, and tributyltin, accumulation ... 1244
maximus; Crassostrea, gigas; aquaculture, scallop, oyster; metals, Cu, Ni bioaccumulation; antifoulants ... 1245

Peel-Harvey Estuary
Australia; estuarine management; eutrophication; radical options proposed ... 2428

peer review
to become merit review; U.S.; National Science Foundation; research funding ... 4123

Pelagia
noctiluca; Scyphomedusa; feeding, growth, reproduction ... 5840

pelagic bacteria
Great Barrier Reef; coral reefs, lagoons; significance as trophic resource ... 2249

pelagic biogeography
plankton; fish; mammals, marine; systematics, ecology, genetics, paleontology, oceanography; conference proceedings; 46 papers ... 5764

pelagic clays
South Pacific; remanent magnetism, secondary; application of thermal demagnetization ... 3809

pelagic communities
Celtic Sea; Metazoa, benthic and pelagic; species size, distributions; benthic fauna; evidence for interaction? ... 3903

pelagic ecosystems
picoplankton, photosynthetic characteristics, role; nutrient cycling; plankton, picophyto-; review ... 1072
mine tailings, effects; model analysis ... 1761
Indian Ocean; gyres; physicochemical parameters, biological production, etc.; 25 papers ... 2193
secondary production; inferences from interannual fluctuations; in French, English abstract ... 2853
Philippines, Cebu; Hilutangan Channel; chemistry, biology ... 3036
Pacific, E tropical; zooplankton, meso-; nekton, micro-; influence of biological and physical environments on distribution ... 3934
role in; phytoplankton, pico- ... 4636
Southern Ocean; krill, dominance ... 5775

pelagic fauna
deep-water; Rockall Trough; ecology; review ... 2842

pelagic fisheries
coastal; Africa, West; Ivory Coast; relations between CPUE and SST ... 4663

pelagic food webs
Protozoa, phagotrophic; Metazoa, as food for; trophic dynamics; a missing link? ... 2166

pelagic herbivores
zooplankton, and nekton; feeding, rate measurements ... 3925

pelagic microbiota
Denmark, Limfjorden; eutrophic estuaries; population dynamics, and trophic coupling ... 2848

pelagic sediments (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
Neogene; Pacific, equatorial; magnetostratigraphy ... 1600
and metalliferous; Cretaceous, Late; Oman; ophiolites, extrusive successions, interleaved with; geochemistry, paleoceanography ... 3300
North Pacific, equatorial, DOMES Site A; faunal burrows, haloed; ferromanganese nodules, formation implications; bioturbation; chemistry, mineralogy ... 5626

pelagic tar
distributions; North Atlantic; Canary Islands; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1520

pelitic sediments
deep-sea; sediment geotechnical properties; exposure, soil mechanics behavior; in French, English abstract ... 2036

pellicles: gelatinous
Mediterranean Sea, E; Bannock Basin; anoxic basins, hypersaline ... 6863

Peltidiidae
Harpacticoida; phylogenetic relationships, n.gen. described ... 4023

Penaeidae
India; Goa; prawn growth ... 503
31 deep-sea spp.; Indian Ocean; some new descriptions; in French, English abstract ... 1169
North Pacific, El Salvador to Jalisco, Mexico coast; Parapenaeopsis, balli; redescription, range extension ... 1172
commercially important species; Arabian Gulf; shrimp fisheries; provisional atlas ... 1780
commercially important; India; Goa, waters; biology ... 2274
South Africa; Algoa Bay; Macropetasma, africanus; distribution ... 2282
prawn growth; salinity, effects ... 2957
6 spp; Africa, SE; Mozambique, Maputo Bay; larval nurseries, selection; coastal ecosystems; management implications ... 4019
2 spp.; South Carolina, tidal creek; immunological dietary analysis ... 5860
Cuba, Batabano Gulf; Caridea; in Spanish, English abstract ... 4027
Africa, SE; Aristeidae; Solenoceridae ... 1736

Penaeus
aztecus, setiferus; Caridea; anoxic water, detection, avoidance ... 540
indicus, diet; mangrove detritus, foliage ... 542

.erathurus, biology; Cadiz: Gulf of; Caridea; in Spanish, English abstract 2297
indicus, limb regeneration; pesticides, phosphamidon, inhibitory effects 2348
aztecus; Natantia; larval development of naupliar stages 2955
japonicus; Natantia; peptides, gastrointestinal; effect of soybean-trypsin inhibitor on growth and digestion; in French, English abstract 3016
japonicus; Italy, coast; Natantia; first record 6523
vannamei; Natantia; aquaculture, wastewater-seawater system; mercury 6579

penguins
Southern Ocean; seabird energetics, physiology; 4 papers; in French, English abstracts 467
Pygoscelis, spp.; seabirds; locomotion; in German, English abstract 3395
Adelie, nesting; Antarctica, Cape Bird; seabirds; foraging range 3988
energy-conserving behavior; seabirds; locomotion, porpoising, leaping; respiration, ventilation 4687
rockhopper, 1986; South Atlantic; El Niño, possible cause; mortalities, high rates 6663

Penilia
avirostris; Cladocera; feeding, growth, food conversion 537

Pennsylvania
its approach; coastal zone; law; policy 6652

Penobscot Bay
W of; Maine, coastal; seismic data, refraction; signal processing; processing, interpretation methods compared 5028
Holocene; Maine; estuarine sediments; depositional history 5652

pentachlorophenols (Use PCP's)

peptides
gastrointestinal; Natantia; Penaeus, japonicus; effect of soybean-trypsin inhibitor on growth and digestion; in French, English abstract 3016

perception: risk
hazard assessment; policy-making; public, how people perceive risk 5960

perfluorocompounds
marine tracers; deployment and analysis techniques 4179

Periclimenes
(Hamiger) novae-zealandiae; New Zealand, North Cape; Pontoniinae; Hamiger, n.gen.; syntypes redescribed and illustrated 1162
milleri n.sp.; Caribbean area; Bahamas; Palaemonidae .. 4708
darwiniensis, sp.nov.; Australia, Northern Territory; Indo-Pacific; Pontoniinae 5849

peridotites (More at IGNEOUS- ...)
serpentinization; crust, oceanic, within; seawater chemistry; hydrothermal circulation; chemical, mineralogical investigations 273
North Atlantic; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; tholeiites, abyssal; magma; ultramafic rocks; petrogenetic relations 375
transition zone; mantle, upper; olivine, phase change; lithosphere, the 400-km discontinuity 2802
structure, petrology; crust, oceanic; mantle 3861
Trinity; California, N, Klamath province; subduction zones, implications for; serpentinization, and infiltration metasomatism 5119

periodicity
lunar; earthquakes, great, 1950-65; earth tides; gravitational stress, role of 5122

periphyton (More at FLORA ...)
sampling, from nonliving substrates 1708
as biomonitor; Louisiana, Calcasieu River Estuary; metals; pollution monitoring 5913
labelled, as food; grazing; benthic fauna, herbivorous; measuring net growth 6416
estimating growth parameters 6418

periphyton biomass
estimation variability; ATP, extraction 4768

Perissocope
n.sp.; California, coast; Harpacticoida; Bradyellopsis, n.sp.; descriptions, revised keys 6543

permafrost (More at ICE ...)
geothermal evidence; Alaska; climate change 1909

permafrost: subsea
saline ice; thermal simulation 4611

Permian
-Carboniferous; Brachiopoda, fossil, well-preserved; strontium, isotopic ratios reflect paleocomposition of ocean ... 296
Late; Triassic, Early; Pangaea, implications for reconstructions; magnetization, re- 2097

Permian-Triassic boundary
China, S; iridium, low abundances; conodonts, survival; fossil record 971
mass extinction, event; invertebrates, developmental modes 3801

Perna
indica; Bivalvia; metals, Hg, Cd, Zn; reduced oxygen uptake 586
viridis, population dynamics; Hong Kong, Victoria Harbour; Bivalvia; pollution 1250
perna; Brazil; Bivalvia; radionuclides, Po-210 5239
viridis; Bivalvia; mercury, effects on GPT activity; in Chinese, English abstract 5911

Pernambuco
Brazil; estuaries; in Portuguese, English abstract 2377

perovskites
silicate; mantle, components; synthesis, equation of state 3852
crystal structure, T-P statistics; mantle, lower; report 4160

peroxides: organic
surface microlayer, in various seas and oceans; distribution . 1511

Persian Gulf
Indian Ocean, W; Arabian Sea; water masses, structure; PGW spreading and transformation 1401
Oman: Gulf of; tectonics, and historical geology; synthesis . 2018
Kuwait; polluted sediments; trace metals, determinations; multivariate geochemical method 5023

Perth
near; Holocene; Australia, Western; sea level, records 2752

Peru
off; atmospheric aerosols; sulfur, elevated levels 149
off; upwelling circulation; velocities, mixing, heat balance .. 765
northern, off; nitrites, high levels; denitrification instabilty signalled 902
off; ichthyoplankton, distribution; upwelling fronts 1686
Quelccaya ice cap; ice cores, stratigraphy; climate, record for past thousand years; Little Ice Age revealed 2063
coastal upwelling zone; South Pacific, E; El Niño, 1982-83; impact on marine fauna; symposium; 26 papers 2359
coast; South Pacific; upwelling, seasonal patterns; nutrients; chlorophyll, and primary production; 14-yr study of relationships; in Spanish, English abstract 2376
N coast, 1983; atmospheric convection; clouds; rainfall; variability 2586
N; littoral zone, annual floods; El Niño, effects 3663
shelf sediments; carotenoid pigments, diagenesis 5559
slope; South Pacific, equatorial; Gephyrocapsa, oceanica zone identified; paleoclimate; in Spanish, English abstract 5655
coastal, off; zooplankton, distribution; effect of hydrologic conditions 5789

Peru Trench
W of; Nazca Plate, breaking up; crust, structure; subduction zones; in French, English abstract 4542

Peruvian Upwelling
Holocene; Pacific, E tropical; upwelling sediments; carbon, organic 3752

pesticide degradation
Dinoflagellata; Prorocentrum, micans; organophosphates, parathion 4069

pesticide photochemistry
seawater, and other natural waters; bis phenyl carbamates ... 4411

pesticide pollution
India, E coast; sediments, in; organophosphates, persistence, fate 236
Bivalvia, transplanted live mussels; chlorinated hydrocarbons, determination 1248
herbicides, atrazine; light, intensity and temperature effects; biota, Nannochloris, Phaeodactylum; growth responses .. 1252

pesticides
Sevin; Oregon, Tillamook Bay; estuarine ecosystems, impact on; oysters; federal control laws vs state regulatory authority 1336
phosphamidon, inhibitory effects; Penaeus, indicus, limb regeneration 2348
kepone uptake during dredging; Virginia; James River; Bivalvia; Rangia, cuneata; polluted sediments 7047

Petersen grab (More at GRABS ...)

petrogenesis
Galapagos Archipelago; Isla Pinta; volcanics 5099

petrography: thin-section
Foraminifera, and other microfauna; new method for analysis; in French, English abstract 6308

Petroleos Mexicanos (Use PEMEX)

petroleum (See also GAS, OIL, tar; more at HYDROCARBONS ...)
soluble compounds; Phaeodactylum, tricornutum; Dunaliella, tertiolecta; algal growth, effects on; in French, English abstract ... 2347
formation; California, northern; Gorda Ridge; polymetallic sulfides ... 2733
formation; Southeast Asia; sedimentary basins ... 2826
generation through time; plate tectonics; organic matter, dispersed, accumulation dynamics; global variations in tectonic activity, relations ... 6405
source rock characteristics; crude oils, terpane biomarkers; sedimentary basins ... 6946
petroleum biodegradation
bacterial; China, Xiamen Harbor; hydrocarbons; microbial degradation ... 610
North Sea; Australia, Barrow, W.A.; crude oil; aromatic hydrocarbons; microbiota; lab, field observations compared ... 615
Mediterranean Sea, open; hydrocarbon oxidation; rapid in-situ rate ... 4391
bacteria; in Korean, English abstract ... 5912
Norway, Oslo-, Raunefjord; fjord sediments, subtidal; oil pollution; abiotic changes ... 6321
estuarine hydrocarbons; bacteria; plasmid-mediated degradation ... 6583
petroleum chemistry
organic geochemistry; advances in; meeting proceedings; 57 papers ... 3875
petroleum deposits
occurrence; sedimentary basins; margin tectonics, effects 4601
petroleum exploration
California, S, off; airguns, use; dynamite; fishing industry; conflict or coexistence?; overview ... 689
and development; Alaska, OCS; Arctic area; offshore technology; policy, funding problems ... 2392
and exploitation; Canada; Scotian Shelf; oil pollution, and gas; impacts examined, controls considered ... 2408
De Golyer: Everette Lee, 1886-1956; biographical essay ... 2463
potential; Australia, northern shelf; sedimentary basins ... 2827
North Sea; oil fields, development; historic costs, future trends ... 2828
and development; U.K., forecasting issues and controls; environmental management; Delphi survey of experts . 3516
and development; geological modelling; computer applications; 13 papers ... 3876
drilling effects; Mexico: Gulf of, NW; trace metals, concentrations ... 4388
China, SE, offshore; carbonate sediments; hydrocarbons, oil, gas; reconnaissance, plan ... 4602
Australia, SE, Bass Basin; stratigraphy, structure, hydrocarbon potential; review ... 4604
geology; U.K., British Geological Survey; contributions of the BGS ... 5125
international, potential; oil production, growing demand predicted; World Petrol. Congress Report; 3 papers ... 6387
China, seas around; offshore oil; in Chinese, English abstract 6391
North Atlantic; Georges Bank; pollution monitoring; hydrocarbons, in sediments and biota ... 7092
Sweden; Siljan Ring; impact craters; hydrocarbons, abiogenic generation; crust; theory tested; report ... 7110
petroleum geology
comparative; Tertiary; Mexico: Gulf of; Niger Delta; Beaufort-Mackenzie Delta; delta sediments ... 2144
petroleum hydrocarbons
Bivalvia, brackish-water; Mytilus, edulis; Macoma, baltica; uptake, release ... 588
North Pacific, W; tar, floating; oil pollution ... 921
residues; Mediterranean Sea; pollutant transport, and fate; mass balance model ... 2681
Alaska, Port Valdez; Bivalvia; pollution monitoring; consequences of 5 yr permitted discharge ... 4074
dissolved; Iskenderun: Gulf of; Mediterranean area, NE; long term impact ... 4425
toxicity; Bornea; Brunei; benthic communities; pollution, oil terminal wastewaters ... 4800
toxicity; Bivalvia; Venus, verrucosa; oil pollution; effects on gill functions and ciliary activities ... 5231
petroleum industry
response; oil spills, effects; environmental impact; effects and cleanup strategies defined ... 1308
U.S.; oil production, and gas; top 400 firms' financial, operating performance; report ... 2489
petroleum: offshore
industry; phytoplankton; drilling muds, and additives; phytoplankton, effects on ... 583
prospects; Papua New Guinea, NE, New Ireland Basin; basin sediments, geology ... 1662
R&D; California; coastal zone; resource jurisdiction; CZM; state vs federal control ... 2446
petroleum pollution
crude oil, 26 types, weathered; oil spills, fingerprinting; classification, source identification, statistical approaches .. 922
petroleum production (More at POWER ...)
North Sea; oil fields; offshore platforms, abandonment; international law; requirements, recommendations 671
oil industry; forecasting method and market penetration function; in English abstract, French ... 1047
global resources; fossil fuels, and others; energy, world developments; 1985 exploration and production; overview . 2145
seabed drilling; offshore technology; past, present, future . 3509
petroleum residues
Antarctica, waters; Southern Ocean; oil pollution; determinations summers '83 and '84 ... 925
petroleum resources
offshore; seamounts; seafloor; mineral resources, subsea; sediments; monograph ... 4599
China; sedimentary basins, offshore; regional controls on oil and gas distributions; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6389
oil; gas; nonsocialist countries' reserves as estimated by Soviets 6394
Tertiary, Lower; Bo Hai, Sea; sediments, index of organic content and thermal alteration; in Chinese, English abstract 6397
petroleum seeps
natural; California; Santa Barbara, coast; benthic metabolism; hydrocarbon degradation ... 3976
Petrolisthes
tomentosus, and heterochrous n.sp.; Mariana Arc; Anomura, porcellanid ... 2290
petrology
impact of constant-item-sum restriction; basalts, trace element abundances; discrimination among tectonic settings ... 1620
petrology: igneous
and geodynamics; magma chambers, convection and mixing in; geophysical fluid dynamics ... 1024
geological databases; decoding IGBADAT ... 3039
and volcanology; magmatism; phase equilibria models ... 4565
Petrov Island
upper littoral; Japan: Sea of; microbenthic communities 1710
pH (See also alkalinity ...)
estuarine chemistry ... 880
measurement by potentiometric sounding; seawater; temperature, measurement ... 1504
Pacific, E tropical; temperature; nutrients; relationships .. 4350
determinations; surface layer; theory and practice; review ... 6222
diurnal changes in distribution; Japan, Wakasa Bay; Phaeophyta; Sargassum, forests; flow, shore water cascade effects ... 6795
Phaennidae
Africa, off NW and SW; Atlantic, tropical; Calanoida; Euchaetidae; Scolecithricidae; in German, English abstract ... 508
Phaeocystis
pouchetii, dominance; North Sea, Dutch coast; Haptophyceae; phytoplankton blooms; chemistry, physiology ... 1089
pouchetii colonies; Belgium, coastal waters; protein synthesis, modelling; production, estimates ... 2188
pouchetii; North Sea; German Bight; phytoplankton blooms; dynamics, development ... 3907
ponchetii; German Bight; phytoplankton blooms; fluctuating hydrographic parameters ... 5141
pouchetii; North Sea; coastal zone; phytoplankton blooms, frequency; nutrients, enrichment, effects ... 5244
pouchetii, dominance; Belgium, coastal waters; phytoplankton blooms, dynamics; photosynthesis, rates ... 6966
Phaeodactylum
tricornutum; Dunaliella, tertiolecta; petroleum, soluble compounds; algal growth, effects on; in French, English abstract ... 2347
tricornutum; carbon, inorganic, uptake; diatoms ... 2990
tricornutum; diatoms, cultured; lipids, particulate, dissolved; varying N supply effects ... 4699

tricornutum; diatoms, effects on; aromatic hydrocarbons; 9-10 dihydroanthracene and degradation products 5238

Phaeodaria
Southern Ocean; Radiolaria; further studies 3486

Phaeophyceae
150spp.; Atlantic, W, tropical, subtropical; Rhodophyceae, 655spp.; Chlorophyceae, 253spp.; algae, benthic marine; checklist 2320

Phaeophyta
Laminaria, longicruris; Mollusca; Lacuna, vincta; seaweed communities, subtidal; plant defense abilities important to community structure 401
Macrocystis, pyrifera; microheterotrophs, significance; kelp biodegradation 473
Alaria, esculenta; kelp biodegradation, during; bacterial succession 476
Sargassum; Turbinaria; herbivores, susceptibility to; chemical defenses 571
New Zealand, Bounties, Snares, Antipodes, Auckland, and Campbell islands; Chlorophyta; Rhodophyta; marine algae 1225
Fucus, spiralis; metals, bioaccumulation in thalli vs receptacles 1254
North Atlantic, E and W; Sargasso Sea; Sargassum, pelagic spp. distribution, abundance 1691
Japan, Tanabe Bay; Sargassum, 3 spp.; macrophytes; crowding effects 2318
Fucus, vesiculosus; algal growth, responses; heavy metals . 3002
Chlorophyta; Rhodophyta; algae, isotopic relations between saponifiable lipid and cellulose nitrate fractions 3489
Macrocystis, pyrifera, sporophytes; kelp; in-situ recruitment . 4049
emphasis on; algal communities, subtidal, structure; macrophytes, marine 4056
Dictyotaceae; diterpenes, as chemical defense; bioactive metabolites 4698
English Channel; Fucus, serratus; radionuclides, Tc-99, spatiotemporal variations 4774
Pterygophora, californica; biomechanical analysis of wave-induced mortality 5216
Laminaria; pollution; biostress; method to quantify environmental effects 5230
Japan, Wakasa Bay; Sargassum, forests; pH, diurnal changes in distribution; flow, shore water cascade effects 6795
Canada; Nova Scotia; Ascophyllum, nodosum; Fucus, vesiculosus; epifaunal communities, composition, abundance; intertidal macroalgae; seasonal variations 6982

Phanerozoic
paleoceanography, and paleotides; evolution of characteristic vibration spectrum 1568
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, and Pre-Cambrian/Cambrian, Permian/Triassic; mass extinction, 3 main events; main cause of fundamental change of biological forms over past 600 m.y. 2759
extinction, background rates; taxonomic longevity, effects of 2763
geological record; phosphorites; sedimentary environments; phosphate ore deposits 2831
geological time scale; recent advances in calibration 3296
geological time scale, calibration; chronostratigraphy; UNESCO Intl. Geol. Correlation Programme contributions; 12 papers 3297
seawater; strontium, isotopic composition fluctuations 3771
biosphere, major crises and gradual environmental changes; catastrophism; evolution; extinction; relationships, causes; in French, English abstract 3773
suspension feeders, communities; epifaunal communities, sediment; development of tiering 3796
Earth; Moon; tides, evolution of the system 6301

pharmacognosy (More at DRUGS ...)

pheopigments (More at PIGMENTS ...)
fluorometric concentration estimates; chlorophyll, -b, effects; phytoplankton 5147

pheromones (More at CHEMOTAXIS ...)
sex-identifying; Reptantia; Homarus, americanus; urine and molt signals 2277

pheromones: algal
volatile hydrocarbons, ectocarpene; diatoms, Skeletonema costatum and Lithodesmium undulatum 2259

Philippine Sea
Shikoku Basin; hydrography, deep-water property variations . 714
Mariana Trough; basalts, MORB- and arc-like; magma mixing; trace element and isotopic evidence 6355
manganese nodules, and crusts, growth rates; inferred from paleontologic data 6402

Philippine Sea Plate
Ryukyu Islands, Arc; Eurasia Plate; Taiwan; active margins; plate tectonics; boundary geodynamics; 25 papers plus 11 abstracts 2089
Japan, central; Pacific Plate; Eurasian Plate; plate tectonics; triple junctions 4535

Philippines
corals, recent, in; radiocarbon, anomalous high activity 188
N, Batan Island; Axiidae; Enoplometopus, chacei, n.sp. ... 1188
faulting, strike-slip, role; allochthonous terranes, evolution; accretion tectonics 2091
2 different islands as example; fishing communities, differences; resource management, implications 2438
Cebu; Hilutangan Channel; pelagic ecosystems; chemistry, biology 3036
off Cebu; shelf sediments; environmental, geochemical studies; 19 papers 3037
Harpacticoida, psammic; Apodopsyllus, biarticulatus n.sp.; in Italian, English abstract 4014
Palawan Island harbor; Sulu Sea; internal waves, tide-generated; coastal seiches; relations 6072
El Niño, effects of; rainfall 6768

philosophy of science (More at SCIENCE, ACADEMICS ...)
biological phenomena, complex; objective vs subjective hermeneutic-like analysis 2356

Phoca
vitulina, reproductive failure; Wadden Sea, Dutch; Pinnipedia; pollution, in fish(diet); PCBs 3005
sp.; Pinnipedia; seals, harbor; humans; fisheries resources, limited; competition; conflicts; educational ... 3083
hispida, population parameters; Arctic, Svalbard area; Pinnipedia 6976

Phocidae
Antarctica; Weddell Sea; Leptonychotes, weddelli, diving adaptations; Pinnipedia 5986

phonolites
origin implications; Hawaii, Archipelago; Kaula Island; volcanic rocks, petrology 4558

phosphatase activity
determinations; seawater; nucleotides, and nucleosides, HPLC determinations; method 6201

phosphate deposits
Indian Ocean; Kerguelen-Heard Plateau; in French, English abstract 962

phosphate sediments
in; radionuclides; rare earths; in French, English abstract .. 6822

phosphates
geological record; cherts, -phosphate pairs; paleotemperature, of formation; oxygen isotope record observations .. 977
uptake rates; phytoplankton communities, natural; studies using different dilution rates in semicontinuous culture ... 1088
orthophosphate, effects of; carbonate minerals; carbonate dissolution 2650
Chesapeake Bay, deep water; anoxic water; sulfides; iron; manganese 2673
role in nature; organic chemistry; review 4442
uptake rates; barrier reefs, flats; reef communities 6233
Baltic Sea, central deep; nitrogen, inorganic compounds; temporal variations 6242

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase (Use PEPCase)

phosphonates
determination by fractionation of total P; seawater; chemical analysis 158

phosphorite nodules
Japan: Sea of; sediments 3360

phosphorites (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
precipitation; Africa, NW; coastal upwelling; in German, English abstract 1549
and associated sediments; Australia, E; margin sediments; uranium, isotopic studies 2830
Phanerozoic; geological record; sedimentary environments; phosphate ore deposits 2831
Holocene; Guinea, margin; shelf sediments, sandy 3361
infrared spectra 6293

phosphorus
$AlPO_4$-P conversion to Fe-bound P; sediments, release from; nutrients; role in red tide occurrence 215
sediment communities, biota; nitrogen; faunal role in removal from sediments 219
loads; Chesapeake Bay; pollution, perspective 234

dynamics; microflagellates, food chains; nutrient cycling . 886
source; phytoplankton, growth; orthophosphate, uptake; sufficient P supply? ... 1069
compounds; sediments, removal from; benthic organisms, role; nitrogen, compounds ... 1706
sources; Adriatic Sea, N coast; eutrophication ... 2680
distribution, seasonal variation; Japan; Tokyo Bay ... 3217
components determinations; Tokyo Bay; phytoplankton .. 3383
ortho-phosphate and total dissolved; chemical analysis ... 4970
organic; Adriatic Sea, N; Po River; production and fate ... 4999
low; Australia, W; Shark Bay; hypersaline bays; sediments ... 5552
-32, slow uptake; Indian Ocean; barrier reefs; algal flats . 6234
budget; North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; coastal sediments; nitrogen, budget; biogeochemistry ... 6241
DOP production; surface ... 6244
P_2O_5; China, Fujian, Xiamen; iron, Fe_2O_3; sediments, surficial; geochemistry; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6246
organic; sediments; carbon; organic matter; relationship of organic P and C concentrations ... 6809
bacteria, heterotrophic, utilization; nitrogen; carbon, organic; experiments, model compared ... 6998

photic zone (More at ZONES ...)
water; Atlantic; fluorescence, intensity ... 5538

photochemical degradation
dimethylsulfide, oxidation ... 1962
biodegradation; chlorophenols, PCPs and phenol ... 2339

photochemistry: atmospheric
North Pacific, E and central; tropospheric ozone, net production ... 4289

photochemistry: organic
seawater, and other natural waters; humic acids, photoreactivity ... 4367
aquatic environments; organic solutes, natural; photoproduction of hydrated electrons ... 5528
photooxidation, nitrate-induced, of trace organic chemicals .. 5529

photochemistry: pesticide
seawater, and other natural waters; bis phenyl carbamates ... 4411

photochemistry: seawater
progress report ... 7107

photochemistry: troposphere
1-D model; trace gases; atmospheric transport ... 1489

photogrammetry
robust estimation ... 6612
close-range; robust estimation applications ... 6620

photography
underwater methods; Fundy: Bay of, SW; benthos, soft-sediment; epifauna ... 5818
deep-sea; Canadian grid, construction, characteristics, use ... 5934

photography: aerial
estuarine macrophytes; biomass, assessment ... 569

photography: submarine
Bermuda, off; Elasmobranchii; sharks, abyssal; new thallium iodide lights; report ... 2482
instrumentation; diver-operated low-light video system ... 6949

photoinhibition
phytoplankton; photosynthesis, diurnal variation ... 3929

photomicroscopy (More at MICROSCOPY ...)

photooxidation
nitrate-induced, of trace organic chemicals; organic photochemistry ... 5529

photosynthesis
indexing; remote sensing; fluorescence, passive, applications ... 429
and productivity; Saint Lawrence Estuary; intertidal microalgae; tides, energy effects ... 576
adaptation to HF light fluctuations; microalgae; sea ice; epontic algae ... 577
responses to light and temperature; Florida; seaweeds ... 1227
recovery following temperature, osmotic stress; intertidal algae; dehydration, tolerance; desiccation ... 1231
photoadaptation in *Phaeocystis pouchetii*; Antarctica, McMurdo Sound; phytoplankton, advected beneath ice; epontic communities, blooms ... 1238
and growth; Nitzschia, americana; diatoms; effects of T, S, irradiance, diurnal periodicity ... 1756
capacity determinations; phytoplankton, coastal; effects of assay irradiance, parameter variability ... 2175
characteristics; Celtic Sea; Porcupine Seabight; nannoplankton; picoplankton; surface mixed layer plankton ... 2184
tropical estuaries; phytoplankton; carbon, particulate and extracellular, relations ... 2197
and pigment responses; epontic communities; microalgae; light, changes in intensity and quality ... 2992
diurnal variation; phytoplankton; photoinhibition ... 3929
effects on; Porphyra, yezoensis; algae, macro-; chemical pollution; toxicity testing, monitoring ... 4080
aerobic; alkalinity, changes in, as useful measure; organic matter mineralization, anaerobic; tropical lagoon examples ... 4359
and carbon metabolism; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; phytoplankton; irradiance, reduced, responses to ... 4643
and growth; seagrasses; temperature, effects of ... 4747
and growth, depth distribution; seagrasses; light, effects of .. 4751
distribution; seagrasses; currents, effects ... 4752
seasonal aspects; Posidonia, oceanica; seagrasses; depth, temperature, light intensity influences ... 4757
and growth; Zostera, marina; eelgrass ... 4762
phytoplankton; productivity, measurements; bicarbonates, C-14 labelled solutions; effects of metal-contaminated solutions ... 5137
-irradiance relationships; Antarctica; epontic microalgae; effects of T/S, light parameters ... 5226
intense; atmospheric carbon dioxide; carbon, dissolved inorganic; anomalous C isotope fractionation ... 5555
-irradiance relationships; Mexico, off; North Pacific, SE; phytoplankton ... 5772
and growth, on; phytoplankton, pro- and eukaryotic; light, quality and intensity, effects ... 5773
adaptive responses; phytoplankton; light, changes in ... 5774
response to fluctuating environment; phytoplankton; culture systems, computer-based ... 5779
responses and mechanisms; Synechococcus, sp; cyanobacteria; irradiance, wide range ... 6449
epiphytes, attenuate light and impede gas exchange; macrophytes, effects on; light, adaptation to levels ... 6476
rates; Belgium, coastal waters; Phaeocystis, pouchetii, dominance; phytoplankton blooms, dynamics ... 6966
New Zealand, S; intertidal zone; desiccation, effects of .. 6552

photosynthetic pigments
as index; microalgal biomass; sediments, influence of bedforms on pigment record ... 4061

Phronima
sedentaria; Ireland, seas around; Amphipoda ... 6525

Phuket
Thailand; Scleractinia; Fungia, fungites, tissues and skeleton; metals; baseline ... 4786

phycoerythrin
role; Synechococcus, spp.; cyanobacteria, planktonic ... 2885

phylogenetic systematics
biogeography, evolutionary vs vicariance; paleobiogeography; geological record, major events; methods analysis; in French, English abstract ... 4129

Physematium
muelleri; North Atlantic; Spumellaria; oligotrophic environments; trophic dynamics ... 558

physical constants: fundamental
measurement, accuracy; values adjusted (updated) ... 4152

physical oceanography
progress in, 1982-86; U.S.; report to IUGG; brief overview ... 6625

physics
fundamental; unified field theory; geophysics, on trail of hypothesized fifth force ... 4154

physiology: diving
decompression sickness; U.S. Navy, divers studied ... 2401

phytobenthos (More at BENTHOS ...)
micro-; Baltic Sea, S; benthic microalgae; ecology, productivity ... 582

phytocenoses: benthic
Mediterranean Sea, NW; algae; ecology; review; in French, English abstract ... 5889

phytodetritus
organic matter; suspended matter; particle transport, away from shelf ... 3227

phytoflagellates: halophilic
effects on; salinity; temperature; light, intensity ... 4627

phytoneuston
Washington State; Puget Sound; hydrocarbons, PAHs, short-term effects; surface microlayer ... 6587

phytoplankton (More at PLANKTON ...)
algae; chlorophyll, -a measurements; methods comparison; in German, English abstract ... 391

Southern Ocean; pigments; chlorophyll, (s), algal; distribution, degradation products ... 406
ecology; Yellow Sea, Kyeonggi Bay; light, seston, etc. ... 407
3 size classes; San Francisco Bay; biomass; productivity ... 408
uptake; Rhode Island; Narragansett Bay; nitrogen cycle, dynamics; depletion, mineralization ... 410
species succession; sinking, rate as a factor affecting succession ... 414
urea, utilization; annual variability ... 415
Antarctica; Scotia Sea; nitrogen, metabolism ... 416
Atlantic, equatorial; nitrogen, environmental control of nitrate and ammonium uptake ... 417
Antarctica; Drake Passage; nutrients, nitrate, silicate competition ... 427
Irish Sea; German Bight; fronts, tidal mixing-, plume-, and topographical; urea, uptake ... 430
Antarctica; Bransfield Strait, summer 1984; chlorophyll, -a ... 432
dominant spp.; Adriatic Sea, central & S; cell volume ... 437
U.K., estuaries; Thalassiosira, spp.; diatoms ... 575
offshore petroleum, industry; drilling muds, and additives; phytoplankton, effects on ... 583
effects on; phytoplankton; offshore petroleum, industry; drilling muds, and additives ... 583
Ivory Coast; Ebrie Lagoon; bacteria, heterotrophic; organic pollution, effects; in French, English abstract .. 589
Scenedesmus, quadricauda; oil pollution, tolerance; biological effects ... 602
ammonium, uptake mechanism; exploration using methylamine analogue ... 1064
New Zealand; Cook Strait; productivity, summer ... 1065
Southern Ocean, Indian Ocean sector; nitrates, and C-13 uptake ratios; productivity, contributions to ... 1067
growth; phosphorus, source; orthophosphate, uptake; sufficient P supply? ... 1069
distribution; Taiwan, off SW coast ... 1074
growth, compsition; Chesapeake Bay, Lower; seasonal patterns ... 1079
Radiolaria, solitary, symbiont-containing; carbon, photosynthetic uptake; photoadaptation compared ... 1083
ecology, production; Red Sea; Saudi Arabia, Jiddah ... 1084
consumption by; Southern Ocean, surface waters; nutrient cycling; in French, English abstract ... 1085
pico-; picoplankton, in natural waters; filtration, problems with filter fractionation studies ... 1126
consumption of; Euphausiacea; Euphausia, pacifica; Nematoscelis, difficilis; feeding ecology ... 1216
Korea, coastal; Dinophyceae; check-list ... 1237
advected beneath ice; Antarctica, McMurdo Sound; photosynthesis, photoadaptation in *Phaeocystis pouchetii*; epontic communities, blooms ... 1238
Australia; Sydney, off; community succession ... 1687
effects on photosynthetic C uptake; flow cytometry, analysis; FCM and cell sorting cause physiological damage ... 2153
Netherlands; Wadden Sea, Marsdiep area; primary production, increased ... 2170
composition, standing stock; Yellow Sea, Kyeonggi Bay ... 2171
nitrogen, assimilation; carbon, assimilation; diel periodicity ... 2173
coastal; photosynthesis, capacity determinations; effects of assay irradiance, parameter variability ... 2175
spp. list; Baltic Sea, Greifswalder Bodden 1977-84; 223 taxa, data; in German, English abstract ... 2186
active, continuous recording; fluorescence, delayed, by ... 2191
Antarctica, fresh and marine habitats; Southern Ocean; planktonic ecosystems ... 2196
tropical estuaries; photosynthesis; carbon, particulate and extracellular, relations ... 2197
South Shetland Islands, King George; Admiralty Bay; chlorophyll, *a*, annual cycle ... 2201
1977-78; Liverpool Bay; seasonal variation and geographic distribution ... 2204
pigments; chlorophyll, -a and phaeophytin-a ... 2206
horizontal distribution, seasonal dynamics; Brazil, Paranaguá Bay; effect of environmental parameters ... 2854
chlorophyll fluorescence; differential determination of Chl-a sinking rates; Weddell Sea; marginal ice zone ... 2859
species list; Baltic Sea, S, Greifswalder Bodden 1977-1984; in German, English abstract ... 2864
size classification; Black Sea, W ... 2866
sample preparation; settling vs reverse filtration, methods compared ... 2876
Southern Ocean, African sector; Euphausia, superba; krill; surface temperature; variability, relationships ... 2877
Chile, Mejillones del Sur Bay; primary production; temperature, oxygen, nutrients, salinity effects; in Spanish, English abstract ... 2883
California; Gulf of; Copepoda; Amphipoda; zooplankton; temperate and tropical planktonic biota ... 3035
multivariate statistics applied; Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core ... 3377
spring population composition; France, Bay of Bourgneuf; nutrients, effects; in French, English abstract ... 3378
Tokyo Bay; phosphorus, components determinations ... 3382
California Current; satellite imagery; pigments, patterns ... 3383
finescale distribution control; Sargasso Sea, N; Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core; zooplankton, as grazers ... 3386
North Atlantic; rings, warm-core (82-B); convective mixing, deep, after; nutrients, utilization ... 3389
in; Indian Ocean, W equatorial; trace elements ... 3700
Pacific, E tropical; Chile, N, off; El Niño, effects, Dec '82; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3892
balance; North Pacific, subarctic; Copepoda; Metridia, pacifica; grazing impact ... 3904
motile; locomotion, swimming velocities; application of laser Doppler spectroscopy ... 3906
Celtic Sea, and Carmarthen Bay; microzooplankton grazing; selectivity, dynamic feedback mechanism ... 3908
patterns; Wadden Sea, Dutch, westernmost inlet ... 3909
Korea; Yellow Sea, spring '84; in Korean, English abstract .. 3910
primary production, determinations; sampling, and containment, harmful effects assessment; chlorophyll fluorescence ... 3911
Chesapeake Bay; Delaware Bay; productivity, patterns; carbon, assimilation ... 3914
distribution; U.S., E coast, Cape Henry to Cape May; shelf, waters ... 3919
photosynthesis, diurnal variation; photoinhibition ... 3926
production, N assimilation and regeneration; U.K.; Wales, Carmarthen Bay; nutrient cycling ... 3929
Delaware Estuary; productivity, variability ... 3930
coastal ecosystems; ammonium; nitrates; simultaneous uptake ... 3932
Newfoundland; Grand Banks; bacteria; metabolism, and C exchange ... 3933
pico-; diatoms; cyanobacteria; fluorescence; pigment composition ... 3940
pico-; algae; multidisciplinary perspective ... 3942
microalgae; evolutionary development; educational ... 4062
Scotland; Clyde; Firth of; primary production; seasonal studies ... 4166
growth; nutrients, effects of P and N enrichment; brackish ponds, coastal ... 4625
seasonal distribution; India; Cochin Backwaters ... 4626
10 classes; algae, unicellular; chlorophyll, chlorophyllase activity; problems of chlorophyll analysis ... 4631
seasonal changes in spp. composition; Finland; Gulf of, outer archipelago; water masses, and hydrography, influence .. 4632
abundance, species composition; Southern Ocean, Indian sector ... 4634
pico-; pelagic ecosystems, role in ... 4635
marine, steady-state cultures; protein, primary production; carbon, net cellular; trophic dynamics; comparison with C-14 rate estimates of net synthesis ... 4636
species composition, biomass, productivity 1982-83; New Zealand, Kenepuru Sound ... 4637
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; photosynthesis, and carbon metabolism; irradiance, reduced, responses to ... 4639
distribution; Scotland, NW, Barra Head; water masses, and hydrography; relationship ... 4643
Antarctica; Drake Passage, early December; nutrients; distributions ... 4645
ecology; Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; sea lochs, Striven, Fyne ... 4647
mass balance; Antarctica; Southern Ocean; effects of temperature and day length ... 4649
studies; Mediterranean Sea; Italy, coast ... 4650
production, physiology; France, Brittany coast; tidal front conditions ... 4651
chlorophyll, and degradation products, separation; pigments; RP-HPLC procedure ... 4655
radionuclides, Th, Pb, U, Ra; bioaccumulation, significance by; nitrates; nutrient transport; physiology ... 4659
nitrates; nutrient transport; field observations ... 4779
5135
5136

productivity, measurements; bicarbonates, C-14 labelled solutions; photosynthesis; effects of metal-contaminated solutions ... 5137
enzymes, glutamine synthetase activity; assay procedure ... 5138
algae, bacteria; molybdate, assimilation inhibited by sulfates; nitrogen cycle, implications ... 5139
composition; North Atlantic, W; New York Bight, and adjacent waters ... 5140
standing crop; Australia, NW shelf; pycnocline, beneath ... 5145
chlorophyll, -b, effects; pheopigments, fluorometric concentration estimates ... 5147
patchiness, significance; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis, energetics 5155
South Africa; surf zone, discoloration; pollution, or eutrophication? ... 5232
distribution; Israel; shelf water, extent, transparency ... 5767
Mexico, off; North Pacific, SE; photosynthesis, -irradiance relationships ... 5772
pro- and eukaryotic; light, quality and intensity, effects; photosynthesis, and growth, on ... 5773
photosynthesis, adaptive responses; light, changes in ... 5774
cell abundance, biovolume; Mediterranean Sea, coastal; chlorophyll, abundance; relations during winter bloom .. 5776
spring; France, Bay of Bourgneuf; coastal zone; in French, English abstract ... 5778
culture systems, computer-based; photosynthesis, response to fluctuating environment ... 5779
summer, size breakdown; Black Sea, W ... 5780
seasonal variations; Antarctica; epontic algae; sea ice ... 5781
distribution; Korea; Japan; Sea of, (East Sea) ... 5785
6 spp, dietary value; Bivalvia, cultured ... 5923
as source of DMS; atmospheric sulfur; cloud albedo; climate; interrelations, implications ... 5971
nitrogen, uptake rates; calculations ... 6411
size-fractionated; productivity, effects of prescreening on 6414
10 spp.; ETS activities, biomass in-vitro; in French, English abstract ... 6437
biomass; San Francisco Bay, and 5 other estuaries; estuarine ecosystems; productivity, estimating; light, availability; empirical model ... 6439
tropical; primary production; carbon, assimilation patterns 6444
Mediterranean Sea; Israel, off; chlorophyll maximum layer, deep ... 6450
3 spp.; growth; irradiance; relationships, interspecific differences ... 6452
light, absorption spectra variations ... 6457
San Francisco Bay; seston, as component of ... 6460
California, Point Conception; upwelling communities ... 6461
Pacific, E coast; upwelling communities; nutrients, accelerated uptake ... 6463
Spain, Biscay, Basque Country; coastal embayments; zooplankton; productivity ... 6961
diversity, abundance; Mediterranean Sea; Greece, E coast, So. Euboikos Gulf; relationship to environmental factors .. 6963
physiology, growth; microalgae; cyanobacteria; carbon: chlorophyll *a* ratio, light, temperature dependence ... 6964
Delaware Estuary; nitrogen, ammonium and nitrate uptake; spatiotemporal variability ... 6969
productivity; light, intensity; relations, equation ... 6970
distribution; Ireland, W, Killary Harbour; relations with hydrography ... 6971
Japan, Inland Sea; Copepoda, planktonic; standing stocks, production ... 6972
growth, aggregation behavior; chemical pollution, di-n-butyl phthalate, effects ... 7040

phytoplankton biomass
Italy; Venice Lagoon, Doga Valley; survey; in Italian, English abstract ... 405
North Atlantic; pigments, distribution, from CZCS data; remote sensing, monthly figures to be compiled ... 2857
Japan; Izu Peninsula; upwelling, short-term; nutrients; temporal changes ... 2880

phytoplankton blooms
New Zealand, 1983; Cerataulina, pelagica; diatoms; mass mortalities, of fish, benthos ... 428
Newfoundland, coast; bacteria, activity during spring bloom; temperature, regulation ... 484
Baltic Sea; Skagerrak; Dinoflagellata; Gyrodinium, aureolum ... 578
1963-82; India ... 1081
North Sea, Dutch coast; Haptophyceae; Phaeocystis, pouchetii, dominance; chemistry, physiology ... 1089
Maine; Gulf of, early spring ... 2202
non-newtonian properties, effect; seawater, rheological properties; oceanographic implications ... 2465
spring; experimental ecosystems, closed; trace metals, As, Sb, Se speciation ... 2644
dynamics; Ross Sea; marginal ice zone; nitrogen, cycling; silicon, cycling ... 2874
dynamics; Ross Sea; marginal ice zone; productivity ... 2884
spring; North Atlantic; Rockall Channel, area; productivity, dynamics ... 2886
winter; Arabian Sea; remote sensing, CZCS observations .. 3905
North Sea; German Bight; Phaeocystis, pouchetii; dynamics, development ... 3907
during; Canada, Bedford Basin; lipids, particulate and dissolved classes ... 4369
persistence; California, N, Pt. Sur; coastal upwelling, with strong chemical fronts; mixed layer, entrainment; relationships ... 4652
German Bight; Phaeocystis, ponchetii; fluctuating hydrographic parameters ... 5141
exceptional; Baltic Sea, and surrounds, 1984 ... 5142
frequency; North Sea; Phaeocystis, pouchetii; coastal zone; nutrients, enrichment, effects ... 5244
spring; Canada, E; Bedford Basin; primary production, size-fractionated; temporal variation ... 5784
model; carbon cycling, EOC flow from diatoms to nanoflagellates; microbial ecosystems, experimental ... 6435
sedimenting; Barents Sea; diatoms; silicic acid, consumption below euphotic zone ... 6560
Phaeocystis; Belgium, coast; bacterioplankton, dynamics .. 6958
spring; France, Roscoff; diatoms; pigments, composition; HPLC analysis ... 6965
dynamics; Belgium, coastal waters; Phaeocystis, pouchetii, dominance; photosynthesis, rates ... 6966
Baltic Sea; cyanobacteria; nitrogen, dynamics ... 7004

phytoplankton communities
Atlantic, tropical; nannoplankton, shallow vs deep; pigment analysis of differences ... 412
natural; phosphates, uptake rates; studies using different dilution rates in semicontinuous culture ... 1088
chromatography, paper; pigments, analysis ... 1684
Great Barrier Reef, central; biomass; structure, dynamics . 2176
North Atlantic; Dinoflagellata; Gyrodinium, aureolum, biology; red tides; in French, English abstract ... 3931
Benguela Upwelling; plankton, dynamics; upwelling ecosystems; literature review ... 3939
respiration, potential; optimization of ETS method ... 3941
spp. composition; estuaries; nutrients, N and P enrichment studies ... 4644
Japan; Yatsushiro Sea; distributions; in Japanese, English abstract ... 4653
oceanic; fluorescence, auto-; analytical use ... 6434
carbon dioxide, dark uptake; patterns ... 6446
competition, resource-based; field tests ... 6960

phytoplankton diversity
influence of frequency of periodic disturbances ... 3916

phytoplankton: estuarine
Chesapeake Bay; production, and fate ... 2189

phytoplankton: freshwater
seasonality: a global perspective; 16 papers ... 1689

phytoplankton growth
nutrients, analyzing deficiency; protein-carbohydrate ratio 411
dynamics; primary production, biological constraints on; nutrients, pulsed; review ... 2856
rates calculated from C-14 uptake ... 2871
epicontinental seas; model ... 2881
rates; nutrients; particulates, C:N:P ratios at low light ... 3917
Antarctica; Bransfield Strait, spring; krill grazing; sediment trap data ... 4656
nutrients, uptake ... 5143
light, /dark-entrained; model ... 5146

phytoplankton pigments (More at PIGMENTS ...)
North Sea, northern; microflagellates, mass occurrence; pigment analysis before, during and after bloom ... 413
California, N, off; CODE, spatiotemporal variability ... 4620

phytoplankton production
magnitude; South Africa, Algoa Bay; surf zone; carbon, flux ... 6959
Mediterranean Sea; Messina: Strait of; picoplankton, contribution ... 6967

picoplankton
photosynthetic characteristics, role; nutrient cycling; pelagic ecosystems; plankton, picophyto-; review ... 1072

in natural waters; phytoplankton, pico-; filtration, problems with filter fractionation studies 1126
Celtic Sea; Porcupine Seabight; nannoplankton; photosynthesis, characteristics; surface mixed layer plankton 2184
contribution; Mediterranean Sea; Messina; Strait of; phytoplankton production 6967
piercement domes (More at DOMES ...)
pigments (See also pheopigments ...)
Southern Ocean; phytoplankton; chlorophyll, (s), algal; distribution, degradation products 406
measurement; bacteria, green sulphur; algae, and cyanobacteria; chlorophyll, distinguishing sources 884
chlorophyll-derived, probable loss; zooplankton, digestive process 1068
gut, dynamics of; Copepoda; Temora, longicornis; grazing, in-situ, rates 1090
hemocyanin; Brachyura, Carcinus maenas; metals, Zn, Co, Mn ions; interactions; in French, English abstract 1262
analysis; phytoplankton communities; chromatography, paper 1684
phytoplankton; chlorophyll, -a and phaeophytin-a 2206
red; cyanobacteria; tracing bacteria with absorption maxima 2258
Adriatic Sea, N; ocean color; river plumes 2508
distribution, from CZCS data; North Atlantic; phytoplankton biomass; remote sensing, monthly figures to be compiled 2857
photosynthetic, and breakdown by HPLC; Antarctica; Prydz Bay, region 2873
patterns; California Current; satellite imagery; phytoplankton 3386
tetrapyrrole; geological record; biological markers; porphyrins; geochemistry; review 3709
sediment bacteria; biological markers; fatty acids; review 3715
ageing indicators; invertebrates, discriminating age classes; lipofuscin fluorescence 3886
phytoplankton; chlorophyll, and degradation products, separation; RP-HPLC procedure 4659
chemical analysis; chlorophyll, (chlorophylls); chromatography, HPLC; review 5517
chlorophyll a, phaeophytins; algae, marine, unicellular; fluorimetric determination method 5895
filter-retained; chemical analysis; fluorescence, acetone-increased 6215
pheophorbide *a* and pheophytin *a*; Washington State; Puget Sound; relative abundance 6229
and cell composition; Synechococcus; cyanobacteria; irradiance, wide range, effects; growth 6448
composition; France, Roscoff; phytoplankton blooms, spring; diatoms; HPLC analysis 6965
diagenesis; Peru; shelf sediments 5559
sediments, and sedimentary rhythms; spectral analysis applications; in French, English abstract 3274
as index; microalgal biomass; sediments, influence of bedforms on pigment record 4061
North Sea, northern; microflagellates, mass occurrence; pigment analysis before, during and after bloom 413
California, N, off; CODE, spatiotemporal variability 4620
pillow basalts (More at BASALTS ...)
pillow lavas (More at LAVA ...)
pingers (More at OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS ...)
Pinnipedia
seals; marine mammals; resource management 658
Arctic area; White Sea; Pagophoca, groenlandica; rational exploitation basis 2213
leopard seals; Kerguelen Islands, Courbet Peninsula; Hydrurga, leptonyx, summer presence 2889
Kerguelen Islands, Courbet Peninsula; Arctocephalus, gazella, survey 2890
Wadden Sea, Dutch; Phoca, vitulina, reproductive failure; pollution, in fish(diet); PCBs 3005
Phoca, sp.; seals, harbor; humans; fisheries resources, limited; competition; conflicts; educational 3083
North Atlantic, W; Cystophora, cristata; seals, hooded, abundance 4660
Antarctica; Weddell Sea; seals, crabeater; human encounters under the ice; essay 5298
seals, and relatives; feeding habits, diving physiology, intelligence; educational overview 5299
California; Zalophus, californianus; sea lions, distribution; aerial transect data 5790
Antarctica; seals; seabirds; conservation, and status 5955
Antarctica; Weddell Sea; Phocidae; Leptonychotes, weddelli, diving adaptations 5986
Antarctica; Weddell Sea, McMurdo Sound; Leptonychotes, weddelli; population dynamics 6464
Arctic, Svalbard area; Phoca, hispida, population parameters . 6976
Pinnotheridae
Florida, E coast; Brachyura; Fabia, felderi 5196
pipeline<s> (More at STRUCTURES ...)
pipelines: submarine
seafloor; wave-pipeline-soil interactions analysis 3046
piston cores
sampling, (subsampling); technique for slabbing fines 242
piston coring (More at coring ...)
placer deposits
Cenozoic; Asia, NE coast; Arctic area; metals 1543
Fe-Ti-Cr-Ni; Mediterranean Sea, E; Greece, Gulf of Corinth; mineral resources, marine; first description ... 4600
placer minerals
ore processing 5747
placers: beach
Mediterranean area; Cyprus; Troodos ophiolite; implications for offshore mineral exploration 3874
placers: offshore
Sri Lanka, SW; monazite-bearing heavy-mineral placers 965
Placopecten
magellanicus; Canada, maritime provinces; Bivalvia; trace metals, Cu, Zn, Cd, Pb concentrations 6586
planetary accretion
Moon, terrestrial origin; lunar core; mantle, Earth's, similarities to; review 369
detecting new systems; stars, nearby, detecting orbiting planets; life, evidence of, the search for; report 701
primordial atmosphere, formation; hydrosphere; early Earth evolution 2834
planetary boundary layer (More at BOUNDARY LAYERS ...)
conditions; Earth orbit, changing parameters; climate modelling; circulation, GCMs; influences, effects 1575
wind; remote sensing, satellite; sea level pressure, field, calculations 2582
Argentina, shelf; air flow, simulations 2604
oceanic; ocean-atmosphere interactions, upper ocean response; nuclear winter; model's response to large summertime smoke injection 4866
sea ice, drifting, beneath; turbulent boundary layer, marine; theory, comparisons 4924
radiation; advection; atmospheric turbulence; interactions, relationships 5427
2nd order closure model simulation, PUKK 5459
planetary evolution
Earth rotation; tides, Moon/Earth and Sun/Earth friction couples; dynamical theory, implications for iron core 4169
planetary science
1983-86; spacecraft, interplanetary, lack of launches; overview 6685
planetary shock waves
circulation; fluid dynamics; thermal anomaly evolution ... 6719
planetary structure
core oscillations; report 5736
planetary waves
Atlantic, western; Pacific, western; atmospheric teleconnections; interpretations 156
evidence of; Indian Ocean; South Equatorial Current; current oscillations 2552
nondivergent; basin oscillations 3585
role; circulation, dynamics adjustments; buoyancy, forces; Kelvin waves 4953
role; atmospheric circulation; ozone transport, global ... 5425
Northern Hemisphere; ice sheets; strong feedback mechanism 6199
Southern Hemisphere, winter; troposphere; stratosphere; wave structure, vertical propagation 6776
Southern Hemisphere, winter; troposphere, forcing; stratosphere; life cycles 6777
planetology (More at GEOLOGY ...)
history and evolution of planets; Solar System; meteorite chemistry 1377
planets: terrestrial
evolution; core; mantle; crust; magmatism; partial melting phenomena; 19 papers 1041
planktivorous fish
plankton communities, impact on; evolution, feeding behavior, selectivities, impacts 5794

plankton (See also ichthyo-, macro-, mero-, micro-, microphyto-, microzoo-, nanno-, phyto-, ultra-, and zooplankton; algal blooms, hyponeuston, neuston, primary production, red tides ...)
Southern Ocean; Gough Island, region; nekton, micro-; survey results ... 398
Southern Ocean; Prince Edward Islands; nekton; survey results ... 399
spatiotemporal microdistributions; Brazil; Cabo Frio Upwelling; upwelling communities; in French, English abstract ... 434
the Amsterdam Plankton Expedition 1982-83; North Atlantic, mid-; list of discrete depth samples and open net hauls ... 435
the Amsterdam Plankton Expedition 1980; North Atlantic, mid-; microplankton, preliminary note on pump samples ... 436
mero- and holo-; U.K.; Bristol Channel; seasonal composition ... 439
biomass preservation; fixation, glutaraldehyde ... 1059
ultra, nanno, net; North Atlantic; Canary Islands; biomass, and productivity; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1066
dynamics; biogenic sulfur; dimethylsulfide, oceanic; grazing, of phytoplankton by zooplankton ... 1070
picophyto-; picoplankton, photosynthetic characteristics, role; nutrient cycling; pelagic ecosystems; review ... 1072
California; Gulf of; bioluminescence ... 1078
Crustacea, planktonic; Daphnia, magna; Artemia; chlorinated hydrocarbons; toxicities; key role of organism-water partitioning ... 1239
Hong Kong, Tolo Harbour; nutrients; pollution; hydrography ... 1259
concentration device; seawater samplers ... 1683
production; mine tailings, effects ... 1762
vertical distribution patterns; Smirnov statistic an incorrect test ... 2159
dynamics; Southern California Bight; food webs; productivity; nutrient cycling, and chemistry; lecture notes; book ... 2174
response to strong spring upwelling event; Spain, Ria de Arosa; upwelling ecosystems ... 2180
Baltic Sea, S coast; Copepoda, biomass; in German, English abstract ... 2182
Indian Ocean, central; zooflagellates ... 2187
Southern Ocean, Pacific sector; infusoria, composition, distribution ... 2190
California; Point Conception, off; eddies, recurrent, biological consequences ... 2844
coastal ecosystems; littoral communities; introduction from habitat-organismal viewpoint; book ... 3020
eutrophic environments, and dystrophic; bacteria; in French ... 3375
Celtic Sea; chlorophyll, maxima; simulating development ... 3385
Scotland, Loch Ewe; bacteria, not always a significant food source; trophic dynamics; discussion ... 3390
Norway, W, fjords; Radiolaria, abundance, distribution ... 3485
larval development, and duration of planktonic periods; invertebrates ... 3902
long-term variability; North Atlantic, NE; North Sea; environmental influences ... 3912
larval settlement; interaction of physical and biological processes ... 3920
life cycle stages; benthic invertebrates; larval dispersal ... 3937
dynamics; Benguela Upwelling; upwelling ecosystems; phytoplankton communities; literature review ... 3939
movements; Southern Ocean; fish, notothenid, lateral line sensory tuning; predator-prey dynamics ... 3951
North Pacific; Engraulis, mordax (anchovy); larval mortality, rates; wind speed, effects ... 3953
phyto- and zoo-; bacteria; toxicities, of latex and Tygon tubing ... 4070
as paradigm; population dynamics; ecological modelling; cyclic and stable populations ... 4088
Cretaceous, end; mass extinction, selectivity; diatoms, had alternate nonplanktonic stages ... 4498
Scotland; Moray; Firth of; water masses, and hydrography, influence; variations in standing stock ... 4622
ecology, productivity; New Zealand; Tasman Bay, hydrography; nutrients, chemistry ... 4638
larval fish; wind-driven mixing; interaction of hydrodynamics with biota abundance ... 4648
primary production, gross; measurement; discussion ... 4658
North Atlantic; Salpa, fusiformis ... 4700
Bransfield Strait; organic matter, biogenic fluxes; macroalgae; relative contributions ... 4993
fish; mammals, marine; pelagic biogeography; systematics, ecology, genetics, paleontology, oceanography; conference proceedings; 46 papers ... 5764
Atlantic, E equatorial; Radiolaria, vertical distribution; relationship to water column physical/chemical properties ... 5881
Greenland Sea; Copepoda, effects on respiration, activity; temperature ... 6445
near-bottom; Japan; Hiroshima Bay, Ohta River Estuary; distribution, salinity effects ... 6447
populations; urea; microbial degradation, rates ... 6458
plankton blooms
Baltic Sea; Cyanophyta; Nodularia, colonies, SEM analysis ... 5227
plankton communities
size spectra; ecosystem productivity; relations ... 1086
structure and function; ATP bioluminescent assay, method; principles, procedure, applications ... 2178
distribution, composition; Newfoundland; Grand Banks, Southeast Shoal region; relationship to oceanographic parameters ... 2849
Paraphysomonas, imperforata; microflagellates, omnivorous; temperature, effects on growth, respiration, nutrient regeneration ... 2979
Baltic Sea; Finland; Gulf of, entrance; productivity; respiration ... 3922
impact on; planktivorous fish; evolution, feeding behavior, selectivities, impacts ... 5794
plankton ecology
Copepoda; diatoms, epizoic, infestation by; parasitic relationships explored; review ... 627
plankton nets (More at NETS ...)
plankton productivity
measurements; particle counting method ... 6459
plankton respiration
Canada; Arctic Ocean; microplankton, and larger phytoplankton; oxygen, flux rates ... 4630
plankton traps
diver-operated; reef communities; zooplankton, epibenthic, mobile ... 6410
plankton wheels
controlled-temperature; experimental ecosystems ... 2154
planktonic ecosystems
Antarctica, fresh and marine habitats; Southern Ocean; phytoplankton ... 2196
experimental microcosms; study, modelling ... 3938
aquatic environments, physical and chemical properties; interactions between discrete organisms; review ... 5969
modelling in enclosed water column ... 6957
planktotrophic larvae
asteroid; Antarctica, seas around; epontic communities; bacterivory, novel feeding mode ... 1082
selection against?; extraterrestrial impacts; mass extinction; invertebrate larvae ... 1583
planning: coastal
CZM, and policy; wetlands restoration, and mitigation; discussion ... 1324
travel; tourism; CZM ... 1329
planning: land-use
coastal zone; cooperative tourism; management required ... 1319
Oregon, NW; geological hazards, coastal ... 1331
environmental management; the place of science in planning and problem solving ... 3515
CZM; activities allocation model using game theory; in Korean, English abstract ... 4111
island biogeography, theory; habitat conservation, applications ... 6429
plant biomass
and water content; nondestructive determinations by radiometric methods; in German, English abstract ... 6413
plant communities
macrophytes; herbivory; plant defense associations ... 2845
plant hormones
production; bacteria, marine, cytokinin-producing ... 4694
plants (See also FLORA ...)
plants: marsh
utilization; Natantia, postlarval brown shrimp; carbon, assimilation rates and food preferences ... 1177
plants: reef
species turnover; Australia; Great Barrier Reef, S, Swain Reefs; coral cays, instability ... 2028
plasma spectrochemistry
analytical chemistry; 39 papers ... 4966

plastic pollution
maritime debris; report 4796
Mediterranean Sea, Spanish coast; tar; beaches 5024
Procellariiformes, most vulnerable; seabirds; review 7042
lifespan of ingested particles; seabirds, effects on digestive efficiency 7055
plate boundaries (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)
Cocos-Nazca; Galapagos Rift, 85°51′ and 85°55′W; hydrothermal deposits; sulfides, complex massive; ore paragenesis 4491
Asia, E; North American Plate; Eurasian Plate; marginal basins, opening 4549
Japan, central; triple junctions, revisited; discussion 5704
plate convergence
record; Japan, central, Boso, Miura peninsulas; collision tectonics 4528
plate margins (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)
plate motions
evidence for; geodesy; interferometry, VLBI 994
Cenozoic; Pacific, W; backarc spreading; tectonics 1015
Asia, central; tectonics 1221
mantle flow; geophysical fluid dynamics; tectonics 2129
volcanism; earthquakes; asthenosphere, role 2131
Cenozoic; hotspots, relative movements; plate tectonics .. 2785
Central America; South America; crust, recent movements; geodesy; tectonics; symposium proceedings; 38 papers 2832
geodetic measurements; California: Gulf of; tectonics 4534
revised history; Tertiary, Early; South Pacific, W; tectonics 4554
relative; Eurasian Plate; North American Plate; Bering Sea 5092
polar wander, new analyses; paleomagnetic field, poles ... 5290
relative; Cretaceous, Late, since; South American Plate; Nazca Plate, (Farallon); tectonics 6928
plate tectonics (See also continental drift, Gondwana, SPREADING, subduction, Vine-Matthews hypothesis, Wilson cycle; more at TECTONICS ...)
Japan: Sea of; Okhotsk: Sea of; backarc spreading; collision tectonics 339
activity cycles; Earth history, past 2.5 b.y.; paleoceanography; biogeochemistry; geological record; overview 990
Weddell Sea, SE; East Antarctic Plate, boundary; geophysical evidence 1009
California, S, VLBI measurements; North American Plate; Pacific Plate; relative motions 1017
Earth; lithosphere, geodynamic processes 1018
continental drift; scientists, cognitive processes; 'interests' perspective and new theories; essay 1349
history of geology; continental drift; mass extinction, episodic or gradual?; validity of discoveries unsupported by physical data 1370
Archean; mid-ocean ridges; faster spreading or greater ridge lengths? 1569
Proterozoic, Late, during; Gondwana, SW; North America, was it attached? 1570
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Fifteen Twenty Fracture Zone; North American Plate; South American Plate; plate boundary processes 1607
Red Sea Rift, FAMOUS area; seafloor spreading, asymmetric 1616
transform faults; mid-ocean ridges 1638
Red Sea, N; Mediterranean Sea, margin; lithosphere, strength variations 1659
Pangaea; continents, supercontinents cycled more than once; repetitive phenomenon; in French, English abstract 2051
Paleogene; World Ocean 2066
Tibet, plateau geotraverse; Indian Plate; crust, extremely thick, origin 2087
Ryukyu Islands, Arc; Eurasia Plate; Philippine Sea Plate; Taiwan; active margins; boundary geodynamics; 25 papers plus 11 abstracts 2089
crust, generation and destruction; paleogeology, dynamics .. 2101
Australia; Antarctica; reconstructions 2103
Archean; continents, growth; mantle; global dynamics ... 2104
Australia; continental crust, underplating; seismic studies . 2126
Paleogene; stratigraphic boundary events; extinction; 7 papers 2147
World Ocean, and continents; history of oceanography; seafloor spreading; H.W. Menard's personal recollections; book 2458
global, evidence for; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, discovery of; seafloor mapping; Heezen: Bruce: Tharp: Marie; educational 2459
Archean; continental collisions, response to 2470
evidence for; Mesozoic; Brachiopoda, paleodistribution; fossil record; expanding Earth theory; lecture 2734
Caribbean Sea, region; geodesy, physical, evidence from; gravity field; lithosphere 2770
Mesozoic, Late; Cenozoic, Early; Mediterranean area; Cyprus, Troodos microplate paleorotation 2775
Cenozoic; plate motions; hotspots, relative movements ... 2785
New Zealand, last 5 m.y.; large rotation 3334
South Pacific; Chile Trench, and Ridge; subduction zones; ridge-trench collisions 3823
collisional; Tibetan Plateau; subduction; continental underplating; crust, effects 3824
models; Indian Ocean; Ninetyeast Ridge, and Chagos-Laccadive Ridge; deformation, intraplate; anomalous seismicity 3825
convergent and extensional; basin sediments; minerals, petrologic suites; 6 papers 3880
crustal deformation, intraplate; lithospheric stress; symposium; 16 papers 3881
Japan, central; Pacific Plate; Philippine Sea Plate; Eurasian Plate; triple junctions 4535
present-day interactions; Asia, NE; North American Plate, and Eurasian; Okhotsk Plate 4547
crust; trenches; triple junctions, TTT 4548
Africa, NE; Egypt, and Sudan; craton, geology 4550
model; crust; subduction, topographic and mechanical effects 4551
recorded; Paleogene, to Recent; Indian Ocean, equatorial; barite deposits, as productivity indicators 5071
Himalayas; India, NE; Burma, N; seismicity; review 5096
Cretaceous; Asia, East; paleomagnetics 5648
collision; Africa; Eurasia; crust, paleostress fields 5690
North America, NW, Alexander terrane; accretionary terranes; geology, history 5692
Tibet; Himalayas; mountains; orogenic belts, evolution; crust, structure 5702
Earth, aspherical structure, mantle; importance of poloidal-toroidal coupling 5703
subducting lithosphere; seismotectonics, and slab pull ... 5706
Paleozoic, Early and Mid-; volcanism; continents, evolution 6305
crust, seismic, volcanic and tectonic features; a framework for understanding; overview 6332
sedimentary basins; oil resources, and gas; relationship; overview 6396
as a framework; earth science, shifting research emphasis; crust, and mantle, core, ocean, atmosphere; studying the interactions; overview; 8 papers 6403
organic matter, dispersed, accumulation dynamics; petroleum, generation through time; global variations in tectonic activity, relations 6405
geophysical monitoring; satellite imagery; remote sensing; AGU spring '87 meeting; report 7083
plates: continental
growth; Southeast Asia; collision tectonics; mineral exploration; overview 6383
plates: converging
Taconic Orogeny; collision tectonics; plate convergence rate 1563
Banda Arc; collision tectonics; subduction 4543
Mesozoic; Asia, accretion of; speculations; in French, English abstract 5090
Oregon; Cascade Mountains, W; volcanic eruptions, rates; temporal variations 5700
Neogene; Mediterranean area, E; Turkey, S; collision tectonics 6327
plates: lithospheric
torsional rigidity; Wadati-Benioff zones, curvature; subduction 1612
plates: subducting
mantle convection; lithosphere; slabs apparently penetrate lower mantle; report 1373
platform disposal
oil rigs; international organizations, IMO; cost, hazards, economic effects, etc. 4107
platforms (More at STRUCTURES ...)
platforms: carbonate
slope sediments; angles, unconformities, erosion 1546
earthquakes, recorded; reef stratigraphy 1564

Cenozoic; North Atlantic; Great Bahama Bank, NW; tectonics; segmentation, coalescence ... 3745
coral reefs; nutrients, excess, effects; bioeroders encouraged by nutrient increases ... 3749
Jurassic; France, Provence to NW Sardinia; passive margins; tectonic, structural, climatic and stress interactions; in French, English abstract ... 3766
margin sediments; brine seeps ... 6849

platforms: offshore
abandonment; North Sea; oil fields; petroleum production; international law; requirements, recommendations ... 671
orientation; geodetic data; positioning systems; roll, pitch and yaw determination ... 1271
moored; wave forces, second-order; time domain simulation, induced responses ... 1287
safety shutdown systems; computers, PCs and PLCs; applications ... 2393
control centers; expert systems, need for; data management; PICON and ESCORT systems ... 2394
Mexico; Gulf of; fouling communities; zonation ... 6990
artificial reefs; problems created by abandoned rigs ... 7090

platforms: oil
derelict; offshore structures; waste disposal; international problem, issue ... 3049

platforms: submersible
offshore drilling; wave forces ... 4827

Platichthys
flesus; fish, flounder; heavy metals; pollution monitoring, trend analysis ... 7046

platinum
cosmic spherules, magnetic; metals; microstructure, composition ... 5755

Platyhelminthes
North Pacific, NE; Rhabdocoela, free-living ... 498
free-living; North Sea, Sylt Island; salt marshes; adaptations to environmental instability ... 1136
abundance; North Sea; Turbellaria; salt marshes, supralittoral; effect of environmental instability ... 2929

Pleistocene
Arctic Ocean, central; lysocline, calcite; paleocirculation; paleoclimate, significance for ... 292
Late, to Early Holocene; California, central, off; oxygen minimum layer, evidence for stronger zone; implications ... 975
Greenland Sea; Norwegian Sea; ice shelves; constraints on maintenance of integrated ice cover ... 978
Mid-Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; Foraminifera, abyssal benthic; sapropels; anoxic basins; development and duration of stagnation; in Italian, English abstract ... 985
Pliocene; polar wander; geomagnetic field ... 1001
Pliocene; North Pacific, W; diatoms, datum levels; paleoceanography, implications ... 1573
Late; Arctic area; polar seas; glaciation, dynamics; regression, timing ... 2065
Mid; North Atlantic; ice sheets, Northern Hemisphere; climate, cyclicity, shift of dominance ... 2750
Late; Hawaii; coral reefs, submerged; subsidence, island, rate ... 2755
Late, since; South China Sea; sedimentation; paleoclimate; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3288
Mexico; Gulf of, eastern; slope sediments; carbonate minerals, cycles; paleoclimate, as controller ... 3290
Late, and Holocene; China, Fuzhou Basin; transgression; sea level; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3291
Pacific, E equatorial; paleoclimate, past 420 k.y.; glacial cycles; sediments, reflected in ... 3299
Indian Ocean, temperate zone; Radiolaria; biostratigraphy, refined ... 3305
Pliocene; New Zealand, North Island; sediments, polarity stratigraphy; paleomagnetism ... 3325
Maine; Gulf of; New England; Long Island; Georges Bank; glaciomarine sediments; chronostratigraphy, glacial and interglacial ... 3794
Earth orbit, geometry; paleoclimate; atmospheric carbon dioxide; ice ages, periodicity ... 4150
Late, since; Mediterranean Sea, E; chronostratigraphy, and bio-; carbon dating; in French, English abstract ... 4495
Late; Holocene; North Atlantic, W; shelf sediments; sources, provenance ... 5052
Late; North Pacific, NW subarctic; sediments; paleoceanography, and paleoclimate variables ... 5066
Milankovitch hypothesis, mechanism; ice, global volume simulated; glaciation ... 5430
to present; Virginia, off; Mollusca, stable isotope profiles; chronostratigraphy, use in ... 5653
Middle; Japan; Sea of; shelf sediments ... 6295
precise timing of last interglacial; corals; thorium, -230, MS determinations ... 6880
Late; Ireland, E, Dundalk Bay; glaciomarine sediments ... 6888
Mediterranean Sea, E; Foraminifera; Globorotalia, scitula, phenotypic variations; climate change, response to ... 6901

Pleocyemata
suborder; Decapoda, lower; Dendrobranchiata, suborder; classification, re-examined; phylogenetic and phenetic relationships ... 1151

Plesionika
2 n.spp.; French Polynesia; Pandalidae; in French, English abstract ... 2283

Pleurobrachia
globosa; China, SE, coastal waters; Ctenophora ... 502

Pleuromamma
indica, ecology; Indian Ocean; Arabian Sea, Gulf of Oman; Bengal; Bay of; Calanoida ... 6537

Pleuroncodes
planipes; North Pacific, E, tropical; Decapoda; lipids, composition; particulates, POM; fecal pellets, zooplankton lipids analyzed ... 3997

Pleuronectes
platessa (plaice), as prey; Wadden Sea, W; Caridea; Crangon, crangon, as predator; predator-prey dynamics ... 4685

Pleurosigma
Quebec; Naviculaceae, 34 taxa; Donkinia; Gyrosigma; diatoms, benthic; in French, English abstract ... 1235

pleuston
animals which move in water and air; educational ... 697

Pliocene
South Atlantic, W; Antarctic Convergence, variations in position; water masses; paleocirculation ... 281
Late; Northern Hemisphere; North Atlantic, E, sediments; climate change; glaciation, onset ... 290
end, to; Jurassic, Late, from; global sedimentation, mean; continental erosion, mean; quantitative balances ... 298
Quaternary; North Pacific, evolution; paleoclimate; paleocirculation; diatoms, fossil, as indicators ... 299
Early, to; Miocene, Late, from; South Atlantic; South Pacific, W; paleoceanography; chronostratigraphy, bio-, magneto-; interpretations from DSDP and R/V *Chain* cores; synthesis ... 976
Pleistocene; polar wander; geomagnetic field ... 1001
Pleistocene; North Pacific, W; diatoms, datum levels; paleoceanography, implications ... 1573
North Atlantic; Blake Plateau; Foraminifera, faunal assemblages; paleocirculation ... 1581
North Atlantic; Foraminifera, planktonic; synchroneity of datums ... 1584
Florida, SE, Atlantic Coastal Ridge evolution; reefs, geomorphological significance ... 2029
Pleistocene; New Zealand, North Island; sediments, polarity stratigraphy; paleomagnetism ... 3325
North America; South America; land bridges; paleogeography; chronostratigraphy ... 4507

Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary
Walvis Ridge; sediments, opal-rich; light-dark color cycles ... 3264
Walvis Ridge; sediments, opal-rich; organic chemistry ... 3271
Walvis Ridge, DSDP Site 532; sediments, opal-rich, light-dark cycles ... 4470
chronostratigraphy; fossil record; boundary misplaced? ... 6884

plume dispersal
South Pacific; East Pacific Rise, 19-22S; hydrothermal plumes; manganese, as tracer ... 2041

plume flow
measurements; East Pacific Rise; hydrothermal vents ... 5055

plumes: effluent
continuous point source; fluid dynamics; diffusive convection ... 3630

plumes: estuarine
baroclinic flow; onset, dynamics ... 4921

plumes: geothermal
abyssal flow, effects on; large-scale influence modelled ... 5408

plumes: hydrothermal
acoustic imaging, potential; spreading centers, at ... 822
bacteria; particles, scavenging of Mn, Fe ... 1125

submarine vents, geothermal; heat, discharge; manganese, flux ... 2039
East Pacific Rise; iron, enrichments ... 2040
South Pacific; East Pacific Rise, 19-22S; plume dispersal; manganese, as tracer ... 2041
Mariana Arc, spreading center; methane, -enriched ... 2732
dispersed; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; real-time observations with nephelometry ... 4486

plumes: mantle
vs lithospheric source; Pacific; Marquesas Islands, Ua Pou; volcanism; magma, melts; basalts, isotopic compositions ... 1021
South Atlantic, MAR; mid-ocean ridges, migrating; hotspots; interactions, Pb-isotope evidence ... 1030
convective; North Atlantic; Cape Verde Rise; heat flow, lithospheric ... 3843
Arctic area; Iceland; Alpha Ridge; are they products of same plume? ... 4574

plumes: river
front; salinity fronts; tracer diffusion, experiments ... 91
Adriatic Sea, N; ocean color; pigments ... 2508

plumes: thermal
fluid dynamics; convection ... 6151

plutonic inclusions
Indian Ocean; Ascension Island; lava; volcanics; isotopic studies, origin ... 6356

plutonic rocks (More at IGNEOUS, ROCKS ...)
gabbros; Pacific, EPR predecessor; Mathematician Ridge; hydrothermalism, multistage alteration ... 1559
volcanic rocks; chemically-related, petrogenetic significance ... 2797

plutonium
isotopic ratios, origin; Barents Sea; Greenland Sea; radionuclides, from nuclear reprocessing facilities ... 1506
chemistry; seawater, and other natural waters; radionuclides ... 2653
fallout; Saanich Inlet, and Soap Lake, WA; redox interface ... 3212
Irish Sea; radionuclides, behavior; radioactive effluents; americium ... 4363
(V), reduction; sediments, aquatic ... 6226
alpha tracks on cellulose nitrate film; sediments, seabed samples ... 6227

Po River
Delta lagoon; Italy; zooplankton; benthos; distribution, trophic state gradients ... 4775
Adriatic Sea, N; phosphorus, organic; production and fate ... 4999

Pocillopora
damicornis; corals, planula larvae; larval dispersal; energetics, competency ... 4006

Poecilostomatoida
phylogeny; Copepoda; Cyclopoida; taxonomy, group boundaries ... 3469

Pogonophora
in; Baltic Sea; Skagerrak; bacteria, methane-oxidizing ... 5830

Poincaré waves
shelf, obliquely incident to; tides, large amplitude or resonant ... 4912

Point Arena
California; coastal circulation; currents; upwelling ... 4206

Point Conception
off; California; eddies, recurrent, biological consequences; plankton ... 2844

poisoning: seafood
ciguatera; toxins, ciguatoxin; public health; research status report ... 4105

poisoning: shellfish
paralytic; Mollusca, toxicity of; Dinoflagellata, blooms; red tides ... 2403

Poland
coast; Baltic Sea; storm surges; EOF analysis ... 1875
Gdansk Bay; benthic invertebrates; metal pollution ... 3502

Polar Abyssal Plain
Arctic Ocean; crust, structural constraints; shear waves, seismic ... 4588

polar bears
Arctic area; Ursus, maritimus; conservation; research and management initiatives ... 669

polar fish
Pseudopleuronectes, americanus; antifreeze, biological; glycopeptides; freezing, resistance to ... 2925
freezing, resistance to; antifreeze, biological; glycopeptides; report ... 2926

Polar Front
region; Holocene; South Atlantic, W; Foraminifera, benthic; faunal distribution ... 5673

polar geophysics
Arctic area; Antarctica; crust; tectonics; symposium proceedings; 25 papers ... 4607

polar ice
Greenland, South; dating, by C-14 accelerator mass spectrometry ... 61
bubbles, trapped; dating, effective age ... 759
Wisconsinan, -Holocene transition; Antarctica; atmospheric pollution; lead, concentrations ... 1562
crystal growth; climate change, long-term; paleoclimate; applications ... 4293

polar motion
theoretical considerations; pole tides; core ... 5715
Chandler: Seth Carlo Jr., contributions; Earth rotation; history of science; new International Earth Rotation Service ... 7104

polar navigation
satellites, use of; in French, English abstract ... 1292

polar research
Spitsbergen, Ny Alesund research station; status, current activities ... 1374

polar seas
Canada; continent-ocean transitions; crust, section across ... 376
Pleistocene, Late; Arctic area; glaciation, dynamics; regression, timing ... 2065
Arctic area; remote sensing, satellite; instrumentation considerations ... 2374
sea ice; snow cover; synoptic scale effects ... 2627
polynyas, and leads; air-sea interactions; heat, and momentum fluxes; bulk transfer coefficients ... 3654
Arctic Ocean; polynyas, ecological importance; epontic communities ... 4855
as origin; invertebrates; essay ... 5074
Southern Ocean; Arctic Ocean; circulation, and ice-ocean interactions; water masses, formation; progress in studies; review ... 6010
over; air masses; CISK, conditional instability of the second kind; instability, CISK ... 6200
World Ocean; Tanaidacea, distribution patterns; biogeography ... 7028

polar wander (More at TECTONICS ...)
Mesozoic, Late; Cenozoic; India; Antarctica; Australia; paleomagnetics; bias-corrected pole paths ... 996
Pliocene; Pleistocene; geomagnetic field ... 1001
Jurassic; North America; paleomagnetic poles; tectonics, plate motion and paleogeography; implications ... 2054
new analyses; plate motions; paleomagnetic field, poles ... 5290

polarity: magnetic
events; Jurassic-Cretaceous boundary; Atlantic, tropical; Mediterranean Sea; magnetostratigraphy ... 295

pole tides
geophysical fluid dynamics; theory ... 44
equilibrium; new aspects ... 768
dynamics; North Sea; geophysical fluid dynamics ... 3572
dynamics; North Atlantic; North Sea; tide equations solution ... 1857
polar motion, theoretical considerations; core ... 5715

poles: paleomagnetic
approximate; Mesozoic; New England Seamounts ... 1593

policy (More at GOVERNMENT, LAW ...)
1984 Arctic Research and Policy Act; Arctic area; U.S., national interest; scientific research; recommendations of the Arctic Research Commission ... 645
national, a basis; U.S.; coastal erosion; beach conservation, and enhancement ... 1330
U.S.; earth science, a global approach to; global commons ... 1346
fisheries; resource management, marine; tidal power, development; environmental impact; American Fisheries Society draft policy ... 1785
approaches; water resources; pollution monitoring; water quality; 5 papers ... 2422
living resources, predictability; resource management; science/policy interface problems ... 2425
Florida; coastal zone; law; CZM ... 2445
profound influences on; Canada, federal government; environmental impact, assessment; federal decision-making; Federal Environmental Assessment and Review Process ... 2449
U.S.; ozone layer, depletion; chlorofluorocarbons, call for ban on production ... 2450
and science; international organizations; environmental management; essay ... 3063

water quality, regulation; law, and decision-making; the exclusion of science from the process; viewpoint 3513
and law; U.S.; hazardous waste disposal; crisis coming ... 4108
negotiations; ozone layer; global warming; chlorofluorocarbons; report 4158
to freeze or cut; U.S.; chlorofluorocarbons; ozone layer, protection; report 6651
Pennsylvania, its approach; coastal zone; law 6652
U.S., response to atmosphere changes; chlorofluorocarbons; atmospheric pollution; commentary 6665

policy: environmental
Netherlands; North Sea, Dutch; Wadden Sea; pollution control 2444
global warming; climate change; greenhouse gases; scientific uncertainty and decision making 3056
new; World Bank; international organizations; report .. 6653

policy: government
Arctic area; offshore resources, development; defense, focus on; need for some agency authority to oversee Arctic science 2453
Arctic Ocean; U.S.; research, priorities; overview of some objectives and concerns, etc.; 11 papers 2469
U.K.; scientific research; running battle; report 5967

policy: public
influencing; environmental monitoring; simple control system with feedback 2448
CZM, strategies; shoreline dynamics; gospel according to Orrin Pilkey 5278
and perception; risk assessment; hazard analysis; 6 papers 5962

policy-making
hazard assessment; risk perception; public, how people perceive risk 5960

policy-making: environmental
risk assessment, quantitative; EPA techniques 5963

Polinices
sordidus, effects of sublethal concentrations on; Gastropoda, estuarine; copper; freshwater 5907

politics
and policy; environmental management; pollution control; scientists, career hazards; editorial 674
U.S.; research centers; Navy Institute for Naval Oceanography and Fleet Numerical Oceanographic Center, siting conflicts 3044

pollen (More at FLORA ...)
record; Canada; Ellesmere Island, Agassiz Ice Cap; ice cores 3769
deposition; sediments, marine; paleoclimate, clues to; overview 4165

pollutant adsorbents
styrene copolymers for safe sampling volume determinations ... 5509

pollutant degradation
coprostanols; sediments, artificial, and sludges, in 4386

pollutant dispersal
India, Visakhapatnam; Bengal: Bay of; nearshore hydrography in winter 2416
meandering channels, in; flow; calculation 3155
offshore; coastal fronts, as barriers 4269
New York Bight, Apex; particulates 4401
China; Jinzhou Bay; dilution and diffusion simulated 4435
coastal zone; contaminant discharges; hazard assessment 5563

pollutant transport
biological; radioactive waste; ocean dumping, sites; maximum theoretical transport calculated 186
Lake Ontario, as example; coastal currents, impact; empirical simulation model 917
and fate; Mediterranean Sea; petroleum hydrocarbons, residues; mass balance model 2681
Adriatic Sea; Adige River; suspended matter, properties, role 2687
Northern Hemisphere, from industrial areas; atmospheric aerosols; 9 papers 3197
Taiwan, off; radioactive waste, low-level 3690
Scotland, coastal zone; trace metals; particulates, and suspended matter, composition; geochemical implications . 3726
Norway, S, Glomma Estuary; estuarine sedimentation ... 4413
England; Liverpool Bay; copper, sewage-derived 4421
onshore; oil spills; internal waves, by 4428
New York, Port of NY; tides, model, role 4437
coastal zone; contaminant flux; trace metals, and chemicals; symposium; 42 papers 4441
waste disposal, policies; pollution monitoring, model system; applications and sensitivity analyses 4838
via coal dust; Bivalvia; Crassostrea, virginica; hydrocarbons, PAH accumulation; unavailability 6565
Washington State; Puget Sound; bioavailability, biotransformations 4792

pollutants
organochlorines; chlorinated dioxins, TCDD, PCDD, PCDF; 104 papers plus 51 poster presentations 2685
dissolved; France; Seine Estuary; particulates; flux and behavior; in French, English abstract 4385
flux; Arabian Gulf; Abu Dhabi Lagoon; salt flux 4396
trace inorganic; adsorption; aquatic sediments 5019
molecular connectivity indices; Bullia, digitalis (whelk), correlation with cessation of burrowing; organic chemicals 5234
fate, transport; microcosms, in-situ, as test arenas; evaluation of microcosm data accuracy 5916
lipophilic; bioaccumulation, prediction; aquatic ecosystems; kinetic models 5919
conjugates (biotransformation products); aquatic toxicology; organic contaminants; conjugation pathways, toxicity effects 6577
action mechanisms; aquatic toxicology; xenobiotics; conference; 19 papers 6584
fish, and other aquatic organisms; toxicities, developmental .. 6595
fate/effects; water pollution; wastewater effluents, treatment; 1986 literature review; 48 papers 7094

pollutants: atmospheric
California, S; vertical distribution, boundary layer structure .. 871

pollutants: hydrophobic
bioavailability; Bivalvia; Abra, nitida; suspended matter, influence; particulates; HCB and lindane 4776

pollutants: organic
effects; Ivory Coast; Ebrie Lagoon; phytoplankton; bacteria, heterotrophic; in French, English abstract 589
PCBs; structure, nomenclature, analysis 2628
Wadden Sea, Dutch, E; wastewater effluents, effects; zoobenthos, macro-, long-term changes as stress indicators 4066
Scotland, Cromarty Firth; hydrocarbons 4389
seawater; chromatography, capillary GC; liquid chromatographic trace enrichment 4415
effects; Adriatic Sea, N; Trieste: Gulf of; sediment communities, meiofauna; in In Slovene, English abstract . 5250

polluted estuaries
water column; trace metals, speciation 4408

polluted sediments
diesel alkanes; Great Barrier Reef; Gastropoda; Strombus, luhuanus; uptake, clearance 590
PCBs, bioaccumulated; zooplankton; fish 605
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; organic contaminants; uptake, depuration 613
Lesser Antilles; Guadalupe, Pointe à Pitre; heavy metals, origin, concentration 912
Chesapeake Bay, Lower; Virginia, Hampton Roads Harbor; trace elements, geochemistry 919
toxicity testing, bacterial luminescence, oyster embryo, amphipod assays; comparative evaluation 1261
distribution, transport; Irish Sea, N; circulation 1282
Massachusetts; Boston Harbor; aromatic hydrocarbons, PAH 2008
California, S, off; basins, nearshore 2010
Greenland, N; Bivalvia; Chlamys, islandicus, as indicators; PCBs, baseline determinations 2340
marsh; sewage sludge; trace metals, solubility 2683
bacteria; chromium, (III), accumulation of 2994
Brazil; Rio de Janeiro; metals, heavy, geochemical partitioning 4394
Venice Lagoon; historical development of contamination ... 4417
Persian Gulf; Kuwait; trace metals, determinations; multivariate geochemical method 5023
Virginia; James River; Bivalvia; Rangia, cuneata; pesticides, kepone uptake during dredging 7047
containment; dredge spoils, capping 7086

pollution (See also outfalls, sewage, WASTE ...)
identifying sources; oil spills, fingerprinting; chromatography, GC; in Korean, English abstract 230
perspective; Chesapeake Bay; phosphorus, loads 234
effects; Germany; Elbe River; fish, population assessment; Möller's 1984-85 claims unsupported; in German, English abstract 443

Calanus, marshallae; Metridia, pacifica; Euphausia, pacifica; zooplankton, lethal and sublethal effects on; molybdenum, mine tailings 585
North Sea; Baltic Sea; Elbe River, lower; fish, contaminated; PCBs, and pesticides; in German, English abstract and biology; Red Sea; hydrography, and physical and chemical oceanography; sediments; biota; resources; conference proceedings; 53 papers 599 636
North Sea, protection; conservation; waste disposal; natural resources, preserving; viewpoint 655
coastal sediments, and estuarine; sewage; oil, and PAH; integrated technique allows parallel determinations 918
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis, genotoxic effects on chromosomes; antifoulants; tin, organotins 1246
Hong Kong, Victoria Harbour; Bivalvia; Perna, viridis, population dynamics 1250
Thailand, estuaries; Bivalvia; heavy metals 1253
combined effect of Cu and hydrocarbons; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis, growth (length) 1255
Hong Kong, Tolo Harbour; nutrients; plankton; hydrography 1259
World Ocean; UNESCO, IOC programme (GIPME); essay and public health; Mediterranean Sea; environmental monitoring, long-term; hydrocarbons, halogenated, petroleum; biota, effects on; workshop reports; 115 papers; English and French 1307 1311
Chesapeake Bay, its comeback; estuarine management .. 1312
oil spills; environmental economics; nonmarket valuations 1314
Kuwait, coastal zone; halomethanes, distribution 1997
France; rivers; estuaries; lead, stable isotopes ratios 2003
coastal zone; surfactants, role 2007
sediment profiles; California, Carson; sewage outfalls; trace analysis 2009
near coal-coking plant; Reptantia; Homarus, americanus; aromatic hydrocarbons, PAHs 2350
monitoring; environmental monitoring; trace chemistry; state-of-the-art; workshop; 6 papers 2366
environmental monitoring; bioindicators; trace metals, and other contaminants; workshop; 9 papers 2367
Arctic Ocean, vulnerability; environmental impact 2404
sediment, marine; Bangladesh, Chittagong area; ship scrapping, activities, effect 2410
ecosystems, assimilative capacity concept evaluated; toxic discharges; waste disposal 2411
water, an endangered ecosystem; hydrogeochemical cycle; water quality 2440
World Ocean; conservation; resource exploitation; hazardous waste disposal; present and future uses and problems; symposium report 2471
role; Antarctica, over; ozone layer, depletion; atmospheric circulation, dynamics; observations, models, constraints; 45 papers 2590
river and estuarine, acid mine tailings; trace elements, concentrations 2686
organic, estimation; diatoms, assemblage index; bioindicators 2692
seawater; zooplankton; organochlorines, dynamics; chlorinated hydrocarbons; review 3000
marine, resistance to; Gastropoda; Trochidae, 2 spp.; Littorinidae, 2 spp.; Cerithiidae, 2 spp.; genetic diversity and resistivity 3003
in fish(diet); Wadden Sea, Dutch; Pinnipedia; Phoca, vitulina, reproductive failure; PCBs 3005
Mediterranean Sea; France, coast; tin; in French, English abstract 3233
organochlorines; chemical analysis; in tissues, soil, water, sewage, oil sludge 3234
thunderstorms; storm circulation; atmospheric transport 3673
Finland; coastal zone 3729
Spain, Galicia, Pontevedra Estuary; Polychaeta; intertidal zone; in Spanish, English abstract 4077
-particulate relations; river deltas; shelf sediments; particle transport 4414
environmental conditions; Egypt, E of Alexandria, Abu Kir Bay; bay circulation 4416
bacterial indicators, morbidity among bathers; Israel; Mediterranean Sea 4777
organic chemicals; environmental impact assessment; hazard profile 4780
impacts; Adriatic Sea, E coast; Copepoda 4797
oil terminal wastewaters; Bornea; Brunei; benthic communities; petroleum hydrocarbons, toxicity 4800
bacterial; Adriatic Sea, N; Trieste; Gulf of; sewage discharges 4806
Cu, Cr, oil, dispersants; Copepoda; Artemia, salina; toxicities, of combined contaminants 4810
marine, effects; coral reefs, deterioration; mass mortalities, natural causes; viewpoint 4853
estuarine sediments; bacterial communities, adaptation; nitrates, adjustment to ambient levels 5174
Phaeophyta; Laminaria; biostress; method to quantify environmental effects 5230
or eutrophication?; South Africa; surf zone, discoloration; phytoplankton 5232
subsea disposal; waste disposal; ocean incineration; should we use the oceans?; report 5271
Japan; waste disposal; assessment, countermeasures 5272
assessments; Rhode Island; Narragansett Bay; marsh sediments; heavy metals, Pb, Cu 5274
aquatic environments; freshwater; hydrocarbons; literature review 5294
North Atlantic, Basin; aromatic hydrocarbons; spatio-temporal distributions 5568
estimating, quantifying; coasts, shorelines; oil spills 5569
Isopoda; Idotea, balthica basteri; detergents, nonionic, affect vitellogenin synthesis; in French, English abstract ... 5909
marine; GESAMP XVI meeting; report 5946
currents, vertically well-mixed; contaminant dispersion; sewage outfalls 5948
coastal zone; waste disposal; runoff, agricultural and urban, as important source; OTA warning; report 5950
effects on; California, southern; Catalina Eddy; currents . 6198
North Sea; contaminants, modelling; review 6263
and toxicity; San Francisco Bay; sediment communities, composition; synoptic measures of the sediment quality triad 6571
organic; Baltic Sea; Germany, Kiel and Flensburg fjords; Nematoda; Pontonema, vulgare 6580
coral reefs; anthropogenic damage to reefs; workshop; 13 papers 6594
marine; World Ocean, and components; environmental monitoring; aquatic toxicology; ICES Advisory Committee report; overview, summary 6636
response technology; oil slicks, predicting movement; nomogram method 6640
control; oil slicks, tracking; new computer model, SCOOP ... 6641
hydrological effects on; Wales, S, River Tawe; trace metals . 6827
aquatic sediments; sampling and analysis methods, factors influencing; review 6829
Jordan; Aqaba: Gulf of; sediments; trace elements; baseline 7039
natural waters; bacteria; viruses; pathogens, detection, occurrence; review 7043
impacts; Norway, Oslofjord, Sandebukta; Foraminifera, faunal changes 7049
sediment communities; benthic microfauna; review 7053
effects; seawater; biota; toxicities; review 7054

pollution: air

breezes, sea- and land-; atmospheric circulation, local-scale 2617
atmospheric transport; acid rain; educational overview ... 5269

pollution: atmospheric

Wisconsinan, -Holocene transition; Antarctica; polar ice; lead, concentrations 1562
acid precipitation; aerosols, and emissions; symposium proceedings; 50 papers 2618
U.S.; Canada; Europe, Western; acid precipitation; symposium; 45 papers 3674
U.S., response to atmosphere changes; policy; chlorofluorocarbons; commentary 6665

pollution: bacterial

Israel, coastal; Staphylococcus, aureus; Pseudomonas, aeruginosa 6490

pollution bioassays

sea urchin eggs; toxicity testing 603

pollution: chemical

biota, marine; aquatic environments; organochlorines; chlorophenols; impact assessment 231
biota, marine; aquatic environments; organochlorines; chloropropenes; impact assessment 232
biota; aquatic environments; organochlorines, epichlorohydrin; impact assessment 233

Denmark, coast; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; chlorophenols, PCB and TeCP; organohalogens; water and tissue levels 596
ocean incineration, denied permission; hazardous waste disposal 2414
Europe; E.E.C.; pollution control, measures; toxic spills; regulatory efforts 3060
Porphyra, yezoensis; algae, macro-; photosynthesis, effects on; toxicity testing, monitoring 4080
U.K.; Mersey Estuary; phthalate esters 4420
aquatic sediments; PCBs, dechlorination; biodegradation 5561
Pacific; 5-year study results 5566
di-n-butyl phthalate, effects; phytoplankton, growth, aggregation behavior 7040

pollution control
environmental management; scientists, career hazards; politics, and policy; editorial 674
nonpoint sources; Washington State; Puget Sound; water quality monitoring; conference report 2417
Netherlands; North Sea, Dutch; Wadden Sea; environmental policy 2444
measures; Europe; E.E.C.; chemical pollution; toxic spills; regulatory efforts 3060

pollution economics
oil spills; U.S. Coast Guard, prevention and enforcement program; costs and benefits 1303

pollution: environmental
chemical analysis, bio-; water quality; methods; symposium; ca. 150 papers 167
aquatic fauna; fish, and shellfish; carcinogenesis; literature review; monograph 2344
Mediterranean area; pollution monitoring, and abatement; impacts on life in region, strategies for control; symposium; 40 papers 4835

pollution: estuarine
U.S., W coast; Vibrio, cholerae, incidence 6994
U.S., W coast; Vibrio, vulnificus, virulent strains 6995

pollution: global
records; Greenland; Antarctica; ice cores, polar; climate 4149
Atlantic Basin; sediments; lead, measurements 5273

pollution: harbor
France, S Brittany; antifoulants, paints; in French, English abstract 5565

pollution indicators
Crustacea; Daphnia, magna; zooplankton; water quality, monitoring 2349
Norway; Bergen, fjords around; Polychaeta; Glycera, alba as bioindicator; sewage disposal 4064
microbial; Brazil, tropical, subtropical marine surface waters; measuring fecal contamination 4783
Antarctica, Bransfield Strait; McMurdo Sound; coprostanols, in sediment cores; not a biomarker for human pollution 4809

pollution: industrial
Australia, NSW; Hunter Estuary; Nematoda, diversity 598

pollution: mercury
Italy, NE; shorebirds, migratory; metals, heavy, and Se 606
New Jersey, Hackensack Meadowlands; biota, near old chemical site 616
sediments, near cinnabar deposits and a chlor-alkali plant 3725
Tasmania; Derwent Estuary, fish; refinery effluents, zinc; containment program assessed 5021

pollution: metal
Australia, Port Phillip Bay; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis planulatus; cadmium; biomonitoring, implications 592
Japan, around; cadmium; mercury 920
zinc, acute contamination; biota, chloride cell mitochondria are target organelles 1243
U.K., Mersey Estuary; benthos; sediments 1760
U.K., SW; Severn Estuary 1998
fish, stress in; metallothionein, synthesis; literature review 2260
Tyrrhenian Sea, N; Citharus, linguatula; mercury, concentrations 2329
Maryland, Baltimore Harbor, Patapsco River; Foraminifera, response 2334
Poland; Gdansk Bay; benthic invertebrates 3502
Brazil, Paraiba do Sul 4418
Hg, Sn; Turkey; Iskenderun: Gulf of 4424
New Zealand; Wellington, Harbour 4429
Cd, Hg; Gastropoda; Cerithium, scabridum; interactive effects on allozyme polymorphisms 4790
North Atlantic, E; lead, concentrations; sediments, surficial; recent evidence 5025

pollution monitoring
impact assessment, problems; overview 652
marine; programme design fundamentals 654
Baltic Sea; chemical analysis, methods for determining contamination; monograph; in German 911
procedures; surface microlayer; hydrocarbons, dissolved/dispersed; tar balls; oil slicks; workshop report 916
Mediterranean area; bioassays; toxicity testing; strategies, advanced techniques 1304
Asia; coastal zone; WESTPAC bioindicator programme 1310
and control; seabed mining; editorial 1318
organochlorines, cyclic 1947
Netherlands, Westerschelde; salt marshes; trace metals, contamination 2000
Ascidiacea; bioindicators; metals; hydrocarbons; in French, English abstract 2269
bioindicators; shellfish; new design for moored cages 2331
North Sea, Dutch; Scheldt Estuary; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; biomonitoring, feasibility 2332
new method; macrobenthic communities 2352
environmental data, analysis; time-series analysis 2373
measurement standards, lack of; environmental impact, assessment; concepts in pollution measurements; book 2375
water resources; water quality; policy, approaches; 5 papers 2422
North Sea, protection of; waste disposal; ocean dumping; conclusions of 1984 conference 2452
U.S., Coast Guard; oil pollution; remote sensing, USCG 'Aireye'; evaluation of new surveillance system 2689
environmental management, global; primary production; man's role in environmental change; conference reports; 32 papers 3057
environmental management, global; secondary production; man's role in environmental change; conference reports; 35 papers 3058
Baltic Sea, W and Sound; macrozoobenthos, changes 3972
Alaska, Port Valdez; Bivalvia; petroleum hydrocarbons; consequences of 5 yr permitted discharge 4074
Australia, S; estuarine communities; smelter effluents, metals; Cd, Pb, Zn distributions, selection of biomonitors 4079
industrial effluents; chromatography, headspace gas 4412
Germany, Kieler Forde; Mollusca; cadmium, levels 4778
mercury, concentration; biota, size; relationship as index 4798
France, Bay of Seine and Concarneau; biomonitoring; in-situ measurements of adenylate energy charge 4804
New Brunswick, Belledune Harbor; Reptantia; Homarus, americanus; cadmium, concentrations 4808
Mediterranean Sea; environmental assessment; Mediterranean Action Plan described 4834
and abatement; Mediterranean area; environmental pollution; impacts on life in region, strategies for control; symposium; 40 papers 4835
model system; pollutant transport; waste disposal, policies; applications and sensitivity analyses 4838
North Atlantic; Georges Bank; trace metals; sediments 4841
water quality; benthic algae, as bioindicators; in German, English abstract 5241
U.K.; fish; shellfish; metals, organochlorine pesticides, and PCB concentrations 5906
Louisiana, Calcasieu River Estuary; periphyton, as biomonitor; metals 5913
Denmark, Limfjord; heavy metals 6831
trend analysis; Platichthys, flesus; fish, flounder; heavy metals 7046
North Atlantic; Georges Bank; petroleum exploration; hydrocarbons, in sediments and biota 7092

pollution: nitrogen
isotopic studies; hydrosphere; atmosphere; review 2616

pollution: oil
effects; industrial effluents, oil refinery; algal bioassays, Selenastrum 597
tolerance; Scenedesmus, quadricauda; phytoplankton; biological effects 602
North Pacific, W; tar, floating; petroleum hydrocarbons 921
Antarctica, waters; Southern Ocean; petroleum residues; determinations summers '83 and '84 925
drilling fluids, and cuttings; muds and cleaning processes appraised 1044
seagrasses, effects on; dispersants; lab studies on Thalassia, Syringodium and Halodule 1257
vessel-source; international law; environmental protection; MARPOL 73/78, effectiveness 1337

vessel-source; international law; enforcement regime reviewed 1343
resistance to; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis, galloprovincialis; biological control prospects 1775
and chemical; North Sea; environmental monitoring, needed 2004
as example; remote sensing, applications; environmental monitoring 2370
and gas; Canada; Scotian Shelf; petroleum exploration, and exploitation; impacts examined, controls considered .. 2408
Netherlands; environmental monitoring; fate and effects 2412
U.S., Coast Guard; pollution monitoring; remote sensing, USCG 'Aireye'; evaluation of new surveillance system 2689
Red Sea, northern; Avicennia, marina; mangroves 3493
South Africa; seabirds, gannets; to clean or not? 3497
effects; microflora, periphytic 3501
Scotland, Cromarty Firth and Moray Firth 4409
effects; Finland; Helsinki; Copepoda, 3 spp. 4782
Bivalvia; Venus, verrucosa; petroleum hydrocarbons, toxicity; effects on gill functions and ciliary activities 5231
dispersants, oil; enclosed ecosystems; effects of biota 5245
sediments, sublittoral; using in-situ chambers for benthic studies 5564
and dispersants; Louisiana, S; Rhizophora, effects on; mangroves 5917
Norway, Oslo-, Raunefjord; fjord sediments, subtidal; petroleum biodegradation; abiotic changes 6321

pollution: pesticide
India, E coast; sediments, in; organophosphates, persistence, fate 236
Bivalvia, transplanted live mussels; chlorinated hydrocarbons, determination 1248
herbicides, atrazine; light, intensity and temperature effects; biota, Nannochloris, Phaeodactylum; growth responses .. 1252

pollution: petroleum
crude oil, 26 types, weathered; oil spills, fingerprinting; classification, source identification, statistical approaches .. 922

pollution: plastic
maritime debris; report 4796
Mediterranean Sea, Spanish coast; tar; beaches 5024
Procellariiformes, most vulnerable; seabirds; review 7042
lifespan of ingested particles; seabirds, effects on digestive efficiency 7055

pollution research
science; society, interpretations by; a time of change, uncertainty; essay 1348

pollution: sewage
outfalls; merobenthic communities, structure; in French, English abstract 601
England; shellfish, safe to eat? 1300

pollution: tar
World Ocean; circumnavigational survey 915

pollution: tin
Arcachon Bay; oysters, effects on shell anomalies 3492

pollution tracers
sewage sludge; review 926
Arctic Ocean; radionuclides, Tc-99, Ce-134 6796

pollution: wastewater
sewage discharges; sodium, toxicity standards 1776
Baltic Sea; Bothnian Bay; river transport, and dispersion 3724
impact; France, Marseille; zooplankton communities, neritic; in French, English abstract 4772
Southern California Bight; fish, livers; cytosolic distribution of contaminants 6568
wastewater effluents, treatment; pollutants, fate/effects; 1986 literature review; 48 papers 7094

polonium
-210; Mexico: Gulf of; Orca Basin; anoxic brines; lead, -210; geochemistry 2657

poly-B-hydrooxybutyrate (Use PHB)

Polycavernosa
Pacific, and some Caribbean spp.; Sargassum, subgen Bactrophycus; Gelidiales; Gracilaria; Eucheuma; seaweeds, economic, taxonomy; descriptions, distributions, keys, references; book 2316

Polychaeta
U.K., Tamar Estuary; Nereis, diversicolor; Nephtys, hombergi; intertidal distribution factors 496
Mediterranean Sea; Italy, coasts; literature survey; in Italian, English abstract 497
Diopatra, cuprea tubes; sediments, stability, entrainment; biological structures, seabed 953
North Atlantic; Biscay: Bay of; France, Arcachon Basin; Annelida, 36 fam., 140 spp.; in French, English abstract .. 1135
Italy, Tuscany coast; Paraonidae, occurrence, distribution; in French, English abstract 1139
biogeographic, biotopic analyses; Japan: Sea of; fouling communities 2233
polynoid; Mexico: Gulf of; seep communities; commensals with mussels 2270
Arenicola, marina; copper, uptake and distribution 2335
distribution; India; Kerala, Vembanad Estuary; salinity, effects 2928
Alvinellidae, systematics, biology, ecology; vent fauna; in French, English abstract 3411
larval; Arcachon Bay; population evolution; in French, English abstract 3414
population dynamics; California, Mission Bay; mud flats; larval dispersal, planktonic; tides, influence 3924
soft-bottom, distribution; Tyrrhenian Sea; Italy, coastal sites; community structure 3964
distribution, feeding; Korea, East Sea; shelf communities .. 3998
Norway; Bergen, fjords around; Glycera, alba as bioindicator; sewage disposal; pollution indicators 4064
Spain, Galicia, Pontevedra Estuary; intertidal zone; pollution; in Spanish, English abstract 4077
Euzonus, mucronata; bacteria, biomass, production; deposit feeders, macrofaunal; grazing, impact 5173
special issue; 30 papers 5180
ecology; China; Chang Jiang, Estuary and surrounds; in Chinese, English abstract 5184
benthic; Middle Atlantic Bight; feeding, distribution 6497
Arenicola, Nereis; Bivalvia, Scrobicularia, Cerastoderma; Amphipoda, Corophium; curium, -244, uptake; radionuclides, Am, Pu; uptake comparisons 6581

polychlorinated biphenyls (Use PCB's)

Polycystinea
modern; Radiolaria; disintegration, skeletogenesis 3482

polymetallic concretions
Pacific, tropical; Tuamotu, Ridge; cobalt; in French, English abstract 2829

polymetallic nodules
Brazil, economic repercussions; mineral exploitation; in Portuguese 1666
evolution; seawater, effect of principal ions on Cu(II) sorption 1669
Indian Ocean, central basin sediments; manganese, todorokite; mineralogy 5751

polymetallic sulfides
California, northern; Gorda Ridge; petroleum, formation 2733
Pacific, eastern, Axial Seamount and Explorer Ridge; hydrothermal deposits; gold, high contents 4597

polynomial equations
finding roots; mathematical analysis; chaos; Newton's iteractive procedure leads to chaos in certain cases 4862

polynyas
and leads; polar seas; air-sea interactions; heat, and momentum fluxes; bulk transfer coefficients 3654
Antarctica; Weddell Sea; sea ice, dynamics; standing waves, role 4245
Arctic Ocean; water masses, North Water; ice, conditions . 4247
ecological importance; Arctic Ocean; polar seas; epontic communities 4855
deep water; Antarctica; Cosmonaut Sea, and Maud Rise; sea ice 5388

ponds: brackish
coastal; phytoplankton, growth; nutrients, effects of P and N enrichment 4626

ponds: salt
Rhode Island; coastal zone; environmental protection, downzoning; economic assessment 1313
seasonally stratified; Massachusetts, Salt Pond, Cape Cod; dimethylsulfide, biogeochemistry 6823

Pontogammarus
maeoticus; Amphipoda; salinity gradients, in; osmoregulation; ecophysiology 547

Pontonema
vulgare; Baltic Sea; Germany, Kiel and Flensburg fjords; Nematoda; pollution, organic 6580

Pontoniinae
New Zealand, North Cape; Periclimenes, (Hamiger) novae-zealandiae; Hamiger, n.gen.; syntypes redescribed and illustrated 1162
North Atlantic, W; Neopontonides, beaufortensis, dentiger, and chacei, n.sp.; Pseudopontonides, n.gen. 1186

Australia, Northern Territory; Indo-Pacific; Periclimenes, darwiniensis, sp.nov. ... 5849
California: Gulf of; Caridea, palaemonid; new records ... 2296

Pontoporeia
affinis, growth and recruitment; Amphipoda; interannual variations related to abundance fluctuations ... 2970

population dynamics
zooplankton, estimating birth rates from periodic oogenesis and hatching ... 409
similarities; North Atlantic; North Pacific; seabirds, Leach's storm petrel, geographic variation ... 468
aquatic microcosms; nutrients, fluxes ... 1263
intertidal communities; ecology, supply-side ... 1766
resource exploitation; finding optimal harvesting strategies . 1782
zooplankton; culture systems, laboratory; first results for *Eurytemora affinis, Synchaeta cecilia*; in German, English abstract ... 2168
and trophic coupling; Denmark, Limfjorden; pelagic microbiota; eutrophic estuaries ... 2848
nonlinear; ecological modelling; effects of noise ... 3888
predictability; Copepoda, as example; meiobenthic communities ... 3969
plankton, as paradigm; ecological modelling; cyclic and stable populations ... 4088
growth and mortality; secondary production, calculations; mathematical theory, analytical methods ... 4616
length class model; Southern Ocean; Euphausia, superba; krill, Antarctic ... 4705
seaweed communities; ecology; review ... 4749
fauna; Law of the Mean, Taylor's; theory ... 5765
biogeography; gene flow; evolution, effects on ... 6432
community interactions, analysis; linear transfer function models ... 6950
based on size or age?; corals, demographics; reef communities ... 6953

population: human
spread; ocean voyages, by early man; prehistoric anthropology; educational ... 1806

Porcellanidae
13 spp.; Caribbean Sea, W; Columbia, Old Providence Island; Anomura; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1746

Porcellidium
Harpacticoida; functional morphology, histology ... 3472

Porcupine Escarpment
and Goban; North Atlantic, NE; geology; in French, English abstract ... 6879

Porcupine Seabight
Celtic Sea; nannoplankton; picoplankton; photosynthesis, characteristics; surface mixed layer plankton ... 2184
North Atlantic; Foraminifera, bathyal; sediment communities ... 2981
North Atlantic, E, bathyal; Foraminifera, soft-shelled; Saccamminidae; Allogromiina; Textulariina; meiofaunal samples from 1330 m ... 2982
North Atlantic, NE; megabenthos, invertebrate; benthic biomass ... 3973
North Atlantic; basin sediments ... 6269

pore pressure
waves, random, under; sediments, liquefaction ... 3589

pore water (More at WATER ...)
chemistry; North Atlantic, W; Nares Abyssal Plain, cores; abyssal sediments ... 267
movement; North Atlantic, Great Meteor East area; sediments, as barrier; radionuclides, contamination by; seabed disposal; knowledge gaps ... 1505
geochemical evolution; sediments, burial ... 1988
profiles; Pacific, MANOP Site M; trace metals; metalliferous sediments ... 2725
chemistry; North Atlantic; Nares Abyssal Plain; abyssal sediments, interbedded, composition; diagenesis, early . 3753
role; sediment diagenesis; basins, modern offshore; review . 3755
manganese, solubility control ... 4985
movement; particulates, and solutes, mixing rates; sediment transport, processes; radionuclides ... 5534
Washington State; Puget Sound; sediments; hydrocarbons, factors affecting concentrations ... 6262
Massachusetts; Buzzards Bay; rare earths; sediments, nearshore, reducing ... 6288
Mexico: Gulf of; Louisiana; km-scale thermohaline overturn ... 6872
Caribbean Sea; Jamaica; reef sediments; sulfate reduction, submarine cementation ... 1996
sediments; convective transport, bedform-generated; pollution implications ... 3764

Porifera
7 spp.: Aegean Sea, N; macrobenthos, assemblages; faunal associates; benthic bionomy ... 1104
culture, laboratory; new method ... 2353
shallow-water; North Atlantic, SE; Haplosclerida, 16 spp. . 3999
Mediterranean Sea; sponges; bioactive metabolites, antimicrobial ... 5177
Aegean Sea, N; Verongia, aerophoba; faunal associates, 104 spp.; benthic communities ... 5817
benthic; biochemistry, armament, toxicity; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; predation, by invertebrates; relationship ... 6501

Porites
compressa; reef communities; corals; clones, and genetic variability ... 1722
Australia; Great Barrier Reef; Spirobranchus, giganteus; Acanthaster, planci; predator-prey dynamics; reef communities, structure ... 2218
porites; Scleractinia; corals, reef-building; eutrophication, effects; reproduction, sex ratios ... 5163

porosity: sediment
North Pacific, NE; Juan de Fuca Ridge; electrical resistivity; basalts, fractured ... 964

porous media (More at SEDIMENTS ...)

Porphyra
yezoensis; algae, macro-; photosynthesis, effects on; chemical pollution; toxicity testing, monitoring ... 4080
leucosticta; Adriatic Sea, N; Ulva, rigida; macroalgae; seasonality in photosynthesis, chemical composition ... 5222

porphyrins
geological record; biological markers; pigments, tetrapyrrole; geochemistry; review ... 3709

porpoises
Cetacea; humans; contact, training ... 4162

Port Phillip Bay
Australia; Scyphomedusae; species composition, abundance 1723
Australia, Victoria; ichthyoplankton, composition, seasonality, distribution ... 2863

Porto Novo
and Pondicherry; India, E coast; antibiotics; algal extracts, antimicrobial ... 2436
waters; India; Ciliata; Tintinnida, swarms ... 4744

Portugal
late summer; coastal upwelling; currents; hydrology, chemistry; in French, English abstract ... 38
S margin; Faro Drift; sediments; contourites, facies distribution, texture ... 957
Spain; Iberian Peninsula; scientific research; current status; 11 papers ... 3517
W coast, Lagoon of Albufeira; North Atlantic, E; benthic macrofauna; community structure ... 5782
Aveiro; coastal lagoons; mercury, sources and sinks ... 6255

Portunidae
lab-reared; Carcinus, maenas larvae; temperature/feeding rate relations ... 514
Brachyura; Liocarcinus, puber, holsatus; diet, feeding habits 1165

Poseidonamicus
Cenozoic; South Pacific, W; Ostracoda ... 5677

Posidonia
oceanica; seagrass beds; macrobenthos, circalittoral; change over time; in French, English abstract ... 453
australis; Australia, W; Cockburn Sound; seagrasses, effects of epiphytes on productivity ... 1230
oceanica; epiphytes; productivity, -irradiance relationships . 4756
oceanica; photosynthesis, seasonal aspects; seagrasses; depth, temperature, light intensity influences ... 4757

positioning: kinematic
precise; geodetic surveys; using GPS code and carrier beat phase observations ... 4832

positioning systems
commercially available; navigation; survey ... 651
geodetic data; offshore platforms, orientation; roll, pitch and yaw determination ... 1271
navigation; combined Loran and G.P.S. systems; in French, English abstract ... 1293
navigation; oceanographic data; space-time resolution ... 1294
global; Global Positioning System; the GPS overviewed ... 1296
geodesy; geophysical surveys; instrumentation, and sensor systems design; recent advances; conference reports 1352

6PS; sea level, monitoring; interferometric surveys, VLBI; geodesy; increased ability to determine and separate real movements, increases, etc. 1853
seafloor-referenced; geodetic surveys; ocean bottom positioning, needs and opportunities; monograph 2466
mapping; interferometric surveys, VLBI 2481
combination of two; Global Positioning System, and LORAN; navigation; review 3510
satellites, NAVSTAR GPS; navigation; Global Positioning System; evolutionary assessment of Collins user equipment 3511
Global Positioning System; navigation; offshore surveys; current capabilities, prospects 4104
underwater; acoustics; sonar tracking; passive range estimation of maneuvering target 4261
transit; India, E coast; navigation satellites; using regression analysis to determine fixes 6634

Potamogeton
pectinatus; Baltic Sea; macrophytes; life cycles of 3 populations 4754
perfoliatus; submersed macrophytes; oxygen, release from roots; ecological effects, implications 4755

potassic rocks
ultra-; crust, composition; magmatism; characteristics, petrogenetic constraints, classification 5615

potassium
North Pacific, NW, subarctic front; chlorine; distribution patterns, ratio 6217
source in orogenic leucitites; subduction zones; sediments . 6353

potassium, rare-earth elements and phosphorus (Use basalts: KREEP)

potassium-argon dating (More at DATING ...)

Potomac Estuary
Maryland; sedimentation, land-use effects on; water quality 4110
river discharges; nutrients; suspended matter; water-quality study 6256

Potomac River
chlorophyll, -a, distribution; river discharges, effects 5165
and Estuary, freshwater tidal; Virginia, to Maryland; aquatic macrophytes; resurgence in 1983-85 5217

power (See also ENERGY, fuel, HYDROCARBONS, INDUSTRY, offshore-, OTEC ...)
production; OTEC, history, technology; solar energy 3508

power; nuclear
Japan; radioactive waste disposal; report 5270

power; salinity
India; potential estimated 4100

power; tidal
development scheme; North Atlantic, W; Fundy: Bay of; fisheries, resources, potential impact on; potential impacts of construction, operation of hydroelectric facility 1777
development; fisheries; resource management, marine; policy; environmental impact; American Fisheries Society draft policy 1785
barrage development; Fundy: Bay of; benthic macrofauna, effects on 3893

power; wave
developments; Norway; commercial-scale plant in the works . 4101

Prandtl: Ludwig
Kaiser Wilhelm Institut; history of science; geophysical fluid dynamics 4126

Praunus
inermis; Barents Sea; Mysidacea; fecal pellet sinking speed, lab study 5762

prawn growth
India; Goa; Penaeidae 503
India, E coast, Porto Novo, different biotopes; juvenile population heterogeneity 543
Penaeidae; salinity, effects 2957

prawns (More at SHELLFISH ...)

Precambrian
solar cycle, harmonics; cyclic variations revealed 304
and Recent; magmagenesis; crustal contamination, role through geological time 347
shield and platform; European Geotraverse Project; tectonics; crust, structure; special issue; 11 papers 1637
boundary; Cambrian; fossil record, interpretation; stratigraphic position, geographical location; overview 5293
Late; continents, reconstruction; paleogeography 6334
Late; Paleozoic, Early; World Ocean, paleo-; ventilation, progressive; model 6900

precipitable water
monthly mean; World Ocean, over; humidity, surface-level; statistical relation 847

precipitation (See also rain ...)
Atlantic; Pacific; Indian Ocean; Sahel, rainfall; ocean-atmosphere interactions; oceanic influences 116
heavy; China, abnormal weather; Chang Jiang, Valley, heavy rainfall; Pacific, ENSO-caused anomalies; ocean-atmosphere interactions; atmospheric teleconnections 130
thermodynamic parameters; India, strong and break monsoon; monsoon rainfall 1484
Hawaii; raindrops, giant; report 1935
Atlantic, W; selenium 1942
global, estimation; rain, detection, measurement; microwave radiometry, passive; remote sensing 2584
duration; Hawaii, region; wind shear, effects; clouds, warm, moisture accumulation 3192
rain, hail, snow; underwater noise, spectra; acoustic detection 3613
Pacific, regions; El Niño, 1982-83; rainfall, over-ocean; Nimbus-7 SMMR measurements 3669
South Pacific, SPCZ; atmospheric circulation, tropical; convective heating 4288
data; North America, over; temperature, patterns; El Niño, ENSO events, associated with; relationships 4294
Pacific; American Samoa; Florida, Virginia Key; atmospheric aerosols; washout ratios of nitrate, nss-sulfate and sea salt 4328
Guinea; Gulf of, SSTs; Sahel, rainfall; weather forecasting; relationships 4331
India; Bengal: Bay of; monsoon depressions, mechanism for WNW movement 4958
origins; climate, July, regional; numerical simulation 6190
chemistry; Southern Ocean; Marion Island 6196

precipitation: acid
rainfall; geochemical aspects; conference; 12 papers 150
atmospheric pollution; aerosols, and emissions; symposium proceedings; 50 papers 2618
North America; Europe, northern; atmospheric aerosols; aquatic ecosystems, effects on; 54 papers 2619
North America; Europe, northern; wetlands, and forests, effects on; symposium proceedings; 57 papers 2620
U.S.; Canada; Europe, Western; atmospheric pollution; symposium; 45 papers 3674
China; United States; Australia, Katherine 6778
acid rain; historical overview 5980

precipitation: carbonate
seawater; aragonite; calcite, Mg-; relative precipitation rates, controls 4465

precipitation chemistry
Arabian Sea; Bengal: Bay of; rainfall, composition 1491

precipitation: coastal
Mexico: Gulf of; numerical meteorology; role of convective parameterization in simulations 5481

precipitation: continental
Pacific, tropical; El Niño, ENSO events; air temperature, land surface; signal detected 6765

precipitation: monsoon
India; stratospheric aerosols; relationships 3671

predation
rate; Cyclopoida; Mesocyclops, edax, larvae 3425
selective planktivory effects; diel migration, vertical; zooplankton, life-cycle parameters 4657
by shorebirds and fish, effects of; estuarine invertebrates ... 4684
by invertebrates; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; Porifera, benthic; biochemistry, armament, toxicity; relationship ... 6501
behavior; Brachyura; Carcinus, maenas 7026

predation refuges
Caribbean area; Belize, Carrie Bow Cay; reef macrophytes, as refuges; faunal associates 5807

predator-prey dynamics
krill; anchovy, larval 395
Washington State, San Juan Islands; Gastropoda, predatory, and ascidian prey; species coexistence; refuges, and defenses 404
Washington State, Dabob Bay; Copepoda; Pseudocalanus, sp., predator-limited growth; zooplankton 534
fish, feeding; foraging, behavior; contemporary studies; workshop proceedings; 20 papers 1097
do epibenthic predators prefer predatory infauna?; discussion .. 1712
organisms, marine and terrestrial; migration, mechanisms, significance; types, role in life history, cost; symposium reports; 55 papers 1769

Australia; Great Barrier Reef; Spirobranchus, giganteus; Porites; Acanthaster, planci; reef communities, structure 2218
Mya, clams, as prey; Callinectes, blue crabs, as predator; sediments, mud vs sand; variable predator response with dissimilar homogeneous substrates 2224
Panama: Bay of; bottom communities, rocky shore; absence of keystone predator 2226
Acropora, corals, as prey; Acanthaster, planci, as predator; corals, recruitment of juveniles 2228
Callinectes, sapidus as predator; salt marshes, Spartina 2232
sound, underwater; whales, use of echolocation 2477
Hawaii, Kaneohe Bay; Chaetodon, unimaculatus, as predator; Montipora, verrucosa, as preferred prey; coral communities; effects on growth, competition 2896
microflagellates; nannoplankton, zoo-; bacteria 3388
Echinoidea; Diadema, antillarum disappearance; coral reefs, environments; cryptofauna; urchins were not keystone predator 3898
intertidal communities, rocky; trophic dynamics; Menge-Sutherland model of community organization tested 3900
Southern Ocean; fish, notothenid, lateral line sensory tuning; plankton, movements 3951
California; kelp forests, harbor juvenile rockfish; larval recruitment, intertidal benthos 3963
Callianassa, californiensis, as prey; intertidal communities; effects on distribution, community consequences 4033
Wadden Sea, W; Caridea; Crangon, crangon, as predator; Pleuronectes, platessa (plaice), as prey 4685
principles; ecosystems; in theoretical, experimental, and natural populations 5763
marine and terrestrial, comparisons; Alaska; Cetacea; Megaptera, novaeangliae, interactions with; Orcinus, orca 5792
Calanoida; Acartia, clausi; Tintinnida, 2 spp., as prey 6507
fish, juvenile spot; meiobenthos, as prey; effects of structural complexity 6983
feeding deterrents; Caribbean Sea; corals, gorgonian, chemical defenses; bioactive metabolites; preliminary survey using wrasse 6984

predators
juvenile spot (fish) and grass shrimp; sediment meiofauna; muddy vs sandy substrates 5815

prehistoric anthropology
ocean voyages, by early man; human population, spread; educational 1806

pressure (More at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)

pressure: atmospheric
Ligurian Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea; wind field 2585
at sea level; North Atlantic, between Greenland and Iceland; cyclogenesis, explosive; record low December '86 4317
changing distribution; air-sea interactions; long waves, nonlinear, excitation; effects 6076

pressure: barometric
North Pacific, W, subtropical high; surface temperature, influence 6172

pressure field
subtidal; California, N shelf; water column, observations; CODE studies 4189

pressure gauges
data; waves, surface; time-series recovery 3593

pressure: hydrostatic
under; seawater thermodynamics 716
variations; Atlantic, equatorial 3537
spectra; currents, effects of; waves, travelling on surface 3548

pressure: pore
waves, random, under; sediments, liquefaction 3589

pressure ridge<s> (More at ICE ...)

pressure: sea level
North Pacific, in winter; surface temperature; interannual variations which control Aleutian Low; in Japanese, English abstract 710
mean; India; monsoon circulation; rainfall, fields; interrelationships, evolution 862
field, calculations; planetary boundary layer; wind; remote sensing, satellite 2582
mean, reversals; North Atlantic; temperature, long-term trends; relationship 4957
anomalies; Southern Hemisphere; South Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; Southern Oscillation; surface temperature; relationships 5457

pressure waves (More at WAVES ...)

pressure: zonal
gradient; Atlantic, equatorial; baroclinic circulation, response 1832

primary production (See also phytoplankton, PLANKTON; more at PRODUCTION ...)
ocean color; remote sensing, from satellites 393
measurement; carbon-14 method; oxygen, method; comparison 426
tropics; nutrients, nitrogenous; nitrogen cycle 438
increases; Gulf Stream, after separation from; rings, warm-core, 79-E and 81-D; nitrogen, sources 888
Spain, off Galicia; shelf communities; model; in Spanish, English abstract 1690
increased; Netherlands; Wadden Sea, Marsdiep area; phytoplankton 2170
biological constraints on; phytoplankton growth, dynamics; nutrients, pulsed; review 2856
integral; calculation methods compared 2875
Adriatic Sea, N; eutrophication, indicators; nutrients ... 3007
Chile, Mejillones del Sur Bay; phytoplankton; temperature, oxygen, nutrients, salinity effects; in Spanish, English abstract 3035
environmental management, global; pollution monitoring; man's role in environmental change; conference reports; 32 papers 3057
measurements in an enclosed water column 3391
determinations; phytoplankton; sampling, and containment, harmful effects assessment; chlorophyll fluorescence .. 3914
Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; phytoplankton; seasonal studies 4625
column; chlorophyll, -*a* 4628
euphotic zone, open ocean; light, intensity; relations; comment 4640
Pacific, eastern; organic particulates; vertical POC flux ... 4641
gross; plankton; measurement; discussion 4658
Beaufort Sea, SE; nutrients, distribution; implications, circulation 5540
California; Los Angeles, off; particle flux, study 5546
France, off Cap Gris-Nez; Dover Strait; in French, English abstract 5783
size-fractionated; Canada, E; Bedford Basin; phytoplankton blooms, spring; temporal variation 5784
hydrothermal vents, and cold seeps; bacteria; chemosynthesis, evidence for; review 5974
carbon-14 method; simultaneous whole-lake and bottle measurements 6409
phytoplankton, tropical; carbon, assimilation patterns 6444
late winter; Antarctic Peninsula, W of; Southern Ocean; bacteria; epontic microalgae 6451
Howe Sound; Canada, W coast fjord; bacterioplankton, biomass 6992

Primno
evansi, sp.nov.; North Atlantic, E; Hyperiidea 1202

primordial atmosphere
and ocean, formation; Venus; Earth; extraterrestrial impacts 1054
prebiotic; carbon dioxide, very high concentrations; climate modelling; greenhouse effect, runaway greenhouse unlikely now 2595
formation; planetary accretion; hydrosphere; early Earth evolution 2834
formation; Earth, history; mantle, evolution, structure; rare gases, systematics 4569
surface temperature; radiative effects of enhanced CO_2 and CH_4 5998

primordial hydrosphere
and lithosphere; Earth, origin, early evolution; the first 800 m.y., current thinking 5994

primordial lithosphere
core, formation, geochemical constraints 359

Prince Edward Fracture Zone
Southwest Indian Ridge; spreading ridges; earthquakes, transform, source mechanisms; transform faults 2782

Prince Edward Islands
Southern Ocean; plankton; nekton; survey results 399
Southern Ocean; seabirds, burrowing petrels; breeding status 465
Indian Ocean, SW; hydrography, and bio-oceanography .. 639
Islands; Southern Ocean; Kerguelen Islands, and biogeographical province; Arthropoda; Insecta; entomology 6422
Southern Ocean; exotic organisms; introduced species; 9 papers 6602

Prince William Sound
Alaska; Columbia Glacier, in rapid retreat; tidewater glaciers; educational overview 700
principal component analysis
optimal use; statistical analysis; in French, English abstract . 7066
sampling, size, number of variables; method 1062
Proasellus
coxalis; Isopoda; Asellus, aquaticus; copper, sensitivity to . 5905
probes: optic
sediments, surficial; light, penetration; fiber-optic microprobe 3530
probes: thermal
sand, unsaturated; conductivity 5577
Procarididae
North Atlantic, W, marine caves; Agostocarididae, n.fam.; 2 n.sp. 1184
Hawaii, lava tube cave; Atyidae; Vetericaris, chaceorum, n.gen., n.sp.; Halocaridina, palahemo, n.sp. 1189
Procellariiformes
southern; Alcidae, northern; seabirds; flight, comparisons . 5168
most vulnerable; seabirds; plastic pollution; review 7042
production
intertidal benthos; respiration; partitioning among size groups 1112
estimates; Belgium, coastal waters; Phaeocystis, pouchetii colonies; protein synthesis, modelling 2188
and fate; Chesapeake Bay; estuarine phytoplankton 2189
new; particulates, fluxes; nutrients, availability; relations modelled 4377
rates, and thymidine-specific growth; bacteria, enumeration .. 5172
cell; bacteria, coastal; calculation based on thymidine uptake . 6417
water column, upper; oxygen, isotope geochemistry; respiration; relations 6811
production: aquaculture
mariculture, world; status, forecast; buyers' guide report 4086
production: bacterial
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; sea ice 4692
production: chemoautotropic
Bivalvia, abyssal vs littoral; carbon, isotopic fractionation; in French, English abstract 4007
production: microbial
nucleic acids; adenine, incorporation as measurement method; discussion 3990
bacterioplankton, grazing mortality; eucaryote inhibitors, assessment; validity of test 3993
production: oil
offshore exploration; country-by-country assessment up to the year 2000; in French, English abstract 1321
and gas; U.S.; petroleum industry; top 400 firms' financial, operating performance; report 2489
growing demand predicted; petroleum exploration, international, potential; World Petrol. Congress Report; 3 papers 6387
production: petroleum
North Sea; oil fields; offshore platforms, abandonment; international law; requirements, recommendations 671
oil industry; forecasting method and market penetration function; in English abstract, French 1047
global resources; fossil fuels, and others; energy, world developments; 1985 exploration and production; overview . 2145
seabed drilling; offshore technology; past, present, future . 3509
production: phytoplankton
magnitude; South Africa, Algoa Bay; surf zone; carbon, flux 6959
Mediterranean Sea; Messina: Strait of; picoplankton, contribution 6967
production: primary
ocean color; remote sensing, from satellites 393
measurement; carbon-14 method; oxygen, method; comparison 426
tropics; nutrients, nitrogenous; nitrogen cycle 438
increases; Gulf Stream, after separation from; rings, warm-core, 79-E and 81-D; nitrogen, sources 888
Spain, off Galicia; shelf communities; model; in Spanish, English abstract 1690
increased; Netherlands; Wadden Sea, Marsdiep area; phytoplankton 2170
biological constraints on; phytoplankton growth, dynamics; nutrients, pulsed; review 2856
integral; calculation methods compared 2875
Adriatic Sea, N; eutrophication, indicators; nutrients ... 3007
Chile, Mejillones del Sur Bay; phytoplankton; temperature, oxygen, nutrients, salinity effects; in Spanish, English abstract 3035
environmental management, global; pollution monitoring; man's role in environmental change; conference reports; 32 papers 3057
measurements in an enclosed water column 3391
determinations; phytoplankton; sampling, and containment, harmful effects assessment; chlorophyll fluorescence .. 3914
Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; phytoplankton; seasonal studies 4625
column; chlorophyll, -*a* 4628
euphotic zone, open ocean; light, intensity; relations; comment 4640
Pacific, eastern; organic particulates; vertical POC flux ... 4641
gross; plankton; measurement; discussion 4658
Beaufort Sea, SE; nutrients, distribution; implications, circulation 5540
California; Los Angeles, off; particle flux, study 5546
France, off Cap Gris-Nez; Dover Strait; in French, English abstract 5783
size-fractionated; Canada, E; Bedford Basin; phytoplankton blooms, spring; temporal variation 5784
hydrothermal vents, and cold seeps; bacteria; chemosynthesis, evidence for; review 5974
carbon-14 method; simultaneous whole-lake and bottle measurements 6409
phytoplankton, tropical; carbon, assimilation patterns 6444
late winter; Antarctic Peninsula, W of; Southern Ocean; bacteria; epontic microalgae 6451
Howe Sound; Canada, W coast fjord; bacteriopiankton, biomass 6992
production: secondary
pelagic ecosystems; inferences from interannual fluctuations; in French, English abstract 2853
environmental management, global; pollution monitoring; man's role in environmental change; conference reports; 35 papers 3058
calculations; population dynamics, growth and mortality; mathematical theory, analytical methods 4616
productivity
San Francisco Bay; phytoplankton, 3 size classes; biomass 408
summer; New Zealand; Cook Strait; phytoplankton ... 1065
contributions to; Southern Ocean, Indian Ocean sector; phytoplankton; nitrates, and C-13 uptake ratios 1067
primary; Taiwan, SW coast; biomass 1075
summer; British Columbia; coastal inlets, 3 sites 1681
Black Sea, W, near-surface waters; bacterioplankton 1720
Southern California Bight; plankton, dynamics; food webs; nutrient cycling, and chemistry; lecture notes; book 2174
parameters; Indian Ocean; Pacific, tropical; coral reefs, ecosystems 2227
effects on; intertidal algae; guano; seabirds 2230
Ross Sea; marginal ice zone; phytoplankton blooms, dynamics 2884
dynamics; North Atlantic; Rockall Channel, area; phytoplankton blooms, spring 2886
field determination; Copepoda; zooplankton communities 3433
patterns; Chesapeake Bay; Delaware Bay; phytoplankton; carbon, assimilation 3919
Baltic Sea; Finland: Gulf of, entrance; plankton communities; respiration 3922
variability; Delaware Estuary; phytoplankton 3932
upwelling environments 4133
Brazil; Cabo Frio; coastal upwelling; wind, influence; hydrobiology 4654
-irradiance relationships; Posidonia, oceanica; epiphytes ... 4756
utilizing wave energy; waves, breaking; intertidal communities; report 4859
measurements; phytoplankton; bicarbonates, C-14 labelled solutions; photosynthesis; effects of metal-contaminated solutions 5137
intertidal zone; breaking waves, energy, effects 5157
control of; Arctic Ocean; sea ice; epontic algae; intracellular photosynthate allocation 5228
primary, abrupt decline; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, event; mass extinction 5637
factors influencing; Caribbean area; coastal zone; planning workshop 5761
in low-nutrient seas; oligotrophic ecosystems; bringing ocean deserts to life 5987
effects of prescreening on; phytoplankton, size-fractionated . 6414

estimating; San Francisco Bay, and 5 other estuaries; estuarine ecosystems; phytoplankton, biomass; light, availability; empirical model 6439
benthic and pelagic, primary; North Sea, shallows; nutrients, flow; community metabolism; marshes; in German, English abstract 6474
Spain, Biscay, Basque Country; coastal embayments; phytoplankton; zooplankton 6961
seasonal; North Pacific, northern; surface mixed layer; oxygen, seasonal cycles 6962
allometric method of estimation; Copepoda, estimating potential production 6968
phytoplankton; light, intensity; relations, equation 6970
productivity: bacterial
in ponds; aquaculture, prawns 480
productivity: benthic
primary; North Pacific, NE; Columbia River, Estuary; sediments, properties, effects of 458
productivity: ecosystem
plankton communities, size spectra; relations 1086
productivity: kelp
blade growth; 4 estimation models evaluated 6554
productivity: plankton
measurements; particle counting method 6459
professors: university
college teachers; salaries, economic status; annual report 86-87 5966
profilers (More at OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS ...)
profilers: current
acoustic Doppler; Florida Current, measurements; system description 2501
profiling (More at SEISMOLOGY ...)
programming: computer
languages; artificial intelligence; Lisp, AI language of choice 4814
programming: nonlinear
approach; ecological modelling; ecosystems, marine, perturbed; applications 4612
propagating rifts
Galapagos Rift; magma, mixing, melting, differentiation; lava, diversity; major element constraints 3826
95.5°W; Galapagos Spreading Center; spreading centers; 3-D gravity study 4521
propagation: vegetative
Netherlands; Rhodophyta; Rhodochorton, purpureum; grazing, by herbivores, fragments escape digestion 4746
propagules: seaweed
macroalgae, reproduction; coastal zone, arrival at; review .. 6555
Prorocentrum
micans; Dinoflagellata; pesticide degradation; organophosphates, parathion 4069
prospecting (See also exploration ...)
prospecting: seismic
exact response of an ocean and an N-layer configuration 4446
protected areas
marine; Mediterranean Sea; conservation; perspectives; editorial 660
protein synthesis
leucine; bacteria; biomass, production; incorporation vs biosynthesis of leucine 1719
modelling; Belgium, coastal waters; Phaeocystis, pouchetii colonies; production, estimates 2188
protein-carbohydrate ratio
phytoplankton growth; nutrients, analyzing deficiency ... 411
proteins
measurements; sediments, nearshore 194
primary production; carbon, net cellular; phytoplankton, marine, steady-state cultures; trophic dynamics; comparison with C-14 rate estimates of net synthesis 4637
composition changes during short periods of energy and nutrient deprivation; bacteria, 3 marine isolates 2918
Proterozoic
Late, during; Gondwana, SW; North America, was it attached?; plate tectonics 1570
ophiolites, lack of preservation; crust, paleo-, thicker; continents, emergence 1576
Cambrian; Pacific; iron; manganese; ore deposits, formation; in Russian, English abstract 2753
Upper; China, S; Yangtze Platform; carbonate sediments; paleoenvironment, isotopic stratigraphy 3782
Protista
Rhizopoda; Radiolaria; fossil record; general systematics, paleoecology; current research overview; meeting reports; 17 papers 3483
proto-Atlantic (More at Atlantic ...)
Protogonyaulax
spp.; Dinoflagellata; toxins, PSP; chromatography, HPLC investigations 3883
tamarensis/catenella spp. complex; Dinoflagellata, red-tide; toxins, PSP, compositional variations 6491
tamarensis; Dinoflagellata, toxic; Bivalvia, effects on feeding, behavior 6591
Protozoa
phagotrophic; Metazoa, as food for; trophic dynamics; pelagic food webs; a missing link? 2166
heterotrophic; bacterioplankton; trophic dynamics, analyzed with selective metabolic inhibitors 2198
benthic; sediment communities; estimation methods compared 2977
free swimming; Halteriidae; Strobilidiidae; Oligotrichida; taxonomic features; illustrated guide 2980
as predators; bacteria, FLB, monodispersed; bacterivory, protozoan, in-situ studies 6487
amoebae(AMI-7); herbivores, marine; seaweeds 6549
Prudhoe Bay
Oilfield; Alaska; geobotanical mapping; historical, physical disturbances to the region depicted 2418
Prydz Bay
Antarctica; hydrographic surveys; SIBEX I preliminary results; 11 papers 637
Antarctica; Euphausia, superba; krill; lab studies of spawning, brood size, egg hatchability 1182
Antarctica; krill; zooplankton; metabolic activity, elemental composition 2183
region; Antarctica; pigments, photosynthetic, and breakdown by HPLC 2873
Psalidopus
barbouri; Caridea 2959
psammon (More at interstitial fauna ...)
Pseudanthessius
nemertophilus; English Channel; Copepoda; redescription, generic status; in French, English abstract 1204
Pseudanthura
Australia, E; Isopoda, Paranthuridae; Aenigmathura; new spp. 2964
Pseudeuchaeta
spp.; Pacific; Arctic Ocean; Calanoida; notes, descriptions; in Russian, English abstract 6524
Pseudocalanus
sp., predator-limited growth; Washington State, Dabob Bay; Copepoda; predator-prey dynamics; zooplankton . 534
Acartia, clausi; Calanoida; grazing, capabilities 3437
Pseudochirella
bowmani, n.sp.; South Pacific, E; Calanoida; in Russian, English abstract 1741
Pseudocyclops
3 n.spp.; Mauritania, Cape Blanc; Copepoda, bottom; in Russian, English abstract 1733
Pseudocythere
2 n.spp.; U.K.; Norway; Ostracoda 1739
Pseudodiaptomus
zoogeography; Calanoida 3476
Pseudomonas
sp.; bacterial adhesion; surfactants, synthetic, and biological polymers, effect 2234
nautica; sediment bacteria; nitrates, reduction in simulated microniches 5824
aeruginosa; Israel, coastal; Staphylococcus, aureus; bacterial pollution 6490
Pseudomyicola
spinosus; Copepoda; sex determination, male development .. 3438
Pseudopleuronectes
americanus; polar fish; antifreeze, biological; glycopeptides; freezing, resistance to 2925
Pseudopontonides
n.gen.; North Atlantic, W; Pontoniinae; Neopontonides, beaufortensis, dentiger, and chacei, n.sp. 1186
pseudopterins
from soft coral; anti-inflammatory agents; marine products, natural; chemotherapeutics 1297
Pseudostenhelia
wellsi; Copepoda; internal morphology related to tube-building 4742
Pterobairdia
s.sp.; South Pacific, W; Ostracoda, paleontology; Gambiella, caudata 313

Pteropoda
shells, sinking; aragonite, fluxes; sediment traps, samples; zooplankton, evasive behavior, effects; implications of biased collections ... 1353
preservation correlated with stable isotope record; Quaternary, paleoceanography; Red Sea ... 4492
Pterygophora
californica; Phaeophyta; biomechanical analysis of wave-induced mortality ... 5216
Ptychodiscus
brevis; Dinoflagellata; red tides; aerosolized toxins; production and effects; review ... 3023
public
science writers; communication; bridging C.P. Snow's two cultures ... 3068
and science popularization; scientific literacy; history, triumph, pitfalls; 10 papers ... 3070
and science popularization; scientific literacy; historical sketch ... 3071
informing, PR; Great Britain; science, raising its image; research ... 4848
how people perceive risk; hazard assessment; policy-making; risk perception ... 5960
statistical analysis; opinion surveys; limitations of 'open' and 'closed' questions ... 6617
public administration (More at GOVERNMENT...)
public education
marine mammals; campaigns, effects ... 677
role in; conservation, organizations, necesssary?; environmental management; editorial ... 2451
public health
concerns; Hong Kong; red tides, outbreaks; management and control strategies ... 1298
ciguatera; seafood poisoning; toxins, ciguatoxin; research status report ... 4105
fish oils, dietary effects; review ... 4833
public media (More at COMMUNICATIONS ...)
public policy
influencing; environmental monitoring; simple control system with feedback ... 2448
CZM, strategies; shoreline dynamics; gospel according to Orrin Pilkey ... 5278
and perception; risk assessment; hazard analysis; 6 papers ... 5962
publishing
American Scientist, magazine history; science communications ... 1789
scientific literature; research fraud, and coauthors' responsibilities; debate surrounding NIH study of scientific misconduct; report ... 4121
scientific journals; major price increases ... 6655
Puerto Rico
near; Lagrangian circulation; surface drifters ... 2523
Puget Sound
strong ground motion predicted; Washington State; earthquakes, Seattle 1965 ... 358
Washington State; sedimentation, rates ... 943
Washington State; pollution control, nonpoint sources; water quality monitoring; conference report ... 2417
Seattle; estuarine transport; hydrocarbons, distribution ... 3727
Washington State; biological pollutant transport; bioavailability, biotransformations ... 4792
Washington State; pigments, pheophorbide *a* and pheophytin *a*; relative abundance ... 6229
Washington State; sediments; pore water; hydrocarbons, factors affecting concentrations ... 6262
Washington State; hydrocarbons, PAHs, short-term effects; surface microlayer; phytoneuston ... 6587
pulsation tectonics
stratigraphic cycles, long-term; mantle, heating; core, boundary conditions; new theory ... 5705
pump samplers (More at SAMPLERS ...)
Puriana
spp.; Quaternary; Neogene; Ostracoda; evolution, biogeography, systematics ... 6311
pycnocline
beneath; Australia, NW shelf; phytoplankton, standing crop ... 5145
Pacific, tropical; 20°C isotherm topography, observations and model ... 5315
Pycnogonida
Indonesia, Makassar Strait; Hemichela, micrasterias; Achelia, socors; in French, English abstract ... 501
5 fam., 45 spp., 9 new taxa; Caribbean Sea; Florida Strait ... 1149
Antarctica; Decolopoda, australis ... 5838
soft-bottom; Italy; Salerno; Gulf of ... 6494
Pygoscelis
antarctica; Southern Ocean; Bouvet Island; seabirds, chinstrap penguins, prey analysis ... 466
spp.; seabirds; penguins; locomotion; in German, English abstract ... 3395
Pyrenees
geological evolution; Europe; tectonics; orogeny; metamorphism; 21 papers ... 2146
Pyrgomatidae
China; Cirripedia; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5211
Pyrococcus
furiosus n.sp.; Italy, Vulcano, in geothermally heated sediments; bacteria, extremely thermophilic archaebacteria ... 474
pyroxene geotherm
mantle convection, layered; xenoliths, geotherm derivations; eclogites ... 1026

Quadrella
4 spp., 2 corrections, 1 n.rec.; Japan; Trapeziidae ... 1175
Quantanthura
Australia, and New Zealand; Isopoda ... 2965
quartz
shocked grains lend support; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; impact hypothesis; report ... 5979
quasi-biennial oscillation
equatorial stratosphere ... 6161
quasihomogeneous layer (More at LAYERS ...)
Quaternary
Late; Adriatic Sea, NW; alluvial sediments; UNIBOOM profiles ... 268
Mediterranean Sea, Basin; shorelines, paleo-; aminostratigraphy ... 288
isotopic stratigraphy, O-18; graphic correlations ... 297
Pliocene; North Pacific, evolution; paleoclimate; paleocirculation; diatoms, fossil, as indicators ... 299
Chang Jiang, River; delta sediments; palynology, stratigraphy ... 301
Late; Antarctica; Ross Island, Cape Royds-Cape Barne area; Foraminifera ... 315
Late; Indian Ocean, N; paleoclimate, monsoon regime variations; sediments, organic matter ... 974
Late; Atlantic, tropical; paleoceanography, paleoSSTs, seasonal cycle; climate change, implications for ... 981
Late; Norway, N; shelf sediments; biostratigraphy, and macrofaunal paleoecology ... 988
Late; sea level, global aspects; shoreline dynamics, large-scale; coasts; shelf subsidence; 10 papers ... 1052
stratigraphy; South Atlantic; Rio Grande Rise; Foraminifera, plaktonic ... 1561
Late; World Ocean; deep circulation; paleoceanography ... 1565
Late; Norwegian Sea; Arctic Ocean, E; nannofossils, calcareous; biostratigraphy ... 1567
Canada; Labrador; shelf sediments, geology ... 1571
Late; Arabian Sea; upwelling, and pollen transport; monsoons, winds; relationships ... 1921
Bering Sea; biostratigraphy, siliceous; correlations ... 2055
South Pacific, E; Foraminifera; Globoquadrina, pachyderma pacifica n.ssp. ... 2068
Tertiary, Upper; New Zealand, North Island; volcanism; subduction zones, regression ... 2086
Indonesia, Sangihe Arc; volcanics, mineralogy; arc magmatism; spatial patterns ... 2110
Japan Arc; volcanics, geochemistry ... 2114
Australia; Great Barrier Reef, evolution; coral reefs; influences; educational ... 2472
North Atlantic, NW; Baffin Bay; carbonate sediments; glaciation, last, to interglacial transition; land/ocean correlations; review ... 2736
Late; Japan, central, SW; paleocirculation, from O-isotope studies; abyssal sediments; data from planktonic, benthic foraminiferal tests ... 2743
Japan; sea level; tectonics; paleoceanography; 7 papers ... 2745
Late; sea level, changes; tectonics ... 2760
Kuril Arc; lava, lateral variations in Nd and Sr isotope ratios; petrogenetic significance ... 2798

and upper Pliocene; Borneo, Mahakam Delta; sediment communities; bacteria, heterotrophic; in French, English abstract 2912
Late; North Sea, Witch Ground Basin; sediments, paleontology, geochemistry 3292
China; Zhujiang River, Delta; sea level, fluctuations; in Chinese, English abstract 3301
China, E; sea level; transgression, and regression; in Chinese, English abstract 3302
Neogene; Mediterranean Sea; Valencia: Gulf of; extensional tectonics 3328
California: Gulf of; sediment diagenesis; organic matter, sources and hydrothermal alteration 3364
Late; Arctic area, Canadian; Ellesmere Island, N, Clements Markham Inlet; sea level; glaciation, events 3767
Late; Labrador Sea; Baffin Bay; paleoclimate; paleoceanography; an alternative view 3781
Northern Hemisphere; glaciation; chronostratigraphy; project reports; 51 papers 3792
Europe, NW; Scandinavia; glaciation, cycles; chronostratigraphy; correlation with deep-sea record 3793
paleoceanography; Red Sea; Pteropoda, preservation correlated with stable isotope record 4492
France, N; English Channel; sediments, littoral and deep-sea; correlations; in French, English abstract 4499
Late; North Sea, central, Witch Ground Basin; basin sediments, geochemistry, paleontology 4500
Late; Mexico: Gulf of; Texas, S, Mustang Island; Corpus Christi Bay, area; barrier coasts; stratigraphic studies; monograph 4506
sediments; Neogene, sediments; Valencia: Gulf of, shelf; Spain; extensional tectonics 4531
Late; Mediterranean area; paleoclimate, increasing aridity; sediments; implications, future projections 4822
Late; Newfoundland; Grand Banks, tail end; Gulf Stream, effect of; clay sediments; turbidites 5059
Late; Mediterranean Sea; sapropels, source; paleotemperature, assessed 5629
Southern Ocean; Marion Island; paleoclimate, inferred; volcanic ash, soils 5649
Africa, tropical; climate change, paleo-; Earth rotation, precession cycle influences 5658
Late; French Guiana, shelf; sedimentation; in French, English abstract 5660
Greenland Ice Sheet; ice margins, as records; paleoenvironmental studies 5661
Mid-; climate change; glaciation; dynamical model 5664
vertical movements; South Pacific; Vanuatu Arc; corals, growth bands; reef terraces, analysis; comparison with recent movements 6286
Late; Red Sea; Aden: Gulf of; paleotemperature, and paleosalinity, surface water 6299
Neogene; Ostracoda; Puriana, spp.; evolution, biogeography, systematics 6311
North Pacific; Kuril Arc; lava, submarine, composition; geochemical zoning 6335
Late; Alaska; Aleutian Arc; volcanic eruptions; calderas, formation 6349
Late; Mediterranean Sea; sapropels, S_2; organic matter, origin 6868
Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; sediments, early diagenetic reactions; interstitial water, studies 6869
Late; Atlantic, E equatorial; Africa, tropical; climate change; diatoms, in fossil record 6892
Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; Red Sea, Deeps; Mexico: Gulf of, Orca Basin; brines, isolated pockets; sediments, organic and metal-rich 6894
Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; Tyro Basin, and Kretheus Basin; sedimentation 6899
Late; Norway, W, SE; sediments; diatoms, flora changes 6913
Southern Ocean; diatomaceous ooze, belt, origins; paleoceanographic implications 5640

Quebec
Naviculaceae, 34 taxa; Donkinia; Gyrosigma; Pleurosigma; diatoms, benthic; in French, English abstract 1235
Gaspé, Penouille Bay; intertidal benthos; macrofaunal communities, structure; relations with environmental factors; in French, English abstract 5810
Cymbellaceae; Gomphonemaceae; diatoms, benthic; in French, English abstract 5894

Queensland
Plateau, NW margin; Tertiary; Australia; Foraminifera, 16 spp. 6310

Quinqueloculina
impressa; Foraminifera, miliolid; subsurface movement rates 5887

radar
modulation transfer function; waves; platform-sensed measurements 781
sonar; panoramic, background contrast sensitivity 5931

radar altimeters (More at ALTIMETERS ...)

radar altimetry
wind-wave interactions, relations; wave height, significant 2555
continuous recording; Pacific, central; remote sensing; satellite oceanography; GEOSAT, TOGA results; preliminary sea level time series 3025
surface height, and slope, joint distribution; sea state; discussion 5306

radar: Doppler
measurements; Florida Strait, surface currents in; Florida Current; current transport; comparisons 34

radar imagery
remote sensing; waves, ocean; measuring waves from space; symposium; 24 papers 5304

radar: satellite
nadir-looking; rainfall, measurements and simultaneous ocean cross-section 1933
SAR; Alaska; remote sensing; NASA Alaskan facility 7081

radar scattering
remote sensing, scatterometry; wind waves; equilibrium ranges 6005

radiance
upward, spectral, near-surface; suspended matter, quantity, quality, depth; relationship; in Japanese, English abstract 2563

radiance: solar
distribution; natural waters, deep; fluorescence, effects 6742

radiant energy
absorption, trapping; nepheloid layer; light field, submarine 4248

radiation (See also irradiance, LIGHT ...)
emergent; ocean-atmosphere interactions, model system; surface, from; computational accuracy 1474
net, daily balances; long-term measurements, model results from STREX 1980 2591
up- and downwelling spectra; atmospheric aerosols 3672
ocean-atmosphere interactions; temperature, air, water; turbulent flow; energy exchange, spectral analysis 4296
UV-B; diatoms, marine; nitrogen, -15 nitrate and ammonia uptake 4765
planetary boundary layer; advection; atmospheric turbulence; interactions, relationships 5427
budget; clouds, role; Earth's energy budget; symposium; 14 papers 5505
surface global; remote sensing; cloudiness; relationship 6164
budget; clouds; atmosphere; interactions analyzed 6187

radiation budget
global; remote sensing, Nimbus-7 ERB; characteristic differences over land and sea 848
Earth; global monitoring; NASA's ERBE; 9 papers 1354

radiation: infrared
net upward; surface temperature, global mean; solar radiation, net downward; heat flux 5258

radiation: solar
anomalies; Mexico, El Chichón; volcanic emissions, clouds; atmosphere 2592
irradiance; long-term downward trend 3089
net downward; surface temperature, global mean; infrared radiation, net upward; heat flux 5258
Baltic Sea, surface 6163

radiative-convection (More at CONVECTION ...)

radio communications (More at COMMUNICATIONS ...)

radio tagging (More at BIOTELEMETRY, TAGGING ...)

radio waves (More at COMMUNICATIONS, WAVES ...)

radioactive dating (More at DATING ...)

radioactive discharges
North Sea, and adjacent waters; improved, validated dispersion model 7089

radioactive effluents
Irish Sea; radionuclides, behavior; plutonium; americium ... 4363
radioactive elements (More at ELEMENTS ...)
radioactive isotopes
isotopic geochemistry; chronostratigraphy; geological record; colloquium lectures; 16 papers ... 4606
radioactive materials (See also fallout, fission products, nuclear waste ...)
radioactive particulates
Irish Sea; sediments, alpha-emitting hot particles ... 881
radioactive waste (See also nuclear waste; more at WASTE ...)
pollutant transport, biological; ocean dumping, sites; maximum theoretical transport calculated ... 186
solid; North Atlantic, NE; ocean dumping; radiological assessment of site ... 1302
Irish Sea; toxic discharges; Sellafield low-level radionuclides are of concern ... 2409
low-level; Taiwan, off; pollutant transport ... 3690
subsurface disposal; importance of natural barrier chemistry 6642
radioactive waste disposal
nuclear waste management; long-term considerations, migrations through the geosphere, pathways in the biosphere; 16 papers ... 1774
large quantities; EEZ, offshore, as potential site; ocean dumping; offshore pelagic clays and low-permeability rocks as repositories ... 3048
Japan; nuclear power; report ... 5270
ocean dumping; sediments, deep-sea, characterization; seabed site analysis ... 7088
sediments; concretions, anhydrite, formed around heat source ... 7095
radioactivity
1985; U.K.; coastal zone, and surface waters ... 1966
radiocarbon (More at CARBON ...)
evidence of terrestrial carbon source; North Pacific, E sub-Arctic; particulates; organic matter ... 181
anomalous high activity; Philippines; corals, recent, in ... 188
depth profiles; climate, trend indicators ... 280
carbon dating; sclerochronology; calibration; 12 Intl. Radiocarbon Conference; 12 papers ... 2016
age calibration; carbon dating; methodology ... 2061
North Pacific, NW; data comparisons ... 4988
activities; North Pacific, E, central; carbon, organic, sources; abyssal communities ... 5017
radiocarbon dating (More at DATING ...)
Radiolaria
solitary, symbiont-containing; phytoplankton; carbon, photosynthetic uptake; photoadaptation compared ... 1083
Pleistocene; Indian Ocean, temperate zone; biostratigraphy, refined ... 3305
Indian Ocean, S; Antarctissa, size and shape patterns; paleoceanography ... 3309
Nassellaria; Antarctissa, group; phylogeny, skeletal characters ... 3312
tests; Kuroshio, as example; current transport; fossil record, implications ... 3313
morphological characters for phylogenetic classification; Cenozoic; Lophocyrtis, hadra; systematics ... 3314
Holocene; Cretaceous, Mid-; skeletal growth patterns ... 3317
living; Didymocyrtis, tetrathalamus; Hexalonche, amphisiphon; morphological comparison of mature skeletons ... 3480
Polycystinea, modern; disintegration, skeletogenesis ... 3482
Rhizopoda; Protista; fossil record; general systematics, paleoecology; current research overview; meeting reports; 17 papers ... 3483
abundance, distribution; Norway, W, fjords; plankton ... 3485
Southern Ocean; Phaeodaria; further studies ... 3486
polycystine, 155 taxa; California Current; seasonal, geographic patterns ... 5877
vertical distribution; Atlantic, E equatorial; plankton; relationship to water column physical/chemical properties ... 5881
preservation; Mediterranean Sea, E; anoxic sediments; 75 polycystine and 2 phaeodarian spp. ... 6903
radiolarites (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
radiometry: microwave
remote sensing, from marine observation tower; temperature; experiments ... 634
remote sensing, Nimbus-7 SMMR; rainfall, maritime; signal processing, resolution enhancement ... 1934
passive; rain, detection, measurement; precipitation, global, estimation; remote sensing ... 2584
airborne; oil slicks; use for detection, investigations ... 6639
sea ice; weather correcting algorithm ... 6740
radiometry: satellite
surface temperature; Seasat SMMR SSTs ... 705
atmosphere; water vapor, content; surface wind, speed; estimation method ... 844
AVHRR; Beaufort Sea; sea ice; ice pack, motion ... 1432
AVHRR; surface temperature ... 2500
Pacific, E equatorial; surface temperature; time series 1982-86 ... 2512
remote sensing; geophysical data, retrieval ... 6154
CZCS; remote sensing, atmospheric correction algorithm; multiple scattering effects ... 7070
calibration; remote sensing; history, status, outlook; 9 papers 7073
radionuclide<s> (More at ELEMENTS ...)
radionuclide monitoring
U.K., surface and coastal waters; Chernobyl fallout ... 1965
radionuclides
Pb-210; sediments; geochronology, applications ... 170
distribution; U.K., Cumbria; salt marshes; implications of sedimentological, hydrological processes ... 179
abyssal sediments; europium; thorium; isothermal diffusion, observations and model ... 182
Irish Sea; technetium, occurrence; baseline ... 185
trace analysis; simultaneous dederminations of Ca, Rb, Sr and Ce by PAA ... 189
annual variations; Japan, around; seaweeds, several spp. ... 608
Ra, inferred from; Galapagos Spreading Center; hydrothermalism; flow rates, reaction rates ... 968
ruthenium nitrosyl complexes; bacteria, marine, uptake; toxicities, to yeast and E. coli ... 1247
contamination by; North Atlantic, Great Meteor East area; sediments, as barrier; pore water, movement; seabed disposal; knowledge gaps ... 1505
from nuclear reprocessing facilities; Barents Sea; Greenland Sea; plutonium, isotopic ratios, origin ... 1506
dispersion by physical, geochemical, biological processes; seabed disposal; nuclear waste disposal; overview, perspective ... 1507
long-lived; Baltic Sea; inventories ... 1969
distribution; North Pacific, W; sediments; sedimentation rates, bioturbation, Ra-226 migration ... 1971
fluxes; Southern Ocean; South Pacific, eastern; particulates, settling ... 2652
seawater, and other natural waters; plutonium, chemistry ... 2653
profiles; Saint Lawrence: Gulf of; Laurentian Trough, sediments; sedimentation, rates; bioturbation ... 2656
transport; coastal wetlands; marsh sediments, chemistry . 2905
long term in-situ loss rates; Baltic Sea; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; effects of season, temperature; Pu, Am, Np, Eu, Ce, Ag, Tc, Zn, Co, Mn ... 2996
U-238, -234; Th-232; trace analysis, techniques; seawater .. 3209
Caribbean area, U.S. Virgin Islands; Montastrea, annularis; corals, annual bands ... 3689
plutonium and lead distributions; North Atlantic, E; abyssal sediments; subsurface anomalies due to local mixing 3691
caesium, plutonium; Irish Sea, from; Greenland, East, to; North Sea, and Norwegian Coastal Current, via; current transport ... 4361
transuranics; North Pacific; iron, -55; particle and solution phase depth distributions ... 4362
behavior; Irish Sea; radioactive effluents; plutonium; americium ... 4363
Pb-210 and Cs-137 fluxes; Brazil, Guanabara Bay; sediments, geochronology, deposition ... 4365
enhanced scavenging of Pb-210, Po-210; East Pacific Rise; water column ... 4485
Tc-99, spatiotemporal variations; English Channel; Fucus, serratus; Phaeophyta ... 4774
Th, Pb, U, Ra; phytoplankton; bioaccumulation, significance ... 4779
transfer; seawater; neptunium; sediments, to; biota, annelids and molluscs, to ... 4781
accumulation; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; Septifer, vergatus . 4805
Co, Cs, Sr isotopic ratios; Atlantic; Pacific; fish, Beryx splendens; dissimilarity of ratios between oceans ... 4807
Po-210, Pb-210; natural waters; trace analysis ... 4989
Korea, S coast; shellfish; seaweeds; in Korean, English abstract ... 5236
Po-210; Brazil; Bivalvia; Perna, perna ... 5239
Pu-238, -239, -240; sediments ... 5533

particulates, and solutes, mixing rates; pore water, movement; sediment transport, processes ... 5534
Pu-239, -240; France, coasts; Bivalvia; Mytilus, spp.; radiochemical, microanalytical study; in French, English abstract ... 5903
Tc-99; technetium; sources and behaviour in the environment 6228
Am, Pu; Bivalvia, Scrobicularia, Cerastoderma; Polychaeta, Arenicola, Nereis; Amphipoda, Corophium; curium, -244, uptake; uptake comparisons ... 6581
Tc-99, Ce-134; Arctic Ocean; pollutant tracers ... 6796
analytical chemistry, nuclear; nuclear analysis, techniques; techniques, reference materials, etc.; symposium proceedings; 29 papers ... 6797
U and Th series isotopes, behavior and budgets; California, off; Santa Monica Basin; sediments ... 6798
phosphate sediments, in; rare earths; in French, English abstract ... 6822

radionuclides: atmospheric
marine aerosols; actinides, enrichment of Pu, Am via bubble bursting; air-sea interactions ... 1480

radiothermal sounding (More at sounding ...)

radiotracers
modelling; sediments, mixing and compaction; comparison with observations ... 180
Th-234/U-238 disequilibria; Pacific, tropical; euphotic zone; stratification ... 4850
trace analysis, determining accuracy of; analytical chemistry ... 6209

radium
-228, -226; Japan, coastal waters; North Pacific, W, open ocean; distribution ... 1970
-226; sediment-water interface; lead, -210; radon, -222; systematics ... 2654
-226, behavior; Mississippi River, mixing zone; suspended sediments ... 3211
-228; South Atlantic Bight; mixing, tracers ... 6225
profiles; Pacific, E equatorial; sediments; effects of bioturbation, adsorption gradients ... 6799

radon
Mexico: Gulf of; natural gas, geothermal reservoirs ... 1045
flux; air-sea interface, across; oxygen, flux ... 1912
bottom boundary layer; benthic landers, free-vehicle; nutrients, and oxygen; alkalinity; benthic flux measurements possible ... 2630
-222; sediment-water interface; lead, -210; radium, -226; systematics ... 2654
continental; Southern Ocean; Antarctica; atmospheric transport, long-range ... 3182

rain (More at precipitation ...)
detection, measurement; microwave radiometry, passive; precipitation, global, estimation; remote sensing ... 2584
contributions; surface, variability; hydrogen peroxide ... 5524

rain: acid
ozone layer, depletion; hydrogen peroxide, increase; smog; new environmental threats ... 3080
air pollution; atmospheric transport; educational overview 5269
atmospheric precipitation; historical overview ... 5980

rain bands
structure, decay; tropical cyclones; hurricanes, Irene, 1981 . 4318

raindrops
giant; Hawaii; precipitation; report ... 1935

rainfall
Atlantic, tropical, 1983-84; ocean-atmosphere interactions; surface temperature ... 111
shortage during ENSO events; South Pacific, W; New Caledonia, over; El Niño; Southern Oscillation ... 114
acid precipitation; geochemical aspects; conference; 12 papers 150
Asia, southern; Southern Oscillation, warm events ... 855
fields; India; monsoon circulation; sea level pressure, mean; interrelationships, evolution ... 862
composition; Arabian Sea; Bengal: Bay of; precipitation chemistry ... 1491
measurements and simultaneous ocean cross-section; satellite radar, nadir-looking ... 1933
maritime; remote sensing, Nimbus-7 SMMR; microwave radiometry; signal processing, resolution enhancement 1934
Peru, N coast, 1983; atmospheric convection; clouds; variability ... 2586
over Brazil; Northern Hemisphere; Brazil, NE; atmospheric circulation; hemispheric teleconnections ... 2596
simulated; Africa, West; Atlantic, east; effects of enhanced initial moisture fields ... 2621
over-ocean; Pacific, regions; El Niño, 1982-83; precipitation; Nimbus-7 SMMR measurements ... 3669
abnormally high; U.S.; Great Lakes; water levels, record highs ... 4861
anomalies; tropical teleconnections; Southern Oscillation; seasonal dependence ... 5437
Philippines; El Niño, effects of ... 6768
India, strong and break monsoon; precipitation, thermodynamic parameters ... 1484

Randallia
ornata; California, S coast; Brachyura; Cancer, spp.; larval vertical migration and cross-shelf dispersal ... 1201

Rangia
cuneata; Virginia; James River; Bivalvia; pesticides, kepone uptake during dredging; polluted sediments ... 7047

Ranina
ranina; Australia; Brachyura; catch rate and emergence ... 546

rare earths (More at ELEMENTS ...)
geochemistry; South Atlantic; Angola Basin; sediments; cerium, anomaly change at 54 Ma ... 302
Am-241/XRF analysis ... 1953
and yttrium, barium; Pacific; sediments; trace analysis ... 3199
mobility; Indian Ocean; basalts, alteration; discussion 4556
as indicators; fossil apatite, in; redox interface, variations; paleoceanography ... 5072
and minor elements, distribution; Pacific, equatorial and SW; manganese nodules; sediments, associated ... 5126
geological samples, in; trace analysis; spectrometry, ICP-MS ... 5510
transport; North Atlantic, W; neodymium, distributions, inferred from; water column ... 6245
Massachusetts; Buzzards Bay; sediments, nearshore, reducing; pore water ... 6288
phosphate sediments, in; radionuclides; in French, English abstract ... 6822

rare gases
basalt glass; MORB composition ... 3831
systematics; Earth, history; primordial atmosphere, formation; mantle, evolution, structure ... 4569

Rayleigh waves (More at WAVES ...)
scale observations; Chile, 3 March 1985; earthquakes ... 2816
phase velocities; Pacific Basin; seismic surveys ... 3868
scattering; seismic waves; sediment discontinuities, at ... 5722

Rayleigh-Taylor instability
fluid dynamics, at interfaces; steady solutions ... 1901

Reagan administration
U.S.; government censorship; technology transfer; report ... 6000

recorders: data
computerized; geological data, logger ... 240

recorders: wave
surface, slope measurements; laser-based system ... 5305
shipboard ... 6084

recruitment
rates, correct and incorrect use; marine mammals ... 5766
invasion order and rate; community structure, effects on; colonization, sequence ... 6431

recruitment: larval
and growth; Dendraster, excentricus, as case study; fjords .. 1142
and survivorship; colonial invertebrates, subtidal; caging, artifactual effects ... 3889
intertidal benthos; California; kelp forests, harbor juvenile rockfish; predator-prey dynamics ... 3963
and spread; benthic invertebrates, clonal; dispersal, modes; genetic structure implications ... 3971
and settlement; invertebrates, marine; perspective, proposals; workshop summary ... 4000
seasonal; North Atlantic, W; U.S., E shelf; Georges Bank; substrates, hard; settlement patterns ... 4668
infauna, adult, effects of; biogenic refuges, role implications 5808

Red Sea
Aqaba: Gulf of, Jordan; macrobenthic invertebrates; sand beaches; community structure ... 447
Leptoseris, fragilis; zooxanthellae, symbiotic; light, harvesting by wavelength transformation; extraordinary depth range observed ... 500
pollution, and biology; hydrography, and physical and chemical oceanography; sediments; biota; resources; conference proceedings; 53 papers ... 636
carbon dioxide, dissolved; distribution, correlation with other chemical tracers ... 883

S: Arabian Peninsula; margin tectonics, configuration; rifting ... 1007
Neogene: Suez: Gulf of, NW; tectonics, and sedimentary events; in French, English abstract ... 1010
Saudi Arabia, Jiddah; phytoplankton, ecology, production ... 1084
Basin; basin sediments, structure; seafloor spreading ... 1540
N; Mediterranean Sea, margin; plate tectonics; lithosphere, strength variations ... 1659
Atlantis II Deep, and Suakin and Valdivia Deeps; brines, deep pools, origins; isotopic constraints ... 1960
Indian Ocean, summer exchanges with; hydrographic surveys ... 2505
nutrients, uptake and regeneration ratios ... 2664
Gastropoda; Strombus, tricornis; algal symbionts; reef fauna; zooxanthellae ... 2986
Gastropoda; algal symbionts; reef fauna; zooxanthellae ... 2987
Pacific; manganese nodules; metalliferous sediments; rhenium ... 3365
northern; Avicennia, marina; mangroves; oil pollution ... 3493
Jeddah area; coral reefs; carbonate sedimentation; facies model ... 3751
Zabargad Island; continental crust; rifting; extensional tectonics; rift zone evolution ... 3822
Zabargad Island structure; rifting; extensional tectonics ... 3862
upper twilight zone; coral communities, deep-water; diversity, spatial patterns ... 3962
Quaternary, paleoceanography; Pteropoda, preservation correlated with stable isotope record ... 4492
Elat: Gulf of; heat flow; continent-ocean transitions; rifting, continental break-up; crust ... 4524
Indian Ocean; Aden: Gulf of; spreading ridges; earthquakes, centroid depths and mechanisms ... 4579
mantle, upper, possible hydration anomaly prior to rifting; basalts, alkali, Wadi Natash; tectonics ... 4580
Saudi Arabia, coast; mangroves, ecology, spp. distribution ... 4683
N; Miocene, post-; rift zones, active; diapirism; extensional tectonics ... 5088
coastal lagoons, hypersaline; hydrography ... 5312
Rift Zone; Atlantis II Deep; seawater, composition; hydrogen, molecular, abiogenic origin ... 5536
E, south of Yambu; intertidal sediments; conglomerates, episodic clastic deposit ... 5597
sediments, age determinations; dating, radiocarbon ... 5622
Atlantis II Deep; sediments; organic matter, low temperature hydrothermal maturation ... 5633
Saudi Arabia, central coastal plain perspective; magmatism, history; rift tectonics ... 5712
rifting, early; continent-ocean boundaries; fracture zones, role ... 5717
central; zooplankton, micro- and small meso-; vertical distribution ... 5768
Stenopodidae; Engystenopus, spinulatus ... 5854
deeper than 500 m; Reptantia, 17 spp.; in German, English abstract ... 5873
Quaternary, Late; Aden: Gulf of; paleotemperature, and paleosalinity, surface water ... 6299
Copepoda, poecilostomatid; Oncaea, 2 n.spp., O. atlantica redescribed ... 6509
Deeps; Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; Mexico: Gulf of, Orca Basin; brines, isolated pockets; sediments, organic and metal-rich ... 6894
sea level, past changes; fossil record, of shell boring, possible indicator ... 6895

Red Sea Rift
FAMOUS area; seafloor spreading, asymmetric; plate tectonics ... 1616
18°N; tectonics; sediments, seismic profile ... 2729

Red Sea Water
spreading, transformation; Indian Ocean, western; water masses, structure ... 3114

red tides (More at PLANKTON ...)
organisms; East China Sea; nitrogen, isotope fractionation during N_2 fixation ... 421
June '84; France, Provence coast; Noctiluca, scintillans; in French, English abstract ... 424
and hydrology; Adriatic Sea; Trieste: Gulf of ... 431
outbreak; Chattonella, antiqua; Copepoda; grazing, impacts of; flagellates, on ... 433
outbreaks; Hong Kong; public health, concerns; management and control strategies ... 1298
occurrence; Japan; Hiroshima; in Japanese ... 1757
analysis of factors causing; Japan: Sea of, Peter the Great Bay ... 2205
Japan; Seto Inland Sea, Suo-Nada; flagellates, cysts in sediments; in Japanese, English abstract ... 2324
Dinoflagellata; Gonyaulax, spp.; toxic microphytes ... 2358
Mollusca, toxicity of; Dinoflagellata, blooms; shellfish poisoning, paralytic ... 2403
Dinoflagellata; Ptychodiscus, brevis; aerosolized toxins; production and effects; review ... 3023
Dinoflagellata; Mollusca; toxicities; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3376
Japan, Suo-nada; Seto Inland Sea, W; Chatonella, dormant cell distribution; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3379
Dinoflagellata; Gonyaulax, tamarensis; Copepoda, as predator; influence of toxicity on grazing rates ... 3447
Chile, Aysen Fjord; Dinoflagellata; Mesodinium, rubrum; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3921
North Atlantic; Dinoflagellata; Gyrodinium, aureolum, biology; phytoplankton communities; in French, English abstract ... 3931
before, during, after; Korea, Masan Bay; bacteria, marine, dominant spp.; in Korean, English abstract ... 4693
Japan; Seto Inland Sea; Dinoflagellata; Chattonella, spp., annual life cycle ... 5224

redox interface
exploitation of; British Columbia; Saanich Inlet; bacteria, chemosynthetic ... 2919
Saanich Inlet, and Soap Lake, WA; plutonium, fallout ... 3212
variations; fossil apatite, in; rare earths, as indicators; paleoceanography ... 5072
depth; Black Sea; importance of vertical mixing ... 5523
surface; anoxic water, deep; methane, oxidation and fluxes ... 6247
sediments, suboxic; authigenic magnetite, formation ... 5610

redox potential
seawater, and other natural waters; methods of Eh determination; in German, English abstract ... 3202

reef<s> (See also atolls; more at COASTS ...)

reef algae
Great Barrier Reef; coral communities ... 2317

reef clams
giant; Indo-Pacific; Tridacnidae; mariculture, possibilities ... 5922

reef communities
by; microbial biomass, processing of ... 445
organization; Caribbean Sea; herbivorous fish, role ... 1106
Porites, compressa; corals; clones, and genetic variability ... 1722
fish ... 2212
structure; Australia; Great Barrier Reef; Spirobranchus, giganteus; Porites; Acanthaster, planci; predator-prey dynamics ... 2218
Coral Sea; benthic fauna, sponges and corals ... 2229
hermatypic corals; factors influencing distribution ... 2272
Bryozoa, coral-associated; corals ... 2935
Florida Keys; seaweeds, susceptibility of 82 spp.; herbivory, grazing by fish ... 3488
fish stocks, management; problems and approaches ... 3946
Caribbean area; Bonaire; Mollusca, in cavities, potential for fossilization ... 4703
subtidal; Australia, N.S.W.; coralline algae, encrusting; effects of removal of urchins, gastropods ... 5152
Caribbean Sea; Curaçao; deep water vegetation in relation to urchin die-off ... 5218
Scleractinia; Oculina, varicosa; Mollusca, associated ... 5811
barrier reefs, flats; phosphates, uptake rates ... 6233
zooplankton, epibenthic, mobile; plankton traps, diver-operated ... 6410
French Polynesia, Moorea Atoll; algae, 7 spp. ... 6556
corals, demographics; population dynamics, based on size or age? ... 6953
Caribbean Sea; Great Barrier Reef; sponges; interocean differences in size, nutrition ... 6986

reef diagenesis
carbonate platforms; coral atolls; book ... 2030

reef ecology
Australia; Great Barrier Reef; resource management; coral communities; 20 papers ... 2430

reef environments
Pacific; Eniwetok Atoll; coral atolls; symposium proceedings; 16 papers ... 638
Indonesia, eastern; coral communities, structure ... 2268

reef fauna
corals; mass spawning ... 2273
Great Barrier Reef; coral communities; toxins; natural products, marine ... 2419

Red Sea; Gastropoda; Strombus, tricornis; algal symbionts; zooxanthellae ... 2986
Red Sea; Gastropoda; algal symbionts; zooxanthellae ... 2987
reef fish
communities; Japan, Iriomote Island; Asteroidea; Acanthaster, planci infestation; corals, hermatypic, long-term effects of destruction ... 6985
reef flats
Caribbean area; community metabolism; measurements using flow respirometry ... 6415
reef hydrology
coral reefs ... 1545
reef macrophytes
as refuges; Caribbean area; Belize, Carrie Bow Cay; faunal associates; predation refuges ... 5807
reef metabolism
coral communities ... 2214
reef plants
species turnover; Australia; Great Barrier Reef, S, Swain Reefs; coral cays, instability ... 2028
reef sediments
Caribbean Sea; Jamaica; pore water chemistry; sulfate reduction, submarine cementation ... 1996
tropical carbonate; Australia; Great Barrier Reef, inner; factor analysis of organic inputs ... 2678
facies; Caribbean area; Jamaica; compositional patterns .. 4463
reef stratigraphy
carbonate platforms; earthquakes, recorded ... 1564
reef terraces
analysis; Quaternary, vertical movements; South Pacific; Vanuatu Arc; corals, growth bands; comparison with recent movements ... 6286
reefs
geomorphological significance; Pliocene; Florida, SE, Atlantic Coastal Ridge evolution ... 2029
reefs: algal
calcareous; Taiwan, geology, biology; tidal flats; boulders; macrolithobenthos; in German, English abstract ... 1702
Taiwan, geology, biology; tidal flats, Neihai, Pali; boulders; in German, English abstract ... 1709
coral reefs; historical perspectives; should coral reefs be called algal reefs? ... 2361
reefs: artificial
fish aggregating devices; state of the art; educational ... 695
shelters; Mexico, Quintana Roo; Reptantia; Panulirus, argus; lobster fisheries; help or harm?; educational 5992
offshore platforms; problems created by abandoned rigs 7090
reefs: barrier
flats; reef communities; phosphates, uptake rates ... 6233
Indian Ocean; algal flats; phosphorus, -32, slow uptake .. 6234
reefs: carbonate
shelf-edge; Virgin Islands, U.S.; St. Croix; shelf margins, accretionary processes ... 2720
submerged, tilted, age; Hawaii; subsidence; volcanism ... 5046
reefs: coral
distribution; Holocene; China; tectonics, movements, effects ... 307
ancient; carbonate cements; principle of maximum cementation; in French, English abstract ... 949
reef hydrology ... 1545
and assemblages; Japan, around; Echinoidea; Acanthaster, planci infestations; control efforts analyzed ... 1731
Great Barrier Reef; currents; circulation ... 1846
terraces; New Guinea, Huon Peninsula; surface temperature, variations; sea level, record; oxygen, isotopic record ... 2027
ecosystems; Indian Ocean; Pacific, tropical; productivity, parameters ... 2227
lagoons; Great Barrier Reef; pelagic bacteria; significance as trophic resource ... 2249
infestation of; Echinoidea; Acanthaster, planci; Crown-of-Thorns starfish ... 2267
Great Barrier Reef; resource management; conservation, policy ... 2319
algal reefs; historical perspectives; should coral reefs be called algal reefs? ... 2361
remote sensing; research, applications ... 2368
conservation, and exploitation; ecological, economic significance; future trends ... 2443
Quaternary; Australia; Great Barrier Reef, evolution; influences; educational ... 2472
submerged; Pleistocene, Late; Hawaii; subsidence, island, rate ... 2755
carbonate platforms; nutrients, excess, effects; bioeroders encouraged by nutrient increases ... 3749
Caribbean area; Saint Croix, U.S.V.I.; sedimentation, as developmental control ... 3750
Red Sea, Jeddah area; carbonate sedimentation; facies model ... 3751
New Caledonia, Tetembia Reef; Gastropoda; Trochus, niloticus biotope; satellite mapping, thematic ... 3882
environments; Echinoidea; Diadema, antillarum disappearance; cryptofauna; predator-prey dynamics; urchins were not keystone predator ... 3898
Echinoidea; Diadema, antillarum; mass mortalities; benthic communities, structural changes ... 3979
Echinoidea; Acanthaster, planci (crown-of-thorns starfish) outbreaks; mass mortalities; causes, roles of humans, etc. 4004
fringing; South China Sea, Hainan Island; effects of overfishing ... 4836
deterioration; pollution, marine, effects; mass mortalities, natural causes; viewpoint ... 4853
Caribbean Sea; grazing, by fishes, urchins; effects of habitat and surge on relative impacts ... 5154
ecological modelling; system scaling analysis ... 6426
pollution; anthropogenic damage to reefs; workshop; 13 papers 6594
reefs: fringing
West Indies; Barbados; Scleractinia; coral communities, structure; eutrophication, effects ... 5162
reefs: oyster
Brachyura, xanthid; Panopeus, obesus, simpsoni; vertical zonation of crabs on ... 5864
reference samples: biological
trace analysis, AAS method; biota, determinations of major and minor elements content; development of standard methods for the technique ... 6207
trace analysis; survey and evaluation ... 6213
trace metals; analytical chemistry ... 6566
possible candidate; Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis, digestive gland as indicator organ; cadmium, chronic exposure; determination of metallothionein-like proteins .. 6585
Germany; environmental data, specimen banks; aims and preparation of reference material ... 6644
analytical chemistry; environmental monitoring; symposium proceedings; 35 papers ... 6662
reference samples: geochemical
geological reference samples; USGS; rocks; minerals .. 2363
1985 bibliography ... 2383
nomenclature; in Russian, English abstract ... 2698
sediments; Soviet standard samples ... 3241
reference samples: geological
geochemical reference samples; USGS; rocks; minerals 2363
refinery effluents
zinc; Tasmania; Derwent Estuary, fish; mercury pollution; containment program assessed ... 5021
reflectance
spectral; seawater; regional differences ... 4920
surface, wind-roughened; albedo; glitter ... 805
reflectance spectra
seawater, and other natural waters; chlorophyll fluorescence, effects ... 2200
reflection: acoustic
continental shelf; geoacoustics ... 249
reflection profiling (More at PROFILING ...)
reflection: seismic
profiling; abyssal sediments; reflection travel time and velocity vs depth functions ... 247
profiles; Icelandic Basin; geoacoustics, 3 models; acoustics, data ... 248
California, Parkfield; San Andreas Fault; COCORP profiles reanalyzed ... 2815
profiling; North Sea, beneath; Iapetus Ocean, suture located; crust ... 5085
seismic refraction; crust, studies, use in; airguns, long-range marine data; applications ... 5578
and refraction; continental lithosphere; crust, studies; global review ... 5730
profiling, deep; continental lithosphere; crust; Moho; symposium; 66 papers ... 5753
profiling, deep; continental crust, dynamics; new data; report 6670
reflectors: seismic
dipping; Norwegian Sea; ODP Leg 104 results ... 2818

refraction: seismic
data; North Sea, N; crust; extensional tectonics 1633
seismic reflection; crust, studies, use in; airguns, long-range marine data; applications 5578
refraction seismology (More at SEISMOLOGY ...)
refuges (More at ECOLOGY, HABITATS ...)
and defenses; Washington State, San Juan Islands; Gastropoda, predatory, and ascidian prey; species coexistence; predator-prey dynamics 404
location; Bryozoa, crustose; benthos, continuous modular growth; experimental and computer simulation studies 5813
refuges: biogenic
role implications; infauna, adult, effects of; larval recruitment 5808
refuges: predation
Caribbean area; Belize, Carrie Bow Cay; reef macrophytes, as refuges; faunal associates 5807
Regional Energetics Experiment
Gulf Stream; North Atlantic, W; acoustics, range data, bottom-moored instruments; ranging device described 3149
regional metamorphism
tectonics; continental crust; deformation; orogeny; 13 papers 5130
regolith (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
regression<s> (More at SEA LEVEL ...)
regression
timing; Pleistocene, Late; Arctic area; polar seas; glaciation, dynamics 2065
theory; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; extraterrestrial impacts; mass extinction; fossil record; in French, English abstract 3779
relief (More at FLOOR ...)
remanent magnetism (More at MAGNETISM ...)
seafloor breccias; microconglomerate test 325
African Plate; Adriatic Sea; Aegean Sea; tectonics, magneto-; 8 papers 1670
the importance of gyromagnetic remanence in alternating field demagnetization 3808
secondary; South Pacific; pelagic clays; application of thermal demagnetization 3809
remanent magnetization
stable viscous; mechanism for magnetization and overprinting during long polarity intervals 1595
Remipedia
in anchialine caves; Bahamas; Cryptocorynetes, haptodiscus n.gen., n.sp.; Speleonectes, benjamini n.sp.; distribution, ecology 7032
remote sensing (See also IMAGERY, spectrometers, altimeters, satellites ...)
of scattering coefficient; laser hydrography, airborne 3
IR; North Atlantic; atmosphere, anomalous conditions, effects of; surface temperature, images 8
SIR-B observations; North Atlantic; hurricanes, Josephine (1984); storm waves 51
satellite; global magnetic anomalies, scalar; Magsat data .. 317
from satellites; primary production; ocean color 393
photosynthesis, indexing; fluorescence, passive, applications 429
from space; satellite imagery; 11 papers 628
coastal wetlands; instruments and techniques; review 630
from marine observation tower; microwave radiometry; temperature; experiments 634
Canada, oceans and ice measurements; weather satellites, RADARSAT; mid-1991 launch planned 702
and in-situ measurements; surface temperature; large diurnal variability 719
Nimbus-7 ERB; radiation budget, global; characteristic differences over land and sea 848
chlorophyll fluorescence; concentration estimation 1087
Nimbus-7 CZCS; optical oceanography; ocean color, applications 1269
satellite oceanography; research applications; 10 papers ... 1272
satellite imagery; oceanographic data; image analysis aids 1275
CZCS imagery; marginal ice zone 1276
applications; commercial fishing, operations; ocean color . 1277
evaluating Landsat MSS data for mapping; Louisiana; coastal zone, habitats; mapping 1327
scientists; ocean color; survey to target potential users, results 1378
airborne; laser backscatter; electromagnetic bias 1379
sea ice, type classification; airborne passive microwave imagery 1428
meteorological data; automatic remote-transmitting microcomputer-based device; in German, English abstract 1462
sky wave radar; surface, ocean; waves, characterization; in French, English abstract 1870
Antarctica; Brunt Ice Shelf; ice flow 1884
Nimbus-7 SMMR; microwave radiometry; rainfall, maritime; signal processing, resolution enhancement 1934
seabird environments 2238
applications; fisheries; coastal resources; workshop report . 2362
CZCS; ocean color; climate change, indicative of 2365
coral reefs; research, applications 2368
applications; environmental monitoring; oil pollution, as example 2370
global modelling; model applications, taxonomy 2371
balloon-borne; instrumentation, single-axis platform performance 2372
satellite; Arctic area; polar seas; instrumentation considerations 2374
surface temperature; current velocity 2497
Antarctica; glacier velocity; ice streams 2561
satellite; planetary boundary layer; wind; sea level pressure, field, calculations 2582
GWE satellite data; cyclogenesis, numerical prediction; weather forecasting 2583
rain, detection, measurement; microwave radiometry, passive; precipitation, global, estimation 2584
USCG 'Aireye'; U.S., Coast Guard; oil pollution; pollution monitoring; evaluation of new surveillance system 2689
CZCS imagery; California, near Point Conception; eddies, recurrent; surface temperature; chlorophyll 2840
monthly figures to be compiled; North Atlantic; phytoplankton biomass; pigments, distribution, from CZCS data 2857
Pacific, central; satellite oceanography; GEOSAT, TOGA results; radar altimetry, continuous recording; preliminary sea level time series 3025
satellite data; databases, earth sciences; U.S. NASA 3045
airborne; sea state; optical oceanography; specular reflection of laser beam 3091
temperature; numerical experiment 3161
monsoons, summer; atmospheric temperature; ozone, total amount 3186
and lab experiments; U.K.; English Channel, and Bristol Channel; island wakes; eddies, headland 3531
of parameters; numerical meteorology; weather forecasting, global; climate prediction 3646
CZCS observations; Arabian Sea; phytoplankton blooms, winter 3905
spaceborne; satellites; earth science prospects 4092
fisheries management; satellite imagery; systems relevant to fisheries applications 4113
earth science; exploration geophysics; deep-sea drilling; volcanism; and other branches of earth science; year in review; 38 papers 4137
surface temperature; with atmospheric correction 4176
surface temperature; stratospheric aerosols, effect evaluated 4178
satellite observations; cyclones; storms; weather forecasting 4333
Denmark; Wadden Sea; sediment mapping 4444
seafloor mapping; sonar, multi-narrow-beam; use of complex fast Fourier transform 4449
U.S. Navy, space program; oceanographic research, shuttle-based; oceanographer in space 4815
satellite imagery; low-cost reception and analysis facility 4938
hurricanes, Gloria, 1985; surface temperature, cooling; thermocline, and vertical mixing 4947
storms, analysis; hurricanes, Elena 1985 4962
radar imagery; waves, ocean; measuring waves from space; symposium; 24 papers 5304
surface temperature; comparison of satellite and in-situ SSTs 5308
satellite-tracked buoys; Australia, around; currents; circulation 5345
Fram Strait; Arctic area; marginal ice zone 5393
bias; Pacific, central; tropics; clouds, motion; wind, speed anomalies 5467
monsoon clouds, clusters 5479
laser altimetry, 2-color, short-pulse; surface waves, backscatter 5925
digital techniques; coastal ecosystems; applications in coral reef, estuarine studies; workshop proceedings 5939
new 2nd generation laser station; Cuba, Santiago 5943
scatterometry; radar scattering; wind waves; equilibrium ranges 6005

waves, surface; light scattering, and microwave; optical oceanography; comment 6008
satellite radiometry; geophysical data, retrieval 6154
radiation, surface global; cloudiness; relationship 6164
El Niño, satellite monitoring; surface temperature 6181
wind, speed, direction; buoys, moored, measurements from; quality of data, use as comparison data 6185
monsoon flooding; boundary delineation, damage assessment 6609
World Ocean, and continents; satellite imagery; educational 6681
radiance-ratio algorithm wavelengths; chlorophyll, determinations 6743
atmospheric correction algorithm; satellite radiometry, CZCS; multiple scattering effects 7070
Earth; Sun; satellite monitoring; AGU spring '87 meeting; report 7071
satellite radiometry, calibration; history, status, outlook; 9 papers 7073
multiplatform sampling; Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core; SST and chl mapping 7076
Antarctica; satellite imagery, MSS techniques; multispectral Landsat images 7078
Alaska; satellite radar, SAR; NASA Alaskan facility 7081
geophysical monitoring; satellite imagery; plate tectonics; AGU spring '87 meeting; report 7083
HF radar; surface currents; circulation, nearshore; sewage discharges, location planning 7093

remote sensing: laser
atmosphere, circulation, pollution measurements 3163

remotely-operated vehicles
submersibles, manned and ROV; research vessels; 9 papers 647
submersibles, applications; underwater technology 2397
submersible technology, unmanned, untethered; engineering, design and applications developments; symposium proceedings 2399
submersibles; subsea technology; state of the art and market; report; 4 papers 4830
submersibles, ROVs; expert systems; artificial intelligence; technology, languages; 4 papers 4851

renewable resources
algal biomass, technologies; natural products, marine; biotechnology workshop; proceedings; 43 papers 620

reproduction
and breeding programs; aquaculture; genetics; 37 papers plus poster abstracts 3012
rates; Hawaii, off; Tintinnina; diel periodicities 6550

reproductive toxicology
biomedical research; advantages of using aquatic biota 6582

Reptantia
Homarus, americanus; pheromones, sex-identifying; urine and molt signals 2277
Homarus, americanus; aromatic hydrocarbons, PAHs; pollution, near coal-coking plant 2350
Saint Lawrence: Gulf of, Madeleine Islands; Homarus, americanus, female; sexual maturity; in French, English abstract 2947
Saint Lawrence: Gulf of, Madeleine Islands; Homarus, americanus, growth; in French, English abstract 4021
Panulirus, cygnus; potential navigational role of antennal receptors 4729
Bahamas; Panulirus, argus; abundance, potential yield 4735
New Brunswick, Belledune Harbor; Homarus, americanus; cadmium, concentrations; pollution monitoring 4808
Panulirus, interruptus; gregariousness, sociality 5215
Nephrops, norvegicus, larvae; lab growth, exuviation 5844
Norway lobster; Nephrops, norvegicus; flesh production 5858
17 spp.; Red Sea, deeper than 500 m; in German, English abstract 5873
Mexico, Quintana Roo; Panulirus, argus; artificial reefs, shelters; lobster fisheries; help or harm?; educational ... 5992
Taiwan; Metanephrops, formosanus sp.nov. 6513
Homarus, americanus; lobsters, social complexities; courting rituals, mating; educational 6678
Canada; Nova Scotia, SW, off; Homarus, americanus; nutrition, natural diet 7018

research
current; Japan; science, progress; technology; reports; 9 papers 675
basic marine; California, La Jolla; Scripps Institution of Oceanography; funding, difficulties; essay 1788
applications; remote sensing; coral reefs 2368
priorities; Arctic Ocean; U.S.; government policy; overview of some objectives and concerns, etc.; 11 papers .. 2469
marine; U.S.; aquariums, new, multifaceted roles; educational 2494
Great Britain; science, raising its image; public, informing, PR 4848
national needs; U.S.; Arctic area; report 5945

research: applied
science; technology, new developments; key to innovation?; report 3518

research: atmospheric
U.S., fiscal year 1988; government funding; ocean sciences; report 6654
stratospheric chemistry, and physics; magnetic field; research progress, plans; U.S. IUGG report, 1983-86; 38 papers 6779

research: biomedical
reproductive toxicology; advantages of using aquatic biota . 6582

research centers
U.S.; politics; Navy Institute for Naval Oceanography and Fleet Numerical Oceanographic Center, siting conflicts ... 3044

research: coastal
Germany, GDR, coastal; 1978-82 papers published in *Acta Hydrophysica*; bibliography; in German, English abstract .. 3038

research: energy
Pacific, tropical; Japan, pilot project; OTEC; report 1801

research: field
methodology; coastal lagoons; COMAR regional workshop, Abidjan; reports; in French, English abstract 1268

research: fluid dynamics
smoke generators 6755

research fraud
science literature, false data; tough stand taken by UC San Diego; report 2455
scientific communications; a co-author of Darsee's speaks; editorial 4117
scientific integrity; the Stewart and Feder analysis of Darsee case analyzed; report 4118
science; editorial 4119
scientific integrity; ethics, and libel; the Stewart and Feder analysis; editorial 4120
and coauthors' responsibilities; publishing; scientific literature; debate surrounding NIH study of scientific misconduct; report 4121
science literature, integrity; authorship, responsibilities; the Darsee affair 4122

research funding
govt. constraints; Great Britain; science, decline in; recent policy study reports 2454
U.S.; National Science Foundation; peer review, to become merit review 4123

research: geophysical
and technology; World Ocean; offshore exploration, and development; natural resources; global geophysical activity in 1985; report 385
Antarctica, science; Southern Ocean; accomplishments, IGY to present 2385
international cooperation; Tibet, Tibetan Plateau; Asia; India; Himalayas; tectonics; report 6668

research: meteorological
marine; Japan, Meteorological Agency; weather forecasting 4964

research: oceanographic
China; 1979-82 progress; review 1787
deep-sea technology; offshore engineering; theory, application, technique; book (meeting proceedings) 3073
shuttle-based; U.S. Navy, space program; remote sensing; oceanographer in space 4815
Japan, Marine Science and Technology Center; marine technology; overview; 7 papers 5262
Japan, Ocean Research Institute; overview 5263

research: polar
Spitsbergen, Ny Alesund research station; status, current activities 1374

research: pollution
science; society, interpretations by; a time of change, uncertainty; essay 1348

research: scientific
Arctic area; U.S., national interest; policy, 1984 Arctic Research and Policy Act; recommendations of the Arctic Research Commission 645
Spain; Portugal; Iberian Peninsula; current status; 11 papers 3517
U.S.; biogeochemistry, research needs; NSF ecosystem studies program; comments 5259
U.K.; government policy; running battle; report 5967

research vessels
submersibles, manned and ROV; remotely-operated vehicles; 9 papers ... 647
new ship *Polar Duke*; Southern Ocean; success of winter voyage ... 2486
reserves: marine
New Zealand, policies, results; conservation; report ... 7096
Great Britain, Lundy Island; conservation; policies, implications; report ... 7099
reservoirs: hydrocarbon
types, distribution; China, Beibu Gulf Basin; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6385
and gas; China, SE; margin tectonics; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6384
residential development
pressures; coastal zone; CZM, transfer of development rights as one solution ... 1328
residual circulation
Irish Sea, E; river discharges, effects ... 1826
North Sea; Southern Bight; tidal oscillations ... 5361
residual currents
North Sea; Southern Bight; vorticity ... 1841
Lagrangian circulation; tides, and residual transport ... 2526
San Francisco Bay, applied to; Lagrangian circulation; intertidal conservation equation formulated ... 2527
tide-induced; seafloor, undulatory, just above; deep circulation ... 3110
residual flow
spurious; mathematical modelling; boundary layers, unrealistic 'numerical' ... 1771
residuals: tidal
Atlantic, equatorial; internal waves; inverted echo-sounder records ... 2557
residues: coal-burning
U.K., SW; Severn Estuary ... 4384
residues: petroleum
Antarctica, waters; Southern Ocean; oil pollution; determinations summers '83 and '84 ... 925
resonance
amplification; fluid dynamics; gravity waves, trapping; sills, circular, over ... 52
resonant flow
stratified fluids; bottom topography; fluid dynamics ... 1456
resource databases
UNEP; Global Environment Monitoring System; environmental monitoring, information; need for global resource information database ... 3054
resource exploitation
Sweden; Baltic Sea; fisheries management, considerations; economic/ecological processes; monograph ... 1781
population dynamics; finding optimal harvesting strategies ... 1782
World Ocean; pollution; conservation; hazardous waste disposal; present and future uses and problems; symposium report ... 2471
body size; ecological dominance; large species use larger share ... 2843
resource jurisdiction
Law of the Sea; fish stocks, surplus; conditions of access, economic and scientific considerations ... 1338
U.S.; fisheries management; economics, benefits ... 2421
CZM; coastal zone, and OCS; offshore development; dispute management; conflict resolution, strategies; conference proceedings ... 2434
California; coastal zone; offshore petroleum, R&D; CZM; state vs federal control ... 2446
and policy disputes; oil exploration; fishing industry; conflict mediation; scientific issues, use ... 4109
North Pacific; British Columbia, waters around; Cetacea, killer whales; Orcinus, orca; science vs environmentalism ... 4136
resource management (See also demand analysis, evaluation research; more at GOVERNMENT ...)
Pinnipedia; seals; marine mammals ... 658
Cetacea, large and small; marine mammals; conservation ... 659
and competition; marine mammals; fisheries, commercial, conflict with; interactions ... 663
conflicts; marine mammals; hunting, commercial vs. subsistence ... 664
marine mammals; conservation, and exploitation ... 665
marine mammals; conservation, and utilization; special issue; 11 papers ... 666
global; marine mammals; conservation, and utilization; international organizations, and planning; UNEP's Global Plan of Action ... 673
marine; fisheries; policy; tidal power, development; environmental impact; American Fisheries Society draft policy ... 1785
Great Barrier Reef; coral reefs; conservation, policy ... 2319
East African Rift System; rift valley lakes, large, deep; conservation; unique qualities and problems ... 2378
hazardous waste, recovery, recycle, reuse; overview ... 2415
living resources, predictability; policy; science/policy interface problems ... 2425
water quality monitoring; computers, micro-, use in modelling; cause and consequences of alternatives, access for decision makers ... 2426
Australia; Great Barrier Reef; coral communities; reef ecology; 20 papers ... 2430
wetlands; CZM; coastal zone, science, technology, administration; Coastal Society meeting; conference proceedings ... 2431
implications; Philippines, 2 different islands as example; fishing communities, differences ... 2438
CZM; coastal zone; international seminar; Portuguese and English ... 2441
climate change, global; World Climate Programme structure, objectives ... 3043
seabed minerals, and corals; economic accessibility ... 4842
Japan; whaling, commercial, moratorium; moratorium's impact on research; essay ... 5277
CZM; coastal development; shoreline dynamics; sea level; educational ... 5300
institutional framework; Southern Ocean; Antarctica; conservation, of exploited spp.; krill; scientific data needed ... 5952
geothermal energy, development; past, present, future status ... 5954
decision-making; living with uncertainty ... 5958
common property solution; Barbados; Jamaica; fisheries ... 6647
resources: coastal
remote sensing, applications; fisheries; workshop report ... 2362
resources: energy
nonpolluting, potential; hydrocarbon deposits, deep abiogenic; energy self-sufficiency; essay ... 2433
potential; lithospheric heat flow; geothermalism; overview ... 6323
resources: fisheries
and policies; Indian Ocean; Maldives Republic ... 2437
limited; Pinnipedia; Phoca, sp.; seals, harbor; humans; competition; conflicts; educational ... 3083
resources: global
fossil fuels, and others; petroleum production; energy, world developments; 1985 exploration and production; overview ... 2145
nonrenewable; environmental management; international organizations, and issues; economic, social, and legal considerations ... 3055
resources: hydrocarbon
deposits; China, offshore; marginal basins, and inter-continent, characteristics; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6386
China, offshore; oil exploration, and gas; marginal basins; special issue; 13 papers; in Chinese, English abstracts ... 6392
development; China, offshore; oil exploration, and gas, prospects; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6393
deposits; Tertiary, transgressions; China, offshore; relationship; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6395
resources: living
predictability; resource management; policy; science/policy interface problems ... 2425
marine; environmental studies; in Japanese, English abstract ... 7097
resources: metal
Indonesia, Bangka; tin; search for offshore deposits ... 4598
resources: mineral
marine; Pacific; seabed mining; prospects, progress, outlook ... 3870
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; spreading ridges, slow; hydrothermal deposits ... 4488
subsea; seamounts; seafloor; sediments; petroleum resources, offshore; monograph ... 4599
marine; Mediterranean Sea, E; Greece, Gulf of Corinth; placer deposits, Fe-Ti-Cr-Ni; first description ... 4600
non-fuel; Canada; offshore exploration, and development; seabed mining, potential; report ... 5957
sediments, marine; basalts, melt petrology; ores, differentiation and liberation ... 6352

resources: natural
World Ocean; geophysical research, and technology; offshore exploration, and development; global geophysical activity in 1985; report ... 385
Red Sea; pollution, and biology; hydrography, and physical and chemical oceanography; sediments; biota; conference proceedings; 53 papers ... 636
preserving; North Sea, protection; conservation; waste disposal; pollution; viewpoint ... 655
marine; Japan; oceanography; 20 papers ... 5302
resources: offshore
development; Arctic area; government policy; defense, focus on; need for some agency authority to oversee Arctic science ... 2453
resources: petroleum
offshore; seamounts; seafloor; mineral resources, subsea; sediments; monograph ... 4599
and gas; Cenozoic; China, offshore; sedimentary basins, source rocks; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6388
and gas; sedimentary basins; plate tectonics; relationship; overview ... 6396
China; sedimentary basins, offshore; regional controls on oil and gas distributions; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6389
oil; gas; nonsocialist countries' reserves as estimated by Soviets 6394
Tertiary, Lower; Bo Hai, Sea; sediments, index of organic content and thermal alteration; in Chinese, English abstract 6397
resources: renewable
algal biomass, technologies; natural products, marine; biotechnology workshop; proceedings; 43 papers ... 620
resources: water
pollution monitoring; water quality; policy, approaches; 5 papers ... 2422
respiration
intertidal benthos; production; partitioning among size groups ... 1112
Baltic Sea; Finland; Gulf of, entrance; plankton communities; productivity ... 3922
potential; phytoplankton communities; optimization of ETS method ... 3941
ventilation; seabirds; penguins, energy-conserving behavior; locomotion, porpoising, leaping ... 4687
rate, diurnal variation; North Sea; zooplankton communities ... 6454
water column, upper; oxygen, isotope geochemistry; production; relations ... 6811
respiration: plankton
Canada; Arctic Ocean; microplankton, and larger phytoplankton; oxygen, flux rates ... 4630
resuspension: particle
Saint Lawrence Estuary, macrotidal; sublittoral zone, shallow; wind, influence ... 6442
Reticulofenestra
umbilicus, lineage morphometry; Eocene; calcareous nannofossils; biochronology ... 2067
Reunion Island
Hawaii, Hualalai; Loihi Seamount; noble gases, new data; basalt glass; volcanics, dunite; mantle convection, whole vs layered ... 2795
reverberation mapping
bathymetric surveys; bottom topography, long-range reverberations; acoustic backscattering; methodology, acoustic data processing, computer imaging ... 931
bathymetric surveys; acoustic backscattering ... 933
revetments (More at STRUCTURES ...)
Reykjanes Peninsula
Iceland, SW; volcanism, postglacial; tectonics; mechanical aspects ... 2789
Reykjanes Ridge
North Atlantic; Iceland; rifts, axial zone; tectonics; crust, structure and the thermal anomaly ... 374
Reynolds stress
divergence, vertical; wind waves ... 793
Rhabdocoela
free-living; North Pacific, NE; Platyhelminthes ... 498
rheomatism (More at TECTONICS ...)
rhenium
content favored by reducing conditions; sediments, oceanic, recent ... 2670
Red Sea; Pacific; manganese nodules; metalliferous sediments ... 3365
depositional environments; metals; gold; silver; molybdenum; comparative marine chemistries ... 6817
rheology: ice
Coulomb; marginal ice zone; ice shelves, fast-flowing; dynamic boundary conditions ... 65
rheology: mantle
lower, transient; isostasy, post-glacial rebound ... 2139
and core flow; core-mantle boundary, lateral inhomogeneity; thermal interactions ... 4571
mantle convection, dissipative compressible ... 4595
Rhepoxynius
abronius, response; Oregon, Yaquina Bay; Amphipoda, phoxocephalid; oil spills, small ... 5243
Rhizocephala
Alaska; Brachyura; Paralithodes, platypus, growth; Briarosaccus, callosus; parasites' effect on blue king crabs 5857
Rhizophora
spp.; Australia, NE; mangrove ecosystems; influence of leaf-burying crabs on energy flow, export ... 2906
mangle; Bahamas, Fresh Creek Estuary; organic matter, DOM; mangroves; microbial utilization of DOM from leaves ... 2911
effects on; Louisiana, S; mangroves; oil pollution, and dispersants ... 5917
Rhizopoda
Radiolaria; Protista; fossil record; general systematics, paleoecology; current research overview; meeting reports; 17 papers ... 3483
Rhode Island
Narragansett Bay; nitrogen cycle, dynamics; phytoplankton, uptake; depletion, mineralization ... 410
coastal zone; salt ponds; environmental protection, downzoning; economic assessment ... 1313
Narragansett Bay; trace elements; coastal sediments; estuarine circulation; removal and backdiffusion processes ... 4364
Narragansett Bay; marsh sediments; heavy metals, Pb, Cu; pollution, assessments ... 5274
Narragansett Bay; Tintinnida, abundance, community composition, size, production ... 7033
Rhode River
Estuary; particulates, flux; tidal marshes, and shallows 5003
Rhodochorton
purpureum; Netherlands; Rhodophyta; grazing, by herbivores, fragments escape digestion; vegetative propagation ... 4746
Rhodophyceae
655spp.; Atlantic, W, tropical, subtropical; Phaeophyceae, 150spp.; Chlorophyceae, 253spp.; algae, benthic marine; checklist ... 2320
Gigartinales; Atlantic; Pacific; Gracilaria, 17 spp.; salinity, effects on distribution ... 559
marine; Washington State, N coast; British Columbia; Palmariales ... 563
>300 spp.; South Africa, off; seaweeds, red; algal biogeography; model ... 564
World Ocean; seaweed flora, red; algal biogeography; global relationships ... 567
6 benthic; seaweeds; algal biogeography; temperature, responses to; survival strategies ... 573
New Zealand, Bounties, Snares, Antipodes, Auckland, and Campbell islands; Chlorophyta; Phaeophyta; marine algae ... 1225
Corallinaceae; algal crusts; ecology; convergent patterns and adaptive strategies ... 2984
Chlorophyta; Phaeophyta; algae, isotopic relations between saponifiable lipid and cellulose nitrate fractions ... 3489
Japan; Gelidiales, especially Gelidium ... 4048
Netherlands; Rhodochorton, purpureum; grazing, by herbivores, fragments escape digestion; vegetative propagation ... 4746
evolution; algae, red, zygote amplification; appraisal of trends . 5890
Rhone Delta
interstitial water; copper, complexing capacity; a.s.v. study; in French, English abstract ... 3688
shelf, slope, rise; Mediterranean Sea; sediment geotechnical properties ... 5048
Rhone Fan
Mars; meanders, scalloped; channels; similarities ... 250
Rhynchocinetes
typus; Decapoda; morphological differences in 'forma robustus'; in Spanish, English abstract ... 4022
typus; Chile, central; Natantia; recruitment, population structure; in Spanish, English abstract ... 4042

ribonucleic acid (Use RNA)
ribulose-1,5-biphosphate carboxylase (Use RUBPCase)
Ricketts: Ed
Steinbeck: John; relationship led to Sea of Cortez classic; educational ... 2461
ridge<s> (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)
ridge and runnel topography (More at SEDIMENTARY STRUCTURE ...)
ridge sediments
North Pacific, W, Daito Ridge; sandstones, thermal and burial diagenesis; isotopics at DSDP Site 445 ... 6859
ridges
tectonic and magmatic; South Pacific; Eltanin Fracture Zone; transform faults, Heezen ... 2092
ridges: beach
formation; Ireland, Northern, Magilligan; morphodynamics .. 5592
ridges: mid-ocean
Indian Ocean, triple junction; basalts, geochemistry; implications for MORB generation, evolution ... 346
migrating; South Atlantic, MAR; hotspots; mantle plumes; interactions, Pb-isotope evidence ... 1030
at; East Pacific Rise; lithospheric flexure, and thickening; crust ... 1032
Archean; plate tectonics; faster spreading or greater ridge lengths? ... 1569
transform faults; plate tectonics ... 1638
at; crust, generation; subduction zones, in ... 1640
along; Indian Ocean; Pacific; subsidence, rates, variations; seafloor spreading, intermediate, fast ... 2123
seafloor spreading, rate; crust, structural evolution ... 3336
Arctic Ocean; earthquakes, large; focal depths, mechanisms 3346
magma chambers, close to surface; hot springs; hydrothermal vents; global similarities; report ... 4144
East Pacific Rise; magma chambers, axial; new data on chamber width and continuity ... 4564
mantle; spreading centers, migration of volcanic segments . 5737
near; Indian Ocean; extensional seismicity; why does it occur there and not elsewhere? ... 5739
circulation, general, effects on; numerical simulations ... 6032
ridges: sediment
formation; tidal currents; shoreline dynamics ... 258
ridges: spreading
slow-; North Pacific; Gorda Ridge, Escanaba Trough; heat flow, measurements; hydrothermalism ... 1004
Juan de Fuca Ridge; seamounts, cause of asymmetric distribution; ridge-crest migration ... 2124
South China Sea; marginal basins; morphostructural analysis; in French, English abstract ... 2138
Southwest Indian Ridge; Prince Edward Fracture Zone; earthquakes, transform, source mechanisms; transform faults ... 2782
Juan de Fuca Ridge, along; North Pacific, E; extrusive volcanism, episodic; crust, oceanic, accretion ... 3329
slow; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; hydrothermal deposits; mineral resources ... 4488
Indian Ocean; Aden: Gulf of; Red Sea; earthquakes, centroid depths and mechanisms ... 4579
ridges: volcanic
Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge, age, origin; crust; tectonics . 4546
ridge-transform intersections
Atlantic, equatorial; Vema Fracture Zone; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; transform faults; deep-tow seismic reflection profiles ... 1634
Atlantic, equatorial; Vema Fracture Zone, structure, seismotectonics; crust, structure; transform faults 1646
ridge-trench collisions
South Pacific; Chile Trench, and Ridge; plate tectonics; subduction zones ... 3823
rift<s> (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)
rift basins
origin; Triassic, Late; Nova Scotia, from; Texas, to; pollen, spore evidence ... 6898
rift tectonics
Aden: Gulf of; Afar Rift, Ghoubbet-Asal; median valleys, spreading ... 2781
Suez: Gulf of; subsidence; spatiotemporal evolution ... 4540
continental rifting; crust, deep internal processes; geological setting, evolution; 14 papers ... 5129
Red Sea; Saudi Arabia, central coastal plain perspective; magmatism, history ... 5712
Africa, East, Gregory Rift; volcanism, off-axis, implications; continental rifting, models ... 6337
North Atlantic; continental rifting; report ... 6674
rift valley lakes
large, deep; East African Rift System; conservation; resource management; unique qualities and problems .. 2378
rift valleys
sedimented; Juan de Fuca Ridge, N; sulfide deposits, massive; hydrothermalism ... 5632
rift zones
transform faults; mutual disposition ... 1613
development; mantle diapirism; extensional tectonics ... 1615
Aden: Gulf of; Tadjoura Rift; crust, structure ... 1645
Kenya; East African Rift; crust, structure ... 3853
active; Miocene, post-; Red Sea, N; diapirism; extensional tectonics ... 5088
submarine, geomorphic, structural development; North Pacific; Hawaii, Islands; volcanism ... 6324
Riftia
pachyptila; Bathymodiolus, thermophilus; Calyptogena, magnifica; vent communities; chemolithotrophic symbionts; mutualism; overview ... 5972
rifting
Red Sea, S; Arabian Peninsula; margin tectonics, configuration ... 1007
South Atlantic; Tucano-Gabon Basin, system formation; crust, detachment; seafloor spreading ... 1014
active; mantle; crust, thinning; lithospheric extension; thermomechanical models ... 1035
episodic; South China Sea; basin subsidence ... 1609
Cenozoic, Late; Suez: Gulf of, Zeit region; extensional tectonics ... 3810
Japan: Sea of, opening of; Japan Arc; arc tectonics; kinematic model ... 3812
Red Sea, Zabargad Island; continental crust; extensional tectonics; rift zone evolution ... 3822
Red Sea, Zabargad Island structure; extensional tectonics . 3862
continental break-up; Red Sea; Elat: Gulf of; heat flow; continent-ocean transitions; crust ... 4524
early; Red Sea; continent-ocean boundaries; fracture zones, role ... 5717
rifting: continental
processes and kinematics; U.S., SW; extensional tectonics; multidisciplinary studies of Basin and Range and Mojave Desert provinces; 7 papers ... 2779
rift tectonics; crust, deep internal processes; geological setting, evolution; 14 papers ... 5129
models; Africa, East, Gregory Rift; volcanism, off-axis, implications; rift tectonics ... 6337
North Atlantic; rift tectonics; report ... 6674
rifts
axial zone; North Atlantic; Reykjanes Ridge; Iceland; tectonics; crust, structure and the thermal anomaly 374
rifts: propagating
Galapagos Rift; magma, mixing, melting, differentiation; lava, diversity; major element constraints ... 3826
95.5°W; Galapagos Spreading Center; spreading centers; 3-D gravity study ... 4521
rigs (More at STRUCTURES ...)
rigs: oil
platform disposal; international organizations, IMO; cost, hazards, economic effects, etc. ... 4107
Rimicaris
exoculata, chacei, n.gen., n.spp.; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 26°N; Caridea, Bresiliidae; vent fauna ... 1217
exoculata, chacei; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Caridea; vent communities ... 4740
rings (More at CURRENTS ...)
formation; Gulf Stream; vorticity fronts, potential; eddies, detachment; currents, dynamics ... 32
warm-core, large, ellyptical; eddies; linear stability ... 736
warm-core; currents, velocity fields, mean and near-inertial .. 741
warm-core; Gulf Stream; internal waves; turbulence; velocity profiles ... 742
warm-core; Gulf Stream; eddies, cyclonic; water masses, shelf-slope; ring-induced exchange ... 758
fluid dynamics; vortices, geopotential monopole; evolution on the beta-plane ... 841
warm-core, 79-E and 81-D; Gulf Stream, after separation from; primary production, increases; nitrogen, sources 888
eddies; currents; recent research; review ... 1843
warm-core; Tasman Sea, East Australian Current; barotropic flow ... 2529

warm-core; vorticity, elliptical, in shallow water; fluid dynamics; eddies ... 2581
cold-core; North Atlantic; Gulf Stream; eddies; chemical anomalies ... 2643
warm-core; Gulf Stream; phytoplankton, multivariate statistics applied ... 3378
warm-core; Sargasso Sea, N; Gulf Stream; phytoplankton, finescale distribution control; zooplankton, as grazers ... 3389
warm-core; Gulf Stream; currents; statistical study based on satellite observations ... 3545
occlusion; Indian Ocean; Agulhas Current; currents ... 3553
warm-core, formation and passage; East Australian Current; abyssal currents; circulation, degree of coupling between deep and surface ... 3556
warm core, decay; Kuroshio; observations based on available potential energy ... 3557
warm-core, edge finestructure; thermohaline intrusions; mixing, at diffusive interfaces ... 3560
warm-core; Kuroshio; eddies, generation and decay; currents ... 3565
warm-core; Kuroshio, Extension; fronts, secondary; currents, warm tongues and streamers ... 3567
warm-core, formation process; Kuroshio; Oyashio; fronts; currents ... 3568
warm-core; Kuroshio, Front; fronts, detailed structure; circulation ... 3569
warm-core; Gulf Stream; salinity, used as evidence of lateral exchange in near-surface waters ... 3626
warm-core (82-B), Apr-Aug; North Atlantic; nutrients, distributions ... 3697
warm-core (82-B); North Atlantic; convective mixing, deep, after; phytoplankton; nutrients, utilization ... 3700
warm-core (82-B); North Atlantic; particulates; suspended matter; production and consumption in deep mixed layers ... 3703
warm-core (82-B); North Atlantic; particulates; suspended matter; distribution, variability ... 3704
warm-core; North Atlantic; Sargasso Sea; scattering layers, deep, nonmigratory ... 3913
warm-core; Kuroshio; zooplankton, small-scale aggregations; patchiness ... 3945
warm-core (82-B); North Atlantic; Gulf Stream; micronekton biomass; changes with time ... 3947
warm-core (82-B); Gulf Stream; microbial biomass; bacterioplankton; distribution, temporal changes, production ... 3989
warm-core, effects; Gulf Stream; Nitzschia, distribution; diatoms ... 4058
warm-core; Kuroshio; satellite monitoring; fish schools, migration ... 4134
warm-core; Gulf Stream; Kuroshio; East Australian Current; eddies; physics, chemistry, biology of rings; workshop; 25 papers ... 4135
fronts, oceanic, physical nature and structure; eddies, synoptic; frontal interfaces; book ... 4203
warm-core; Gulf Stream; water column, surrounding; cadmium, variability ... 5560
evolution; Gulf Stream; eddies, cyclonic ... 6036
formation mechanism; vortexes, intrathermocline; dynamic quasi-geostrophic model ... 6133
Gulf Stream; fluid dynamics; instability of equivalent barotropic riders ... 6708
warm-core; Gulf Stream; remote sensing, multiplatform sampling; SST and chl mapping ... 7076

Rio de Janeiro
E of; Brazil; hypersaline lagoons; biogeochemistry ... 4381
Brazil; polluted sediments; metals, heavy, geochemical partitioning ... 4394

Rio Grande Rise
Quaternary, stratigraphy; South Atlantic; Foraminifera, plaktonic ... 1561

rip currents
generation; longshore flow; shoreline dynamics ... 2532

Riphean
from; Mesozoic, end-, to; Arctic area; Siberia, shelf; tectonics ... 6326

ripples (More at SEDIMENTARY STRUCTURES ...)

risk analysis
North Atlantic; Georges Bank, haddock; fisheries management; fish stocks, assessment ... 1316
Australia, Queensland coast; Great Barrier Reef; cyclones; shipping accidents ... 2391
fisheries management; fish stocks, assessment; event tree application ... 7100

risk assessment
U.S., as UNCLOS non-signer; seabed mining; risk of corporate ventures outside the LOS ... 1340
North Sea; earthquakes, hazards; offshore exploration, and development ... 2122
decision-making, in presence of risk; utility models, analysis ... 5932
comparisons; hazard analysis; overview ... 5936
hazard analysis; public policy, and perception; 6 papers ... 5962
quantitative; environmental policy-making; EPA techniques ... 5963

risk perception
hazard assessment; policy-making; public, how people perceive risk ... 5960

river deltas
shelf sediments; particle transport; pollution, -particulate relations ... 4414
Orinoco River; Nile River; Chang Jiang, River; organic matter, selected source indicators ... 6816

river discharges
Japan, SW; seawater, freshwater content; frequency response characteristics ... 832
and shore nourishment; Iceland, S coast; sediment transport; nourishment strategies inferred ... 940
diversions; Arctic Ocean; U.S.S.R.; project abandoned; report ... 1357
effects; Irish Sea, E; residual circulation ... 1826
to deep sea; Arabian Sea; Indus River; Bengal: Bay of; Ganges River, -Brahmaputra; organic matter, land-derived: sediment transport ... 4368
variation in; Chesapeake Bay, Upper, responses; Susquehanna River, Estuary ... 4874
China; Chang Jiang, Diluted Water path; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4890
Yellow Sea; Bo Hai, Sea; Huanghai River, from; sediment transport; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5042
effects; Potomac River; chlorophyll, -a, distribution ... 5165
effect of variability; estuarine ecosystems, biological, chemical parameters; 7 papers ... 5284
Delaware Estuary; effect of variability on circulation, chemistry, microbiology ... 5285
Potomac Estuary; nutrients; suspended matter; water-quality study ... 6256

river diversion
Canada; James Bay, Eastmain River; estuaries, effects on hydrodynamics; in French, English abstract ... 5313

river flow
freshwater pulse; Canada; James Bay, Eastmain Estuary ... 4922

river mouths
coastal; tidal waves, penetration; rise of mean water level ... 5364

river plumes
front; salinity fronts; tracer diffusion, experiments ... 91
Adriatic Sea, N; ocean color; pigments ... 2508

river runoff
Japan, Ofunato Estuary; nutrients, fluxes modeled ... 3216

river sediments
Ganges River, and Brahmaputra; heavy metals ... 3230

river transport
Chesapeake Bay, tributaries; Susquehanna River; Bush River; trace metals ... 2672
deltas; shelf sediments; suspended matter; GSA meeting reports; 7 papers ... 2710
China; shelf sediments, supply ... 2718
Baltic Sea, SE; suspended matter, and pollutants ... 3219
and dispersion; Baltic Sea; Bothnian Bay; wastewater pollution ... 3724
Africa, W; Niger River, hydrochemistry; ions, major ... 4348
Africa, W; Niger River, chemistry; trace metals ... 4349
Argentina; Blanca Bay, tributaries; organochlorines ... 4440
of materials; Louisiana, coastal; freshwater marshes; seasonality, forcing mechanisms ... 4982
rocks, surficial; weathering, global, chemical; estimating global totals from dissolved loads ... 6819

rivers
seawater, and river water; mixing; heavy metals, behavior; suspended and dissolved species ... 207
major systems; ecology, of running waters; aquatic environments; book ... 1266
France; estuaries; lead, stable isotopes ratios; pollution ... 2003

major; U.S.; water quality, long-term trends; environmental monitoring ... 4840
rock erosion
glaciology; ice sheets, dynamics; paradigm shift; report ... 684
Rockall Channel
North Atlantic; circulation; water masses; hydrographic features; overview ... 2503
area; North Atlantic; phytoplankton blooms, spring; productivity, dynamics ... 2886
North Atlantic; hydrography, biology, geology; 20 papers plus poster abstracts ... 3034
Rockall Plateau
North Atlantic, E; passive margins; basalts, dipping-reflector, origin; lead isotope evidence ... 5117
Rockall Trough
North Atlantic; Faroe-Shetland Channel; crust, structure, evolution; geology ... 2700
pelagic fauna, deep-water; ecology; review ... 2842
North Atlantic; Isopoda, asellote; Thambematidae ... 4715
rocks
wave-borne, destructive effects; intertidal communities; wave forces; adding teeth to wave action ... 450
magnetic remanence, measurements; short-term viscous effects ... 2081
geochemical reference samples; geological reference samples; USGS; minerals ... 2363
silicate; chemical analysis, geo-; major elements, XRF determinations; matrix effect correction and direct-concentration methods compared ... 4973
analytical chemistry, methods; sediments; inorganic matter; review ... 6785
surficial; weathering, global, chemical; river transport; estimating global totals from dissolved loads ... 6819
geomagnetic field, records; magnetization; 25 papers ... 6947
rocks: igneous
Aegean Sea, S, Milos islands; volcanic arcs; magmatism; volcanology, petrology ... 343
magmatism; volcanic inclusions; petrology, geochemistry, physics; symposium; 10 papers ... 1627
isotope geochemistry; mantle; hydrothermalism; stable isotopes in high temperature geological processes; 14 papers ... 2148
ultramafic rocks; eclogites, petrology, geochemistry; metamorphic rocks; crust; conference papers; 11 papers ... 2809
Tertiary, Early; Scotland; Outer Hebrides ... 3339
Indian Ocean; Seychelles; tectonics ... 3827
gabbroic; North Atlantic; Mid-Cayman Rise; basalts, MORB; petrology ... 3828
Tertiary, Early; Scotland; Outer Hebrides, W of; basalts; magnetic anomalies ... 4562
North Atlantic; Georges Bank, Basin; sediments; volcanism ... 5619
batholiths; crust, structure; suites, subdivision, classification; geological, mathematical conceptualization ... 6380
fluid inclusions; current research; symposium; 29 papers ... 6404
rocks: intrusive
Okhotsk: Sea of, rise areas; radiometric age ... 1577
rocks: magmatic
magnetization; geomagnetic field; properties of normally vs reversely magnetized rocks ... 3326
rocks: metamorphic
Nova Scotia, S central coast, Meguma Terrane geology; gold metallogeny; 8 papers ... 1050
presence; seamounts, evolution; tectonics; crust; model ... 1644
igneous rocks; ultramafic rocks; eclogites, petrology, geochemistry; crust; conference papers; 11 papers ... 2809
Bering Sea; Shirshov Ridge; amphibolites, geochemistry, petrology ... 2820
rocks: plutonic
gabbros; Pacific, EPR predecessor; Mathematician Ridge; hydrothermalism, multistage alteration ... 1559
volcanic rocks; chemically-related, petrogenetic significance ... 2797
rocks: potassic
ultra-; crust, composition; magmatism; characteristics, petrogenetic constraints, classification ... 5615
rocks: ultramafic
South Atlantic, Islas Orcas and Shaka fracture zones; hydrothermalism, Sr isotopic constraints on alteration ... 274
North Atlantic; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; peridotites; tholeiites, abyssal; magma; petrogenetic relations ... 375
assimilation; volcanic arcs; subduction; magma, interactions ... 2791
igneous rocks; eclogites, petrology, geochemistry; metamorphic rocks; crust; conference papers; 11 papers ... 2809
serpentinized; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 15°N; hydrothermalism, activity; fracture zones, intersection with rift valley ... 4489
rocks: volcanic
Japan: Sea of; strontium; neodymium; isotopic trends over time ... 345
island arcs; ophiolites, plutonium complexes; geochemistry ... 1660
Asian; Asia, eastern; Japan, NW Kyushu; basalts, Kyushu; regional geochronology ... 2112
continents, and oceans; correlations in paleogeodynamic reconstructions ... 2113
mineralogy; Kuril-Kamchatka Arc; magma, composition; in Russian, English abstract ... 2115
plutonic rocks; chemically-related, petrogenetic significance ... 2797
North Pacific; Mariana Trench, intersection with Yap Trench; crust; petrology, geochemistry, tectonics ... 3338
South Pacific; Tonga Arc; magma, parental, highly refractory; glass inclusions in phenocrysts ... 3830
petrology; Hawaii, Archipelago; Kaula Island; phonolites, origin implications ... 4558
analyzed; South Pacific; Samoa, origin; lead, and Sr, Nd isotopes ... 4568
geochemistry; Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge, origin; crust, structure, composition ... 4593
Lower Tertiary-Quaternary; North Pacific, W; Kuril Arc; strontium, isotopic variations ... 5097
bimodal; Japan; Ryukyu Arc, Kikai Volcano; strontium, isotopic relations ... 5711
oldest; Greater Antilles, E; island arcs; lead, isotopic studies ... 6342
stratigraphic nomenclature; North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago; Emperor Seamounts; magmatism; tables ... 6347
rocky shores
France, NW, Boulonnais; littoral communities; quantitative survey ... 1103
intertidal communities, structure determinants; seabirds; guano, nutrient enhancement by ... 2216
intertidal microalgae, epilithic; sampling, and assaying methods; experimental evaluation ... 3884
South Africa, False Bay; macrofauna; meiofauna; distribution, standing stock, productivity ... 3965
intertidal communities; climate, continuous vs catastrophic effects ... 6433
coastal upwelling, influence; community structure, intertidal ... 6466
Cape Horn, Archipelago; community structure, intertidal; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6468
roll cell convection (More at CONVECTION ...)
Romanche Fracture Zone
Atlantis Fracture Zone; transform faults; strike-slip styles ... 1653
Ronne Ice Shelf
Antarctica; ice shelves; radio-echo investigations ... 62
Antarctica; ice, basal, thick layer; borehole evidence ... 6097
rope (See also CABLES ...)
Ross Ice Shelf
West Antarctica; ice sheets, stability, history; paleoclimate; oxygen, isotopic studies ... 286
recent advance; Antarctica; ice shelves; balance calculations ... 4244
Antarctica, West; ice streams, draining; configuration, mass balance ... 4246
Antarctica; New Zealand; diatoms, late austral spring distribution; hydrographic and sediment correlations ... 5896
Ross Island
Cape Royds-Cape Barne area; Quaternary, Late; Antarctica; Foraminifera ... 315
Ross: John
Arctic area; Bellot Strait, discovery failed; history of science; biographical notes ... 7102
Ross Sea
Antarctica; shelf sediments; silica, biogenic, accumulation and importance to marine Si budget ... 1518
marginal ice zone; phytoplankton blooms, dynamics; nitrogen, cycling; silicon, cycling ... 2874
marginal ice zone; phytoplankton blooms, dynamics; productivity ... 2884
Rossby waves (More at WAVES ...)
annual; North Pacific; wind stress curl, generated by ... 778
topographic; North Atlantic, W; margin, topography; in Chinese, English abstract ... 789

topographic; North Atlantic; Gulf Stream, deep; meanders; time scales, structures 796
fluid dynamics; energy conversion in the Rossby adjustment process for step-like initial disturbances 1900
breaking waves; gravity waves; concept of breaking, definition 2549
topographically-forced; China, from Xisha to Dongsha islands; in Chinese, English abstract 3136
baroclinic solitary waves, strongly nonlinear 5373
solitons, 2-D topographic; exact solution 6080
weakly nonlinear; fluid dynamics; in rotating spheroidal basin 6758

rotating fluids
geophysical fluid dynamics; convection 96
on beta plane; geophysical fluid dynamics; geostrophic flow; boundary layer separation 100
confined; oscillations, spatial, temporary; fluid dynamics .. 1458
barotropic flow, through straits; fluid dynamics 1460

rotation: Earth
planetary evolution; tides, Moon/Earth and Sun/Earth friction couples; dynamical theory, implications for iron core 4169

Rotatoria
Calanoida; Eurytemora, affinis; Synchaeta, cecilia; zooplankton; 2 new methods for determining population-dynamic parameters; in German, English abstract 2850

roughness: surface
length; stratification, effects incorporated; air-sea interactions; wind stress; neutral drag coefficient calculation 1914
wave-wave interactions; wave crests, effects of wind speed, steepness on roughness distribution; fluid dynamics 5378

Rugosa
Scleractinia; Tabulata; corals, modular growth, form; reinterpretation of morphology and growth 1726

runoff
agricultural and urban, as important source; coastal zone; pollution; waste disposal; OTA warning; report 5950
effects of; British Columbia; coastal circulation; climatic model 728

runoff: river
Japan, Ofunato Estuary; nutrients, fluxes modeled 3216

run-up
on rough slopes; waves, reflection 5374

Rupert Inlet
British Columbia; turbidity currents; submarine channels, formation; surges, flow observations 5608
British Columbia; submarine channels, formation; turbidity currents; roles of surge and continuous flow 5609

Russia (Use U.S.S.R.)

ruthenium
marine chemistry; California, off; seawater; preliminary studies 1968

Rutidermatidae
3 genera, 30 spp.; Ostracoda; catalog 5190

Ryukyu Arc
North Pacific, W, Tunghai Shelf; Okinawa Trough; tectonics; regional geology, geophysics; in Japanese, English abstract 1536
crust; lithospheric heat flow; hydrothermalism, local, indicated 5688
Kikai Volcano; Japan; volcanic rocks, bimodal; strontium, isotopic relations 5711

Ryukyu Islands
Arc; Eurasia Plate; Philippine Sea Plate; Taiwan; active margins; plate tectonics; boundary geodynamics; 25 papers plus 11 abstracts 2089
Tarama Island; Japan; air-sea interactions, T, wind, heat and momentum fluxes; aircraft and tower measurements during AMTEX '75 compared 4950

Saanich Inlet
British Columbia; Ctenophora, and Siphonophora; medusae; growth, stocks, production of gelatinous predators . 2867
British Columbia; redox interface, exploitation of; bacteria, chemosynthetic 2919
and Soap Lake, WA; redox interface; plutonium, fallout .. 3212
Canada, BC; manganese, II oxidation; bacteria, role 5176

Saccamminidae
Porcupine Seabight; North Atlantic, E, bathyal; Foraminifera, soft-shelled; Allogromiina; Textulariina; meiofaunal samples from 1330 m 2982

Saccostrea
cucullata; Australia, W, Dampier Archipelago; Bivalvia; metals, seasonal variations of Cu, Zn concentrations 4075

Sacramento River
chemistry; California, N; San Francisco Bay; estuarine circulation; effect on variability of nutrients and suspended sediments 4981
and San Joaquin Delta; California, central; zooplankton, distribution, abundance 5144

safety: nautical
crisis intervention; U.S. Coast Guard; search and rescue; training school for USCG coxswains 5990

Sagami Bay
Kuroshio, path, volume transport; water masses; currents . 2530
Tokyo Bay; fluorescence, natural; distribution 4991
Japan; seawater optics; in Korean, English abstract 5395

Sagami Trough
from; North Pacific; Izu-Ogasawara Trench, to; bathymetric surveys; signal processing, 3-D image; Sea Beam data; in Japanese, English abstract 1532

Saguenay Fjord
Canada; sedimentation, variability 1900-1979 6867

Sahel
rainfall; Atlantic; Pacific; Indian Ocean; precipitation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; oceanic influences ... 116
rainfall; Guinea; Gulf of, SSTs; precipitation; weather forecasting; relationships 4331

sailing vessels
keels, winged; yachts, 12-meter; analysis, development 4171

Saint Croix
U.S.V.I.; Caribbean area; coral reefs; sedimentation, as developmental control 3750

Saint Georges Bay
Saint Lawrence: Gulf of; sedimentation; zooplankton, movements; suspended matter, vertical flux; particulates 5544

Saint Lawrence Estuary
and Gulf; particulates, size spectra, spatial variations; suspended matter; in French, English abstract 205
particulates, size spectra and biochemical composition; suspended matter; combined analyses 206
intertidal microalgae; photosynthesis, and productivity; tides, energy effects 576
Baie des Anglais; PCBs, residues; biota 2998
Cetacea; Delphinapterus, leucas; organochlorines, levels in tissues 4793
macrotidal; sublittoral zone, shallow; particle resuspension; wind, influence 6442
Lower, Matane transect; stratification, lateral, and dynamic balance 6689

Saint Lawrence: Gulf of
St. Georges Bay; benthic food webs; trophic dynamics .. 903
Laurentian Trough, sediments; radionuclides, profiles; sedimentation, rates; bioturbation 2656
Madeleine Islands; Reptantia; Homarus, americanus, female; sexual maturity; in French, English abstract 2947
Madeleine Islands; Reptantia; Homarus, americanus, growth; in French, English abstract 4021
Saint Georges Bay; sedimentation; zooplankton, movements; suspended matter, vertical flux; particulates .. 5544

Salerno: Gulf of
Italy; Pycnogonida, soft-bottom 6494

saline ice
structure, dielectric properties 3141
subsea permafrost; thermal simulation 4611

saline intrusions
mechanisms; Netherlands, Volkerak Estuary 827
long-term; estuaries, well-mixed; time scale 828
Mediterranean area; Ionian Sea; temperature inversions; fronts; analysis of convective steps; in Russian, English abstract 3619
oceanic; thermohaline fronts; diffusive interfaces; some limitations of the Ruddick and Turner mechanism 3623

saline lakes
ecosystems; meromictic lakes; inland seas; saline lakes of the world; book 626
trophic dynamics; spatiotemporal distributions of 3 levels ... 2868

salinity (See also chlorinity, conductivity; more at SALT, SEAWATER ...)
and temperature; Antarctica; Bransfield Strait, hydrography; currents; SIBEX data ... 12
Southern Ocean; Antarctica, to; South Africa, Cape Town, from; upper ocean; temperature, structure ... 13
Coral Sea; Tasman Sea; surface temperature; interannual changes 1966-77 ... 15
China; Huanghai Sea, S ... 178
microbiota; halophilic biota; osmoregulation; molecular basis of haloadaptation; 23 papers ... 475
variations; microbiota, salt-requiring; halophilic biota, and halo-tolerant; overview and historical perspective ... 478
effects on distribution; Atlantic; Pacific; Rhodophyta, Gigartinales; Gracilaria, 17 spp. ... 559
Antarctica; epontic communities; ice microalgae, growth rates ... 581
Black Sea, W; temperature; in Bulgarian, English abstract ... 712
Pacific, W equatorial; currents; temperature; distributions, variation ... 1382
distribution, high-latitude effects; World Ocean; thermohaline circulation ... 1385
Australia, S coast; temperature; simulations of causes, variability ... 1821
spiking, reduction methods; CTD, sampling ... 1951
-temperature correlations; Brazil, coastal and offshore; water masses; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 2506
effects; India; Kerala, Vembanad Estuary; Polychaeta, distribution ... 2928
effects; Penaeidae; prawn growth ... 2957
Korea, southern; temperature; water column, CTD and Nansen casts compared; in Korean, English abstract ... 3092
normal, in; Bahama Bank; stromatolites, giant subtidal, living; hypersalinity not essential ... 3287
used as evidence of lateral exchange in near-surface waters; Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core ... 3626
calculations, Practical Salinity Scale; Atlantic; Pacific; seawater; temp. coefficients of electrical conductivity compared ... 4358
halophilic phytoflagellates, effects on; temperature; light, intensity ... 4627
gradient, evolution along; France; Gironde Estuary; bacterial communities ... 4696
Yellow Sea, S; currents, Yellow Sea Warm Current; temperature; characteristics; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4897
and dissolved oxygen; Japan; Sesoko Island, around, Jan-May '86; oceanographic conditions ... 5314
North Atlantic, off Morocco; Canary Islands, E; Madeira, Island; temperature; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6011
hyper-, and transient salt wedges; Australia, S, Gulf St. Vincent; estuaries, inverse; flushing ... 6122
calculation techniques; CTD; temperature sensors; separately digitized fast response and platinum resistance sensors 6221
China; Jiulong Estuary; Copepoda, distribution ... 6519
tolerances; Brachyura; Carcinus, maenas; behavioral responses to S perturbations ... 7012
Foraminifera, planktonic; Globigerinoides, sacculifer; temperature; effects on growth, survival ... 7034
salinity fronts
river plumes, front; tracer diffusion, experiments ... 91
salinity gradients
in; Amphipoda; Pontogammarus, maeoticus; osmoregulation; ecophysiology ... 547
salinity power
India; potential estimated ... 4100
salmon
fisheries; Japan; fisheries management; overview ... 5276
harvest, management; Japan; fisheries management; overview ... 5280
salmon hatcheries
smolt release; Oregon, Yaquina Estuary; El Niño, 1983, vs other years; seabirds, numbers present after release ... 464
Salmoneus
cavicolus, n.sp.; Florida, S; Alpheidae; Fenneralpheus, chacei, n.gen., n.sp. ... 1173
Salpa
fusiformis; North Atlantic; plankton ... 4700
Salpidae
North Pacific, E; fecal pellets, ecological significance; organic matter, transport to deep waters ... 402
Ligurian Sea, coastal; population dynamics modelled ... 2927
salt (See also halite, SALINITY, sodium chloride ...)
salt fingers
planform selection; double diffusive convection; thermohaline convection ... 831
thermohaline fronts; diffusive intrusions, horizontal; linear stability theory ... 2574
in Hele-Shaw cells; fluid dynamics; diffusive convection ... 3628
water column, upper; microstructure, turbulence-induced; discrimination between ... 4272
North Atlantic, tropical, E of Bermuda; Caribbean Sea; double diffusion; thermohaline intrusions; C-SALT program ... 4277
South America, off NE coast; Barbados, near; thermohaline steps; characteristics ... 5530
salt flux
Arabian Gulf; Abu Dhabi Lagoon; pollutants, flux ... 4396
salt lenses
trajectories; Mediterranean Sea; eddies, (meddies) ... 5343
salt marsh<es> (More at MARSHES ...)
salt marshes
U.K., Cumbria; radionuclides, distribution; implications of sedimentological, hydrological processes ... 179
U.K., E coast; nitrogen cycle; assimilation, mineralization ... 452
Okefenokee Swamp; Georgia; swamps; detritus, lignocellulosic; microbial degradation ... 470
North Sea, Sylt Island; Platyhelminthes, free-living; adaptations to environmental instability ... 1136
sulfur cycle, OCS, H_2S and CS_2 fluxes; global S budget implications ... 1490
England, E, Suffolk; Spartina, anglica; production, decomposition, export ... 1753
Netherlands, Westerschelde; pollution monitoring; trace metals, contamination ... 2000
Spartina; Callinectes, sapidus as predator; predator-prey dynamics ... 2232
South Carolina, North Inlet; topography, hypsometric characteristics ... 2712
supralittoral; North Sea; Turbellaria; Platyhelminthes, abundance; effect of environmental instability ... 2929
Massachusetts, Cape Cod, and Boston Harbor; Bacillus, Cd- and Hg-resistant; bacteria ... 3001
algae; New England; Cyanophyta; Lyngbya, spp. ... 5223
Japan, NE; Brachyura; Helice, tridens; burrows, substrata ... 5871
South Carolina, North Inlet; sedimentation; bioturbation; radiotracer studies ... 6282
New England; aquatic vegetation, distribution patterns; effects of physical disturbance and interspecific competition 6475
salt ponds
Rhode Island; coastal zone; environmental protection, downzoning; economic assessment ... 1313
seasonally stratified; Massachusetts, Salt Pond, Cape Cod; dimethylsulfide, biogeochemistry ... 6823
salt structures (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)
Samoa
origin; South Pacific; volcanic rocks, analyzed; lead, and Sr, Nd isotopes ... 4568
sample preparation
phytoplankton; settling vs reverse filtration, methods compared ... 2877
during; biofilms, destruction; microscopy, SEM ... 2915
techniques; Crustacea; microscopy, SEM ... 4615
samplers (See also grabs, nets, splitters; more at OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS ...)
tidal flats; flume nets; fish, and macrocrustaceans ... 2838
samplers: benthic
invertebrate ... 386
epibenthic macrofauna; A.QUA.R.E.V.E. system description; in French, English abstract ... 5816
soft-sediment; dredges, Peterson; sampling effort and bias ... 6420
samplers: faunal
invertebrate; for water column sampling in tidal pools ... 5132
samplers: seawater
plankton, concentration device ... 1683
nutrients; in-situ time-integrating nutrient sampler ... 2639
trace metals; new Teflon sampler ... 6780
samplers: sediment
corers, for fines ... 2151
corers, new type ... 2152
lakes, deep rift and shallow; corers ... 2697
samplers: water
heavy metals, monitoring; simple submersible apparatus ... 2635

samplers: zooplankton
design and performance of self contained pump 1682
counting chamber for microscopic investigations; in German, English abstract 2167
Euphausia, superba; trawls, rectangular midwater; krill, avoidance behavior 4614
samples: biological
trace analysis, problems and precautions; chromium, determinations, as example 1281
analysis; zooplankton, identification, notation; enumeration by means of speech recognition 2160
samples: core
oriented; sediment fabric; geological data; use, error and uncertainty in oriented-core data 5579
samples: environmental
chromatography, technology; analytical chemistry; biological tissues; sample handling; symposium; 14 papers . 6203
sampling (See also coring, dredging, drilling ...)
effects of transport, storage; volatile organic compounds, recovery 160
(subsampling); piston cores; technique for slabbing fines 242
2 methods compared; seagrass beds, in; macroinvertebrates; fish 457
sediment traps, new system; instrumentation 895
size, number of variables; principal components analysis; method 1062
replicate; zooplankton, probability of differing concentrations 1685
from nonliving substrates; periphyton 1708
location; seawater, composition; cluster analysis of relationships 1999
and assaying methods; rocky shores; intertidal microalgae, epilithic; experimental evaluation 3884
and containment, harmful effects assessment; phytoplankton; primary production, determinations; chlorophyll fluorescence 3914
corrections; oligotrophic environments; chlorophyll, water-column 3915
implications for; Southern Ocean; Antarctica; krill, differences between swarms 4043
sea ice; salinity and porosity changes during shipping and storage 4241
sample size effects on measured patterns; species distribution, patterns; biogeography 5075
method described; trace analysis, for; interstitial water ... 6259
sampling: benthic
Amphipoda, gammarid, as example; sediment communities; efficiency, quantitation; in Japanese, English abstract 3975
sampling: biological
programs; optimizing design using analysis of variance 392
sampling: shipboard
problems; Pacific, 1870-1969; surface temperature; air temperature; errors analyzed 108
San Andreas Fault
California, Parkfield; earthquake prediction; report 688
California, Parkfield; fault zones, interseismic slip rate; slip deficit revealed 1038
California, Parkfield; seismic reflection; COCORP profiles reanalyzed 2815
Cajon Pass; California; fault zones; crust; deep drilling begun for geotechnical measurements; report 4157
displacement along; Miocene, Early, since; California; fault zones; tectonics 4545
southern end; Baja California, Cerro Prieto; spreading centers, on-land; evidence of spreading episodes 1979-1981 5699
is it weak at base?; crustal drilling 5975
U.S., western; California; deformation, vector constraints from geodetic and tectonic data; fault zones 6368
California, S and central; fault zones, along; deformation, 1982-86; earthquakes, potential 6374
Peninsular; California; San Francisco, SE of; fault zones, long term seismic potential; earthquakes 6378
San Diego
region; California, Oceanside Littoral Cell; sediment transport; coastal streams, by 4462
San Diego Bay
California; tin, butyltin compounds measured; antifoulants, presence increasing 924
California; tin, tributyltin degradation 2690
San Francisco
Point Reyes to Point Arena; North Pacific; wind-driven circulation; continental shelf, and slope, over; 24 papers 4849
SE of; California; San Andreas Fault, Peninsular; fault zones, long term seismic potential; earthquakes 6378
San Francisco Bay
phytoplankton, 3 size classes; biomass; productivity 408
California; Mytilus, edulis; fouling communities; formation, disruption of aggregations 461
California; Nycticorax, nycticorax (waders); PCBs, relationship to low embryonic weight; shorebirds, black-crowned herons 2338
applied to; Lagrangian circulation; residual currents; intertidal conservation equation formulated 2527
Suisun Bay area; California; tidal circulation, and tidally-averaged 3543
California, N; Sacramento River, chemistry; estuarine circulation; effect on variability of nutrients and suspended sediments 4981
and 5 other estuaries; estuarine ecosystems; productivity, estimating; phytoplankton, biomass; light, availability; empirical model 6439
phytoplankton; seston, as component of 6460
sediment communities, composition; pollution, and toxicity; synoptic measures of the sediment quality triad 6571
San Juan Islands
Washington State; tectonics 3816
San Nicolas Basin
California, continental borderland; Nicolas Fan, and Eel Fan; fan sediments 5589
sanctuaries (See also parks ...)
sand<s> (See also dunes; more at SEDIMENTS ...)
sand
unsaturated; thermal probes; conductivity 5577
sand banks
Celtic Sea; low sea level tidal origin 3284
tidal origin; Celtic Sea; evidence from M_2 tidal stream models 4454
sand bars
shoreline dynamics; beaches, high-energy 3252
sand beaches
Red Sea; Aqaba: Gulf of, Jordan; macrobenthic invertebrates; community structure 447
sheltered; Australia, W, Sorrento Beach; storms, impact on beachface 3251
crude oil, stranded; dispersants, effects on flux of oil into fine sand 4407
sheltered, 2-D beachface changes; Australia, Western, Sorrento Beach; storms, minor, impact 4459
instability; benthic invertebrates, macro-; potential indicators of instability 4666
sand berms
development; India, SW coast; beaches, microtidal, monsoon-influenced; shoreline dynamics 946
sand particles
size, shape; sediment communities, copepod; co-occurrence of 2 ecological grains 2225
sand transport
estimates; Netherlands, Oosterschelde; tidal basins 947
sand waves (More at WAVES ...)
as evidence; Europe, NW; slope bedforms; bottom currents, strong, poleward 739
large; Bering Sea, Navarinsky Canyon; internal waves, currents or trains as cause 1551
coastal zone; bedforms, intertidal, subtidal; evolution, mechanics, paleogeological implications 2715
sands: trench
petrography; Japan, SW, Nankai Trough; sediment transport, long-distance; turbidites 2035
sandstones
Pacific, W; backarc basins; sediment diagenesis 2032
and sands, petrology, provenance; North Pacific, N and NE perimeter; Bering Sea; sediments 3757
and sands; Japan Arc, fore- and back-; Mariana Arc, fore- and back-; sediments; petrology, provenance 3760
thermal and burial diagenesis; North Pacific, W, Daito Ridge; ridge sediments; isotopics at DSDP Site 445 6859
sandstones: accreted
Caribbean Sea; Barbados; fission track evidence for source . 330
Santa Barbara
coast; California; petroleum seeps, natural; benthic metabolism; hydrocarbon degradation 3976
Santa Barbara Basin
California, off; hemipelagic sediments; biogenic magnetites; magnetotactic bacteria 326

Santa Catalina Basin
California; Calanoida, benthic; trophic dynamics 523
sediments, composition; organic matter, sources; lipids, neutral, analysis 3721
North Pacific; California, S; carbon, organic; mineralization, rates; benthic boundary layer, metabolism ... 5015
California, off; zooplankton, benthic boundary layer; filtering, ingestion rates 6462
Santa Catalina Island
California; Macrocystis, pyrifera fronds; Mollusca, associates; kelp communities 3960
Santa Lucia Estuary
South Africa; estuarine environments; geomorphology, sedimentation 3247
Santa Monica Basin
California; circulation tracers, technique; diapycnal mixing 1452
California, off; sediments; radionuclides, U and Th series isotopes, behavior and budgets 6798
Santander Bay
Spain; North Atlantic; nitrogen cycle; in Spanish, English abstract 6239
Santorini
Aegean Sea; volcanic eruptions; lava, near-constant compositions for 2000 yr 4555
Sapelo Island
Georgia; Foraminifera, salt-marsh 3484
sapropels (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
formation; Mediterranean Sea, E; sedimentary environments 954
Pleistocene, Mid-Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; Foraminifera, abyssal benthic; anoxic basins; development and duration of stagnation; in Italian, English abstract 985
Recent; Mediterranean Sea, E, Hellenic Outer Ridge; lipids, geochemistry 3277
source; Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean Sea; paleotemperature, assessed 5629
S_2; Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean Sea; organic matter, origin 6868
Mediterranean Sea, E; Foraminifera, planktonic; paleoenvironment, inferred 6882
geochemistry; Mediterranean Sea, E; anoxic basins, extant and ancient; tectonics, and structure; special issue; 16 papers 7079
Sarda
sarda; Italy; Genoa: Gulf of; fish, bonito; metals, Hg, Cu, Mn, Se, Zn 6570
Sardinia
rotation; Mediterranean area; paleomagnetics; tectonics 5679
Sargasso Sea
density fronts; temperature, microstructure, horizontal variability 760
Gulf Stream, across; zooplankton biomass; spatiotemporal patterns 1063
North Atlantic, E and W; Phaeophyta; Sargassum, pelagic spp. distribution, abundance 1691
N; Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core; phytoplankton, fine-scale distribution control; zooplankton, as grazers 3389
S and central, upper 20 m; Calanoida, distribution 3467
North Atlantic, Subtropical Convergence; internal waves, inertial; fronts, at 3596
internal waves; temperature, upper ocean observations; overturning statistics 3597
North Atlantic; rings, warm-core; scattering layers, deep, nonmigratory 3913
Foraminifera, planktonic; isotopic composition, seasonal variations; paleoceanographic significance 4045
NW; thermocline, seasonal structure; advection, role; mixing, diapycnal, role; observations 6124
bacteria, fermentative; hydrogen, production potential 7003
Sargassum
Phaeophyta; Turbinaria; herbivores, susceptibility to; chemical defenses 571
pelagic spp. distribution, abundance; North Atlantic, E and W; Sargasso Sea; Phaeophyta 1691
16 spp.; Japan: Sea of, Sado Straits; distribution, species composition; in Japanese, English abstract 1752
subgen Bactrophycus; Pacific, and some Caribbean spp.; Gelidiales; Gracilaria; Polycavernosa; Eucheuma; seaweeds, economic, taxonomy; descriptions, distributions, keys, references; book 2316
3 spp.; Japan, Tanabe Bay; Phaeophyta; macrophytes; crowding effects 2318
3 spp.; Florida, off; nitrogen fixation, magnitude, character; seaweed communities 2887
forests; Japan, Wakasa Bay; Phaeophyta; pH, diurnal changes in distribution; flow, shore water cascade effects . 6795
Saronikos Gulf
Greece; Copepoda, population dynamics; zooplankton ... 3384
satellite altimetry
eddies, mesoscale measurements; multibeam microwave radar, technique 744
Pacific, equatorial; sea level, time series 773
Indian Ocean, tropical; sea slope, zonal variability 1000
eddy transport, estimates 1392
bathymetric surveys; dynamic topography, from; in Japanese, English abstract 1770
sea level, mean 1852
wind speed, improved algorithm 3162
geoid, oceanic, collocation resolution; gravity field 3319
geoid, oceanic; global point-mass adjustment 3320
currents, weak; circulation, surface and deeper 3533
Gulf Stream, seasonal variability; dynamic topography .. 3547
gravity anomalies, free-air; geoid 3802
Atlantic; Indian Ocean; tides, amplitudes, phases estimated 4213
calibration; tide gauges, how many are required? 4942
signal processing; biharmonic spline interpolation 5080
eddy transport; note 5337
gravity surveys; inertial navigation; establishing requirements for accuracy 6633
satellite data
remote sensing; databases, earth sciences; U.S. NASA .. 3045
satellite geodesy
Earth rotation; terrestrial reference systems programs 1057
from; Hudson Bay; bottom friction, coefficient 4177
satellite imagery (More at IMAGERY ...)
remote sensing, from space; 11 papers 628
oceanographic data; remote sensing; image analysis aids . 1275
California Current; phytoplankton; pigments, patterns . 3386
fisheries management; remote sensing; systems relevant to fisheries applications 4113
remote sensing; low-cost reception and analysis facility 4938
extratropical cyclones, mature; computer pattern analysis .. 5483
low-cost reception and analysis facility 5927
clouds, analysis of cloud cover 6189
World Ocean, and continents; remote sensing; educational 6681
MSS techniques; Antarctica; remote sensing; multispectral Landsat images 7078
geophysical monitoring; plate tectonics; remote sensing; AGU spring '87 meeting; report 7083
satellite mapping
suspended sediments, load; chromaticity technique 1954
thematic; New Caledonia, Tetembia Reef; Gastropoda; Trochus, niloticus biotope; coral reefs 3882
geodesy, physical, mathematical and numerical techniques; gravity field, approximation methods; lecture notes; book 4523
satellite monitoring
Kuroshio; rings, warm-core; fish schools, migration 4134
Earth; Sun; remote sensing; AGU spring '87 meeting; report 7071
satellite navigation
Morgan: Dodge, solo round-the-world voyage; the Argos system, applications for oceanography; educational 2496
India, E coast; positioning systems, transit; using regression analysis to determine fixes 6634
satellite oceanography
remote sensing; research applications; 10 papers 1272
Pacific, central; remote sensing; GEOSAT, TOGA results; radar altimetry, continuous recording; preliminary sea level time series 3025
satellite radar
nadir-looking; rainfall, measurements and simultaneous ocean cross-section 1933
SAR; Alaska; remote sensing; NASA Alaskan facility 7081
satellite radiometry
surface temperature; Seasat SMMR SSTs 705
atmosphere; water vapor, content; surface wind, speed; estimation method 844
AVHRR; Beaufort Sea; sea ice; ice pack, motion 1432
AVHRR; surface temperature 2500
Pacific, E equatorial; surface temperature; time series 1982-86 2512
remote sensing; geophysical data, retrieval 6154

CZCS; remote sensing, atmospheric correction algorithm; multiple scattering effects 7070
calibration; remote sensing; history, status, outlook; 9 papers 7073
satellite technology
developments; oceanographic data, collection 1279
satellites
use of; polar navigation; in French, English abstract 1292
in low orbit, impacts against; meteoroids, flux; space debris 1808
and space stations; U.S., NASA; Earth Observing System, for 1990-2010; status of concept, project development 3031
NAVSTAR GPS; positioning systems; navigation; Global Positioning System; evolutionary assessment of Collins user equipment 3511
remote sensing, spaceborne; earth science prospects 4092
satellites: weather
RADARSAT; Canada, oceans and ice measurements; remote sensing; mid-1991 launch planned 702
saturation diving (More at DIVING ...)
Saudi Arabia
Jiddah; Red Sea; phytoplankton, ecology, production 1084
coast; Red Sea; mangroves, ecology, spp. distribution 4683
central coastal plain perspective; Red Sea; magmatism, history; rift tectonics 5712
Scandinavia
Quaternary; Europe, NW; glaciation, cycles; chronostratigraphy; correlation with deep-sea record 3793
scanning currents
Stokes flow; feeding, of small organisms; appendage movements, feeding efficiency 6660
scanning electron microscopes, microscopy (Use SEM)
scattering: acoustic
stratified fluids, in 72
estimation from; zooplankton, abundance, size distribution; krill 390
transient; from layers and plates 820
superresonant systems 824
sound waves, LF; surface roughness influence 1441
acoustics, water-column, LF; seismology, shallow marine; signal processing 1886
estimating horizontal coherence 3604
oil slicks; determining thickness, weight fraction 3612
resonance; by viscoelastic objects 4251
effect of random velocity fluctuations 4252
reflection from randomly irregular surfaces 6105
scattering data
LF; characterization in the inverse problem 7074
scattering layer<s> (More at LAYERS, OCEAN, SOUND ...)
scattering layer
deep; East China Sea, slope; in Japanese, English abstract .. 2203
deep, nonmigratory; North Atlantic; Sargasso Sea; rings, warm-core 3913
scattering: light
Baltic Sea; measured vs computed 1513
depolarization, by irregular layered media 6002
and microwave; waves, surface; optical oceanography; remote sensing; comment 6008
anisotropic 6165
colloids; oil films 6260
scattering: radar
remote sensing, scatterometry; wind waves; equilibrium ranges 6005
scattering: sound
surface; acoustics, amplitude-modulated; characteristics 73
acoustics; finestructure, hydrophysical field 86
acoustics, detection of nodules; seabed, concretions on 3606
scattering: wave
imaging and inverse scattering methods; phase retrieval for variable velocity classical wave equation 633
acoustics; inverse transmission problem for the Helmholtz equation 6745
scatterometry
algorithm development; wind waves; microwave backscatter 1422
airborne; surface; microwave backscattering 2499
Scenedesmus
quadricauda; oil pollution, tolerance; phytoplankton; biological effects 602
Scheldt Estuary
E and W; metals, dissolved and particulate phases; Cd, Pb, Cu distributions 923
North Sea, Dutch; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; pollution monitoring; biomonitoring, feasibility 2332
copper, dissolved; zinc, dissolved; organic metal complexes 6793
Schizocardium
n.sp., effects of colonization; Texas; Corpus Christi Bay; Enteropneusta; benthic communities, structure 1101
science (See also the various scientific disciplines; more at ACADEMICS, RESEARCH ...)
progress; Japan; technology; research, current; reports; 9 papers 675
society, interpretations by; pollution research; a time of change, uncertainty; essay 1348
decline in; Great Britain; research funding, govt. constraints; recent policy study reports 2454
applied research; technology, new developments; key to innovation?; report 3518
research fraud; editorial 4119
raising its image; Great Britain; research; public, informing, PR 4848
environmental management; decision-making; law; differences, and role of courts 5281
potential tool for practitioners; computers; expert systems, small 6619
science: earth
a global approach to; global commons; policy, U.S. 1346
information; using geoscience as a resource; conference report . 3065
exploration geophysics; deep-sea drilling; remote sensing; volcanism; and other branches of earth science; year in review; 38 papers 4137
shifting research emphasis; plate tectonics, as a framework; crust, and mantle, core, ocean, atmosphere; studying the interactions; overview; 8 papers 6403
science education
strong; colleges, small; productivity, funding, future 678
teachers; Walker: Jearl 3072
deemphasized?; universities, and colleges; Harvard Univ.'s 'core curriculum' concept 7105
science funding
U.S.; Sea Grant, National College Program; budgetary problems eroding program 2389
science: history of
Halley: Edmond, contributions; contributions in meteorology and oceanography 1347
Taylor: Geoffrey Ingram; fluid dynamics; biographical sketch 4124
and technology; Frosch: Robert A. 4125
Prandtl: Ludwig; Kaiser Wilhelm Institut; geophysical fluid dynamics 4126
and philosophy of; analytical chemistry; symposium; 9 papers 5026
Hawaiian Volcano Observatory; Jaggar: Thomas A. Jr., Director 1912-40; volcanology, active, on-site study of volcanoes 6656
Hawaii; volcanology, origins; Dana: James D, contributions; U.S. Exploring Expedition 1840-41 6657
fluid dynamics, origins; overview 6658
Cox: Allan; tribute; obituary 6659
Arctic area; Bellot Strait, discovery failed; Ross: John; biographical notes 7102
Chandler: Seth Carlo Jr., contributions; polar motion; Earth rotation; new International Earth Rotation Service 7104
science journals
American Scientist, magazine history; publishing 1789
and serials; science libraries, marine; 55 libraries, information; serials union list 2390
New Scientist; 30th anniversary issue; 6 papers 3067
publishing; major price increases 6655
science libraries
marine; science journals, and serials; 55 libraries, information; serials union list 2390
science literature
acoustics, contemporary papers; bibliography 643
evaluated; U.S.S.R.; technology; Soviet science overview; educational 699
marine, coastal zone; scope and terms of reference for *J. Shoreline Management* 1326
false data; research fraud; tough stand taken by UC San Diego; report 2455
impenetrable?; essay 2456
integrity; research fraud; authorship, responsibilities; the Darsee affair 4122

publishing; research fraud, and coauthors' responsibilities; debate surrounding NIH study of scientific misconduct; report ... 4121
terminology; stratigraphical nomenclature; commentary .. 5131
science: materials
economics; technology; advanced materials and the economy; 13 papers ... 1351
structural analysis; non-destructive examination and validation; novel techniques; 18 papers ... 4091
science: philosophy of
biological phenomena, complex; objective vs subjective hermeneutic-like analysis ... 2356
science: planetary
1983-86; spacecraft, interplanetary, lack of launches; overview 6685
science writers
communication; scientists, polled as to accuracy of reported information ... 3066
communication; public; bridging C.P. Snow's two cultures . 3068
sciences: ocean
U.S., fiscal year 1988; government funding; atmospheric research; report ... 6654
Scientific Committee on Problems of the Environment (Use SCOPE)
Scientific Committee on Ocean Research (Use SCOR)
scientific communications
geochemical journals; statistical graphics; survey, suggestions for improvement ... 3735
research fraud; a co-author of Darsee's speaks; editorial 4117
scientific data
dissemination; database management; computer technology; 10 papers ... 5255
scientific integrity
research fraud; the Stewart and Feder analysis of Darsee case analyzed; report ... 4118
research fraud; ethics, and libel; the Stewart and Feder analysis; editorial ... 4120
scientific literacy
public, and science popularization; history, triumph, pitfalls; 10 papers ... 3070
public, and science popularization; historical sketch ... 3071
scientific research
Arctic area; U.S., national interest; policy, 1984 Arctic Research and Policy Act; recommendations of the Arctic Research Commission ... 645
Spain; Portugal; Iberian Peninsula; current status; 11 papers ... 3517
U.S.; biogeochemistry, research needs; NSF ecosystem studies program; comments ... 5259
U.K.; government policy; running battle; report ... 5967
scientists
career hazards; environmental management; pollution control; politics, and policy; editorial ... 674
cognitive processes; plate tectonics; continental drift; 'interests' perspective and new theories; essay ... 1349
ocean color; remote sensing; survey to target potential users, results ... 1378
polled as to accuracy of reported information; science writers; communication ... 3066
Scilly Isles
U.K.; tidal jets; coastal circulation ... 2539
U.K.; gravity waves, wind-driven; predictability from real data ... 6066
Scleractinia
Singapore, Pulau Salu Reef; corals, ecology ... 1140
Rugosa; Tabulata; corals, modular growth, form; reinterpretation of morphology and growth ... 1726
Indo-Pacific; Caribbean area; competition, aggression hierarchies; corals; cnidom as index of aggressive proficiency ... 2934
corals, skeletal density and growth form ... 4702
Thailand; Phuket; Fungia, fungites, tissues and skeleton; metals; baseline ... 4786
West Indies; Barbados; coral communities, structure; eutrophication, effects; fringing reefs ... 5162
Porites, porites; corals, reef-building; eutrophication, effects; reproduction, sex ratios ... 5163
Oculina, varicosa; Mollusca, associated; reef communities 5811
sclerochronology (More at GEOCHRONOLOGY ...)
radiocarbon; carbon dating; calibration; 12 Intl. Radiocarbon Conference; 12 papers ... 2016
Scolecithricidae
Africa, off NW and SW; Atlantic, tropical; Calanoida; Euchaetidae; Phaennidae; in German, English abstract 508
Scotia Arc
evolution; Southern Ocean; magnetic anomalies, continental; continental crust ... 4532
Scotia Ridge
Southern Ocean; South Sandwich Arc, (South Antilles); tectonics; geodynamics of region ... 4544
Scotia Sea
Antarctica; phytoplankton; nitrogen, metabolism ... 416
Antarctica; Bransfield Strait; Euphausia, superba; larval krill; development, abundance ... 509
E; Antarctic Circumpolar Current, Weddell Sea boundary; Copepoda, distribution in relation to hydrography; Calanus, simillimus; Clausocalanus, laticeps ... 4722
Scotian Rise
North Atlantic; Nematoda, influences on distribution; sediments, type ... 4669
Scotian Shelf
Canada; petroleum exploration, and exploitation; oil pollution, and gas; impacts examined, controls considered 2408
Canada, E; Copepoda; Calanus, finmarchicus; Oithona, similis; life cycles, production ... 3454
Scotian Slope
Cenozoic, Late; Canada, E; sediments, stratigraphy ... 5657
Scotland
NW of; temperature, air and sea; air-sea interactions; wind; mesoscale variability, JASIN '78 ... 1917
coastal waters; Brachyura, edible; Cancer, pagurus; cadmium, content ... 2336
Loch Eil; organic matter, degradation; sulfates, reduction; ammonia, production; estuarine sediments ... 2677
Tertiary, Early; Outer Hebrides; igneous rocks ... 3339
Loch Ewe; plankton; bacteria, not always a significant food source; trophic dynamics; discussion ... 3390
Firth of Clyde; Copepoda, benthic, response; sewage sludge, effect ... 3455
coastal zone; trace metals; particulates, and suspended matter, composition; pollutant transport; geochemical implications ... 3726
Clyde Sea, hydrography; tidal mixing; fronts ... 4181
Cromarty Firth; organic pollutants; hydrocarbons ... 4389
Forth Estuary; mercury, particulate fluxes ... 4393
Cromarty Firth and Moray Firth; oil pollution ... 4409
Moray Firth, Beatrice Oilfield; drilling muds, oil-based, degradation; benthic sediments ... 4431
Clyde: Firth of; sediments; tectonics; paleogeology ... 4452
Tertiary, Early; Outer Hebrides, W of; basalts; igneous rocks; magnetic anomalies ... 4562
Clyde: Firth of; zooplankton, investigations ... 4621
Moray: Firth of; plankton; water masses, and hydrography, influence; variations in standing stock ... 4622
Clyde: Firth of; phytoplankton; primary production; seasonal studies ... 4625
NW, Barra Head; phytoplankton, distribution; water masses, and hydrography; relationship ... 4645
Clyde: Firth of; sea lochs, Striven, Fyne; phytoplankton, ecology ... 4649
estuarine ecosystems; sediment communities; microbiota, benthic; bioturbation, effects of ... 4674
Clyde: Firth of; benthic infauna, distribution; sediment communities; nutrients, organic C enrichment, eutrophication effects ... 4676
Clyde Estuary; birds; invertebrates; patterns of association 4688
Clyde: Firth of; Harpacticoida, biology; meiofauna 4714
Clyde Estuary; Mytilus, edulis; trace metals ... 4794
Clyde: Firth of, and Estuary; estuarine ecology; physical and biological environment; symposium; 38 papers ... 4821
Moray: Firth of; estuarine ecology; marine environment; symposium; 25 papers ... 4823
E; Moray: Firth of; sediment transport ... 5043
Loch Creran; sea lochs; tidal fronts, flood-; consequences .. 5406
Forth Estuary; intertidal sediments; temperature, fluctuations ... 5598
Iceland; North Atlantic, between the two; circulation; water masses, analysis ... 6053
Scott spectra (More at WAVE DYNAMICS ...)
Scripps Canyon
Middle America Trench; microbial gases, compared; natural gas, origins; implications ... 6944

Scripps Institution of Oceanography
California, La Jolla; research, basic marine; funding, difficulties; essay ... 1788
Scylla
serrata; Brachyura, phosphatase activity; cadmium, effects ... 2333
serrata; Brachyura, intertidal; heavy metals; toxic effects of As, Se, Hg, Cd, Pb ... 6578
Scyllaridae
Japan; Palinuridae; late-stage phyllosoma larvae identified ... 2971
Scyllarus
martensii; Australia, Gulf of Carpentaria; Decapoda; phyllosoma, nisto stages ... 2294
4 spp.; Decapoda, scyllarid; Thenus, orientalis; nisto stage observatios ... 4010
Scyphomedusae
Australia; Port Phillip Bay; species composition, abundance 1723
pelagic; Southern Ocean; trophic dynamics ... 3412
Pelagia, noctiluca; feeding, growth, reproduction ... 5840
sea breeze<s> (More at BREEZES ...)
sea breezes
Greece, Attica; characteristics ... 135
Australia, Cape York Peninsula; Carpentaria: Gulf of; atmospheric circulation; generation of cloud line disturbances ... 1463
coastal zone, steep ... 1483
onshore surges; North Pacific, E; North America, NW coast; atmospheric circulation, coastal ... 4287
wind, warm, from land; air-sea interactions; atmospheric boundary layer, stably stratified; steady vs. diurnally varying breezes ... 5445
Sea Grant
National College Program; U.S.; science funding; budgetary problems eroding program ... 2389
sea ice (More at ICE ...)
landfast, growth; Canada, N.W.T.; Ellesmere Island, N coast; ice shelves; survey of recent changes ... 63
glaciers; ice sheets; mapping, and surveying; symposium; 46 papers ... 66
China; Bo Hai; modelling ... 67
long-range forecast; weather forecasting; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 155
microalgae; epontic algae; photosynthesis, adaptation to HF light fluctuations ... 577
Weddell Sea; ice cover and margin, in-situ and satellite observations ... 801
pressure ridges; Arctic Ocean; noise, ambient, nearfield; acoustics ... 811
Cenozoic, Late; Arctic Ocean; paleoclimate, terrestrial ... 969
type classification; remote sensing; airborne passive microwave imagery ... 1428
Beaufort Sea; satellite radiometry, AVHRR; ice pack, motion ... 1432
seasonal extent; Newfoundland, NE shelf ... 1433
spacing and draft distributions for pressure ridge keels ... 1434
drift; North Atlantic, high latitudes; wind stress, surface; ice-atmosphere interactions ... 1810
ice pumps, as heat engines; melting, driven by change of freezing point with pressure; independent of heat in water column ... 1882
Alaska, OCS; Beaufort Sea; coastal zone; oceanographic conditions ... 1883
dynamics; Arctic area; glaciology; layman's primer; educational ... 2488
Arctic Ocean; extent, drift ... 2560
extent, effect; Southern Ocean; circulation, winter, around Antarctica; ocean-atmosphere interactions; heat flux, sensible; numerical experiment to test sensitivity of global GCM ... 2562
polar seas; snow cover; synoptic scale effects ... 2627
Baltic Sea, N; epontic algae ... 2988
global cover; glaciers; climate change; educational overview 3086
beneath; Arctic Ocean; internal gravity waves ... 3595
records; Iceland; atmospheric circulation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; possible relationships ... 3650
sampling; salinity and porosity changes during shipping and storage ... 4241
dynamics; Antarctica; Weddell Sea; standing waves, role; polynyas ... 4245
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; bacterial production ... 4692
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; epontic communities; microbial growth, and productivity ... 4766
drifting, beneath; turbulent boundary layer, marine; planetary boundary layer; theory, comparisons ... 4924
Arctic Ocean; epontic algae; productivity, control of; intracellular photosynthate allocation ... 5228
beneath; Arctic Ocean; Fram Strait; circulation; mesoscale oceanographic processes ... 5327
Antarctica, McMurdo Sound; light, absorption and scattering 5387
Antarctica; Cosmonaut Sea, and Maud Rise; polynyas, deep water ... 5388
Arctic Ocean, Basin; Fram Strait, exiting through; physical properties ... 5389
movement; Bering Strait; wind; major driving forces described ... 5391
Antarctica; epontic algae; phytoplankton, seasonal variations ... 5781
ridges; Bothnia: Gulf of; contributions to ice mass ... 6100
Arctic Ocean; Nematoda, free-living, n.sp.; in Russian, English abstract ... 6504
first-year; thermodynamic model of formation, growth, decay .. 6736
motion; air-sea interactions; random discontinuous model of pack ice opening ... 6739
microwave radiometry; weather correcting algorithm ... 6740
sea level (See also eustasy, isostasy, regressions, tides, transgressions ...)
shelf currents, and slope-; wind-driven flow; estimation methods ... 27
annual cycle; Pacific, E tropical ... 41
LF vibration spectrum; China; Bo Hai, Sea ... 43
fluctuations; New York; Long Island; coastal lagoons .. 47
daily mean; tides, daily mean range; relationship, dynamical explanation ... 48
rise; ice sheets, former global system; atmospheric carbon dioxide; paleoclimate ... 282
fluctuation 2000 yrBP; China; Bo Hai, Gulf, N coast ... 284
decline; Messinian, evaporation during; Mediterranean Sea, W; lithospheric flexure; crustal uplift; isostasy 293
relative, fluctuations; lithospheric stress, intraplate; tectonics ... 337
data, deduced from; Izu Islands; Kuroshio, variability ... 747
relative changes; Asia, E coast ... 769
filtered daily values; hydrography, use in ... 771
time series; Pacific, equatorial; satellite altimetry ... 773
steric; North Pacific, NE, Line P; annual, interannual variability ... 775
rise staircase; margin sediments; carbonate deposits, upward-shoaling, origin ... 944
variability; Holocene; Australia, SW; tectonics, local, effects ... 986
global aspects; Quaternary, Late; shoreline dynamics, large-scale; coasts; shelf subsidence; 10 papers ... 1052
changing; Australia, an unstable platform for measurements .. 1404
monthly, annual 1890-1984; Italy; Trieste ... 1405
long-period fluctuation characteristics; Japan; Oshima, Island; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1413
Arctic area; Chukchi Sea; circulation; surge fluctuations . 1830
Canada; Northwest Territories, Port Leopold, 1848 ... 1851
mean; satellite altimetry ... 1852
monitoring; interferometric surveys, VLBI; geodesy; positioning systems, 6PS; increased ability to determine and separate real movements, increases, etc. ... 1853
variations; South Africa; Namibia; Brazil; Australasia; North Atlantic, and Miami, Florida; 7 papers ... 1854
low-frequency fluctuations; South Africa; Namibia ... 1855
mean; Brazil, coast ... 1856
from tide-gauge records; Japan; discussion ... 1858
North Sea, German coast; German Bight; procedure for long range forecasts; in German, English abstract ... 1861
and weather; Florida Current, surface speed; Miami, sea level; current transport, volume; correlations ... 1863
extreme; storm surges; return periods ... 1864
long period variations; Australasia; Southern Ocean; South Pacific; Indian Ocean ... 1865
North Atlantic; circulation ... 1866
record; New Guinea, Huon Peninsula; coral reefs, terraces; surface temperature, variations; oxygen, isotopic record 2027
chronostratigraphy; correlations, significance ... 2062
apparent changes; passive margins; collision tectonics; sediment loading; stratigraphic implications ... 2099
high; California, southern; tides; review of associated conditions ... 2537
highstands and crustal uplift; New Zealand; Southern Alps, Alpine Fault; beach terraces, remnant ... 2740

Foraminifera; oxygen, isotopic studies; paleoceanography 2742
Quaternary; Japan; tectonics; paleoceanography; 7 papers 2745
records; Holocene; Australia, Western; Perth, near 2752
Jurassic, during and since; continental hypsometry; paleoceanography 2758
changes; Quaternary, Late; tectonics 2760
rise, how to detect it; global warming; transgression 3077
relative changes from tide gauge records; North America, W; tectonics, and isostasy 3117
rise; Holocene; Baltic Sea, W; isostatic subsidence 3120
China, Fuzhou Basin; Pleistocene, Late, and Holocene; transgression; in Chinese, English abstract 3291
fluctuations; Quaternary; China; Zhujiang River, Delta; in Chinese, English abstract 3301
Quaternary; China, E; transgression, and regression; in Chinese, English abstract 3302
rise; Netherlands; global warming; climate change, CO_2-induced; implications 3649
rise; climate change, likely effects; global warming; overview 3652
Quaternary, Late; Arctic area, Canadian; Ellesmere Island, N, Clements Markham Inlet; glaciation, events 3767
history; Holocene, and Late Weichselian; North Atlantic; Spitsbergen, Bröggerhalvöya 3776
effects on; Arctic area; Antarctica; ice sheets, polar, floating vs continental; global warming; ocean-atmosphere interactions 4140
fluctuations; isostasy; dynamic topography 4164
seasonal and long-term variations; Canada, coast; North Atlantic 4208
coastal; North America, W coast; shelf currents; air-sea interactions; large-scale response to atmospheric forcing 4298
and temperature; North America, W, off; Oregon, and Washington; coastal circulation; air-sea interactions; spring transition, structure 4309
North Pacific, E, 35-48 N; currents; temperature; wind; seasonal cycles 4310
fluctuations; Triassic, since; chronostratigraphy 4496
tide gauge data analysis; California, Avila Beach; case history 4514
Canada, coast; North Pacific, NE; geodesy, marine processes 4522
rise; greenhouse effect; CZM, coastal drainage systems; need for new design 4845
global fluctuations; paleoceanography; refining and defending Vail curve's validity 4857
global fluctuations, curve; seismic stratigraphy, measurements from; sea cycle clock 4863
shallow seas; shallow sea area curves drawn over space, time 5044
record; Holocene; Washington State, Puget Lowland 5061
history; Tertiary; isotopic stratigraphy, oxygen; margin erosion 5064
CZM; coastal development; resource management; shoreline dynamics; educational 5300
minimal variability; South Pacific; Tahiti; ideal for satellite altimeter calibrations 5362
associated changes; North Atlantic, U.S. east coast; hurricanes, Gloria, 1985; storm surges 5384
slope; Florida, Miami, from; New Jersey, Atlantic City, to; shelf circulation, role 6056
trends 1974-81; Pacific, W equatorial 6060
North America, from British Columbia; South America, to Peru; Pacific; oscillations, intraseasonal 6062
Delaware; bays, inland; tides, and subtides, variability 6064
Caribbean area, reef and coastal areas; Jamaica, 8 kyr record; tectonics, local 6285
falls; Miocene; Pacific, tropical; Midway Atoll, geologic history 6300
eustatic; Cretaceous; U.S., central and W, applications to; coastal sediments; epeirogeny 6303
and paleoceanography; Holocene; Canada; Northumberland Strait; glaciation, configuration 6304
steric, seasonal cycles with error analysis; Australia, Western 6717
past changes; Red Sea; fossil record, of shell boring, possible indicator 6895
Florida; Indian River Lagoon; intertidal zone, vertical displacement in response to subtidal frequency forcing 45

sea level: eustatic
U.S.; glaciation; chronostratigraphy; comparisons with oxygen isotope record 3778
changes; Eocene; Egypt, W Sinai 5058

sea level oscillations
Mediterranean area, Trieste, Cagliari 4216

sea level pressure
North Pacific, in winter; surface temperature; interannual variations which control Aleutian Low; in Japanese, English abstract 710
mean; India; monsoon circulation; rainfall, fields; interrelationships, evolution 862
field, calculations; planetary boundary layer; wind; remote sensing, satellite 2582
mean, reversals; North Atlantic; temperature, long-term trends; relationship 4957
anomalies; Southern Hemisphere; South Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; Southern Oscillation; surface temperature; relationships 5457

sea level surface
calculation; dynamic topography; circulation, large scale 1384

sea lions
distribution; California; Pinnipedia; Zalophus, californianus; aerial transect data 5790

sea lochs
Striven, Fyne; Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; phytoplankton, ecology 4649
Scotland, Loch Creran; tidal fronts, flood-; consequences 5406

sea otters
Enhydra, and Lutra; marine mammals; environmental relationships 661

sea slope
zonal variability; Indian Ocean, tropical; satellite altimetry 1000

sea spray
North Atlantic; particles, giant; marine aerosols 869

sea state (More at WAVES ...)
remote sensing, airborne; optical oceanography; specular reflection of laser beam 3091
waves, height, period; revised parameterisation of JONSWAP spectrum; note 4173
radar altimetry; surface height, and slope, joint distribution; discussion 5306
maximum; hurricanes, during; wind-wave interactions; calculating a database 6769

sea surface (More at LAYERS, surface, OCEAN ...)

sea surface temperature (More at SURFACE, TEMPERATURE ...)

sea turtles
India, Mangalore; hatchery preliminary studies 3950
nest site fidelity; Indian Ocean, Tromelin Island; Chelonia, mydas; in French, English abstract 5791
satellite tracking; Atlantic; Dermochelys, coracea; in French, English abstract 6948

sea urchins
pollution bioassays; toxicity testing 603
sperm; bioassays; toxicity testing; sewage, treatment efficiency 6638

seabed
topography; North Atlantic, E, W European Basin, NOAMP area; sediments; bathymetry, physiography; in German, English abstract 3246
concretions on; sound scattering; acoustics, detection of nodules 3606
critical angle determination; acoustics; noise, ambient, vertical directionality 5397
deep; hydrothermal fields; mineral deposits; general classification 5744
faunal mounds; sediments, rapid turnover and community response 1711

seabed disposal
North Atlantic, Great Meteor East area; sediments, as barrier; pore water, movement; radionuclides, contamination by; knowledge gaps 1505
radionuclides, dispersion by physical, geochemical, biological processes; nuclear waste disposal; overview, perspective 1507

seabed drilling
offshore technology; petroleum production; past, present, future 3509

seabed gravel
movement; sediment transport; acoustics, vs visual detection 935

seabed minerals
and corals; resource management; economic accessibility 4842

seabed mining
Pacific; manganese nodules; project economics 1049
pollution monitoring, and control; editorial 1318

U.S., as UNCLOS non-signer; risk assessment; risk of corporate ventures outside the LOS ... 1340
manganese nodules, and other ores; metals, formaldehyde oxime leaching of ... 3367
manganese nodules; modelling collection efficiency ... 3368
Pacific; mineral resources, marine; prospects, progress, outlook ... 3870
manganese nodules; overcoming the constraints ... 3873
U.S.; OCS; government, federal vs state role; offshore development; Gorda Ridge Technical Task Force, purpose described ... 4115
Canada; offshore minerals; development efforts ... 5746
potential; Canada; mineral resources, non-fuel; offshore exploration, and development; report ... 5957
possible effects; North Atlantic; Canada; fisheries management; regulatory safeguards ... 5959

seabed optics
Secchi disk, procedures; turbidity; review ... 3506

seabird energetics
physiology; Southern Ocean; penguins; 4 papers; in French, English abstracts ... 467

seabird environments
remote sensing ... 2238

seabirds (More at BIRDS ...)
penguins, free-ranging; Spheniscus, demersus; foraging behavior, effects on; intrumentation, recording devices 397
and mammals; Southern Ocean; Crozet Islands, Feb. '82; observations ... 400
distribution, abundance; Southern Ocean, Indian sector ... 463
numbers present after release; Oregon, Yaquina Estuary; salmon hatcheries, smolt release; El Niño, 1983, vs other years ... 464
burrowing petrels; Southern Ocean; Prince Edward Islands; breeding status ... 465
chinstrap penguins, prey analysis; Southern Ocean; Bouvet Island; Pygoscelis, antarctica ... 466
Leach's storm petrel, geographic variation; North Atlantic; North Pacific; population dynamics, similarities ... 468
South Atlantic; Gough Island; birds; observations 1979-81 469
in; chlorinated hydrocarbons, levels; in Italian, English abstract ... 595
boobies and frigates; educational ... 698
distribution, abundance; Gulf Stream; frontal eddies; upwelling, episodic; relationships ... 1119
least terns; New Jersey; Sterna, antillarum; colony site selection and abandonment ... 1120
diet; South Africa, Algoa Bay; Spheniscus, demersus (jackass penguins); implications for populations elsewhere . 1121
rocky shores; intertidal communities, structure determinants; guano, nutrient enhancement by ... 2216
intertidal algae; productivity, effects on; guano ... 2230
pelagic, distribution; South Atlantic; Gough Island ... 2235
mortality Oct '85-Feb '86; South Africa, W, off ... 2237
Great Barrier Reef; islands; shorebirds ... 2239
seasonal distribution 1975-86; North Carolina, waters ... 2241
coastal ecosystems; fish schools; scale-dependent correlations ... 2242
Galapagos penguin and flightless cormorant; Galapagos Islands; population status 1985 ... 2243
albatrosses; Diomedeidae; phenomenal flight ability; photographic essay ... 2484
South Atlantic; Tristan da Cunha; birds, ringed 1982-85 . 2909
Southern Ocean, African sector; Cetacea, at least 7 taxa; associations observed 1978-85 ... 3021
Pygoscelis, spp.; penguins; locomotion; in German, English abstract ... 3395
colonies; Newfoundland; researcher's guide ... 3396
gannets; South Africa; oil pollution; to clean or not? ... 3497
small-scale patchiness; North Atlantic; Blake Plateau; internal waves, as source ... 3987
Antarctica, Cape Bird; penguins, Adelie, nesting; foraging range ... 3988
distribution; Arctic area; colony viability and susceptibility to oil spills ... 4686
penguins, energy-conserving behavior; locomotion, porpoising, leaping; respiration, ventilation ... 4687
Adelie penguins; PCBs, and DDE; organochlorines; gain, loss rates ... 4803
Alcidae, northern; Procellariiformes, southern; flight, comparisons ... 5168
large multi-species colony; Northwest Territories; Baffin Island, Cape Dyer-Reid Bay area ... 5821
North Pacific, W; Japan, Sesoko Marine Science Center; birds, observed 28 spp. ... 5822
Tasmania, SE of; Pachyptila, turtur, as biomonitor; industrial waste, dumping; metals, heavy ... 5902
Antarctica; Pinnipedia; seals; conservation, and status .. 5955
gulls, feeding; British Columbia; upwelling zones ... 6479
oil spills; impact assessment; role of refugia and growth centers ... 6569
gulls; Larus, spp.; diet protein components ... 6991
Procellariiformes, most vulnerable; plastic pollution; review ... 7042
effects on digestive efficiency; plastic pollution, lifespan of ingested particles ... 7055

sea-breeze fronts
coastal zone; observations ... 5465

seafloor (More at FLOOR ...)
South Pacific; Marshall Islands; Eniwetok Atoll; bomb craters; observations, seismic characteristics; 9 papers ... 384
physiography; Taiwan, SE, off ... 936
deep; microseisms, propagation; swell, steepening, breaking . 1419
sound, absorption coefficient ... 1527
in bradyseismic regions; bathymetric surveys; monitoring time variations of the seafloor ... 1530
manganese nodules, formation dynamics ... 1665
basalts; magmatism; crust; in Russian, English abstract ... 2787
submarine pipelines; wave-pipeline-soil interactions analysis 3046
undulatory, just above; residual currents, tide-induced; deep circulation ... 3110
sediment geotechnical properties; estimations from seafloor geophysical measurements ... 3272
pits and furrows; Bering Sea, NE; walruses, Pacific; whales, gray; foraging, procedures; educational ... 3952
Pacific; deep-sea drilling, discoveries; late '86 results summarized; report ... 4159
depth; dynamic topography; geoid, oceanic; global relationship ... 4516
deep; Costa Rica Rift, DSDP Hole 504B, Leg 111; crust, structure ... 4587
seamounts; mineral resources, subsea; sediments; petroleum resources, offshore; monograph ... 4599
Spain, W of Galicia; passive margins; basalts, and ultramafics; in French, English abstract ... 5098
Iceland, Rise; water column; suspended matter; particulates, compositional changes ... 5548
structure; magnetic anomalies; geomagnetic field; crust, deep ... 5684
imaging; acoustics; multielement antennas ... 6267

seafloor breccias
remanent magnetism; microconglomerate test ... 325

seafloor crusts
hardened; Mediterranean Sea, E; subsea incrustations; surface diagenesis linked to sedimentary hiatuses; in French, English abstract ... 951

seafloor mapping
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, discovery of; plate tectonics, global, evidence for; Heezen: Bruce; Tharp: Marie; educational ... 2459
echo sounders, multibeam; the SIMRAD EM 100 ... 3739
remote sensing; sonar, multi-narrow-beam; use of complex fast Fourier transform ... 4449

seafloor spreading (More at SPREADING ...)
East Pacific Rise; tectonics, segmentation ... 344
evidence for?; Canada, Northwest Territories; dykes, multiple 356
South Atlantic; Tucano-Gabon Basin, system formation; crust, detachment; rifting ... 1014
Red Sea, Basin; basin sediments, structure ... 1540
slow; Caribbean Sea; Cayman Trough; crust, topography, magnetics; tectonics ... 1608
asymmetric; Red Sea Rift, FAMOUS area; plate tectonics . 1616
volcanic arcs, within; ophiolite dykes, calcalkalic ... 1643
magnetic anomalies, striped pattern; early work of the 'paleomagicians' Vine, Mathews, Dietz, et al.; personal recollections ... 1790
zones, development; crust, oceanic, development modelled ... 2102
intermediate, fast; Indian Ocean; Pacific; subsidence, rates, variations; mid-ocean ridges, along ... 2123
World Ocean, and continents; plate tectonics; history of oceanography; H.W. Menard's personal recollections; book ... 2458
symmetry; Africa; Antarctica ... 2783
rate; mid-ocean ridges; crust, structural evolution ... 3336

seafloor topography
geoid, oceanic; correlations ... 2075
seafood
foodborne disease; toxins, ciguatoxins; ciguatera; epidemiology, and public health ... 1301
commodity production and trade; fisheries commodities, global; commercial fishing; FAO 1984 yearbook of statistics ... 3052
seafood poisoning
ciguatera; toxins, ciguatoxin; public health; research status report ... 4105
seagrass<es> (More at FLORA ...)
seagrass beds
Posidonia, oceanica; macrobenthos, circalittoral; change over time; in French, English abstract ... 453
in; macroinvertebrates; fish; sampling, 2 methods compared ... 457
within and outside; New Zealand; Copepoda, meiofaunal; copepod distribution, behavior ... 1187
above; carbon dioxide, diurnal changes; turbulent diffusion, coefficient ... 4336
seagrass communities
Papua New Guinea, around; Bismarck Sea; survey ... 1226
Thalassia, testudinum; epiphytic algae; drilling fluids, effects ... 3004
meiofauna, active vertical migration, diel patterns ... 3943
Spartina, anglica; carbon, -13 values, use and interpretation in dietary studies ... 5760
abundance; Zostera, spp.; infauna, response ... 6988
seagrasses
passive filtering; Spartina, alterniflora; microbial biomass ... 455
decline; Australia, W; Cockburn Sound; possible causes ... 561
effects on growth and biomass; epiphytes, supression by grazers; grazing, by epifauna ... 565
distribution, abundance; Mexico: Gulf of, E; Florida, W coast; Thalassia, testudinum; Syringodium, filiforme; Halodule, wrightii ... 566
distribution relative to low tide conditions; Micronesia, Yap ... 1224
effects of epiphytes on productivity; Australia, W; Cockburn Sound; Posidonia, australis ... 1230
effects on; oil pollution; dispersants; lab studies on Thalassia, Syringodium and Halodule ... 1257
9 spp.; Indonesia; heavy metals; background levels ... 3499
photosynthesis, and growth; temperature, effects of ... 4747
photosynthesis, and growth, depth distribution; light, effects of ... 4751
photosynthesis, distribution; currents, effects ... 4752
meadows, in; Papua New Guinea; macroalgal communities; structure, seasonality ... 4753
Posidonia, oceanica; photosynthesis, seasonal aspects; depth, temperature, light intensity influences ... 4757
growth, abundance, morphology; sediment nutrients, effects of; literature review ... 4760
on; environmental impacts; factors affecting growth, distribution; collection; 7 papers ... 4761
Caribbean area, lagoons; Thalassia, testudinum; Syringodium, filiforme; competition ... 4763
Florida; Apalachee Bay; Crustacea; macroalgae; epifauna ... 5166
Thalassia, testudinum; response of seedlings to N enrichment ... 5219
South Africa; Lostera, capensis; estuaries, warm-temperate; distribution, biomass ... 5221
3 spp.; dispersants, 3 types, effects ... 5918
mortality, depositional response to; Florida, W central coast; shoreline dynamics ... 6275
seals
southern elephant; Kerguelen Islands; Mirounga, leonina ... 440
Pinnipedia; marine mammals; resource management ... 658
harbor; Pinnipedia; Phoca, sp.; humans; fisheries resources, limited; competition; conflicts; educational ... 3083
and penguin, carcasses from 1916 expedition; Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; dating, C-14 ... 3732
hooded, abundance; North Atlantic, W; Pinnipedia; Cystophora, cristata ... 4660
crabeater; Antarctica; Weddell Sea; Pinnipedia; human encounters under the ice; essay ... 5298
and relatives; Pinnipedia; feeding habits, diving physiology, intelligence; educational overview ... 5299
Antarctica; Pinnipedia; seabirds; conservation, and status ... 5955
seamounts (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)
Erimo; North Pacific, NW; magnetics, and gravimetrics; in French, English abstract ... 252
Amendolaca; Mediterranean Sea; Ionian Sea, Gulf of Corigliano; description; in Italian, English abstract ... 253
around; Bahamas, off San Salvador Island; macrophyte communities, deep-water; benthic flora, deep; distribution, abundance, productivity ... 568
peaks, acceleration over; corals; currents, topographic effects ... 680
conical, around; acoustics, propagation; theory ... 812
conical, around; acoustics, field; stationary phase evaluation of the integral ... 813
evolution; tectonics; metamorphic rocks, presence; crust; model ... 1644
new location method using Seasat data; South Pacific, central; Austral Archipelago; in French, English abstract ... 2017
cause of asymmetric distribution; Juan de Fuca Ridge; spreading ridges; ridge-crest migration ... 2124
submarine mountains, landscape evolution; in Russian ... 2706
Northwestern and Hawaiian; North Pacific; ichthyofauna ... 2891
Vercheli; Tyrrhenian Sea; geological structure, history; in Bulgarian, English abstract ... 4451
on; East Pacific Rise, 21°N; hydrothermal deposits; sulfides, and oxides ... 4484
California; Juan de Fuca Ridge; Axial Seamount, caldera; seismicity, survey; tectonics ... 4560
seafloor; mineral resources, subsea; sediments; petroleum resources, offshore; monograph ... 4599
South Pacific, W; Lord Howe Rise, Chesterfield Plateau; guyots; preliminary cruise results; in French, English abstract ... 5031
Mediterranean Sea, W, Valencia Trough morphology; erosion, subaerial ... 5033
magnetism; inverse theory applied ... 5686
Henderson, 6, 7; Pacific, E; volcanism, intraplate, implications for; basalts, age determinations ... 5710
above; Atlantic; microplankton; ATP, concentrations, distributions ... 5777
Pacific; Indian Ocean; benthic fauna; in Russian, English abstract ... 6470
precise location; Austral Seamounts; volcanoes, submarine ... 6843
search and rescue
U.S. Coast Guard; nautical safety, crisis intervention; training school for USCG coxswains ... 5990
seas: boreal
Cretaceous, uppermost; Dinoflagellata; Foraminifera; fossil record; paleobathymetric indicator species ... 3310
seas: epeiric
Paleozoic; midcontinental seaways; paleoceanography; symposium; 8 papers ... 5647
seas: epicontinental
phytoplankton growth; model ... 2881
Asia, SE; hydrography, chemistry, radioisotopes ... 3206
marginal basins; petrologic aspects of structural evolution ... 3341
marginal basins; magnetic field, chaotic patterns have similar origin to deep-sea magnetic quiet zones ... 3807
shallow; coastal margins, source or sink?; sediments, trapping; 8 papers ... 5038
Paleozoic; North America; paleoceanography; toward a modern synthesis; overview ... 5650
Paleozoic; North America; circulation, patterns; paleoceanography; model ... 5668
seas: hypersaline
Messinian, salinity crisis; Mediterranean Sea; evaporation, and Gibraltar uplift caused landlocking; model ... 305
seas: inland
saline lakes, ecosystems; meromictic lakes; saline lakes of the world; book ... 626
seas: marginal
outflow; World Ocean Circulation Experiment; circulation, and water mass exchanges, interbasin; planning workshop; report ... 3544
seas: polar
Canada; continent-ocean transitions; crust, section across ... 376
Pleistocene, Late; Arctic area; glaciation, dynamics; regression, timing ... 2065
Arctic area; remote sensing, satellite; instrumentation considerations ... 2374
sea ice; snow cover; synoptic scale effects ... 2627
polynyas, and leads; air-sea interactions; heat, and momentum fluxes; bulk transfer coefficients ... 3654

Arctic Ocean; polynyas, ecological importance; epontic communities ... 4855
as origin; invertebrates; essay ... 5074
Southern Ocean; Arctic Ocean; circulation, and ice-ocean interactions; water masses, formation; progress in studies; review ... 6010
over; air masses; CISK, conditional instability of the second kind; instability, CISK ... 6200
World Ocean; Tanaidacea, distribution patterns; biogeography ... 7028

seas: shallow
acoustics, mode dispersion determination ... 819
eddy viscosity, variable; circulation; 3-D nonlinear hydrodynamic model ... 1387
baroclinic circulation, residual; hydrodynamic models ... 1388
water masses, modified, elastic classification; fuzzy cluster method ... 1403
tides, prediction method ... 1406
Devonian, Late, Frasnian/Famennian; mass extinction; paleocirculation, and ocean cooling; paleontologic evidence reviewed ... 2046
acoustics, space-time variability of signals ... 3144
tsunamis, fluid dynamics; review ... 3592
sea level; shallow sea area curves drawn over space, time ... 5044
hypothetical; Mesozoic, Early; Siberia, W lowland ... 5636
seawater; sediments; electrical conductivity ... 5937
turbulence; friction, bottom; resistance law ... 6134

seas: shelf
Europe; tidal fronts, mean position; mixing, theory ... 4202
Europe, NW; circulation, subtidal ... 5330

seas: stratified
acoustics; sound field, intensity; asymptotic theory of oscillatory structure ... 806

Seattle
Puget Sound; estuarine transport; hydrocarbons, distribution ... 3727

seawalls
well ring; Maryland, Hollywood Shores ... 6629

seawater (More at WATER ...)
and other natural waters; hydroxylamine, measurement; chromatography, improved GC method ... 157
chemical analysis; phosphonates, determination by fractionation of total P ... 158
and other natural waters; Antarctica; lakes, meromictic; sulfur, gases, reduced; detection by GC ... 159
heavy metals, determinations; multivariate statistical approach 162
trace analysis, flame emission spectrophotometry; strontium 164
trace metals; Zn, Cd, Pb, Cu, Bi; direct simultaneous determinations ... 165
chemical analysis; chlorophyll, determinations; 3 methods compared ... 166
tungsten; molybdenum; determinations ... 168
uranium, adsorption on amidoxime resin ... 169
suspended matter; clay minerals, on; trace elements, partitioning ... 176
copper, adsorption; cadmium, adsorption; preparation and solubility of northupite from brine ... 177
uranium, spectrophotometric determination ... 183
uranium; thorium; trace analysis, IDMS ... 184
and river water; rivers; mixing; heavy metals, behavior; suspended and dissolved species ... 207
and other natural waters; water vapor, Zn^{2+}-saturated; formation of original natural water ... 212
Bo Hai, Gulf; chromium, speciation ... 213
levels in; North Atlantic, W; lead, temporal variability; atmospheric deposition ... 227
chromium, dissolved species ... 237
chromium, catalytic (polarographic) waves ... 238
freshwater content; Japan, SW; river discharges; frequency response characteristics ... 832
chemical analysis; trace metals; ICES fifth round intercalibrations ... 872
trace analysis; acids, alpha-keto; method ... 875
chemical analysis; sulfides, H_2S determinations using flow injection and flow analyses ... 877
copper, biologically-active; ion-exchange procedure for quantification ... 878
West Indies; Trinidad, off; metals ... 914
alloys, aluminum brass; corrosion, products, analytical methods compared ... 927
paleochemistry, -temperature; Paleozoic, Ordovician to Permian; Brachiopoda, geochemistry; C and O isotopic records ... 989
pH, measurement by potentiometric sounding; temperature, measurement ... 1504
heavy metals, concentrations; mine tailings, effects ... 1521
corrosion, grooving; resistance of HF inductive welded pipe ... 1522
and other natural waters; corrosion; cathodic protection, criteria; critical review of NACE standard ... 1523
corrosion, electrochemistry; cathodic protection, of structural steel; mathematical modelling ... 1524
effect of principal ions on Cu(II) sorption; polymetallic nodules, evolution ... 1669
and other nautral waters; nitrates, determination; chemical analysis ... 1957
speciation; carbohydrates, complexation with; calcium, (II); copper, (II) ... 1963
precipitated from; magnesian calcite, overgrowths; kinetics, composition, influence of orthophosphate ions ... 1964
California, off; ruthenium, marine chemistry; preliminary studies ... 1968
carbonyl compounds, organic, LMW; sources and sinks ... 1973
trace metals; addition fluxes, removal constants ... 1994
composition; sampling, location; cluster analysis of relationships ... 1999
Netherlands, estuarine and marine systems; particulates; organochlorines, partitioning; biota ... 2002
steel, mild; corrosion; calcareous deposits, formation ... 2011
and other natural waters; reflectance spectra; chlorophyll fluorescence, effects ... 2200
-driven tools; hydraulic engineering; report ... 2396
rheological properties; phytoplankton blooms, non-newtonian properties, effect; oceanographic implications ... 2465
brines; ternary diffusion coefficients ... 2647
and other natural waters; carbonate minerals; calcium carbonate; surficial chemistry; overview ... 2648
and other natural waters; plutonium, chemistry; radionuclides ... 2653
and other natural waters; aluminum, predicting aqueous concentrations ... 2682
estuarine chemistry; trace metals, distributions, interactions; symposium; 7 papers ... 2695
zooplankton; organochlorines, dynamics; chlorinated hydrocarbons; pollution; review ... 3000
bacteria, glucose metabolism, thymidine incorporation, exoproteolytic activity; heavy metals, effects; surfactants, effects ... 3008
Japan: Sea of; North Pacific, W; temperature, potential, practical equations for calculation ... 3030
and other natural waters; redox potential; methods of Eh determination; in German, English abstract ... 3202
nutrients; chemical analysis; simultaneous determinations of reactive silicate and phosphate, ammonia, nitrite, nitrate; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3203
trace analysis, techniques; radionuclides, U-238, -234; Th-232 ... 3209
uranium, VI; characterization ... 3210
and other natural waters; organochlorines, malathion residues; trace analysis ... 3239
amino acids, DFAA; measurements of nanomolar concentrations and rapid turnover ... 3410
and water, and NaCl solution; celestite, solubility ... 3685
and other natural waters; trace metals, removal; chemical analysis; 12 papers ... 3686
oxygen, supersaturation; biological vs physical contributions ... 3692
and other natural waters; chemical analysis; particulates, analysis; nitrogen; carbon ... 3705
Baltic Sea; colloids, crossflow filtration; organic matter ... 3707
seismic data, reflection; sediments; interval velocity determinations; in Korean, English abstract ... 3742
Phanerozoic; strontium, isotopic composition fluctuations ... 3771
and other natural waters; cadmium; trace analysis, electrothermal a.a.s. without matrix modification ... 4339
heavy metals, preconcentration; trace analysis ... 4344
in stagnant basins; trace metals, low concentrations; sulfides, concentrations ... 4351
superoxide, lifetime; oxygen, chemistry ... 4353
coastal; superoxide, f .te; oxygen ... 4354
is it a radical solution? hydrogen peroxide, and superoxide . 4357
Atlantic; Pacific; salinity, calculations, Practical Salinity Scale; temp. coefficients of electrical conductivity compared 4358

and other natural waters; humic acids, photoreactivity; organic photochemistry ... 4367
tropical; lead, concentrations; review ... 4380
Arabian Gulf; chlorination, byproducts ... 4397
trace analysis; herbicides, phenoxy acid ... 4400
and other natural waters; oxygen, speciation; humic matter, reactions with ... 4404
and other natural waters; pesticide photochemistry; bis phenyl carbamates ... 4411
organic pollutants; chromatography, capillary GC; liquid chromatographic trace enrichment ... 4415
carbonate precipitation; aragonite; calcite, Mg-; relative precipitation rates, controls ... 4465
chemistry; invertebrates, Recent marine, shell mineralogy; isotopic geochemistry, as tool; chemical concentrations as key to paleontological comparisons ... 4511
radionuclides, transfer; neptunium; sediments, to; biota, annelids and molluscs, to ... 4781
and other natural waters; fluorescence, spectra, laser-induced; carbon, DOC ... 4820
reflectance, spectral; regional differences ... 4920
ammonium, colorimetry ... 4967
ammonia, determination; chemical analysis; improved method ... 4969
mercury; trace analysis ... 4971
urea, dissolved, concentrations; measurement methods compared ... 4978
open ocean; hydrogen sulfide, source; carbonyl sulfide hydrolysis ... 4983
nickel, interactions with; organic matter, DOM; organic metal complexes; CSV measurements ... 4986
alkalinity, determination ... 4987
humic matter, concentrations; electrochemical determinations ... 4994
anoxic environments; sulfides, hydrogen-, iron-; chemistry enriched; Monas, sp.; flagellates, bacterivorous; cell volume to cell carbon conversion factors ... 5014 5170
organic volatiles; biota; GC analysis ... 5508
trace analysis; molybdenum, VI; automated determination ... 5511
equation of state, Knudsen-Ekman and International 1980; comparisons ... 5512
China; Xiamen Bay; chemical analysis, of active phosphate, nitrite, salinity and oxygen; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5522
hydrogen sulfide, oxidation rates, factors affecting ... 5526
iron, Fe(II) oxidation kinetics ... 5527
salt composition; chlorine, -element ratios; sources of variation ... 5531
composition; Red Sea, Rift Zone; Atlantis II Deep; hydrogen, molecular, abiogenic origin ... 5536
in; bacteria, marine; organic matter, DOM utilization; review ... 5823
chitin, prawn, hydrolysis of, by chitinase from *Serratia*; temperature, and pressure, influence on hydrolysis ... 5834
shallow seas; sediments; electrical conductivity ... 5937
sound waves, attenuation; in Japanese, English abstract ... 6114
nucleotides, and nucleosides, HPLC determinations; phosphatase activity, determinations; method ... 6201
copper, (II) uptake; organic matter, role; sorption onto 7 Å MnO_2 ... 6220
crust; hydrothermalism; boron, isotope exchange ... 6376
amino acids, DFAA, release and uptake; close coupling ... 6443
recovery from; Escherichia, coli; bacteria; sodium chloride, and salts, influence on ... 6481
N-depleted; North Carolina, coastal; nitrogen fixation; cyanobacteria; O_2-poor microzones as sites ... 6484
recovery from bitterns; Pakistan; chemicals, marine, production ... 6645
sulfides, determination by isotachophoresis ... 6782
nutrients; trace analysis; procedure to reduce sample contamination; in French, English abstract ... 6784
water; chemical anaiysis; review ... 6786
Mediterranean Sea, Carteau Bay; hydrocarbons ... 6835
basalts; hydrothermal circulation; interactions, isotopic exchange ... 6870
biota; pollution, effects; toxicities; review ... 7054
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; lead, concentrations, as water-quality criterion ... 7057

seawater chemistry
crust, oceanic, within; hydrothermal circulation; peridotites, serpentinization; chemical, mineralogical investigations ... 273
origin of elementary composition ... 3285
manganese, solid phase genesis ... 3371
World Ocean, history; strontium, isotopic compositions; educational ... 3524
patchiness, microscale; marine snow, around; particle flocs, around ... 3702
regulation; Barremian; World Ocean, evolution; sediment geochemistry, crises; in French, English abstract ... 3787
effects on; waste disposal; alkaline aluminate dumping ... 6264

seawater: chlorinated
bromine, hypobromite formation rate; antifoulants ... 459

seawater: coastal
tropical; Brazil, Guanabara Bay; copper, complexing capacity; organic metal complexes; electrochemical study ... 4355

seawater intrusions
barriers; coastal aquifers; analysis ... 6632

seawater ions
major, influences; goethite; adsorption, of organic acids ... 6218

seawater luminescence
Barents Sea; chemiluminescence ... 3381

seawater optics
inherent properties; light, underwater field; irradiance, just below surface; radiation transfer; in Japanese, English abstract ... 804
lasers, as research tools; water, physics, chemistry, biology of droplets ... 3528
World Ocean; zonation of optical parameters ... 5394
Japan; Sagami Bay; in Korean, English abstract ... 5395
light, narrow beam structure at large optical depths ... 6102

seawater photochemistry
progress report ... 7107

seawater samplers
plankton, concentration device ... 1683
nutrients; in-situ time-integrating nutrient sampler ... 2639
trace metals; new Teflon sampler ... 6780

seawater: standard
Soviet history, certification requirements ... 5519
comparisons updated ... 6794

seawater thermodynamics
hydrostatic pressure, under ... 716

seaways: midcontinental
Paleozoic; epeiric seas; paleoceanography; symposium; 8 papers ... 5647

seaweed<s> (More at ALGAE ...)

seaweed communities (More at COMMUNITIES ...)
subtidal; Phaeophyta; Laminaria, longicruris; Mollusca; Lacuna, vincta; plant defense abilities important to community structure ... 401
Florida, off; Sargassum, 3 spp.; nitrogen fixation, magnitude, character ... 2887
population dynamics; ecology; review ... 4749

seaweed flora
red; World Ocean; Rhodophyta; algal biogeography; global relationships ... 567

seaweed propagules
macroalgae, reproduction; coastal zone, arrival at; review ... 6555

seaweeds
205 spp.; Africa, SW; Benguela Upwelling; algal biogeography ... 560
red; South Africa, off; Rhodophyta, >300 spp.; algal biogeography; model ... 564
Rhodophyta, 6 benthic; algal biogeography; temperature, responses to; survival strategies ... 573
several spp.; Japan, around; radionuclides, annual variations ... 608
bioproducts; marine products, natural; mariculture, and biotechnology ... 662
Florida; photosynthesis, responses to light and temperature ... 1227
economic importance; Mozambique, Cabo Delgado coast; Euchema, (Floridae); in Portuguese, English abstract ... 1232
economic, taxonomy; Pacific, and some Caribbean spp.; Sargassum, subgen Bactrophycus; Gelidiales; Gracilaria; Polycavernosa; Eucheuma; descriptions, distributions, keys, references; book ... 2316
New Brunswick, to; Massachusetts, from; North Atlantic, NW, Isles of Shoals; algae; phytogeography ... 2846
harvest; World Ocean; fisheries, catch 1960-80, changes in magnitude, structure ... 3059
susceptibility of 82 spp.; Florida Keys; reef communities; herbivory, grazing by fish ... 3488
concentration by; India, Okha coast; metals, polyvalent ... 4072
and seawater; India, Saurastra coast; metals, Mn, Zn, Cu, Ni, Co concentrations ... 4073
Korea, S coast; shellfish; radionuclides; in Korean, English abstract ... 5236

Fucus, serratus, sensitivity of different developmental stages; toxicity testing; biocides 5248
5 taxa; intertidal macrophytes; nitrogen, interactions 5893
Protozoa, amoebae(AMI-7); herbivores, marine 6549
Sebidae
Tasmania; Amphipoda, phytal; Anamixidae; Leucothoidae; taxonomic studies 4724
Secchi depth (More at LIGHT, OCEAN ...)
Secchi disk
procedures; seabed optics; turbidity; review 3506
Second International BIOMASS Experiment (Use SIBEX)
secondary production (More at PRODUCTION ...)
pelagic ecosystems; inferences from interannual fluctuations; in French, English abstract 2853
environmental management, global; pollution monitoring; man's role in environmental change; conference reports; 35 papers 3058
calculations; population dynamics, growth and mortality; mathematical theory, analytical methods 4616
sediment<s> (See also clay, contourites, debris, deposits, dust, laterites, mud, ooze, PARTICULATE MATTER, peat, phosphorites, porous media, radiolarites, regolith, SANDS, sapropels, soils, turbidites ...)
sediment bacteria
biological markers; fatty acids; pigments; review 3715
Pseudomonas, nautica; nitrates, reduction in simulated microniches 5824
sediment bars
fine, stationary; density currents, coastal; properties of dock-formed sediment wedges 1288
shallow-water waves; Bragg scattering; theory and experiment 6720
sediment communities
biota; nitrogen; phosphorus; faunal role in removal from sediments 219
larval settlement; meiofauna, interactions with 1116
microbial metabolism, pronounced stratification; hydrolytic activity, organic substrate incorporation 1129
marine; microbial biomass, dead; decomposition, and mineralization 1130
soft-bottom; Sweden, W coast; benthos, temporal structural heterogeneity 1704
copepod; sand particles, size, shape; co-occurrence of 2 ecological grains 2225
Antarctica; McMurdo Sound; microbiota; fatty acids . 2255
Holocene, estimating time of sample contamination; microbiota, eubacteria; muramic acid analysis 2634
meiofauna, vertical distribution; flow, effects of 2900
Quaternary, and upper Pliocene; Borneo, Mahakam Delta; bacteria, heterotrophic; in French, English abstract 2912
Protozoa, benthic; estimation methods compared 2977
North Atlantic; Porcupine Seabight; Foraminifera, bathyal 2981
Baltic Sea; Kiel Bight; biomass, and activity; winter inversion of profiles 3402
microbiota, anaerobic; bacteria, syntrophic growth; in Japanese, English abstract 3405
activities, biogeochemical cycles; symposium; 7 papers; English and Japanese with English abstracts 3523
Amphipoda, gammarid, as example; benthic sampling; efficiency, quantitation; in Japanese, English abstract 3975
Nereis, diversicolor; Corophium, volutator; patchiness, and population structure 3977
Scotland; estuarine ecosystems; microbiota, benthic; bioturbation, effects of 4674
Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; benthic infauna, distribution; nutrients, organic C enrichment, eutrophication effects .. 4676
North Pacific; abyssal zone; oxygen, consumption; carbon, POC flux; discrepancy analyzed 4679
meiofauna; Adriatic Sea, N; Trieste: Gulf of; organic pollutants, effects; in In Slovene, English abstract 5250
Spartina, detritus; bacterial biomass; benthic biomass; effects of enrichment 5814
microbiota; biomarkers; population measurements; review . 5828
composition; San Francisco Bay; pollution, and toxicity; synoptic measures of the sediment quality triad 6571
Wales, Milford Haven 6588
Natantia; Callianassa, kraussi; impacts on sediment turnover, bacteria, meiofauna, microflora 6979
microbiota, activity measurements; use of tetrazolium salts ... 7000
pollution; benthic microfauna; review 7053
benthos, soft-bottom, in; bromine, volatile compounds 7061
sediment deformation
mechanisms; lithification, processes; path diagrams 4474
sediment dewatering
deformation, under horizontal compression; experimental results 4468
sediment diagenesis
Okhotsk: Sea of; significance of γ-aminobutyric acid concentrations 220
organic matter, role; symposium; 17 papers 262
stage; carbonate sediments; electrical resistivity, applications 263
Mexico; Baja California, offshore; molybdenum, behavior; manganese, behavior; geochemistry 266
Pacific, W; backarc basins; sandstones 2032
Quaternary; California: Gulf of; organic matter, sources and hydrothermal alteration 3364
early; humic matter, fraction; sulfur, enrichment 3713
pore water, role; basins, modern offshore; review 3755
Barbados; accretionary wedges; clay minerals; DSDP Leg 78A results 4467
deformation, soft-sediment; research problems and progress . 5613
isotopic chemistry, use of; depositional environments; 3 papers 6838
Denmark; microbiota, activity, Mn-Fe-S activity 6861
sediment discontinuities
at; Rayleigh waves, scattering; seismic waves 5722
sediment drifts
nepheloid layer, benthic storms; abyssal bedforms; suspended matter, silt mode concentration; in Japanese, English abstract 3270
sediment dunes
submarine; Ligurian Sea, Var Ridge S slope; turbidity currents, as cause; in French, English abstract 3266
sediment fabric
core samples, oriented; geological data; use, error and uncertainty in oriented-core data 5579
sediment failures
Europe, NW; slope sediments; slumping; erosion; mass-wasting features 5605
sediment geochemistry
crises; Barremian; World Ocean, evolution; seawater chemistry, regulation; in French, English abstract 3787
sediment geotechnical properties
pelitic sediments, deep-sea; exposure, soil mechanics behavior; in French, English abstract 2036
seafloor; estimations from seafloor geophysical measurements . 3272
South China Sea, off Pearl River Mouth 3758
India; Bombay, off 3761
Mediterranean Sea; Rhone Delta, shelf, slope, rise 5048
characteristics, void ratio determinations 5616
bulk density, void ratio, and porosity determined from average grain density and water content; error evaluation 5623
Korea; Yellow Sea, SE; effects of depositional processes ... 5624
clays, marine; piezocone tests 6864
clays, marine; bearing capacity of friction piles 6865
sediment hiatuses
biostratigraphy, gap formation; fossils, deposition distribution; theoretical model based on random processes 2766
sediment loading
passive margins; collision tectonics; sea level, apparent changes; stratigraphic implications 2099
sediment mapping
Denmark; Wadden Sea; remote sensing 4444
sediment meiofauna
predators, juvenile spot (fish) and grass shrimp; muddy vs sandy substrates 5815
sediment mixing
mechanisms, depth dependent rates; sedimentation, time-dependent rates; numerical schemes for estimating parameters in distributed models 4443
sediment nutrients
effects of; seagrasses, growth, abundance, morphology; literature review 4760
sediment porosity
North Pacific, NE; Juan de Fuca Ridge; electrical resistivity; basalts, fractured 964
sediment ridges
formation; tidal currents; shoreline dynamics 258
sediment samplers
corers, for fines 2151
corers, new type 2152
lakes, deep rift and shallow; corers 2697

sediment slides
compound; North Atlantic, NW slope; Georges Bank, Munson-Nygren slide ... 939
Currituck Slide; Virginia, off; shelf, and slope ... 3275
North Atlantic, slope; Cape Hatteras, NW of; Currituck Slide, complex ... 4456
sediment sound velocity (More at SOUND ...)
sediment spoils (More at SPOILS ...)
sediment tracers
deposit feeders, conveyor-belt; particles, selective transfer; model ... 265
sediment transport (More at TRANSPORT ...)
Nova Scotia, Rise; benthic storms; bottom boundary layer; HEBBLE measurements of Reynolds stress, kinetic energy ... 21
British Columbia, Bute Inlet; fjord channels ... 256
bed-loads; generality of empirical relations ... 383
acoustics, detection by; lab, marine measurements ... 823
seabed gravel, movement; acoustics, vs visual detection ... 935
Iceland, S coast; river discharges, and shore nourishment; nourishment strategies inferred ... 940
tidal environments; bed-loads, practical definition; on Bagnold's (1966) equation ... 948
benthic diatoms, films; interactions ... 1541
residual patterns; estuarine morphology; tides, asymmetry; relationships ... 2022
shoreline dynamics, wave-dominated; suspended particles; continuous measurement ... 2023
intertidal zone; currents; numerical modelling; in German, English abstract ... 2024
coastal zone, nearshore; turbidity flows, self-sustaining ... 2033
long-distance; Japan, SW, Nankai Trough; trench sands, petrography; turbidites ... 2035
Foraminifera, benthic, distribution; thanatocoenosis, and biocoenosis, importance of comparative study.; in French, English abstract ... 2315
South Africa, Sondags River/Scheimhoek area; physical environmental interactions ... 2701
aquatic environments; transport of fines modelled ... 2716
and accumulation; Washington State; Columbia River, as sediment source; shelf ... 2717
fluvial sediments; processes and controls in transfer to deep ocean ... 2722
longshore; South China Sea, Jieshi Lagoon; fuzzy set theory applications; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3253
New Zealand, Rangaunu Harbour; tidal inlets ... 3255
off-bank; Caribbean area; Little Bahama Bank; carbonate banks ... 3268
Finland, Archipelago, SW; shoreline dynamics; grain size relations ... 3748
Argentine Basin; bottom currents, paths; deep circulation, regional; silt particle size as indicator ... 4132
Arabian Sea; Indus River; Bengal; Bay of; Ganges River, -Brahmaputra; organic matter, land-derived; river discharges, to deep sea ... 4368
flux; estuaries; escape or entrapment? ... 4460
rates; flow tracers, sand; dispersion, in oscillatory flow field ... 4461
California, Oceanside Littoral Cell; San Diego, region; coastal streams, by ... 4462
off-bank; Caribbean area; Little Bahamas Bank, SW; carbonate sediments ... 4471
Seine Estuary; exchanges with shelf ... 5035
and provenance; German Bight; Helgoland, SE of ... 5037
U.K., SW; suspended matter; biogenic indicators ... 5040
North Sea; Humber Estuary; Irish Sea; Mersey Estuary, and Lune and Ribble; estuaries, capacity changes ... 5041
Yellow Sea; Bo Hai, Sea; Huanghai River, from; river discharges; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5042
Scotland, E; Moray; Firth of ... 5043
processes; particulates, and solutes, mixing rates; pore water, movement; radionuclides ... 5534
and pollutant; China; Xiamen Bay; currents, tidal and residual; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5593
coastal zone; shallows; bedforms ... 5595
estuarine circulation; erosion, and deposition; numerical analysis ... 5599
coastal currents; shoreline dynamics; 2-D math. modelling of morphological evolutions ... 6271
U.K., Eden Estuary; estuaries ... 6277
India, E coast; bed-loads, vs suspended loads ... 6278
and deposition; U.S., NE coast; Massachusetts, Nauset Spit; barrier islands, spits; shoreline dynamics ... 6279
longshore; bays, models; breaking waves, characteristics ... 6281
and reworking; glaciomarine deposition, processes; ice-sea-water interactions; overview ... 6287
sediment traps
new system; sampling; instrumentation ... 895
4 types compared; particulates, quality and quantity collected; in Japanese, English abstract ... 896
samples; Pteropoda, shells, sinking; aragonite, fluxes; zooplankton, evasive behavior, effects; implications of biased collections ... 1353
biases; turbulent flow, shallow-water; particulates ... 1978
biases; turbulent flow, shallow-water; particulates ... 1979
sedimentary basins (More at BASINS ...)
Ligurian Sea, in ... 283
stratigraphy, effects on; lithospheric stress, in-plane ... 1016
Southeast Asia; petroleum, formation ... 2826
Australia, northern shelf; petroleum exploration, potential ... 2827
helium, isotopes; mantle, degree of involvement ... 3354
petroleum deposits, occurrence; margin tectonics, effects ... 4601
Suez: Gulf of; Aqaba: Gulf of; extensional tectonics; in French, English abstract ... 5691
pull-apart; extensional tectonics; history, evolution of five basins; 5 papers; in French, English abstract ... 5752
South Pacific, W; Lord Howe Rise; petroleum exploration ... 6270
heat flux, deep, at surface of accumulating sediments ... 6322
source rocks; Cenozoic; China, offshore; oil resources, and gas; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6388
offshore; China; petroleum resources; regional controls on oil and gas distributions; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6389
plate tectonics; oil resources, and gas; relationship; overview ... 6396
crude oils, terpane biomarkers; petroleum, source rock characteristics ... 6946
sedimentary environments
East China Sea ... 271
Holocene; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, N ... 287
Mediterranean Sea, E; sapropels, formation ... 954
carbonate; carbonate sediments; 3 papers ... 955
variable; Benguela Upwelling, system; Chaetoceros, ssp., resting spore formation; diatoms ... 2195
Phanerozoic; geological record; phosphorites; phosphate ore deposits ... 2831
sedimentary facies
fossil record; paleoenvironments, interpretation; taphonomy, comparative ... 1579
sedimentary record
Milankovitch cycles, effects of; climate; paleoclimate; report ... 4856
sedimentary structure<s> (See also banks, cusps, ripples ...)
sedimentation (See also bed-loads, deposition ...)
West Africa; Benin, Lake Nokoué; coastal lagoons; organic matter ... 192
China, Jianggang; tidal channels ... 260
rates; Washington State; Puget Sound ... 943
Cenozoic; Indian Ocean, evolution; Kerguelen-Heard Plateau; in French, English abstract ... 966
Huanghai Sea; East China Sea; upwelling, role ... 1509
recent, regional characterization; Mediterranean Sea; Italy, around; in Italian, English abstract ... 1555
history; North Pacific, W; Mariana Basin, East; basin subsidence ... 1610
rates; Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; Foraminifera, planktonic; amino acid epimerization analyses ... 2053
rates; Saint Lawrence: Gulf of; Laurentian Trough, sediments; radionuclides, profiles; bioturbation ... 2656
rates; South Pacific, SW basin; New Zealand, Aitutaki Passage ... 3276
Pleistocene, Late, since; South China Sea; paleoclimate; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3288
as developmental control; Caribbean area; Saint Croix, U.S.V.I.; coral reefs ... 3750
petrofacies and provenance; South Pacific, NE; Chile Trench ... 3762
rates; geological record; stratigraphic sections, completeness; problems in estimation, implications ... 3765
land-use effects on; Maryland; Potomac Estuary; water quality ... 4110
time-dependent rates; sediment mixing, mechanisms, depth dependent rates; numerical schemes for estimating parameters in distributed models ... 4443
morphologies, lithofacies; Chile Trench; trench sediments, stratigraphy ... 4482

Saint Lawrence: Gulf of; Saint Georges Bay; zooplankton, movements; suspended matter, vertical flux; particulates ... 5544
Quaternary, Late; French Guiana, shelf; in French, English abstract ... 5660
of siliceous particles; Southern Ocean, Atlantic sector; biogenic opal ... 5669
South Carolina, North Inlet; salt marshes; bioturbation; radiotracer studies ... 6282
variability 1900-1979; Canada; Saguenay Fjord ... 6867
and stratigraphy; Mediterranean Sea, E; Bannock Basin; anoxic basins ... 6891
Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; Tyro Basin, and Kretheus Basin ... 6899

sedimentation: basin
East African Rift; Tanganyika Trough, N, Burton Bay; extensional tectonics, and wrenching; in French, English abstract ... 3759

sedimentation: carbonate
Red Sea, Jeddah area; coral reefs; facies model ... 3751

sedimentation: clay
Jurassic-Cretaceous boundary; North Atlantic, W, and the betic Cordilleras; mineralogical, geochemical variability; in French, English abstract ... 2043

sedimentation: estuarine
Indonesia, Kalimantan, Barito Estuary; processes, soils ... 2708
China; Hanjiang Estuary; processes, development; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3257
Norway, S, Glomma Estuary; pollutant transport ... 4413
rates; New Zealand; wood debris from last century logging provides marker ... 6276

sedimentation: fjord
New Zealand; particulates, circulation; suspended matter 5547

sedimentation: glaciomarine
North Atlantic; Spitsbergen, Hornsund Fjord ... 6858

sedimentation: global
mean; Jurassic, Late, from; Pliocene, end, to; continental erosion, mean; quantitative balances ... 298

sedimentation thermodynamics
abyssal zone; trace metals ... 1547

sedimented spreading centers
magnetic anomalies, suppressed; hydrothermal circulation; implications, magnetic quiet zones ... 998

sedimentology
fashions and models; sediments, clastic, fluvial and marine; personal perspective; presidential address ... 4450

sediments
acoustic waves; sound attenuation, coefficient estimation . 80
tin, methyltins; trace analysis ... 161
radionuclides, Pb-210; geochronology, applications ... 170
mixing and compaction; radiotracers, modelling; comparison with observations ... 180
nearshore; protein, measurements ... 194
Baltic Sea; humic acids; fulvic acids ... 195
East China Sea; humic matter; humic, fulvic, and amino acid content ... 196
in and by; oxygen, consumption; effects of ambient oxygen concentration ... 209
North Pacific, E tropical; water column; copper, benthic cycle ... 211
Pacific, central; carbonates, $CaCO_3$; iron; aluminum; silica; geochemistry ... 214
release from; nutrients; phosphorus, $AlPO_4$-P conversion to Fe-bound P; role in red tide occurrence ... 215
Bo Hai, Gulf; arsenic, geochemistry ... 216
Black Sea; bacteria, sulfate-reducing; geochemical activity .. 224
Caribbean Sea; Trinidad; metals ... 228
in; India, E coast; pesticide pollution; organophosphates, persistence, fate ... 236
determining degree of anisotropy of volume heterogeneities; acoustics, data ... 241
deposits and processes; France; Arcachon Basin; Aquitaine, N coast; 11 papers; in French, English abstracts ... 245
grain size distributions; India, W; shoreline dynamics 255
surficial; China; Bo Hai, Sea; clay minerals ... 269
oceanic and continental; Mesozoic; Cenozoic; World Ocean; global stratigraphy, correlations; 9 papers 277
Neogene; Norwegian Sea, Vøring Plateau; geochronology, isotopic, and paleothermometry ... 300
South Atlantic; Angola Basin; rare earths, geochemistry; cerium, anomaly change at 54 Ma ... 302
Japan; Inland Sea; paleomagnetism ... 321
Arctic Ocean; magnetostratigraphy; geomagnetic excursions in O-isotope stage 2-3 ... 323
high-resolution record; geomagnetic field, reversals ... 327
Atlantic, equatorial; Sierra Leone Rise; crust; structure .. 361
properties, effects of; North Pacific, NE; Columbia River, Estuary; benthic productivity, primary ... 458
Red Sea; pollution, and biology; hydrography, and physical and chemical oceanography; biota; resources; conference proceedings; 53 papers ... 636
alpha-emitting hot particles; Irish Sea; radioactive particulates ... 881
superficial; North Sea; uranium ... 882
organic matter, C-14 labelled; decomposition ... 905
stability, entrainment; Polychaeta; Diopatra, cuprea tubes; biological structures, seabed ... 953
Portugal, S margin; Faro Drift; contourites, facies distribution, texture ... 957
organic matter; Quaternary, Late; Indian Ocean, N; paleoclimate, monsoon regime variations ... 974
accumulation rates; Oligocene; South Atlantic; paleoceanography; paleoclimate, implications; magnetics, susceptibility measurements ... 980
paleo-, accumulation; Jurassic, Late; Cretaceous; Atlantic; black shales; synthesis ... 987
polarity transitions recorded; North Pacific, central; geomagnetic field, reversals; Olduvai and Jaramillo subchrons ... 993
magnetism, oriented ... 1002
drill core; North Sea; trace elements ... 1046
recent, surficial; Baltic Sea, N; Bothnia: Gulf of; iron; manganese; layering ... 1048
Cretaceous, Late; Tertiary, Early; Israel, Senonian sequences; tectonics; chronostratigraphy; 9 papers 1051
surficial; acoustics, water column; sound waves, attenuation 1440
as barrier; North Atlantic, Great Meteor East area; pore water, movement; radionuclides, contamination by; seabed disposal; knowledge gaps ... 1505
carbon dating; by acceleration mass spectrometry ... 1529
Alaska; Cook Inlet, Lower, COST No. 1 well; geological studies; 12 papers ... 1537
distribution; Shatskiy Rise; map ... 1552
foreshore and shelf; Taiwan, W; structures, distribution; in German, English abstract ... 1553
marine and terrigenous origin; manganese nodules; hafnium, in seawater; mantle, as source ... 1560
C-dated, anomalously high ages; Baltic Sea, W; agriculture, activity, effects of ... 1574
unconsolidated; Asia; Europe; paleomagnetism; dating, techniques; workshop; 7 papers ... 1586
shear, offscraping, underplating, etc.; subduction zones, dynamics; accretion tectonics, prism; predictions from math. models ... 1617
associated; manganese nodules; compositional relations ... 1664
removal from; benthic organisms, role; nitrogen, compounds; phosphorus, compounds ... 1706
rapid turnover and community response; abyssal seabed; faunal mounds ... 1711
toxins, bromophenols (DBP); microbiota, activity inhibited . 1721
U.K., Mersey Estuary; metal pollution; benthos ... 1760
North Pacific, W; radionuclides, distribution; sedimentation rates, bioturbation, Ra-226 migration ... 1971
surface chemistry; Panama Basin; metals, adsorption; manganese, oxides, influence of ... 1986
burial; pore water, geochemical evolution ... 1988
Pacific, E equatorial; noble gases, abundance ... 1995
Japan; Tokyo Bay; lead, isotope ratios; implications ... 2005
Irish Sea; carbon dating ... 2037
temperature profiles; North Atlantic, NW; Sohm Abyssal Plain, S; heat flow ... 2082
mud vs sand; Mya, clams, as prey; Callinectes, blue crabs, as predator; predator-prey dynamics; variable predator response with dissimilar homogeneous substrates ... 2224
oceanic, recent; rhenium, content favored by reducing conditions ... 2670
marine; Texas; trace metals; seasonal variations ... 2675
ion exchange, kinetics ... 2676
fish; dioxin; trace analysis; methods research ... 2688
surficial sand and clay; Aegean Sea, N; mineral deposits .. 2728
seismic profile; Red Sea Rift, 18°N; tectonics ... 2729
ecostratigraphy; Miocene, Mid-Late; Italy; Sicily; Foraminifera ... 2741

continuous sequence; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; Japan, Hokkaido; Foraminifera, planktonic 2744
microspherules; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; Italy; Gubbio; impact hypothesis, implications for 2747
Pacific; rare earths, and yttrium, barium; trace analysis .. 3199
Tokyo Bay; nitrogen, organic; composition, mineralization; in Japanese, English abstract 3223
South China Sea; zirconium, geochemistry; in Chinese, English abstract 3225
organic carbon, deposition, mineralization; seasonal lags 3228
disturbed; interstitial water; solute diagenesis; discussion ... 3229
surficial; China, S Fujian, offshore; nitrogen; organic matter; in Chinese, English abstract 3235
geochemical reference samples; Soviet standard samples .. 3241
spectrometry, IR; calcite, quartz and feldspar determinations; in Chinese, English abstract 3242
North Atlantic, E, W European Basin, NOAMP area; seabed, topography; bathymetry, physiography; in German, English abstract 3246
and submerged beachrocks; Taiwan Bank; China, S; in Chinese, English abstract 3256
surficial; Wadden Sea, North Frisian; detailed mapping; in German, English abstract 3261
mineral stability and early diagenesis; Baltic Sea; in German, English abstract 3262
opal-rich; Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary; Walvis Ridge; light-dark color cycles 3264
resolving grain size distributions into lognormal components; particles, size; in German, English abstract 3269
opal-rich; Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary; Walvis Ridge; organic chemistry 3271
glauconitic; Huanghai Sea; composition, growth 3273
and sedimentary rhythms; chlorophyll pigments; spectral analysis applications; in French, English abstract 3274
type, distribution; South China Sea, NE 3278
geological record; Milankovitch cycles; paleoclimate; 17 papers 3283
paleontology, geochemistry; Quaternary, Late; North Sea, Witch Ground Basin 3292
expressed in geochemistry; Atlantic, SW; water masses, stratification; in French, English abstract 3293
reflected in; Pleistocene; Pacific, E equatorial; paleoclimate, past 420 k.y.; glacial cycles 3299
polarity stratigraphy; Pliocene; Pleistocene; New Zealand, North Island; paleomagnetism 3325
Japan: Sea of; phosphorite nodules 3360
bacteria, growth of microcolonies 3399
surficial; light, penetration; optic probes; fiber-optic microprobe 3530
liquefaction; waves, random, under; pore pressure 3589
and offshore waters; Lake Superior; trace metals; baseline update 3687
diagenesis and catagenesis simulation; hydrocarbons, light generation; kerogen, marine, precursors; melanoidins as model systems 3693
distributions of N, P and organic C; India, off Mangalore 3701
biological markers; carbon compounds, HMW; review .. 3711
early-stage diagenesis; biological markers; steroids; review . 3712
extracted from; humic matter, binding abilities of fulvic and humic acids 3717
Narragansett Bay, Estuary; lignin, geochemistry 3719
composition; Santa Catalina Basin; organic matter, sources; lipids, neutral, analysis 3721
diagenetic products; terpenoid compounds, cyclic; biological markers; review 3722
biological markers; isoprenoid compounds, acyclic; review 3723
near cinnabar deposits and a chlor-alkali plant; mercury pollution 3725
analytical chemistry; organic geochemistry, advances in; meeting; proceedings; 55 papers 3731
seismic data, reflection; seawater; interval velocity determinations; in Korean, English abstract 3742
North Pacific, N and NE perimeter; Bering Sea; sandstones, and sands, petrology, provenance 3757
Japan Arc, fore- and back-; Mariana Arc, fore- and back-; sandstones, and sands; petrology, provenance 3760
pore water flow; convective transport, bedform-generated; pollution implications 3764
paleoclimate; molecular stratigraphy; signals recognized by chemometrics of data 3770
geochemistry, pigments; meromictic lakes; paleolimnology; symposium 3777
kaolinite variations; Cenozoic; Atlantic, E; paleoenvironment, deduced; in French, English abstract 3789
New Zealand; Great Barrier Island, NE; benthos 3967
influence of bedforms on pigment record; microalgal biomass; photosynthetic pigments, as index 4061
biological markers; biogenic chemicals; 8 papers 4130
marine; paleoclimate, clues to; pollen, deposition; overview . 4165
chemical analysis; spectrometry, ICP-MS; applications ... 4342
geochronology, deposition; Brazil, Guanabara Bay; radionuclides, Pb-210 and Cs-137 fluxes 4365
analyses; carbon, organic, stable isotopes; isotopic chemistry 4370
artificial, and sludges, in; pollutant degradation; coprostanols 4386
Chile, 3 embayments; heavy metals 4423
clastic, fluvial and marine; sedimentology, fashions and models; personal perspective; presidential address 4450
Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; tectonics; paleogeology 4452
and subsurface geology; Bering Sea; Aleutian Basin; EEZ, long-range sonar and geophysical survey; USGS, EEZ-Scan Group; report 4453
subaqueous morphology, slope processes; British Columbia, Bella Coola; fjord deltas 4455
erosion, distribution; California, N; shelf currents, storm-dominated; bottom boundary layer, dynamics 4458
noncohesive; particle transport; erosion; critical stress for initial motion? 4464
opal-rich, light-dark cycles; Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary; Walvis Ridge, DSDP Site 532 4470
physical properties, mechanical state; Japan Arc, SW; Nankai Trough; accretionary wedges 4472
microstructural evolution of vein arrays; Japan Trench, DSDP Leg 57 cores; subduction zones 4476
accumulation rates; South Pacific, SW Basin and Aitutaki Passage 4481
littoral and deep-sea; Quaternary; France, N; English Channel; correlations; in French, English abstract 4499
isotopic ages; Cenozoic, Upper; U.S., western; North Pacific, eastern; tephra, layers, correlation; chronostratigraphy 4505
Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; tectonics; project CESAR data 4541
seamounts; seafloor; mineral resources, subsea; petroleum resources, offshore; monograph 4599
type; North Atlantic; Scotian Rise; Nematoda, influences on distribution 4669
to; seawater; radionuclides, transfer; neptunium; biota, annelids and molluscs, to 4781
Brazil, Lagoa Vermelha; metals, absorption; microbial mats 4791
in; Japan; halogens, organic-bound; organochlorines; biota, tissue samples; survey 4811
Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean area; paleoclimate, increasing aridity; implications, future projections 4822
noncohesive, threshold velocity; particle motion, initiation; turbulence, bursting; bibliography 4824
North Atlantic; Georges Bank; pollution monitoring; trace metals 4841
Laurentian Trough; cadmium diagenesis 5011
North Pacific; metals, forms taken by 14 elements; phase analysis 5012
surficial; North Atlantic, E; lead, concentrations; metal pollution; recent evidence 5025
grain-edge roughness; microscopy, SEM and computer characterization 5030
trapping; coastal margins, source or sink?; epicontinental seas, shallow; 8 papers 5038
fine, sources and sinks; U.K., E Anglian coast; shoreline dynamics 5039
surficial, geology and geochemistry; Greece, N, Thraki 5051
fine-grained deep-sea; Mexico: Gulf of; Mississippi Fan; deposition, turbiditic, hemipelagic; significance of strain and sonic velocity anisotropy 5054
calcareous, associated with; Galapagos Rift; barite deposits 5057
Indian Ocean; Kerguelen Plateau; crust; nature, age; in French, English abstract 5062
Pleistocene, Late; North Pacific, NW subarctic; paleoceanography, and paleoclimate variables 5066
interpreting the magnetic record; magnetic minerals, sources; simple model 5078

China; Chang Jiang, Delta; paleomagnetism; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5081
associated; Pacific, equatorial and SW; manganese nodules; rare earths, and minor elements, distribution ... 5126
surficial; Arctic Ocean, Canadian; Kane Basin, N and SE; diatoms ... 5225
Atlantic Basin; lead, measurements; global pollution ... 5273
trace metals; chemical analysis, by ICP/MS ... 5514
and soils, sludges, etc.; trace analysis; chemical analysis; complete HF digestion method; in German, English abstract 5518
radionuclides, Pu-238, -239, -240 ... 5533
nearshore, from; Australia; Great Barrier Reef, Bowling Green Bay; nutrients, dissolved, fluxes ... 5541
North Pacific, N; Bering Sea; suspended matter; monosaccharide composition ... 5549
Australia, W; Shark Bay; hypersaline bays; phosphorus, low ... 5552
arsenic, fixation, transformation, mobilization ... 5553
marine; humic matter; iodine ... 5554
fate in; organic matter; nitrogen; bioturbation, and anoxia, influences of ... 5557
Mediterranean area; Sicily Channel; heavy metals ... 5562
sublittoral; oil pollution; using in-situ chambers for benthic studies ... 5564
and seawater; fecal contamination; coprostanol, as indicator, lack of dependability; in French, English abstract ... 5570
estuarine and nearshore; Bengal: Bay of, W; mercury, distribution ... 5571
suboxic; redox layer; authigenic magnetite, formation ... 5610
carbonate to siliciclastic transitions; Nicaragua, E shelf; Indonesia, reefs; depositional environments; tropics, arid vs humid; comparisons ... 5612
seismic waves; shear wave velocity; Rayleigh waves ... 5617
sedimentological parameters defined; lithoseismic stratigraphy; seismic data; comparisons yield acoustic facies; in French, English abstract ... 5618
North Atlantic; Georges Bank, Basin; volcanism; igneous rocks ... 5619
unusual mineral suite; Australia, S, Blanche Point; passive margins ... 5620
age determinations; Red Sea; dating, radiocarbon ... 5622
Red Sea; Atlantis II Deep; organic matter, low temperature hydrothermal maturation ... 5633
stratigraphy; Cenozoic, Late; Canada, E; Scotian Slope ... 5657
possible statistical formation in; aromatic hydrocarbons, PAH, sulfur-containing ... 5748
quality; organic matter; carbon, labile organic; benthic metabolism ... 5805
and soils, as matrices; microbial growth; review ... 5827
shallow seas; seawater; electrical conductivity ... 5937
aquatic; plutonium, (V), reduction ... 6226
seabed samples; plutonium, alpha tracks on cellulose nitrate film ... 6227
surficial; China, Fujian, Xiamen; phosphorus, P_2O_5; iron, Fe_2O_3; geochemistry; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6246
nitrogenous compounds liberated; Bivalvia, Theora lata; bioturbation, by ... 6248
Mediterranean Sea; chlorinated hydrocarbons; biota; water column; implications for mass balance calculations 6250
Washington State; Puget Sound; pore water; hydrocarbons, factors affecting concentrations ... 6262
nearshore, reducing; Massachusetts; Buzzards Bay; rare earths; pore water ... 6288
petrography and provenance; Labrador Sea, Mid-Ocean Channel; North Atlantic, NW ... 6291
particle size distribution; India; Bombay, Harbour ... 6292
fabric; Alaska; Shelikof Strait, and Alsek Prodelta ... 6296
Cretaceous, Early to Mid-; Atlantic, DSDP sites 367, 530; black shales; nitrogen, biogeochemistry ... 6302
exotic bodies of limestones; Mesozoic, Early; circum-Pacific, northern ... 6306
marine; basalts, melt petrology; mineral resources; ores, differentiation and liberation ... 6352
subduction zones; potassium, source in orogenic leucitites . 6353
index of organic content and thermal alteration; Tertiary, Lower; Bo Hai, Sea; petroleum resources; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6397
Japan; Kyushu, Omura Bay; Dinoflagellata, cyst distribution; in Japanese, English abstract ... 6558
lead, anthropogenic, selective extraction ... 6783
analytical chemistry, methods; rocks; inorganic matter; review ... 6785
recent; carboxylic acids, bound, unsubstituted mono-; extraction techniques compared ... 6787
recent; carboxylic acids, bound; extraction techniques for β-hydroxyacids compared ... 6788
particulates; sorption of water-soluble oligomers ... 6792
California, off; Santa Monica Basin; radionuclides, U and Th series isotopes, behavior and budgets ... 6798
Pacific, E equatorial; radium, profiles; effects of bioturbation, adsorption gradients ... 6799
alkanes, C_{12}-C_{22}; sources and occurrence ... 6804
carbon; organic matter; phosphorus, organic; relationship of organic P and C concentrations ... 6809
surficial; Arabian Gulf, NW, and Shatt Al-Arab River; aromatic hydrocarbons ... 6826
Italy; Venice: Lagoon of; organochlorines, PCBs, DDTs; hydrocarbons, PAHs; concentrations, flux profiles ... 6834
Rumney Formation; Flandrian, Late; U.K.; Severn Estuary ... 6851
strength; Aleutian Trench; faults, friction; inferences ... 6862
Mediterranean Sea, Tyro Basin; Mexico: Gulf of, Orca Basin; sulfur; carbon, organic ... 6866
early diagenetic reactions; Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; interstitial water, studies ... 6869
geomorphology, stratigraphy; Flandrian, Late; U.K.; Severn Estuary ... 6874
structures, stratigraphy; North Atlantic, E; France, Golfe Normano-Breton; seismic survey; in French, English abstract ... 6875
stratigraphy; Mediterranean Sea, E; Strabo Trench, W ... 6881
stratigraphy; Baltic Sea; Cladocera; Insecta, Chironomidae; paleosalinity implications ... 6883
Bahamas; seismic stratigraphy ... 6887
organic and metal-rich; Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; Red Sea, Deeps; Mexico: Gulf of, Orca Basin; brines, isolated pockets ... 6894
Late Weichselian; Norway, N, off; Foraminifera, stratigraphy ... 6906
Mediterranean Sea, E; Levantine Basin; Foraminifera; Globigerinoides, ruber, C and O isotopics ... 6910
Quaternary, Late; Norway, W, SE; diatoms, flora changes . 6913
magnetization, remanent, post depositional; physics of acquisition ... 6923
Jordan; Aqaba: Gulf of; trace elements; pollution; baseline ... 7039
deep-sea, characterization; ocean dumping; radioactive waste disposal; seabed site analysis ... 7088
radioactive waste disposal; concretions, anhydrite, formed around heat source ... 7095
sediments: abyssal
radionuclides; europium; thorium; isothermal diffusion, observations and model ... 182
seismic reflection, profiling; reflection travel time and velocity vs depth functions ... 247
Atlantic; fossil diatoms, preservation; opal dissolution; control by supply rate ... 264
North Atlantic, W; Nares Abyssal Plain, cores; pore water, chemistry ... 267
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Foraminifera, planktonic, warm- and cold-water; paleotemperature; O-isotope method to measure seasonality ... 934
acoustics, properties ... 1447
structure; faunal burrows; relationship; report ... 1798
noble gases; helium, He-3/He-4 ratios ... 1992
cherts; heavy metals; Fe, Mg correlations, significance ... 2034
Quaternary, Late; Japan, central, SW; paleocirculation, from O-isotope studies; data from planktonic, benthic foraminiferal tests ... 2743
Xenophyophoria; infauna; bioturbation; lead, -210, distribution ... 3213
turbiditic; North Atlantic, W; Nares Abyssal Plain; amorphous Fe-Si mineral precipitate ... 3263
North Atlantic, E; radionuclides, plutonium and lead distributions; subsurface anomalies due to local mixing ... 3691
organic matter, terrestrial, importance; atmospheric transport ... 3714
interbedded, composition; North Atlantic; Nares Abyssal Plain; pore water, chemistry; diagenesis, early ... 3753
in-situ; triple cone penetrometer ... 4337
North Atlantic, W; Nares Abyssal Plain; diagenetically induced Fe-Si precipitate ... 4469
pyrite-enriched; Mexico: Gulf of; brine seeps, site; chemistry, mineralogy ... 5614

and fauna; Biscay: Bay of; Enteropneusta; bioturbation, mound-burrows ... 5809
sediments: alluvial
Quaternary, Late; Adriatic Sea, NW; UNIBOOM profiles ... 268
bed-load transport; individual fraction transport of sediment mixtures ... 2726
sediments: anoxic
Jurassic, since; Foraminifera, benthic; characteristic assemblages, morphologies ... 309
C-rich mud; Cretaceous, Campanian/Maastrichtian; Arctic Ocean, central ... 970
methane, production ... 1515
North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; carbon, isotope abundances in acetate ... 5007
North Atlantic; Long Island Sound; Mississippi River, Delta; magnetite, dissolution, pyritization ... 5047
Mediterranean Sea, E; Radiolaria, preservation; 75 polycystine and 2 phaeodarian spp. ... 6903
sediments: aquatic
pollutants, trace inorganic; adsorption ... 5019
chemical pollution; PCBs, dechlorination; biodegradation ... 5561
pollution; sampling and analysis methods, factors influencing; review ... 6829
sediments: basin
structure; Red Sea, Basin; seafloor spreading ... 1540
geology; Papua New Guinea, NE, New Ireland Basin; offshore petroleum, prospects ... 1662
South Africa, W; Cape Basin; sound velocity provinces ... 3248
Pacific, W central; detrital minerals ... 3267
plate tectonics, convergent and extensional; minerals, petrologic suites; 6 papers ... 3880
elemental concentrations; Baltic Sea ... 4379
geochemistry, paleontology; Quaternary, Late; North Sea, central, Witch Ground Basin ... 4500
fills; current analytical aspects ... 5611
Pacific, central basin; structure ... 5627
North Atlantic; Porcupine Bight ... 6269
sediments: bay
China, Dongshan Bay; chemistry, nutrients; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5630
sediments: benthic
Scotland, Moray Firth, Beatrice Oilfield; drilling muds, oil-based, degradation ... 4431
sediments: calcareous
oxygen, profile, effects of; manganese diagenesis ... 3259
sediments: carbonate
sediment diagenesis, stage; electrical resistivity, applications ... 263
Atlantic; manganese, behavior; geochemistry ... 907
sedimentary environments, carbonate; 3 papers ... 955
Quaternary; North Atlantic, NW; Baffin Bay; glaciation, last, to interglacial transition; land/ocean correlations; review ... 2736
deep-sea; Neogene; Milankovitch cycles ... 3286
Proterozoic, Upper; China, S; Yangtze Platform; paleoenvironment, isotopic stratigraphy ... 3782
authigenic; Oregon; Washington State; methane, release from pore water by subduction processes, role ... 4466
Caribbean area; Little Bahamas Bank, SW; sediment transport, off-bank ... 4471
Arabian Gulf, N; Kuwait, nearshore area; limestones, submarine ... 4473
China, SE, offshore; petroleum exploration; hydrocarbons, oil, gas; reconnaissance, plan ... 4602
Atlantic, equatorial; Zaire Fan; ikaite pseudomorphs ... 5049
biogenic carbonates; geochemistry; lecture; in Japanese, English abstract ... 5050
Mesozoic; Mediterranean Sea, E; Hellenic Trench; limestones; paleogeographic, geodynamic implications; in French, English abstract ... 5654
sediments: chalk
North Sea, Central Graben; geochemistry, diagenesis, nannofacies ... 270
sediments: clay
Taiwan; Greece; magnetic fabric, analysis ... 1591
pelagic; North Pacific; origin of paleochemical signatures ... 4477
Quaternary, Late; Newfoundland; Grand Banks, tail end; Gulf Stream, effect of; turbidites ... 5059
sediments: coastal
marine; nitrates, reduction activity ... 210
biogenic methane ... 906
and estuarine; pollution; sewage; oil, and PAH; integrated technique allows parallel determinations ... 918
provenance; England, Humber Estuary and surrounds ... 959
Germany, GDR coast; denitrification, capacity; in German, English abstract ... 1977
Japan; organic matter; degradation, geochemistry; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3226
benthos; bioturbation; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3254
2 sites; amino acids; organic matter; diagenesis, early; oxic and reducing conditions compared ... 3754
India; Bombay; geochronology, geochemistry ... 3756
Rhode Island; Narragansett Bay; trace elements; estuarine circulation; removal and backdiffusion processes ... 4364
deep; Laurentian Trough; arsenic, behavior; diagenesis ... 5008
bioturbated; nitrification; ammonium, dissimilatory production; sediment-water interface; nitrogen, flux, effects on ... 5010
Italy; Mediterranean area; organic matter, composition ... 5539
North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; sulfur, mass balance, sulfide retention; oxygen, uptake ... 6236
North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; sediment-water interface, diffusion across; sulfur, isotopic budget; biogeochemistry ... 6237
anoxic; North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; sulfates, reduction rates; spatiotemporal variations ... 6238
North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; nitrogen, budget; phosphorus, budget; biogeochemistry ... 6241
Cretaceous; U.S., central and W, applications to; sea level, eustatic; epeirogeny ... 6303
nitrogen, fixation and $^{15}N_2$ calibration; assays, acetylene reduction ... 6486
Washington State; lipids, aldehydes, from vegetation debris ... 6806
aquifers, soils; nitrates, groundwater; denitrification ... 6821
Japan, inland seas; nitrogen, organic and inorganic; seasonal concentration changes ... 6824
sediments: deep-sea
nuclear magnetic resonance, imaging; paleoclimate, data; report ... 694
Walvis Ridge; Cariaco Trench; humic matter; evidence of enzymatic activity ... 4383
sediments: delta
depositions; China; Huanghai River; channels, evolution; in Chinese, English abstract ... 251
Quaternary; Chang Jiang, River; palynology, stratigraphy ... 301
Mississippi River; peat; methanogenesis ... 380
Tertiary; Mexico; Gulf of; Niger Delta; Beaufort-Mackenzie Delta; petroleum geology, comparative ... 2144
China; Pearl River; sedimentation dynamics; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3265
Nile Delta, NE; clay minerals, variations; depositional processes ... 5628
sediments: eolian
North Pacific; paleoclimate; educational ... 3525
sediments: equatorial
Pacific, equatorial; seismic reflectors, as indicators; paleoceanography, global events ... 979
sediments: estuarine
Mexico; Gulf of; ammonium, fate ... 223
chlorophyll, determinations; methods comparisons ... 873
Maryland; Chesapeake Bay; carbon, organic; sulfur; distributions ... 1542
Bengal; Bay of, Hooghly Estuary; texture, composition ... 2038
trace metals, composition; flooding, infrequent, influences of ... 2674
Scotland, Loch Eil; organic matter, degradation; sulfates, reduction; ammonia, production ... 2677
Japan, Hakata Bay; metals, depth profiles, and sedimentation rates ... 2679
pollution; bacterial communities, adaptation; nitrates, adjustment to ambient levels ... 5174
Holocene; Maine; Penobscot Bay; depositional history ... 5652
China, Xiamen Harbor; DDT, and BHC concentrations; organochlorines, distribution; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6251
resuspension; diatoms, benthic; suspended matter, water flow effects; laboratory experiments ... 6853
Chesapeake Bay, and adjoining estuaries and inner shelf; bottom topography ... 6856
sediments: fan
Indian Ocean; Ganges Fan; Recent sedimentary, diagenetic patterns; in French, English abstract ... 3744

California; Hueneme Fan; turbidity currents; recent event reconstructed ... 4457
California, continental borderland; San Nicolas Basin; Nicolas Fan, and Eel Fan ... 5589
surficial; Italy; Ionian Sea, Crati Fan; benthic macrofauna ... 5594
Indus Fan; morphology, structure, deposition ... 6848
and slope; Mexico: Gulf of, slope; Mississippi Delta; hydrocarbons ... 6945
sediments: fjord
Canada, NWT; Baffin Island; paleomagnetics, texture, mineralogy ... 2737
subtidal; Norway, Oslo-, Raunefjord; oil pollution; petroleum biodegradation; abiotic changes ... 6321
sediments: fluvial
sediment transport; processes and controls in transfer to deep ocean ... 2722
suspended particles, size characteristics ... 5551
sediments: forearc
fabric; cores, DSDP; macroscopic structural features ... 4479
scaly fabrics; Mexico, southern; Guatemala; Barbados; Mariana Arc; deformation ... 4480
arc tectonics, overview; DSDP transects ... 4552
structural fabric; arc tectonics; deformation, and dewatering; DSDP cores studied; 10 papers ... 4608
sediments: glaciomarine
Pleistocene; Maine: Gulf of; New England; Long Island; Georges Bank; chronostratigraphy, glacial and interglacial ... 3794
Pleistocene, Late; Ireland, E, Dundalk Bay ... 6888
dating; Nova Scotia, age of Five Islands Formation; Fundy: Bay of; deglaciation ... 6896
sediments: hemipelagic
California, off; Santa Barbara Basin; biogenic magnetites; magnetotactic bacteria ... 326
East Pacific Rise, 21°N; copper; manganese; diagenesis, contrasts ... 1548
sediments: hydrothermal
East Pacific Rise, 18.5°S ... 1558
and pelagic; Galapagos Rift; metals, dispersed Mn, Fe, Ti, Cu, Zn mineralization; manganese, compounds ... 3280
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 23°N; sulfide deposits, massive; vent fauna ... 3281
sediments: intertidal
Elbe Estuary, tide flats; nutrients; heavy metals; effect of tidal action on distributions; in German, English abstract ... 3728
muddy; U.K., SW; Severn Estuary; reworking ... 5591
Red Sea, E, south of Yambu; conglomerates, episodic clastic deposit ... 5597
Scotland, Forth Estuary; temperature, fluctuations ... 5598
Netherlands, NW, Texel; oxygen, flux rates, microgradients, and ETS activity ... 6978
sediments: lagoon
Ionian Sea; metals, composition, and granulometric ... 4434
sediments: margin
carbonate deposits, upward-shoaling, origin; sea level, rise staircase ... 944
Mexico; Baja California; thorium, -230, and Pa-231; distribution, behavior ... 2655
Africa, W; Angola; geologic structure, halokinesis ... 2703
Australia, E; phosphorites, and associated sediments; uranium, isotopic studies ... 2830
Cenozoic; North Atlantic, W; Foraminifera, distribution ... 3768
Cenozoic; North Atlantic; unconformities and depositional supersequences ... 4502
Canada, E, off; Grand Banks; crust, deep structure ... 5719
Bering Sea, E; manganese; copper; fluxes ... 6240
North Atlantic, E; Iberian Peninsula, NW margin; detailed interpretation of sonar and seismic data ... 6289
distribution; Mediterranean Sea; Levant Basin; relationship to shelf/slope morphology ... 6290
brine seeps; carbonate platforms ... 6849
sediments: marsh
France; Brittany; oil spills, *Amoco Cadiz*; bacteria, population dynamics, recovery; in French, English abstract ... 618
chemistry; coastal wetlands; radionuclides, transport ... 2905
oligohaline; sulfates, reduction ... 3221
lead, -210 profiles; bioturbation, by crabs, effects ... 4204
carbon, isotope variations; influential processes ... 5009
carbon, microbially available; distribution, pool sizes ... 5175
Rhode Island; Narragansett Bay; heavy metals, Pb, Cu; pollution, assessments ... 5274
boron, behavior; silica, behavior; diagenesis, and paleo-distributions; implications ... 5558
solute transport; sulfates, reduction; modelling ... 6235
sediments: metalliferous
Pacific, MANOP Site M; trace metals; pore water, profiles ... 2725
Red Sea; Pacific; manganese nodules; rhenium ... 3365
sediments: mud
deep-sea; geological significance of angular mudstone pebbles; in French, English abstract ... 2721
U.K., SW; Severn Estuary; erosion, streamwise structures ... 5590
sediments: oxidized
copper, partitioning; 2 methods compared ... 2638
sediments: peat
North Carolina; biota; mercury ... 5521
sediments: pelagic
Neogene; Pacific, equatorial; magnetostratigraphy ... 1600
and metalliferous; Cretaceous, Late; Oman; ophiolites, extrusive successions, interleaved with; geochemistry, paleoceanography ... 3300
North Pacific, equatorial, DOMES Site A; faunal burrows, haloed; ferromanganese nodules, formation implications; bioturbation; chemistry, mineralogy ... 5626
sediments: pelitic
deep-sea; sediment geotechnical properties; exposure, soil mechanics behavior; in French, English abstract ... 2036
sediments: phosphate
in; radionuclides; rare earths; in French, English abstract ... 6822
sediments: polluted
diesel alkanes; Great Barrier Reef; Gastropoda; Strombus, luhuanus; uptake, clearance ... 590
PCBs, bioaccumulated; zooplankton; fish ... 605
bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; organic contaminants; uptake, depuration ... 613
Lesser Antilles; Guadalupe, Pointe à Pitre; heavy metals, origin, concentration ... 912
Chesapeake Bay, Lower; Virginia, Hampton Roads Harbor; trace elements, geochemistry ... 919
toxicity testing, bacterial luminescence, oyster embryo, amphipod assays; comparative evaluation ... 1261
distribution, transport; Irish Sea, N; circulation ... 1282
Massachusetts; Boston Harbor; aromatic hydrocarbons, PAH ... 2008
California, S, off; basins, nearshore ... 2010
Greenland, N; Bivalvia; Chlamys, islandicus, as indicators; PCBs, baseline determinations ... 2340
marsh; sewage sludge; trace metals, solubility ... 2683
bacteria; chromium, (III), accumulation of ... 2994
Brazil; Rio de Janeiro; metals, heavy, geochemical partitioning ... 4394
Venice Lagoon; historical development of contamination ... 4417
Persian Gulf; Kuwait; trace metals, determinations; multivariate geochemical method ... 5023
Virginia; James River; Bivalvia; Rangia, cuneata; pesticides, kepone uptake during dredging ... 7047
containment; dredge spoils, capping ... 7086
sediments: reef
Caribbean Sea; Jamaica; pore water chemistry; sulfate reduction, submarine cementation ... 1996
tropical carbonate; Australia; Great Barrier Reef, inner; factor analysis of organic inputs ... 2678
facies; Caribbean area; Jamaica; compositional patterns ... 4463
sediments: ridge
North Pacific, W, Daito Ridge; sandstones, thermal and burial diagenesis; isotopics at DSDP Site 445 ... 6859
sediments: river
Ganges River, and Brahmaputra; heavy metals ... 3230
sediments: shelf
East China Sea; iron, diffusion, deposition controls ... 225
North Atlantic, OCS; Mexico: Gulf of, OCS; hydrocarbons, recent, geochemistry; overview ... 901
Quaternary, Late; Norway, N; biostratigraphy, and macrofaunal paleoecology ... 988
Antarctica; Ross Sea; silica, biogenic, accumulation and importance to marine Si budget ... 1518
Caspian Sea; Black Sea, SW; biogeochemical processes ... 1519
Spain, Menor Sea; geological structure; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1538
relict; East China Sea; genesis model ... 1554
geology; Quaternary; Canada; Labrador ... 1571
Alaska; California; bed shear stress, particle resuspension ... 2031
East China Sea; calcareous nannoplankton ... 2072

Timor Trough; Indonesia, Sumba Island; accretionary wedges, structure; deformation ... 2085
Taiwan, W coast; macrobenthos; in German, English abstract ... 2219
deltas; river transport; suspended matter; GSA meeting reports; 7 papers ... 2710
supply; China; river transport ... 2718
U.S.S.R.; Arctic area; history of relief ... 2749
Philippines, off Cebu; environmental, geochemical studies; 19 papers ... 3037
surficial; South China Sea, northern; elements, geochemistry; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3224
Black Sea; Barents Sea; bioturbation, and redeposition; bottom fauna as dynamic factor ... 3258
sandy; Holocene; Guinea, margin; phosphorites ... 3361
river deltas; particle transport; pollution, -particulate relations ... 4414
Bengal: Bay of; India, Madras-Visakhapatnam, off; heavy metals, distribution; carbon, organic ... 4419
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; U.S., SE coast; unconformities, contact formation ... 4503
Pleistocene, Late; Holocene; North Atlantic, W; sources, provenance ... 5052
East China Sea; macrobenthos, and biogenic structures; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5150
Peru; carotenoid pigments, diagenesis ... 5559
Korea, between Geoje and Namhae; depositional environments; in Korean, English abstract ... 5621
Korea Strait; characteristics, geochemistry; in Korean, English abstract ... 5625
and strait; Tasmania, shelf; Bass Strait ... 6294
Pleistocene, Middle; Japan: Sea of ... 6295
recent; North America, 5 sites; fatty acids, non-solvent extractable, compositional similarities ... 6805
Cretaceous, Late; Cenozoic; Nova Scotia, SW; margin, outer, development ... 6897

sediments: slope
carbonate platforms; angles, unconformities, erosion ... 1546
Pleistocene; Mexico: Gulf of, eastern; carbonate minerals, cycles; paleoclimate, as controller ... 3290
World Ocean; oil; gas ... 3362
Pacific, W tropical; Atlantic, Blake Outer Ridge; gas hydrates; lithogenesis ... 3363
fabric; Mariana Trench; Japan Trench; faulting, mechanisms; microstructural features ... 4475
Europe, NW; sediment failures; slumping; erosion; mass-wasting features ... 5605
Mexico: Gulf of; hydrocarbons, HMW ... 5749

sediments: stratified
cyclically; analysis, interpretation ... 5053

sediments: suspended
Japan, Sagami Bay, Suruga Bay, Niijima; particulates, sinking; variability, origin ... 894
balance; China; Chang Jiang, Estuary ... 898
load; satellite mapping; chromaticity technique ... 1954
oscillatory boundary layer; turbulent flow; dynamic model ... 2578
bed-load transport ... 2727
Mississippi River, mixing zone; radium, -226, behavior ... 3211
clay particles; chemical reactions ... 4376
distribution; Bering Sea, shelf and slope; currents, surface, patterns; shelf circulation ... 5005
instrumentation, for measuring in-situ fines ... 5550
estuarine particulates; flocculation, numerical simulation ... 6231

sediments: trench
North Atlantic; Middle America Trench; subduction, erosion vs offscraping ... 1011
stratigraphy; Chile Trench; sedimentation, morphologies, lithofacies ... 4482

sediments: trough
Okinawa Trough; preliminary classification; in Chinese, English abstract ... 272

sediments: upwelling
Holocene; Pacific, E tropical; Peruvian Upwelling; carbon, organic ... 3752

sediments: varved
California: Gulf of; nuclear magnetic resonance, imaging ... 1526
cyclic bedding ... 3260
California: Gulf of, Carmen Basin; upwelling, recorded in radiocarbon record ... 6712

sediments: volcanic
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; Sumatra, Toba caldera; impact hypothesis; dynamic deformation of ejecta; discussion ... 3780

sediment-water interface (More at INTERFACES, FLOOR ...)
anoxic, diffusion through; British Columbia, Saanich Inlet; coastal fjords; mercury, seasonal replenishment; anoxic water, intermittent ... 218
manganese nodules, formation; diagenesis, and biogenic sedimentation ... 1667
lead, -210; radium, -226; radon, -222; systematics ... 2654
penetration; seismic surveys; extended arrays vs point source ... 3244
and interstitial water; coastal zone; nitrogen, ammonium and nitrate exchange and concentrations; in French, English abstract ... 3699
organic matter, incorporation, transformation, migration; biogeochemistry ... 3710
fluxes across; Norway; Oslofjord, Inner ... 4378
North Atlantic; Georgia Bight, nearshore; nutrients, regeneration ... 4997
nitrification; coastal sediments, bioturbated; ammonium, dissimilatory production; nitrogen, flux, effects on ... 5010
Mediterranean Sea, NW; organic matter, labelled; biogeochemistry of incorporation, transformation ... 5537
benthic boundary layer; organic particulates; suspended matter; fluxes across boundaries; 6 papers ... 5804
diffusion across; North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; coastal sediments; sulfur, isotopic budget; biogeochemistry ... 6237
Bivalvia; Mercenaria, mercenaria, effects of; nutrients, benthic fluxes; gas exchange ... 6496

seep communities
Mexico: Gulf of; Bivalvia, mussels; methane, as food/energy source for mussels; bacterial symbionts, methane-oxidizing; report ... 1803
Mexico: Gulf of; Polychaeta, polynoid; commensals with mussels ... 2270
Mexico: Gulf of, slope; chemosynthesis; methane, and oil seeps; gas hydrates; report ... 6664

seeps: brine
Mexico: Gulf of; East Flower Garden; bottom fauna; sulfides, and increased food supply, effects of ... 1110
sulfide-rich; Mexico: Gulf of, NW, East Flower Garden; Nematoda, ecology ... 2266
site; Mexico: Gulf of; abyssal sediments, pyrite-enriched; chemistry, mineralogy ... 5614
margin sediments; carbonate platforms ... 6849

seeps: hydrocarbon
vicinity; Bivalvia; Mytilidae, an undescribed taxon; methane, consumption ... 1100

seeps: petroleum
natural; California; Santa Barbara, coast; benthic metabolism; hydrocarbon degradation ... 3976

seiches
Korea, Young-il Bay and Pohang New Harbor; basin oscillations; in Korean, English abstract ... 3587

seiches: coastal
Sulu Sea; Philippines, Palawan Island harbor; internal waves, tide-generated; relations ... 6072

seiches: estuarine
surface; internal waves, lateral, generated ... 6094

Seine Estuary
France; particulates; pollutants, dissolved; flux and behavior; in French, English abstract ... 4385
sediment transport; exchanges with shelf ... 5035

seismic anisotropy
mantle, upper; preliminary model ... 2127
compressional- and shear-wave; South Pacific; crust ... 3866

seismic arrays
linear airgun; signal processing ... 5029

seismic data
acoustics, inverse problem solution non-uniqueness; seismic zero-offset data ... 243
submarine canyons; signal processing; velocity replacement by wave-equation datuming ... 929
signal processing; high-resolution digital acquisition system ... 1525
deep-water; migration ... 1539
reflection; signal processing; emulation, suppression of peg legs and multiples ... 2702
extending the linear regime of the seismic waveform inversion problem ... 2705

signal processing; in Chinese, English abstract 3245
island arcs; crust, 2-D structure; signal processing 3351
geostatistical analysis; Bayesian kriging 3737
scattered observations; geostatistical analysis; bivariate interpolation; neighborhood discontinuities 3738
earthquakes, micro-, hypocentres and velocity structure; nonlinear least squares algorithm for seismic inversion 3741
reflection; seawater; sediments; interval velocity determinations; in Korean, English abstract 3742
signal processing; inversion procedure to obtain Q profiles .. 4445
signal processing; reflectivity inversion 4448
refraction; Maine, coastal; Penobscot Bay, W of; signal processing; processing, interpretation methods compared 5028
borehole sensor horizontal orientation determinations 5573
lithoseismic stratigraphy; sediments, sedimentological parameters defined; comparisons yield acoustic facies; in French, English abstract 5618

seismic gaps
rupture; Mexico; Michoacan; earthquakes, disastrous, September 19, 1985; tectonics; 12 papers 360

seismic monitoring
U.S.; U.S.S.R.; nuclear testing, of; new joint program 4825

seismic profiles
Japan; Suruga Bay, NW, Kamisano-Kawane transect; in Japanese, English abstract 937
Japan; Fossa-Magna, Yamakita-Kawane transect; in Japanese, English abstract 938

seismic prospecting
exact response of an ocean and an N-layer configuration 4446

seismic reflection
profiling; abyssal sediments; reflection travel time and velocity vs depth functions 247
profiles; Icelandic Basin; geoacoustics, 3 models; acoustics, data 248
California, Parkfield; San Andreas Fault; COCORP profiles reanalyzed 2815
profiling; North Sea, beneath; Iapetus Ocean, suture located; crust 5085
seismic refraction; crust, studies, use in; airguns, long-range marine data; applications 5578
and refraction; continental lithosphere; crust, studies; global review 5730
profiling, deep; continental lithosphere; crust; Moho; symposium; 66 papers 5753
profiling, deep; continental crust, dynamics; new data; report 6670

seismic reflectors
as indicators; Pacific, equatorial; paleoceanography, global events; equatorial sediments 979
dipping; Norwegian Sea; ODP Leg 104 results 2818

seismic refraction
data; North Sea, N; crust; extensional tectonics 1633
seismic reflection; crust, studies, use in; airguns, long-range marine data; applications 5578

seismic signals
array analysis; signal processing 4447

seismic strain
stress and displacement; faults, rectangular 5727

seismic stratigraphy
measurements from; sea level, global fluctuations, curve; sea cycle clock 4863
Bahamas; sediments 6887

seismic stress
patterns; Tyrrhenian Sea; subduction zones, geometry; earthquakes 2810
distribution; Andaman-Nicobar Islands; arc tectonics .. 5109
inhomogeneous; subduction zones, complex; earthquakes; faulting, discrete interaction matrix model 5121

seismic surveys
signal processing; geological prospecting; overview; 3 papers 932
compressible fluids; water-gun cavity collapse 2704
sediment-water interface, penetration; extended arrays vs point source 3244
crust, deep structure determinations; underwater explosions, deep-towed source 3736
Pacific Basin; Rayleigh waves, phase velocities 3868
seismometer, OBS; azimuth determination of and from 5576

seismic waves (More at WAVES ...)
Indian Shield; Tibetan Plateau; mantle, upper; shear wave velocity structure 1647
ocean engineering; earthquakes; response of submerged circular cylinder 4103
Pacific, W; lithosphere; absorption band located 4572
Pacific, W; earthquakes; seismic attenuation of oceanic P and S waves 4573
P; Tonga-Kermadec Trench; subduction zones; travel times from subduction zone to seaward of trench 4590
Hawaii; lithospheric flexure, correlations with; layer 2 elastic velocity variations 5110
sediments; shear wave velocity; Rayleigh waves 5617
core; mantle; P-wave travel times 5713
Rayleigh waves, scattering; sediment discontinuities, at .. 5722
P_n and S_n phases; lithosphere, oceanic; frequency dependence of Q 5738
velocity; Pacific; Fiji, region; mantle, upper 5740
Rayleigh, Love; East Pacific Rise; mantle, upper, response; group velocity partial derivatives 5743
P-wave velocity; North Pacific, western basin; lithosphere, lower, composition 6369
P-; North Pacific, western basin; lithosphere, -asthenosphere transition; 15° shadow zone of P-wave travel time 6370
crust; mantle, upper; subduction zones, waveform effects of high-velocity downgoing slab 6941

seismic zones
Wadati-Benioff, transition from single to double; Alaska; Shumagin Islands 5114

seismicity
Japan; Suruga Bay; in Japanese, English abstract 1043
prior; Aegean Sea, N; Italy, S; Calabrian Arc; earthquakes, precursors 2134
interplate coupling; Chile; earthquakes, intermediate depth, focal mechanisms; subduction zones 2799
associated, patterns; New Hebrides Arc; earthquakes, asperities 2803
global; earthquakes, scalar moments; estimation of source parameters from waveform data, 1981-83 2821
Sunda Arc; arc tectonics; earthquakes, large 3820
earthquakes, intraplate; lithospheric stress, state; crust ... 3837
synthesis; Alaska, W; earthquakes 3838
intermediate and deep; circum-Pacific; subduction zones; active margins; lithosphere, lateral structure 3841
studies; North Sea 3845
Indian Ocean; Andaman-Nicobar Islands; arc tectonics; earthquakes 4529
survey; California; Juan de Fuca Ridge; Axial Seamount, caldera; seamounts; tectonics 4560
North Atlantic; North Sea; Greenland; crust, inhomogeneities; active margins 4577
Aleutian Islands, W; arc tectonics 4585
friction; faulting; crust; earthquakes; 11 papers 4609
North Africa; Atlas Mountains, middle; in French, English abstract 5032
Himalayas, and elsewhere; collision tectonics; subduction zones; 15 papers 5091
Himalayas; India, NE; Burma, N; plate tectonics; review 5096
earthquakes, magnitude-frequency relation; detecting changes, Bayesian approach 5726
Japan; earthquakes; tsunamis; overview 6359
North Pacific, at the intersection; Gorda Rise; Mendocino Fracture Zone; earthquakes, multiple-event relocation 6377

seismicity: extensional
Indian Ocean; mid-ocean ridges, near; why does it occur there and not elsewhere? 5739

seismoacoustics
magnetosphere; atmosphere; ionosphere; relationships, measurements; 16 papers 4610

seismograms
theoretical, calculation; underwater explosions 3243

seismographs
OBS calibration; instrumentation 2015

seismology (See also earthquakes, profiling; more at SOUND ...)
shallow marine; acoustics, water-column, LF; signal processing; acoustic scattering 1886
as detection method; U.K., official policy of; U.S., testimony before House committee; nuclear disarmament, global test ban treaty; 5 papers 3064
as detection method; earthquakes, causes; faulting; history of ideas on origins 3069
refraction and reflection; crust; mantle; multi-institution experiments, early reports; meeting report 4143

seismometer
OBS; seismic surveys; azimuth determination of and from .. 5576

seismotectonics
and slab pull; subducting lithosphere; plate tectonics ... 5706
New Zealand, epicentral zone; Pacific Plate, boundary with; Indian Plate, margins; earthquakes, cyclicity 6329
selection (More at EVOLUTION ...)
selection: natural
cumulative; evolution, patterns of change; recursive computer program model 2464
and variation; macroalgae, marine; algae; evolution; review . 4055
selective extinction
hypothesis; controlled microcosms, assembled; species richness 3895
selenium
Atlantic, W; precipitation 1942
determinations; fluorescence spectrometry; preparation of biological materials 4340
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; mercury; interactions 7048
bacteria, sulfate-respiring; reduction of selenate to selenide ... 7006
SEM (More at MICROSCOPY ...)
semisubmersible<s> (More at VESSELS ...)
Senegal
and Saloum estuaries; Africa, W; fauna, micro- and malaco-; effects of recent climate variations; in French, English abstract 2161
off; Africa, W; Brachyura; Geryon, spp.; spatio-temporal variations in trap catches; in French, English abstract 2286
Atlantic, E tropical; Brachyura; Geryon, maritae; biometrics; in French, English abstract 5853
off St. Louis; Africa, W; coastal currents 6038
sensors: acoustic
recent advances; 21 papers 5402
sensors: microelectronic
electronic technology 3027
sensors: temperature
bathythermographs, calibration; XBT digitizer 4869
salinity, calculation techniques; CTD; separately digitized fast response and platinum resistance sensors 6221
sensors: wind
in-situ sensors compared with 3-axis sonic anemometer 4939
Doppler sodar, 4; accuracy compared to in-situ sensors 4940
sensory structures
Cephalopoda, deafness refuted; ciliated cells as mechanoreceptors 4661
Septifer
vergatus; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; radionuclides, accumulation 4805
serpentinization
and infiltration metasomatism; California, N, Klamath province; peridotites, Trinity; subduction zones, implications for 5119
Sesarma
intermedia; Japan, Hakata coastal zone; Grapsidae 531
cinereum, reticulatum; Brachyura; Grapsidae; similarities, differences in life history 5212
Sesoko Island
around, Jan-May '86; Japan; salinity, and dissolved oxygen; oceanographic conditions 5314
sessile biota
culture systems, circulating water tank 4812
sessile flora
Japan; Izu Peninsula, Nabeta Bay; algal succession; experimental plates immersed in bay 4052
sessile invertebrates
competition, spatial, between colonial ascidians 1148
activity registration method; in German, English abstract 2902
sesterterpenes
identified; hydrocarbons; utility as biological markers 3215
seston
in surface waters; Italy, Isola d'Elba 200
chemistry; coastal zone, shallow-water; degradation, aerobic; in German, English abstract 201
compositional variations; Bivalvia, suspension feeders; Crassostrea, virginica 2215
as component of; San Francisco Bay; phytoplankton 6460
Seto Inland Sea (See also Inland Sea ...)
air-sea interactions; wind, effects; currents, LF; in Japanese, English abstract 752
Suo-Nada; Japan; red tides; flagellates, cysts in sediments; in Japanese, English abstract 2324
Japan; fisheries, shallow-water; hydrographic conditions, etc.; in Japanese, English abstract 2467
Japan; bottom boundary layer; nutrients, and water quality; suspended matter; in Japanese, English abstract 3222
W; Japan, Suo-nada; Chatonella, dormant cell distribution; red tides; in Japanese, English abstract 3379
Japan; fronts, tidal and thermohaline; seasonal variation 4900
Japan; Dinoflagellata; Chattonella, spp., annual life cycle; red tides 5224
settlement: larval
analysis; cryptic epifauna, assemblages; ecology 1114
density; substrates, preference, effects of; benthos, macro- and meio- 2222
Cirripedia; barnacles; ion and neuropharmacological 2271
large; mass mortalities; death assemblages; taphonomy, loss rates; effects on ecological records 2847
plankton; interaction of physical and biological processes 3920
Cirripedia; barnacles, influence of surface contour 3980
dynamics; benthic communities; infauna 3981
Great Barrier Reef; corals; substratum, irregularity, effects 5801
settling: particle
suspended matter; double diffusion, importance 5607
Severn Estuary
U.K., SW; metal pollution 1998
U.K., SW; coal-burning residues 4384
Chesapeake Bay; estuarine communities; diatoms, assemblages; distribution patterns along environmental gradients 5229
U.K., SW; muddy sediments; erosion, streamwise structures 5590
U.K., SW; intertidal sediments, muddy; reworking 5591
U.K., SW; coal dust 6825
U.K., eastern; mud desiccation; intertidal zone 6850
Flandrian, Late; U.K.; sediments, Rumney Formation 6851
Flandrian, Late; U.K.; sediments, geomorphology, stratigraphy 6874
sewage (More at POLLUTION, WASTE ...)
coastal sediments, and estuarine; pollution; oil, and PAH; integrated technique allows parallel determinations 918
treatment efficiency; sea urchins, sperm; bioassays; toxicity testing 6638
sewage discharges
wastewater pollution; sodium, toxicity standards 1776
Adriatic Sea, N; Trieste: Gulf of; pollution, bacterial ... 4806
location planning; surface currents; remote sensing, HF radar; circulation, nearshore 7093
sewage disposal (More at WASTE DISPOSAL ...)
Norway; Bergen, fjords around; Polychaeta; Glycera, alba as bioindicator; pollution indicators 4064
sewage effluents
Mediterranean Sea; France, Marseille; bacterioplankton, spatio-temporal dynamics; in French, English abstract 6567
sewage outfalls
around; California, S; Palos Verdes, shelf; benthic communities, changes 451
North Pacific; Southern California Bight; macrobenthic communities; conditions 1980 and '83 1256
California, Carson; trace analysis; pollution, sediment profiles 2009
ocean dumping; waste disposal; role of the oceans; biological and social aspects of disposal; workshop proceedings 2413
currents, vertically well-mixed; contaminant dispersion; pollution 5948
sewage pollution
outfalls; merobenthic communities, structure; in French, English abstract 601
England; shellfish, safe to eat? 1300
sewage sludge
pollution tracers; review 926
bacteria, starved; fatty acids, determinations 2252
fertilization; Massachusetts, Great Sippewissett Marsh; marshes; bacterial communities, altered 2337
ocean dumping, nearshore; estimating dispersion and accumulation 2407
polluted sediments, marsh; trace metals, solubility 2683
effect; Scotland, Firth of Clyde; Copepoda, benthic, response 3455
sewage treatment
shipboard; U.K.; ocean dumping; report 2406
Seychelles
Massarina, velataspora n.sp.; fungi 3403
Indian Ocean; igneous rocks; tectonics 3827

shales
Cretaceous, and Tertiary; Brazil, Campos Basin; clay minerals, no diagenesis 960
shales: black
Angola Basin; hydrocarbons, aliphatic; kerogen, hydrous and anhydrous pyrolysis; oil, generation conditions 379
Jurassic, Late; Cretaceous; Atlantic; sediments, paleo-, accumulation; synthesis 987
Cretaceous; North Atlantic; Blake-Bahama Basin; alkenones 3775
Cretaceous, Early to Mid-; Atlantic, DSDP sites 367, 530; sediments; nitrogen, biogeochemistry 6302
shallow seas
acoustics, mode dispersion determination 819
eddy viscosity, variable; circulation; 3-D nonlinear hydrodynamic model 1387
baroclinic circulation, residual; hydrodynamic models 1388
water masses, modified, elastic classification; fuzzy cluster method 1403
tides, prediction method 1406
Devonian, Late, Frasnian/Famennian; mass extinction; paleocirculation, and ocean cooling; paleontologic evidence reviewed 2046
acoustics, space-time variability of signals 3144
tsunamis, fluid dynamics; review 3592
sea level; shallow sea area curves drawn over space, time 5044
hypothetical; Mesozoic, Early; Siberia, W lowland 5636
seawater; sediments; electrical conductivity 5937
turbulence; friction, bottom; resistance law 6134
coastal zone; bedforms; sediment transport 5595
shallow-water acoustics
sound, relation of average intensity to range 1445
shallow-water communities
tropics, shelf regions; species richness 2164
shallow-water currents
density flow; calculation method; in Chinese, English abstract 5407
shallow-water equations
nonlinear data assimilation, in branched channels; waves, propagation models; signal processing, filter algorithms . 1408
self-similar solutions; fluid dynamics; gravity currents, with variable inflow 1451
fluid dynamics; numerical modelling; semi-implicit version of a grid-point model 2580
fluid dynamics; vorticity, elliptical, exact analytical solutions 6145
solution in the presence of topography; atmospheric modelling; effects of grid choice 6155
using augmented Lagrangians; computer software; FEUDX, a 2-stage, finite-element Fortran program 6688
shallow-water flora
chlorophyll, -a, concentration changes; solar eclipses, during 6973
shallow-water flow
inlets, near; friction-controlled selective withdrawal 5411
shallow-water modelling
, in German, English abstract 1895
shallow-water waves (More at WAVES ...)
fluid dynamics; theory 5383
sediment bars; Bragg scattering; theory and experiment 6720
solitons, reflection; numerical evaluation 6730
Shannon Estuary
Aughinish Island; Ireland; intertidal communities; seasonal changes in fish, crustacean populations 6423
shards (More at SILICATES ...)
Shark Bay
Australia; Sirenia; Dugong, dugon 2207
Australia, W; tidal flats; suspension feeders, effects of; resource depletion, tide and density influences 4677
Australia, W; hypersaline bays; sediments; phosphorus, low 5552
shark bites
repeated; North Atlantic; submarine cables, trans-Atlantic; fiber optic telephone cable attracts sharks; report 690
sharks
Argentina, Bahia Blanca Estuary; mercury, biomagnification 607
abyssal; Bermuda, off; Elasmobranchii; submarine photography; new thallium iodide lights; report 2482
Shatskiy Rise
sediments, distribution; map 1552
Paleocene, Late; Eocene, Middle; Italy; Walvis Ridge; calcareous nannofossils; biochronology 2044
shear
horizontal; surface waves, crossing a step; bottom topography 4224
shear: current
near-surface; California, S, off: wind-driven circulation .. 5350
observations; Bo Hai, Sea; Huanghai Sea; internal waves, offshore, verification 59
shear diffusion
North Sea; surface films; oil slicks, spread 90
oil slicks, spreading; dispersion, processes 913
shear dispersion
turbulent diffusion, in Ekman layer 4926
shear flow (More at FLOW ...)
tilted; geophysical fluid dynamics; the combined Rayleigh, Kelvin-Helmholtz problem 97
zonal; fluid dynamics; nonlinear stability 837
fluid dynamics; vorticity, dynamics; evolution of wavelike disturbances 838
internal gravity waves; propagation at large Reynolds number 1425
stratified; internal gravity waves; model 3139
stratified fluids; shear layer stability 3643
geophysical fluid dynamics; barotropic instability; vorticity 4281
geophysical fluid dynamics; internal gravity waves, Alfvén 4919
rotating; fluid dynamics; atmospheric convection 4927
in; turbulent diffusion; particles, suspended 6139
unstably stratified; perturbation evolution 6143
fluid dynamics; stratified fluids; turbulence, growing; mixing, efficiency 6150
propagation in; internal waves, long; fluid dynamics; perturbation solution 6734
shear fractures
earthquakes, source mechanics; faulting, roles of aspirities and heterogeneities; symposium; 32 papers 5718
shear stress
effects; island wakes; bathymetry, effects 6125
shear: turbulent
layer; stratified fluids; mixing; fluid dynamics 1453
shear waves
fluid dynamics; surface flow, down an inclined plane; gravity waves; linear 2-D stability 836
South Pacific, equatorial; Tonga Arc; mantle, seismic anisotropy; earthquakes, deep, intermediate-period seismograms 3840
effects; acoustics, propagation to near-bottom receivers 4260
seismic; Arctic Ocean; Polar Abyssal Plain; crust, structural constraints 4588
shear: wind
low-level; monsoon depressions; atmospheric waves, growth 864
shelf (See also continental shelf, OCS; more at LITHOSPHERE ...)
and slope; internal waves, long nonlinear; bottom topography; interactions 57
with sloping bottom; storm surges 1410
Washington State; Columbia River, as sediment source; sediment transport, and accumulation 2717
and slope; Virginia, off; sediment slides, Currituck Slide ... 3275
waters; U.S., E coast, Cape Henry to Cape May; phytoplankton, distribution 3926
Europe, NW; tides, extreme conditions; storm surges 4209
obliquely incident to; Poincaré waves; tides, large amplitude or resonant 4912
and slope; barotropic flow; topographic drag 4918
-slope areas; Cetacea, biomass densities; submarine canyons; relative importance as habitats 5149
and continent; Europe, NW; geotectonic imagery 6845
shelf benthos
North Atlantic, SE; Morocco; distribution, zoogeography; in French, English abstract 5799
Antarctica; macrofauna, sublittoral; overview 5802
shelf circulation
mean; Bering Sea; westward intensification 725
LF; Mexico: Gulf of; Texas; Louisiana 1386
baroclinic flow 1902
forecasting; Brazil, 23-26S; hydrodynamical numerical model; in Portuguese, English abstract 2514
quasi-steady; wind-driven flow; open-ocean pressure gradients 2524
California, S; currents, subinertial 3552
Australia, E shelf; trapped waves, coastal- 3576
wind-driven currents; stochastic model 4193

California, N; wind-driven upwelling, relaxation; CODE observations ... 4207
Bering Sea, shelf and slope; suspended sediments, distribution; currents, surface, patterns ... 5005
outer; air-sea interactions; wind-driven flow; secondary flows over shelf edge, numerical study ... 6033
Florida, W; Mexico: Gulf of; model study ... 6039
on linear slope; wind-driven flow, 2-D ... 6050
role; Florida, Miami, from; New Jersey, Atlantic City, to; sea level, slope ... 6056
dynamics; U.S., research progress; coastal zone, physical oceanography; review ... 6119
wind-driven flow; influence of sloping mean density surfaces 6691

shelf communities
Spain, off Galicia; primary production; model; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1690
Korea, East Sea; Polychaeta, distribution, feeding ... 3998
New Zealand, South Island, W coast; benthic energetics; energy transfer ... 4678

shelf: continental
acoustic reflection; geoacoustics ... 249
delimitation; maritime boundaries; international law; UNCLOS unclear, equiratio method recommended ... 1342
and slope, over; North Pacific; San Francisco, Point Reyes to Point Arena; wind-driven circulation; 24 papers ... 4849

shelf currents
and slope-; wind-driven flow; sea level; estimation methods 27
coastal flow; fluid dynamics ... 29
and hydrography; Atlantic, W equatorial ... 709
Australia, NW; vertical structure at subtidal frequencies ... 756
Europe, NW; North Sea; Celtic Sea; tides, M-4 ... 767
Great Barrier Reef; trapped waves, coastal- ... 2543
Alaska: Gulf of, shelf-break; flow, measurements ... 3558
Australia; East Australian Current; trapped waves, coastal-; coastal circulation ... 3575
North America, W coast; sea level, coastal; air-sea interactions; large-scale response to atmospheric forcing . 4298
storm-dominated; California, N; bottom boundary layer, dynamics; sediments, erosion, distribution ... 4458
wind-driven flow; topographic drag ... 4887
East China Sea; in Japanese, English abstract ... 4892
coastal hydraulics; role of higher shelf modes ... 5340

shelf ecosystems
Spain, off Galicia; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1676

shelf fauna
East China Sea, and surrounds; benthos; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5806

shelf fronts
South Atlantic; Argentina, Patagonian shelf; temperature, distribution ... 4205
Europe, NW; frontal ecosystems; tidal fronts; biology aspects; review ... 4619
inner, near; wind-driven flow ... 5320

shelf hydrography
Coral Sea, water, subsurface intrusions; Great Barrier Reef; structures, dynamics ... 1847

shelf margins
accretionary processes; Virgin Islands, U.S.; St. Croix; carbonate reefs, shelf-edge ... 2720

shelf seas
Europe; tidal fronts, mean position; mixing, theory ... 4202
Europe, NW; circulation, subtidal ... 5330

shelf sediments
East China Sea; iron, diffusion, deposition controls ... 225
North Atlantic, OCS; Mexico: Gulf of, OCS; hydrocarbons, recent, geochemistry; overview ... 901
Quaternary, Late; Norway, N; biostratigraphy, and macrofaunal paleoecology ... 988
Antarctica; Ross Sea; silica, biogenic, accumulation and importance to marine Si budget ... 1518
Caspian Sea; Black Sea, SW; biogeochemical processes ... 1519
Spain, Menor Sea; geological structure; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1538
relict; East China Sea; genesis model ... 1554
geology; Quaternary; Canada; Labrador ... 1571
Alaska; California; bed shear stress, particle resuspension .. 2031
East China Sea; calcareous nannoplankton ... 2072
Timor Trough; Indonesia, Sumba Island; accretionary wedges, structure; deformation ... 2085
Taiwan, W coast; macrobenthos; in German, English abstract ... 2219
deltas; river transport; suspended matter; GSA meeting reports; 7 papers ... 2710
supply; China; river transport ... 2718
U.S.S.R.; Arctic area; history of relief ... 2749
Philippines, off Cebu; environmental, geochemical studies; 19 papers ... 3037
surficial; South China Sea, northern; elements, geochemistry; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3224
Black Sea; Barents Sea; bioturbation, and redeposition; bottom fauna as dynamic factor ... 3258
sandy; Holocene; Guinea, margin; phosphorites ... 3361
river deltas; particle transport; pollution, -particulate relations ... 4414
Bengal: Bay of; India, Madras-Visakhapatnam, off; heavy metals, distribution; carbon, organic ... 4419
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; U.S., SE coast; unconformities, contact formation ... 4503
Pleistocene, Late; Holocene; North Atlantic, W; sources, provenance ... 5052
East China Sea; macrobenthos, and biogenic structures; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5150
Peru; carotenoid pigments, diagenesis ... 5559
Korea, between Geoje and Namhae; depositional environments; in Korean, English abstract ... 5621
Korea Strait; characteristics, geochemistry; in Korean, English abstract ... 5625
and strait; Tasmania, shelf; Bass Strait ... 6294
Pleistocene, Middle; Japan: Sea of ... 6295
recent; North America, 5 sites; fatty acids, non-solvent extractable, compositional similarities ... 6805
Cretaceous, Late; Cenozoic; Nova Scotia, SW; margin, outer, development ... 6897

shelf subsidence
Quaternary, Late; sea level, global aspects; shoreline dynamics, large-scale; coasts; 10 papers ... 1052

shelf water
extent, transparency; Israel; phytoplankton, distribution ... 5767
estuarine circulation; interactions modelled ... 6753

shelf waves
barotropic; beta-plane model, interactions with Rossby waves .. 780
generation; gravity currents, on slope ... 3140

shelf-break
flow over; Australia, NW shelf; internal tides, as cause; solitons, and internal hydraulic jumps ... 6092

shelf-slope water fronts (More at FRONTS ...)

Shelikof Strait
and Alsek Prodelta; Alaska; sediments, fabric ... 6296

shell carbonates
Pacific; Bivalvia; Tridacna, maxima; stable isotopic investigation of physiological, environmental changes ... 6502
Canada, coast; North Pacific, NE; isotopic variations ... 6904

shellfish (See also krill, lobsters, mussels, oysters, prawns, shrimp ...)
safe to eat?; England; sewage pollution ... 1300
pollution monitoring; bioindicators; new design for moored cages ... 2331
aquaculture; fish; infectious pathology; proceedings; 59 papers and abstracts ... 2357
Korea, S coast; seaweeds; radionuclides; in Korean, English abstract ... 5236
U.K.; fish; pollution monitoring; metals, organochlorine pesticides, and PCB concentrations ... 5906

shellfish poisoning
paralytic; Mollusca, toxicity of; Dinoflagellata, blooms; red tides ... 2403

shells: clam
Bivalvia; Tapes, philippinarum; tidal bands recorded ... 7009

shells: fossil
dating; amino acid racemization, process complexity ... 5556

shells: mussel
as indicators; Bivalvia; environmental monitoring, dating changes ... 5235

shelves: ice
Antarctica; Ronne Ice Shelf; radio-echo investigations ... 62
Canada, N.W.T.; Ellesmere Island, N coast; sea ice, landfast, growth; survey of recent changes ... 63
fast-flowing; marginal ice zone; ice rheology, Coulomb; dynamic boundary conditions ... 65
Pleistocene; Greenland Sea; Norwegian Sea; constraints on maintenance of integrated ice cover ... 978

surges; Antarctica; Southern Ocean, surface hydrology; melting, history ... 2050
beneath; Antarctica; tides, spectrum ... 2538
Canada, NWT; Ellesmere Island, Milne Ice Shelf; glaciers; morphology, structure ... 2559
Antarctica; Ross Ice Shelf, recent advance; balance calculations ... 4244
Shetland Isles
NNE of; Tertiary; North Atlantic, NE; basalts, MORB sill complex ... 4576
Shichito-Iwojima Ridge
North Pacific, W; Bonin Trench, west of; sulfides; hydrothermal deposits; calderas, submarine ... 5056
Shikoku Basin
Philippine Sea; hydrography, deep-water property variations ... 714
N; Japan; abyssal currents ... 6703
Shikoku Island
waters around; Japan; heavy metals ... 4345
ship<s> (More at VESSELS ...)
ship drift
Atlantic, tropical; geostrophic currents; mean seasonal cycle derived ... 6034
ship scrapping
activities, effect; Bangladesh, Chittagong area; pollution, sediment, marine ... 2410
shipboard sampling
problems; Pacific, 1870-1969; surface temperature; air temperature; errors analyzed ... 108
shipping
hazardous cargo; England; Wales; navigation, IMO regulations ... 3512
shipping accidents
Australia, Queensland coast; Great Barrier Reef; cyclones; risk analysis ... 2391
ships
turbosail; Alcyone; ship of the future; in French, English abstract ... 1291
vessel icing; prediction ... 5264
Shirshov Ridge
Bering Sea; tectonics ... 334
Bering Sea; crust, structure ... 1651
Bering Sea; metamorphic rocks; amphibolites, geochemistry, petrology ... 2820
shoaling waves
gravity waves, surface; nonlinear model bispectra predictions ... 50
small; beaches, small slope; shore singularity ... 1872
small, do not break; gravity waves; beaches, small-slope; shore singularity of wave theory ... 1873
shoals
linear; Argentina, Punta Medanos; geology; in Spanish, English abstract ... 5586
shock waves: geostrophic
fluid dynamics ... 788
shock waves: planetary
circulation; fluid dynamics; thermal anomaly evolution ... 6719
shorebirds (More at BIRDS ...)
migratory; Italy, NE; mercury pollution; metals, heavy, and Se ... 606
effects of human activities; U.S., NE; bays ... 2236
Great Barrier Reef; islands; seabirds ... 2239
black-crowned herons; California; San Francisco Bay; Nycticorax, nycticorax (waders); PCBs, relationship to low embryonic weight ... 2338
predation by, effects; Fundy: Bay of, Chignecto Bay; Amphipoda; Corophium, volutator; life history, biology ... 4728
shorebirds: migratory
North America; Delaware Bay, and Copper River Delta, Gray's Harbor, Bay of Fundy; conservation, of major flyway estuaries ... 2240
shoreline dynamics (More at COASTS, FLUID DYNAMICS ...)
North Carolina; Outer Banks; CZM, implications for, guidelines; barrier islands; USGS report; monograph ... 244
India, W; sediments, grain size distributions ... 255
tidal currents; sediment ridges, formation ... 258
Louisiana; submerging coasts ... 945
India, SW coast; beaches, microtidal, monsoon-influenced; sand berms, development ... 946
Cenozoic; Arctic Ocean, E; U.S.S.R. ... 984
large-scale; Quaternary, Late; sea level, global aspects; coasts; shelf subsidence; 10 papers ... 1052
coastal erosion; environmental management ... 1320
Germany, Hannover, Large Wave Channel; beach erosion; dunes, recession; in German, English abstract ... 2021
wave-dominated; sediment transport; suspended particles; continuous measurement ... 2023
New Zealand, South Island; South Pacific, W; transgression, episodic post-glacial ... 2045
longshore flow; rip currents, generation ... 2532
short-term evolution hindcast; coastal zone; beaches ... 2709
South Africa, Durban; mangrove swamps; barrier washover fans ... 2711
New Zealand, South Island; Lake Ohau ... 2713
North Atlantic, off Virginia; Assateague Island; barrier islands; role of overwash ... 2714
beaches, high-energy; sand bars ... 3252
Finland, Archipelago, SW; sediment transport; grain size relations ... 3748
beach erosion; breakwaters, offshore ... 4828
CZM; coastal erosion, management trends; beaches ... 4847
U.K., E Anglian coast; sediments, fine, sources and sinks ... 5039
CZM, strategies; public policy; gospel according to Orrin Pilkey ... 5278
barrier beaches, preservation; CZM, strategies; changing coastline; reports; 8 papers ... 5279
CZM; coastal development; resource management; sea level; educational ... 5300
effects on; Australia, Narrabeen Beach; waves, incident, groupiness; tides, range ... 5603
coastal currents; sediment transport; 2-D math. modelling of morphological evolutions ... 6271
South Carolina, Murrells Inlet; jetties, coastal response to ... 6272
California, coast; harbor dredging; littoral cells ... 6273
Florida, W central coast; seagrasses, mortality, depositional response to ... 6275
U.S., NE coast; Massachusetts, Nauset Spit; barrier islands, spits; sediment transport, and deposition ... 6279
Ligurian Sea, coast; morphologic changes simulated ... 6280
China; Huanghai River, (Yellow); Chang Jiang, River (Yangtze); Bo Hai, Sea; coastal zone; coastal classification and processes ... 6283
New York; Long Island, S shore; beaches ... 6284
World Ocean; coastal zone, sandy beaches; beach erosion, prevalent ... 6852
U.S., E coast; barrier islands; beaches; description of development ... 6854
shorelines
paleo-; Quaternary; Mediterranean Sea, Basin; amino-stratigraphy ... 288
morphometry as water exchange regulator; Sweden; coastal circulation ... 3621
shores: rocky
France, NW, Boulonnais; littoral communities; quantitative survey ... 1103
intertidal communities, structure determinants; seabirds; guano, nutrient enhancement by ... 2216
intertidal microalgae, epilithic; sampling, and assaying methods; experimental evaluation ... 3884
South Africa, False Bay; macrofauna; meiofauna; distribution, standing stock, productivity ... 3965
intertidal communities; climate, continuous vs catastrophic effects ... 6433
coastal upwelling, influence; community structure, intertidal ... 6466
Cape Horn, Archipelago; community structure, intertidal; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6468
shrimp (More at SHELLFISH ...)
shrimp: brine
Crustacea; Artemia, salina; educational ... 6683
shrimp fisheries
resources; Huanghai Sea; Bo Hai, Sea; surface temperature; relationships ... 667
Arabian Gulf; Penaeidae, commercially important species; provisional atlas ... 1780
Shumagin Islands
Alaska; seismic zones, Wadati-Benioff, transition from single to double ... 5114
Siberia
W lowland; Mesozoic, Early; shallow seas, hypothetical ... 5636
shelf; Riphean, from; Mesozoic, end-, to; Arctic area; tectonics ... 6326
Sicily
Miocene, Mid-Late; Italy; Foraminifera; sediments, ecostratigraphy ... 2741

Sicily Channel
Mediterranean area; sediments; heavy metals 5562
sickness: decompression
diving physiology; U.S. Navy, divers studied 2401
Sicyonildae
5 spp., 1 new; Taiwan 1164
side looking airborne radar (Use SLAR)
Sidoidea
Cladocera; systematic revision 2956
Sierra Leone Rise
Paleocene, sediments; Atlantic, central; Foraminifera, benthic 314
Atlantic, equatorial; sediments; crust; structure 361
signal agents (More at CHEMOTAXIS ...)
signal lamps (More at COMMUNICATIONS ...)
signal processing
acoustic arrays, filters for attenuating coherent interference .. 77
numerical filtering, methods; convolution or transform windowing; discussion 635
acoustics; correlation functions of noisy signals 817
submarine canyons; seismic data; velocity replacement by wave-equation datuming 929
sonar, digital images from GLORIA; algorithms, GLORIA-specific; techniques 930
seismic surveys; geological prospecting; overview; 3 papers .. 932
filter algorithms; shallow-water equations, nonlinear data assimilation, in branched channels; waves, propagation models 1408
global optimization of multidimensional matched filter; acoustics, separating multipaths 1438
seismic data; high-resolution digital acquisition system 1525
3-D image; North Pacific; Sagami Trough, from; Izu-Ogasawara Trench, to; bathymetric surveys; Sea Beam data; in Japanese, English abstract 1532
contour; bathymetric surveys; Sea Beam data; in Japanese, English abstract 1533
acoustics, water-column, LF; seismology, shallow marine; acoustic scattering 1886
resolution enhancement; remote sensing, Nimbus-7 SMMR; microwave radiometry; rainfall, maritime 1934
seismic data, reflection; emulation, suppression of peg legs and multiples 2702
time-constant correction method; CTD data 3024
seismic data; in Chinese, English abstract 3245
island arcs; crust, 2-D structure; seismic data 3351
image analysis; computers, the Massively Parallel Processor; report 4094
acoustics, broad band beamformers; spatial/spectral filtering . 4253
acoustics; 2-channel detectors for arbitrary linear distortion .. 4259
seismic data; inversion procedure to obtain Q profiles 4445
seismic signals, array analysis 4447
seismic data; reflectivity inversion 4448
spectrometry, temporal functions composed by sinusoidal waves; least squares method as filter 4816
experimental data; analysis of regular constituents specified on an irregular point sequence 4818
Maine, coastal; Penobscot Bay, W of; seismic data, refraction; processing, interpretation methods compared .. 5028
seismic arrays, linear airgun 5029
satellite altimetry; biharmonic spline interpolation 5080
spectral analysis; statistical variability; bias of effective degrees of freedom 5928
acoustics; new systolic array for computing BA^{-1} 6103
acoustics; closed-loop mean square time-delay estimator 6112
near-field sources; acoustics; array shape calibration 6116
mode filtering; acoustics; theoretical problems in shallow water 6117
data analysis; fitting an unknown function based on mean-value measurements 7065
use of Markov random fields to derive sampling schemes for inverse texture problems 7072
silica
Pacific, central; sediments; carbonates, $CaCO_3$; iron; aluminum; geochemistry 214
dissolved, concentrations; Southern Ocean; diatoms, preferential propagation, effects; particulates, variable flux, significance 899
biogenic, accumulation and importance to marine Si budget; Antarctica; Ross Sea; shelf sediments 1518
dissolved; Ems-Dollard Estuary; nutrients; nitrogen; dynamics at low temperature 1975
behavior; marsh sediments; boron, behavior; diagenesis, and paleo-distributions; implications 5558
silica: biogenic
California, Borderland basins; carbon; benthic fluxes 6812
silicates (See also shards, tektites, glass ...)
basis; chemical analysis; basalt glass; physical matrix correction in x-ray fluorescence; in German, English abstract 3683
reactive; New Zealand, Otago Harbor; zinc 6216
siliceous minerals
diatoms; biomineralization, models 6561
siliceous sediments (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
silicic acid
consumption below euphotic zone; Barents Sea; diatoms; phytoplankton blooms, sedimenting 6560
silicic magma
volcanism, non-explosive; controlling conditions 2109
silicon
cycling; Ross Sea; marginal ice zone; phytoplankton blooms, dynamics; nitrogen, cycling 2874
Siljan Ring
Sweden; impact craters; crust, deep drilling; abiogenic hydrocarbons, sought 2825
Sweden; impact craters; petroleum exploration; hydrocarbons, abiogenic generation; crust; theory tested; report 7110
sill flow
hydraulic control; friction, bottom, role; fluid dynamics ... 3627
circular, over; fluid dynamics; gravity waves, trapping; resonance, amplification 52
silver
depositional environments; metals; rhenium; gold, molybdenum; comparative marine chemistries 6817
Ag-110; Isopoda; factors affecting accumulation, elimination . 7058
similarity
measures; algal communities; statistical analysis; confidence intervals 2156
Singapore
Pulau Salu Reef; Scleractinia; corals, ecology 1140
sinking
rate as a factor affecting succession; phytoplankton; species succession 414
sinking particles
water column; nutrient transport; elements, organic matter transported 889
Siphonoecetes
dellavallei; Amphipoda, epibenthic; feeding response to varying particle size, concentrations 1180
Siphonostomatoida
Copepoda; Mormonilloida, 1 gen., 2 spp.; phylogeny 3423
Sipuncula
deep-water, 31 spp.; Atlantic, eastern, 80N to 34S; morphology, distribution, key 5837
Sirenia
extinction-prone?; Dugong, dugong, and sea cows; Trichechus, 3 spp.; marine mammals; research, outlook 668
Australia; Shark Bay; Dugong, dugon 2207
Great Barrier Reef; Indo-Pacific; Dugong, sp.; fisheries management; conservation 2429
evolutionary history; Dusisiren, dewana; marine mammals, Stellar's sea cow; missing link in lineage found; report 4854
Siriellinae
Mysidacea; Metasiriella, kitaroi 2960
Skagerrak
Baltic Sea; Dinoflagellata; Gyrodinium, aureolum; phytoplankton blooms 578
Baltic Sea; Oslofjord, organic enrichment; macrobenthic biomass; sites compared after 70 years 5812
Baltic Sea; Pogonophora, in; bacteria, methane-oxidizing . 5830
Baltic Sea; circulation, large-scale 6028
Skeletonema
costatum; Taiwan, around; diatoms; distribution 1236
slicks (See also films; more at OIL POLLUTION ...)
slicks: oil
spread; North Sea; surface films; shear diffusion 90
spreading; shear diffusion; dispersion, processes 913
surface microlayer; hydrocarbons, dissolved/dispersed; tar balls; pollution monitoring, procedures; workshop report 916
in; wind waves; intensification of decimeter-range waves 1407
acoustic scattering; determining thickness, weight fraction .. 3612
microwave radiometry, airborne; use for detection, investigations 6639
predicting movement; pollution, response technology; nomogram method 6640

tracking; pollution, control; new computer model, SCOOP ... 6641
slicks: surface
Japan, Onagawa Bay; internal waves; in Japanese, English abstract ... 800
monomolecular; wind waves, attenuation; the Marangoni effect ... 5372
slides: sediment
compound; North Atlantic, NW slope; Georges Bank, Munson-Nygren slide ... 939
Currituck Slide; Virginia, off; shelf, and slope ... 3275
North Atlantic, slope; Cape Hatteras, NW of; Currituck Slide, complex ... 4456
slope
global; digital mapping; new colored land and seafloor slope map 1:80,000,000 ... 2835
over; acoustics, downslope propagation; measurement, modelling ... 4257
slope bedforms
Europe, NW; bottom currents, strong, poleward; sand waves, as evidence ... 739
slope sediments
carbonate platforms; angles, unconformities, erosion ... 1546
Pleistocene; Mexico; Gulf of, eastern; carbonate minerals, cycles; paleoclimate, as controller ... 3290
World Ocean; oil; gas ... 3362
Pacific, W tropical; Atlantic, Blake Outer Ridge; gas hydrates; lithogenesis ... 3363
fabric; Mariana Trench; Japan Trench; faulting, mechanisms; microstructural features ... 4475
Europe, NW; sediment failures; slumping; erosion; mass-wasting features ... 5605
Mexico; Gulf of; hydrocarbons, HMW ... 5749
slope: surface
annual change; Atlantic, tropical, 1983-84; Equator, along .. 11
changes; Pacific, E equatorial; surface temperature, fluctuations, W-propagating ... 1383
slope water (More at OCEAN, WATER ...)
slope water intrusions
East Australian Current; eddies, and meanders; coastal enrichment effect ... 3566
sludge (More at WASTE ...)
sludge: sewage
pollution tracers; review ... 926
bacteria, starved; fatty acids, determinations ... 2252
fertilization; Massachusetts, Great Sippewissett Marsh; marshes; bacterial communities, altered ... 2337
ocean dumping, nearshore; estimating dispersion and accumulation ... 2407
polluted sediments, marsh; trace metals, solubility ... 2683
effect; Scotland, Firth of Clyde; Copepoda, benthic, response 3455
slump<s> (More at EROSION ...)
slumping
Europe, NW; slope sediments; sediment failures; erosion; mass-wasting features ... 5605
smelter effluents
metals; Australia, S; estuarine communities; pollution monitoring; Cd, Pb, Zn distributions, selection of biomonitors ... 4079
Smith-McIntyre grab (More at GRABS ...)
smog
ozone layer, depletion; acid rain; hydrogen peroxide, increase; new environmental threats ... 3080
smoke generators
fluid dynamics research ... 6755
snow
over; ice, over; wind; heat flux, bulk, transfer; scalar theory . 4239
snow cover
polar seas; sea ice; synoptic scale effects ... 2627
snow: marine
California, Monterey Bay and off Point Sur; trace metals; agglomerates, large ... 202
particle aggregates, flux and sinking speed ... 4372
society
interpretations by; science; pollution research; a time of change, uncertainty; essay ... 1348
Society Islands
French Polynesia; Tuamotu, Islands; crust, structure; atolls; islands, oceanic, formation ... 4591
Tahiti, Taravao region; South Pacific; French Polynesia; volcanoes; in French, English abstract ... 5105
sodium
toxicity standards; sewage discharges; wastewater pollution ... 1776
sodium chloride (More at SALT ...)
and salts, influence on; Escherichia, coli; bacteria; seawater, recovery from ... 6481
SOFAR channels (More at OCEAN, SOUND ...)
software: computer
reliability, safety; data management; fail-safe systems ... 1368
geological data; program to control digitizing board ... 1531
biological data; program for organizing small collections ... 2150
ecological data, classification, tabulation; FLEXCUS program 2158
microbiota, accurate measurement; MacImage ... 3374
shallow-water equations, using augmented Lagrangians; FEUDX, a 2-stage, finite-element Fortran program ... 6688
orientation data; FORTRAN program for uniformity tests .. 6841
paleomagnetic field; FORTRAN program for automated rotation ... 6842
Fortran program for generating random variables ... 7069
micro-; cartography, digital; mapping, terrain models ... 7085
Sohm Abyssal Plain
S; North Atlantic, NW; sediments, temperature profiles; heat flow ... 2082
soil<s> (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
soil erosion
Chesapeake Bay; agriculture, impact of; beryllium, -10 profiles as tracers ... 2699
soil wetness
atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate, and climate change; discussion ... 1910
soils
aquatic environments; bacteria; gene transfer, mechanisms, probability; review ... 5832
solar activity (See also Sun ...)
solar cycle
harmonics; Precambrian; cyclic variations revealed ... 304
climate, effects on; report ... 5983
solar eclipses
during; shallow-water flora; chlorophyll, -a, concentration changes ... 6973
solar energy
OTEC, history, technology; power, production ... 3508
solar irradiance
measurement errors; effect of pyranometer tilt ... 4941
distribution; natural waters, deep; fluorescence, effects ... 6742
solar radiation (See also insolation; more at RADIATION ...)
anomalies; Mexico, El Chichón; volcanic emissions, clouds; atmosphere ... 2592
irradiance; long-term downward trend ... 3089
net downward; surface temperature, global mean; infrared radiation, net upward; heat flux ... 5258
Baltic Sea, surface ... 6163
Solar System
meteorite chemistry; planetology, history and evolution of planets ... 1377
comets, small, numerous; implications for interplanetary Lyman alpha glow ... 5996
Solenoceridae
Africa, SE; Penaeoidea; Aristeidae ... 1736
solitary waves (More at WAVES ...)
dissipation; India, Kerala; mudbanks; wave damping, viscous ... 53
rotational; Lyapunov stability ... 4906
barotropic; transportation over shelf or obstacle ... 4914
soliton resonances for the good Boussinesq equation ... 6723
solitary waves: baroclinic ... 3134
strongly nonlinear; Rossby waves ... 5373
solitary waves: internal
rotating channel, in; numerical study ... 4236
strongly nonlinear, in rotating system; experiment ... 6095
solitons (More at WAVES ...)
waves, nonlinear cross waves; tank experiments ... 3126
waves, packets; maximum growth rates ... 3574
2-D topographic; Rossby waves; exact solution ... 6080
and internal hydraulic jumps; Australia, NW shelf; shelf-break, flow over; internal tides, as cause ... 6092
reflection; shallow-water waves; numerical evaluation ... 6730
Solomon Islands
forearc region; submarine volcanoes ... 1622
SE; earthquakes, multiplets ... 3359
geology, configuration; Neogene, displacement during; arc tectonics ... 4504

Solomon Sea
South Pacific; Coral Sea; Bismarck Sea; temperature, profiles 3534
solubility: calcite
carbon dioxide, dissolved in water 6871
solute geochemistry
diffusion, and the telegraph equation; mixing, theory; theory, models 6266
solute transport
marsh sediments; sulfates, reduction; modelling 6235
solutes: organic
natural; organic photochemistry; aquatic environments; photoproduction of hydrated electrons 5528
Somali Basin
W; Arabian Sea; crust, structure; margin; basins 1027
Somali Current
Arabian Sea; currents; equatorial circulation; seasonal variability 1398
Arabian Sea; current meters, ADCP; half-year deployment 6047
sonar (More at OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS, SOUND ...)
digital images from GLORIA; signal processing; algorithms, GLORIA-specific; techniques 930
applications; acoustic modelling, techniques 4258
multi-narrow-beam; seafloor mapping; remote sensing; use of complex fast Fourier transform 4449
radar; panoramic, background contrast sensitivity 5931
sonar tracking
acoustics; positioning systems, underwater; passive range estimation of maneuvering target 4261
sonic stunning
by whales; Cetacea, ondontocete; Cephalopoda, deafness; adaptations for antisonar defense?; educational 1802
sonobuoys (More at BUOYS ...)
sound (See also acoustics, choruses, explosions, hydrophones, noise, scattering layers, sediment sound velocity, SEISMOLOGY, SOFAR channels, sonar, transducers; for atmospheric, oceanic and lithospheric acoustic properties see also AIR, ATMOSPHERE, LITHOSPHERE, OCEAN, seawater, SEDIMENTS, WATER ...)
signals in a geometric shadow zone; acoustics 76
field, near a caustic; acoustic arrays, response 78
attenuation in marine sediments; acoustics 84
guided signals; acoustic waves, propagation; calculation via a continuous analog of Newton's method 88
normal mode propagation; surface waves, sinusoidal; acoustics 807
acoustic waveguides; dispersion characteristic transformations 1443
relation of average intensity to range; shallow-water acoustics 1445
absorption coefficient; seafloor 1527
underwater; predator-prey dynamics; whales, use of echolocation 2477
LF reflection coefficient determinations; acoustics, shallow-water 3602
frequency filtering; acoustic waveguides 3608
transmission in shallow channel; acoustics; structural, topographical effects 4249
propagation downslope to bottom-limited channel; acoustics . 4254
speed; acoustic tomography; currents, absolute velocity .. 5399
signals observable in the geometric shadow zone; acoustics ... 6107
sound attenuation
coefficient estimation; sediments; acoustic waves 80
sound channels (More at OCEAN ...)
underwater; acoustic waves, pulsed; signal temporal structure 89
sound field
intensity; acoustics; stratified seas; asymptotic theory of oscillatory structure 806
structure; acoustics, shallow-water 809
calculation via normal modes; acoustic waveguides, current-perturbed 818
attenuation coefficient; acoustics, shallow-water; frequency dependence 825
deep-sea, structure; convergence zones; acoustics, velocity field 3605
amplitude fluctuations; acoustics, stationary test range 3609
off Noshiro; Japan: Sea of; tsunamis, 1983; earthquakes, sound channels; in Japanese, English abstract 6113
sound scattering
surface; acoustics, amplitude-modulated; characteristics 73
acoustics; finestructure, hydrophysical field 86
acoustics, detection of nodules; seabed, concretions on 3606
sound speed
fields; Japan, S of; Kuroshio; acoustics; in Japanese, English abstract 821
sound waves (More at WAVES ...)
attenuation; acoustics, water column; sediments, surficial .. 1440
LF; acoustic scattering; surface roughness influence 1441
attenuation; seawater; in Japanese, English abstract 6114
South Africa
Cape Town, from; Southern Ocean; Antarctica, to; upper ocean; salinity; temperature, structure 13
off; Rhodophyta, >300 spp.; seaweeds, red; algal biogeography; model 564
Algoa Bay; Spheniscus, demersus (jackass penguins); seabirds, diet; implications for populations elsewhere 1121
Natal, Sodwana Bay; Brachyura; Varuna, litterata, megalopae; recent records 1168
Eastern Cape; Amphipoda, talitrid; Talorchestia, capensis; growth, production, energetics 1214
E coast; Brachiopoda, 17 spp. 1724
Palmiet Estuary; estuarine mixing, and structure 1813
off Natal; Agulhas Current, inshore of; bottom boundary layer; currents 1818
Cape Peninsula; coastal upwelling; case study of sudden cessation 1849
Namaqualand coast; wind-driven upwelling 1850
Namibia; Brazil; Australasia; North Atlantic, and Miami, Florida; sea level, variations; 7 papers 1854
Namibia; sea level, low-frequency fluctuations 1855
SW Cape Province; storms, winter; meteorological, oceanographical aspects 1936
off S and SW coasts; Copepoda; Euphausiacea; zooplankton biomass 2194
Natal coast; bottom communities; effects of destroying juxtaposed mussel-dominated and coralline algal communities 2223
W, off; seabirds, mortality Oct '85-Feb '86 2237
Algoa Bay; Penaeidae; Macropetasma, africanus; distribution 2282
Sondags River/Schelmhoek area; sediment transport; physical environmental interactions 2701
Durban; mangrove swamps; shoreline dynamics; barrier washover fans 2711
South Atlantic; kimberlite, pipes; hotspots, oceanic; geochemical correlations 2814
Cirripedia; Chthamalus, dentatus; larval development 2936
Santa Lucia Estuary; estuarine environments; geomorphology, sedimentation 3247
W; Cape Basin; basin sediments; sound velocity provinces 3248
oil pollution; seabirds, gannets; to clean or not? 3497
False Bay; rocky shores; macrofauna; meiofauna; distribution, standing stock, productivity 3965
eastern Cape; Bivalvia; Donax, serra; longshore distribution . 4701
Amphipoda, aorid; Lembos, hypacanthus; Lembodes, acanthiger, crenatipalma; new descriptions 5208
Sandy Bay Harbor; Benguela Current, S; Euphausia, lucens; krill; first record of daytime surface swarming 5210
Lostera, capensis; estuaries, warm-temperate; seagrasses; distribution, biomass 5221
surf zone, discoloration; phytoplankton; pollution, or eutrophication? 5232
fish, marine; taxonomy; systematics; classification; current, future directions 5924
oceanographic databases 5940
Kromme River Estuary; estuarine nutrients, status 6808
Algoa Bay; surf zone; carbon, flux; phytoplankton production, magnitude 6959
perspective; World Ocean Circulation Experiment; circulation; climate prediction 7082
South America
and Central; Copepoda; Oithona, spp.; mangrove swamps 517
aquaculture, potential; fish, freshwater; review 624
and Central, W coast; Goneplacidae; Odontoplax, chacei, n.gen., n.sp. 1176
Central America; plate motions; crust, recent movements; geodesy; tectonics; symposium proceedings; 38 papers . 2832
Mexico; Central America; economic geology; tectonics, paleontology, etc.; symposium; 50 papers; Mostly English, some German and Spanish with English abstracts 3373
Pliocene; North America; land bridges; paleogeography; chronostratigraphy 4507

off NE coast; Barbados, near; thermohaline steps; salt fingers; characteristics 5530
Mesozoic; Cenozoic; Caribbean Sea; Andes Mountains; orogeny; collision tectonics; in French, English abstract 5701
coastal; Atlantic; Cumacea; Cyclaspis, 4spp. 5868
to Peru; North America, from British Columbia; Pacific; sea level; oscillations, intraseasonal 6062

South American Plate
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Fifteen Twenty Fracture Zone; North American Plate; plate tectonics; plate boundary processes 1607
Nazca Plate; Chile Trench, 1960 event; earthquakes, major, recurrence history; collision tectonics; convergence rate 1618
Caribbean Plate; geodetic surveys, networks; fault zones 2772
Cretaceous, Late, since; Nazca Plate, (Farallon); plate motions, relative; tectonics 6928

South Atlantic (More at Atlantic ...)
Islas Orcas and Shaka fracture zones; ultramafic rocks; hydrothermalism, Sr isotopic constraints on alteration .. 274
W; Pliocene; Antarctic Convergence, variations in position; water masses; paleocirculation 281
Angola Basin; rare earths, geochemistry; sediments; cerium, anomaly change at 54 Ma 302
Gough Island; birds; seabirds; observations 1979-81 469
E; Benguela Current; Euphausia, lucens, feeding and metabolism 548
S; Tristan da Cunha, islands; scientific research 1719-1983, 411 titles; bibliography 642
SE; Agulhas Current; upwelling, episodic; currents 755
Miocene, Late, from; Pliocene, Early, to; South Pacific, W; paleoceanography; chronostratigraphy, bio-, magneto-; interpretations from DSDP and R/V *Chain* cores; synthesis 976
Oligocene; paleoceanography; paleoclimate, implications; sediments, accumulation rates; magnetics, susceptibility measurements 980
Paleocene; Foraminifera, abyssal benthic; paleolatitudinal distribution; in French, English abstract 992
Tucano-Gabon Basin, system formation; crust, detachment; seafloor spreading; rifting 1014
MAR; mid-ocean ridges, migrating; hotspots; mantle plumes; interactions, Pb-isotope evidence 1030
W; Actiniaria, 19 spp.; biogeography; in German, English abstract 1147
W, Argentine Basin; wind, speed; inferred from bottom-deployed echo sounders 1482
Quaternary, stratigraphy; Rio Grande Rise; Foraminifera, plaktonic 1561
W; Cetacea; Ziphiidae, 5gen., 8spp.; whales, beaked; records 1698
Gough Island; basalts, alkaline; chemical zoning of augite phenocrysts 2116
continental rises; microplankton, ATP content 2169
Gough Island; seabirds, pelagic, distribution 2235
Southern Ocean, influence of; Indian Ocean, S; subtropical gyres; in Afrikaans, English abstract 2517
South Africa; kimberlite, pipes; hotspots, oceanic; geochemical correlations 2814
Tristan da Cunha; birds, ringed 1982-85; seabirds 2909
atmospheric circulation; clouds, climatology 3190
Namibia; diatomaceous ooze; uranium, -enriched 3872
W; Brazil Current; Malvinas Current; fronts, Malvinas-Brazil confluence; convergence zones; variability of local dynamics 4182
Argentina, Patagonian shelf; shelf fronts; temperature, distribution 4205
structural evolution; Jurassic, since; Eocene, until; clay minerals, associations 5070
ocean-atmosphere interactions; carbon dioxide, exchanges 5443
E; Agulhas Currents; boundary currents, warm, over; clouds, lines, formation 5476
over; Brazil, over; troposphere, upper; atmospheric vortices; origin, mechanism 5492
Cretaceous, Upper; Foraminifera, planktonic; carbonate dissolution, (calcite) index; differential dissolution 5672
W; Holocene; Polar Front, region; Foraminifera, benthic; faunal distribution 5673
off South Africa; Agulhas Bank; crust, deep structure 5721
Agulhas Current, and Retroflection, water mass composition, origin; eddies, warm-core; circulation, and stratification 6024
W, Rio Grande Rise; Neogene; Foraminifera, 4 n.gen. 6313
Falkland Islands; fish stocks; overfishing concerns 6648
El Niño, possible cause; penguins, rockhopper, 1986; mortalities, high rates 6663

South Atlantic Bight
U.S., off east coast; hydrography 1973-79 711
macroinvertebrates, >249 spp.; bottom communities, hard-; assemblages associated with 7 sponge and coral spp. 3394
radium, -228; mixing, tracers 6225

South Atlantic Magnetic Anomaly
geomagnetic field, minimum; atmospheric particulates; electrodynamic modification by particle precipitation 6316

South Australian Basin
South Pacific; deep circulation; carbonate dissolution; $CaCO_3$ undersaturation during past 3.2 my 6877

South Carolina
Bivalvia; Mercenaria, mercenaria; aquaculture, upflow nursery system; greater biomass carrying capacity 623
Charleston; earthquakes, larger or more widespread than assumed?; report 1360
North Inlet; salt marshes; topography, hypsometric characteristics 2712
North Inlet; estuarine outwelling; nutrient flux, and sediments and biota 3522
Kiawah Island; barrier beaches; evolution, stratigraphy of regressive barrier/backbarrier complex 5596
tidal creek; Penaeidae, 2 spp.; immunological dietary analysis 5860
Murrells Inlet; jetties, coastal response to; shoreline dynamics 6272
North Inlet; salt marshes; sedimentation; bioturbation; radiotracer studies 6282
Charleston, Helena Banks Fault Zone; fault zones; earthquakes 6360
fouling communities; artificial substrates, floating docks; estuaries, effects on 6980

South China Sea
oxygen, dissolved; maximum, vertical distribution 191
East Pacific Rise; Ontong Java Plateau; Foraminifera, in deep-sea sediments; dating, C-14 276
gravity anomalies; Moho, depth; crust, continental-type .. 322
Pacific, W; bacteria, obligately oligotrophic, a dominant population 477
China; Huanghai Sea, S; diatoms, from surface sediments . 579
N; bottom circulation; water masses, deep 761
rifting, episodic; basin subsidence 1609
Foraminifera, core analysis; paleoenvironment, implications 2059
marginal basins; spreading ridges; morphostructural analysis; in French, English abstract 2138
N; atmospheric boundary layer, changes in; monsoons, winter; data from cold surge event, Dec. 1978 2587
N, slope; Foraminifera, planktonic, past 130 kyr; paleoceanography, implications; in Chinese, English abstract 2767
water masses, origin of deep and bottom waters 3111
off eastern Guangdong; upwelling, offshore; indicators analyzed; in Chinese, English abstract 3116
NE; acoustics, velocity distributions in seawater; in Chinese, English abstract 3146
N; atmospheric boundary layer; temperature, humidity, wind; in Chinese, English abstract 3164
El Niño, occurrences; typhoons; relationship; in Chinese, English abstract 3168
northern; shelf sediments, surficial; elements, geochemistry; in Chinese, English abstract 3224
sediments; zirconium, geochemistry; in Chinese, English abstract 3225
extensional margins; tectonics, geomorphology; in Chinese, English abstract 3250
Jieshi Lagoon; sediment transport, longshore; fuzzy set theory applications; in Chinese, English abstract 3253
NE; sediments, type, distribution 3278
Pleistocene, Late, since; sedimentation; paleoclimate; in Chinese, English abstract 3288
North Pacific; crust, differences; in Chinese, English abstract 3356
NE; Mollusca; distribution, faunal characteristics; in Chinese, English abstract 3413
Copepoda, planktonic, abundance, distribution 3429
off Pearl River Mouth; sediment geotechnical properties . 3758
Hainan Island; coral reefs, fringing; effects of overfishing ... 4836

N; Mysidacea; Mysinae; in Chinese, English abstract 5205
acoustics, underwater; deep scattering layer 6110
N; Jiulong Jiang Estuary, Fujian; benthic macrofauna, community ecology; mangroves, forest; in Chinese, English abstract 6477
South Equatorial Current
Indian Ocean; current oscillations; planetary waves, evidence of 2552
South Georgia
Antarctica; Calanoida; Euchaeta, antarctica; reproductive biology 7031
South Island
W coast (especially); New Zealand; benthic macrofauna; quantitative distribution 1111
W, shelf and slope; New Zealand; Bryozoa, Gymnolaemata; Ctenostomata; Cheilostomata; monograph 5181
California; Transverse Ranges; New Zealand; crust; seismotectonic comparison 6942
South Orkney Islands
Antarctica; Harpacticoida, 2 n.spp.; Idyellopsis, typica .. 2287
South Pacific (More at Pacific ...)
W; New Caledonia, over; El Niño; Southern Oscillation; rainfall, shortage during ENSO events 114
Southern Oscillation; tropical cyclones, origin; atmospheric circulation 133
W; Ostracoda, paleontology; Gambiella, caudata; Pterobairdia, n.sp. 313
Marshall Islands; Eniwetok Atoll; seafloor; bomb craters; observations, seismic characteristics; 9 papers ... 384
W; Miocene, Late, from; Pliocene, Early, to; South Atlantic; paleoceanography; chronostratigraphy, bio-, magneto-; interpretations from DSDP and R/V *Chain* cores; synthesis 976
E; Calanoida; Pseudochirella, bowmani, n.sp.; in Russian, English abstract 1741
Australasia; Southern Ocean; Indian Ocean; sea level, long period variations 1865
central; Austral Archipelago; seamounts, new location method using Seasat data; in French, English abstract 2017
East Pacific Rise, 19-22S; hydrothermal plumes; plume dispersal; manganese, as tracer 2041
W; New Zealand, South Island; shoreline dynamics; transgression, episodic post-glacial 2045
E; Quaternary; Foraminifera; Globoquadrina, pachyderma pacifica n.ssp. 2068
Eltanin Fracture Zone; transform faults, Heezen; ridges, tectonic and magmatic 2092
W; Vanuatu; New Hebrides Arc; arc tectonics; submarine volcanism; in French, English abstract 2094
W; Austral Archipelago, Cook-Austral-Samoa islands; crust; basalts, OIB; coupled trace element and isotope enrichment 2137
E; Peru, coastal upwelling zone; El Niño, 1982-83; impact on marine fauna; symposium; 26 papers 2359
Peru, coast; upwelling, seasonal patterns; nutrients; chlorophyll, and primary production; 14-yr study of relationships; in Spanish, English abstract 2376
W tropical; Coral Sea; organic metal complexes; copper, complexing capacity of waters 2645
eastern; Southern Ocean; particulates, settling; radionuclides, fluxes 2652
W; Tonga Trench; Louisville Ridge; Pacific Plate; subduction, oblique; collision tectonics; preliminary results of SEAPSO Leg V; in French, English abstract 2780
SW basin; New Zealand, Aitutaki Passage; sedimentation, rates 3276
New Hebrides Arc, (Vanuatu); volcanoes, Matthew and Hunter; arc volcanism, petrology 3340
Coral Sea; Solomon Sea; Bismarck Sea; temperature, profiles 3534
NE; Chile Trench; sedimentation, petrofacies and provenance 3762
pelagic clays; remanent magnetism, secondary; application of thermal demagnetization 3809
Chile Trench, and Ridge; plate tectonics; subduction zones; ridge-trench collisions 3823
Tonga Arc; magma, parental, highly refractory; volcanic rocks; glass inclusions in phenocrysts 3830
equatorial; Tonga Arc; mantle, seismic anisotropy; shear waves; earthquakes, deep, intermediate-period seismograms 3840
Tonga Trench, intersection with the Louisville guyot chain; subduction zones; crust, structure; multibeam survey .. 3855
crust; seismic anisotropy, compressional- and shear-wave .. 3866
SE; Chile, Robinson Crusoe and Santa Clara islands; Amphipoda; Hyperiidea; in Spanish, English abstract . 4028
island nations; fisheries law; need for legal training facilities 4116
W; New Zealand, E of; acoustics, LF attenuation 4256
SPCZ; atmospheric circulation, tropical; convective heating; precipitation 4288
Southern Oscillation; tropical cyclones; lagged relations . 4307
atmospheric aerosols; lipids, terrestrially-derived 4327
SW Basin and Aitutaki Passage; sediments, accumulation rates 4481
W; Tertiary, Early; plate motions, revised history; tectonics 4554
Samoa, origin; volcanic rocks, analyzed; lead, and Sr, Nd isotopes 4568
Tasman Sea; manganese nodules, occurrence 4605
W; Lord Howe Rise, Chesterfield Plateau; guyots; seamounts; preliminary cruise results; in French, English abstract 5031
Niue Island; atoll dolomitization; by seawater convection flow 5045
W, off New Caledonia; Mesozoic; fossil record, the stalked crinoid fauna; in French, English abstract 5073
French Polynesia; geomagnetic field, transitional, behavior; volcanics, records in 5079
W; Fiji, fracture zone; fracture zones; tectonics, triple junction; in French, English abstract 5086
French Polynesia; Society Islands, Tahiti, Taravao region; volcanoes; in French, English abstract 5105
Tonga; Amphipoda 5207
Tahiti; sea level, minimal variability; ideal for satellite altimeter calibrations 5362
Southern Hemisphere; ocean-atmosphere interactions; Southern Oscillation; sea level pressure, anomalies; surface temperature; relationships 5457
E; atmospheric oscillations, LF 5472
equatorial; Peru, slope; Gephyrocapsa, oceanica zone identified; paleoclimate; in Spanish, English abstract ... 5655
W; Cenozoic; Ostracoda; Poseidonamicus 5677
central; Marquesas Archipelago; basalts, origin; isotopic, trace element constraints 5707
W; Lord Howe Rise; sedimentary basins; petroleum exploration 6270
Quaternary, vertical movements; Vanuatu Arc; corals, growth bands; reef terraces, analysis; comparison with recent movements 6286
W; North Fiji Basin, NW; crust; spreading centers 6328
wind-driven circulation; model 6692
South Australian Basin; deep circulation; carbonate dissolution; $CaCO_3$ undersaturation during past 3.2 my .. 6877
South Pole
Antarctica; atmospheric carbon dioxide; continuous record 1975-82 5421
South Sandwich Arc
(South Antilles); Southern Ocean; Scotia Ridge; tectonics; geodynamics of region 4544
South Shetland Islands
King George; Admiralty Bay; chlorophyll, *a*, annual cycle; phytoplankton 2201
Southeast Asia
sedimentary basins; petroleum, formation 2826
collision tectonics; continental plates, growth; mineral exploration; overview 6383
Southern Alps
Alpine Fault; New Zealand; beach terraces, remnant; sea level, highstands and crustal uplift 2740
Southern Bight
North Sea; vorticity; residual currents 1841
North Sea; PCBs, congeners, partition between particulate and dissolved; suspended matter 2001
North Sea; Harpacticoida; meiofauna; seasonal fluctuations in distribution and activity 4717
North Sea; tidal oscillations; residual circulation 5361
Southern California Bight
North Pacific; sewage outfalls; macrobenthic communities; conditions 1980 and '83 1256
plankton, dynamics; food webs; productivity; nutrient cycling, and chemistry; lecture notes; book 2174
California, off; upwelling, intermittent; zooplankton biomass; hydrography 3387
wastewater pollution; fish, livers; cytosolic distribution of contaminants 6568

Southern Hemisphere
zonal wind; index cycles during GWE ... 1905
atmospheric circulation, general; atmospheric blocking, episodes ... 1927
South Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; Southern Oscillation; sea level pressure, anomalies; surface temperature; relationships ... 5457
winter; troposphere; stratosphere; planetary waves; wave structure, vertical propagation ... 6776
winter; planetary waves; troposphere, forcing; stratosphere; life cycles ... 6777
Cretaceous, Late/Eocene; Decapoda, Aeglidae, and Lyreidus; paleobiogeography ... 6905
Southern Ocean (More at OCEANS ...)
Antarctica, to; South Africa, Cape Town, from; upper ocean; salinity; temperature, structure ... 13
Gough Island; hydrography ... 14
North Pacific; particulates, fluxes; suspended matter, settling; major components ... 204
Gough Island, region; plankton; nekton, micro-; survey results ... 398
Prince Edward Islands; plankton; nekton; survey results . 399
Crozet Islands, Feb. '82; seabirds, and mammals; observations ... 400
Euphausia, superba; krill; fecal pellets, ecological implications ... 403
pigments; phytoplankton; chlorophyll, (s), algal; distribution, degradation products ... 406
nannoplankton; algal cysts, siliceous ... 419
Indian sector; seabirds, distribution, abundance ... 463
Prince Edward Islands; seabirds, burrowing petrels; breeding status ... 465
Bouvet Island; Pygoscelis, antarctica; seabirds, chinstrap penguins, prey analysis ... 466
seabird energetics, physiology; penguins; 4 papers; in French, English abstracts ... 467
Crozet Islands; Harpacticoida; Arenopontia, n.sp.; in French, English abstract ... 505
Gough Island, scientific research 1869-1982; 212 titles; bibliography ... 640
Bouvet Island, scientific research 1785-1983; 148 titles; bibliography ... 641
diatoms, preferential propagation, effects; silica, dissolved, concentrations; particulates, variable flux, significance .. 899
Antarctica, waters; petroleum residues; oil pollution; determinations summers '83 and '84 ... 925
Indian Ocean sector; phytoplankton; nitrates, and C-13 uptake ratios; productivity, contributions to ... 1067
surface waters; nutrient cycling; phytoplankton, consumption by; in French, English abstract ... 1085
marginal ice zone; ice-atmosphere interactions, large-scale, short-period ... 1426
Cetacea; Balaenoptera, borealis; whales, sei; lengths, distribution ... 1693
Antarctica, around; heat transfer ... 1820
Antarctic Circumpolar Current; currents ... 1839
Australasia; South Pacific; Indian Ocean; sea level, long period variations ... 1865
icebergs, distribution and dissolution ... 1880
surface hydrology; Antarctica; ice shelves, surges; melting, history ... 2050
Pacific sector; plankton; infusoria, composition, distribution 2190
Antarctica, fresh and marine habitats; phytoplankton; planktonic ecosystems ... 2196
Antarctica, science; geophysical research; accomplishments, IGY to present ... 2385
Antarctica, seas around; Notothenioidei; fish, adaptations to cold; antifreeze, natural compounds ... 2483
research vessels, new ship *Polar Duke*; success of winter voyage ... 2486
influence of; South Atlantic; Indian Ocean, S; subtropical gyres; in Afrikaans, English abstract ... 2517
Africa, from; Antarctica, to; fronts, and thermal structure . 2535
circulation, winter, around Antarctica; sea ice, extent, effect; ocean-atmosphere interactions; heat flux, sensible; numerical experiment to test sensitivity of global GCM ... 2562
South Pacific, eastern; particulates, settling; radionuclides, fluxes ... 2652
whaling, 1928-38; krill, growth and longevity ... 2878
African sector; Euphausia, superba; phytoplankton; krill; surface temperature; variability, relationships ... 2883
African sector; Cetacea, at least 7 taxa; seabirds; associations observed 1978-85 ... 3021
geostrophic circulation, quasi-; eddies, synoptic, parameterization ... 3099
Antarctica; radon, continental; atmospheric transport, long-range ... 3122
Scyphomedusae, pelagic; trophic dynamics ... 3412
Copepoda; relationship of mouthpart structure and food 3463
Radiolaria; Phaeodaria; further studies ... 3486
fish, nototheniid, lateral line sensory tuning; plankton, movements; predator-prey dynamics ... 3951
Tierra del Fuego, Isla de los Estados; Antarctic Peninsula, W coast; Crustacea; Tanaidacea, 36 spp. ... 4036
Antarctica; krill, differences between swarms; sampling, implications for ... 4043
Australia, South, off; biota, marine life; educational ... 4163
Scotia Arc, evolution; magnetic anomalies, continental; continental crust ... 4532
Scotia Ridge; South Sandwich Arc, (South Antilles); tectonics; geodynamics of region ... 4544
Indian sector; phytoplankton, abundance, species composition 4635
Antarctica; phytoplankton, mass balance; effects of temperature and day length ... 4650
Euphausia, superba; krill, Antarctic; population dynamics, length class model ... 4705
Euphausia, superba; krill, developmental ascent of larvae ... 4716
Decapoda; Pasiphaea, spp.; biology, distribution ... 5189
S of Africa; thermal fronts, structure; changes over time 5357
Quaternary; Late; diatomaceous ooze, belt, origins; paleoceanographic implications ... 5640
Neogene, to Recent; Antarctica; paleoclimate; evolution; 13 summaries ... 5643
Quaternary; Marion Island; paleoclimate, inferred; volcanic ash, soils ... 5649
Atlantic sector; biogenic opal; sedimentation, of siliceous particles ... 5669
pelagic ecosystems; krill, dominance ... 5775
Antarctic Convergence; trophic dynamics; food webs; consumers; fish; squid ... 5793
Antarctica; conservation, scientific requirements; ecosystem management; symposium; 18 papers ... 5951
Antarctica; resource management, institutional framework; conservation, of exploited spp.; krill; scientific data needed ... 5952
Antarctica; conservation, strategies ... 5953
Antarctica; Cetacea; conservation ... 5956
Arctic Ocean; polar seas; circulation, and ice-ocean interactions; water masses, formation; progress in studies; review ... 6010
S of 20°S; Antarctic Circumpolar Current; surface currents; circulation; FGGE drifter data ... 6026
Marion Island; precipitation, chemistry ... 6196
Prince Edward, Islands; Kerguelen Islands, and biogeographical province; Arthropoda; Insecta; entomology . 6422
Antarctic Peninsula, W of; primary production, late winter; bacteria; epontic microalgae ... 6451
Bransfield Strait; Weddell Sea; Tanaidacea; Paratanaoidea, 27 spp.; in German, English abstract ... 6539
Prince Edward Islands; exotic organisms; introduced species; 9 papers ... 6602
at the Greenwich Meridian; water masses; currents ... 6711
Southern Oscillation
El Niño, 1877-78 compared with 1982-83; hemispheric teleconnections; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 110
South Pacific, W; New Caledonia, over; El Niño; rainfall, shortage during ENSO events ... 114
South Pacific; tropical cyclones, origin; atmospheric circulation ... 133
warm events; Asia, southern; rainfall ... 855
warm episodes; Pacific, central; surface temperature, response ... 1913
El Niño; global teleconnections; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 3172
El Niño; ocean-atmosphere interactions; circulation, coupled models of ENSO events ... 3179
El Niño; ocean-atmosphere interactions; 1986-87: is it or isn't it?; report ... 4156
South Pacific; tropical cyclones; lagged relations ... 4307
tropical teleconnections; rainfall, anomalies; seasonal dependence ... 5437
for; strange attractors, possible existence ... 5449

Southern Hemisphere; South Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; sea level pressure, anomalies; surface temperature; relationships ... 5457
Northern Hemisphere; stratospheric circulation, lower; hemispheric teleconnections ... 5463
Indian Ocean, E tropical; Pacific, W tropical; wind field, seasonal anomalies, structure and evolution; atmospheric circulation ... 5464
Atlantic, tropical; Pacific, E; Indian Ocean; circulation, surface; climate; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 6774

South-West Africa (See also Namibia)
Brachyura; Geryon, maritae, density ... 2293

Southwest Indian Ridge
Prince Edward Fracture Zone; spreading ridges; earthquakes, transform, source mechanisms; transform faults 2782

Sovanco Fracture Zone
North Pacific, NE; tectonics; faults, transform, structure .. 2776

space debris
satellites, in low orbit, impacts against; meteoroids, flux 1808

space projects
joint; European Space Agency; international organizations; Columbus Program; 28 papers ... 6686

spacecraft
interplanetary, lack of launches; planetary science, 1983-86; overview ... 6685

Spain
Cape Finisterre, vicinity; wind-driven upwelling; observations ... 39
NW; margin deformation; tectonics; *Cyana* cruise; in French ... 246
Galician coast; Amphipoda; Ampelisca, remora n.sp.; in French, English abstract ... 504
Balearic Islands, bays ports; zooplankton; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1076
NW, Galicia; Brachyura; seasonal variations ... 1178
Menor Sea; shelf sediments; geological structure; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1538
off Galicia; shelf ecosystems; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1676
off Galicia; shelf communities; primary production; model; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1690
NW, La Coruña Estuary; benthic infauna, subtidal; community structure; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1705
Mallorca, Palma Bay; aquatic vegetation; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1755
SW; Cadiz; Bay of, seawater, sediments; ammonification; nitrogen cycle; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1987
Ria de Arosa; upwelling ecosystems; plankton, response to strong spring upwelling event ... 2180
Abra of Bilbao; Copepoda, spatial segregation ... 3474
Montril-Nerja area; Foraminifera, benthic, recent, diversity; relationship to sediment $CaCO_3$ content; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3481
Portugal; Iberian Peninsula; scientific research; current status; 11 papers ... 3517
W Galicia; passive margins; mantle, denudation; extensional tectonics ... 3839
Galicia, Pontevedra Estuary; Polychaeta; intertidal zone; pollution; in Spanish, English abstract ... 4077
Neogene, sediments; Quaternary, sediments; Valencia: Gulf of, shelf; extensional tectonics ... 4531
NW, Galician shelf; macrobenthic infauna; benthic communities, sediment ... 4673
W of Galicia; passive margins; seafloor; basalts, and ultramafics; in French, English abstract ... 5098
N, Ria de Vigo; Natantia; Palaemon, adspersus, serratus; alimentation; in Spanish, English abstract ... 5194
Santander Bay; North Atlantic; nitrogen cycle; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6239
SE; Alboran Sea; Corallium, rubrum; faunal associates; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6471
Biscay, Basque Country; coastal embayments; phytoplankton; zooplankton; productivity ... 6961

Spartina
alterniflora; microbial biomass; seagrasses, passive filtering 455
alterniflora; Massachusetts; Great Sippewissett Marsh; litter decomposition; carbohydrates, dynamics; 23-month study ... 908
foliosa, distribution patterns; California, S; coastal flooding, catastrophic ... 1233
alterniflora, growth form; Massachusetts, Great Sippewisset Marsh ... 1751
anglica; England, E, Suffolk; salt marshes; production, decomposition, export ... 1753
marsh fungi; biodegradation, of lignocellulose ... 2256
anglica; seagrass communities; carbon, -13 values, use and interpretation in dietary studies ... 5760
detritus; sediment communities; bacterial biomass; benthic biomass; effects of enrichment ... 5814

spatial analysis
tool for; geographic information, systems; USGS work described ... 6608

spawning: mass
reef fauna; corals ... 2273
Great Barrier Reef; corals; report ... 3075
Great Barrier Reef; corals, spawn slicks, observations ... 7008

speciation (More at EVOLUTION ...)
cryptic and sibling species; Crustacea; Decapoda ... 1191
Ostracoda; fossil record; catastrophism, cosmic, periodicity; no firm evidence ... 3798
role of geological processes and climatic events; Atlantic, W; Brachyura; Menippe, spp. ... 4011

speciation: chemical
elements; tropics, surface waters; actual processes differ from lab results ... 4356

species (More at BIOLOGY ...)
composition and sequencing; community structure ... 394

species coexistence
Washington State, San Juan Islands; Gastropoda, predatory, and ascidian prey; predator-prey dynamics; refuges, and defenses ... 404

species distribution
patterns; biogeography; sampling, sample size effects on measured patterns ... 5075

species extinction (More at extinction ...)

species: introduced
Southern Ocean; Prince Edward Islands; exotic organisms; 9 papers ... 6602

species richness
tropics, shelf regions; shallow-water communities ... 2164
controlled microcosms, assembled; selective extinction, hypothesis ... 3895
community diversity; relative roles of local and regional processes ... 3901

species size
distributions; Celtic Sea; Metazoa, benthic and pelagic; benthic fauna; pelagic communities; evidence for interaction? ... 3903

species succession
phytoplankton; sinking, rate as a factor affecting succession 414

spectral analysis
statistical variability; signal processing; bias of effective degrees of freedom ... 5928
filter devices for numerical series analysis; reviews ... 6615

spectral collocation
fluid dynamics, computational; flow, compressible and incompressible, viscous and inviscid; spectral methods; review ... 3638

spectral curvature algorithm
ocean color, spectrum; spectroscopy, active-passive correlation; new technique ... 389

spectral irradiance
underwater; chlorophyll fluorescence; theoretical analysis using two-flow model ... 4633

spectrochemistry: plasma
analytical chemistry; 39 papers ... 4966

spectrometer<s> (See also microspectrometers; more at REMOTE SENSING ...)

spectrometry
total-reflection x-ray fluorescence; neutron activation analysis; spectroscopy, inductively coupled plasma optical emission; chemical analysis, multielement; methods comparison ... 876
and other methods; geochemistry, instrumental techniques; analytical chemistry; requirements, applications; review 1773
laser-, micro emission; chemical analysis, micro-; lasers, microanalytical methods ... 2640
mass spectrometer as detector; analytical chemistry; chromatography, gas ... 3201
IR; sediments; calcite, quartz and feldspar determinations; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3242
mass; chromatography, gas, computerized; biological markers, detection, identification; chemical analysis; CGC-MS use, applications; review ... 3684

ICP-MS; sediments; chemical analysis; applications 4342
temporal functions composed by sinusoidal waves; signal processing; least squares method as filter 4816
atomic; analytical chemistry; trace analysis, elemental; methods; review 5507
ICP-MS; geological samples, in; rare earths; trace analysis 5510
mass IR; analytical chemistry; trace analysis; chromatography, gas; linked system, history and future 5935
GFAAS and PES as element-specific detectors; organic metal compounds; chemical analysis 6208
mass; analytical chemistry; chromatography, liquid; LC/MS and MS/MS; symposium proceedings; 24 papers . 6781
spectrometry: fluorescence
selenium, determinations; preparation of biological materials . 4340
spectrometry: mass
analytical chemistry; history, applications, etc. 3680
spectroscopy
active-passive correlation; ocean color, spectrum; spectral curvature algorithm; new technique 389
infrared; atmospheric chemistry, gases; trace analysis; accurate measurements from ground level 843
inductively coupled plasma optical emission; spectrometry, total-reflection x-ray fluorescence; neutron activation analysis; chemical analysis, multielement; methods comparison 876
role, applications; analytical geochemistry; chemical analysis; in German, English abstract 1497
emission, high resolution; chemical analysis; hydrocarbons, PAH 4399
spectroscopy: atomic
analytical chemistry; symposium; 31 papers 6212
Speleonectes
benjamini n.sp.; Bahamas; Remipedia, in anchialine caves; Cryptocorynetes, haptodiscus n.gen., n.sp.; distribution, ecology 7032
Spencer Gulf
Australia, South; gravity currents; stratification, episodic; turbulence, modulated 6138
Speocarcinus
monotuberculatus, n.sp.; Mexico: Gulf of, shelf; Goneplacidae; Chasmocarcinus, chacei, n.sp. 1174
Sphaeroma
geographically separated; Isopoda, flabelliferan; physiological variability of sodium regulation 5855
Spheniscus
demersus; seabirds, penguins, free-ranging; foraging behavior, effects on; intrumentation, recording devices 397
demersus (jackass penguins); South Africa, Algoa Bay; seabirds, diet; implications for populations elsewhere 1121
spherules
in boundary clay are of recent biological origin; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; Italy, Gubbio 3294
spherules: cosmic
Greenland, ice cap melt zone; extraterrestrial dust; richest known deposit 1055
deep-sea; oxygen, isotopic composition 2149
micro-; Eocene, Late; microtektites, strewnfields; major element compositional variation 5645
micro-; Eocene, Late; microtektites; stratigraphy, age, geochemistry 5651
magnetic; platinum; metals; microstructure, composition ... 5755
spills: oil
fingerprinting; pollution, identifying sources; chromatography, GC; in Korean, English abstract 230
Amoco Cadiz; France; Brittany; marsh sediments; bacteria, population dynamics, recovery; in French, English abstract 618
fingerprinting; crude oil, 26 types, weathered; petroleum pollution; classification, source identification, statistical approaches 922
U.S. Coast Guard, prevention and enforcement program; pollution economics; costs and benefits 1303
Amoco Cadiz, incident, lessons from; environmental economics; estimating the costs 1305
effects; petroleum industry, response; environmental impact; effects and cleanup strategies defined 1308
environmental economics; pollution; nonmarket valuations 1314
thickness measurements 3237
Kurdistan; Nova Scotia, Cabot Strait; modelling dispersal ... 3238
internal waves, by; pollutant transport, onshore 4428
small; Oregon, Yaquina Bay; Amphipoda, phoxocephalid; Rhepoxynius, abronius, response 5243
coasts, shorelines; pollution, estimating, quantifying 5569
dispersants, chemical; field and laboratory tests compared ... 6253
subsurface concentrations; chemical analysis, techniques; 3 flow-through methods compared 6257
identifying source 6261
seabirds; impact assessment; role of refugia and growth centers 6569
Amoco Cadiz; English Channel, W, Bay of Morlaix; Amphipoda, community evolution 1978-86; in French, English abstract 6574
Ireland; Bantry Bay; investigations following *Betelgeuse* disaster 6575
North Carolina; Cape Fear River; estuarine biota; AEC and TPP variations 6589
dispersants, effectiveness evaluation 6637
coasts; modelling damages 6643
Amoco Cadiz; France; Brittany, Morlaix Estuary; Nematoda, assemblages; long-term monitoring 7045
spills: toxic
Europe; E.E.C.; pollution control, measures; chemical pollution; regulatory efforts 3060
spin splitters (More at SPLITTERS ...)
Spirobranchus
giganteus; Australia; Great Barrier Reef; Porites; Acanthaster, planci; predator-prey dynamics; reef communities, structure 2218
Spisula
ovalis; Bivalvia, 3 spp., growth, density; Tapes, rhomboides; Glycymeris, glycymeris; surface temperature, anomalies, effects 5182
spits (More at COASTS ...)
Spitsbergen
Ny Alesund research station; polar research; status, current activities 1374
Arctic area; ozone layer, hole in; atmospheric chemistry; formation mechanism; report 1804
Bröggerhalvöya; Holocene, and Late Weichselian; North Atlantic; sea level, history 3776
Hornsund Fjord; North Atlantic; glaciomarine sedimentation 6858
spoils (More at WASTES ...)
spoils: dredge
environmental impact assessment, contaminant mobility; waste disposal; bioassay and biomonitoring procedures . 2839
sponges
Mediterranean Sea; Porifera; bioactive metabolites, antimicrobial 5177
Caribbean Sea; Great Barrier Reef; reef communities; interocean differences in size, nutrition 6986
spray (More at AEROSOLS ...)
spray: sea
North Atlantic; particles, giant; marine aerosols 869
spreading (More at PLATE TECTONICS ...)
spreading: backarc
tectonics; discussion 333
Japan: Sea of; Okhotsk: Sea of; collision tectonics; plate tectonics 339
Japan: Sea of, evolution; tectonics, regional; symposium; 21 papers 382
Cenozoic: Pacific, W; plate motions; tectonics 1015
spreading centers
at; hydrothermal plumes; acoustic imaging, potential ... 822
overlapping, structure and evolution; East Pacific Rise, from Siqueiros to Orozco Fracture Zone 1605
offsets; fracture zones, oceanic; transform faults; GLORIA investigations 1657
offsets; North Atlantic; fracture zones, oceanic, geology and structure; transform faults, leaky; crust, seismic structure; GLORIA investigations; symposium; 13 papers . 1671
overlapping; East Pacific Rise, 9°N; tectonics; deep-tow studies 2095
Galapagos Spreading Center, mounds, formation mechanism; manganese deposits; hydrothermal convection, low-temperature cells 2731
Galapagos Spreading Center; propagating rifts, 95.5°W; 3-D gravity study 4521
magmagenesis, evidence for variations; ophiolites, implications 4563
hydrothermal fields; vent communities, ecology; review .. 4671

on-land; Baja California, Cerro Prieto; San Andreas Fault, southern end; evidence of spreading episodes 1979-1981 ... 5699
beneath; Oman Ophiolite; ophiolites, evidence from; mantle diapirs, flow; magma, melt segregation 5735
migration of volcanic segments; mid-ocean ridges; mantle . 5737
South Pacific, W; North Fiji Basin, NW; crust 6328
crust, consolidated, structural inhomogeneities; new data from seismic reflection profiles 6365

spreading centers: mid-ocean
crust, upper oceanic; hydrothermalism, alteration by; DSDP hole 504B 1556

spreading centers: sedimented
magnetic anomalies, suppressed; hydrothermal circulation; implications, magnetic quiet zones 998

spreading ridges
slow-; North Pacific; Gorda Ridge, Escanaba Trough; heat flow, measurements; hydrothermalism 1004
Juan de Fuca Ridge; seamounts, cause of asymmetric distribution; ridge-crest migration 2124
South China Sea; marginal basins; morphostructural analysis; in French, English abstract 2138
Southwest Indian Ridge; Prince Edward Fracture Zone; earthquakes, transform, source mechanisms; transform faults 2782
Juan de Fuca Ridge, along; North Pacific, E; extrusive volcanism, episodic; crust, oceanic, accretion 3329
slow; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; hydrothermal deposits; mineral resources 4488
Indian Ocean; Aden: Gulf of; Red Sea; earthquakes, centroid depths and mechanisms 4579

spreading: seafloor
East Pacific Rise; tectonics, segmentation 344
evidence for?; Canada, Northwest Territories; dykes, multiple 356
South Atlantic; Tucano-Gabon Basin, system formation; crust, detachment; rifting 1014
Red Sea, Basin; basin sediments, structure 1540
slow; Caribbean Sea; Cayman Trough; crust, topography, magnetics; tectonics 1608
asymmetric; Red Sea Rift, FAMOUS area; plate tectonics . 1616
volcanic arcs, within; ophiolite dykes, calcalkalic 1643
magnetic anomalies, striped pattern; early work of the 'paleomagicians' Vine, Mathews, Dietz, et al.; personal recollections 1790
zones, development; crust, oceanic, development modelled ... 2102
intermediate, fast; Indian Ocean; Pacific; subsidence, rates, variations; mid-ocean ridges, along 2123
World Ocean, and continents; plate tectonics; history of oceanography; H.W. Menard's personal recollections; book 2458
symmetry; Africa; Antarctica 2783
rate; mid-ocean ridges; crust, structural evolution 3336

springs: hot
magma chambers, close to surface; mid-ocean ridges; hydrothermal vents; global similarities; report 4144

Spumellaria
North Atlantic; Physematium, muelleri; oligotrophic environments; trophic dynamics 558

squall lines
clusters; tropics; atmospheric convection; numerical simulations 3193
tropics; kinematic structure inferred from dual-Doppler radar data 6193

squalls (More at WINDS ...)

squid
Southern Ocean; Antarctic Convergence; trophic dynamics; food webs; consumers; fish 5793

squirts
formation; coastal currents; frontal convergences, amplification 1845

Sri Lanka
SW; offshore placers; monazite-bearing heavy-mineral placers 965
off, 1981-82; Indian Ocean, 1982-84; Cetacea, odontocete .. 5148

stagnation
of bottom layer; magma chambers; mantle convection .. 2811
Baltic Sea; anoxic water; in German, English abstract 4872
episodic, response to; Mediterranean Sea, E; Foraminifera, benthic; anoxic basins 6909

stains
vital and mortal; histology; biological tissues; protocol for validation 6407

standard seawater (More at SEAWATER ...)
Soviet history, certification requirements 5519
comparisons updated 6794

standard water (More at WATER ...)

standards: measurement
lack of; pollution monitoring; environmental impact, assessment; concepts in pollution measurements; book ... 2375

standing waves (More at WAVES ...)
role; Antarctica; Weddell Sea; sea ice, dynamics; polynyas 4245
semi-analytic theory 6718

Staphylococcus
aureus; Israel, coastal; Pseudomonas, aeruginosa; bacterial pollution 6490

stars
nearby, detecting orbiting planets; planetary accretion, detecting new systems; life, evidence of, the search for; report 701

starvation
physiological effects; Brachyura; Hyas, araneus, larvae 6505

statistical analysis
economics; ways to be conned; educational 683
geochemical data; interlaboratory evaluations, analytical techniques 1948
algal communities; similarity, measures; confidence intervals 2156
ecological communities, composition; environment, variations in; canonical correspondence analysis 2157
demographics, importance; ecological modelling, of interactions 3890
geostatistics; uses and abuses of cross-validation 5575
traps lurk; fossil record; paleontology, reevaluations needed; report 5671
models for estimation of oceanic fields; oceanographic data . 6004
opinion surveys; public; limitations of 'open' and 'closed' questions 6617
geostatistics; discussion 6618
earthquake prediction, short-term 6938
principal component analysis, optimal use; in French, English abstract 7066

statistical data
computer graphics, methods; good and bad presentations; review 6614

statistical graphics
geochemical journals; scientific communications; survey, suggestions for improvement 3735

statistical variability
spectral analysis; signal processing; bias of effective degrees of freedom 5928

steel
substrata in seawater; microbiota; fouling communities .. 460
mild; seawater; corrosion; calcareous deposits, formation 2011

Steinbeck: John
Ricketts: Ed; relationship led to Sea of Cortez classic; educational 2461

Stenocopia
reducta n.sp.; Thailand; Harpacticoida, psammic; in Italian, English abstract 4016

Stenopodidae
Red Sea; Engystenopus, spinulatus 5854

Stenopus
devaneyi, earlei; Indo-Pacific, W; Decapoda; redescription 1179

sterenes (More at ORGANIC COMPOUNDS ...)

Sterna
antillarum; New Jersey; seabirds, least terns; colony site selection and abandonment 1120

sterolds
sediments, early-stage diagenesis; biological markers; review 3712

sterols (More at ORGANIC COMPOUNDS ...)

stochastic algorithms
numerical modelling; randomly exact methods 3026

stocks: fish
assessment; North Atlantic; Georges Bank, haddock; fisheries management; risk analysis 1316
surplus; Law of the Sea; resource jurisdiction; conditions of access, economic and scientific considerations 1338
management; reef communities; problems and approaches .. 3946
South Atlantic; Falkland Islands; overfishing concerns ... 6648

Stokes flow
scanning currents; feeding, of small organisms; appendage movements, feeding efficiency 6660

Stokes waves (More at WAVES ...)
surface gravity; evolution of class I and II instabilities 4225
weakly nonlinear; Benjamin-Feir instability, influence of non-uniform medium on 4907
Stomatopoda
Lysiosquilla, sp.; Coronis, sp.; eye structure, optics 4733
North Atlantic, W; Nannosquilla, 3 n.spp. 5187
rates of morphological evolution; Crustacea; size, dispersal and habitat influences 6535
body size patterns; biogeography; ecological and evolutionary consequences 7027
Stoneley waves (More at WAVES ...)
storm<s> (See also cyclones, hurricanes, typhoons ...)
storm circulation
thunderstorms; pollution; atmospheric transport 3673
storm forecasting
air-sea interactions; atmospheric circulation; cyclogenesis; modelling mesoscale processes and interactions; meeting; 5 papers 3660
cyclogenesis; hurricanes, detection, tracking; statement of American Meteorological Society Council 3670
typhoons; economic benefits of accuracy; in Korean, English abstract 3676
tracks; tropical cyclones, motion; wind field, EOF representation 4332
hurricanes, tracking; global analysis-forecasting system 4963
storm surges
China, Zhejiang and Jiangsu coasts; typhoons, tidal waves .. 49
typhoons; waves, prediction 792
North Sea; Netherlands, S; Oosterschelde Estuary, barrier; dykes; man against sea; educational 1375
shelf, with sloping bottom 1410
prediction; 1-D nonlinear numerical model 1494
sea level, extreme; return periods 1864
Baltic Sea; Poland, coast; EOF analysis 1875
North Sea, especially Dutch coast; tide prediction, extreme tides; use of Kalman filters 2544
Bengal: Bay of; extreme waves; characteristics, forecasting 2551
India, state of Orissa; cyclones, 1982, Paradip 3137
wind-wave interactions; wind-driven currents; determining vertical structure functions for time-dependent flow 3169
Europe, NW; shelf; tides, extreme conditions 4209
typhoon; China, Fujian and Guandong; coastal zone; in Chinese, English abstract 4916
North Atlantic, U.S. east coast; hurricanes, Gloria, 1985; sea level, associated changes 5384
Okhotsk: Sea of; estimation by spectral regression 5502
Bangladesh; flooding, monsoon; indigenous adjustments encouraged 6649
Newfoundland, S coast; numerical simulation of Jan '82 surge 6725
storm waves (More at WAVES ...)
North Atlantic; hurricanes, Josephine (1984); remote sensing, SIR-B observations 51
storms
winter; South Africa, SW Cape Province; meteorological, oceanographical aspects 1936
major events; beaches; coastal erosion 2020
impact on beachface; Australia, W, Sorrento Beach; sand beaches, sheltered 3251
vicious; Arctic area, winter; hurricanes; educational 3526
cyclogenesis; wind stress, characteristics at surface; air-sea interactions 3655
wind field, and flux; cyclones; analytical techniques evaluated 3665
cyclones; remote sensing, satellite observations; weather forecasting 4333
minor, impact; Australia, Western, Sorrento Beach; sand beaches, sheltered, 2-D beachface changes 4459
analysis; remote sensing; hurricanes, Elena 1985 4962
formation; U.S., east coast; frontogenesis, extended; case study 5471
movement; tropical cyclones; ocean-atmosphere interactions 6178
storms: benthic
Nova Scotia, Rise; sediment transport; bottom boundary layer; HEBBLE measurements of Reynolds stress, kinetic energy 21
storms: coastal
intense; cyclogenesis; weather forecasting; numerical meteorology; role of fluxes and initial data 3675
storms: maritime
bombs; cyclogenesis, explosive; current knowledge, research requirements; review 2612
storms: tropical
cyclogenesis, modelled; mature structure and motion 144
growth and decay in f, k space 1486
low-latitude; North Pacific, 5°N; typhoons, Kate 1970; climatology 4319
evolution; cyclogenesis, from depression stage; GMS data ... 5491
cyclogenesis; air-sea interactions; evolution modelled 5493
storms: winter
North Atlantic; Canadian Atlantic Storms Program; project description 6623
Strabo Trench
W; Mediterranean Sea, E; sediments, stratigraphy 6881
straits (More at COASTS, ISLANDS ...)
hydraulic modelling; Black Sea; Mediterranean Sea; mixed layer, T, S, thickness 5326
North Atlantic, NW; Belle Isle: Strait of; currents; flow, structure, dynamics 6031
strandings
Cetacea; geomagnetic field, irregular fluctuations; navigation, errors; report 4858
Cetacea, and other marine mammals; whales; procedures for recovery, examination 5289
Cetacea; whales; is rescuing sick animals misplaced altruism?; educational 6675
strandings: mass
Cnidaria; Velella, velella; beaches, organic matter deposition 3022
U.K.; Cetacea; Globicephala, melaena; aspects of pilot whale biology 4662
strandings: whale
Cetacea; geomagnetic topography; relations 1695
Cetacea; geomagnetic field, disturbances; relationships ... 1696
strange attractors
possible existence; Southern Oscillation, for 5449
stratification (More at FLUID DYNAMICS, SEDIMENTS ...)
effects incorporated; surface roughness, length; air-sea interactions; wind stress; neutral drag coefficient calculation 1914
quasi-geostrophic ocean; circulation, steady, free; eddies, dynamics 3541
Pacific, tropical; euphotic zone; radiotracers, Th-234/U-238 disequilibria 4850
episodic; Australia, South; Spencer Gulf; gravity currents; turbulence, modulated 6138
lateral, and dynamic balance; Saint Lawrence Estuary, Lower, Matane transect 6689
stratification: density
Baltic Sea, Arkona Basin; inflow, dense water 5331
suspensions, vertical, distributions; relationships 6661
stratified atmosphere
air-sea interactions; surface, agitated; energy exchanges ... 4233
stratified basins
closed; wind-driven circulation; direct vs. residual transport 26
stratified currents (More at CURRENTS ...)
stratified flow (More at FLOW ...)
fluid dynamics; entrainment, boundary-induced 6148
stratified fluids
in; acoustic scattering 72
equilibria; fluid dynamics; nonlinear stability analysis 833
channel flow, over ridges; fluid dynamics 835
wind-driven flow; theory of inertial response of channel models 839
turbulent shear, layer; mixing; fluid dynamics 1453
bottom topography; resonant flow; fluid dynamics 1456
vortices, double and inverted Taylor-Hogg; fluid dynamics . 1461
diffusion, vertical; model calculations 2573
gravity waves, weakly nonlinear; variational formulation 3127
density-; internal waves, scattering; fluid dynamics; in Russian, English abstract 3594
turbulence, length scales and decay times compared 3616
shear flow; shear layer stability 3643
coastal jets, dynamics 4195
perturbations; thermal inhomogeneities, induced by 4273
entraining; density interfaces, sheared 4275
topographic flow, resonant; fluid dynamics; modulation theory solution 4285
turbulent fronts, behavior; fluid dynamics; oscillating grid experiments 6120

turbulent fronts, collapse; 2-D evolution in a narrow tank ... 6135
turbulence; fluid dynamics; review ... 6147
flow; fluid dynamics; mixing; turbulence; calculation methods ... 6149
fluid dynamics; turbulence, growing; mixing, efficiency; shear flow ... 6150
fluid dynamics; turbulence, development; instability, Kelvin-Helmholtz; transitional phenomena; review ... 6152
in; fluid dynamics; mixing; symposium; 18 papers ... 6153

stratified inlets
deep; British Columbia, Knight Inlet; internal tides, decomposition; model ... 799

stratified lakes
Cameroon; Lake Monoun; Lake Nyos; toxic gases; sudden emissions of deadly gas, first clues; report ... 1372
Africa; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; report on investigative report ... 4145
Africa; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; carbon dioxide, catastrophic release; disaster not yet satisfactorily explained; report ... 4155
Africa; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; rockfall possible cause of catastrophic CO_2 release ... 4864
deep crater; Africa, W; Cameroon; Lake Monoun; dissolved gases; carbon dioxide, lethal burst ... 6933

stratified seas
acoustics; sound field, intensity; asymptotic theory of oscillatory structure ... 806

stratified sediments
cyclically; analysis, interpretation ... 5053

stratified turbulence
stably-; temperature, spectra ... 4929

stratigraphic boundary events
Paleogene; plate tectonics; extinction; 7 papers ... 2147

stratigraphic correlations
algorithms, dynamic programming techniques ... 5582

stratigraphic cycles
long-term; pulsation tectonics; mantle, heating; core, boundary conditions; new theory ... 5705

stratigraphic sections
completeness; geological record; sedimentation, rates; problems in estimation, implications ... 3765

stratigraphical nomenclature
science literature, terminology; commentary ... 5131

stratigraphy
effects on; sedimentary basins; lithospheric stress, in-plane 1016
nomenclature reviewed; Cretaceous, Lower, Thamama Group; Arabian Gulf, and Peninsula; standard terminology proposed; review ... 2735

stratigraphy: genetic
hierarchal; paleoceanography ... 5641

stratigraphy: global
correlations; Mesozoic; Cenozoic; World Ocean; sediments, oceanic and continental; 9 papers ... 277

stratigraphy: isotopic
O-18; Quaternary; graphic correlations ... 297
strontium ... 2047
Paleogene; Foraminifera; stable C, O isotope events ... 2060
oxygen; Tertiary; sea level, history; margin erosion ... 5064

stratigraphy: lithoseismic
seismic data; sediments, sedimentological parameters defined; comparisons yield acoustic facies; in French, English abstract ... 5618

stratigraphy: molecular
sediments; paleoclimate; signals recognized by chemometrics of data ... 3770

stratigraphy: reef
carbonate platforms; earthquakes, recorded ... 1564

stratigraphy: seismic
measurements from; sea level, global fluctuations, curve; sea cycle clock ... 4863
Bahamas; sediments ... 6887

stratosphere (More at ATMOSPHERE ...)
'holes'; atmosphere, upper, bombardment by cometoids; hydrosphere, origin; new hypothesis described; educational ... 686
low; global monitoring; temperature, annual and seasonal changes; troposphere ... 2588
tropopause, folded; troposphere, maritime; ozone; carbon monoxide; correlations ... 4324
Southern Hemisphere, winter; troposphere; planetary waves; wave structure, vertical propagation ... 6776
Southern Hemisphere, winter; planetary waves; troposphere, forcing; life cycles ... 6777

stratosphere: equatorial
quasi-biennial oscillation ... 6161

stratospheric aerosols
volcanic eruptions; climate, effects on; relationships ... 681
India; monsoon precipitation; relationships ... 3671
effect evaluated; surface temperature; remote sensing ... 4178

stratospheric chemistry
Antarctica; ozone layer, hole; atmospheric circulation; explanations incomplete ... 3082
Pacific, E, mid-; carbon monoxide, spatiotemporal variability; GTE/CITE 1 data ... 4321
Antarctica, over; ozone layer, global depletion, hole in; in-depth report ... 5287
Antarctica, over; ozone layer, hole in; complexity; report ... 5295
and physics; atmospheric research; magnetic field; research progress, plans; U.S. IUGG report, 1983-86; 38 papers ... 6779

stratospheric circulation
equatorial; zonal wind; variation period and amplitude of quasi-biennial oscillation, 1951-85 ... 2607
lower; Northern Hemisphere; Southern Oscillation; hemispheric teleconnections ... 5463

stratospheric nitrogen dioxide
ozone layer; atmospheric chemistry; changes, correlations, theories ... 1937

stratospheric winds (More at WINDS ...)

stratus clouds (More at CLOUDS ...)
marine; atmospheric instability; breakup investigated ... 5478

streams: coastal
by; California, Oceanside Littoral Cell; San Diego, region; sediment transport ... 4462

streams: ice
Antarctica; glacier velocity; remote sensing ... 2561
draining; Antarctica, West; Ross Ice Shelf; configuration, mass balance ... 4246

stress: lithospheric
intraplate; tectonics; sea level, relative, fluctuations ... 337
redistribution; Japan: Sea of; active margins; continent-ocean transitions ... 3358

stress: seismic
distribution; Andaman-Nicobar Islands; arc tectonics ... 5109

stress: wind
ageostrophic method; surface friction, determination ... 6761

Strobilididae
Protozoa, free swimming; Halteriidae; Oligotrichida; taxonomic features; illustrated guide ... 2980

stromatolites
giant subtidal, living; Bahama Bank; salinity, normal, in; hypersalinity not essential ... 3287
occurrence, development; microbial communities; paleoceanography; interactions with geological events; in French, English abstract ... 3785

Strombus
luhuanus; Great Barrier Reef; Gastropoda; polluted sediments, diesel alkanes; uptake, clearance ... 590
tricornis; Red Sea; Gastropoda; algal symbionts; reef fauna; zooxanthellae ... 2986

Strongylocentrotus
3spp.; Echinoidea; Dendraster, excentricus; sperm cell bioassay ... 3494

strontium
seawater; trace analysis, flame emission spectrophotometry ... 164
isotopic ratios reflect paleocomposition of ocean; Permian, -Carboniferous; Brachiopoda, fossil, well-preserved ... 296
Japan: Sea of; neodymium; volcanic rocks; isotopic trends over time ... 345
-90; North Sea, 1982-84; cesium, -137 and -134 ... 1967
isotopic stratigraphy ... 2047
isotopic compositions; World Ocean, history; seawater chemistry; educational ... 3524
isotopic composition fluctuations; Phanerozoic; seawater ... 3771
isotopic variations; North Pacific, W; Kuril Arc; volcanic rocks, Lower Tertiary-Quaternary ... 5097
isotopic relations; Japan; Ryukyu Arc, Kikai Volcano; volcanic rocks, bimodal ... 5711

structural analysis
materials science; non-destructive examination and validation; novel techniques; 18 papers ... 4091

structure (See also fine-, horizontal-, micro- and vertical structure: More at ATMOSPHERE, LITHOSPHERE, OCEAN, SEDIMENTS; FRONTS, GRADIENTS, INTERFACES, LAYERS, ZONES ...)
structure: community
zooplankton; the law of congruous attraction 3927
benthic communities; new protocol for interpreting long-term changes 3978
structures (See also beams, breakwaters, offshore-, pipelines, revetments, rigs, PLATFORMS, SEDIMENTARY STRUCTURES; more at INDUSTRY, POWER ...)
structures: offshore
Japan; engineering, design technology; marine architecture; oceanic cities, plants, etc. planned 2395
waves; nonlinear response 2547
oil platforms, derelict; waste disposal; international problem, issue 3049
wave forces; fluid dynamics; fundamentals of loading 3581
towers; nonlinear dynamic analysis in frequency domain 5266
large; waves, 2nd-order diffraction; design method for predicting 5382
wave forces, dynamic response to; reliability and durability analyses 6627
stygofauna
marine, origin and age; Canary Islands, Lanzarote 5819
Stylasteridae
42 spp; North Atlantic, W; Hydrozoa; revision 1138
first record of unattached; Australia, off Queensland; Hydrozoa; Conopora, adeta n.sp. 5178
subducted lithosphere
Taiwan, northern; collision tectonics 2143
buckling; arc tectonics; crust; analysis 3846
fluids, aqueous, from serpentinite; composition 5123
seismotectonics, and slab pull; plate tectonics 5706
subducting plates
mantle convection; lithosphere; slabs apparently penetrate lower mantle; report 1373
subduction (More at PLATE TECTONICS ...)
erosion vs offscraping; North Atlantic; Middle America Trench; trench sediments 1011
Alaska, central, beneath; Pacific Plate, down-dip tension; earthquakes, cluster 1602
North Pacific; Aleutian Arc, terrace; arc tectonics; relations 1603
Wadati-Benioff zones, curvature; lithospheric plates, torsional rigidity 1612
New Hebrides Arc; Vanuatu; collision tectonics; in French, English abstract 2088
Mesozoic; Eurasia, beneath; Mediterranean area, eastern basins; Tethys; tectonics, regional 2096
dynamics; active margins; collision tectonics; lithospheric stresses 2105
initiation; collision tectonics; ophiolites, emplacement 2135
oblique; South Pacific, W; Tonga Trench; Louisville Ridge; Pacific Plate; collision tectonics; preliminary results of SEAPSO Leg V; in French, English abstract 2780
volcanic arcs; ultramafic rocks, assimilation; magma, interactions 2791
Okhotsk; Sea of; earthquakes, deep focus; mantle, lower, slab penetration hypothesis; broadband S wave analysis ... 2800
Tibetan Plateau; continental underplating; plate tectonics, collisional; crust, effects 3824
Sunda Arc; Bali Basin, origin; crust, structure, from earthquake and gravity data; tectonics, fold-and-thrust belt formation 3857
active; Mediterranean Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea, basin evolution; basin subsidence; volcanism, widespread; ODP Leg 107 results; report 4148
Banda Arc; converging plates; collision tectonics 4543
topographic and mechanical effects; crust; plate tectonics, model 4551
deep; mantle, heterogeneities; basalts, intraplate, anomalous . 5113
subduction zones (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)
39 modern; lithosphere, stress, strain, faulting; collision tectonics; relations among subduction parameters 338
trenches; Japan; Calyptogena; abyssal communities; in French, English abstract 1105
Caribbean Sea, ODP Leg 110; tectonics, a growing wedge .. 1362
faulting, strike-slip, of forearc slivers; terrane motion 1614
dynamics; sediments, shear, offscraping, underplating, etc.; accretion tectonics, prism; predictions from math. models 1617
Archean, during; crustal temperature, higher; magma, melting conditions; geochemical implications 1624
magma, genesis; volcanoes, strato-, front formation 1630
in; crust, generation; mid-ocean ridges, at 1640
arc tectonics; volcanism; heat flow, crustal; thermal modelling 2084
regression; Tertiary, Upper; Quaternary; New Zealand, North Island; volcanism 2086
subducted lithosphere; arc magmatism, origin; mantle 2118
Chile; earthquakes, intermediate depth, focal mechanisms; seismicity, interplate coupling 2799
geometry; Tyrrhenian Sea; seismic stress, patterns; earthquakes 2810
Pacific Plate, motion; Kuril-Kamchatka Arc; Aleutian Arc, Komandor Arc; earthquakes, strong, distribution .. 3335
Aegean Arc; arc tectonics; crust, structure 3815
Kuril Trench; Japan Trench; collision tectonics; left-lateral offset; in French, English abstract 3817
South Pacific; Chile Trench, and Ridge; plate tectonics; ridge-trench collisions 3823
circum-Pacific; active margins; seismicity, intermediate and deep; lithosphere, lateral structure 3841
California, N; tectonics; significance of Klamath rocks between Franciscan Complex and Coast Range ophiolite .. 3851
South Pacific; Tonga Trench, intersection with the Louisville guyot chain; crust, structure; multibeam survey 3855
island arcs, cusps at junctions; lithosphere, buckling; cusp formation mechanism 3867
Japan Trench, DSDP Leg 57 cores; sediments, microstructural evolution of vein arrays 4476
magnetic anomalies; MAGSAT signatures interpreted 4515
Peru Trench, W of; Nazca Plate, breaking up; crust, structure; in French, English abstract 4542
Tonga-Kermadec Trench; seismic waves, *P*; travel times from subduction zone to seaward of trench 4590
Himalayas, and elsewhere; collision tectonics; seismicity; 15 papers 5091
within the downgoing slab; Tonga-Kermadec Arc; mantle, phase boundaries elevated 5093
North America, Pacific; Juan de Fuca Plate, Cascadia; earthquakes, possible large 5112
implications for; California, N, Klamath province; peridotites, Trinity; serpentinization, and infiltration metasomatism 5119
complex; earthquakes; faulting, discrete interaction matrix model; seismic stress, inhomogeneous 5121
decollement horizon; North Atlantic; Barbados Ridge; hydrothermalism, high-pressure 5732
sediments; potassium, source in orogenic leucitites 6353
Canada, W; Vancouver Island, S; lithosphere, structure; accretion tectonics; LITHOPROBE program 6362
Canada; Vancouver Island; subsidence, and uplift, 1930-1985; deformation, crustal, possibly indicative of earthquake cycle 6363
Nazca Plate; Pacific; earthquakes, non-double-couple mechanisms 6366
waveform effects of high-velocity downgoing slab; crust; mantle, upper; seismic waves 6941
sublittoral zone
shallow; Saint Lawrence Estuary, macrotidal; particle resuspension; wind, influence 6442
Submarine Automatic Remote Television Inspection Equipment (Use SMARTIE)
submarine cables
trans Atlantic; North Atlantic; shark bites, repeated; fiber optic telephone cable attracts sharks; report 690
submarine canyons
seismic data; signal processing; velocity replacement by wave-equation datuming 929
walls; France; Brittany, Shamrock Canyon; French Alps, Lure pericline; erosional features compared; in French, English abstract 2707
North Atlantic, NE; tectonics, implications 3818
Cetacea, biomass densities; shelf, -slope areas; relative importance as habitats 5149
California; Ascension Canyon; evolution of multi-head system 5588
Miocene, Mid-Late; New Jersey, slope; evidence for canyon-cutting 6889
submarine channels
formation; British Columbia; Rupert Inlet; turbidity currents; surges, flow observations 5608

formation; British Columbia; Rupert Inlet; turbidity currents; roles of surge and continuous flow 5609
submarine erosion
volume estimations; Baltic Sea; Kiel Bay; basins, semi-enclosed 3747
submarine fans
Amazon River, Deep-Sea Fan; channel meanders; quantitative characteristics 6847
submarine mountains
landscape evolution; seamounts; in Russian 2706
submarine photography
Bermuda, off; Elasmobranchii; sharks, abyssal; new thallium iodide lights; report 2482
instrumentation; diver-operated low-light video system 6949
submarine pipelines
seafloor; wave-pipeline-soil interactions analysis 3046
submarine topography
North Pacific; Hawaii, Islands; volcanism; subsidence . 6325
submarine vents
geothermal; hydrothermal plumes; heat, discharge; manganese, flux 2039
submarine volcanism
South Pacific, W; Vanuatu; New Hebrides Arc; arc tectonics; in French, English abstract 2094
North Pacific; Hawaiian Ridge; lithospheric subsidence 6330
submarine volcanoes
Australia, SE, off Cape Otway 1022
Solomon Islands, forearc region 1622
Tyrrhenian Sea, central; Vavilov Seamount; data from submersible dives; in French, English abstract 4566
French Polynesia, Teahitia; hydrothermal deposits; observations; in French, English abstract 6873
submarine weathering (More at erosion, weathering ...)
submergence: coastal
marsh fringe erosion 2025
submerging coasts
Louisiana; shoreline dynamics 945
submersed macrophytes
Chesapeake Bay; estuarine ecosystems, degradation; aquatic vegetation; economic consequences 1306
effects of; aquatic ecosystems, processes 4748
Potamogeton, perfoliatus; oxygen, release from roots; ecological effects, implications 4755
aquatic ecosystems; carbon metabolism; vegetation growth, regulation, role; symposium; 14 papers 4758
submersible platforms
offshore drilling; wave forces 4827
submersible technology
unmanned, untethered; remotely-operated vehicles; engineering, design and applications developments; symposium proceedings 2399
submersibles (More at VESSELS ...)
manned and ROV; remotely-operated vehicles; research vessels; 9 papers 647
applications; underwater technology; remotely-operated vehicles 2397
ROVs; subsea technology; guidance, control architecture for EAVE vehicle 4829
subsea technology; remotely-operated vehicles; state of the art and market; report; 4 papers 4830
ROVs; subsea technology; national defense applications ... 4831
ROVs; remotely-operated vehicles; expert systems; artificial intelligence; technology, languages; 4 papers .. 4851
ROVs; Sweden, Gullmarfjord; Natantia, pandalid, density measurements; new ROV system described 6408
submersion
Netherlands, Oosterschelde; surge barriers, storm-; drainage; benthic communities; effects of barrier closure ... 3970
subsea disposal
waste disposal; ocean incineration; pollution; should we use the oceans?; report 5271
subsea incrustations
Mediterranean Sea, E; seafloor crusts, hardened; surface diagenesis linked to sedimentary hiatuses; in French, English abstract 951
subsea permafrost
saline ice; thermal simulation 4611
subsea technology
submersibles, ROVs; guidance, control architecture for EAVE vehicle 4829
submersibles; remotely-operated vehicles; state of the art and market; report; 4 papers 4830
submersibles, ROVs; national defense applications 4831
subsidence
and elevation 3600 yrBP; China; Fujian, S Putian coast; coastal zone 331
rates, variations; Indian Ocean; Pacific; seafloor spreading, intermediate, fast; mid-ocean ridges, along 2123
island, rate; Pleistocene, Late; Hawaii; coral reefs, submerged 2755
Suez: Gulf of; rift tectonics; spatiotemporal evolution 4540
Hawaii; carbonate reefs, submerged, tilted, age; volcanism 5046
Mediterranean Sea; North Aegean Trough; discussion .. 5087
Indian Ocean; Chagos Bank, Great, drowning of; atolls; tectonics; Darwin: Charles, and Captain Moresby 5282
North Pacific; Hawaii, Islands; submarine topography; volcanism 6325
and uplift, 1930-1985; Canada; Vancouver Island; subduction zones; deformation, crustal, possibly indicative of earthquake cycle 6363
subsidence: basin
basement topography, effects; crust; tectonics; relations . 373
South China Sea; rifting, episodic 1609
North Pacific, W; Mariana Basin, East; sedimentation, history 1610
Mediterranean Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea, basin evolution; subduction, active; volcanism, widespread; ODP Leg 107 results; report 4148
North Atlantic; Georges Bank, Basin; crust, structure, thermal evolution 6940
subsidence: isostatic
Holocene; Baltic Sea, W; sea level, rise 3120
subsidence: lithospheric
North Pacific; Hawaiian Ridge; submarine volcanism . 6330
subsidence: shelf
Quaternary, Late; sea level, global aspects; shoreline dynamics, large-scale; coasts; 10 papers 1052
substrates
preference, effects of; larval settlement, density; benthos, macro- and meio- 2222
hard; North Atlantic, W; U.S., E shelf; Georges Bank; larval recruitment, seasonal; settlement patterns 4668
substrates: artificial
floating docks; South Carolina; fouling communities; estuaries, effects on 6980
substratum
irregularity, effects; Great Barrier Reef; corals; larval settlement 5801
subsurface disposal
Great Britain; nuclear waste; recommendations by Nirex .. 5949
radioactive waste; importance of natural barrier chemistry .. 6642
subsurface troughs
Eocene, Mid-; Oligocene, Early-; North Atlantic; Gulf Trough 5659
subtidal communities
rocky; Maine: Gulf of; Mollusca; Modiolus, modiolus, upward distribution; kelp, downward distribution; zonation, effects of storms, grazing, and mutualism 6473
subtidal habitats
cobbles; benthic algae, diversity; community succession; effects of physical disturbance 6981
subtropic<s> (More at tropics ...)
Subtropical Convergence
Africa, S of; eddies, generation, kinematics, behavior; convergence zones; currents 4894
Subtropical Countercurrent
fronts; currents, (countercurrents); numerical study of seasonal variations 733
subtropical gyres
Southern Ocean, influence of; South Atlantic; Indian Ocean, S; in Afrikaans, English abstract 2517
succession: algal
Japan; Izu Peninsula, Nabeta Bay; sessile flora; experimental plates immersed in bay 4052
succession: bacterial
Phaeophyta; Alaria, esculenta; kelp biodegradation, during 476
succession: community
Australia; Sydney, off; phytoplankton 1687
Baltic Sea, W; benthic macrofauna, fluctuations 4667
benthic algae, diversity; subtidal habitats, cobbles; effects of physical disturbance 6981

succession: species
phytoplankton; sinking, rate as a factor affecting succession 414
suction waves (More at WAVES ...)
Suez Canal
Mediterranean Sea, E; Mollusca, Indo-Pacific, 29 spp. 7007
Suez: Gulf of
NW; Neogene; Red Sea; tectonics, and sedimentary events; in French, English abstract 1010
Zeit region; Cenozoic, Late; extensional tectonics; rifting 3810
rift tectonics; subsidence; spatiotemporal evolution 4540
Aqaba: Gulf of; sedimentary basins; extensional tectonics; in French, English abstract 5691
sulfates
oceanic, evolution; World Ocean; sulfur cycle; numerical model of past 800 m.y. 1991
reduction; Scotland, Loch Eil; organic matter, degradation; ammonia, production; estuarine sediments 2677
reduction; bacteria; chitin degradation, anaerobic, end products; methanogenesis 2913
reduction; marsh sediments, oligohaline 3221
non-sea-salt; Indian Ocean, NW; atmospheric aerosols; nitrates; minerals 4329
natural acid; Pacific; marine aerosols; evidence 5496
reduction; marsh sediments; solute transport; modelling . 6235
reduction rates; North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; coastal sediments, anoxic; spatiotemporal variations ... 6238
sulfide deposits
massive; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 23°N; hydrothermal sediments; vent fauna 3281
massive; Juan de Fuca Ridge, N; rift valleys, sedimented; hydrothermalism 5632
sulfides
metallic, solubility; hydrothermal deposits; heavy metals, compounds 275
H_2S determinations using flow injection and flow analyses; chemical analysis; seawater 877
and increased food supply, effects of; Mexico: Gulf of; East Flower Garden; brine seeps; bottom fauna 1110
competition for; bacteria, colorless and purple sulfur; algal mats, cyanobacterial 1127
polymetallic; electrical resistivity, sub-seafloor, distribution; mineral exploration; feasibility of MINI-MOSES experiment 1661
adaptation to; vent fauna; sites and mechanisms of detoxification and metabolism 1707
anoxic water; carbonates; fluxes 1990
Chesapeake Bay, deep water; anoxic water; iron; manganese; phosphates 2673
concentrations; trace metals, low concentrations; seawater, in stagnant basins 4351
and oxides; East Pacific Rise, 21°N; hydrothermal deposits; seamounts, on 4484
complex massive; Galapagos Rift, 85°51′ and 85°55′W; plate boundaries, Cocos-Nazca; hydrothermal deposits; ore paragenesis 4491
hydrogen-, iron-; seawater; anoxic environments; chemistry 5014
North Pacific, W; Bonin Trench, west of; Shichito-Iwojima Ridge; hydrothermal deposits; calderas, submarine 5056
determination by isotachophoresis; seawater 6782
sulfides: polymetallic
California, northern; Gorda Ridge; petroleum, formation 2733
Pacific, eastern, Axial Seamount and Explorer Ridge; hydrothermal deposits; gold, high contents 4597
sulfur
elevated levels; Peru, off; atmospheric aerosols 149
gases, reduced; Antarctica; seawater, and other natural waters; lakes, meromictic; detection by GC 159
and C isotopes as tracers; Massachusetts, Cape Cod; Great Sippewissett Marsh; organic matter, flow 222
Maryland; Chesapeake Bay; estuarine sediments; carbon, organic; distributions 1542
enrichment; sediment diagenesis, early; humic matter, fraction 3713
oxyanion speciation; Japan, Kusatsu-Shirane volcano; crater lakes; volcanic eruptions, predicting; correlations 4567
mass balance, sulfide retention; North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; coastal sediments; oxygen, uptake ... 6236
isotopic budget; North Carolina, Cape Lookout Bight; coastal sediments; sedimen'-water interface, diffusion across; biogeochemistry 6237
Mediterranean Sea, Tyro Basin; Mexico: Gulf of, Orca Basin; sediments; carbon, organic 6866
benthic-pelagic exchange; microbial mats, resuspension; lab flume experiments with *Beggiatoa* 6993
sulfur: atmospheric
phytoplankton, as source of DMS; cloud albedo; climate; interrelations, implications 5971
sulfur: biogenic
plankton, dynamics; dimethylsulfide, oceanic; grazing, of phytoplankton by zooplankton 1070
sulfur cycle
OCS, H_2S and CS_2 fluxes; salt marshes; global S budget implications 1490
World Ocean; sulfates, oceanic, evolution; numerical model of past 800 m.y. 1991
atmosphere, marine 4330
Paleozoic, geological history; carbon cycle; paleoatmospheric oxygen 5638
sulfur dioxide
Pacific, W, over; monsoons, winter, during; atmospheric aerosols; residence times, long-range transport 2615
Sulu Sea
Cretaceous, -Eocene; Banda Basin; Celebes Sea; crust, oceanic, a trapped piece?; tectonics, regional 1033
Philippines, Palawan Island harbor; internal waves, tide-generated; coastal seiches; relations 6072
Sumatra
Toba caldera; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; volcanic sediments; impact hypothesis; dynamic deformation of ejecta; discussion 3780
Sun
Earth; satellite monitoring; remote sensing; AGU spring '87 meeting; report 7071
Sunda Arc
forearc; Indonesia; arc tectonics; accretionary terranes; deformation, sedimentation along suture zone 3332
seismicity; arc tectonics; earthquakes, large 3820
Bali Basin, origin; crust, structure, from earthquake and gravity data; tectonics, fold-and-thrust belt formation; subduction 3857
sunlight (More at LIGHT ...)
supercomputers
fluid dynamics, modelling; computers, Cray-2; NASA's new system 6604
mainframe computers; performance comparison 6610
supercritical fluids
chromatography 4338
supergene geochemistry
U.S.S.R.; environmental dynamics; lithosphere, atmosphere, hydrosphere, biosphere, and inner space interactions 2696
supernatant water (More at WATER ...)
superoxide
copper, toxicity implications; oxygen; natural waters; role of cupric ions 4352
lifetime; seawater; oxygen, chemistry 4353
fate; seawater, coastal; oxygen 4354
surf (More at COASTS, WAVES ...)
surf beat
Genoa: Gulf of; edge waves 1409
surf zone (More at COASTS, ZONES ...)
longshore currents; waves, radiation stress; field data, models 754
barred; Great Lakes; longshore currents, profiles; mixing, lateral 941
longshore currents, steady; wave-current interactions ... 3549
undertows; currents; cross-shore mean flow 3563
discoloration; South Africa; phytoplankton; pollution, or eutrophication? 5232
waves, secondary, dispersional character 5375
turbulence, kinetic energy analysis 6140
California, beaches; edge waves, infragravity; observations . 6726
South Africa, Algoa Bay; carbon, flux; phytoplankton production, magnitude 6959
surface (See also sea- and ocean surface; more at OCEAN ...)
mean sea surface reference; laser hydrography, airborne; estimation algorithms for WRELADS 1
sea; depth sounders, WRELADS; laser hydrography, airborne 6
directly over; marine boundary layer; atmospheric circulation; case analysis 129

waters; Pacific; atmospheric boundary layer; carbonyl sulfide, concentrations ... 145
wind-roughened; albedo; glitter; irradiance reflectance .. 805
from; ocean-atmosphere interactions, model system; radiation, emergent; computational accuracy ... 1474
ocean; waves, characterization; remote sensing, sky wave radar; in French, English abstract ... 1870
colloidal particulates; coagulation; theory ... 1981
scatterometry, airborne; microwave backscattering ... 2499
oceanic, absorption; atmospheric carbon dioxide; role of the ocean; in Russian ... 2601
layer; eddies, microstructural; finestructure ... 3107
agitated; air-sea interactions; stratified atmosphere; energy exchanges ... 4233
drift, circulation; turbulent diffusion ... 4868
slope measurements; wave recorders; laser-based system 5305
height; Atlantic, equatorial; dynamic topography; hindcasts 1982-84 ... 5441
water; North Pacific, W; carbon dioxide, partial pressure variations; El Niño, 1982-83, during ... 5444
waters; El Niño, 1982-83, during; atmospheric carbon dioxide; 6 billion tons released from ocean ... 5446
variability; hydrogen peroxide; rain, contributions ... 5524
temperature anomalies, large-scale, random generation; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 6019
mixed layer; circulation; upper ocean dynamics; review ... 6027
influence of; mixed layer, influence of; internal waves, field 6093
chemistry; iron, ferric oxide, isoelectric point; microelectrophoresis method; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6206
phosphorus, DOP production ... 6244
redox interface; anoxic water, deep; methane, oxidation and fluxes ... 6247
wind-roughened; albedo, and glitter patterns; discussion ... 6687
World Ocean; helium, -3, excess ... 6814

surface boundary layer (More at BOUNDARY LAYERS ...)

surface chlorophyll
concentration; Pacific, tropical; El Niño, 1982-83, consequences of; equatorial upwelling, halted ... 2172

surface circulation (More at CIRCULATION ...)

surface cooling
excited by; gravitational circulation; buoyancy-driven flow; lab experiments ... 2515

surface currents (More at CURRENTS ...)
Atlantic; tropical circulation ... 3559
Southern Ocean, S of 20°S; Antarctic Circumpolar Current; circulation; FGGE drifter data ... 6026
remote sensing, HF radar; circulation, nearshore; sewage discharges, location planning ... 7093

surface drift (More at DRIFT ...)

surface drifters
Puerto Rico, near; Lagrangian circulation ... 2523

surface emissivity
measurements; turbid waters ... 4175

surface films (More at films ...)
North Sea; oil slicks, spread; shear diffusion ... 90
microbiota; metabolism, growth rates ... 1123
Black Sea, coastal zone; surfactants; elastic hysteresis ... 3153
hydrocarbons, physicochemical properties; bacteria, oxidation by, effects ... 3236

surface flow
down an inclined plane; fluid dynamics; shear waves; gravity waves; linear 2-D stability ... 836

surface friction
determination; ageostrophic method; wind stress ... 6761
velocity; air-sea interface; temperature, differences; wind, speed; estimation methods compared ... 6773

surface heat flux
Italy; Trieste: Gulf of; buoyancy flux; bulk formula estimates ... 23
effects of; Pacific, central and eastern; El Niño, during the 1972 and 1982 ENSO events ... 124

surface height
anomaly; Pacific, E equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83, during; dynamic topography, measuring; acoustics, using echo-sounders ... 7
variability; Pacific, equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83 ENSO event; dynamic topography; off-equatorial influence ... 119
response; Atlantic, equatorial; wind, forcing, to; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 4304
Atlantic, equatorial; dynamic topography; modelling 1964-1984 ... 4308
and slope, joint distribution; radar altimetry; sea state; discussion ... 5306

surface inflow
Mediterranean area; Gibraltar: Strait of; seasonal variability ... 5319

surface intrusions (More at INTRUSIONS ...)

surface jets (More at JETS ...)
air-sea interactions; currents, mushroom-shaped; hydrodynamic model ... 3106

surface layer (More at LAYERS ...)
pH, determinations; theory and practice; review ... 6222

surface microlayer
hydrocarbons, dissolved/dispersed; tar balls; oil slicks; pollution monitoring, procedures; workshop report 916
in various seas and oceans; organic peroxides; distribution .. 1511
slicks; air-sea interface; particulates, accumulation structures; spatial heterogeneity; in French, English abstract ... 5456
biofilms, metabolic activities; microbial communities; interactions, metabolism; review ... 5826
Washington State; Puget Sound; hydrocarbons, PAHs, short-term effects; phytoneuston ... 6587
England, SW, waters surrounding; tin, organotin ... 6828

surface mixed layer
North Pacific, northern; productivity, seasonal; oxygen, seasonal cycles ... 6962

surface roughness
length; stratification, effects incorporated; air-sea interactions; wind stress; neutral drag coefficient calculation 1914
energy characteristics; acoustic backscattering ... 3607
wave-wave interactions; wave crests, effects of wind speed, steepness on roughness distribution; fluid dynamics 5378

surface; sea level
calculation; dynamic topography; circulation, large scale . 1384

surface slicks
Japan, Onagawa Bay; internal waves; in Japanese, English abstract ... 800
monomolecular; wind waves, attenuation; the Marangoni effect ... 5372

surface slope
annual change; Atlantic, tropical, 1983-84; Equator, along .. 11
changes; Pacific, E equatorial; surface temperature, fluctuations, W-propagating ... 1383

surface temperature (More at TEMPERATURE ...)
images; North Atlantic; atmosphere, anomalous conditions, effects of; remote sensing, IR ... 8
Coral Sea; Tasman Sea; salinity; interannual changes 1966-77 ... 15
Pacific, 1870-1969; air temperature; shipboard sampling, problems; errors analyzed ... 108
Atlantic, tropical, 1983-84; ocean-atmosphere interactions; rainfall ... 111
El Niño, past events; atmospheric circulation, wintertime anomalies; ocean-atmosphere interactions; hemispheric teleconnections; GCM studies, influence of model climatology ... 117
El Niño, past events; atmospheric circulation, wintertime anomalies; ocean-atmosphere interactions; seasonal mean response variability ... 118
Atlantic, tropical, 1984; atmospheric circulation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; unusual conditions ... 121
Asia, east; North Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; typhoons, frequency; long-range changes of correlation ... 128
sea ice, long-range forecast; weather forecasting; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 155
constraints on; Foraminifera, O-isotopic studies; paleotemperature; tropics, upper ocean ... 278
Huanghai Sea; Bo Hai, Sea; shrimp fisheries, resources; relationships ... 667
satellite radiometry; Seasat SMMR SSTs ... 705
North Pacific, in winter; sea level pressure; interannual variations which control Aleutian Low; in Japanese, English abstract ... 710
North Pacific; long-term variations ... 718
remote sensing, and in-situ measurements; large diurnal variability ... 719
at Hachijo-jima; Kuroshio; Japan; current flow, of the Kuroshio; characteristics, relations ... 748
SST anomalies; North America, over; Kuroshio, region, in; air temperature, anomalies ... 850
charts; New England, southern; fishermen, user responses; modifications, problems described ... 1376

fluctuations, W-propagating; Pacific, E equatorial; surface slope, changes ... 1383
and flow; Indian Ocean, N; air-sea interactions, seasonal; atmospheric circulation; monthly mean parameters 1972-73 ... 1472
changes; volcanic eruptions; 6 major episodes, 1780-1980 ... 1792
Arabian Sea; seasonal cycle ... 1819
response; Pacific, central; Southern Oscillation, warm episodes ... 1913
variations; New Guinea, Huon Peninsula; coral reefs, terraces; sea level, record; oxygen, isotopic record ... 2027
remote sensing; current velocity ... 2497
satellite radiometry, AVHRR ... 2500
Pacific, E equatorial; satellite radiometry; time series 1982-86 ... 2512
anomalies, effect; weather forecasting, dynamical, long-range; climate prediction; 5-level GCM used to investigate wintertime 50-day forecast skills ... 2624
California, near Point Conception; eddies, recurrent; chlorophyll; remote sensing, CZCS imagery ... 2840
Southern Ocean, African sector; Euphausia, superba; phytoplankton; krill; variability, relationships ... 2883
anomalies; Korea, off SE coast ... 3094
Indian Ocean, W; mixed layer, evolution; heat, budget during FGGE '79 ... 3096
anomalies; North Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; atmospheric circulation ... 3173
Korea, coastal waters; atmospheric temperature; air-sea interactions; in Korean, English abstract ... 3174
Atlantic, 1964-1979; tropics; wind, stress; EOF analyses ... 3177
anomalies; Pacific; North America; El Niño; atmospheric oscillations; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 3178
Pacific, W, over; clouds, amount, long-term variations; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 3191
as indicator; Pacific, E tropical; equatorial waves, long ... 3588
zonally varying, effects; World Ocean; circulation, general; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 3661
mixed layer, upper oceanic; buoys, surface system; preliminary design; in Japanese, English abstract ... 4174
remote sensing; with atmospheric correction ... 4176
stratospheric aerosols, effect evaluated; remote sensing ... 4178
atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate, sensitivity, modelling as forcing mechanism; Pacific, tropical; atmospheric circulation, variability; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 4292
North Pacific; 3 data sets compared; in Japanese, English abstract ... 4303
cooling; hurricanes, Gloria, 1985; thermocline, and vertical mixing; remote sensing ... 4871
anomalies, effects; Bivalvia, 3 spp., growth, density; Tapes, rhomboides; Glycymeris, glycymeris; Spisula, ovalis ... 4947
global mean; solar radiation, net downward; infrared radiation, net upward; heat flux ... 5182
remote sensing; comparison of satellite and in-situ SSTs ... 5258
anomalies; bispectra ... 5308
seasonality of anomaly formation ... 5316
Korea; Tsushima Current ... 5317
front undulations; Atlantic, equatorial, 1983; long waves ... 5335
El Niño; ocean-atmosphere interactions; mixed layer, depth; climate, iterative system ... 5376
equatorial; atmospheric carbon dioxide; ocean-atmosphere interactions; relations ... 5418
Southern Hemisphere; South Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; Southern Oscillation; sea level pressure, anomalies; relationships ... 5442
primordial atmosphere; radiative effects of enhanced CO_2 and CH_4 ... 5457
annual cycle; World Ocean; 2 climatologies compared ... 5998
influence; North Pacific, W, subtropical high; barometric pressure ... 6018
El Niño, satellite monitoring; remote sensing ... 6172
North Pacific; Asia, East; climate, over land; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 6181
surface tension
immiscible fluids; thermocapillary instability; fluid dynamics; review ... 6183
surface waves (More at WAVES ...)
nonlinear unsteady; fluid dynamics; theory of the nonlinear critical layer below the wave ... 3617
sinusoidal; acoustics; sound, normal mode propagation ... 98
fluid dynamics; Eulerian and Lagrangian aspects; review ... 807
seismic; Earth, laterally heterogeneous; oscillations, free; lithosphere ... 3583
crossing a step; bottom topography; shear, horizontal ... 3858
generation; wind-wave interactions; generalization of the Phillips-Miles models ... 4224
beneath; flow, character; motion of 2-D submerged body ... 4234
new approximate solution ... 4935
backscatter; remote sensing; laser altimetry, 2-color, short-pulse ... 5368
surface wind
speed; atmosphere; water vapor, content; satellite radiometry; estimation method ... 5925
marginal ice zone, migration; ice-atmosphere interactions; instability theory ... 844
speed; estimation procedures, cause secular changes in reported speeds; data from 1854 to present ... 1427
World Ocean; air-sea interactions; heat flux; Seasat data assimilation ... 6760
surfactants
role; coastal zone; pollution ... 6764
synthetic, and biological polymers, effect; Pseudomonas, sp.; bacterial adhesion ... 2007
effects; seawater; bacteria, glucose metabolism, thymidine incorporation, exoproteolytic activity; heavy metals, effects ... 2234
Black Sea, coastal zone; surface films; elastic hysteresis ... 3008
surficial chemistry
carbonate minerals; calcium carbonate; seawater, and other natural waters; overview ... 3153
surge<s> (More at WAVES ...)
surge barriers
storm-; Netherlands, Oosterschelde; drainage; submersion; benthic communities; effects of barrier closure ... 2648
surge vortex
prediction; monsoons, winter; weather forecasting, numerical ... 3970
surges
flow observations; British Columbia; Rupert Inlet; turbidity currents; submarine channels, formation ... 3189
surges: storm
China, Zhejiang and Jiangsu coasts; typhoons, tidal waves ... 5608
typhoons; waves, prediction ... 49
North Sea; Netherlands, S; Oosterschelde Estuary, barrier; dykes; man against sea; educational ... 792
shelf, with sloping bottom ... 1375
prediction; 1-D nonlinear numerical model ... 1410
sea level, extreme; return periods ... 1494
Baltic Sea; Poland, coast; EOF analysis ... 1864
North Sea, especially Dutch coast; tide prediction, extreme tides; use of Kalman filters ... 1875
Bengal; Bay of; extreme waves; characteristics, forecasting ... 2544
India, state of Orissa; cyclones, 1982, Paradip ... 2551
wind-wave interactions; wind-driven currents; determining vertical structure functions for time-dependent flow ... 3137
Europe, NW; shelf; tides, extreme conditions ... 3169
typhoon; China, Fujian and Guandong; coastal zone; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4209
North Atlantic, U.S. east coast; hurricanes, Gloria, 1985; sea level, associated changes ... 4916
Okhotsk; Sea of; estimation by spectral regression ... 5384
Bangladesh; flooding, monsoon; indigenous adjustments encouraged ... 5502
Newfoundland, S coast; numerical simulation of Jan '82 surge ... 6649
Suruga Bay
NW, Kamisano-Kawane transect; Japan; seismic profiles; in Japanese, English abstract ... 6725
Japan; seismicity; in Japanese, English abstract ... 937
surveys: bathymetric
bottom topography, long-range reverberations; acoustic backscattering; reverberation mapping; methodology, acoustic data processing, computer imaging ... 1043
acoustic backscattering; reverberation mapping ... 931
airborne; new NORDA system described ... 933
seafloor, in bradyseismic regions; monitoring time variations of the seafloor ... 1274
North Pacific; Sagami Trough, from; Izu-Ogasawara Trench, to; signal processing, 3-D image; Sea Beam data; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1530
signal processing, contour; Sea Beam data; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1532
satellite altimetry; dynamic topography, from; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1533
Arctic Basin; Alpha Ridge; gravity anomalies; 1983 CESAR expedition ... 1770

surveys: geodetic
positioning systems, seafloor-referenced; ocean bottom positioning, needs and opportunities; monograph 2466
networks; Caribbean Plate; South American Plate; fault zones 2772
kinematic positioning, precise; using GPS code and carrier beat phase observations 4832
surveys: geophysical
geodesy; positioning systems; instrumentation, and sensor systems design; recent advances; conference reports 1352
surveys: gravity
satellite altimetry; inertial navigation; establishing requirements for accuracy 6633
surveys: hydrographic
Antarctica; Prydz Bay; SIBEX I preliminary results; 11 papers 637
Indian Ocean, summer exchanges with; Red Sea 2505
surveys: hypsographic
basins, lakes, reservoirs, oceans; construction and use of hypsographs 704
surveys: interferometric
VLBI; sea level, monitoring; geodesy; positioning systems, 6PS; increased ability to determine and separate real movements, increases, etc. 1853
VLBI; mapping; positioning systems 2481
surveys: magnetic
adjustment system; graph theory applications 6921
surveys: marine
Orkney Islands, survey atlas, 1750; Mackenzie: Murdoch, Sr.; history of oceanography; biographical notes 7103
surveys: offshore
Global Positioning System; positioning systems; navigation; current capabilities, prospects 4104
surveys: opinion
statistical analysis; public; limitations of 'open' and 'closed' questions 6617
surveys: seismic
signal processing; geological prospecting; overview; 3 papers 932
compressible fluids; water-gun cavity collapse 2704
sediment-water interface, penetration; extended arrays vs point source 3244
crust, deep structure determinations; underwater explosions, deep-towed source 3736
Pacific Basin; Rayleigh waves, phase velocities 3868
seismometer, OBS; azimuth determination of and from 5576
suspended matter (More at PARTICULATE MATTER ...)
seawater; clay minerals, on; trace elements, partitioning . 176
Bengal: Bay of, SW; particulates; distribution June '85 ... 198
settling; North Pacific; Southern Ocean; particulates, fluxes; major components 204
Saint Lawrence Estuary, and Gulf; particulates, size spectra, spatial variations; in French, English abstract 205
Saint Lawrence Estuary; particulates, size spectra and biochemical composition; combined analyses 206
clay particles; repulsive potential; in Japanese, English abstract 890
China; Chang Jiang, Estuary; particulates, behavior 1514
estuarine particulates; flocculation, and de-flocculation .. 1980
Arctic area; Fram Strait; Svalbard, area; water masses . 1982
North Sea; Southern Bight; PCBs, congeners, partition between particulate and dissolved 2001
quantity, quality, depth; radiance, upward, spectral, near-surface; relationship; in Japanese, English abstract 2563
Chesapeake Bay, Choptank River; particulates; estuarine nutrients 2642
geochemistry; Indian Ocean; eolian dust; atmospheric transport 2665
turbidity, oceanic distributions; beam attenuation coefficients; in Japanese, English abstract 2666
particles, size composition determinations; sedimentation method 2667
properties, role; Adriatic Sea; Adige River; pollutant transport 2687
deltas; river transport; shelf sediments; GSA meeting reports; 7 papers 2710
role in entrainment; Baltic Sea, sediments; lead, -210 2723
and pollutants; Baltic Sea, SE; river transport 3219
Japan; Seto Inland Sea; bottom boundary layer; nutrients, and water quality; in Japanese, English abstract 3222
organic matter; phytodetritus; particle transport, away from shelf 3227
silt mode concentration; nepheloid layer, benthic storms; abyssal bedforms; sediment drifts; in Japanese, English abstract 3270
North Atlantic; rings, warm-core (82-B); particulates; production and consumption in deep mixed layers 3703
North Atlantic; rings, warm-core (82-B); particulates; distribution, variability 3704
California, N, off; particulates; upwelling; wind, relaxations, reversals; CODE central line data 4374
water column, upper ocean; particulates; suspension times . 4375
influence; Bivalvia; Abra, nitida; particulates; hydrophobic pollutants, bioavailability; HCB and lindane ... 4776
Mexico: Gulf of; Louisiana; Atchafalaya River, spring discharge, effect; nutrients, variability 4979
Panama Basin; particulates; distributions, chemistry, flux . 5001
Bering Sea, SE shelf; particulates; distributions, upward fluxes 5004
Mexico: Gulf of, NW; particulates; hydrocarbons, HMW 5022
North Sea; particulates; dispersal, concentration, deposition 5036
U.K., SW; sediment transport; biogenic indicators 5040
vertical flux; Saint Lawrence: Gulf of; Saint Georges Bay; sedimentation; zooplankton, movements; particulates 5544
role in estuarine biogeochemistry; Adriatic Sea, N; Adige River, Estuary 5545
New Zealand; particulates, circulation; fjord sedimentation 5547
Iceland, Rise; water column; seafloor; particulates, compositional changes 5548
North Pacific, N; Bering Sea; sediments; monosaccharide composition 5549
double diffusion, importance; particle settling 5607
benthic boundary layer; organic particulates; sediment-water interface; fluxes across boundaries; 6 papers 5804
Potomac Estuary; river discharges; nutrients; water-quality study 6256
water flow effects; estuarine sediments, resuspension; diatoms, benthic; laboratory experiments 6853
suspended particles
shoreline dynamics, wave-dominated; sediment transport; continuous measurement 2023
low concentrations; metal ions; adsorption, studies 5525
size characteristics; fluvial sediments 5551
suspended sediments (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
Japan, Sagami Bay, Suruga Bay, Niijima; particulates, sinking; variability, origin 894
balance; China; Chang Jiang, Estuary 898
load; satellite mapping; chromaticity technique 1954
oscillatory boundary layer; turbulent flow; dynamic model 2578
U.K.; Tamar Estuary; metals, Cu, Zn, Mn distribution, behavior; estuaries 2669
bed-load transport 2727
Mississippi River, mixing zone; radium, -226, behavior 3211
clay particles; chemical reactions 4376
distribution; Bering Sea, shelf and slope; currents, surface, patterns; shelf circulation 5005
instrumentation, for measuring in-situ fines 5550
estuarine particulates; flocculation, numerical simulation . 6231
suspension feeders
communities; Phanerozoic; epifaunal communities, sediment; development of tiering 3796
effects of; Australia, W; Shark Bay; tidal flats; resource depletion, tide and density influences 4677
suspensions
vertical, distributions; density stratification; relationships .. 6661
suspensions: fluvial
Virginia, Rappahannock River; estuarine particulates; composition changes 1984
Susquehanna River
Chesapeake Bay, tributaries; Bush River; trace metals; river transport 2672
Estuary; Chesapeake Bay, Upper, responses; river discharges, variation in 4874
sustainable yield
curve simulations; fisheries management, research; Gulland and Santos methods compared; in Portuguese, English abstract 1778
Svalbard
area; Arctic area; Fram Strait; suspended matter; water masses 1982

swamps
Okefenokee Swamp; Georgia; salt marshes; detritus, lignocellulosic; microbial degradation 470
swamps: mangrove
South America, and Central; Copepoda; Oithona, spp. .. 517
muds; Andaman-Nicobar Islands; fungi 2251
South Africa, Durban; shoreline dynamics; barrier washover fans 2711
topography; Australia, NSW; effects of burrowing crabs 2908
tidal mixing, and trapping 3986
Cuba, S; benthos 4672
swash (More at WAVES ...)
swash zone (More at COASTS, ZONES ...)
Sweden
W coast; sediment communities, soft-bottom; benthos, temporal structural heterogeneity 1704
Baltic Sea; fisheries management, considerations; resource exploitation; economic/ecological processes; monograph 1781
W coast; coves, shallow; heat, balance 2572
Siljan Ring; impact craters; crust, deep drilling; abiogenic hydrocarbons, sought 2825
shoreline, morphometry as water exchange regulator; coastal circulation 3621
W coast, rocky subtidal; benthic communities, algal-dominated; long-term trends 3974
Gullmaren fjord; fjord circulation; ice, cover, beneath; air-sea interactions, and ice 6096
Gullmarfjord; Natantia, pandalid, density measurements; submersibles, ROVs; new ROV system described 6408
Siljan Ring; impact craters; petroleum exploration; hydrocarbons, abiogenic generation; crust; theory tested; report 7110
swell (More at WAVES ...)
steepening, breaking; seafloor, deep; microseisms, propagation 1419
response; wind waves; monsoon 1423
swells: lithospheric
Marquesas Islands, beneath; crust; thermal and mechanical constraints 2128
North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago; geoid; estimating compensation depth with linear filters 3349
swimming
speed; Mysidacea; Gnathophausia, ingens; drag; relationship 511
movements; Calanoida; role of articulations in the furcal setae 3475
Sydney
off; Australia; phytoplankton; community succession . 1687
symbionts: algal
Red Sea; Gastropoda; Strombus, tricornis; reef fauna; zooxanthellae 2986
Red Sea; Gastropoda; reef fauna; zooxanthellae 2987
symbionts: bacterial
methane-oxidizing; Mexico: Gulf of; Bivalvia, mussels; seep communities; methane, as food/energy source for mussels; report 1803
East Pacific Rise; Alvinella, pompejana; vent fauna; SEM, TEM observations 3400
symbionts: chemolithotrophic
Riftia, pachyptila; Bathymodiolus, thermophilus; Calyptogena, magnifica; vent communities; mutualism; overview 5972
symbiosis (More at ECOLOGY ...)
chemosensory compounds; compounds induce symbiosis between sea anemone and anemone fish 2261
Synalpheus
scaphoceris, n.recs., redescription; Mexico: Gulf of; Alpheidae 1170
Synchaeta
cecilia; Calanoida; Eurytemora, affinis; Rotatoria; zooplankton; 2 new methods for determining population-dynamic parameters; in German, English abstract 2850
Synchelidium
2 new sspp.; Japan, NE; Amphipoda 1738
maculatum; France, Roscoff; Amphipoda, 2 n.spp.; Melphidipella, macra; in French, English abstract 4018
Synechococcus
growth rate; cyanobacteria; diel patterns of cell division 2321
spp., pressure on; North Atlantic, coastal; nannoplankton, heterotrophic; grazing 2855
spp.; cyanobacteria, planktonic; phycoerythrin, role 2885
cyanobacteria; irradiance, wide range, effects; growth; pigments, and cell composition 6448
sp; cyanobacteria; irradiance, wide range; photosynthesis, responses and mechanisms 6449
Syria
Baër-Bassit Ophiolite; Turkey, Hatay Ophiolite; ophiolites; crust; structure, petrography, tectonics; workshop proceedings; 8 papers 5720
Syringodium
filiforme; Mexico: Gulf of, E; Florida, W coast; Thalassia, testudinum; Halodule, wrightii; seagrasses, distribution, abundance 566
filiforme; Caribbean area, lagoons; Thalassia, testudinum; seagrasses; competition 4763
Systellaspis
debilis, size effects; Decapoda, mesopelagic; heavy metals, concentrations 7060
systematics
fish, classification and phylogenesis; 8 papers; in French, English abstracts 1095
contemporary issues; cladistics, divisions within the ranks; meeting report 3018
Cenozoic; Radiolaria, morphological characters for phylogenetic classification; Lophocyrtis, hadra 3314
Copepoda; naupliar larvae 3419
Harpacticoida; Cletodidae, reevaluated 3461
Teleostei; fish; classification, and phylogenesis; workshop; 7 papers 3948
and evolution; algae; macrophytes, marine; microphytes, marine; review 4053
South Africa; fish, marine; taxonomy; classification; current, future directions 5924
Crustacea; classification, new system proposed; in Russian, English abstract 6540
invertebrates; classification; the next 25 yrs; essay 7064
systematics: phylogenetic
biogeography, evolutionary vs vicariance; paleobiogeography; geological record, major events; methods analysis; in French, English abstract 4129
Systeme Probatoire d'observation de la Terre (Use SPOT)

Tabulata
Scleractinia; Rugosa; corals, modular growth, form; reinterpretation of morphology and growth 1726
Taconic Orogeny
collision tectonics; converging plates; plate convergence rate 1563
Tadjoura Rift
Aden: Gulf of; rift zones; crust, structure 1645
tagging
microwire, coded, effects; Brachyura; Callinectes, sapidus, juvenile 1213
Tagus River
Estuary; metals; particle transport 4433
Tahiti
South Pacific; sea level, minimal variability; ideal for satellite altimeter calibrations 5362
Taiwan
E of; East China Sea; Kuroshio, structural variations; currents 30
N, off; tidal currents; vertical structure 766
SE, off; seafloor, physiography 936
off SW coast; phytoplankton, distribution 1074
SW coast; biomass; productivity, primary 1075
Sicyoniidae, 5 spp., 1 new 1164
around; Skeletonema, costatum; diatoms; distribution 1236
W; sediments, foreshore and shelf; structures, distribution; in German, English abstract 1553
Greece; clay sediments; magnetic fabric, analysis 1591
geology, biology; tidal flats; algal reefs, calcareous; boulders; macrolithobenthos; in German, English abstract ... 1702
geology, biology; tidal flats, Neihai, Pali; algal reefs; boulders; in German, English abstract 1709
Ryukyu Islands, Arc; Eurasia Plate; Philippine Sea Plate; active margins; plate tectonics; boundary geodynamics; 25 papers plus 11 abstracts 2089
N; Neogene; Okinawa Trough, S; stratigraphic and tectonic relations 2090

northern; subducted lithosphere; collision tectonics 2143
W coast; shelf sediments; macrobenthos; in German, English abstract 2219
off; radioactive waste, low-level; pollutant transport 3690
and surrounds, over; clouds, space-time distribution of total cloudiness; in Chinese, English abstract 5474
Reptantia; Metanephrops, formosanus sp.nov. 6513
Taiwan Bank
China, S; sediments, and submerged beachrocks; in Chinese, English abstract 3256
Taiwan Strait
tides; currents; numerical model 42
W of; benthic fauna; survey 448
currents, driving mechanisms; flow 4882
Talitridae
spp.; Amphipoda; respiration in air and water 5870
Talitrus
saltator; Europe, NW coast; Amphipoda; Talorchestia, deshayesii; population genetics 2281
saltator; Amphipoda; circadian rhythms, changes in orientational behavior 5192
Talorchestia
capensis; South Africa, Eastern Cape; Amphipoda, talitrid; growth, production, energetics 1214
deshayesii; Europe, NW coast; Amphipoda; Talitrus, saltator; population genetics 2281
Tamar Estuary
U.K.; estuarine nutrients, profiles; nitrates, and nitrite and ammonium 197
U.K.; metals, Cu, Zn, Mn distribution, behavior; estuaries; suspended sediments 2669
Tampa Bay
Bayboro Harbor; Florida; food webs; terrigenous carbon, contributions 6813
Tanaidacea
Japan; Leptochelia, itoi n.sp.; savignyi redescribed 527
36 spp.; Southern Ocean; Tierra del Fuego, Isla de los Estados; Antarctic Peninsula, W coast; Crustacea 4036
Exspina, typica; Holothuria, abyssal, 3 spp.; faunal associates; first reports 5161
Indian Ocean; Madagascar Basin; in Russian 6522
Southern Ocean; Bransfield Strait; Weddell Sea; Paratanaoidea, 27 spp.; in German, English abstract 6539
distribution patterns; World Ocean; polar seas; biogeography 7028
Tanaidomorpha
14 spp.; Indian Ocean, SW; Malacostraca, abyssal; in Russian, English abstract 1193
Tanganyika Trough
N, Burton Bay; East African Rift; basin sedimentation; extensional tectonics, and wrenching; in French, English abstract 3759
tanker<s> (More at VESSELS ...)
tanks (See also flow-through systems, flumes, chambers ...)
tannins: mangrove
tropical estuaries; meiobenthos, intertidal, effects on 5164
Tapes
rhomboides; Bivalvia, 3 spp., growth, density; Glycymeris, glycymeris; Spisula, ovalis; surface temperature, anomalies, effects 5182
philippinarum; Bivalvia; clam shells; tidal bands recorded .. 7009
taphocoenoses
fossil record; biocoenoses; biostratigraphy; paleontology; 10 papers; in French, English abstracts 2070
taphonomy
North America; Decapoda; fossil record, ca. 200 spp. 1156
comparative; fossil record; paleoenvironments, interpretation; sedimentary facies 1579
factors affecting; Anthropoda, preservation potential; fossil record, implications for 1582
death assemblages; fossil record; paleoecology; implications for sedimentary and diagenetic interpretations; 12 papers 1672
processes, effects; Texas, bays; Mollusca, death assemblages; paleoecology, implications 2764
loss rates; larval settlement, large; mass mortalities; death assemblages; effects on ecological records 2847
taphrogenesis
Greece, central and northern; arc tectonics 2822
tar (More at PETROLEUM ...)
floating; North Pacific, W; petroleum hydrocarbons; oil pollution 921
Mediterranean Sea, Spanish coast; plastic pollution; beaches 5024
surface microlayer; hydrocarbons, dissolved/dispersed; oil slicks; pollution monitoring, procedures; workshop report 916
distributions; North Atlantic; Canary Islands; in Spanish, English abstract 1520
tar pollution
World Ocean; circumnavigational survey 915
Tardigrada
Ionian Sea; Halechiniscidae, 2 spp. described 6495
Tasman Bay
hydrography; New Zealand; plankton, ecology, productivity; nutrients, chemistry 4638
Tasman Sea
Coral Sea; surface temperature; salinity; interannual changes 1966-77 15
East Australian Current; rings, warm-core; barotropic flow . 2529
Australia, E; Coral Sea; Australian Current, E; Crustacea; eddies, warm-core; fish; synoptic comparison of composition, abundance 3949
South Pacific; manganese nodules, occurrence 4605
Australia, off Sydney; current transport; electric potential, differences; relationships 6035
Tasmania
Waterfall Bay, marine cave; Leptomysini; Mysidetes, n.sp. . 2961
Amphipoda, phytal; Anamixidae; Leucothoidae; Sebidae; taxonomic studies 4724
Derwent Estuary, fish; refinery effluents, zinc; mercury pollution; containment program assessed 5021
SE of; Pachyptila, turtur, as biomonitor; industrial waste, dumping; metals, heavy; seabirds 5902
shelf; Bass Strait; shelf sediments, and strait 6294
Amphipoda, from kelp holdfasts; Aoridae, 3 n.spp. 6528
taxonomic lineages
asymmetry; evolution, direction of time 7063
taxonomic longevity
effects of; Phanerozoic; extinction, background rates 2763
taxonomy
group boundaries; Copepoda; Poecilostomatoida, phylogeny; Cyclopoida 3469
South Africa; fish, marine; systematics; classification; current, future directions 5924
revised; Foraminifera, unilocular 6911
Taylor: Geoffrey Ingram
history of science; fluid dynamics; biographical sketch ... 4124
Tchernia: Paul
history of oceanography; obituary 5968
teachers
science education; Walker: Jearl 3072
university professors; salaries, economic status; annual report 86-87 5966
technetium
occurrence; Irish Sea; radionuclides; baseline 185
radionuclides, Tc-99; sources and behaviour in the environment 6228
technology
Japan; science, progress; research, current; reports; 9 papers 675
U.S.S.R.; science literature, evaluated; Soviet science overview; educational 699
economics; materials science; advanced materials and the economy; 13 papers 1351
new developments; science; applied research; key to innovation?; report 3518
new developments; materials science; chemistry, frontiers in; 6 papers 4334
technology: computer
design; instrumentation; work at Johns Hopkins' APL 1772
data management; acquisition and logging; 5 papers 4095
expert systems; artificial intelligence 4813
database management; scientific data, dissemination; 10 papers 5255
parallel and distributed computing; 11 papers 5256
parallel processing; Connection Machine 5930
technology: electronic
microelectronic sensors 3027
technology: marine
offshore engineering; oceanographic research; theory, application, technique; book (meeting proceedings) 3073
Japan, Marine Science and Technology Center; oceanographic research; overview; 7 papers 5262

technology: offshore
Mexico: Gulf of; North Sea; gas; oil; 7 papers 381
Alaska, OCS; Arctic area; petroleum exploration, and development; policy, funding problems 2392
Canada; Beaufort Sea; corrosion, extreme 3240
seabed drilling; petroleum production; past, present, future 3509
Japan; EEZ 5265
deep-sea drilling, remote 5580
technology: satellite
developments; oceanographic data, collection 1279
technology: submersible
unmanned, untethered; remotely-operated vehicles; engineering, design and applications developments; symposium proceedings 2399
technology: subsea
submersibles, applications; remotely-operated vehicles .. 2397
submersibles, ROVs; guidance, control architecture for EAVE vehicle 4829
submersibles; remotely-operated vehicles; state of the art and market; report; 4 papers 4830
submersibles, ROVs; national defense applications 4831
technology transfer (More at DEVELOPING COUNTRIES ...)
U.S.; Reagan administration; government censorship; report 6000
tectonic<s> (See also expanding Earth theory, isostasy, polar wander, rhegmatism, undation theory; more at EARTH, LITHOSPHERE ...)
tectonic zones (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)
tectonics
Spain, NW; margin deformation; *Cyana* cruise; in French . 246
movements, effects; Holocene; China; coral reefs, distribution 307
at convergent margins; Eocene, underplating; Alaska; Kodiak Island, shelf 332
backarc spreading; discussion 333
Bering Sea; Shirshov Ridge 334
characteristics; Okinawa Trough; basins, evolution; in Chinese, English abstract 336
lithospheric stress, intraplate; sea level, relative, fluctuations 337
segmentation; East Pacific Rise; seafloor spreading 344
Mexico; Michoacan; earthquakes, disastrous, September 19, 1985; seismic gaps, rupture; 12 papers 360
Atlantic; Pacific; faults, structure; crust 364
Kuril-Kamchatka Arc; crust, basement density modelled .. 365
basin subsidence; basement topography, effects; crust; relations 373
North Atlantic; Reykjanes Ridge; Iceland; rifts, axial zone; crust, structure and the thermal anomaly 374
regional; Japan: Sea of, evolution; backarc spreading; symposium; 21 papers 382
implications; North Atlantic; Barbados; clay diagenesis; illite/smectite composition 956
local, effects; Holocene; Australia, SW; sea level, variability 986
accretion and deformation; Pacific, tropical; Fiji Basin; in French, English abstract 1005
strike-slip deformation; Pacific, equatorial; Fiji, W of; in French, English abstract 1006
and sedimentary events; Neogene; Red Sea; Suez: Gulf of, NW; in French, English abstract 1010
role of oceanic plateaus; Mediterranean Sea, E; accretionary terranes 1013
Cenozoic; Pacific, W; backarc spreading; plate motions 1015
implications; India, central, beneath; continental crust, deep structural ridge; gravity anomalies 1025
regional; Cretaceous, -Eocene; Banda Basin; Celebes Sea; Sulu Sea; crust, oceanic, a trapped piece? 1033
feedback; earthquakes, cyclicity 1034
Cretaceous, Late; Tertiary, Early; Israel, Senonian sequences; chronostratigraphy; sediments; 9 papers ... 1051
Asia, central; plate motions 1221
a growing wedge; Caribbean Sea, ODP Leg 110; subduction zones 1362
Japan, Daito Ridge; geology; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1534
North Pacific, W, Tunghai Shelf; Okinawa Trough; Ryukyu Arc; regional geology, geophysics; in Japanese, English abstract 1536
neo-; Cuba 1606
Caribbean Sea; Cayman Trough; seafloor spreading, slow; crust, topography, magnetics 1608
North Pacific, E; Gorda Ridge, and Plate; Juan de Fuca Plate; deformation, zone 1611
Precambrian, shield and platform; European Geotraverse Project; crust, structure; special issue; 11 papers 1637
seamounts, evolution; metamorphic rocks, presence; crust; model 1644
magneto-; African Plate; Adriatic Sea; Aegean Sea; remanent magnetism; 8 papers 1670
and historical geology; Persian Gulf; Oman: Gulf of; synthesis 2018
North America; cordilleras; mountains; geology; symposium; 14 papers 2019
plate motion and paleogeography; Jurassic; North America; polar wander; paleomagnetic poles; implications 2054
and geodynamics; Caribbean area; book 2093
East Pacific Rise, 9°N; spreading centers, overlapping; deep-tow studies 2095
regional; Mesozoic; Eurasia, beneath; Mediterranean area, eastern basins; Tethys; subduction 2096
mantle flow; plate motions; geophysical fluid dynamics 2129
models; Tethys, opening; Ligurian Sea; ultramafic, gabbroic seafloor geomorphology; in French, English abstract 2133
Europe; Pyrenees, geological evolution; orogeny; metamorphism; 21 papers 2146
Red Sea Rift, 18°N; sediments, seismic profile 2729
Quaternary; Japan; sea level; paleoceanography; 7 papers 2745
Africa, southern; Antarctica; continents, geological development compared; in German, English abstract 2748
Quaternary, Late; sea level, changes 2760
North Pacific, NE; Sovanco Fracture Zone; faults, transform, structure 2776
Iceland, SW; Reykjanes Peninsula; volcanism, postglacial; mechanical aspects 2789
Indian Ocean, S; Kerguelen Plateau; crust, structure 2805
Central America; South America; plate motions; crust, recent movements; geodesy; symposium proceedings; 38 papers 2832
and isostasy; North America, W; sea level, relative changes from tide gauge records 3117
implications; North America, Pacific NW; Oregon; paleomagnetism 3321
Black Sea Trough 3333
regional; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, under; magma chambers, temperatures; relations 3337
Cenozoic; North Atlantic; Great Bahama Bank, NW; carbonate platforms; segmentation, coalescence 3745
extension of the Narmada-Son lineament; India, W, off Saurashtra margin; magnetic field, data 3803
episodic growth; Alaska; Kodiak, margin; convergent margins 3811
Washington State; San Juan Islands 3816
implications; North Atlantic, NE; submarine canyons ... 3818
along coast; Mediterranean Sea; Israel; wells, ancient, geoarchaeological significance 3821
Indian Ocean; Seychelles; igneous rocks 3827
Antarctica, off Queen Maud Land; Astrid Ridge; fracture zones, underlying 3836
New Caledonia, Grand Lagon Nord; basalts, and peridotites; geophysical data; in French, English abstract 3842
California, N; subduction zones; significance of Klamath rocks between Franciscan Complex and Coast Range ophiolite 3851
fold-and-thrust belt formation; Sunda Arc; Bali Basin, origin; crust, structure, from earthquake and gravity data; subduction 3857
earthquakes; faults; meeting report 4142
Scotland; Clyde: Firth of; sediments; paleogeology ... 4452
Greenland; Ellesmere Island; Nares Strait, region; magnetic anomalies 4520
Mediterranean area; Cyprus, rotation, translation; paleomagnetism, timing 4527
California: Gulf of; plate motions, geodetic measurements 4534
Mediterranean area; paleomagnetism 4536
transformation stages; North Pacific, NE; continent-ocean boundaries 4538
Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; sediments; project CESAR data 4541
Southern Ocean; Scotia Ridge; South Sandwich Arc, (South Antilles); geodynamics of region 4544
Miocene, Early, since; California; San Andreas Fault, displacement along; fault zones 4545
Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge, age, origin; volcanic ridges; crust 4546

Tertiary, Early; South Pacific, W; plate motions, revised history 4554
California; Juan de Fuca Ridge; Axial Seamount, caldera; seamounts; seismicity, survey 4560
Red Sea; mantle, upper, possible hydration anomaly prior to rifting; basalts, alkali, Wadi Natash 4580
Arctic area; Antarctica; polar geophysics; crust; symposium proceedings; 25 papers 4607
and geomorphic process rates; effects of measured time interval 5027
Iceland, SW; fissure swarms, Thingvellir; volcanism 5084
triple junction; South Pacific, W; Fiji, fracture zone; fracture zones; in French, English abstract 5086
regional; North Pacific, NW; Asia, E, Tancheng-Lujiang wrench fault system; faults, major 5089
regional; U.S., western; orogenic belts, fabric; continental crust 5108
regional metamorphism; continental crust; deformation; orogeny; 13 papers 5130
Indian Ocean; Chagos Bank, Great, drowning of; atolls; subsidence; Darwin: Charles, and Captain Moresby .. 5282
Cretaceous, Late; Tertiary, Early; Pacific; hotspots, latitudinal shift; paleomagnetic field, true polar wander; TPW constrained 5663
main events; Cretaceous, Upper; Tertiary; Asia, S and E; orogeny; in German, English abstract 5667
Mediterranean area; Sardinia, rotation; paleomagnetics 5679
evolution; Chile; coastal cordilleras; paleomagnetism, constraints 5680
regional; Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; crust; oceanic affinities 5693
mantle, upper; magmagenesis 5714
paleo-, as cause; Maine: Gulf of; crust, lower, structure 5725
crust, structure; deformation; selected conference papers; 20 papers 5754
local; Caribbean area, reef and coastal areas; Jamaica, 8 kyr record; sea level 6285
Riphean, from; Mesozoic, end-, to; Arctic area; Siberia, shelf 6326
Indian Ocean, S; Kerguelen Plateau; crust; research cruise report 6371
Tibet, Tibetan Plateau; Asia; India; Himalayas; geophysics research, international cooperation; report 6668
evolution; Mediterranean Sea, E; abyssal basins, setting .. 6844
microplate motions; Mediterranean Sea, E; anoxic basins, as quantitative constraints 6885
Ecuador, W; crust, oceanic, rotated blocks 6922
Pangaea, western, breakup; Atlantic, equatorial; fracture zones 6927
Cretaceous, Late, since; South American Plate; Nazca Plate, (Farallon); plate motions, relative 6928
and structure; Mediterranean Sea, E; anoxic basins, extant and ancient; sapropels, geochemistry; special issue; 16 papers 7079

tectonics: accretion

continental crust, underplating; lithosphere, evolution; thermal considerations, seismic-petrologic consequences .. 351
continental crust, growth; erosion, continental denudation; global budget 357
prism; subduction zones, dynamics; sediments, shear, offscraping, underplating, etc.; predictions from math. models 1617
Caribbean area; Barbados, evidence from; origin of accretionary wedges 1619
Philippines; faulting, strike-slip, role; allochthonous terranes, evolution 2091
Bering Sea; Aleutian Arc 2784
Cretaceous, -Lower Miocene; Japan, E Kyushu; deformation, progressive 5697
role; Alaska, trans-; lithosphere, structure, composition, evolution; crust; TALI program prospectus; report 5942
Alaska; Kodiak Island; melange deformation; channelized fracture fluid flow 6331
North Pacific, basin; North America, W; allochthonous terranes; motions and routes calculated 6333
Canada, W; Vancouver Island, S; lithosphere, structure; subduction zones; LITHOPROBE program 6362

tectonics: arc

Caribbean Sea; Lesser Antilles, Martinique to Antigua; deformations and stresses; in French, English abstract 1008
Cuba; mapping, geodynamic 1528
processes; Pacific, tropical; Vanuatu; New Hebrides Arc; d'Entrecasteaux Zone; collision tectonics 1601
North Pacific; Aleutian Arc, terrace; subduction; relations 1603
Okinawa Trough, beneath; backarc basins 1604
subduction zones; volcanism; heat flow, crustal; thermal modelling 2084
South Pacific, W; Vanuatu; New Hebrides Arc; submarine volcanism; in French, English abstract 2094
China, Yunnan Province; crust, structure, from seismic refraction profiles 2130
Greece, central and northern; taphrogenesis 2822
Indonesia; Sunda Arc, forearc; accretionary terranes; deformation, sedimentation along suture zone 3332
Greece, Macedonia; ophiolites, ensialic, emplaced in a wrench zone 3345
Japan: Sea of, opening of; Japan Arc; rifting; kinematic model 3812
Aegean Arc; subduction zones; crust, structure 3815
Sunda Arc; seismicity; earthquakes, large 3820
subducting lithosphere, buckling; crust; analysis 3846
Neogene, displacement during; Solomon Islands, geology, configuration 4504
Indian Ocean; Andaman-Nicobar Islands; seismicity; earthquakes 4529
overview; forearc sediments; DSDP transects 4552
Aleutian Islands, W; seismicity 4585
forearc sediments, structural fabric; deformation, and dewatering; DSDP cores studied; 10 papers 4608
Andaman-Nicobar Islands; seismic stress, distribution .. 5109

tectonics: basin

pull-apart; Aqaba: Gulf of; faults, transverse, characteristics; Elat Deep structure 3835

tectonics: collision

Arabian Plate; crust, structure and flexure 335
lithosphere, stress, strain, faulting; subduction zones, 39 modern; relations among subduction parameters 338
Japan: Sea of; Okhotsk: Sea of; backarc spreading; plate tectonics 339
Europe; Asia; continental mountains; orogenic belts; 14 papers 341
Taconic Orogeny; converging plates; plate convergence rate 1563
Pacific, tropical; Vanuatu; New Hebrides Arc; d'Entrecasteaux Zone; arc tectonics, processes 1601
South American Plate; Nazca Plate; Chile Trench, 1960 event; earthquakes, major, recurrence history; convergence rate 1618
Cenozoic, Late, depositional history; Japan, Tanzawa Mountains; arc volcanism 2049
New Hebrides Arc; Vanuatu; subduction; in French, English abstract 2088
passive margins; sea level, apparent changes; sediment loading; stratigraphic implications 2099
crust, thrust slice stacking, thermal consequences 2100
active margins; subduction, dynamics; lithospheric stresses 2105
subduction, initiation; ophiolites, emplacement 2135
Taiwan, northern; subducted lithosphere 2143
India; Asia; Himalayas; Tibet, High Plateau; personal account of excursions to Tibet since 1980 2487
New Hebrides Arc; d'Entrecasteaux Zone; crust, structural variations 2777
South Pacific, W; Tonga Trench; Louisville Ridge; Pacific Plate; subduction, oblique; preliminary results of SEAPSO Leg V; in French, English abstract 2780
Mediterranean Sea; Hellenic Arc, from Crete to Rhodes .. 3330
Jurassic, Late; Japan, SW; orogenesis 3814
Kuril Trench; Japan Trench; subduction zones; left-lateral offset; in French, English abstract 3817
Japan, central, Boso, Miura peninsulas; plate convergence, record 4528
New Guinea, margin; island arcs; model for arc reversal ... 4530
Australia; Timor Trough; Banda Arc; volcanic arcs; crustal deformation, nature 4533
Mediterranean area, from Crete to Rhodes; Hellenic Arc, E margin 4537
Banda Arc; converging plates; subduction 4543
and wrench movement; Mesozoic; Asia, accretion of; speculations; in French, English abstract 5090
Himalayas, and elsewhere; subduction zones; seismicity; 15 papers 5091
India; Himalayas, evolution; orogeny 5095
kinematics; Mediterranean area, central and east; Medina Wrench 5695

Mesozoic; Cenozoic; Caribbean Sea; South America; Andes Mountains; orogeny; in French, English abstract 5701
Neogene; Mediterranean area, E; Turkey, S; converging plates 6327
Southeast Asia; continental plates, growth; mineral exploration; overview 6383
Himalayas; Tethys, closing 6926
tectonics: extensional
rift zones, development; mantle diapirism 1615
North Sea, N; seismic refraction, data; crust 1633
crust metamorphism, deep; modern and ancient examples .. 1656
and wrench; Greater Antilles, E tip; Virgin Island Basin; bathymetric map based on Seabeam survey; in French, English abstract 2778
U.S., SW; continental rifting, processes and kinematics; multidisciplinary studies of Basin and Range and Mojave Desert provinces; 7 papers 2779
Neogene; Quaternary; Mediterranean Sea; Valencia: Gulf of 3328
and wrenching; East African Rift; Tanganyika Trough, N, Burton Bay; basin sedimentation; in French, English abstract 3759
Cenozoic, Late; Suez: Gulf of, Zeit region; rifting 3810
Red Sea, Zabargad Island; continental crust; rifting; rift zone evolution 3822
Spain, W Galicia; passive margins; mantle, denudation ... 3839
Red Sea, Zabargad Island structure; rifting 3862
Neogene, sediments; Quaternary, sediments; Valencia: Gulf of, shelf; Spain 4531
Biscay: Bay of; Aquitaine, shelf; crust, thinning 4589
Miocene, post-; Red Sea, N; rift zones, active; diapirism . 5088
Triassic, Late; Jurassic; Mexico: Gulf of, basin origin; paleogeography 5665
Suez: Gulf of; Aqaba: Gulf of; sedimentary basins; in French, English abstract 5691
sedimentary basins, pull-apart; history, evolution of five basins; 5 papers; in French, English abstract 5752
tectonics: margin
configuration; Red Sea, S; Arabian Peninsula; rifting ... 1007
Biscay: Bay of, N; isostasy 1588
Mesozoic; Alps, Western; Tethys 2052
Mesozoic, taphrogeny; Cenozoic; China, SE margin; in Chinese, English abstract 3331
India, E, Rajmahal Hills; gravity field; crust, structure 3805
Japan: Sea of, Ulleung Basin history; backarc basins 3813
effects; sedimentary basins; petroleum deposits, occurrence 4601
China, SE; oil reservoirs, and gas; in Chinese, English abstract 6384
tectonics: plate
Japan: Sea of; Okhotsk: Sea of; backarc spreading; collision tectonics 339
activity cycles; Earth history, past 2.5 b.y.; paleoceanography; biogeochemistry; geological record; overview 990
Weddell Sea, SE; East Antarctic Plate, boundary; geophysical evidence 1009
California, S, VLBI measurements; North American Plate; Pacific Plate; relative motions 1017
Earth; lithosphere, geodynamic processes 1018
continental drift; scientists, cognitive processes; 'interests' perspective and new theories; essay 1349
history of geology; continental drift; mass extinction, episodic or gradual?; validity of discoveries unsupported by physical data 1370
Archean; mid-ocean ridges; faster spreading or greater ridge lengths? 1569
Proterozoic, Late, during; Gondwana, SW; North America, was it attached? 1570
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Fifteen Twenty Fracture Zone; North American Plate; South American Plate; plate boundary processes 1607
Red Sea Rift, FAMOUS area; seafloor spreading, asymmetric 1616
transform faults; mid-ocean ridges 1638
Red Sea, N; Mediterranean Sea, margin; lithosphere, strength variations 1659
Pangaea; continents, supercontinents cycled more than once; repetitive phenomenon; in French, English abstract 2051
Paleogene; World Ocean 2066
Tibet, plateau geotraverse; Indian Plate; crust, extremely thick, origin 2087
Ryukyu Islands, Arc; Eurasia Plate; Philippine Sea Plate; Taiwan; active margins; boundary geodynamics; 25 papers plus 11 abstracts 2089
crust, generation and destruction; paleogeology, dynamics .. 2101
Australia; Antarctica; reconstructions 2103
Archean; continents, growth; mantle; global dynamics ... 2104
Australia; continental crust, underplating; seismic studies . 2126
Paleogene; stratigraphic boundary events; extinction; 7 papers 2147
World Ocean, and continents; history of oceanography; seafloor spreading; H.W. Menard's personal recollections; book 2458
global, evidence for; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, discovery of; seafloor mapping; Heezen: Bruce; Tharp: Marie; educational 2459
Archean; continental collisions, response to 2470
evidence for; Mesozoic; Brachiopoda, paleodistribution; fossil record; expanding Earth theory; lecture 2734
Caribbean Sea, region; geodesy, physical, evidence from; gravity field; lithosphere 2770
Mesozoic, Late; Cenozoic, Early; Mediterranean area; Cyprus, Troodos microplate paleorotation 2775
Cenozoic; plate motions; hotspots, relative movements ... 2785
New Zealand, last 5 m.y.; large rotation 3334
South Pacific; Chile Trench, and Ridge; subduction zones; ridge-trench collisions 3823
collisional; Tibetan Plateau; subduction; continental underplating; crust, effects 3824
models; Indian Ocean; Ninetyeast Ridge, and Chagos-Laccadive Ridge; deformation, intraplate; anomalous seismicity 3825
convergent and extensional; basin sediments; minerals, petrologic suites; 6 papers 3880
crustal deformation, intraplate; lithospheric stress; symposium; 16 papers 3881
Japan, central; Pacific Plate; Philippine Sea Plate; Eurasian Plate; triple junctions 4535
present-day interactions; Asia, NE; North American Plate, and Eurasian; Okhotsk Plate 4547
crust; trenches; triple junctions, TTT 4548
Africa, NE; Egypt, and Sudan; craton, geology 4550
model; crust; subduction, topographic and mechanical effects 4551
recorded; Paleogene, to Recent; Indian Ocean, equatorial; barite deposits, as productivity indicators 5071
Himalayas; India, NE; Burma, N; seismicity; review 5096
Cretaceous; Asia, East; paleomagnetics 5648
collision; Africa; Eurasia; crust, paleostress fields 5690
North America, NW, Alexander terrane; accretionary terranes; geology, history 5692
Tibet; Himalayas; mountains; orogenic belts, evolution; crust, structure 5702
Earth, aspherical structure; mantle; importance of poloidal-toroidal coupling 5703
subducting lithosphere; seismotectonics, and slab pull ... 5706
Paleozoic, Early and Mid-; volcanism; continents, evolution 6305
crust, seismic, volcanic and tectonic features; a framework for understanding; overview 6332
sedimentary basins; oil resources, and gas; relationship; overview 6396
as a framework; earth science, shifting research emphasis; crust, and mantle, core, ocean, atmosphere; studying the interactions; overview; 8 papers 6403
organic matter, dispersed, accumulation dynamics; petroleum, generation through time; global variations in tectonic activity, relations 6405
geophysical monitoring; satellite imagery; remote sensing; AGU spring '87 meeting; report 7083
tectonics: pulsation
stratigraphic cycles, long-term; mantle, heating; core, boundary conditions; new theory 5705
tectonics: rift
Aden: Gulf of; Afar Rift, Ghoubbet-Asal; median valleys, spreading 2781
Suez: Gulf of; subsidence; spatiotemporal evolution 4540
continental rifting; crust, deep internal processes; geological setting, evolution; 14 papers 5129
Red Sea; Saudi Arabia, central coastal plain perspective; magmatism, history 5712
Africa, East, Gregory Rift; volcanism, off-axis, implications; continental rifting, models 6337
North Atlantic; continental rifting; report 6674

tectonics: wrench
Caribbean Sea, NE; Virgin Islands; Seabeam survey; in French, English abstract 5694
tectonomagnetism
and tectonoelectricity; magnetic field, changes; earthquake prediction; faulting; telluric currents; 7 papers 3372
tectosphere (More at EARTH ...)
Tees Estuary
U.K.; internal waves; estuarine mixing, intense 4276
tektites (See also microtektites; more at SILICATES ...)
teleconnections: atmospheric
China, abnormal weather; Chang Jiang, Valley, heavy rainfall; Pacific, ENSO-caused anomalies; precipitation, heavy; ocean-atmosphere interactions 130
Atlantic, western; Pacific, western; planetary waves; interpretations 156
El Niño, 1982-83; tropopause, tropical; tropospheric temperature, and stratospheric 2589
Pacific, W tropical; Asia, E, post-ENSO 1983/84; weather, extremes; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3166
use of canonical correlation 5419
teleconnections: global
El Niño; Southern Oscillation; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3172
teleconnections: hemispheric
El Niño, 1877-78 compared with 1982-83; Southern Oscillation; ocean-atmosphere interactions 110
El Niño, past events; atmospheric circulation, wintertime anomalies; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions; GCM studies, influence of model climatology 117
Northern Hemisphere; Brazil, NE; rainfall, over Brazil; atmospheric circulation 2596
El Niño, ENSO events; drought, prospects for prediction; weather forecasting; ocean-atmosphere interactions; educational 3076
Northern Hemisphere; Southern Oscillation; stratospheric circulation, lower 5463
teleconnections: interlatitudinal
Neogene, late; Atlantic, E equatorial; paleoclimate; paleocirculation; ODP Leg 108 preliminary results 294
teleconnections: tropical
Southern Oscillation; rainfall, anomalies; seasonal dependence 5437
teleconnections: zonal
atmospheric circulation; longitude–time lag correlations ... 1929
telemetry (See also biotelemetry; more at COMMUNICATIONS ...)
Teleostei
fish; classification, and phylogenesis; systematics; workshop; 7 papers 3948
telephone cables (More at CABLES, COMMUNICATIONS ...)
television (More at COMMUNICATIONS ...)
Tellina
fabula; North Sea, S; Bivalvia; Nucula, turgida 2263
telluric currents
tectonomagnetism, and tectonoelectricity; magnetic field, changes; earthquake prediction; faulting; 7 papers ... 3372
measurements; Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge; magnetic field, measurements 5685
TEM (More at MICROSCOPY ...)
Temora
longicornis; Copepoda; pigments, gut, dynamics of; grazing, in-situ, rates 1090
longicornis; Calanoida; culture 3426
longicornis; Copepoda; biomass, estimation using geometric method 3431
longicornis; English Channel, E; Copepoda; size:spatial distribution; in French, English abstract 3460
Temoridae
Africa, NW and SW, off; Calanoida; Centropagidae; in German, English abstract 2280
Atlantic, E; Africa, off NW and SW; Calanoida; Centropagidae; in German, English abstract 2940
Temoropia
setosa n.sp.; North Atlantic; Canary Current; Calanoida; in German, English abstract 5869
temperature (More at HEAT ...)
thermal field; Atlantic, tropical, during 1983-84; currents, zonal; observations 10
structure; Southern Ocean; Antarctica, to; South Africa, Cape Town, from; upper ocean; salinity 13
Antarctica; Bransfield Strait; water column, thermal structure; SIBEX data 16
structure; India, E coast, off Godavari; currents; Sept. 1980 data 17
Atlantic, equatorial, variability during 1983 and 1984; equatorial currents 126
regulation; Newfoundland, coast; bacteria, activity during spring bloom; phytoplankton blooms 484
tolerance; Copepoda; Eurytemora, affinis; genetic expression in differing S/T conditions 507
responses to; Rhodophyta, 6 benthic; seaweeds; algal biogeography; survival strategies 573
remote sensing, from marine observation tower; microwave radiometry; experiments 634
Black Sea, W; salinity; in Bulgarian, English abstract 712
structure; Japan, S, Tosa-Bae bump, around; currents, geostrophic; in Japanese, English abstract 715
microstructure, horizontal variability; Sargasso Sea; density fronts 760
equilibrium; Pacific, E tropical; El Niño 853
chlorophyll, -a, increases; nutrients; logistic curve model; in Japanese, English abstract 1080
Pacific, W equatorial; currents; salinity; distributions, variation 1382
measurement; seawater; pH, measurement by potentiometric sounding 1504
vertical gradients, rapidly alternating; East China Sea; tidal currents, influences 1811
structure; Atlantic, equatorial; Guinea: Gulf of; equatorial upwelling, and coastal 1812
structure variability; U.S., SE coast; Georgia, off 1814
Australia, S coast; salinity; simulations of causes, variability . 1821
air and sea; Scotland, NW of; air-sea interactions; wind; mesoscale variability, JASIN '78 1917
upper ocean thermal response; North Pacific, NE; ocean-atmosphere interactions; wind-driven mixing, and circulation 1918
Australia, SW, off; currents; hydrography 2504
annual and seasonal changes; global monitoring; troposphere; stratosphere, low 2588
effects on growth, respiration, nutrient regeneration; Paraphysomonas, imperforata; microflagellates, omnivorous; plankton communities 2979
potential, practical equations for calculation; Japan: Sea of; North Pacific, W; seawater 3030
Korea, southern; salinity; water column, CTD and Nansen casts compared; in Korean, English abstract 3092
remote sensing; numerical experiment 3161
profiles; South Pacific; Coral Sea; Solomon Sea; Bismarck Sea 3534
EOF analysis; China; Huanghai Sea 3536
World Ocean; seasonal hydrothermodynamics modelled; in Russian, English abstract 3538
upper ocean observations; Sargasso Sea; internal waves; overturning statistics 3597
and salinity, effects of; estuarine invertebrates; toxicities; metals 4068
field; Newfoundland; water column; flow, rates; heat flux 4183
distribution; South Atlantic; Argentina, Patagonian shelf; shelf fronts 4205
patterns; North America, over; precipitation, data; El Niño, ENSO events, associated with; relationships 4294
air, water; ocean-atmosphere interactions; radiation; turbulent flow; energy exchange, spectral analysis 4296
North Pacific, E, 35-48 N; currents; wind; sea level; seasonal cycles 4310
California, N shelf, slope; currents; wind field; moored observations, CODE 4311
Pacific, E tropical; pH; nutrients; relationships 4350
halophilic phytoflagellates, effects on; salinity; light, intensity 4627
effects of; seagrasses; photosynthesis, and growth 4747
gradient microstructure; finestructure; application of Wigner-Ville distribution 4867
Yellow Sea, S; currents, Yellow Sea Warm Current; salinity; characteristics; in Chinese, English abstract 4897
spectra; stratified turbulence, stably- 4929
long-term trends; North Atlantic; sea level pressure, mean, reversals; relationship 4957
paleoceanic, effects; France, Quercy; fossil record, continental; relationship; in French, English abstract 5063

at Earth's center; core; iron melting curve as constraint 5124
effects; Brachyura; Hyas, araneus, megalopa energetics; growth patterns during molt cycle 5185
profiles; Indian Ocean, E, between West Australia and Sunda Strait; water column 5311
eddies, synoptic, during passage; mixed layer, lateral variability of thermal structure 5336
field structure; Atlantic; tropics; heat, budget, subsurface .. 5448
fluctuations; Scotland, Forth Estuary; intertidal sediments 5598
and pressure, influence on hydrolysis; seawater; chitin, prawn, hydrolysis of, by chitinase from *Serratia* 5834
variations; Bivalvia; Cardium, 2 spp.; species specific irrigatory efficiency 5835
North Atlantic; currents; short-range prediction 6001
field, analysis; oceanographic data; calculating monthly norms on a one-degree grid 6003
and stratification; North Atlantic, NW; Georges Bank, S flank; currents; wind, stress; long-term observations ... 6009
North Atlantic, off Morocco; Canary Islands, E; Madeira, Island; salinity; in Spanish, English abstract 6011
and salinity, vertical gradients, effect; diffusive interleaving; thermohaline intrusions 6129
structure, parameter variation; monsoons, summer; clouds, vs. clear air 6157
Greenland Sea; Copepoda, effects on respiration, activity; plankton 6445
core, inner; mantle; experimental determinations; report 6673
differences; air-sea interface; wind, speed; surface friction, velocity; estimation methods compared 6773
Foraminifera, planktonic; Globigerinoides, sacculifer; salinity; effects on growth, survival 7034
effects in lab on life processes; Foraminifera, planktonic; Orbulina, universa 7035

temperature: abyssal
North Pacific, subarctic, deepest water; geothermalism; heat flow, from crust 1355

temperature: air
Pacific, 1870-1969; surface temperature; shipboard sampling, problems; errors analyzed 108
anomalies; North America, over; Kuroshio, region, in; surface temperature, SST anomalies 850
tropics; atmospheric oscillations; wind field, and geopotential height 3165
land surface; Pacific, tropical; El Niño, ENSO events; continental precipitation; signal detected 6765

temperature anomalies
North Atlantic; Arctic Ocean; asynchronous relationships . 6017
large-scale, random generation; surface; ocean-atmosphere interactions 6019

temperature: atmospheric
global mean 1861-1984; World Ocean, and over land; global warming; climate change; trends 687
Korea, coastal waters; surface temperature; air-sea interactions; in Korean, English abstract 3174
remote sensing; monsoons, summer; ozone, total amount . 3186

temperature: crustal
higher; Archean, during; subduction zones; magma, melting conditions; geochemical implications 1624

temperature finestructure
internal waves; acoustic energy, effects on propagation ... 4268

temperature fronts (More at FRONTS ...)

temperature inversions
Mediterranean area; Ionian Sea; saline intrusions; fronts; analysis of convective steps; in Russian, English abstract 3619

temperature sensors
bathythermographs, calibration; XBT digitizer 4869
salinity, calculation techniques; CTD; separately digitized fast response and platinum resistance sensors 6221

temperature structure
variability, seasonal cycle; Indian Ocean, W, Great Whirl, 8°N; monsoons, SW, effects 6014

temperature: surface
images; North Atlantic; atmosphere, anomalous conditions, effects of; remote sensing, IR 8
Coral Sea; Tasman Sea; salinity; interannual changes 1966-77 15
Pacific, 1870-1969; air temperature; shipboard sampling, problems; errors analyzed 108
Atlantic, tropical, 1983-84; ocean-atmosphere interactions; rainfall 111
El Niño, past events; atmospheric circulation, wintertime anomalies; ocean-atmosphere interactions; hemispheric teleconnections; GCM studies, influence of model climatology 117
El Niño, past events; atmospheric circulation, wintertime anomalies; ocean-atmosphere interactions; seasonal mean response variability 118
Atlantic, tropical, 1984; atmospheric circulation; ocean-atmosphere interactions; unusual conditions 121
Asia, east; North Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; typhoons, frequency; long-range changes of correlation 128
sea ice, long-range forecast; weather forecasting; ocean-atmosphere interactions 155
constraints on; Foraminifera, O-isotopic studies; paleotemperature; tropics, upper ocean 278
Huanghai Sea; Bo Hai, Sea; shrimp fisheries, resources; relationships 667
satellite radiometry; Seasat SMMR SSTs 705
North Pacific, in winter; sea level pressure; interannual variations which control Aleutian Low; in Japanese, English abstract 710
North Pacific; long-term variations 718
remote sensing, and in-situ measurements; large diurnal variability 719
at Hachijo-jima; Kuroshio; Japan; current flow, of the Kuroshio; characteristics, relations 748
SST anomalies; North America, over; Kuroshio, region, in; air temperature, anomalies 850
charts; New England, southern; fishermen, user responses; modifications, problems described 1376
fluctuations, W-propagating; Pacific, E equatorial; surface slope, changes 1383
and flow; Indian Ocean, N; air-sea interactions, seasonal; atmospheric circulation; monthly mean parameters 1972-73 1472
changes; volcanic eruptions; 6 major episodes, 1780-1980 ... 1792
Arabian Sea; seasonal cycle 1819
response; Pacific, central; Southern Oscillation, warm episodes 1913
variations; New Guinea, Huon Peninsula; coral reefs, terraces; sea level, record; oxygen, isotopic record 2027
remote sensing; current velocity 2497
satellite radiometry, AVHRR 2500
Pacific, E equatorial; satellite radiometry; time series 1982-86 2512
anomalies, effect; weather forecasting, dynamical, long-range; climate prediction; 5-level GCM used to investigate wintertime 50-day forecast skills 2624
California, near Point Conception; eddies, recurrent; chlorophyll; remote sensing, CZCS imagery 2840
Southern Ocean, African sector; Euphausia, superba; phytoplankton; krill; variability, relationships 2883
anomalies; Korea, off SE coast 3094
Indian Ocean, W; mixed layer, evolution; heat, budget during FGGE '79 3096
anomalies; North Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; atmospheric circulation 3173
Korea, coastal waters; atmospheric temperature; air-sea interactions; in Korean, English abstract 3174
Atlantic, 1964-1979; tropics; wind, stress; EOF analyses ... 3177
anomalies; Pacific; North America; El Niño; atmospheric oscillations; ocean-atmosphere interactions . 3178
Pacific, W, over; clouds, amount, long-term variations; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3191
as indicator; Pacific, E tropical; equatorial waves, long 3588
zonally varying, effects; World Ocean; circulation, general; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3661
mixed layer, upper oceanic; buoys, surface system; preliminary design; in Japanese, English abstract 4174
remote sensing; with atmospheric correction 4176
stratospheric aerosols, effect evaluated; remote sensing .. 4178
atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate, sensitivity, modelling as forcing mechanism; Pacific, tropical; atmospheric circulation, variability; ocean-atmosphere interactions . 4303
North Pacific; 3 data sets compared; in Japanese, English abstract 4871
cooling; hurricanes, Gloria, 1985; thermocline, and vertical mixing; remote sensing 4947
anomalies, effects; Bivalvia, 3 spp., growth, density; Tapes, rhomboides; Glycymeris, glycymeris; Spisula, ovalis ... 5182

global mean; solar radiation, net downward; infrared radiation, net upward; heat flux ... 5258
remote sensing; comparison of satellite and in-situ SSTs ... 5308
anomalies; bispectra ... 5316
seasonality of anomaly formation ... 5317
Korea; Tsushima Current ... 5335
front undulations; Atlantic, equatorial, 1983; long waves ... 5376
El Niño; ocean-atmosphere interactions; mixed layer, depth; climate, iterative system ... 5418
equatorial; atmospheric carbon dioxide; ocean-atmosphere interactions; relations ... 5442
Southern Hemisphere; South Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; Southern Oscillation; sea level pressure, anomalies; relationships ... 5457
primordial atmosphere; radiative effects of enhanced CO_2 and CH_4 ... 5998
annual cycle; World Ocean; 2 climatologies compared ... 6018
influence; North Pacific, W, subtropical high; barometric pressure ... 6172
El Niño, satellite monitoring; remote sensing ... 6181
North Pacific; Asia, East; climate, over land; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 6183

temperature: tropospheric
and stratospheric; El Niño, 1982-83; tropopause, tropical; atmospheric teleconnections ... 2589

temperature: water column
Pacific, equatorial; El Niño, 1965; in French, English abstract 1915

tension: surface
immiscible fluids; thermocapillary instability; fluid dynamics; review ... 3617

tephra (More at volcanic ...)
layers, correlation; Cenozoic, Upper; U.S., western; North Pacific, eastern; sediments, isotopic ages; chronostratigraphy ... 4505
submarine; Japan, around; volcanics; petrography, chemistry 963

terpenoid compounds
cyclic; sediments, diagenetic products; biological markers; review ... 3722
defense mechanism?; Great Barrier Reef; Alcyonacea; corals, soft ... 2262

terraces: beach
remnant; New Zealand; Southern Alps, Alpine Fault; sea level, highstands and crustal uplift ... 2740

terranes: accretionary
California, S; Baja California; paleolatitude, drift history 291
Mediterranean Sea, E; tectonics, role of oceanic plateaus .. 1013
oceanic; Aleutian Arc; crust, continental, within; Nd isotopic studies ... 1031
Indonesia; Sunda Arc, forearc; arc tectonics; deformation, sedimentation along suture zone ... 3332
North America, NW, Alexander terrane; plate tectonics; geology, history ... 5692
British Columbia, Coast Plutonic Complex; crust, growth, and regional metamorphism ... 6936

terranes: allochthonous
evolution; Philippines; faulting, strike-slip, role; accretion tectonics ... 2091
North Pacific, basin; North America, W; accretion tectonics; motions and routes calculated ... 6333

terrestrial biota
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; mass extinction; evidence points to gradual, selective extinction; convention report .. 1364

terrestrial planets
evolution; core; mantle; crust; magmatism; partial melting phenomena; 19 papers ... 1041

terrigenous carbon
contributions; Florida; Tampa Bay, Bayboro Harbor; food webs ... 6813

Tertiary
Early; Cretaceous, Late; Israel, Senonian sequences; tectonics; chronostratigraphy; sediments; 9 papers . 1051
Early, age disputed; Arctic area, Ocean Point beds; Alaska, slope; paleoceanography, and faunal evolution; implications ... 1580
Upper; Quaternary; New Zealand, North Island; volcanism; subduction zones, regression ... 2086
Mexico: Gulf of; Niger Delta; Beaufort-Mackenzie Delta; delta sediments; petroleum geology, comparative ... 2144
Early; Scotland; Outer Hebrides; igneous rocks ... 3339
selected lineages; Cretaceous, Early to Recent; World Ocean; Foraminifera, planktic; evolutionary trends ... 3795
Early; South Pacific, W; plate motions, revised history; tectonics ... 4554
Early; Scotland; Outer Hebrides, W of; basalts; igneous rocks; magnetic anomalies ... 4562
North Atlantic, NE; Shetland Isles, NNE of; basalts, MORB sill complex ... 4576
isotopic stratigraphy, oxygen; sea level, history; margin erosion ... 5064
Early; Cretaceous, Late; Pacific; hotspots, latitudinal shift; paleomagnetic field, true polar wander; tectonics; TPW constrained ... 5663
Cretaceous, Upper; Asia, S and E; tectonics, main events; orogeny; in German, English abstract ... 5667
Australia; Queensland, Plateau, NW margin; Foraminifera, 16 spp. ... 6310
transgressions; China, offshore; hydrocarbon resources, deposits; relationship; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6395
Lower; Bo Hai, Sea; petroleum resources; sediments, index of organic content and thermal alteration; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6397

tests
shape, influence of environment; Foraminifera; Amphistegina ... 556
transport; Foraminifera; estuaries; paleoenvironmental implications; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3318

tests: fossil
proloculus size; Foraminifera, benthic; paleoclimate, studies, implications for ... 6908

Tethys
during the Austrian phase; crust, movement ... 340
western; Jurassic, opening basins; Atlantic, central; fossil record; algae, cryptalgal facies; in French, English abstract ... 973
Mesozoic; Alps, Western; margin tectonics ... 2052
Mesozoic; Eurasia, beneath; Mediterranean area, eastern basins; subduction; tectonics, regional ... 2096
opening; Ligurian Sea; tectonics, models; ultramafic, gabbroic seafloor geomorphology; in French, English abstract ... 2133
Africa; Tunisia, margin; paleogeography, palinspastic reconstruction; in French, English abstract ... 5656
Levantine Basin landbridge; Miocene, late Mid-; Middle East; Crustacea; paleobiogeography ... 6912
closing; Himalayas; collision tectonics ... 6926

Tetralia
cinctipes; Brachyura; classification ... 521

Texas
Corpus Christi Bay; estuarine benthos, dominant spp.; niches, characterized ... 446
Corpus Christi Bay; Enteropneusta; Schizocardium, n.sp., effects of colonization; benthic communities, structure ... 1101
Mexico: Gulf of; Louisiana; shelf circulation, LF ... 1386
sediments, marine; trace metals; seasonal variations ... 2675
bays; Mollusca, death assemblages; taphonomy, processes, effects; paleoecology, implications ... 2764
S, Mustang Island; Quaternary, Late; Mexico: Gulf of; Corpus Christi Bay, area; barrier coasts; stratigraphic studies; monograph ... 4506
coastal waters; Corpus Christi Bay; coastal ecosystems; nitrogen, cycling, effects ... 4996
San Luis Pass; deltas, microtidal flood-tide; sedimentology ... 5034
to; Triassic, Late; Nova Scotia, from; rift basins, origin; pollen, spore evidence ... 6898

textbooks
in primary and secondary schools; U.S.; education, teaching evolution; law, court challenges; controversy intensifies; report ... 3520
U.S.; law, ramifications; evolution, theory of; education, and religious conflict; creationism, compelled teaching?; report ... 3519
U.S., Supreme Court to hear case; education; evolution; creationism ... 3521

Textulariina
Foraminiferida; Fusulinina; Involutinina; Miliolina; new and redefined genera and families ... 2312
Porcupine Seabight; North Atlantic, E, bathyal; Foraminifera, soft-shelled; Saccamminidae; Allogromiina; meiofaunal samples from 1330 m ... 2982

Thailand
estuaries; Bivalvia; heavy metals; pollution ... 1253

Harpacticoida, psammic; Stenocopia, reducta n.sp.; in Italian, English abstract ... 4016
Phuket; Scleractinia; Fungia, fungites, tissues and skeleton; metals; baseline ... 4786
Crustacea, horseshoe crab; Carcinoscorpius, rotundicauda; toxins, tetrodotoxin, and other PSP toxins ... 6492

Thalassia
testudinum; Mexico: Gulf of, E; Florida, W coast; Syringodium, filiforme; Halodule, wrightii; seagrasses, distribution, abundance ... 566
testudinum; seagrass communities; epiphytic algae; drilling fluids, effects ... 3004
testudinum; Caribbean area, lagoons; Syringodium, filiforme; seagrasses; competition ... 4763
testudinum; seagrasses; response of seedlings to N enrichment 5219

Thalassiidea
Callianassa, jamaicense var. louisianensis ... 518
Upogebia, deltaura; population ecology studies ... 550
Callichirus, status ... 2292

Thalassiosira
spp.; U.K., estuaries; diatoms; phytoplankton ... 575
praeoestrupii, new diatom sp.; Miocene-Pliocene boundary; California, coastal; fossil record ... 3306

Thambematidae
North Atlantic; Rockall Trough; Isopoda, asellote ... 4715

thanatocoenosis
and biocoenosis, importance of comparative study.; Foraminifera, benthic, distribution; sediment transport; in French, English abstract ... 2315

Tharp: Marie
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, discovery of; seafloor mapping; plate tectonics, global, evidence for; Heezen: Bruce; educational ... 2459

Thenus
orientalis; Decapoda, scyllarid; Scyllarus, 4 spp.; nisto stage observatios ... 4010

theoretical biology
organism energetics; energy budgets can explain size-weight relations ... 1264
Panspermia, hypothesis; origin of life; commentary ... 1358
evolution, Darwinian, and developmental biology; distinguishing micro- and macro-mechanisms ... 4127

theoretical ecology
communities, equilibrium and non-equilibrium; current theories; review; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1265
ecosystems, control theory ... 1765
biological modelling; cohort analyses, obtaining life table data from; critique of current methods; discussion ... 6419
immigrant organisms; biological invasions, theories; overview ... 6600

thermal (More at HEAT ...)
thermal currents (More at CURRENTS ...)
thermal effluents (More at effuents ...)

thermal fronts
Gulf Stream; current meanders; mapping, prediction; report ... 4895
structure; Southern Ocean, S of Africa; changes over time .. 5357

thermal gradients (More at GRADIENTS ...)

thermal inhomogeneities
induced by; stratified fluids, perturbations ... 4273

thermal plumes
fluid dynamics; convection ... 6151

thermal pollution (More at POLLUTION ...)

thermal probes
sand, unsaturated; conductivity ... 5577

thermal radiation (More at RADIATION ...)
thermistor buoys (More at BUOYS ...)

thermobaricity
fluid dynamics; cabbeling; turbulence, extremely small-scale, in presence of; finestructure, micro-, measurements will not detect ... 6136

thermocapillary instability
surface tension; immiscible fluids; fluid dynamics; review ... 3617

thermocline (More at GRADIENTS, OCEAN ...)
in; North Pacific, W; mixing; finestructure ... 830
seasonal; North Atlantic, JASIN area; finestructure, and generating processes ... 1822
equations; circulation, ocean interior; solutions and eastern boundary conditions ... 3539
seasonal; ocean-atmosphere interactions; ocean climate; global variability of upper quasi-homogeneous oceanic layer 4187
and vertical mixing; hurricanes, Gloria, 1985; surface temperature, cooling; remote sensing ... 4947
equatorial circulation; currents, undercurrents; SEQUAL observations ... 6020
seasonal; turbulent mixing; available potential energy of overturns as indicator ... 6123
seasonal structure; Sargasso Sea, NW; advection, role; mixing, diapycnal, role; observations ... 6124
diapycnal mixing; turbulence; review ... 6128

thermocline: equatorial
Atlantic; wind-driven upwelling, and downwelling; response to seasonal trade winds ... 5458

thermocline isopycnals
model; circulation, studies; verification experiments ... 720

thermocline: ventilated
wind-driven; buoyancy flux, -Ekman flux ratio ... 22

thermodynamics: climate
climate change, near- and long-term; climate control, model experiments ... 1946

thermodynamics: seawater
hydrostatic pressure, under ... 716

thermodynamics: sedimentation
abyssal zone; trace metals ... 1547

thermohaline circulation
World Ocean; salinity, distribution, high-latitude effects ... 1385
geophysical fluid dynamics; wind-driven circulation; simplified linear theory ... 3100
North Atlantic; seasonal sources ... 6023

thermohaline convection
double diffusive convection; salt fingers, planform selection ... 831
turbulence; fluid dynamics; statistical approach ... 6130

thermohaline fronts
salt fingers; diffusive intrusions, horizontal; linear stability theory ... 2574
saline intrusions, oceanic; diffusive interfaces; some limitations of the Ruddick and Turner mechanism ... 3623

thermohaline intrusions
fronts, created isopycnically at; intrusions are inclined to isopycnals ... 94
rings, warm-core, edge finestructure; mixing, at diffusive interfaces ... 3560
North Atlantic, tropical, E of Bermuda; Caribbean Sea; double diffusion; salt fingers; C-SALT program ... 4277
diffusive interleaving; temperature, and salinity, vertical gradients, effect ... 6129

thermohaline steps
South America, off NE coast; Barbados, near; salt fingers; characteristics ... 5530

thermohaline structure
vertical; Yellow Sea, S; currents; relations; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4883

thermophilic bacteria
extremely; isolation, characterization of novel chemo-organotrophic anaerobe ... 2246
properties, growth ... 3406

thermostads
Atlantic; equatorial circulation; water masses, 13°C Water ... 2522

Thermus
spp.; Iceland; hot springs; bacteria, thermophilic, halotolerant, aerobic ... 2920

thickening plate theory (More at PLATE TECTONICS ...)

Thiellella
status; Copepoda, ancorabolid; Cletodes, endopodita; taxonomy ... 544

thin-section petrography
Foraminifera, and other microfauna; new method for analysis; in French, English abstract ... 6308

Third World (More at DEVELOPING COUNTRIES ...)

tholeiites (More at IGNEOUS- ...)
abyssal; North Atlantic; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; peridotites; magma; ultramafic rocks; petrogenetic relations 375
continental; basalts, MORB; using Nb-Zr-Y diagram to distinguish between ... 2792
petrogenesis; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 8-10N; basalt glass 1629

Thor
algicola n.sp.; Mexico, W coast; Natantia, hippolytid ... 6545

thorium
radionuclides; abyssal sediments; europium; isothermal diffusion, observations and model ... 182
seawater; uranium; trace analysis, IDMS ... 184

-230, and Pa-231; Mexico; Baja California; margin sediments; distribution, behavior ... 2655
scavenging; North Pacific, W; Japan; Sea of; water column ... 3718
manganese nodules; uranium; separation, determination method ... 6210
transuranic elements, behavior simulation; lanthanides; uranium ... 6223
-230, MS determinations; Pleistocene, precise timing of last interglacial; corals ... 6880

thunderstorms
storm circulation; pollution; atmospheric transport ... 3673

Tibet
plateau geotraverse; Indian Plate; crust, extremely thick, origin; plate tectonics ... 2087
High Plateau; India; Asia; Himalayas; collision tectonics; personal account of excursions to Tibet since 1980 ... 2487
Himalayas; mountains; orogenic belts, evolution; crust, structure; plate tectonics ... 5702
Tibetan Plateau; Asia; India; Himalayas; geophysics research, international cooperation; tectonics; report ... 6668

Tibetan Plateau
Indian Shield; mantle, upper; seismic waves; shear wave velocity structure ... 1647
N, Ulugh Muztagh; crust; geologic evolution ... 3819
subduction; continental underplating; plate tectonics, collisional; crust, effects ... 3824

tidal basins
Netherlands, Oosterschelde; sand transport, estimates ... 947

tidal boundary layer
turbulent energy, adjustment ... 1859

tidal channels
China, Jianggang; sedimentation ... 260

tidal circulation (More at CIRCULATION ...)
and tidally-averaged; California; San Francisco Bay, Suisun Bay area ... 3543

tidal currents (More at CURRENTS ...)
sediment ridges, formation; shoreline dynamics ... 258
Taiwan, N, off; vertical structure ... 766
Japan, off Misawa; seasonal changes; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1396
influences; East China Sea; temperature, vertical gradients, rapidly alternating ... 1811
France, Baie de Seine; numerical modelling and HF radar measurements compared ... 2525
Florida; Biscayne Bay, North; circulation ... 2540
China, Hangzhou Bay; turbulence, stresses estimated ... 3150
Korea, Uldolmok and Mokpogu; in narrow channels, model; in Korean, English abstract ... 3551
Elbe Estuary; wetland communities, structure; dikes, effects ... 3984
structure; Adriatic Sea, N; M2 tide ... 4210
California, N, seaward of shelf ... 4211
barotropic, semidiurnal; California, N; coastal circulation; measurements from CODE ... 4212
Korea, Chejudo Island; circulation, residual ... 5347
M_2; Pacific, E equatorial ... 5365
and residuals; coastal circulation; finestructure ... 6061
and mean currents; North Atlantic; Georges Bank; interactive effects on tidal residuals ... 6063

tidal dynamics
variances ... 6058

tidal environments
sediment transport; bed-loads, practical definition; on Bagnold's (1966) equation ... 948

tidal flats (More at FLATS ...)
characteristics; China; Zhujiang River, (Pearl River) mouth 259
Taiwan, geology, biology; algal reefs, calcareous; boulders; macrolithobenthos; in German, English abstract ... 1702
Neihai, Pali; Taiwan, geology, biology; algal reefs; boulders; in German, English abstract ... 1709
flume nets; samplers; fish, and macrocrustaceans ... 2838
Australia, W; Shark Bay; suspension feeders, effects of; resource depletion, tide and density influences ... 4677

tidal flow
China, Hangzhou Bay; simulated by operator-splitting method 3119
outflow; Australia, Koombana Bay; buoyant jets, surface; characteristics ... 6044
British Columbia, coast; turbulence ... 6126
topographically rectified, exact shape of horizontal profile ... 6715

tidal flushing
Dinoflagellata, blooms; estuarine embayments ... 2841

tidal fronts (More at FRONTS ...)
Maine; Gulf of; predicted positions ... 1862
mean position; Europe; shelf seas; mixing, theory ... 4202
Europe, NW; shelf fronts; frontal ecosystems; biology aspects; review ... 4619
flood-; Scotland, Loch Creran; sea lochs; consequences ... 5406

tidal harmonics
North Atlantic; tides, periodicities; spectral analysis of voltage induced across a length of submarine cable ... 46
use of nodal corrections in calculation of constants ... 772
oscillations, co-; parameter estimation ... 4214

tidal inlets
China ... 257
Gulf St. Vincent; Australia, South; water quality; trace metals, migration; diurnal variations ... 2684
New Zealand, Rangaunu Harbour; sediment transport ... 3255

tidal jets
U.K.; Scilly Isles; coastal circulation ... 2539

tidal marshes
and shallows; Rhode River, Estuary; particulates, flux ... 5003

tidal mixing
and trapping; mangrove swamps ... 3986
Scotland; Clyde Sea, hydrography; fronts ... 4181
China, Fujian; Jiulong Jiang, Estuary; in Chinese, English abstract ... 6016

tidal oscillations
North Sea; Southern Bight; residual circulation ... 5361

tidal power (More at POWER ...)
development scheme; North Atlantic, W; Fundy: Bay of; fisheries, resources, potential impact on; potential impacts of construction, operation of hydroelectric facility ... 1777
development; fisheries; resource management, marine; policy; environmental impact; American Fisheries Society draft policy ... 1785
barrage development; Fundy: Bay of; benthic macrofauna, effects on ... 3893

tidal residuals
Atlantic, equatorial; internal waves; inverted echo-sounder records ... 2557

tidal transport
British Columbia, across a fjord sill; Copepoda, planktonic 2870

tidal waves
penetration; river mouths, coastal; rise of mean water level .. 5364

tidal whirlpools
currents, residual; tides ... 1896

tide gauge<s> (More at GAUGES ...)

tide gauges
how many are required?; satellite altimetry, calibration ... 4942

tide prediction
extreme tides; North Sea, especially Dutch coast; storm surges; use of Kalman filters ... 2544

tides (More at SEA LEVEL ...)
Taiwan Strait; currents; numerical model ... 42
periodicities; North Atlantic; tidal harmonics; spectral analysis of voltage induced across a length of submarine cable ... 46
daily mean range; sea level, daily mean; relationship, dynamical explanation ... 48
basin oscillations; waves ... 55
energy effects; Saint Lawrence Estuary; intertidal microalgae; photosynthesis, and productivity ... 576
M-4; Europe, NW; North Sea; Celtic Sea; shelf currents 767
direct inference of constituents; analysis method ... 770
Caribbean Sea; Venezuela: Gulf of; Paria: Gulf of; basin oscillations; in Spanish, English abstract ... 774
measurement techniques, results; Canada; Arctic area ... 776
prediction method; shallow seas ... 1406
and salinity; U.K.; Bristol Channel; 3-D model ... 1824
M2 amplitude variations; Korea; Cheju Island ... 1860
ocean; gravity field; earth tides, influences on ... 1867
currents, residual; tidal whirlpools ... 1896
asymmetry; estuarine morphology; sediment transport, residual patterns; relationships ... 2022
and residual transport; Lagrangian circulation; residual currents ... 2526
California, southern; sea level, high; review of associated conditions ... 2537
spectrum; Antarctica; ice shelves, beneath ... 2538
gravity meters; gravity tides, measurements ... 2773
and lunar phase, and diurnal light changes; North Atlantic, NW coast, spring; Limulus, polyphemus; mating migration activity ... 2938

astrometeorological constituents; China; Bo Hai, Sea 3118
numerical model; China, Beibu Gulf; in Chinese, English abstract 3125
U.K., as example; basin oscillations, ocean-; tidal origins and behavior; review 3571
Great Barrier Reef, Davies Reef; currents, upper-layer, effects on; wind 3658
influence; California, Mission Bay; Polychaeta, population dynamics; mud flats; larval dispersal, planktonic 3924
rhythms; New Zealand, South Island; Decapoda, Helice crassa and Macrophthalmus hirtipes; biorhythms, locomotor, dual clock control 4032
Moon/Earth and Sun/Earth friction couples; Earth rotation; planetary evolution; dynamical theory, implications for iron core 4169
extreme conditions; Europe, NW; shelf; storm surges 4209
amplitudes, phases estimated; Atlantic; Indian Ocean; satellite altimetry 4213
model, role; New York, Port of NY; pollutant transport .. 4437
China; Jiaozhou Bay; currents, tidal; in Chinese, English abstract 4904
heights, transport; Florida Current; current transport; relations 4905
large amplitude or resonant; shelf, obliquely incident to; Poincaré waves 4912
seasonal drift of the semidiurnal mode; Canada, E coast; Northumberland Strait 5363
range; Australia, Narrabeen Beach; waves, incident, groupiness; shoreline dynamics, effects on 5603
(in tanks); electronically modulated simulator 5929
Arctic area; Canada, Fury and Hecla Strait; currents 6059
and subtides, variability; Delaware; bays, inland; sea level . 6064
evolution of the system; Phanerozoic; Earth; Moon 6301
North Pacific, E; Canada, W coast; currents 6713
M-2 and K-1; Alaska: Gulf of, NW; numerical model 6714
Newfoundland; Grand Banks 6716
columnar disturbances resulting from; Messina: Strait of; internal waves, long 6732

tides: earth
influences on; tides, ocean; gravity field 1867
mantle elasticity, effects of; Earth nutation, and rotation rate 2142
earthquakes, great, 1950-65; periodicity, lunar; gravitational stress, role of 5122

tides: gravity
measurements; gravity meters; tides 2773

tides: internal
caused by; internal waves, direction, velocity; determinations 60
decomposition; British Columbia, Knight Inlet; stratified inlets, deep; model 799
semidiurnal; Africa, W; Ivory Coast, Abidjan shelf 1879
generation; coastal topography, over; equation solution 5386
and resonance; British Columbia, Indian Arm 6091
as cause; Australia, NW shelf; shelf-break, flow over; solitons, and internal hydraulic jumps 6092

tides: pole
geophysical fluid dynamics; theory 44
equilibrium; new aspects 768
dynamics; North Atlantic; North Sea; tide equations solution 1857
dynamics; North Sea; geophysical fluid dynamics 3572
polar motion, theoretical considerations; core 5715

tidewater glaciers
Alaska; Prince William Sound; Columbia Glacier, in rapid retreat; educational overview 700

Tierra del Fuego
Isla de los Estados; Southern Ocean; Antarctic Peninsula, W coast; Crustacea; Tanaidacea, 36 spp. 4036

timber industry
Alaska, SE; benthic infauna, effects on; logging, transfer facilities, bark accumulation at 600

time scale: geological
Phanerozoic; recent advances in calibration 3296
calibration; Phanerozoic; chronostratigraphy; UNESCO Intl. Geol. Correlation Programme contributions; 12 papers 3297

Timor Trough
Indonesia, Sumba Island; accretionary wedges, structure; deformation; shelf sediments 2085
Australia; Banda Arc; volcanic arcs; collision tectonics; crustal deformation, nature 4533

tin
methyltins; sediments; trace analysis 161
butyltin compounds measured; California; San Diego Bay; antifoulants, presence increasing 924
and tributyltin, accumulation; Pecten, maximus; Crassostrea, gigas; aquaculture, scallop, oyster; antifoulants, from . 1244
organotins; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis, genotoxic effects on chromosomes; antifoulants; pollution 1246
bis(tributyltin) oxide; Mytilus, edulis; bioaccumulation ... 1249
organic complexes; Mollusca; Lymnaea, stagnalis, function; antifoulants 1758
tributyltin; microalgae 2330
tributyltin degradation; California; San Diego Bay 2690
Mediterranean Sea; France, coast; pollution; in French, English abstract 3233
butyltin compounds, adsorptive behavior; estuarine particulates, and films 3730
distribution; Mediterranean Sea, NE 4438
Indonesia, Bangka; metal resources; search for offshore deposits 4598
compounds, tributyltin oxide effects; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis, growth 4802
butyltin; Maryland, waters; Chesapeake Bay 5020
tributyltin; Brachyura; Uca, pugilator, limbs affected; antifoulants 5920
organotin; England, SW, waters surrounding; surface microlayer 6828

tin pollution
Arcachon Bay; oysters, effects on shell anomalies 3492

Tintinnida
by; Coccolithophoridae, agglutination of; selective or random process? 1730
11 gen., 25 spp.; Argentina, Bahia Blanca; Ciliophora; in Spanish, English abstract 1750
Maine; Damariscotta Estuary; microzooplankton; seasonal distributions and relations with resources, hydrography 3935
as indicators; water masses, specific; in Spanish, English abstract 4044
swarms; India; Porto Novo, waters; Ciliata 4744
Ciliata, planktonic; Oligotrichida; chloroplasts, retention . 5787
distribution, abundance; Fundy: Bay of, Quoddy region 5885
2 spp., as prey; Calanoida; Acartia, clausi; predator-prey dynamics 6507
abundance, community composition, size, production; Rhode Island; Narragansett Bay 7033

Tintinnina
patterns of abundance, reproduction; Weddell Sea, near ice edge 2862
Nova Scotia; Bedford Basin; seasonality, vertical distribution 4745
Adriatic Sea, E, Bay of Mali Ston; ecology 5884
Hawaii, off; reproduction, rates; diel periodicities 6550
25 spp.; Adriatic Sea, E, bays; Ciliophora 6551

Tisbe
holothuriae; Harpacticoida; cadmium, low concentrations; reduction of population growth 2995

tissues: biological
chemical analysis; digestion chambers; instrumentation, for wet ashing 1496
chromatography, technology; analytical chemistry; environmental samples; sample handling; symposium; 14 papers 6203
histology; stains, vital and mortal; protocol for validation ... 6407

Titanic
RMS; a long last look; educational 2480
revisited; observations, photographs; educational 2493

titanomagnetites
basalts; magnetization, ARM and TRM changes due to heating in lab 6919
shrinkage cracks; basalts, ocean floor 6920

Tokyo Bay
Japan; sediments; lead, isotope ratios; implications 2005
Japan; phosphorus, distribution, seasonal variation 3217
sediments; nitrogen, organic; composition, mineralization; in Japanese, English abstract 3223
phytoplankton; phosphorus, components determinations .. 3383
Sagami Bay; fluorescence, natural; distribution 4991
Japan; U.S.; Massachusetts, Woods Hole; Calanoida; Acartia, omorii, plumosa, tonsa; bacteria, associated with 6483

tombolos
formation; Japan; Iwo Jima; volcanic islands, circular; in Japanese, English abstract 6274

tomography: acoustic
mid-ocean gyres; circulation, monitoring ... 3610
sound, speed; currents, absolute velocity ... 5399
Hamiltonian methods ... 5404
performance evaluation; method critique ... 6006
models; Florida Strait; bathymetry, effects of ... 6115
tomography: diffraction
reconstruction algorithms ... 629
Tonga
South Pacific; Amphipoda ... 5207
Tonga Arc
South Pacific; magma, parental, highly refractory; volcanic rocks; glass inclusions in phenocrysts ... 3830
South Pacific, equatorial; mantle, seismic anisotropy; shear waves; earthquakes, deep, intermediate-period seismograms ... 3840
Tonga Trench
South Pacific, W; Louisville Ridge; Pacific Plate; subduction, oblique; collision tectonics; preliminary results of SEAPSO Leg V; in French, English abstract ... 2780
intersection with the Louisville guyot chain; South Pacific; subduction zones; crust, structure; multibeam survey ... 3855
Tonga-Kermadec Arc
subduction zones, within the downgoing slab; mantle, phase boundaries elevated ... 5093
Tonga-Kermadec Trench
subduction zones; seismic waves, *P*; travel times from subduction zone to seaward of trench ... 4590
topographic drag
shelf currents; wind-driven flow ... 4887
barotropic flow; shelf, and slope ... 4918
topographic flow
resonant; stratified fluids; fluid dynamics; modulation theory solution ... 4285
topographic Rossby waves
numerical study of propagation ... 6082
topographic waves (More at WAVES ...)
nonlinear, interactions; wind, effects; circulation ... 25
basins, elliptical; analytical solutions ... 4908
topography (More at FLOOR ...)
effects of mountains; monsoon winds; atmospheric flow, structure ... 5468
topography: basement
effects; basin subsidence; crust; tectonics; relations ... 373
topography: bottom
internal waves, long nonlinear; shelf, and slope; interactions ... 57
Mexico: Gulf of; Loop Current; currents; eddies; interactions modelled ... 751
long-range reverberations; bathymetric surveys; acoustic backscattering; reverberation mapping; methodology, acoustic data processing, computer imaging ... 931
stratified fluids; resonant flow; fluid dynamics ... 1456
role; circulation, oceanic; internal jets, strong, induced ... 1825
deep circulation; boundary currents; relations ... 4096
surface waves, crossing a step; shear, horizontal ... 4224
over; barotropic flow, inviscid; nonlinear stability and statistical mechanics ... 4279
over; flow, transcritical two-layer; fluid dynamics ... 6759
Chesapeake Bay, and adjoining estuaries and inner shelf; estuarine sediments ... 6856
topography: coastal
over; internal tides, generation; equation solution ... 5386
topography: dynamic
measuring; Pacific, E equatorial; surface height, anomaly; El Niño, 1982-83, during; acoustics, using echo-sounders ... 7
Pacific, equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83 ENSO event; surface height, variability; off-equatorial influence ... 119
China, off; Pacific, mid-; height anomaly, deflection from vertical calculated ... 328
sea level surface, calculation; circulation, large scale ... 1384
from; satellite altimetry; bathymetric surveys; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1770
Gulf Stream, seasonal variability; satellite altimetry ... 3547
sea level, fluctuations; isostasy ... 4164
Atlantic, equatorial; surface height; modelling 1964-1984 ... 4308
geoid, oceanic; seafloor, depth; global relationship ... 4516
heights; Pacific, central, 1979-84; tropics; geostrophic transport, zonal; currents ... 5324
Atlantic, equatorial; surface, height; hindcasts 1982-84 ... 5441
topography: geomagnetic
Cetacea; whale strandings; relations ... 1695
topography: island
effects; tropical cyclones ... 5482
topography: seafloor
geoid, oceanic; correlations ... 2075
topography: submarine
North Pacific; Hawaii, Islands; volcanism; subsidence ... 6325
tornadoes
view from the inside; personal account ... 6677
tourism
travel; CZM; coastal planning ... 1329
tourism: cooperative
coastal zone; land-use planning; management required ... 1319
towed vehicle<s> (More at VEHICLES ...)
towing (More at OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS ...)
towing fish (More at fish, OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS ...)
toxic chemicals
combined, joint effects; toxicity testing; simple similar action vs independent joint action ... 5904
toxic discharges
Irish Sea; radioactive waste; Sellafield low-level radionuclides are of concern ... 2409
ecosystems, assimilative capacity concept evaluated; pollution; waste disposal ... 2411
toxic gases
emissions; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; Lake Monoun; volcanic lakes, stratified; report ... 1359
emitted; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; volcanic lakes, stratified; hypotheses, observations; report ... 1361
Cameroon; Lake Monoun; Lake Nyos; stratified lakes; sudden emissions of deadly gas, first clues; report ... 1372
toxic microphytes
Dinoflagellata; Gonyaulax, spp.; red tides ... 2358
toxic spills
Europe; E.E.C.; pollution control, measures; chemical pollution; regulatory efforts ... 3060
toxicities
individual and combined; Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis larvae; manganese; molybdenum ... 609
Crustacea, planktonic; Daphnia, magna; Artemia; plankton; chlorinated hydrocarbons; key role of organism-water partitioning ... 1239
to yeast and E. coli; bacteria, marine, uptake; radionuclides, ruthenium nitrosyl complexes ... 1247
Nematoda; metals, Cu, Hg, Pb ... 2351
biota, marine; trichloroethylene ... 3010
Dinoflagellata; Mollusca; red tides; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3376
estuarine invertebrates; metals; temperature, and salinity, effects of ... 4068
of latex and Tygon tubing; plankton, phyto- and zoo-; bacteria ... 4070
acute; Mysidacea; Neomysis, awatschensis; crude oil, Kuwait WSF; in Korean, English abstract ... 4771
of combined contaminants; Copepoda; Artemia, salina; pollution, Cu, Cr, oil, dispersants ... 4810
oil, droplet size; dispersants; relationships ... 6254
developmental; fish, and other aquatic organisms; pollutants ... 6595
seawater; biota; pollution, effects; review ... 7054
mechanisms; algae; copper, ionic, and Cu-complexes ... 7056
toxicity: mercury
Mytilus, edulis; metals, influence of Cu, Zn, Cd preexposure ... 5914
toxicity testing
macrophyte ecotoxicology; bioassays, rapid; limitations, implications; review ... 587
pollution bioassays; sea urchin eggs ... 603
test design; fish; bioassays, reduction in number of experimental animals used ... 1058
lab predictions need field validation; hazardous chemicals, exposure risk; validation proposals ... 1241
bacterial luminescence, oyster embryo, amphipod assays; polluted sediments; comparative evaluation ... 1261
Mediterranean area; pollution monitoring; bioassays; strategies, advanced techniques ... 1304
Barentsia, matsushimana; Entoprocta; biomonitoring, and bioassays ... 4799
Fucus, serratus, sensitivity of different developmental stages; seaweeds; biocides ... 5248
toxic chemicals, combined, joint effects; simple similar action vs independent joint action ... 5904
Natantia, Palaemonetes pugio; Branchiostoma, caribaeum (amphioxus); organic chemicals, 6 ... 6572

PSP; Dinoflagellata; Gonyaulax, excavata, interclonal variability; bioassays, new system; in Spanish, English abstract ... 6573
sea urchins, sperm; bioassays; sewage, treatment efficiency 6638
toxicology: aquatic
vs. mammalian; xenobiotics, investigations; applications of comparative approach ... 6576
organic contaminants; pollutants, conjugates (biotransformation products); conjugation pathways, toxicity effects 6577
xenobiotics; pollutants, action mechanisms; conference; 19 papers ... 6584
World Ocean, and components; pollution, marine; environmental monitoring; ICES Advisory Committee report; overview, summary ... 6636
toxicology: reproductive
biomedical research; advantages of using aquatic biota ... 6582
toxins
ciguatoxins; ciguatera; epidemiology, and public health; seafood, foodborne disease ... 1301
bromophenols (DBP); sediments; microbiota, activity inhibited ... 1721
Great Barrier Reef; coral communities; reef fauna; natural products, marine ... 2419
PSP; Dinoflagellata; Protogonyaulax, spp.; chromatography, HPLC investigations ... 3883
ciguatoxin; ciguatera; seafood poisoning; public health; research status report ... 4105
ciguatoxins; Dinoflagellata, causative; ciguatera; continuing enigma ... 5267
produced by; Dinoflagellata, benthic, 9 spp. ... 5268
PSP, compositional variations; Dinoflagellata, red-tide; Protogonyaulax, tamarensis/catenella spp. complex ... 6491
tetrodotoxin, and other PSP toxins; Thailand; Crustacea, horseshoe crab; Carcinoscorpius, rotundicauda ... 6492
toxins: aerosolized
Dinoflagellata; Ptychodiscus, brevis; red tides; production and effects; review ... 3023
trace analysis
sediments; tin, methyltins ... 161
flame emission spectrophotometry; seawater; strontium ... 164
IDMS; seawater; uranium; thorium ... 184
radionuclides; simultaneous dederminations of Ca, Rb, Sr and Ce by PAA ... 189
atmospheric chemistry, gases; spectroscopy, infrared; accurate measurements from ground level ... 843
seawater; acids, alpha-keto; method ... 875
problems and precautions; biological samples; chromium, determinations, as example ... 1281
precise multielement determination; metals; environmental monitoring ... 1955
California, Carson; sewage outfalls; pollution, sediment profiles ... 2009
aromatic hydrocarbons, polycyclic; chromatography, thin-layer and HPLC ... 2631
fish; sediments; dioxin; methods research ... 2688
Pacific; sediments; rare earths, and yttrium, barium ... 3199
lead, determinations by slurry atomization-GF-AAS ... 3200
method; lead, in water, sediments ... 3205
techniques; seawater; radionuclides, U-238, -234; Th-232 ... 3209
seawater, and other natural waters; organochlorines, malathion residues ... 3239
biota; lead, levels; effect of matrix modifiers on Pb determinations ... 4335
electrothermal a.a.s. without matrix modification; seawater, and other natural waters; cadmium ... 4339
volatile organics; on-line purge and cold-trap preconcentration analysis device ... 4343
seawater; heavy metals, preconcentration ... 4344
seawater; herbicides, phenoxy acid ... 4[illegible]
seawater; mercury ... 49[illegible]
heavy metals; analytical electrochemistry; 18 papers ... 4975
heavy metals; DPASV determinations in environmental samples ... 4976
natural waters; radionuclides, Po-210, Pb-210 ... 4989
elemental; analytical chemistry; spectrometry, atomic; methods; review ... 5507
geological samples, in; rare earths; spectrometry, ICP-MS 5510
seawater; molybdenum, VI; automated determination ... 5511
sediments, and soils, sludges, etc.; chemical analysis; complete HF digestion method; in German, English abstract 5518
dp asv; metals, removal of humic acid and surfactant interferences ... 5520
analytical chemistry; chromatography, gas; spectrometry, mass IR; linked system, history and future ... 5935
AAS method; biological reference samples; biota, determinations of major and minor elements content; development of standard methods for the technique ... 6207
determining accuracy of; radiotracers; analytical chemistry 6209
biological reference samples; survey and evaluation ... 6213
for; sampling, method described; interstitial water ... 6259
inorganic chemistry, environmental; organic metal compounds; workshop; 16 papers ... 6265
seawater; nutrients; procedure to reduce sample contamination; in French, English abstract ... 6784
trace chemistry
environmental monitoring; pollution, monitoring; state-of-the-art; workshop; 6 papers ... 2366
trace elements (More at ELEMENTS ...)
adsorption on hydrous TiO; uranyl complex, ions; thermodynamics ... 174
partitioning; seawater; suspended matter; clay minerals, on ... 176
geochemistry; Chesapeake Bay, Lower; Virginia, Hampton Roads Harbor; polluted sediments ... 919
North Sea; sediments, drill core ... 1046
mantle, evolution, constraints on; basalts, geochemistry; Nb/U and Ce/Pb ratios ... 1639
concentrations; pollution, river and estuarine, acid mine tailings ... 2686
Indian Ocean, W equatorial; phytoplankton, in ... 3892
Rhode Island; Narragansett Bay; coastal sediments; estuarine circulation; removal and backdiffusion processes ... 4364
Jordan; Aqaba: Gulf of; sediments; pollution; baseline . 7039
trace gases (More at GAS ...)
troposphere photochemistry, 1-D model; atmospheric transport ... 1489
trace metals (More at METALS ...)
seawater; Zn, Cd, Pb, Cu, Bi; direct simultaneous determinations ... 165
California, Monterey Bay and off Point Sur; marine snow; agglomerates, large ... 202
mangrove muds, as source and sink ... 229
Australia; Great Barrier Reef; fish ... 593
Australia; Great Barrier Reef; corals ... 594
chemical analysis; seawater; ICES fifth round intercalibrations ... 872
geochemistry; Arabian Gulf ... 909
biota, marine; reports on ICES intercalibration exercise ... 910
evaporation, with water; anomalous thermodynamics ... 1516
abyssal zone; sedimentation thermodynamics ... 1547
environmental monitoring, abiotic; difficulties, strategies, survey use ... 1952
seawater; addition fluxes, removal constants ... 1994
contamination; Netherlands, Westerschelde; salt marshes; pollution monitoring ... 2000
Black Sea; Bivalvia; Mytilus, galloprovincialis ... 2345
and other contaminants; environmental monitoring; bioindicators; pollution; workshop; 9 papers ... 2367
As, Sb, Se speciation; phytoplankton blooms, spring; experimental ecosystems, closed ... 2644
Chesapeake Bay, tributaries; Susquehanna River; Bush River; river transport ... 2672
composition; estuarine sediments; flooding, infrequent, influences of ... 2674
Texas; sediments, marine; seasonal variations ... 2675
solubility; sewage sludge; polluted sediments, marsh ... 2683
migration; Australia, South; tidal inlets, Gulf St. Vincent; water quality; diurnal variations ... 2684
distributions, interactions; seawater; estuarine chemistry; symposium; 7 papers ... 2695
Pacific, MANOP Site M; pore water, profiles; metalliferous sediments ... 2725
Mediterranean Sea; Ionian Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea; Ligurian Sea ... 3207
removal; seawater, and other natural waters; chemical analysis; 12 papers ... 3686
Lake Superior; sediments, and offshore waters; baseline update ... 3687
Scotland, coastal zone; particulates, and suspended matter, composition; pollutant transport; geochemical implications ... 3726
Africa, W; Niger River, chemistry; river transport ... 4349

low concentrations; sulfides, concentrations; seawater, in stagnant basins ... 4351
flux; Bermuda, inshore waters; nutrients, flux ... 4382
concentrations; Mexico: Gulf of, NW; petroleum exploration, drilling effects ... 4388
mass balance; Baltic Sea; influence of coastal zone processes . 4390
fluxes; Delaware Bay, Estuary ... 4392
toxic; France; Gironde Estuary; biogeochemistry, fluxes .. 4395
speciation; polluted estuaries; water column ... 4408
German Bight; coastal zone; concentration changes ... 4427
fluxes; Mississippi Delta ... 4432
and chemicals; coastal zone; pollutant transport; contaminant flux; symposium; 42 papers ... 4441
Cd, Cr, Cu, Zn; Mediterranean Sea, E; fish; baseline study . 4785
Scotland; Clyde Estuary; Mytilus, edulis ... 4794
inputs; U.K.; Bristol Channel, N coast; benthic fauna, and sediments; relationship of input to accumulations ... 4801
seawater leaching; ferromanganese nodules, processed wastes ... 4839
North Atlantic; Georges Bank; pollution monitoring; sediments ... 4841
North Atlantic, NE; Baltic Sea; particulates, metal; distribution ... 5002
determinations; Persian Gulf; Kuwait; polluted sediments; multivariate geochemical method ... 5023
Atlantic; Pacific; fish, Coryphaenoides armatus; comparisons in muscle tissue ... 5251
sediments; chemical analysis, by ICP/MS ... 5514
research; chemical analysis; radiochemical separations for neutron activation analysis ... 5516
estuarine fauna; coastal biota; patterns of bioaccumulation of essential and non-essential metals ... 5900
biological tissues, preparation; analytical chemistry; preparation of standards in organic matrix ... 6202
analytical chemistry, procedures; biological tissues, clean sample preparation; corundum tools ... 6214
Cd, Pb, Cu, Zn; Gastropoda, grazing, to; algae, from; food chains, 2-member, transfer between; in-situ studies of biomagnification ... 6563
analytical chemistry; biological reference samples ... 6566
Cu, Zn, Cd, Pb concentrations; Canada, maritime provinces; Bivalvia; Placopecten, magellanicus ... 6586
Pb, Se, As; bacteria, heterotrophic; bioaccumulation, potential ... 6593
seawater samplers; new Teflon sampler ... 6780
Wales, S, River Tawe; pollution, hydrological effects on 6827

tracer diffusion
experiments; river plumes, front; salinity fronts ... 91
overwater; atmospheric dispersion; measurements, parameterization ... 1470

tracers: chemical
Pacific, E equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83 ENSO; distribution during and after event ... 6770

tracers: circulation
modelled; World Ocean; carbon cycle, global; linear inversion schemes ... 706
North Atlantic, E; Canary-Cape Verde Basin; baroclinic flow; transient-tracer fields ... 734
technique; California; Santa Monica Basin; diapycnal mixing ... 1452
can tracer field be inverted for velocity?; discussion ... 2502
Pacific, tropical; tritium, penetration ... 6693

tracers: flow
Gulf Stream, kinematics; isopycnal float trajectory ... 729
sand; sediment transport, rates; dispersion, in oscillatory flow field ... 4461

tracers: marine
perfluorocompounds; deployment and analysis techniques .. 4179

tracers: pollutant
Arctic Ocean; radionuclides, Tc-99, Ce-134 ... 6796
sewage sludge; review ... 926

tracers: sediment
deposit feeders, conveyor-belt; particles, selective transfer; model ... 265

tracers: water mass
multiple; least squares analysis ... 5307

Trachycarcinus
crosnieri, sp.nov.; Madagascar; Indian Ocean; Brachyura 1181

trade winds (More at WIND ...)

Trans-Atlantic Geotraverse (Use TAG)

transducers (More at OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS, SOUND ...)
PZT-4; acoustics; surface motion and underwater far field beam patterns ... 6109

transform faults (More at FAULTS ...)
rift zones; mutual disposition ... 1613
Atlantic, equatorial; Vema Fracture Zone; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; ridge-transform intersections; deep-tow seismic reflection profiles ... 1634
Charlie-Gibbs Fracture Zone, structure; fracture zones; crust, structure ... 1635
mid-ocean ridges; plate tectonics ... 1638
migrating; lithosphere, age, depth, structural complications; crust, structure ... 1642
Atlantic, equatorial; Vema Fracture Zone, structure, seismotectonics; crust, structure; ridge-transform intersections ... 1646
leaky; Cyprus, Western Limassol Forest Complex; Mediterranean Sea, E; ophiolites, plutonic and structural histories; lithosphere, oceanic, anomalous ... 1650
Atlantis Fracture Zone; Romanche Fracture Zone; strike-slip styles ... 1653
fracture zones, oceanic; spreading centers, offsets; GLORIA investigations ... 1657
leaky; North Atlantic; fracture zones, oceanic, geology and structure; spreading centers, offsets; crust, seismic structure; GLORIA investigations; symposium; 13 papers . 1671
Heezen; South Pacific; Eltanin Fracture Zone; ridges, tectonic and magmatic ... 2092
Southwest Indian Ridge; Prince Edward Fracture Zone; spreading ridges; earthquakes, transform, source mechanisms ... 2782
oceanic; Indian Ocean, SW ridge; earthquakes, 1942, largest recorded ... 5118

transform margins
evolution; Ghana; Ivory Coast, E; Guinea: Gulf of, N .. 5094

transgression<s> (More at SEA LEVEL ...)

transgression
episodic post-glacial; New Zealand, South Island; South Pacific, W; shoreline dynamics ... 2045
widespread; Germany, N; France; interglacials, Holstein; stratigraphic correlations, dating ... 2751
global warming; sea level, rise, how to detect it ... 3077
China, Fuzhou Basin; Pleistocene, Late, and Holocene; sea level; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3291
and regression; Quaternary; China, E; sea level; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3302
and regression; Cretaceous, from Barremian-Aptian to Coniacian-Santonian transitions; World Ocean, and land; fossil record; chronostratigraphy; paleoclimate; project monograph ... 3788

transmission electron microscopes, microscopy (Use TEM)

transport (More at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)

transport: atmospheric
Hawaii, to; Asia, from; eolian dust, size, composition ... 868
troposphere photochemistry, 1-D model; trace gases 1489
Indian Ocean; eolian dust; suspended matter, geochemistry ... 2665
long-range; Southern Ocean; Antarctica; radon, continental ... 3182
long-range; carbon particles, continentally-derived ... 3194
thunderstorms; storm circulation; pollution ... 3673
abyssal sediments; organic matter, terrestrial, importance . 3714
climate change, past and present; eolian dust; ocean sediment cores as clues; report ... 4151
air pollution; acid rain; educational overview ... 5269
and chemistry; advection, numerical algorithms, role in modelling ... 5416
characteristics; circulation modelling, GCM ... 5462

transport: barotropic
North Atlantic, SE central; currents, and eddies; in German, English abstract ... 732

transport: bed-load
alluvial sediments; individual fraction transport of sediment mixtures ... 2726
suspended sediments ... 2727

transport: biological pollutant
Washington State; Puget Sound; bioavailability, biotransformations ... 4792

transport: buoyancy
poleward; circulation, oceanic; eddies, mesoscale; relationships ... 721

transport: convective
bedform-generated; sediments; pore water flow; pollution implications ... 3764
transport: current
Florida Strait, surface currents in; Florida Current; Doppler radar, measurements; comparisons ... 34
volume; Florida Current, surface speed; Miami, sea level; sea level, and weather; correlations ... 1863
Costa Rica, Coastal Current; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3102
North Atlantic; Labrador Current; wind-driven flow ... 3108
Kuroshio, as example; Radiolaria, tests; fossil record, implications ... 3313
circulation modelling; nonlinear finite difference models ... 3532
Yugoslavia, Bay of Kaštela; bays, semi-enclosed; wind-driven circulation ... 4271
Irish Sea, from; Greenland, East, to; North Sea, and Norwegian Coastal Current, via; radionuclides, caesium, plutonium ... 4361
Florida Current; tides, heights, transport; relations ... 4905
North Pacific, NW, to; Bering Sea, from; copper ... 4980
Australia, off Sydney; Tasman Sea; electric potential, differences; relationships ... 6035
transport: eddy
estimates; satellite altimetry ... 1392
satellite altimetry; note ... 5337
transport: eolian
long-distance; China, northern deserts, from; North Pacific, to; atmospheric circulation; aerosols, mineral ... 147
transport: estuarine
Seattle; Puget Sound; hydrocarbons, distribution ... 3727
larval invertebrates, non-decapod; overview ... 4037
transport: geostrophic
zonal; Pacific, central, 1979-84; tropics; dynamic topography, heights; currents ... 5324
transport: heat
Pacific; Indian Ocean; annual variation ... 4186
transport: larval
Great Barrier Reef; Lizard Island; currents ... 2858
Caribbean Sea, E; Brachyura, raninid; megalopae, swarms 2953
transport: mass
cross-gyre; mid-ocean gyres; circulation ... 2513
volume fluxes; heat flux, and freshwater exchanges; ocean-atmosphere interactions, at 30°S ... 4876
and heat, salt; Arctic Archipelago, outflow through; Baffin Bay, oceanographic conditions in ... 6015
transport: momentum
and energy; Africa, S and SW shelf; internal waves; theory; review ... 2558
transport: nutrient
water column; sinking particles; elements, organic matter transported ... 889
phytoplankton, by; nitrates; physiology ... 5135
phytoplankton; nitrates; field observations ... 5136
transport: ozone
global; atmospheric circulation; planetary waves, role ... 5425
transport: particle
away from shelf; organic matter; suspended matter; phytodetritus ... 3227
river deltas; shelf sediments; pollution, -particulate relations ... 4414
Tagus River, Estuary; metals ... 4433
sediments, noncohesive; erosion; critical stress for initial motion? ... 4464
transport: pollutant
biological; radioactive waste; ocean dumping, sites; maximum theoretical transport calculated ... 186
Lake Ontario, as example; coastal currents, impact; empirical simulation model ... 917
and fate; Mediterranean Sea; petroleum hydrocarbons, residues; mass balance model ... 2681
Adriatic Sea; Adige River; suspended matter, properties, role ... 2687
Northern Hemisphere, from industrial areas; atmospheric aerosols; 9 papers ... 3197
Taiwan, off; radioactive waste, low-level ... 3690
Scotland, coastal zone; trace metals; particulates, and suspended matter, composition; geochemical implications ... 3726
Norway, S, Glomma Estuary; estuarine sedimentation ... 4413
England; Liverpool Bay; copper, sewage-derived ... 4421
onshore; oil spills; internal waves, by ... 4428
New York, Port of NY; tides, model, role ... 4437
coastal zone; contaminant flux; trace metals, and chemicals; symposium; 42 papers ... 4441
waste disposal, policies; pollution monitoring, model system; applications and sensitivity analyses ... 4838
via coal dust; Bivalvia; Crassostrea, virginica; hydrocarbons, PAH accumulation; unavailability ... 6565
transport: river
Chesapeake Bay, tributaries; Susquehanna River; Bush River; trace metals ... 2672
deltas; shelf sediments; suspended matter; GSA meeting reports; 7 papers ... 2710
China; shelf sediments, supply ... 2718
Baltic Sea, SE; suspended matter, and pollutants ... 3219
and dispersion; Baltic Sea; Bothnian Bay; wastewater pollution ... 3724
Africa, W; Niger River, hydrochemistry; ions, major ... 4348
Africa, W; Niger River, chemistry; trace metals ... 4349
Argentina; Blanca Bay, tributaries; organochlorines ... 4440
of materials; Louisiana, coastal; freshwater marshes; seasonality, forcing mechanisms ... 4982
rocks, surficial; weathering, global, chemical; estimating global totals from dissolved loads ... 6819
transport: sand
estimates; Netherlands, Oosterschelde; tidal basins ... 947
transport: sediment
Nova Scotia, Rise; benthic storms; bottom boundary layer; HEBBLE measurements of Reynolds stress, kinetic energy ... 21
British Columbia, Bute Inlet; fjord channels ... 256
bed-loads; generality of empirical relations ... 383
acoustics, detection by; lab, marine measurements ... 823
seabed gravel, movement; acoustics, vs visual detection ... 935
Iceland, S coast; river discharges, and shore nourishment; nourishment strategies inferred ... 940
tidal environments; bed-loads, practical definition; on Bagnold's (1966) equation ... 948
benthic diatoms, films; interactions ... 1541
residual patterns; estuarine morphology; tides, asymmetry; relationships ... 2022
shoreline dynamics, wave-dominated; suspended particles; continuous measurement ... 2023
intertidal zone; currents; numerical modelling; in German, English abstract ... 2024
coastal zone, nearshore; turbidity flows, self-sustaining ... 2033
long-distance; Japan, SW, Nankai Trough; trench sands, petrography; turbidites ... 2035
Foraminifera, benthic, distribution; thanatocoenosis, and biocoenosis, importance of comparative study.; in French, English abstract ... 2315
South Africa, Sondags River/Schelmhoek area; physical environmental interactions ... 2701
aquatic environments; transport of fines modelled ... 2716
and accumulation; Washington State; Columbia River, as sediment source; shelf ... 2717
fluvial sediments; processes and controls in transfer to deep ocean ... 2722
longshore; South China Sea, Jieshi Lagoon; fuzzy set theory applications; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3253
New Zealand, Rangaunu Harbour; tidal inlets ... 3255
off-bank; Caribbean area; Little Bahama Bank; carbonate banks ... 3268
Finland, Archipelago, SW; shoreline dynamics; grain size relations ... 3748
Argentine Basin; bottom currents, paths; deep circulation, regional; silt particle size as indicator ... 4132
Arabian Sea; Indus River; Bengal: Bay of; Ganges River, -Brahmaputra; organic matter, land-derived; river discharges, to deep sea ... 4368
flux; estuaries; escape or entrapment? ... 4460
rates; flow tracers, sand; dispersion, in oscillatory flow field 4461
California, Oceanside Littoral Cell; San Diego, region; coastal streams, by ... 4462
off-bank; Caribbean area; Little Bahamas Bank, SW; carbonate sediments ... 4471
Seine Estuary; exchanges with shelf ... 5035
and provenance; German Bight; Helgoland, SE of ... 5037
U.K., SW; suspended matter; biogenic indicators ... 5040
North Sea; Humber Estuary; Irish Sea; Mersey Estuary, and Lune and Ribble; estuaries, capacity changes ... 5041
Yellow Sea; Bo Hai, Sea; Huanghai River, from; river discharges; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5042
Scotland, E; Moray: Firth of ... 5043

processes; particulates, and solutes, mixing rates; pore water, movement; radionuclides ... 5534
and pollutant; China; Xiamen Bay; currents, tidal and residual; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5593
coastal zone; shallows; bedforms ... 5595
estuarine circulation; erosion, and deposition; numerical analysis ... 5599
coastal currents; shoreline dynamics; 2-D math. modelling of morphological evolutions ... 6271
U.K., Eden Estuary; estuaries ... 6277
India, E coast; bed-loads, vs suspended loads ... 6278
and deposition; U.S., NE coast; Massachusetts, Nauset Spit; barrier islands, spits; shoreline dynamics ... 6279
longshore; bays, models; breaking waves, characteristics ... 6281
and reworking; glaciomarine deposition, processes; ice-sea-water interactions; overview ... 6287

transport: solute
marsh sediments; sulfates, reduction; modelling ... 6235

transport: tidal
British Columbia, across a fjord sill; Copepoda, planktonic 2870

transport: volume
fluid dynamics; turbulent boundary layer, flow; mixing, and mean circulation ... 3642
geostrophic; North Pacific, W tropical, 1979-82; isotherms, 14°C, anomalous depths; short-term variability ... 6700

transuranic elements
behavior simulation; lanthanides; uranium; thorium ... 6223

Transverse Ranges
California; New Zealand; South Island; crust; seismotectonic comparison ... 6942

Trapeziidae
Japan; Quadrella, 4 spp., 2 corrections, 1 n.rec. ... 1175

trapped waves (More at WAVES ...)
coastal; Australia, New South Wales; coastal currents; Australian Coastal Experiment observations ... 782
islands, around; gravity waves, long; effect of asymmetric insular shelf ... 1412
coastal-; Great Barrier Reef; shelf currents ... 2543
coastal-; Australia; East Australian Current; shelf currents; coastal circulation ... 3575
coastal-; Australia, E shelf; shelf circulation ... 3576
long; California, coast; wind-driven circulation; theory .. 4215
coastally-, barotropic; longshore currents; resonant forcing . 5370
coastal-; Australia, S coast; wave energetics; energy source 6069
coastal-; forced baroclinic waves, numerical solution ... 6087

traps: optical
lasers; microscopy; viruses; bacteria; optical trapping and manipulation ... 4689

traps: plankton
diver-operated; reef communities; zooplankton, epibenthic, mobile ... 6410

travel
tourism; CZM; coastal planning ... 1329

trawls (More at OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS ...)
rectangular midwater; Euphausia, superba; zooplankton samplers; krill, avoidance behavior ... 4614

trench deposits
and slope; Mexico, southern, and Barbados and Kodiak islands; accretionary wedges; deformation, cataclastic; DSDP Leg 86 ... 4478

trench sands
petrography; Japan, SW, Nankai Trough; sediment transport, long-distance; turbidites ... 2035

trench sediments
North Atlantic; Middle America Trench; subduction, erosion vs offscraping ... 1011
stratigraphy; Chile Trench; sedimentation, morphologies, lithofacies ... 4482

trenches (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)
North Pacific, NW; Kuril Trench; crust, structure; continent-ocean transitions ... 1036
crust; plate tectonics; triple junctions, TTT ... 4548
over, along; waves, propagation; currents ... 4909

Triassic
Australia, Western, NW shelf; Foraminifera ... 2071
Early; Permian, Late; Pangaea, implications for reconstructions; magnetization, re- ... 2097
since; sea level, fluctuations; chronostratigraphy ... 4496
Late; Jurassic; Mexico: Gulf of, basin origin; extensional tectonics; paleogeography ... 5665
Late; Nova Scotia, from; Texas, to; rift basins, origin; pollen, spore evidence ... 6898

tributaries: estuarine
North Carolina; Pamlico River; wetlands ecosystems; ecological studies; 11 papers ... 3505

Trichechus
3 spp.; Sirenia, extinction-prone?; Dugong, dugong, and sea cows; marine mammals; research, outlook ... 668

trichloroethylene
biota, marine; toxicities ... 3010

Trichodesmium
blooms, influence of; Great Barrier Reef, lagoon waters; cadmium, speciation; iron, speciation ... 2185

Tridacna
maxima; Pacific; Bivalvia; shell carbonates; stable isotopic investigation of physiological, environmental changes ... 6502

Tridacnidae
Indo-Pacific; reef clams, giant; mariculture, possibilities . 5922

Trieste
Italy; sea level, monthly, annual 1890-1984 ... 1405

Trieste: Gulf of
Italy; surface heat flux; buoyancy flux; bulk formula estimates ... 23
Adriatic Sea; red tides, and hydrology ... 431
Adriatic Sea, N; sewage discharges; pollution, bacterial . 4806
Adriatic Sea, N; sediment communities, meiofauna; organic pollutants, effects; in In Slovene, English abstract 5250

Trinidad
Caribbean Sea; sediments; metals ... 228
off; West Indies; seawater; metals ... 914
Caribbean area; Amphipoda; Ampelisca, paria n.sp. ... 4706

triple junction<s> (More at LITHOSPHERE ...)

triple junctions
TTT; crust; trenches; plate tectonics ... 4548
revisited; Japan, central; plate boundaries; discussion . .. 5704

Tristan da Cunha
islands; South Atlantic, S; scientific research 1719-1983, 411 titles; bibliography ... 642
South Atlantic; birds, ringed 1982-85; seabirds ... 2909

tritium
time series; North Pacific, OWS P; water column ... 2651
bomb-produced; World Ocean; fallout ... 3208
concentrations; North Atlantic; Charlie-Gibbs Fracture Zone; helium, -3, primordial ... 5016
penetration; Pacific, tropical; circulation tracers ... 6693

Tritonia
diomedea; Mollusca; geomagnetic field, lunar-modulated orientation; magnetism, behavioral response to ... 4002

Trochidae
2 spp.; Gastropoda; Littorinidae, 2 spp.; Cerithiidae, 2 spp.; pollution, marine, resistance to; genetic diversity and resistivity ... 3003

Trochus
niloticus biotope; New Caledonia, Tetembia Reef; Gastropoda; coral reefs; satellite mapping, thematic ... 3882

Troodos
Cyprus; mineral crystallization, trends; petrogenetic implications ... 4592

Troodos ophiolite
Mediterranean area; Cyprus; beach placers; implications for offshore mineral exploration ... 3874
Solea graben; Cyprus; hydrothermal metamorphism; ores, deposition; geometry, conditions, timing ... 4490

trophic dynamics (See also eutrophication, food chains, nutrients ...)
Crustacea, feeding on DOC flakes; mangrove litter, leaves; organic carbon, leaching, flaking ... 454
California; Santa Catalina Basin; Calanoida, benthic ... 523
North Atlantic; Spumellaria; Physematium, muelleri; oligotrophic environments ... 558
Saint Lawrence: Gulf of, St. Georges Bay; benthic food webs ... 903
estuarine ecosystems; ecological modelling ... 2165
Protozoa, phagotrophic; Metazoa, as food for; pelagic food webs; a missing link? ... 2166
Mediterranean Sea; zooplankton, size ... 2179
analyzed with selective metabolic inhibitors; Protozoa, heterotrophic; bacterioplankton ... 2198
Brachyura; Uca, spp.; mangrove ecosystems, sediments; microbenthos, and meiobenthos ... 2220
saline lakes; spatiotemporal distributions of 3 levels ... 2868
nutrition; genetics; metabolism; biochemical approaches; 12 papers; in French and English, English abstracts ... 3019

Scotland, Loch Ewe; plankton; bacteria, not always a significant food source; discussion ... 3390
Southern Ocean; Scyphomedusae, pelagic ... 3412
intertidal communities, rocky; predator-prey dynamics; Menge-Sutherland model of community organization tested ... 3900
in-situ bicarbonate uptake; East Pacific Rise, 13°N; Alvinella, spp, faunal associates; hydrothermal chimneys; vent communities; bacteria, epibiotic ... 3955
bacteria, heterotrophic, growth and uptake; microalgae, photosynthate release; metabolites, extracellular; review ... 4057
protein, primary production; carbon, net cellular; phytoplankton, marine, steady-state cultures; comparison with C-14 rate estimates of net synthesis ... 4637
Southern Ocean; Antarctic Convergence; food webs; consumers; fish; squid ... 5793
Black Sea; Gdańsk: Gulf of, coastal; benthic fauna ... 6472

tropical atmosphere
Pacific; clouds, moisture bursts ... 6188

tropical circulation
Atlantic; wind, forcing effects; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 3176
Atlantic; surface currents ... 3559
Pacific; GCM model initial conditions ... 5329

tropical cyclones
origin; South Pacific; Southern Oscillation; atmospheric circulation ... 133
intensification; atmospheric convection, remotely-sensed; relationship ... 867
Atlantic, tropical; atmospheric waves; 3-D structure of synoptic-scale disturbances ... 2609
North Pacific, eastern, 1985; annual summary ... 2611
path; atmospheric circulation; effects of upper flow asymmetry ... 2623
during; atmospheric boundary layer; ocean-atmosphere interactions; heat, exchange; numerical model ... 4299
South Pacific; Southern Oscillation; lagged relations ... 4307
hurricanes, Irene, 1981; rain bands, structure, decay ... 4318
vorticity, potential-, evolution of ... 4326
motion; storm forecasting, tracks; wind field, EOF representation ... 4332
diurnal oscillations; possible mechanisms ... 4961
island topography, effects ... 5482
hurricanes, intensity; climate change, effects of ... 5487
Australia; 1985-86 season ... 6159
storms, movement; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 6178
wind, strengthening mechanisms ... 6192

tropical disturbances
meridional and zonal, interactions; atmospheric waves, easterly; barotropic instability ... 140

tropical ecosystems
marine; biogeochemical cycles; chemistry; 18 papers ... 4852

tropical estuaries
phytoplankton; photosynthesis; carbon, particulate and extracellular, relations ... 2197
Australia; mangroves, species richness variations; physical determinants ... 3985
meiobenthos, intertidal, effects on; mangrove tannins ... 5164

Tropical Experiment (Use TROPEX)

tropical forests
as vanishing habitats; mass extinction, looms ahead; deforestation; global commons, crisis; report ... 1795
disappearing; biological diversity; deforestation, as growing crisis; extinction, occurring now; report ... 1796

tropical storms
cyclogenesis, modelled; mature structure and motion ... 144
growth and decay in f, k space ... 1486
low-latitude; North Pacific, 5°N; typhoons, Kate 1970; climatology ... 4319
evolution; cyclogenesis, from depression stage; GMS data ... 5491
cyclogenesis; air-sea interactions; evolution modelled ... 5493

tropical teleconnections
Southern Oscillation; rainfall, anomalies; seasonal dependence ... 5437

tropical waves (More at WAVES ...)

tropical weather
systems; Australian Monsoon Experiment; ocean-atmosphere interactions; objectives, overview of design ... 4097

tropics
upper ocean; Foraminifera, O-isotopic studies; surface temperature, constraints on; paleotemperature ... 278
primary production; nutrients, nitrogenous; nitrogen cycle ... 438
of Cancer, Capricorn, across; Atlantic; Pacific; heat flux, annual variations ... 717
vessels, expeditionary; fouling communities, formation ... 1716
atmospheric circulation, model; heating, humidity ... 1925
shelf regions; shallow-water communities; species richness ... 2164
clouds, drop spectral characteristics ... 2610
Africa, West; inland waters; lakes, ponds, rivers; introduction and botanical review ... 3032
Atlantic; circulation; heat flux; mass flux; budgets ... 3097
Atlantic; Pacific; equatorial waves, long ... 3131
atmospheric oscillations; wind field, and geopotential height; air temperature ... 3165
Atlantic, 1964-1979; surface temperature; wind, stress; EOF analyses ... 3177
squall lines, clusters; atmospheric convection; numerical simulations ... 3193
Pacific; heat flux, net gain ... 4185
Atlantic; equatorial circulation; seasonal cycle nonlinear effects ... 4192
surface waters; elements; chemical speciation; actual processes differ from lab results ... 4356
North America, and South; Amphipoda; Neomegamphopus, 4 n.spp. ... 5186
Pacific, central, 1979-84; dynamic topography, heights; geostrophic transport, zonal; currents ... 5324
role; global climate, system ... 5432
Atlantic; heat, budget, subsurface; temperature, field structure ... 5448
Pacific, central; clouds, motion; wind, speed anomalies; remote sensing, bias ... 5467
numerical meteorology; weather forecasting ... 5504
arid vs humid; Nicaragua, E shelf; Indonesia, reefs; depositional environments; sediments, carbonate to siliciclastic transitions; comparisons ... 5612
Pacific; wind field, surface, long-term changes ... 6186
squall lines; kinematic structure inferred from dual-Doppler radar data ... 6193

tropopause
tropical; El Niño, 1982-83; atmospheric teleconnections; tropospheric temperature, and stratospheric ... 2589
folded; stratosphere; troposphere, maritime; ozone; carbon monoxide; correlations ... 4324

troposphere (More at ATMOSPHERE ...)
Arabian heat low structure; Arabia, peninsula; energy, budget (surface) ... 137
Arabian heat low structure; Arabia, peninsula; atmospheric waves; heat, budget ... 138
global monitoring; temperature, annual and seasonal changes; stratosphere, low ... 2588
North Pacific, E and central; atmospheric boundary layer; nitrous oxide, measurements ... 4322
maritime; stratosphere; tropopause, folded; ozone; carbon monoxide; correlations ... 4324
free; Pacific; nitric oxide, measurements; marine boundary layer ... 4325
upper; South Atlantic, over; Brazil, over; atmospheric vortices; origin, mechanism ... 5492
Southern Hemisphere, winter; stratosphere; planetary waves; wave structure, vertical propagation ... 6776
forcing; Southern Hemisphere, winter; planetary waves; stratosphere; life cycles ... 6777

troposphere photochemistry
1-D model; trace gases; atmospheric transport ... 1489

tropospheric chemistry
carbon monoxide, measurements; data analysis ... 858

tropospheric circulation
Pacific, E, equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83; atmospheric convection; satellite and aircraft observations ... 2600

tropospheric oscillations
intraseasonal; atmospheric circulation; structure, propagation ... 1930

tropospheric ozone
net production; North Pacific, E and central; atmospheric photochemistry ... 4289

tropospheric temperature
and stratospheric; El Niño, 1982-83; tropopause, tropical; atmospheric teleconnections ... 2589

trough sediments
Okinawa Trough; preliminary classification; in Chinese, English abstract ... 272

troughs
deep; Brazil, N; crust, structural features ... 4582
troughs: subsurface
Eocene, Mid-; Oligocene, Early-; North Atlantic; Gulf Trough ... 5659
tsunamis (More at WAVES ...)
generation, propagation; extreme waves, prediction; computer model ... 784
the big ones; acoustic precursors; hypothetical interpretations; in Japanese, English abstract ... 787
and seismic intensity; Japan: Sea of; earthquakes, 1804, Kisakata; in Japanese, English abstract ... 1414
warnings of; earthquakes, T-wave duration, magnitude, seismic moment ... 1415
hindcasting, forecasting; earthquakes ... 2550
occurrence probability; Pacific, E ... 3130
planar ... 3132
propagation direction; waves, influence of dispersion; in Russian, English abstract ... 3590
fluid dynamics; shallow seas; review ... 3592
1983; Japan: Sea of, coast; waves, reflection; in Japanese, English abstract ... 5371
survey report; Mexico; Michoacan, Sept. 18, 1985; earthquakes ... 6065
danger forecast; Kamchatka, coast ... 6073
1983; Japan: Sea of; sound field, off Noshiro; earthquakes, sound channels; in Japanese, English abstract ... 6113
Holocene; Washington State, coast; earthquakes, great, evidence for ... 6298
Japan; seismicity; earthquakes; overview ... 6359
extreme waves; educational ... 6676
eruption-generated; Alaska; volcanoes, Mount St. Augustine 6722
Tsushima Current
Kuroshio: currents, path variations; meanders; in Japanese, English abstract ... 3105
Korea; surface temperature ... 5335
Tuamotu
Archipelago; Pacific; coral atolls; lagoon upwelling; the 'endo-upwelling' concept; in French, English abstract ... 261
Archipelago; French Polynesia; coral atolls, outer reef; hurricanes, catastrophic impact ... 2719
Ridge; Pacific, tropical; polymetallic concretions; cobalt; in French, English abstract ... 2829
Islands; French Polynesia; Society Islands; crust, structure; atolls; islands, oceanic, formation ... 4591
tube dwellers (More at FAUNA ...)
Tucano-Gabon Basin
system formation; South Atlantic; crust, detachment; seafloor spreading; rifting ... 1014
tuna fisheries
Pacific, E tropical; Cetacea, porpoises; dolphin mortalities, incidental; 1973-78 statistics ... 2442
tungsten
seawater; molybdenum; determinations ... 168
Tunisia
Mediterranean Sea, African coast; Algeria; Egypt; Libya; Morocco; coastal lagoons; description and bibliography 2382
margin; Africa; Tethys; paleogeography, palinspastic reconstruction; in French, English abstract ... 5656
tunnel construction
subsea; Japan, Seikan Tunnel; catastrophic inflows, impending; geochemical prediction, used to warn of seawater floods through fissures ... 1290
Turbellaria
North Sea; Platyhelminthes, abundance; salt marshes, supralittoral; effect of environmental instability ... 2929
turbid fronts
coastal; Louisiana, shelf; biological and chemical associations 6974
turbid waters
surface emissivity, measurements ... 4175
turbidite<s> (More at SEDIMENTS ...)
turbidites
Mediterranean area; Ligurian Sea, Var Ridge S slope; hemipelagites; in French, English abstract ... 961
Japan, SW, Nankai Trough; trench sands, petrography; sediment transport, long-distance ... 2035
Quaternary, Late; Newfoundland; Grand Banks, tail end; Gulf Stream, effect of; clay sediments ... 5059
turbidity
estimation; laser hydrography, airborne; from WRELADS depth sounder ... 4
in bottom layer; World Ocean; nepheloid layer; bottom boundary currents; local and global aspects ... 1983
oceanic distributions; suspended matter; beam attenuation coefficients; in Japanese, English abstract ... 2666
seabed optics; Secchi disk, procedures; review ... 3506
remotely-sensed patterns; Korea; Yellow Sea ... 3708
turbidity currents (More at CURRENTS ...)
self-accelerating; turbulent flow ... 2575
as cause; Ligurian Sea, Var Ridge S slope; sediment dunes, submarine; in French, English abstract ... 3266
California; Hueneme Fan; fan sediments; recent event reconstructed ... 4457
British Columbia; Rupert Inlet; submarine channels, formation; surges, flow observations ... 5608
British Columbia; Rupert Inlet; submarine channels, formation; roles of surge and continuous flow ... 5609
turbidity flows
self-sustaining; coastal zone, nearshore; sediment transport 2033
turbidity meters (More at METERS ...)
Turbinaria
Phaeophyta; Sargassum; herbivores, susceptibility to; chemical defenses ... 571
turbines: gas
corrosion; erosion; interactions ... 2694
turbulence (More at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)
atmospheric boundary layer, structure; convection; 1981 KONTUR observations ... 109
Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core; internal waves; velocity profiles ... 742
fossil; internal waves; finestructure, and microstructure, oceanic; composite structure ... 840
dispersion models; geophysical fluid dynamics; vorticity, coherent; random walks with manholes, simple model ... 1454
measurements; Pacific, central equatorial ... 1894
variations; Arabian Sea, MONEX '79; marine boundary layer; monsoons, SW; air-sea interactions ... 1916
stresses estimated; China, Hangzhou Bay; tidal currents ... 3150
length scales and decay times compared; stratified fluids ... 3616
higher order models, efficiency of; convective boundary layer, simulations ... 3620
Equator; mixing; flow ... 3624
vorticity; fluid dynamics; coherent structures; review ... 3637
fractal analysis ... 3644
characteristics; North Atlantic, upper ocean; convective mixed layer; geophysical fluid dynamics ... 3865
bursting; sediments, noncohesive, threshold velocity; particle motion, initiation; bibliography ... 4824
geophysical fluid dynamics; chaos; applications, irregular behavior of simple deterministic systems ... 5257
2-D, incompressible; fluid dynamics; particle dispersion; Lagrangian structure function and energy spectrum ... 5412
structure; atmospheric boundary layer; clouds, stratocumulus cap, beneath ... 5475
mixing; circulation; small-scale physics; review ... 6121
British Columbia, coast; tidal flow ... 6126
thermocline; diapycnal mixing; review ... 6128
thermohaline convection; fluid dynamics; statistical approach ... 6130
shallow seas; friction, bottom; resistance law ... 6134
extremely small-scale, in presence of; fluid dynamics; thermobaricity; cabbeling; finestructure, micro-, measurements will not detect ... 6136
modulated; Australia, South; Spencer Gulf; gravity currents; stratification, episodic ... 6138
kinetic energy analysis; surf zone ... 6140
quasi-geostrophic; wind-driven mixing ... 6141
upper ocean; North Atlantic, GATE area; finestructure; Lagrangian batfish experiment; summary report ... 6142
stratified fluids; fluid dynamics; review ... 6147
fluid dynamics; stratified fluids, flow; mixing; calculation methods ... 6149
growing; fluid dynamics; stratified fluids; mixing, efficiency; shear flow ... 6150
development; fluid dynamics; stratified fluids; instability, Kelvin-Helmholtz; transitional phenomena; review ... 6152
turbulence: air
onset; fluid dynamics; atmospheric internal waves ... 3668
turbulence: atmospheric
planetary boundary layer; radiation; advection; interactions, relationships ... 5427

turbulence: fossil
and intermittency; mixing, oceanic, processes; fluid dynamics ... 6127
turbulence: stratified
stably-; temperature, spectra ... 4929
turbulent boundary layer (More at BOUNDARY LAYERS ...)
ice-seawater interactions; melting, or freezing ... 3598
flow; fluid dynamics; mixing, and mean circulation; volume transport ... 3642
marine; sea ice, drifting, beneath; planetary boundary layer; theory, comparisons ... 4924
turbulent convection (More at CONVECTION ...)
fluid dynamics; flow, large-scale; mathematical model ... 1898
turbulent diffusion
coefficient; seagrass beds, above; carbon dioxide, diurnal changes ... 4336
surface, drift, circulation ... 4868
in Ekman layer; shear dispersion ... 4926
shear flow, in; particles, suspended ... 6139
turbulent energy
adjustment; tidal boundary layer ... 1859
turbulent entrainment
geophysical fluid dynamics; entrainment assumption development ... 3645
turbulent flow (More at FLOW ...)
velocity; anemometers, hot-wire; compensation for ambient T variations ... 1280
oscillatory boundary layer; model ... 1893
shallow-water; particulates; sediment traps, biases ... 1978
shallow-water; particulates; sediment traps, biases ... 1979
turbidity currents, self-accelerating ... 2575
oscillatory boundary layer; suspended sediments; dynamic model ... 2578
gravity currents; fluid dynamics ... 3158
air; waves, progressive; atmospheric boundary layer; asymptotic theory ... 4229
ocean-atmosphere interactions; temperature, air, water; radiation; energy exchange, spectral analysis ... 4296
turbulent fluxes
and exchanges; air-sea interactions ... 5454
turbulent fronts
behavior; stratified fluids; fluid dynamics; oscillating grid experiments ... 6120
collapse; stratified fluids; 2-D evolution in a narrow tank ... 6135
turbulent humidity
fluctuations; humidiometers, Lyman-alpha; atmosphere, marine ... 4312
turbulent mixing
density interfaces, across; fluid dynamics, rotating ... 92
thermocline, seasonal; available potential energy of overturns as indicator ... 6123
turbulent shear
layer; stratified fluids; mixing; fluid dynamics ... 1453
turbulent transport (More at TRANSPORT ...)
Turkey
Iskenderun: Gulf of; metal pollution, Hg, Sn ... 4424
Hatay Ophiolite; Syria, Baër-Bassit Ophiolite; ophiolites; crust; structure, petrography, tectonics; workshop proceedings; 8 papers ... 5720
S; Neogene; Mediterranean area, E; collision tectonics; converging plates ... 6327
Turridae
North Pacific; Gastropoda, Toxoglossa; new rare and abyssal spp.; in Russian, English abstract ... 6503
typhoon<s> (More at STORMS ...)
typhoons
tidal waves; China, Zhejiang and Jiangsu coasts; storm surges ... 49
frequency; Asia, east; North Pacific; ocean-atmosphere interactions; surface temperature; long-range changes of correlation ... 128
no. 7507; structure analyzed ... 143
waves, prediction; storm surges ... 792
no. 7507, structure; temperature and moisture fields ... 1485
Iris, Sept. '76; Pacific; waves, group statistics; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3121
South China Sea; El Niño, occurrences; relationship; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3168
storm forecasting; economic benefits of accuracy; in Korean, English abstract ... 3676
Kate 1970; North Pacific, 5°N; tropical storms, low-latitude; climatology ... 4319

Tyro Basin
and Kretheus Basin; Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; sedimentation ... 6899
Tyrrhenian Sea
Italy; Adriatic Sea, near the Po; bacteria, fecal streptococci; sampling methods, results ... 619
transect; Mediterranean area; crust, drilling; ODP Leg 107 results; in French, English abstract ... 1012
Italy, Port of Genoa; Cirripedia; Balanus, 4 spp., larval stages, settlement, key to naupliar stages ... 1143
S; Italy, Gulf of Salerno; Foraminifera, benthic, distribution; in Italian, English abstract ... 1223
Ostracoda ... 1578
N; Citharus, linguatula; mercury, concentrations; metal pollution ... 2329
Ligurian Sea; atmospheric pressure; wind field ... 2585
subduction zones, geometry; seismic stress, patterns; earthquakes ... 2810
Mediterranean Sea; Ionian Sea; Ligurian Sea; trace metals ... 3207
Italy, coastal sites; Polychaeta, soft-bottom, distribution; community structure ... 3964
basin evolution; Mediterranean Sea; basin subsidence; subduction, active; volcanism, widespread; ODP Leg 107 results; report ... 4148
seamounts, Vercheli; geological structure, history; in Bulgarian, English abstract ... 4451
central; Vavilov Seamount; submarine volcanoes; data from submersible dives; in French, English abstract ... 4566
coastal; Ligurian Sea, coastal; heavy metals; distribution ... 5018
backarc basins; crust, structural evolution ... 5698

Uca
male fiddler crabs; Brachyura; courtship patterns ... 554
pugilator; Brachyura; cadmium, acquired tolerance ... 1260
spp.; Brachyura; mangrove ecosystems, sediments; microbenthos, and meiobenthos; trophic dynamics ... 2220
3 spp., reproductive behavior; Brachyura; evidence for behavioral convergence ... 4732
panacea; Mexico: Gulf of; Brachyura; foraging studies ... 5850
pugilator, limbs affected; Brachyura; tin, tributyltin; antifoulants ... 5920
lactea, chlorophthalmus; Mozambique; Brachyura; cheliped autotomy, limb regeneration ... 6526
U.K. (See also British Isles, Great Britain ...)
Cumbria; salt marshes; radionuclides, distribution; implications of sedimentological, hydrological processes ... 179
Tamar Estuary; estuarine nutrients, profiles; nitrates, and nitrite and ammonium ... 197
Bristol Channel; plankton, mero- and holo-; seasonal composition ... 439
E coast; salt marshes; nitrogen cycle; assimilation, mineralization ... 452
Tamar Estuary; Polychaeta; Nereis, diversicolor; Nephtys, hombergi; intertidal distribution factors ... 496
estuaries; Thalassiosira, spp.; diatoms; phytoplankton ... 575
CZM, policy; environmental management; coastal zone response; E.E.C.; ocean dumping, reductions in; ocean incineration, termination of; proposed directive calling for controls ... 1333
ocean dumping; waste disposal; EEC objections, U.K. response; report ... 1344
Norway; Ostracoda; Pseudocythere, 2 n.spp. ... 1363
Mersey Estuary; metal pollution; benthos; sediments ... 1739
Wales, W, Upper Milford Haven; estuarine modelling ... 1760
Bristol Channel; tides, and salinity; 3-D model ... 1815
surface and coastal waters; radionuclide monitoring; Chernobyl fallout ... 1824
coastal zone, and surface waters; radioactivity, 1985 ... 1965
SW; Severn Estuary; metal pollution ... 1966
ocean dumping; sewage treatment, shipboard; report ... 1998
Scilly Isles; tidal jets; coastal circulation ... 2406
Tamar Estuary; metals, Cu, Zn, Mn distribution, behavior; estuaries; suspended sediments ... 2539
official policy of; U.S., testimony before House committee; nuclear disarmament, global test ban treaty; seismology, as detection method; 5 papers ... 2669
... 3064

forecasting issues and controls; petroleum exploration, and development; environmental management; Delphi survey of experts ... 3516
English Channel, and Bristol Channel; remote sensing, and lab experiments; island wakes; eddies, headland ... 3531
as example; tides; basin oscillations, ocean-; tidal origins and behavior; review ... 3571
Wales, Carmarthen Bay; phytoplankton, production, N assimilation and regeneration; nutrient cycling ... 3930
Northumberland, long-term studies; benthic communities 3957
Tees Estuary; internal waves; estuarine mixing, intense . 4276
Cumbria; marsh circulation; elevational changes, effects ... 4360
SW; Severn Estuary; coal-burning residues ... 4384
Mersey Estuary; chemical pollution; phthalate esters ... 4420
Cetacea; Globicephala, melaena; mass strandings; aspects of pilot whale biology ... 4662
Bristol Channel, N coast; trace metals, inputs; benthic fauna, and sediments; relationship of input to accumulations ... 4801
SW of; fronts, shelf-break, tidal; dimethylsulfide, measurements ... 4992
E Anglian coast; sediments, fine, sources and sinks; shoreline dynamics ... 5039
SW; sediment transport; suspended matter; biogenic indicators ... 5040
British Geological Survey; petroleum exploration, geology; contributions of the BGS ... 5125
SW; Severn Estuary; muddy sediments; erosion, streamwise structures ... 5590
SW; Severn Estuary; intertidal sediments, muddy; reworking ... 5591
NW; Hatton Bank; continent-ocean transitions; margin, structure; crust ... 5742
fish; shellfish; pollution monitoring; metals, organochlorine pesticides, and PCB concentrations ... 5906
government policy; scientific research; running battle; report ... 5967
Bristol Channel; currents, surface, nearshore; ocean surface current radar vector measurements ... 6042
Scilly Isles; gravity waves, wind-driven; predictability from real data ... 6066
Eden Estuary; sediment transport; estuaries ... 6277
Clyde Sea; Amphipoda; observations, catalog, generic index 6527
SW; Severn Estuary; coal dust ... 6825
Devon, Teign River; barium, 10 years of buildup ... 6833
eastern; Severn Estuary; mud desiccation; intertidal zone ... 6850
Flandrian, Late; Severn Estuary; sediments, Rumney Formation ... 6851
Flandrian, Late; Severn Estuary; sediments, geomorphology, stratigraphy ... 6874

ultrabasites (More at IGNEOUS- ...)

ultramafic rocks
South Atlantic, Islas Orcas and Shaka fracture zones; hydrothermalism, Sr isotopic constraints on alteration .. 274
North Atlantic; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; peridotites; tholeiites, abyssal; magma; petrogenetic relations ... 375
assimilation; volcanic arcs; subduction; magma, interactions ... 2791
igneous rocks; eclogites, petrology, geochemistry; metamorphic rocks; crust; conference papers; 11 papers ... 2809
serpentinized; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 15°N; hydrothermalism, activity; fracture zones, intersection with rift valley . 4489

ultramafic xenoliths
Alaska; Aleutian Arc, Adak, Adagdak Volcano; arc volcanics; magma, deformed igneous cumulates from the Moho ... 6343

ultraviolet radiation (More at RADIATION ...)

Ulva
rigida; Adriatic Sea, N; Porphyra, leucosticta; macroalgae; seasonality in photosynthesis, chemical composition ... 5222

U.N. Conference on Science and Technology for Development (Use UNCSTD)

U.N. Conference on the Law of the Sea (Use UNCLOS)

U.N. Environmental Program (Use UNEP)

UNCLOS
III; Africa, contribution of countries; EEZ; Law of the Sea 1341
unfinished business; Law of the Sea, new ocean regime; EEZ, historical evolution; advent of a managed environment; book ... 4844

unconformities
contact formation; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; U.S., SE coast; shelf sediments ... 4503

undation theory (More at TECTONICS ...)

undersea exploration
Ballard; Robert; history of oceanography; biographical sketch ... 3085

undertows
surf zone; currents; cross-shore mean flow ... 3563

underwater explosions
seismograms, theoretical, calculation ... 3243
acoustic waveguides; energy measurement ... 3611
deep-towed source; crust, deep structure determinations; seismic surveys ... 3736

underwater habitat<s> (More at HABITATS, DIVING ...)

underwater magnifiers
hand-held; divers, biological observations by ... 1061

underwater noise
spectra; precipitation, rain, hail, snow; acoustic detection ... 3613

underwater technology
submersibles, applications; remotely-operated vehicles .. 2397

underwater vehicles (More at VEHICLES ...)

UNEP
Global Environment Monitoring System; resource databases; environmental monitoring, information; need for global resource information database ... 3054

UNESCO
IOC programme (GIPME); World Ocean; pollution; essay . 1307
SCOR/IABO; coastal ecosystems; report of third meeting of consultative panel ... 1793

unified field theory
physics, fundamental; geophysics, on trail of hypothesized fifth force ... 4154

universities
and colleges; science education, deemphasized?; Harvard Univ.'s 'core curriculum' concept ... 7105

universities: Arab
Middle East; development of marine sciences; meeting report 6626

university professors
college teachers; salaries, economic status; annual report 86-87 5966

uplift: coastal
by faulting; Mexico, coast; earthquakes, Sept. 1985 event; intertidal communities, mortality; measuring uplift from mortalities ... 1053

uplift: crustal
Messinian, evaporation during; Mediterranean Sea, W; sea level, decline; lithospheric flexure; isostasy ... 293

Upogebia
deltaura; Thalassinidea; population ecology studies ... 550

upper layer (More at LAYERS ...)

upper ocean
Southern Ocean; Antarctica, to; South Africa, Cape Town, from; salinity; temperature, structure ... 13
heating; cooling; wind-driven mixing; diurnal cycling observed, modelled ... 123

upwelling (More at OCEAN ...)
circulation, density-driven; downwelling; flow, patterns ... 723
episodic; South Atlantic, SE; Agulhas Current; currents . 755
episodic; Gulf Stream; seabirds, distribution, abundance; frontal eddies; relationships ... 1119
role; Huanghai Sea; East China Sea; sedimentation ... 1509
and pollen transport; Quaternary, Late; Arabian Sea; monsoons, winds; relationships ... 1921
seasonal patterns; South Pacific; Peru, coast; nutrients; chlorophyll, and primary production; 14-yr study of relationships; in Spanish, English abstract ... 2376
and down-, effects; kelp communities; nitrogen, flow ... 2468
short-term; Japan; Izu Peninsula; phytoplankton biomass; nutrients; temporal changes ... 2880
offshore; South China Sea, off eastern Guangdong; indicators analyzed; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3116
intermittent; California, off; Southern California Bight; zooplankton biomass; hydrography ... 3387
Japan, off Shikoku; circulation, and water exchange; gyres; currents ... 3564
index analysis; Chile, Talcahuano; in Spanish, English abstract 3570
California; Point Arena; coastal circulation; currents .. 4206
California, N, off; particulates; suspended matter; wind, relaxations, reversals; CODE central line data ... 4374
marginal ice zone; water masses; mechanism for deep water formation ... 6055

filaments; North America, W coast; current drift; drifter motion ... 6702
recorded in radiocarbon record; California: Gulf of, Carmen Basin; varved sediments ... 6712
upwelling circulation
Peru, off; velocities, mixing, heat balance ... 765
upwelling: coastal
Portugal, late summer; currents; hydrology, chemistry; in French, English abstract ... 38
and sinking; India, Visakhapatnam; wind-driven flow ... 40
Mauritania; quasi-stationary dynamics; in German, English summary ... 762
Mauritania, March-April '83; quasi-stationary structures; in German, English abstract ... 763
Africa, NW; phosphorites, precipitation; in German, English abstract ... 1549
South Africa; Cape Peninsula; case study of sudden cessation ... 1849
Euphausiacea, aggregations ... 2299
intermittent; California, off Points Conception and Arguello; mesoscale hydrographic variability ... 2507
Brazil, SE coast; Cabo Frio, and Cabo de Santa Marta Grande, between; water masses; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 3095
California, N shelf; Coastal Ocean Dynamics Experiment; marine boundary layer, structure; atmosphere, conditions ... 4297
California, N shelf; atmospheric boundary layer; wind, jet-shaped profile; air-sea interactions; CODE data ... 4313
with strong chemical fronts; California, N, Pt. Sur; phytoplankton blooms, persistence; mixed layer, entrainment; relationships ... 4652
Brazil; Cabo Frio; wind, influence; productivity; hydrobiology ... 4654
California, central coast; mesoscale variability ... 4901
effects of discontinuous surface stress, lab models ... 4903
on sloping bottom; currents, formation of eddies, plumes and jets ... 4925
Baltic Sea; satellite and in-situ data ... 6054
influence; rocky shores; community structure, intertidal ... 6466
upwelling communities
Brazil; Cabo Frio Upwelling; plankton, spatiotemporal microdistributions; in French, English abstract ... 434
California, Point Conception; phytoplankton ... 6461
Pacific, E coast; phytoplankton; nutrients, accelerated uptake ... 6463
upwelling ecosystems
Spain, Ria de Arosa; plankton, response to strong spring upwelling event ... 2180
Benguela Upwelling; plankton, dynamics; phytoplankton communities; literature review ... 3939
upwelling environments
productivity ... 4133
coastal; Benguela Current; microplankton; ammonium, regeneration ... 6455
upwelling: equatorial
and coastal; Atlantic, equatorial; Guinea: Gulf of; temperature, structure ... 1812
halted; Pacific, tropical; El Niño, 1982-83, consequences of; surface chlorophyll, concentration ... 2172
upwelling fronts
Peru, off; ichthyoplankton, distribution ... 1686
upwelling: lagoon
Pacific; Tuamotu, Archipelago; coral atolls; the 'endo-upwelling' concept; in French, English abstract ... 261
upwelling sediments
Holocene; Pacific, E tropical; Peruvian Upwelling; carbon, organic ... 3752
upwelling: wind-driven
Spain; Cape Finisterre, vicinity; observations ... 39
Labrador Current; baroclinic jets, coastally-trapped, effects; current-upwelling interactions ... 764
South Africa, Namaqualand coast ... 1850
baroclinic waves; analytical model ... 2536
relaxation; California, N; shelf circulation; CODE observations ... 4207
and downwelling; Atlantic; equatorial thermocline; response to seasonal trade winds ... 5458
upwelling zones
British Columbia; seabirds, gulls, feeding ... 6479
uranium
adsorption on amidoxime resin; seawater ... 169
spectrophotometric determination; seawater ... 183
seawater; thorium; trace analysis, IDMS ... 184
North Sea; sediments, superficial ... 882
isotopic studies; Australia, E; margin sediments; phosphorites, and associated sediments ... 2830
VI; seawater; characterization ... 3210
-enriched; South Atlantic; Namibia; diatomaceous ooze 3872
Amphipoda; Allorchestes, compressa; effects of growth, reproduction ... 4063
anomalous U-234/U-238 ratios; Pacific, W, Sanghihe Arc; hydrothermal deposits ... 4487
anomalous concentrations; hydrothermal deposits; geochemistry; in French, English abstract ... 5631
manganese nodules; thorium; separation, determination method ... 6210
transuranic elements, behavior simulation; lanthanides; thorium ... 6223
uranium dating (More at DATING ...)
uranyl complex
ions; trace elements, adsorption on hydrous TiO; thermodynamics ... 174
urea
utilization; phytoplankton; annual variability ... 415
uptake; Irish Sea; German Bight; phytoplankton; fronts, tidal mixing-, plume-, and topographical ... 430
dissolved, concentrations; seawater; measurement methods compared ... 4978
dissolved; Baltic Sea; nitrogen cycle; in German, English abstract ... 4998
microbial degradation, rates; plankton, populations ... 6458
Urohaustoriidae
Argentina; Magellan: Strait of; Amphipoda, zobrachoid; Chono, angustiarum, n.gen., n.sp. ... 5188
Uronema
sp.; Ciliata; Euplotes, sp.; bacterial communities, structure; interactions, survival strategies ... 2882
Ursus
maritimus; Arctic area; polar bears; conservation; research and management initiatives ... 669
U.S.
SE shelf; density fronts, shelf; formation and maintenance during winter ... 36
NE shelf region; North Atlantic; Cetacea, high-use habitats 442
national interest; Arctic area; scientific research; policy, 1984 Arctic Research and Policy Act; recommendations of the Arctic Research Commission ... 645
off east coast; South Atlantic Bight; hydrography 1973-79 ... 711
Office of Naval Res.; optical oceanography; bioluminescence; Biowatt Program ... 1286
coastal erosion; beach conservation, and enhancement; policy, national, a basis ... 1330
fisheries management; lobster fisheries, economics; yield-effort models critiqued ... 1334
as UNCLOS non-signer; seabed mining; risk assessment; risk of corporate ventures outside the LOS ... 1340
SE coast; North Atlantic; migration; fish, juvenile; estuaries, as nurseries; evolutionary perspective ... 1699
SE coast; Georgia, off; temperature, structure variability ... 1814
east coast; passive margins; crust, deep structure ... 2132
NE; bays; shorebirds, effects of human activities ... 2236
SE coast; Loricifera, meiobenthic; 8 n.spp. ... 2264
science funding; Sea Grant, National College Program; budgetary problems eroding program ... 2389
Arctic Ocean; Canada; U.S.S.R.; vessels; icebreakers; Soviet fleet outmans U.S.; new blood needed ... 2398
EEZ; coastal zone; maps; atlases; NOAA's Strategic Assessment Program products ... 2400
fisheries management; resource jurisdiction; economics, benefits ... 2421
NMFS; National Marine Fisheries Service; Army Corps of Engineers; fisheries habitats, restoration; cooperative venture ... 2424
Middle Atlantic coast; fisheries, history and condition of food finfish; management implications ... 2432
Canada; environmental management, marine; organization, objectives, accomplishments of joint Sea Use Council; viewpoint ... 2439
F. · *Sea* voyage; Canada; Northwest Passage, through; international law; jurisdiction, maritime ... 2447
policy; ozone layer, depletion; chlorofluorocarbons, call for ban on production ... 2450

Arctic Ocean; research, priorities; government policy; overview of some objectives and concerns, etc.; 11 papers .. 2469
oil production, and gas; petroleum industry; top 400 firms' financial, operating performance; report 2489
aquariums, new, multifaceted roles; research, marine; educational 2494
Coast Guard; oil pollution; pollution monitoring; remote sensing, USCG 'Aireye'; evaluation of new surveillance system 2689
SW; extensional tectonics; continental rifting, processes and kinematics; multidisciplinary studies of Basin and Range and Mojave Desert provinces; 7 papers 2779
NASA; Earth Observing System, for 1990-2010; satellites, and space stations; status of concept, project development . 3031
research centers; politics; Navy Institute for Naval Oceanography and Fleet Numerical Oceanographic Center, siting conflicts 3044
testimony before House committee; U.K., official policy of; nuclear disarmament, global test ban treaty; seismology, as detection method; 5 papers 3064
law, ramifications; biology textbooks; evolution, theory of; education, and religious conflict; creationism, compelled teaching?; report 3519
textbooks, in primary and secondary schools; education, teaching evolution; law, court challenges; controversy intensifies; report 3520
Supreme Court to hear case; biology textbooks; education; evolution; creationism 3521
off E coast and Gulf coast; atmospheric hydrogen, molecular; vertical distributions 3647
Canada; Europe, Western; acid precipitation; atmospheric pollution; sympoeium; 45 papers 3674
glaciation; eustatic sea level; chronostratigraphy; comparisons with oxygen isotope record 3778
Washington and Idaho; North American Cordillera; continental crust; COCORP deep seismic reflection traverse 3864
E coast, Cape Henry to Cape May; shelf, waters; phytoplankton, distribution 3926
Pacific, as project focus; China; Australia; joint ventures; international collaboration; atmosphere, structure, dynamics; report 4098
hazardous waste disposal; policy, and law; crisis coming .. 4108
OCS; government, federal vs state role; offshore development; seabed mining; Gorda Ridge Technical Task Force, purpose described 4115
National Science Foundation; peer review, to become merit review; research funding 4123
emphasized; global climate, summary; September-November 1985, a season of extremes 4290
SE coast; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; shelf sediments; unconformities, contact formation 4503
western; Cenozoic, Upper; North Pacific, eastern; tephra, layers, correlation; sediments, isotopic ages; chronostratigraphy 4505
E shelf; North Atlantic, W; Georges Bank; larval recruitment, seasonal; substrates, hard; settlement patterns 4668
U.S.S.R.; seismic monitoring; nuclear testing, of; new joint program 4825
rivers, major; water quality, long-term trends; environmental monitoring 4840
Great Lakes; water levels, record highs; rainfall, abnormally high 4861
western; orogenic belts, fabric; continental crust; tectonics, regional 5108
scientific research; biogeochemistry, research needs; NSF ecosystem studies program; comments 5259
east coast; frontogenesis, extended; storms, formation; case study 5471
NE; diagenesis, deep-burial; crust, uplift; isostasy; implications; review 5606
Arctic area; research, national needs; report 5945
Reagan administration; government censorship; technology transfer; report 6000
research progress; coastal zone, physical oceanography; shelf circulation, dynamics; review 6119
NE coast; Massachusetts, Nauset Spit; barrier islands, spits; shoreline dynamics; sediment transport, and deposition 6279
central and W, applications to; Cretaceous; coastal sediments; sea level, eustatic; epeirogeny 6303
western; San Andreas Fault; California; deformation, vector constraints from geodetic and tectonic data; fault zones 6368
Japan; Tokyo Bay; Massachusetts, Woods Hole; Calanoida; Acartia, omorii, plumosa, tonsa; bacteria, associated with 6483
physical oceanography, progress in, 1982-86; report to IUGG; brief overview 6625
chlorofluorocarbons; ozone layer, protection; policy, to freeze or cut; report 6651
fiscal year 1988; government funding; atmospheric research; ocean sciences; report 6654
response to atmosphere changes; policy; chlorofluorocarbons; atmospheric pollution; commentary 6665
China; Australia, Katherine; acid precipitation 6778
E coast; barrier islands; beaches; shoreline dynamics; description of development 6854
W coast; Vibrio, cholerae, incidence; estuarine pollution .. 6994
W coast; Vibrio, vulnificus, virulent strains; estuarine pollution 6995

U.S. Coast Guard
prevention and enforcement program; oil spills; pollution economics; costs and benefits 1303
nautical safety, crisis intervention; search and rescue; training school for USCG coxswains 5990

U.S. Coastal Zone Management Act (See also CZM ...)

U.S. NASA
satellite data; remote sensing; databases, earth sciences .. 3045

U.S. Navy
divers studied; decompression sickness; diving physiology 2401
space program; remote sensing; oceanographic research, shuttle-based; oceanographer in space 4815
Master Oceanographic Observation Data Set; oceanographic databases; data management; new system . 7080

U.S. Virgin Islands
St. Croix; algal communities, effects on; herbivory, partitioning; grazing 2895

USGS
geochemical reference samples; geological reference samples; rocks; minerals 2363
EEZ-Scan Group; Bering Sea; Aleutian Basin; EEZ, long-range sonar and geophysical survey; sediments, and subsurface geology; report 4453
geological mapping, program; goals, objectives, plans 6624

U.S.S.R.
science literature, evaluated; technology; Soviet science overview; educational 699
Cenozoic; Arctic Ocean, E; shoreline dynamics 984
Arctic Ocean; river discharges, diversions; project abandoned; report 1357
Prichernomor'ya; Black Sea; Corophiidae; migration, vertical 1734
Peter the Great Bay; North Pacific; Natantia; Pandalus, kessleri, reproduction 1748
littoral zone; organization of nature conservation; in Russian . 1779
Arctic Ocean; U.S.; Canada; vessels; icebreakers; Soviet fleet outmans U.S.; new blood needed 2398
supergene geochemistry; environmental dynamics; lithosphere, atmosphere, hydrosphere, biosphere, and inner space interactions 2696
Arctic area; shelf sediments; history of relief 2749
geotectonics, progress in 4553
U.S.; seismic monitoring; nuclear testing, of; new joint program 4825
Arctic Ocean, Bennett Island; clouds, cold plumes, origin; methane plumes, nuclear, or orographic effects? 5296
Kola Peninsula; Baltic Shield; continental crust, and upper mantle, structure; deep drilling program; overview .. 6367

Utinomia
dimorpha; Cryptochiridae; Hapalocarcinus, marsupialis; Favicola, rugosa; feeding biology, mouthpart morphology 1192

Valencia: Gulf of
Neogene; Quaternary; Mediterranean Sea; extensional tectonics 3328
shelf; Neogene, sediments; Quaternary, sediments; Spain; extensional tectonics 4531

valleys: median
spreading; Aden: Gulf of; Afar Rift, Ghoubbet-Asal; rift tectonics ... 2781
valleys: rift
sedimented; Juan de Fuca Ridge, N; sulfide deposits, massive; hydrothermalism ... 5632
vanadium
concentrations, behavior; World Ocean; Mediterranean Sea ... 6815
Vancouver Island
Metchosin Complex; basalts; ophiolites, pseudostratigraphic unit ... 366
S; Canada, W; lithosphere, structure; accretion tectonics; subduction zones; LITHOPROBE program ... 6362
Canada; subsidence, and uplift, 1930-1985; subduction zones; deformation, crustal, possibly indicative of earthquake cycle ... 6363
Vanuatu
Pacific, tropical; New Hebrides Arc; d'Entrecasteaux Zone; collision tectonics; arc tectonics, processes ... 1601
New Hebrides Arc; subduction; collision tectonics; in French, English abstract ... 2088
South Pacific, W; New Hebrides Arc; arc tectonics; submarine volcanism; in French, English abstract ... 2094
Vanuatu Arc
Quaternary, vertical movements; South Pacific; corals, growth bands; reef terraces, analysis; comparison with recent movements ... 6286
vapor: water
Zn^{2+}-saturated; seawater, and other natural waters; formation of original natural water ... 212
content; atmosphere; surface wind, speed; satellite radiometry; estimation method ... 844
atmospheric convection; air-sea interface; heat, sensible; boundary-layer budgets ... 6766
variability: statistical
spectral analysis; signal processing; bias of effective degrees of freedom ... 5928
Varuna
litterata, megalopae; South Africa, Natal, Sodwana Bay; Brachyura; recent records ... 1168
varved sediments
California: Gulf of; nuclear magnetic resonance, imaging 1526
cyclic bedding ... 3260
California: Gulf of, Carmen Basin; upwelling, recorded in radiocarbon record ... 6712
Vavilov Seamount
Tyrrhenian Sea, central; submarine volcanoes; data from submersible dives; in French, English abstract ... 4566
vegetation
changes; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; paleoflora; climate change ... 2757
vegetation: aquatic
Chesapeake Bay; estuarine ecosystems, degradation; submerged macrophytes; economic consequences ... 1306
Spain; Mallorca, Palma Bay; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1755
estuarine environments; decomposition; oxygen, consumption and nutrient release; Chlorella, Ulva, Myriophyllum, Potamogeton, Ruppia and Spartina compared ... 2907
distribution patterns; New England; salt marshes; effects of physical disturbance and interspecific competition ... 6475
Arctic area; Canada, Devon Island; brackish marshes; species patterns, edaphic characteristics, water potential ... 6987
vegetation growth
regulation, role; submersed macrophytes; aquatic ecosystems; carbon metabolism; symposium; 14 papers ... 4758
vegetative propagation
Netherlands; Rhodophyta; Rhodochorton, purpureum; grazing, by herbivores, fragments escape digestion ... 4746
vehicles (More at OCEANOGRAPHIC APPARATUS, VESSELS ...)
vehicles: remotely-operated
submersibles, manned and ROV; research vessels; 9 papers 647
submersibles, applications; underwater technology ... 2397
submersible technology, unmanned, untethered; engineering, design and applications developments; symposium proceedings ... 2399
submersibles; subsea technology; state of the art and market; report; 4 papers ... 4830
submersibles, ROVs; expert systems; artificial intelligence; technology, languages; 4 papers ... 4851
vein minerals
deposition; crust; magmatic intrusions; hydrothermal circulation; interactions, geochemistry ... 3763
Velella
velella; Cnidaria; mass strandings; beaches, organic matter deposition ... 3022
Vellar Estuary
India, E coast; bacteria, heterotrophic, distribution ... 6482
Vema Fracture Zone
Atlantic; fracture zones; crust, structure; seismic refraction profiles ... 1037
Atlantic, equatorial; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; transform faults; ridge-transform intersections; deep-tow seismic reflection profiles ... 1634
structure, seismotectonics; Atlantic, equatorial; crust, structure; transform faults; ridge-transform intersections 1646
Venezuela Basin
Caribbean Sea; abyssal communities, standing stocks ... 5160
Venezuela: Gulf of
Caribbean Sea; Paria: Gulf of; tides; basin oscillations; in Spanish, English abstract ... 774
Venice
Lagoon of; Adriatic Sea; eutrophication; nutrients, fluxes, regeneration; relations ... 2997
Doga Valley; Italy; phytoplankton biomass; survey; in Italian, English abstract ... 405
polluted sediments; historical development of contamination 4417
Italy; organochlorines, PCBs, DDTs; hydrocarbons, PAHs; sediments; concentrations, flux profiles ... 6834
vent chimneys
hydrothermal mounds; black smoker growth ... 5634
vent communities
East Pacific Rise, 13°N; Alvinella, spp, faunal associates; hydrothermal chimneys; bacteria, epibiotic; trophic dynamics, in-situ bicarbonate uptake ... 3955
ecology; spreading centers; hydrothermal fields; review . 4671
Kuril Arc; Kraternaya, caldera; hydrothermal vents ... 4680
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Caridea; Rimicaris, exoculata, chacei 4740
Riftia, pachyptila; Bathymodiolus, thermophilus; Calyptogena, magnifica; chemolithotrophic symbionts; mutualism; overview ... 5972
vent fauna
Decapoda; Alvinocaris, lusca; Munidopsis, subsquamosa; stable isotope ratios compared ... 1212
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 26°N; Caridea, Bresiliidae; Rimicaris, exoculata, chacei, n.gen., n.spp. ... 1217
sulfides, adaptation to; sites and mechanisms of detoxification and metabolism ... 1707
Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 23°N; hydrothermal sediments; sulfide deposits, massive ... 3281
East Pacific Rise; Alvinella, pompejana; bacterial symbionts; SEM, TEM observations ... 3400
Polychaeta; Alvinellidae, systematics, biology, ecology; in French, English abstract ... 3411
vent fluids
East Pacific Rise, vent deposits; hydrothermal circulation; continental crust, from; mantle, Mg, S, O, U transferred to ... 4483
ventilated isopycnals
circulation; vorticity, potential; theory of subtropical mode water maintenance ... 722
ventilated thermocline
wind-driven; buoyancy flux, -Ekman flux ratio ... 22
ventilation
progressive; Precambrian, Late; Paleozoic, Early; World Ocean, paleo-; model ... 6900
vents: hydrothermal
Atlantic; Mid-Atlantic Ridge; communities, deposits; report 1366
possible source; Juan de Fuca Ridge, Axial Seamount; acoustic noise, measurements ... 1887
North Pacific; Juan de Fuca Ridge, S; submersible observations ... 2042
East Pacific Rise, 21N; bacteria, S-oxidizing ... 2257
Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Juan de Fuca Ridge; recent discoveries; report ... 3282
hot, near; Mid-Atlantic Ridge, rift valley; manganese, geochemistry; crust, heat flow ... 3369
and surrounds; bacteria, presence, metabolic activities; in French, English abstract ... 3398
magma chambers, close to surface; mid-ocean ridges; hot springs; global similarities; report ... 4144

East Pacific Rise, 13N; benthic megafauna; microdistribution, temporal variations ... 4670
Kuril Arc; Kraternaya, caldera; vent communities ... 4680
East Pacific Rise; plume flow, measurements ... 5055
near; Pacific, E; California: Gulf of; macrozooplankton, benthopelagic communities ... 5800
and cold seeps; bacteria; primary production; chemosynthesis, evidence for; review ... 5974
vents: submarine
geothermal; hydrothermal plumes; heat, discharge; manganese, flux ... 2039
ventures: joint
Pacific, as project focus; U.S.; China; Australia; international collaboration; atmosphere, structure, dynamics; report ... 4098
Venus
Earth; primordial atmosphere, and ocean, formation; extraterrestrial impacts ... 1054
verrucosa; Bivalvia; petroleum hydrocarbons, toxicity; oil pollution; effects on gill functions and ciliary activities ... 5231
Verongia
aerophoba; Aegean Sea, N; Porifera; faunal associates, 104 spp.; benthic communities ... 5817
Versatile Experimental Kelvar Array (Use VEKA)
vertical structure (More at STRUCTURE ...)
vertical tectonics (More at TECTONICS ...)
vessel icing
ships; prediction ... 5264
vessels (See also barges, icebreakers, naval architecture, semisubmersibles, ships, submersibles, tankers, vehicles ...)
expeditionary; tropics; fouling communities, formation ... 1716
Arctic Ocean; U.S.; Canada; U.S.S.R.; icebreakers; Soviet fleet outmans U.S.; new blood needed ... 2398
vessels: research
submersibles, manned and ROV; remotely-operated vehicles; 9 papers ... 647
new ship *Polar Duke*; Southern Ocean; success of winter voyage ... 2486
vessels: sailing
keels, winged; yachts, 12-meter; analysis, development ... 4171
Vetericaris
chaceorum, n.gen., n.sp.; Hawaii, lava tube cave; Atyidae; Procarididae; Halocaridina, palahemo, n.sp. ... 1189
Vibrio
parahaemolyticus; India; Laccadive Sea; bacteria, occurrence, distribution ... 479
parahaemolyticus, occurrence; India, SW coast, Cochin; bacteria ... 2254
cholerae, incidence; U.S., W coast; estuarine pollution ... 6994
vulnificus, virulent strains; U.S., W coast; estuarine pollution ... 6995
vibroseismic techniques: marine
suggestions for development of controlled frequency source ... 2013
vicariance
Crustacea; biogeography; dispersal; factors of ecological and evolutionary significance; 12 papers ... 6952
Hawaiian Archipelago; Crustacea; dispersal ... 6956
vicariance biogeography
World Ocean; Copepoda, benthic; Harpacticoida; review ... 3478
videomicroscopy
interstitial fauna, studying ... 387
Villorita
cyprinoides var. cochinensis; Bivalvia, effects on filtration rate; heavy metals ... 2328
Vine-Matthews hypothesis (More at PLATE TECTONICS ...)
Virgin Island Basin
Greater Antilles, E tip; extensional tectonics, and wrench; bathymetric map based on Seabeam survey; in French, English abstract ... 2778
Virgin Islands
U.S.; St. Croix; carbonate reefs, shelf-edge; shelf margins, accretionary processes ... 2720
Caribbean Sea, NE; wrench tectonics; Seabeam survey; in French, English abstract ... 5694
Virginia
James River, Estuary; benthic macrofauna; oyster reefs, associated with ... 456
Hampton Roads Harbor; Chesapeake Bay, Lower; polluted sediments; trace elements, geochemistry ... 919
Rappahannock River; fluvial suspensions; estuarine particulates; composition changes ... 1984
off; shelf, and slope; sediment slides, Currituck Slide ... 3275
offshore; Natantia; Xiphopenaeus, kroyeri, larvae ... 3452
to Maryland; Potomac River, and Estuary, freshwater tidal; aquatic macrophytes; resurgence in 1983-85 ... 5217
off; Pleistocene, to present; Mollusca, stable isotope profiles; chronostratigraphy, use in ... 5653
James River; Bivalvia; Rangia, cuneata; pesticides, kepone uptake during dredging; polluted sediments ... 7047
viruses (See also enteroviruses ...)
aquatic microbiology; bacteria; cyanobacteria; fungi; distribution; physical, chemical and biological factors; pollution, etc. ... 2360
microscopy; bacteria; optical traps, lasers; optical trapping and manipulation ... 4689
natural waters; bacteria; pathogens, detection, occurrence; pollution; review ... 7043
Visakhapatnam
India, E coast; intertidal zonation; numerical study ... 449
viscosity
liquid, compensation for; densimeters, precision ... 2637
viscosity: eddy
variable; shallow seas; circulation; 3-D nonlinear hydrodynamic model ... 1387
vertical; coastal zone; baroclinic flow ... 3104
viscosity flow (More at FLOW ...)
fluid dynamics; Navier-Stokes equations, series expansion past cylinder on β-plane. ... 3640 4931
viscous remanent magnetism (More at magnetism ...)
vocalizations
California: Gulf of; Cetacea, Bryde and finback whales; Balaenoptera, edeni and physalus; sounds recorded ... 441
volatile hydrocarbons
ectocarpene; algal pheromones; diatoms, Skeletonema costatum and Lithodesmium undulatum ... 2259
volatile organic compounds
recovery; sampling, effects of transport, storage ... 160
trace analysis; on-line purge and cold-trap preconcentration analysis device ... 4343
seawater; biota; GC analysis ... 5508
volatilization
and absorption and deposition; air-water interface; organic chemicals; dissolution; rates of transfer modelled ... 113
volcan<ism> (More at IGNEOUS- ...)
volcanic arcs
Aegean Sea, S, Milos islands; magmatism; igneous rocks; volcanology, petrology ... 343
Aleutian Arc; basalts, Hi-Alumina Arc Basalt; lava, origins 1019
within; seafloor spreading; ophiolite dykes, calcalkalic ... 1643
ultramafic rocks, assimilation; subduction; magma, interactions ... 2791
Australia; Timor Trough; Banda Arc; collision tectonics; crustal deformation, nature ... 4533
North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago; Emperor Seamounts; geologic evolution of Hawaiian-Emperor chain .. 6340
Okhotsk-Chukotka belt, age; Okhotsk: Sea of; radiometric, phytostratigraphic estimates ... 6350
volcanic ash (See also tephra; more at ash ...)
soils; Quaternary; Southern Ocean; Marion Island; paleoclimate, inferred ... 5649
volcanic calderas
2 successive; Pacific; French Polynesia, Tahaa Island (Society Islands); in French, English abstract ... 1020
volcanic emissions (More at AEROSOLS ...)
atmospheric aerosols; magma eruptions; basalts, flood; model, implications ... 1628
clouds; Mexico, El Chichón; solar radiation, anomalies; atmosphere ... 2592
volcanic eruptions
stratospheric aerosols; climate, effects on; relationships ... 681
surface temperature, changes; 6 major episodes, 1780-1980 .. 1792
submarine fissure; North Pacific; Juan de Fuca Ridge, S; submersible observations ... 2042
Hawaii; lava flows; rate, area, length relationships ... 3342
Aegean Sea; Santorini; lava, near-constant compositions for 2000 yr ... 4555
predicting; Japan, Kusatsu-Shirane volcano; crater lakes; sulfur, oxyanion speciation; correlations ... 4567
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; mass extinction; climate change, volatile emissions as cause ... 5067
rates; Oregon; Cascade Mountains, W; converging plates; temporal variations ... 5700

research; North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago, geologic history; magmatism, processes; 75th anniversary of Hawaiian Volcano Observatory; commemorative issue; 62 papers ... 6345
forecasting; overview ... 6346
Quaternary, Late; Alaska; Aleutian Arc; calderas, formation ... 6349

volcanic glass (More at GLASS ...)

volcanic inclusions
magmatism; igneous rocks; petrology, geochemistry, physics; symposium; 10 papers ... 1627

volcanic islands
circular; Japan; Iwo Jima; tombolos, formation; in Japanese, English abstract ... 6274

volcanic lakes
stratified; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; Lake Monoun; toxic gases, emissions; report ... 1359
stratified; Cameroon; Lake Nyos; toxic gases, emitted; hypotheses, observations; report ... 1361

volcanic ridges
Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge, age, origin; crust; tectonics . 4546

volcanic rocks
Japan; Sea of; strontium; neodymium; isotopic trends over time ... 345
island arcs; ophiolites, plutonium complexes; geochemistry . 1660
Asian; Asia, eastern; Japan, NW Kyushu; basalts, Kyushu; regional geochronology ... 2112
continents, and oceans; correlations in paleogeodynamic reconstructions ... 2113
mineralogy; Kuril-Kamchatka Arc; magma, composition; in Russian, English abstract ... 2115
plutonic rocks; chemically-related, petrogenetic significance . 2797
North Pacific; Mariana Trench, intersection with Yap Trench; crust; petrology, geochemistry, tectonics ... 3338
South Pacific; Tonga Arc; magma, parental, highly refractory; glass inclusions in phenocrysts ... 3830
petrology; Hawaii, Archipelago; Kaula Island; phonolites, origin implications ... 4558
analyzed; South Pacific; Samoa, origin; lead, and Sr, Nd isotopes ... 4568
geochemistry; Arctic Ocean; Alpha Ridge, origin; crust, structure, composition ... 4593
Lower Tertiary-Quaternary; North Pacific, W; Kuril Arc; strontium, isotopic variations ... 5097
bimodal; Japan; Ryukyu Arc, Kikai Volcano; strontium, isotopic relations ... 5711
oldest; Greater Antilles, E; island arcs; lead, isotopic studies ... 6342
stratigraphic nomenclature; North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago; Emperor Seamounts; magmatism; tables ... 6347

volcanic sediments
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; Sumatra, Toba caldera; impact hypothesis; dynamic deformation of ejecta; discussion ... 3780

volcanics
oceanic, Dupal signature; Brazil, S, Parana; basalts, continental flood; mantle ... 355
Japan, around; tephras, submarine; petrography, chemistry .. 963
mineralogy; Quaternary; Indonesia, Sangihe Arc; arc magmatism; spatial patterns ... 2110
geochemistry; Quaternary; Japan Arc ... 2114
dunite; Hawaii, Hualalai; Loihi Seamount; Reunion Island; noble gases, new data; basalt glass; mantle convection, whole vs layered ... 2795
rhyolite, trachyte; Indian Ocean; Ninetyeast Ridge; geology ... 3343
records in; South Pacific; French Polynesia; geomagnetic field, transitional, behavior ... 5079
Galapagos Archipelago; Isla Pinta; petrogenesis ... 5099
Indian Ocean; Ascension Island; lava; plutonic inclusions; isotopic studies, origin ... 6356

volcanism
core, -mantle boundary, continent-sized blobs; mantle, compositional changes; geomagnetic field; interior structure, relations, implications ... 362
Pacific; Marquesas Islands, Ua Pou; magma, melts; mantle plumes, vs lithospheric source; basalts, isotopic compositions ... 1021
magma plumbing systems; island arcs; magma mixing 1626
arc tectonics; subduction zones; heat flow, crustal; thermal modelling ... 2084
Tertiary, Upper; Quaternary; New Zealand, North Island; subduction zones, regression ... 2086
as cause; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; India; Deccan Traps, flood basalts; mass extinction; new data from India; in French, English abstract ... 2108
non-explosive; silicic magma; controlling conditions ... 2109
magmatic intrusions, vertical fractures ... 2119
earthquakes; plate motions; asthenosphere, role ... 2131
postglacial; Iceland, SW; Reykjanes Peninsula; tectonics; mechanical aspects ... 2789
earthquakes; mantle; gas geochemistry; symposium; 23 papers ... 2833
related to rifting; Norwegian Sea, Vøring Plateau cores; Arctic area; paleoclimate, Neogene, Quaternary; ODP Leg 104 results; in French, English abstract ... 3774
changes in magma system; Hawaii; Mauna Loa; earthquakes, catastrophic, 1868; lava, geochemistry ... 3834
earth science; exploration geophysics; deep-sea drilling; remote sensing; and other branches of earth science; year in review; 38 papers ... 4137
widespread; Mediterranean Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea, basin evolution; basin subsidence; subduction, active; ODP Leg 107 results; report ... 4148
fissure; Iceland; crust, structure; faulting, listric ... 4559
30-m.y. cycle; Arctic area; similarity to global episodicity 4561
Hawaii; carbonate reefs, submerged, tilted, age; subsidence 5046
Iceland, SW; fissure swarms, Thingvellir; tectonics ... 5084
Cenozoic; Asia; survey ... 5107
North Atlantic; Georges Bank, Basin; sediments; igneous rocks ... 5619
Hawaii; lava, alkalic, post-erosional ... 5709
intraplate, implications for; Pacific, E; seamounts, Henderson, 6, 7; basalts, age determinations ... 5710
cannot be ruled out; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; boundary events, external or internal causes?; impact hypothesis ... 5973
Paleozoic, Early and Mid-; plate tectonics; continents, evolution ... 6305
North Pacific; Hawaii, Islands; rift zones, submarine, geomorphic, structural development ... 6324
North Pacific; Hawaii, Islands; submarine topography; subsidence ... 6325
off-axis, implications; Africa, East, Gregory Rift; continental rifting, models; rift tectonics ... 6337
and shield volcanoes, petrologic history; North Pacific; Hawaii, Islands, geologic history ... 6351
North Pacific; Hawaii, Islands, petrology, geochemistry; magma, origin, formation; recent advances ... 6358
massive; Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; mass extinction, as cause; theory; report ... 6672

volcanism: alkaline
North Atlantic; Gorringe Bank; basement, K-Ar dating . 2048

volcanism: arc
Cenozoic, Late, depositional history; Japan, Tanzawa Mountains; collision tectonics ... 2049
basalts, high-alumina; melt extraction mechanics ... 2106
Mediterranean Sea; Aegean Arc, Milos, Santorini; magmatism, recent; isotope geochemistry ... 2786
lava, alkaline, subalkaline; using petrochemistry as indicator of geodynamic conditions; in Russian, English abstract ... 2796
petrology; South Pacific; New Hebrides Arc, (Vanuatu); volcanoes, Matthew and Hunter ... 3340
North Pacific; Kuril Arc; magmatism ... 1023
genesis; Aleutian Islands, central, Okmok Volcano; basalts, geochemistry; magmatism ... 1625
Alaska; Aleutian Arc, Adak, Adagdak Volcano; ultramafic xenoliths; magma, deformed igneous cumulates from the Moho ... 6343

volcanism: extrusive
episodic; Juan de Fuca Ridge, along; North Pacific, E; spreading ridges; crust, oceanic, accretion ... 3329

volcanism: global
mass extinction; catastrophism; galactic vertical motion of Solar System as factor ... 7106

volcanoes
secondary; Hawaii; Oahu; hotspots; magmatism; report . 692
strato-, front formation; subduction zones; magma, genesis 1630
Matthew and Hunter; South Pacific; New Hebrides Arc, (Vanuatu); arc volcanism, petrology ... 3340
Kohala; Hawaii; geochemical evolution ... 5102
South Pacific; French Polynesia; Society Islands, Tahiti, Taravao region; in French, English abstract ... 5105

collapse phenomena; Mount Saint Helens, and others 5708
activity; West Indies, Guadeloupe; La Soufrière; hydrogeochemical studies; in French, English abstract 6336
andesite, evolution; Costa Rica; gravity field, studies 6338
and volcanism, dynamics and processes; North Pacific; Hawaiian Archipelago; magmatism; overview 6344
North Pacific; Hawaiian Ridge, SE, slopes; slope maps and plots 6348
and volcanics; North Pacific; Hawaii, Islands; photoglossary 6354
Mount St. Augustine; Alaska; tsunamis, eruption-generated . 6722
submarine; Austral Seamounts; seamounts, precise location 6843
volcanoes: submarine
Australia, SE, off Cape Otway 1022
Solomon Islands, forearc region 1622
Tyrrhenian Sea, central; Vavilov Seamount; data from submersible dives; in French, English abstract 4566
French Polynesia, Teahitia; hydrothermal deposits; observations; in French, English abstract 6873
South Pacific, W; Vanuatu; New Hebrides Arc; arc tectonics; in French, English abstract 2094
North Pacific; Hawaiian Ridge; lithospheric subsidence 6330
volcanology
active, on-site study of volcanoes; Hawaiian Volcano Observatory; Jaggar: Thomas A. Jr., Director 1912-40; history of science 6656
origins; Hawaii; Dana: James D, contributions; history of science; U.S. Exploring Expedition 1840-41 6657
volume transport
fluid dynamics; turbulent boundary layer, flow; mixing, and mean circulation 3642
geostrophic; North Pacific, W tropical, 1979-82; isotherms, 14°C, anomalous depths; short-term variability 6700
vortex flow
regime; fluid dynamics 842
vortex pairs
baroclinic; fluid dynamics, rotating 3635
vortex rolls
cloud streets, formation; convective instability; atmospheric flow; cold air outbreak dynamics 3656
vortex: surge
prediction; monsoons, winter; weather forecasting, numerical 3189
vortices (See also maelstroms; more at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)
geopotential monopole; fluid dynamics; rings; evolution on the beta-plane 841
double and inverted Taylor-Hogg; stratified fluids; fluid dynamics 1461
intrathermocline; rings, formation mechanism; dynamic quasi-geostrophic model 6133
vortices: atmospheric
South Atlantic, over; Brazil, over; troposphere, upper; origin, mechanism 5492
vortices: geostrophic
eddies; fluid dynamics; coalescence 6756
vorticity
potential; circulation; ventilated isopycnals; theory of subtropical mode water maintenance 722
dynamics; fluid dynamics; shear flow; evolution of wavelike disturbances 838
fluxes; zonal currents; parameterization 1395
coherent; geophysical fluid dynamics; turbulence, dispersion models; random walks with manholes, simple model 1454
North Sea; Southern Bight; residual currents 1841
elliptical, in shallow water; fluid dynamics; rings, warm-core; eddies 2581
uniform, rotating configuration; geophysical fluid dynamics; nonlinear evolution 3156
turbulence; fluid dynamics; coherent structures; review ... 3637
by; fluid dynamics; acoustics, emissions 3639
motions described; eddies, flow patterns; critical-point concepts 3641
geophysical fluid dynamics; shear flow; barotropic instability 4281
diffusion, biharmonic sub-grid scale; relationship to grid size in finite difference equation 4282
potential-, evolution of; tropical cyclones 4326
currents, whirls; waves, refraction 5379
genesis; waterspouts, formation 5506
currents; fluid dynamics; conservation of angular momentum explains some features 6132
lab studies; eddies, nonlinear anticyclonic, merging; fluid dynamics 6137
elliptical, exact analytical solutions; fluid dynamics; shallow-water equations 6145
convergence of methods for Euler's equations; fluid dynamics 6757
vorticity: barotropic
equation; basin circulation; boundary currents, inertial .. 6698
vorticity fronts
potential; Gulf Stream; eddies, detachment; currents, dynamics; rings, formation 32
voyages: ocean
by early man; human population, spread; prehistoric anthropology; educational 1806

Wadati-Benioff zones
curvature; subduction; lithospheric plates, torsional rigidity 1612
Kermadec Arc; New Zealand; crust, seismic zones; plate reconstructions 2120
Wadden Sea
Marsdiep area; Netherlands; phytoplankton; primary production, increased 2170
Netherlands; North Sea, Dutch; pollution control; environmental policy 2444
Dutch; Pinnipedia; Phoca, vitulina, reproductive failure; pollution, in fish(diet); PCBs 3005
North Frisian; sediments, surficial; detailed mapping; in German, English abstract 3261
Dutch, westernmost inlet; phytoplankton, patterns 3910
Dutch, E; organic pollutants; wastewater effluents, effects; zoobenthos, macro-, long-term changes as stress indicators 4066
Denmark; remote sensing; sediment mapping 4444
W; Caridea; Crangon, crangon, as predator; Pleuronectes, platessa (plaice), as prey; predator-prey dynamics 4685
wakes: island
U.K.; English Channel, and Bristol Channel; remote sensing, and lab experiments; eddies, headland 3531
shear stress, effects; bathymetry, effects 6125
Wales
W, Upper Milford Haven; U.K.; estuarine modelling 1815
England; shipping, hazardous cargo; navigation, IMO regulations 3512
Carmarthen Bay; U.K.; phytoplankton, production, N assimilation and regeneration; nutrient cycling 3930
Gastropoda, dog whelks; cadmium, content, toxicity 4769
Aberystwyth; Gastropoda, dog whelks; cadmium, toxicity, effects on metabolism 4770
Aberaeron; Monodonta, lineata; Gibbula, umbilicalis; Gastropoda, trochid; annual variation in recruitment and population structure 6498
Milford Haven; sediment communities 6588
S, River Tawe; trace metals; pollution, hydrological effects on 6827
Walker: Jearl
science education; teachers 3072
walrus
Alaska; Bering Sea, shelf; Cetacea, gray whales; feeding, excavations 6406
Pacific; Bering Sea, NE; seafloor, pits and furrows; whales, gray; foraging, procedures; educational 3952
Walvis Ridge
Paleocene, Late; Eocene, Middle; Italy; Shatskiy Rise; calcareous nannofossils; biochronology 2044
Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary; sediments, opal-rich; light-dark color cycles 3264
Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary; sediments, opal-rich; organic chemistry 3271
Cariaco Trench; deep-sea sediments; humic matter; evidence of enzymatic activity 4383
DSDP Site 532; Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary; sediments, opal-rich, light-dark cycles 4470
warming: climate
Antarctica; East Antarctic Ice Sheet, implications for; ice sheets, basal melting 4295
atmospheric carbon dioxide, increasing; ocean-atmosphere interactions; model simulations 6169
warming: global
World Ocean, and over land; atmospheric temperature, global mean 1861-1984; climate change; trends 687

atmospheric carbon dioxide; greenhouse effect, some evidence for; report ... 696
climate change; greenhouse gases; environmental policy; scientific uncertainty and decision making ... 3056
atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate change; need for international cooperation, action; report ... 3062
transgression; sea level, rise, how to detect it ... 3077
atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate change; greenhouse effect; CO_2-induced Rayleigh scattering prevents runaway greenhouse ... 3078
climate change, trends based on recorded data; evidence suggestive but inconclusive ... 3648
Netherlands; climate change, CO_2-induced; sea level, rise; implications ... 3649
sea level, rise; climate change, likely effects; overview ... 3652
World Ocean; atmospheric carbon dioxide; ocean-atmosphere interactions; climate change; carbon cycle, oceanic flux ... 3657
Arctic area; Antarctica; ice sheets, polar, floating vs continental; sea level, effects on; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 4140
atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate change; oceans, role ... 4147
ozone layer; chlorofluorocarbons; policy, negotiations; report ... 4158
atmospheric carbon dioxide; deforestation; climate change, and social implications ... 4161
Greenland; Antarctica; ice sheets; atmospheric carbon dioxide; overview ... 5984
climate change; atmospheric carbon dioxide, increased levels; mankind's role ... 7108
World Ocean; carbon dioxide, absorption by cold water; greenhouse effect, ameliorated by natural processes ... 7112

Washington State
Puget Sound, strong ground motion predicted; earthquakes, Seattle 1965 ... 358
Grays Harbor; margin; crust, structure ... 377
San Juan Islands; Gastropoda, predatory, and ascidian prey; species coexistence; predator-prey dynamics; refuges, and defenses ... 404
Dabob Bay; Copepoda; Pseudocalanus, sp., predator-limited growth; predator-prey dynamics; zooplankton ... 534
N coast; British Columbia; Rhodophyta, marine; Palmariales ... 563
Puget Sound; sedimentation, rates ... 943
Cape Shoalwater; coastal erosion, severe ... 2026
Puget Sound; pollution control, nonpoint sources; water quality monitoring; conference report ... 2417
Columbia River, as sediment source; sediment transport, and accumulation; shelf ... 2717
San Juan Islands; tectonics ... 3816
coastal; Foraminifera, benthic; correlations among test strength, morphology and habitat ... 4047
Oregon; carbonate sediments, authigenic; methane, release from pore water by subduction processes, role ... 4466
Puget Sound; biological pollutant transport; bioavailability, biotransformations ... 4792
Puget Lowland; Holocene; sea level, record ... 5061
Puget Sound; pigments, pheophorbide *a* and pheophytin *a*; relative abundance ... 6229
Puget Sound; sediments; pore water; hydrocarbons, factors affecting concentrations ... 6262
coast; Holocene; earthquakes, great, evidence for; tsunamis ... 6298
Puget Sound; hydrocarbons, PAHs, short-term effects; surface microlayer; phytoneuston ... 6587
coastal sediments; lipids, aldehydes, from vegetation debris ... 6806

waste (See also effluents, spoils, sewage, sludge, tailings; more at POLLUTION ...)

waste disposal (See also disposal, dumping, outfalls, more at POLLUTION ...)
North Sea, protection; conservation; pollution; natural resources, preserving; viewpoint ... 655
U.K.; ocean dumping; EEC objections, U.K. response; report ... 1363
ecosystems, assimilative capacity concept evaluated; pollution; toxic discharges ... 2411
ocean dumping; sewage outfalls; role of the oceans; biological and social aspects of disposal; workshop proceedings ... 2413
North Sea, protection of; pollution monitoring; ocean dumping; conclusions of 1984 conference ... 2452
environmental impact assessment, contaminant mobility; dredge spoils; bioassay and biomonitoring procedures ... 2839
offshore structures; oil platforms, derelict; international problem, issue ... 3049
policies; pollutant transport; pollution monitoring, model system; applications and sensitivity analyses ... 4838
subsea disposal; ocean incineration; pollution; should we use the oceans?; report ... 5271
Japan; pollution; assessment, countermeasures ... 5272
ocean dumping; ecological and health concerns ... 5947
coastal zone; pollution; runoff, agricultural and urban, as important source; OTA warning; report ... 5950
seawater chemistry, effects on; alkaline aluminate dumping ... 6264
North Sea; dumping: ocean; environmental management ... 7087

waste disposal: hazardous
ocean incineration, denied permission; chemical pollution ... 2414
World Ocean; pollution; conservation; resource exploitation; present and future uses and problems; symposium report ... 2471
U.S.; policy, and law; crisis coming ... 4108
ocean incineration; myths surrounding the efficacy of the technology ... 7091

waste disposal: nuclear
seabed disposal; radionuclides, dispersion by physical, geochemical, biological processes; overview, perspective ... 1507
Great Britain; subseabed disposal; recommendations by Nirex ... 5949

waste disposal: radioactive
nuclear waste management; long-term considerations, migrations through the geosphere, pathways in the biosphere; 16 papers ... 1774
large quantities; EEZ, offshore, as potential site; ocean dumping; offshore pelagic clays and low-permeability rocks as repositories ... 3048
Japan; nuclear power; report ... 5270
ocean dumping; sediments, deep-sea, characterization; seabed site analysis ... 7088
sediments; concretions, anhydrite, formed around heat source ... 7095

waste: hazardous
recovery, recycle, reuse; resource management; overview ... 2415

waste: industrial
dumping; Tasmania, SE of; Pachyptila, turtur, as biomonitor; metals, heavy; seabirds ... 5902

waste: radioactive
pollutant transport, biological; ocean dumping, sites; maximum theoretical transport calculated ... 186
solid; North Atlantic, NE; ocean dumping; radiological assessment of site ... 1302
Irish Sea; toxic discharges; Sellafield low-level radionuclides are of concern ... 2409
low-level; Taiwan, off; pollutant transport ... 3690
subsurface disposal; importance of natural barrier chemistry ... 6642

wastewater discharges
industrial and domestic; India, Ambika and associated rivers; estuarine environments ... 239

wastewater effluents
effects; Wadden Sea, Dutch, E; organic pollutants; zoobenthos, macro-, long-term changes as stress indicators ... 4066
treatment; water pollution; pollutants, fate/effects; 1986 literature review; 48 papers ... 7094

wastewater pollution
sewage discharges; sodium, toxicity standards ... 1776
Baltic Sea; Bothnian Bay; river transport, and dispersion ... 3724
impact; France, Marseille; zooplankton communities, neritic; in French, English abstract ... 4772
Southern California Bight; fish, livers; cytosolic distribution of contaminants ... 6568

water (See also seawater, freshwater-seawater interface; more at OCEAN ...)
an endangered ecosystem; hydrogeochemical cycle; water quality; pollution ... 2440
physics, chemistry, biology of droplets; lasers, as research tools; seawater optics ... 3528
seawater; chemical analysis; review ... 6786

water: anoxic
intermittent; British Columbia, Saanich Inlet; coastal fjords; mercury, seasonal replenishment; sediment-water interface, anoxic, diffusion through ... 218
detection, avoidance; Penaeus, aztecus, setiferus; Caridea ... 540
sulfides; carbonates; fluxes ... 1990

Chesapeake Bay, deep water; sulfides; iron; manganese; phosphates ... 2673
Black Sea, NW; asphyxiation, phenomena ... 4347
Baltic Sea; stagnation; in German, English abstract ... 4872
super-; Norway, S, Framvaren; calcite, chemogenic, formation ... 6232
deep; surface; redox interface; methane, oxidation and fluxes ... 6247
Mexico: Gulf of, NW, 1981-84; coastal zone; hypoxia, nearshore ... 6790
events; Holocene, Early; Mediterranean Sea, E; Ostracoda, spp. demise; evidence, implications ... 6914

water: bottom
layer; Black Sea, NW; oxygen, summer regime ... 1508

water column
thermal structure; Antarctica; Bransfield Strait; temperature; SIBEX data ... 16
North Atlantic, Woods Hole to Bermuda; aluminum ... 172
North Pacific, E tropical; sediments; copper, benthic cycle 211
Pacific; aluminum, biogeochemistry ... 221
sinking particles; nutrient transport; elements, organic matter transported ... 889
1500-4700 m depths; North Pacific, near Hawaii; ambient light, intensities ... 1435
North Pacific, OWS P; tritium, time series ... 2651
CTD and Nansen casts compared; Korea, southern; temperature; salinity; in Korean, English abstract ... 3092
Pacific; iron; manganese; contrasting biogeochemistry ... 3716
North Pacific, W; Japan: Sea of; thorium, scavenging ... 3718
Newfoundland; temperature, field; flow, rates; heat flux 4183
observations; California, N shelf; pressure field, subtidal; CODE studies ... 4189
upper; microstructure, turbulence-induced; salt fingers; discrimination between ... 4272
North Sea, Fladen Ground; carbon, organic, sedimentation . 4366
upper ocean; suspended matter; particulates; suspension times ... 4375
polluted estuaries; trace metals, speciation ... 4408
East Pacific Rise; radionuclides, enhanced scavenging of Pb-210, Po-210 ... 4485
Indian Ocean, E, between West Australia and Sunda Strait; temperature, profiles ... 5311
Iceland, Rise; seafloor; suspended matter; particulates, compositional changes ... 5548
surrounding; Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core; cadmium, variability ... 5560
autumn cooling; Baltic Sea, entrance; heat, exchange ... 6012
North Atlantic, W; rare earths, transport; neodymium, distributions, inferred from ... 6245
Mediterranean Sea; chlorinated hydrocarbons; sediments; biota; implications for mass balance calculations . 6250
deep; irradiance, two-stream model ... 6741
deep-sea; particle flux; fecal pellets ... 6810
upper; oxygen, isotope geochemistry; production; respiration; relations ... 6811
North Pacific, central gyre; Copepoda; habitats, vertical partitioning ... 7011

water column temperature
Pacific, equatorial; El Niño, 1965; in French, English abstract 1915

water filters
instrumentation, field ... 1498

water: hypoxic
brackish-; Caridea; Crangon, crangon; behavior, tolerance, metabolism ... 4067

water: interstitial
geochemistry; China; Bo Hai, Gulf ... 217
sediments, disturbed; solute diagenesis; discussion ... 3229
Rhone Delta; copper, complexing capacity; a.s.v. study; in French, English abstract ... 3688
trace analysis, for; sampling, method described ... 6259
studies; Quaternary, Late; Mediterranean Sea, E; sediments, early diagenetic reactions ... 6869

water level
regime, effects on; Louisiana, S of New Orleans; coastal marshes; dredge spoils, as canal banks ... 7084
record highs; U.S.; Great Lakes; rainfall, abnormally high . 4861

water mass tracers
multiple; least squares analysis ... 5307

water masses (More at OCEAN ...)
China; Huanghai Sea; cluster analysis ... 37
Pliocene; South Atlantic, W; Antarctic Convergence, variations in position; paleocirculation ... 281
2 different; Irish Sea; bacterial communities; growth rate, cell volume differences ... 487
distribution; North Atlantic; Azores Current; Canary Basin; circulation, thermocline; quasi-synoptic survey .. 724
shelf-slope; Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core; eddies, cyclonic; ring-induced exchange ... 758
deep; South China Sea, N; bottom circulation ... 761
membership function; mixing, process, modified; fuzzy set theory ... 1399
Black Sea; origin of cold intermediate layer ... 1400
structure; Indian Ocean, W; Arabian Sea; Persian Gulf; PGW spreading and transformation ... 1401
structure, thermohaline indices; Indian Ocean, W ... 1402
modified, elastic classification; shallow seas; fuzzy cluster method ... 1403
Arctic Ocean; halocline, origin of its chemical properties ... 1499
Arctic area; Fram Strait; Svalbard, area; suspended matter ... 1982
importance; Arctic area; ecosystems, marine, structure and evolution; ice, biological significance ... 2162
North Atlantic; Rockall Channel; circulation; hydrographic features; overview ... 2503
Brazil, coastal and offshore; salinity, -temperature correlations; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 2506
Pacific, equatorial, along 140°W; currents; finescale variability ... 2509
13°C Water; Atlantic; equatorial circulation; thermostads ... 2522
Sagami Bay; Kuroshio, path, volume transport; currents .. 2530
Arctic Ocean; Nansen Basin, W, and the Yermak Plateau slope; nutrients, salinity, temperature ... 2533
deep; Mediterranean Sea, E; circulation, patterns ... 2534
North Atlantic Deep Water; paleocirculation; interglacials, Pleistocene-Holocene transition; sporadic shutdown of NADW production ... 2738
Brazil, SE coast; Cabo Frio, and Cabo de Santa Marta Grande, between; coastal upwelling; in Portuguese, English abstract ... 3095
origin of deep and bottom waters; South China Sea ... 3111
Costa Rica, Dome area; T-S correlations; in Spanish, English abstract ... 3112
structure; Indian Ocean, western; Red Sea Water, spreading, transformation ... 3114
stratification; Atlantic, SW; sediments, expressed in geochemistry; in French, English abstract ... 3293
and poleward flow; California; coastal circulation ... 3540
specific; Tintinnida, as indicators; in Spanish, English abstract 4044
Black Sea, S; vertical stability; in Bulgarian, English abstract . 4184
North Water; Arctic Ocean; polynyas; ice, conditions 4247
and hydrography, influence; Scotland; Moray: Firth of; plankton; variations in standing stock ... 4622
and hydrography, influence; Finland: Gulf of, outer archipelago; phytoplankton, seasonal changes in spp. composition ... 4634
and hydrography; Scotland, NW, Barra Head; phytoplankton, distribution; relationship ... 4645
Yellow Sea, S; currents; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4898
age of onset of deep water formation; Mediterranean Sea; paleocirculation, exchanges ... 5068
World Ocean Circulation Experiment; circulation; workshop report ... 5261
North Atlantic, E; Norwegian Sea, Overflow Water; circulation ... 5321
Western Mediterranean Deep Water confirmed as outflow contributor; Mediterranean Sea; Gibraltar: Strait of, outflow ... 5325
deep, formation and ventilation rate; Arctic Ocean, deep water 5328
Arctic Ocean; West Spitsbergen Current; currents; disposition, transformation ... 5332
global; World Ocean; circulation; summary and review ... 5355
mixing diffusion; Argentina, shelf waters; Magellan: Strait of; in Spanish, English abstract ... 5356
Atlantic; East Atlantic Deep Water, renewal rates; circulation, large-scale internal ... 5358
Weddell Sea, NW; mixed layer, winter; helium, -3 balance 5359
North Atlantic; Antarctic Bottom Water; eddy diffusivity, heat, salt; ratio of mixing coefficients ... 5360
Azores, SE of; Mediterranean Water; double diffusion, and density ratio distribution ... 5410
North Atlantic, NE; Foraminifera, deep-sea benthic record; paleocirculation, deep ... 5642

formation; Southern Ocean; Arctic Ocean; polar seas; circulation, and ice-ocean interactions; progress in studies; review ... 6010
Arctic Ocean; Norwegian Sea; Greenland Sea; deep circulation; θ-S relations ... 6029
Arabian Sea, central, Dec '82; circulation; mixing; air-sea interactions ... 6030
cold; Japan; Kuroshio, large meander; currents ... 6051
analysis; Iceland; Scotland; North Atlantic, between the two; circulation ... 6053
marginal ice zone; upwelling; mechanism for deep water formation ... 6055
distribution, variations; Japan, Sanriku coast ... 6710
Southern Ocean, at the Greenwich Meridian; currents ... 6711
water: meteoric
evaporite basins; depositional environments ... 6860
water pollution
wastewater effluents, treatment; pollutants, fate/effects; 1986 literature review; 48 papers ... 7094
water: pore
chemistry; North Atlantic, W; Nares Abyssal Plain, cores; abyssal sediments ... 267
movement; North Atlantic, Great Meteor East area; sediments, as barrier; radionuclides, contamination by; seabed disposal; knowledge gaps ... 1505
geochemical evolution; sediments, burial ... 1988
profiles; Pacific, MANOP Site M; trace metals; metalliferous sediments ... 2725
chemistry; North Atlantic; Nares Abyssal Plain; abyssal sediments, interbedded, composition; diagenesis, early ... 3753
role; sediment diagenesis; basins, modern offshore; review ... 3755
manganese, solubility control ... 4985
movement; particulates, and solutes, mixing rates; sediment transport, processes; radionuclides ... 5534
Washington State; Puget Sound; sediments; hydrocarbons, factors affecting concentrations ... 6262
Massachusetts; Buzzards Bay; rare earths; sediments, nearshore, reducing ... 6288
Mexico: Gulf of; Louisiana; km-scale thermohaline overturn ... 6872
water: precipitable
monthly mean; World Ocean, over; humidity, surface-level; statistical relation ... 847
water quality
chemical analysis, bio-; environmental pollution; methods; symposium; ca. 150 papers ... 167
benthic communities, structure; biomonitoring, networks operated by schoolchildren; early results of project ... 653
monitoring; Crustacea; Daphnia, magna; zooplankton; pollution indicators ... 2349
water resources; pollution monitoring; policy, approaches; 5 papers ... 2422
water, an endangered ecosystem; hydrogeochemical cycle; pollution ... 2440
Maryland, Rhode River Estuary; light, underwater transmittance; relations ... 2564
Australia, South; tidal inlets, Gulf St. Vincent; trace metals, migration; diurnal variations ... 2684
regulation; policy; law, and decision-making; the exclusion of science from the process; viewpoint ... 3513
Maryland; Potomac Estuary; sedimentation, land-use effects on ... 4110
long-term trends; U.S.; rivers, major; environmental monitoring ... 4840
pollution monitoring; benthic algae, as bioindicators; in German, English abstract ... 5241
a key to success; aquaculture; mariculture; 'eco-techniques'; educational overview ... 5988
India, Muvattupuzha River; Cochin Backwaters; industrial effluents, pulp-paper, effects ... 6249
water quality monitoring
Washington State; Puget Sound; pollution control, nonpoint sources; conference report ... 2417
computers, micro-, use in modelling; resource management; cause and consequences of alternatives, access for decision makers ... 2426
mammalian mitochondria; in-vitro monitors ... 4773
water resources
pollution monitoring; water quality; policy, approaches; 5 papers ... 2422
water samplers
heavy metals, monitoring; simple submersible apparatus ... 2635
water sampling (More at SAMPLING ...)
water: shelf
extent, transparency; Israel; phytoplankton, distribution ... 5767
estuarine circulation; interactions modelled ... 6753
water vapor
Zn^{2+}-saturated; seawater, and other natural waters; formation of original natural water ... 212
content; atmosphere; surface wind, speed; satellite radiometry; estimation method ... 844
air-sea interface; droplets, flux to air; moisture flux ... 6175
atmospheric convection; air-sea interface; heat, sensible; boundary-layer budgets ... 6766
waters: inland
Africa, West; tropics; lakes, ponds, rivers; introduction and botanical review ... 3032
waters: turbid
surface emissivity, measurements ... 4175
watersheds: coastal
development; impact assessment, cumulative; environmental management; wetlands; land disturbance target approach ... 1317
waterspouts
formation; vorticity, genesis ... 5506
wave<s> (See also Beaufort scale, oscillations, sea state, solitons, surf, surges, swash, swells, tsunamis, wind-wave interactions ...)
wave boundary layer
fluid dynamics; velocity field analysis; in French, English abstract ... 829
wave crests
effects of wind speed, steepness on roughness distribution; surface roughness; wave-wave interactions; fluid dynamics ... 5378
wave damping
viscous; India, Kerala; mudbanks; solitary waves, dissipation ... 53
edge waves, standing; nonlinear effects ... 794
wave dynamics (More at FLUID DYNAMICS ...)
breaking waves; wind-wave interactions; meeting report ... 3579
wave energetics
Australia, S coast; trapped waves, coastal-; energy source ... 6069
wave erosion
and calving; icebergs, grounded, deterioration ... 1885
wave forces
intertidal communities; rocks, wave-borne, destructive effects; adding teeth to wave action ... 450
second-order; offshore platforms, moored; time domain simulation, induced responses ... 1287
on circular cylinders; hydrodynamics ... 1289
on rectangular caissons; design method for prediction ... 2553
Morison-type; non-normal descriptions ... 3578
offshore structures; fluid dynamics; fundamentals of loading ... 3581
offshore drilling; submersible platforms ... 4827
effect of wave steepness; breakwaters, stability ... 5944
dynamic response to; offshore structures; reliability and durability analyses ... 6627
wave gauges (More at GAUGES ...)
wave height
significant; wind-wave interactions, relations; radar altimetry ... 2555
highest; extreme waves; steepness and asymmetry ... 3586
calculations; wind waves; determinations for ocean engineering planning ... 4220
prediction; extreme waves; encounter probabilities for steep, high waves ... 4221
crest, distribution ... 6081
wave power (More at POWER ...)
developments; Norway; commercial-scale plant in the works ... 4101
wave recorders (More at RECORDERS ...)
surface, slope measurements; laser-based system ... 5305
shipboard ... 6084
wave scattering
imaging and inverse scattering methods; phase retrieval for variable velocity classical wave equation ... 633
acoustics; inverse transmission problem for the Helmholtz equation ... 6745
wave statistics
reliability; ship's observations ... 779
wave-current interactions
surf zone; longshore currents, steady ... 3549

waveguides: acoustic
low multimode; acoustic waves, triharmonic 75
current-perturbed; sound field, calculation via normal modes . 818
plane-layered; noise, frequency spectra 1439
sound; dispersion characteristic transformations 1443
mode conversion at irregular sections 1448
sound, frequency filtering 3608
underwater explosions; energy measurement 3611
source location, optimum time domain signal transmission 4255
wavenumber
horizontal distribution; energy, potential, composite spectrum . 2510
selection; convection, Rayleigh-Benard 2576
waves
characteristics; India, off SE coast 54
basin oscillations; tides 55
radiation stress; surf zone; longshore currents; field data, models 754
exact solutions of non-conservative equations of 3-wave and second-harmonic resonance 777
radar, modulation transfer function; platform-sensed measurements 781
water, stability 786
prediction; typhoons; storm surges 792
propagation models; shallow-water equations, nonlinear data assimilation, in branched channels; signal processing, filter algorithms 1408
spectra; Arabian Sea; Bengal: Bay of; monsoons 1416
nonlinear, development; instability, analysis 1421
energy spectra; India, SW coast 1868
characterization; surface, ocean; remote sensing, sky wave radar; in French, English abstract 1870
spiral wave-maker solution; basins, circular; fluid dynamics, lab studies 1874
propagation and scattering in extended random media; geophysical fluid dynamics; progress in instrumentation and experimentation 1903
offshore structures; nonlinear response 2547
reflection; energy dissipation; breakwater applications 2548
nonlinear; flow, induced mean 2554
air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions; wind-wave interactions; currents; heat, and mass transfer 2598
group statistics; Pacific; typhoons, Iris, Sept. '76; in Chinese, English abstract 3121
in finite and infinite depths; fluid dynamics; linear theory ... 3122
nonlinear cross waves; solitons; tank experiments 3126
diffraction; breakwaters, gap between 3133
linear equations; fluid dynamics 3135
artificially generated; fluid dynamics; wind-wave interactions; wavetrain structure 3138
travelling on surface; currents, effects of; hydrostatic pressure, spectra 3548
spectra; influence of record length and sampling interval 3573
packets; solitons; maximum growth rates 3574
parabolic equation method; rational approximations 3580
random, under; sediments, liquefaction; pore pressure 3589
influence of dispersion; tsunamis, propagation direction; in Russian, English abstract 3590
mean periods; calibration of visual observations 3591
surface; pressure gauges, data; time-series recovery 3593
surface packets; flow, large-scale potential; fluid dynamics; lab investigations; in Russian, English abstract 3618
progressive finite amplitude; boundary layer flow 3625
geophysical fluid dynamics; circulation; fluid interfaces; symposium; 29 papers 3631
ocean engineering; behavior of vertical bodies of revolution . 4102
height, period; sea state; revised parameterisation of JONSWAP spectrum; note 4173
propagation; initial value problems 4218
diffraction; solving inverse problems 4222
currents, depth-dependent; approx. dispersion relation for interactions 4223
open-ocean; wind-wave interactions; near-neutral drag coefficients 4228
progressive; turbulent flow, air; atmospheric boundary layer; asymptotic theory 4229
wind-wave interactions; predicting fetch-limited spectrum .. 4231
breaking; intertidal communities; productivity, utilizing wave energy; report 4859
propagation; currents; trenches, over, along 4909
directional spectrum; maximum entropy estimation 4911
nonlinear; density fronts, coupled; fluid dynamics 4933
ocean; radar imagery; remote sensing; measuring waves from space; symposium; 24 papers 5304
reflection; Japan: Sea of, coast; tsunamis, 1983; in Japanese, English abstract 5371
reflection; run-up, on rough slopes 5374
secondary, dispersional character; surf zone 5375
refraction; currents, whirls; vorticity 5379
diffraction; breakwater gaps 5381
2nd-order diffraction; offshore structures, large; design method for predicting 5382
mechanically-generated, characteristics; wind speed, effects of varying 5385
between trough and crest; air-sea interface; bubbles, interfacial population 5405
incident, groupiness; Australia, Narrabeen Beach; tides, range; shoreline dynamics, effects on 5603
surface; light scattering, and microwave; optical oceanography; remote sensing; comment 6008
propagation models, monochromatic; fluid dynamics; nonlinear dispersion; discussion 6074
short, surface; propagation; gravity waves, longer, on; wave-wave interactions 6079
nonlinear progressing; beaches, uniformly sloping, on; solution 6083
directional properties; interpretation of spread factors 6085
spectra, effects on; breaking waves; fluid dynamics 6086
scattering of the modulation wave at a rough surface 6088
nonlinear; flow, vorticity-homogeneous; fluid dynamics ... 6146
semilinear damped wave equations; fluid dynamics; trend to spatial homogeneity for solutions 6729
on static surface beneath layer of moving air; wind-wave interactions 6731
nonlinear evolution equations; rescaling, model PDEs and integrability 7067
waves: acoustic
diffraction; asymptotic analysis 69
triharmonic; acoustic waveguides, low multimode 75
bubbles, layer; phase conjunction 79
sediments; sound attenuation, coefficient estimation 80
nonlinear attenuation of propagating wavepackets near disturbed liquid surface 82
surface; diffraction in flat/rough zone transition 83
propagation; sound, guided signals; calculation via a continuous analog of Newton's method 88
pulsed; sound channels, underwater; signal temporal structure 89
transient fields; caustics; causality, structure 810
observed; Japan; Izu Peninsula, E coast; earthquake swarms, above; in Japanese, English abstract 1442
forward-scattered; intensity probability distribution 3145
resonant phase matching on impenetrable spheroids 3147
fields; in stratified elastic half-space 3603
fluctuations; Arctic Ocean; Fram Strait; marginal ice zone; ocean dynamics 5398
bulk, reflected; amplification, convolution in piezoelectric/semiconductor 6747
waves: atmospheric
Arabia, peninsula; heat, budget; troposphere, Arabian heat low structure 138
seasonal movements of the subtropical high ridge line numerically simulated 139
easterly; tropical disturbances, meridional and zonal, interactions; barotropic instability 140
growth; monsoon depressions; wind shear, low-level 864
monsoon depressions; energetics 1487
monsoon depressions, baroclinic growth; Ekman friction; wind 1488
monsoon depressions; weather forecasting 1495
Atlantic, tropical; tropical cyclones; 3-D structure of synoptic-scale disturbances 2609
Rossby-Haurwitz; weak nonlinear coupling 3667
convection, deep; baroclinic instability, CISK 4960
easterly; Pacific, E, over, summer 1979; observations 5473
cyclogenesis, explosive; baroclinic instability 6195
fluid dynamics; air turbulence, onset 3668
waves: baroclinic
wind-driven upwelling; analytical model 2536
Rossby; North Atlantic, mid-latitude 4913
chaos, numerical study; fluid dynamics 4936
variability; Pacific, E equatorial; El Niño, 1982-83 5310
slightly unstable; wave-wave interactions; fluid dynamics 5415
long, oceanic; North Pacific, E 6021
waves: baroclinic solitary 3134
strongly nonlinear; Rossby waves 5373

waves: breaking
particle velocity, prediction at the transformation point 783
World Ocean; whitecaps, global oceanic coverage 2542
whitecaps, oceanic coverage formulated 2546
gravity waves; Rossby waves; concept of breaking, definition 2549
wind-wave interactions; wave dynamics; meeting report . 3579
spectrum in deep water; offshore engineering design considerations 4226
wind-wave interactions; aerosols, production and enrichment 4232
wind waves; critical slope, steepness 4917
energy, effects; intertidal zone; productivity 5157
waves, spectra, effects on; fluid dynamics 6086
whitecaps, simulated; droplets, discriminating between film drops and jet drops; aerosols, generation 6197
characteristics; bays, models; sediment transport, longshore 6281
whitecaps; atmospheric boundary layer; condensation nuclei, generation 6767
waves: capillary
air-sea interactions; peculiarities outlined; educational 791
fluid dynamics; accurate laser light-scattering measurements . 3577
gravity-; nonlinear, 3-D instabilities 4227
gravity waves, short; intrinsic frequency spectra in 6-17 Hz range 6068
waves: capillary gravity
nonlinear; accelerations in free surface 2545
nonlinear; highest waves, phase speeds, particle trajectories 3123
wind-wave interactions; period-doubling 3124
waves: dispersive
finite-amplitude, calculation 6721
waves: edge
long-period; numerical model studies 790
standing; wave damping; nonlinear effects 794
Genoa: Gulf of; surf beat 1409
along-shelf; energy flux 4915
infragravity; California, beaches; surf zone; observations .. 6726
trapped; solution constraint for convex topographies 6728
waves: equatorial
long; Atlantic; Pacific; tropics 3131
long; Pacific, E tropical; surface temperature, as indicator . 3588
Kelvin; Atlantic; baroclinic circulation 4219
Kelvin; air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions; stability 4951
waves: equatorial Kelvin
stochastically-forced; El Niño, cause; statistics of extremes ... 122
waves: extreme
prediction; tsunamis, generation, propagation; computer model 784
Bengal: Bay of; storm surges; characteristics, forecasting .. 2551
wave height, highest; steepness and asymmetry 3586
wave height, prediction; encounter probabilities for steep, high waves 4221
tsunamis; educational 6676
waves: geostrophic shock
fluid dynamics 788
waves: gravity
surface; shoaling waves; nonlinear model bispectra predictions 50
trapping; fluid dynamics; sills, circular, over; resonance, amplification 52
steep; particle velocity, subsurface accelerations 785
fluid dynamics; surface flow, down an inclined plane; shear waves; linear 2-D stability 836
long; islands, around; trapped waves; effect of asymmetric insular shelf 1412
steep; Havelock's method revisited 1417
propagation modes; influence of interfacial properties 1869
beaches, small-slope; shoaling waves, small, do not break; shore singularity of wave theory 1873
breaking waves; Rossby waves; concept of breaking, definition 2549
weakly nonlinear; stratified fluids; variational formulation .. 3127
Kelvin-Helmholtz waves; weakly nonlinear 3128
free surface; fluid dynamics; boundary condition formulated as locally reacting surface impedance 4280
random; nonlinear properties in finite depth water 4910
wind-driven; U.K.; Scilly Isles; predictability from real data . 6066
wind-driven; Monte Carlo simulation, JONSWAP spectral model parameters 6067
short; capillary waves; intrinsic frequency spectra in 6-17 Hz range 6068
surface, spectrum; currents, horizontally nonuniform; behavior of waves on current 6077
longer, on; waves, short, surface; propagation; wave-wave interactions 6079
deep-water; solution 6089
waves: inertia gravity
trapped against vertical barrier 1457
waves: interfacial
field; lab measurement method 1411
waves: internal
long nonlinear; bottom topography; shelf, and slope; interactions 57
field; fluid dynamics; energy and action flow 58
offshore, verification; Bo Hai, Sea; Huanghai Sea; shear currents, observations 59
direction, velocity; internal tides, caused by; determinations . 60
Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core; turbulence; velocity profiles 742
near-inertial; mixing, persistent; relations, observations 795
field; North Pacific, NE; MATE measurements 798
Japan, Onagawa Bay; surface slicks; in Japanese, English abstract 800
turbulence, fossil; finestructure, and microstructure, oceanic; composite structure 840
geophysical fluid dynamics; barotropic modons; propagation over slowly varying topography 1459
currents or trains as cause; Bering Sea, Navarinsky Canyon; sand waves, large 1551
caustics 2556
Atlantic, equatorial; tidal residuals; inverted echo-sounder records 2557
Africa, S and SW shelf; momentum transport, and energy; theory; review 2558
Celtic Sea, slope; wind-driven mixing; interactions cause thermal gradient above slope; in French, English abstract . 3152
scattering; stratified fluids, density-; fluid dynamics; in Russian, English abstract 3594
inertial; North Atlantic, Subtropical Convergence; Sargasso Sea; fronts, at 3596
Sargasso Sea; temperature, upper ocean observations; overturning statistics 3597
as source; North Atlantic; Blake Plateau; seabirds, small-scale patchiness 3987
stress-shear correlations; reference frames for numerical simulations 4235
freshwater intrusions, river tongues 4237
energy dissipation; bottom boundary layer, shelf; theoretical model 4238
temperature finestructure; acoustic energy, effects on propagation 4268
U.K.; Tees Estuary; estuarine mixing, intense 4276
by; oil spills; pollutant transport, onshore 4428
fluid dynamics; in rotating stratified spherical shell 5414
tide-generated; Sulu Sea; Philippines, Palawan Island harbor; coastal seiches; relations 6072
field; surface, influence of; mixed layer, influence of 6093
lateral, generated; estuarine seiches, surface 6094
strong; wind waves, effects on 6118
long; Messina: Strait of; tides, columnar disturbances resulting from 6732
long; fluid dynamics; flow instability, linear 6733
long; fluid dynamics; shear flow, propagation in; perturbation solution 6734
reflection from a uniform slope 6735
waves: internal gravity
shear flow; propagation at large Reynolds number 1425
nonlinear interactions 1878
shear flow, stratified; model 3139
Arctic Ocean; sea ice, beneath 3595
Alfvén; geophysical fluid dynamics; shear flow 4919
waves: internal solitary
rotating channel, in; numerical study 4236
strongly nonlinear, in rotating system; experiment 6095
waves: Kelvin
propagation around bend in channel 1418
baroclinic equatorial; zonal currents, sheared; interaction ... 1829
fluid dynamics; flow, Rossby adjustment over a step 3157
role; circulation modelling; adjustment under buoyancy forces 4880
circulation, dynamics adjustments; buoyancy, forces; planetary waves, role 4953
reflection; North Sea, applications to; oscillatory flow, boundary; model study 6057

waves: Kelvin-Helmholtz
gravity waves; weakly nonlinear 3128
waves: long
wind-forced, frictional; Florida, W shelf; wind-wave interactions 56
comment on Boussinesq's equation 3129
harbor oscillations; effects of depth discontinuity 3582
Atlantic, equatorial, 1983; surface temperature, front undulations 5376
nonlinear, excitation; air-sea interactions; atmospheric pressure, changing distribution; effects 6076
linear; fluid dynamics; equations without assumption of hydrostatic pressure 6090
equatorial; Pacific, 1983; Atlantic, 1983 6176
nonlinear, transient; harbor oscillations 6724
waves: planetary
Atlantic, western; Pacific, western; atmospheric teleconnections; interpretations 156
evidence of; Indian Ocean; South Equatorial Current; current oscillations 2552
nondivergent; basin oscillations 3585
role; circulation, dynamics adjustments; buoyancy, forces; Kelvin waves 4953
role; atmospheric circulation; ozone transport, global ... 5425
Northern Hemisphere; ice sheets; strong feedback mechanism 6199
Southern Hemisphere, winter; troposphere; stratosphere; wave structure, vertical propagation 6776
Southern Hemisphere, winter; troposphere, forcing; stratosphere; life cycles 6777
waves: planetary shock
circulation; fluid dynamics; thermal anomaly evolution ... 6719
waves: Poincaré
shelf, obliquely incident to; tides, large amplitude or resonant . 4912
waves: Rayleigh
scale observations; Chile, 3 March 1985; earthquakes 2816
phase velocities; Pacific Basin; seismic surveys 3868
scattering; seismic waves; sediment discontinuities, at ... 5722
waves: Rossby
annual; North Pacific; wind stress curl, generated by 778
topographic; North Atlantic, W; margin, topography; in Chinese, English abstract 789
topographic; North Atlantic; Gulf Stream, deep; meanders; time scales, structures 796
fluid dynamics; energy conversion in the Rossby adjustment process for step-like initial disturbances 1900
breaking waves; gravity waves; concept of breaking, definition 2549
topographically-forced; China, from Xisha to Dongsha islands; in Chinese, English abstract 3136
baroclinic solitary waves, strongly nonlinear 5373
solitons, 2-D topographic; exact solution 6080
weakly nonlinear; fluid dynamics; in rotating spheroidal basin 6758
waves: sand
as evidence; Europe, NW; slope bedforms; bottom currents, strong, poleward 739
large; Bering Sea, Navarinsky Canyon; internal waves, currents or trains as cause 1551
coastal zone; bedforms, intertidal, subtidal; evolution, mechanics, paleogeological implications 2715
waves: seismic
Indian Shield; Tibetan Plateau; mantle, upper; shear wave velocity structure 1647
ocean engineering; earthquakes; response of submerged circular cylinder 4103
Pacific, W; lithosphere; absorption band located 4572
Pacific, W; earthquakes; seismic attenuation of oceanic *P* and *S* waves 4573
P; Tonga-Kermadec Trench; subduction zones; travel times from subduction zone to seaward of trench 4590
Hawaii; lithospheric flexure, correlations with; layer 2 elastic velocity variations 5110
sediments; shear wave velocity; Rayleigh waves 5617
core; mantle; P-wave travel times 5713
Rayleigh waves, scattering; sediment discontinuities, at .. 5722
P_n and S_n phases; lithosphere, oceanic; frequency dependence of Q 5738
velocity; Pacific; Fiji, region; mantle, upper 5740
Rayleigh, Love; East Pacific Rise; mantle, upper, response; group velocity partial derivatives 5743
P-wave velocity; North Pacific, western basin; lithosphere, lower, composition 6369
P-; North Pacific, western basin; lithosphere, -asthenosphere transition; 15° shadow zone of P-wave travel time 6370
crust; mantle, upper; subduction zones, waveform effects of high-velocity downgoing slab 6941
waves: shallow-water
fluid dynamics; theory 5383
sediment bars; Bragg scattering; theory and experiment 6720
solitons, reflection; numerical evaluation 6730
waves: shear
fluid dynamics; surface flow, down an inclined plane; gravity waves; linear 2-D stability 836
South Pacific, equatorial; Tonga Arc; mantle, seismic anisotropy; earthquakes, deep, intermediate-period seismograms 3840
effects; acoustics, propagation to near-bottom receivers 4260
seismic; Arctic Ocean; Polar Abyssal Plain; crust, structural constraints 4588
waves: shelf
barotropic; beta-plane model, interactions with Rossby waves .. 780
generation; gravity currents, on slope 3140
waves: shoaling
gravity waves, surface; nonlinear model bispectra predictions 50
small; beaches, small slope; shore singularity 1872
small, do not break; gravity waves; beaches, small-slope; shore singularity of wave theory 1873
waves: solitary
dissipation; India, Kerala; mudbanks; wave damping, viscous 53
rotational; Lyapunov stability 4906
barotropic; transportation over shelf or obstacle 4914
soliton resonances for the good Boussinesq equation 6723
waves: sound
attenuation; acoustics, water column; sediments, surficial .. 1440
LF; acoustic scattering; surface roughness influence 1441
attenuation; seawater; in Japanese, English abstract 6114
waves: standing
role; Antarctica; Weddell Sea; sea ice, dynamics; polynyas 4245
semi-analytic theory 6718
waves: Stokes
surface gravity; evolution of class I and II instabilities 4225
weakly nonlinear; Benjamin-Feir instability, influence of non-uniform medium on 4907
waves: storm
North Atlantic; hurricanes, Josephine (1984); remote sensing, SIR-B observations 51
waves: surface
nonlinear unsteady; fluid dynamics; theory of the nonlinear critical layer below the wave 98
sinusoidal; acoustics; sound, normal mode propagation 807
fluid dynamics; Eulerian and Lagrangian aspects; review ... 3583
seismic; Earth, laterally heterogeneous; oscillations, free; lithosphere 3858
crossing a step; bottom topography; shear, horizontal 4224
generation; wind-wave interactions; generalization of the Phillips-Miles models 4234
beneath; flow, character; motion of 2-D submerged body 4935
new approximate solution 5368
backscatter; remote sensing; laser altimetry, 2-color, short-pulse 5925
waves: tidal
penetration; river mouths, coastal; rise of mean water level .. 5364
waves: topographic
nonlinear, interactions; wind, effects; circulation 25
basins, elliptical; analytical solutions 4908
waves: topographic Rossby
numerical study of propagation 6082
waves: trapped
coastal; Australia, New South Wales; coastal currents; Australian Coastal Experiment observations 782
islands, around; gravity waves, long; effect of asymmetric insular shelf 1412
coastal-; Great Barrier Reef; shelf currents 2543
coastal-; Australia; East Australian Current; shelf currents; coastal circulation 3575
coastal-; Australia, E shelf; shelf circulation 3576
long; California, coast; wind-driven circulation; theory .. 4215
coastally-, barotropic; longshore currents; resonant forcing . 5370
coastal-; Australia, S coast; wave energetics; energy source 6069
coastal-; forced baroclinic waves, numerical solution 6087
waves: wind
Reynolds stress, divergence, vertical 793

oil slicks, in; intensification of decimeter-range waves 1407
motion evolution 1420
microwave backscatter; scatterometry, algorithm development 1422
swell, response; monsoon 1423
breaking; bubbles, distribution in near-surface layer 1876
and solid surfaces; air flow, roughness length 2541
wave group analysis based on modulational instability theory .. 3584
spectra; Adriatic Sea, N 4217
wave height, calculations; determinations for ocean engineering planning 4220
generation; friction, velocity scaling 4230
breaking waves; critical slope, steepness 4917
short-scale; fluid dynamics; 'cat's paws' 5366
beneath; particle motion, Reynolds stresses 5367
measurements of vertical acceleration 5369
attenuation; surface slicks, monomolecular; the Marangoni effect 5372
lakes, shallow; assessing spectrum representations 5377
remote sensing, scatterometry; radar scattering; equilibrium ranges 6005
spectral model; properties investigated 6070
fetch-limited; directional spreading 6075
shallow water; China, Fujian; Chongwu Sea; in Chinese, English abstract 6078
effects on; internal waves, strong 6118
digital synthesis; computer imagery 6613

wave-wave interactions
surface roughness; wave crests, effects of wind speed, steepness on roughness distribution; fluid dynamics 5378
baroclinic waves, slightly unstable; fluid dynamics 5415
waves, short, surface; propagation; gravity waves, longer, on 6079

wax esters (More at ORGANIC COMPOUNDS ...)

weather
processes; cirrus clouds, influence; climate; a global perspective; review 141
climate; randomness rules, not cyclicity; educational 685
extremes; Pacific, W tropical; Asia, E, post-ENSO 1983/84; atmospheric teleconnections; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3166

weather forecasting
experimental; El Niño, events; climate prediction, short-term 152
El Niño; air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions; climate prediction, short-term 154
sea ice, long-range forecast; surface temperature; ocean-atmosphere interactions 155
North Atlantic; North America; cyclones, frequency estimation; biases in traditional maps 846
monsoon depressions; atmospheric waves 1495
numerical meteorology; error analysis from GWE observational network 1943
and prediction; numerical meteorology; atmospheric circulation, GCMs 1944
North Atlantic, GATE area; numerical meteorology; the U.K. Meteorological Office modelling experiment 1945
cyclogenesis, numerical prediction; remote sensing, GWE satellite data 2583
Arctic area, E; North Atlantic; numerical meteorology . 2622
dynamical, long-range; climate prediction; surface temperature, anomalies, effect; 5-level GCM used to investigate wintertime 50-day forecast skills 2624
LFM models; North Atlantic, W, central; cyclogenesis, explosive; model performance evaluated for 51 cases, 1981-84 2625
El Niño, ENSO events; drought, prospects for prediction; hemispheric teleconnections; ocean-atmosphere interactions; educational 3076
monsoons, SW, onset 1979 3185
numerical; monsoons, winter; surge vortex, prediction 3189
long range; Northern Hemisphere; El Niño; atmospheric circulation 3196
global; numerical meteorology; climate prediction; remote sensing, of parameters 3646
cyclogenesis; coastal storms, intense; numerical meteorology; role of fluxes and initial data 3675
long-range; atmospheric circulation, dynamics; the challenge, weather regimes as concept 3677
Guinea: Gulf of, SSTs; Sahel, rainfall; precipitation; relationships 4331
cyclones; storms; remote sensing, satellite observations ... 4333
Japan, Meteorological Agency; meteorological research, marine 4964
numerical modelling, initialization techniques; history of development 4965
numerical meteorology; experiments with 3-D statistical objective analysis scheme 5501
skill prediction method; numerical meteorology 5503
tropics; numerical meteorology 5504

weather: global
GWE; numerical meteorology; conference summary 4099

weather modelling
experiments; El Niño, decay predictability; climate prediction, ENSO event forecasting 153

weather satellites
RADARSAT; Canada, oceans and ice measurements; remote sensing; mid-1991 launch planned 702

weather: tropical
systems; Australian Monsoon Experiment; ocean-atmosphere interactions; objectives, overview of design .. 4097

weathering (More at EROSION ...)
global, chemical; rocks, surficial; river transport; estimating global totals from dissolved loads 6819

weathership stations (Use appropriate station designation)

Weddell Sea
sea ice; ice cover and margin, in-situ and satellite observations . 801
SE; East Antarctic Plate, boundary; plate tectonics; geophysical evidence 1009
near ice edge; Tintinnina, patterns of abundance, reproduction 2862
phytoplankton, sinking rates; marginal ice zone 2864
Antarctica; icebergs, green; ice inclusions, biogenic, mineral 4243
Antarctica; sea ice, dynamics; standing waves, role; polynyas 4245
Isopoda; Ceratoserolis, trilobitoides, cornuta; polymorphism, distribution, synonymy 4738
Antarctica; Pinnipedia; seals, crabeater; human encounters under the ice; essay 5298
NW; mixed layer, winter; water masses; helium, -3 balance 5359
Amphipoda; Cheirimedon, solidus n.sp.; Atylopsis, procerus n.sp.; Orchomenella, pinguides; in German, English abstract 5842
Antarctica; Phocidae; Leptonychotes, weddelli, diving adaptations; Pinnipedia 5986
McMurdo Sound; Antarctica; Pinnipedia; Leptonychotes, weddelli; population dynamics 6464
Southern Ocean; Bransfield Strait; Tanaidacea; Paratanaoidea, 27 spp.; in German, English abstract 6539

Wellington
Harbour; New Zealand; metal pollution 4429

wells
ancient, geoarchaeological significance; Mediterranean Sea; Israel; tectonics, along coast 3821

West Africa
Benin, Lake Nokoué; coastal lagoons; organic matter; sedimentation 192

West Antarctica
Ross Ice Shelf; ice sheets, stability, history; paleoclimate; oxygen, isotopic studies 286

West Indies
Trinidad, off; seawater; metals 914
Caribbean Sea; Harpacticoida; Laophontidae 3442
Barbados; Scleractinia; coral communities, structure; eutrophication, effects; fringing reefs 5162
Barbados; Isopoda, 9 spp., 2 n.spp.; Madracis, mirabilis, associates with 5201
Guadeloupe; La Soufrière; volcanoes, activity; hydrogeochemical studies; in French, English abstract 6336

West Spitsbergen Current
Arctic Ocean; currents; water masses; disposition, transformation 5332

westerlies (More at WIND ...)

wetland communities
structure; Elbe Estuary; tidal currents; dikes, effects 3984

wetlands (More at COASTS ...)
impact assessment, cumulative; environmental management; coastal watersheds, development; land disturbance target approach 1317
soil and microclimate diagnosis; aquatic environments; conference; 9 papers 2012
CZM; coastal zone, science, technology, administration; resource management; Coastal Society meeting; conference proceedings 2431

and forests, effects on; North America; Europe, northern; acid precipitation; symposium proceedings; 57 papers .. 2620
swamps and marshes; Florida; biogenic emissions; hydrogen sulfide 5499
loss; Louisiana; coastal zone 5961
projected impacts on; marinas, demand for 6646
wetlands: coastal
remote sensing; instruments and techniques; review 630
marsh sediments, chemistry; radionuclides, transport 2905
wetlands ecosystems
North Carolina; Pamlico River; estuarine tributaries; ecological studies; 11 papers 3505
wetlands: global
methane emissions; atmospheric gases; sources, distribution, area 6818
wetlands restoration
and mitigation; CZM, and policy; coastal planning; discussion 1324
wetness: soil
atmospheric carbon dioxide; climate, and climate change; discussion 1910
whale strandings
Cetacea; geomagnetic topography; relations 1695
Cetacea; geomagnetic field, disturbances; relationships ... 1696
whale watching
Cetacea, studies; educational 6680
whales
nonconsumptive utilization as a strategy; Cetacea; conservation; marine mammals 657
North American; North Atlantic, W; Cetacea, whalebone whales; book 1267
blue, distribution, abundance; Cetacea; Balaenoptera, musculus; relation to recent stock estimate 1692
sei; Southern Ocean; Cetacea; Balaenoptera, borealis; lengths, distribution 1693
Baird's beaked; North Pacific, Japanese coast; Cetacea; Berardius, bairdii; distribution, behavior 1694
beaked; South Atlantic, W; Cetacea; Ziphiidae, 5gen., 8spp.; records 1698
sperm, large accumulations; Cetacea; rare sightings 1700
use of echolocation; predator-prey dynamics; sound, underwater 2477
World Ocean; Cetacea; complete illustrated guide; book ... 2485
gray; Bering Sea, NE; seafloor, pits and furrows; walruses, Pacific; foraging, procedures; educational 3952
bowhead; Bering Sea; Cetacea; habitats, age-dating; report . 4153
Cetacea, and other marine mammals; strandings; procedures for recovery, examination 5289
gray, at play; Baja California, San Ignacio Lagoon; Cetacea; educational 5991
Cetacea; strandings; is rescuing sick animals misplaced altruism?; educational 6675
whaling
commercial renounced, research announced; conservation; is there a rationale for scientific or research whaling? 1345
1928-38; Southern Ocean; krill, growth and longevity 2878
commercial, moratorium; Japan; resource management; moratorium's impact on research; essay 5277
activities affected populations; Alaska, Akutan station; Aleutian Islands, all sides; Cetacea, aerial surveys 5798
wharf biota (More at BIOTA ...)
whirlpools: tidal
currents, residual; tides 1896
White Sea
Arctic area; Pinnipedia; Pagophoca, groenlandica; rational exploitation basis 2213
whitecaps
global oceanic coverage; World Ocean; breaking waves .. 2542
oceanic coverage formulated; breaking waves 2546
simulated; breaking waves; droplets, discriminating between film drops and jet drops; aerosols, generation 6197
breaking waves; atmospheric boundary layer; condensation nuclei, generation 6767
wildfire hypothesis
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary; impact hypothesis; discussion 2490
Wilson cycle (More at PLATE TECTONICS ...)
wind<s> (See also breezes, easterlies, gales, monsoons, squalls, tradewinds, westerlies ...)
wind
effects; topographic waves, nonlinear, interactions; circulation 25
one-layer model; physical, mathematical analysis 134
effects; Seto Inland Sea; air-sea interactions; currents, LF; in Japanese, English abstract 752
speed; South Atlantic, W, Argentine Basin; inferred from bottom-deployed echo sounders 1482
monsoon depressions, baroclinic growth; Ekman friction; atmospheric waves 1488
forcing effects; mid-ocean gyres; circulation; buoyancy flux 1827
Scotland, NW of; temperature, air and sea; air-sea interactions; mesoscale variability, JASIN '78 1917
anomalous, as cause; Pacific, W equatorial, 1982-83; evaporative cooling 1919
planetary boundary layer; remote sensing, satellite; sea level pressure, field, calculations 2582
Beaufort Sea, E coast; current drift; model 2603
effects; Mid-Atlantic Bight; chlorophyll, patterns; CZCS observations 2837
forcing effects; Atlantic; tropical circulation; ocean-atmosphere interactions 3176
stress; Atlantic, 1964-1979; tropics; surface temperature; EOF analyses 3177
Great Barrier Reef, Davies Reef; currents, upper-layer, effects on; tides 3658
offshore; atmosphere; internal boundary layer, height; in German, English abstract 3659
snow, over; ice, over; heat flux, bulk, transfer; scalar theory . 4239
Arabian Sea; Bengal; Bay of; monsoon, active and break; atmospheric boundary layer, structures; heat flux ... 4301
forcing, to; Atlantic, equatorial; surface height, response; ocean-atmosphere interactions 4304
North Pacific, E, 35-48 N; currents; temperature; sea level; seasonal cycles 4310
jet-shaped profile; California, N shelf; atmospheric boundary layer; coastal upwelling; air-sea interactions; CODE data 4313
summer reversals; California, N, coast; atmospheric gravity currents, role; details of 1982 event 4315
relaxations, reversals; California, N, off; particulates; suspended matter; upwelling; CODE central line data . 4374
influence; Brazil; Cabo Frio; coastal upwelling; productivity; hydrobiology 4654
stress curl; East China Sea; Kuroshio; currents, variability; air-sea interactions; in Chinese, English abstract . 4896
currents, surface; Ekman layers, stress-coupled; air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions 4952
zonal phase propagation; atmospheric circulation, GCM; ocean-atmosphere interactions; geophysical fluid dynamics; tropical, intraseasonal oscillations 4959
Bering Strait; sea ice, movement; major driving forces described 5391
direction; air-sea interactions; mixed layer, depth 5413
warm, from land; sea breezes; air-sea interactions; atmospheric boundary layer, stably stratified; steady vs. diurnally varying breezes 5445
velocity, vertical profiles; coastal zone; PUKK data; in German, English abstract 5466
speed anomalies; Pacific, central; tropics; clouds, motion; remote sensing, bias 5467
stress; North Atlantic, NW; Georges Bank, S flank; currents; temperature, and stratification; long-term observations 6009
and waves, currents, effects; ice floes, isolated, transport; 1-D prediction model 6099
and cold air, observations; China; Chang Jiang, Estuary; in Chinese, English abstract 6158
light; air-sea interactions; heat flux; convection 6173
and Loop Current position; Mexico: Gulf of, E; air masses, modification; air-sea interactions 6177
low-level; Pacific, tropics; atmospheric convection; moisture flux; relations 6180
speed, direction; remote sensing; buoys, moored, measurements from; quality of data, use as comparison data ... 6185
strengthening mechanisms; tropical cyclones 6192
influence; Saint Lawrence Estuary, macrotidal; sublittoral zone, shallow; particle resuspension 6442
speed; air-sea interface; temperature, differences; surface friction, velocity; estimation methods compared 6773
speed; geostrophic drag; air-sea interface 6775
wind field
Beaufort Sea; pack ice; estimating thickness, internal pressure and stress forces using Lagrangian data 64

propagating, generated by; inertial oscillations; 2-D model .. 797
Ligurian Sea; Tyrrhenian Sea; atmospheric pressure .. 2585
and geopotential height; tropics; atmospheric oscillations; air temperature .. 3165
and flux; cyclones; storms; analytical techniques evaluated . 3665
California, N shelf, slope; currents; temperature; moored observations, CODE .. 4311
EOF representation; tropical cyclones, motion; storm forecasting, tracks .. 4332
responses to; Atlantic; equatorial circulation; air-sea interactions .. 5450
seasonal anomalies, structure and evolution; Indian Ocean, E tropical; Pacific, W tropical; atmospheric circulation; Southern Oscillation .. 5464
surface, long-term changes; Pacific; tropics .. 6186

wind field: coastal
North America, W coast, 1981-82; atmospheric circulation; large-scale observations .. 4316

wind flow (More at FLOW ...)

wind: geostrophic
coastal zone; atmospheric convergence, frictional; air flow .. 3183

wind power (More at POWER ...)

wind sensors
in-situ sensors compared with 3-axis sonic anemometer .. 4939
Doppler sodar, 4; accuracy compared to in-situ sensors .. 4940

wind shear
low-level; monsoon depressions; atmospheric waves, growth .. 864
effects; Hawaii, region; clouds, warm, moisture accumulation; precipitation, duration .. 3192

wind speed
improved algorithm; satellite altimetry .. 3162
Weibull statistics; World Ocean; ocean-atmosphere interactions .. 3666
effects; North Pacific; Engraulis, mordax (anchovy); larval mortality, rates; plankton .. 3953
effects of varying; waves, mechanically-generated, characteristics .. 5385

wind stress
surface; North Atlantic, high latitudes; sea ice, drift; ice-atmosphere interactions .. 1810
damping by; inertial oscillations; fluid dynamics .. 1897
surface roughness, length; stratification, effects incorporated; air-sea interactions; neutral drag coefficient calculation .. 1914
characteristics at surface; cyclogenesis; storms; air-sea interactions .. 3655
ageostrophic method; surface friction, determination .. 6761

wind stress curl
generated by; North Pacific; Rossby waves, annual .. 778

wind: surface
speed; atmosphere; water vapor, content; satellite radiometry; estimation method .. 844
marginal ice zone, migration; ice-atmosphere interactions; instability theory .. 1427
speed; estimation procedures, cause secular changes in reported speeds; data from 1854 to present .. 6760
World Ocean; air-sea interactions; heat flux; Seasat data assimilation .. 6764

wind waves (More at WAVES ...)
Reynolds stress, divergence, vertical .. 793
oil slicks, in; intensification of decimeter-range waves .. 1407
motion evolution .. 1420
microwave backscatter; scatterometry, algorithm development .. 1422
swell, response; monsoon .. 1423
breaking; bubbles, distribution in near-surface layer .. 1876
and solid surfaces; air flow, roughness length .. 2541
wave group analysis based on modulational instability theory .. 3584
spectra; Adriatic Sea, N .. 4217
wave height, calculations; determinations for ocean engineering planning .. 4220
generation; friction, velocity scaling .. 4230
breaking waves; critical slope, steepness .. 4917
short-scale; fluid dynamics; 'cat's paws' .. 5366
beneath; particle motion, Reynolds stresses .. 5367
measurements of vertical acceleration .. 5369
attenuation; surface slicks, monomolecular; the Marangoni effect .. 5372
lakes, shallow; assessing spectrum representations .. 5377
remote sensing, scatterometry; radar scattering; equilibrium ranges .. 6005
spectral model; properties investigated .. 6070
fetch-limited; directional spreading .. 6075
shallow water; China, Fujian; Chongwu Sea; in Chinese, English abstract .. 6078
effects on; internal waves, strong .. 6118
digital synthesis; computer imagery .. 6613

wind: zonal
Southern Hemisphere; index cycles during GWE .. 1905
stratospheric circulation, equatorial; variation period and amplitude of quasi-biennial oscillation, 1951-85 .. 2607

wind-driven circulation (More at CIRCULATION ...)
stratified basins, closed; direct vs. residual transport .. 26
coastal zone; 3 models compared .. 740
equatorial currents .. 1828
Chesapeake Bay, mid- .. 1831
geophysical fluid dynamics; thermohaline circulation; simplified linear theory .. 3100
California, coast; trapped waves, long; theory .. 4215
Yugoslavia, Bay of Kaštela; bays, semi-enclosed; current transport .. 4271
North Pacific; San Francisco, Point Reyes to Point Arena; continental shelf, and slope, over; 24 papers .. 4849
bays, shallow, and harbors; channels, deep; flushing, time, effects on .. 5322
California, S, off; current shear, near-surface .. 5350
Atlantic, E and W equatorial; air-sea interactions .. 5440
South Pacific; model .. 6692

wind-driven currents (More at CURRENTS ...)
British Columbia, Strait of Georgia; coastal circulation; Ekman spirals .. 35
coastal circulation; frictional nearshore response .. 852
Maine; Gulf of, response to wind stress; barotropic circulation .. 856
Newfoundland, Trinity Bay .. 3109
storm surges; wind-wave interactions; determining vertical structure functions for time-dependent flow .. 3169
shelf circulation; stochastic model .. 4193
Adriatic Sea, N; bottom friction, formulation .. 5346

wind-driven flow
shelf currents, and slope-; sea level; estimation methods .. 27
India, Visakhapatnam; coastal upwelling, and sinking .. 40
stratified fluids; theory of inertial response of channel models .. 839
basin circulation .. 2516
shelf circulation, quasi-steady; open-ocean pressure gradients .. 2524
North Atlantic; Labrador Current; current transport .. 3108
California, N, slope and adjacent basin; currents, subtidal; evidence for local wind forcing .. 4199
shelf currents; topographic drag .. 4887
shelf fronts, inner, near .. 5320
Alaska; Gulf of, N; coastal currents .. 5455
air-sea interactions; shelf circulation, outer; secondary flows over shelf edge, numerical study .. 6033
2-D; shelf circulation, on linear slope .. 6050
shelf circulation; influence of sloping mean density surfaces . 6691
basin circulation; model formulation, subcritical state .. 6695
basin circulation; model .. 6696

wind-driven mixing
upper ocean; heating; cooling; diurnal cycling observed, modelled .. 123
and circulation; North Pacific, NE; temperature, upper ocean thermal response; ocean-atmosphere interactions .. 1918
Celtic Sea, slope; internal waves; interactions cause thermal gradient above slope; in French, English abstract .. 3152
nonlinear response to; larval fish, northern anchovy; implications for survival .. 3944
larval fish; plankton; interaction of hydrodynamics with biota abundance .. 4648
turbulence, quasi-geostrophic .. 6141

wind-driven upwelling
Spain; Cape Finisterre, vicinity; observations .. 39
Labrador Current; baroclinic jets, coastally-trapped, effects; current-upwelling interactions .. 764
South Africa, Namaqualand coast .. 1850
baroclinic waves; analytical model .. 2536
relaxation; California, N; shelf circulation; CODE observations .. 4207
and downwelling; Atlantic; equatorial thermocline; response to seasonal trade winds .. 5458

windmills (More at POWER ...)

winds: monsoon
atmospheric flow, structure; topography, effects of mountains ... 5468
wind-wave interactions (More at AIR-SEA INTERACTIONS, WAVES ...)
Florida, W shelf; long waves, wind-forced, frictional ... 56
air-water interface; air-sea interactions; pressure, velocity field fluctuations ... 1877
relations; radar altimetry; wave height, significant ... 2555
air-sea interactions; ocean-atmosphere interactions; currents; waves; heat, and mass transfer ... 2598
capillary gravity waves; period-doubling ... 3124
fluid dynamics; waves, artificially generated; wavetrain structure ... 3138
storm surges; wind-driven currents; determining vertical structure functions for time-dependent flow ... 3169
breaking waves; wave dynamics; meeting report ... 3579
waves, open-ocean; near-neutral drag coefficients ... 4228
waves; predicting fetch-limited spectrum ... 4231
breaking waves; aerosols, production and enrichment ... 4232
surface waves, generation; generalization of the Phillips-Miles models ... 4234
waves, on static surface beneath layer of moving air ... 6731
hurricanes, during; sea state, maximum; calculating a database ... 6769
winter storms
North Atlantic; Canadian Atlantic Storms Program; project description ... 6623
wire rope (More at ROPE ...)
Wisconsinan
-Holocene transition; Antarctica; polar ice; atmospheric pollution; lead, concentrations ... 1562
wood boring organisms (More at ORGANISMS ...)
work chamber<s> (More at CHAMBERS ...)
World Bank
environmental policy, new; international organizations; report ... 6653
world hunger (More at hunger, food ...)
World Ocean (More at oceans ...)
carbon dioxide, anthropogenic, uptake modelled ... 120
Mesozoic; Cenozoic; sediments, oceanic and continental; global stratigraphy, correlations; 9 papers ... 277
geophysical research, and technology; offshore exploration, and development; natural resources; global geophysical activity in 1985; report ... 385
Rhodophyta; seaweed flora, red; algal biogeography; global relationships ... 567
and over land; atmospheric temperature, global mean 1861-1984; global warming; climate change; trends ... 687
circulation tracers, modelled; carbon cycle, global; linear inversion schemes ... 706
over; precipitable water, monthly mean; humidity, surface-level; statistical relation ... 847
tar pollution; circumnavigational survey ... 915
pollution; UNESCO, IOC programme (GIPME); essay ... 1307
salinity, distribution, high-latitude effects; thermohaline circulation ... 1385
over; air-sea interface; energy flux, surface, mean ... 1471
Quaternary, Late; deep circulation; paleoceanography ... 1565
nepheloid layer; bottom boundary currents; turbidity, in bottom layer; local and global aspects ... 1983
sulfur cycle; sulfates, oceanic, evolution; numerical model of past 800 m.y. ... 1991
carbon cycle, global; ocean-atmosphere interactions; paleoclimate, and paleoceanography; concrete directions for investigation ... 2064
Paleogene; plate tectonics ... 2066
and continents; plate tectonics; history of oceanography; seafloor spreading; H.W. Menard's personal recollections; book ... 2458
pollution; conservation; resource exploitation; hazardous waste disposal; present and future uses and problems; symposium report ... 2471
Cetacea; whales; complete illustrated guide; book ... 2485
breaking waves; whitecaps, global oceanic coverage ... 2542
Global Ocean Flux Study; ocean-atmosphere interactions; circulation, oceanic and atmospheric; project status ... 3041
fisheries, catch 1960-80, changes in magnitude, structure; seaweeds, harvest ... 3059
fallout; tritium, bomb-produced ... 3208
Archean; iron, ferrous, reducing power; oxygen, photosynthetic, contributions ... 3289
slope sediments; oil; gas ... 3362
Copepoda; Cyclopoida; Mesocyclops; genus overview ... 3441
Copepoda; Calanoida, distribution; biogeography ... 3468
Copepoda, benthic; Harpacticoida; vicariance biogeography; review ... 3478
history; seawater chemistry; strontium, isotopic compositions; educational ... 3524
temperature; seasonal hydrothermodynamics modelled; in Russian, English abstract ... 3538
atmospheric carbon dioxide; ocean-atmosphere interactions; climate change; global warming; carbon cycle, oceanic flux ... 3657
surface temperature, zonally varying, effects; circulation, general; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 3661
wind speed, Weibull statistics; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 3666
evolution; Barremian; sediment geochemistry, crises; seawater chemistry, regulation; in French, English abstract ... 3787
and land; Cretaceous, from Barremian-Aptian to Coniacian-Santonian transitions; transgression, and regression; fossil record; chronostratigraphy; paleoclimate; project monograph ... 3788
Cretaceous, Early to Recent; Foraminifera, planktic; Tertiary, selected lineages; evolutionary trends ... 3795
Paleozoic; algal microflora; cyanobacteria; evolutionary trends, distribution, and global tectonics; in French, English abstract ... 3800
water masses, global; circulation; summary and review ... 5355
seawater optics; zonation of optical parameters ... 5394
climate modelling; ocean-atmosphere interactions ... 5435
surface temperature, annual cycle; 2 climatologies compared ... 6018
zonal climate; heat, budget ... 6166
surface layer; corals, sequential bands; lead, in skeletons; reconstruction of historical industrial fluxes ... 6590
and components; pollution, marine; environmental monitoring; aquatic toxicology; ICES Advisory Committee report; overview, summary ... 6636
and continents; remote sensing; satellite imagery; educational ... 6681
heat, storage; rate of change ... 6690
surface wind; air-sea interactions; heat flux; Seasat data assimilation ... 6764
surface; helium, -3, excess ... 6814
Mediterranean Sea; vanadium, concentrations, behavior ... 6815
coastal zone, sandy beaches; beach erosion, prevalent; shoreline dynamics ... 6852
deep circulation, changes; glacial cycles, over ... 6886
paleo-; Precambrian, Late; Paleozoic, Early; ventilation, progressive; model ... 6900
Tanaidacea, distribution patterns; polar seas; biogeography ... 7028
global warming; carbon dioxide, absorption by cold water; greenhouse effect, ameliorated by natural processes ... 7112
World Ocean Circulation Experiment
marginal seas, outflow; circulation, and water mass exchanges, interbasin; planning workshop; report ... 3544
water masses; circulation; workshop report ... 5261
South Africa, perspective; circulation; climate prediction ... 7082
wrench tectonics
Caribbean Sea, NE; Virgin Islands; Seabeam survey; in French, English abstract ... 5694
writers: science
communication; scientists, polled as to accuracy of reported information ... 3066
communication; public; bridging C.P. Snow's two cultures ... 3068

Xanthidae
Japan; Carpoporoides, n.gen. ... 2972
Atlantic, W; North Carolina; Glyptoxanthus, erosus; color, size, distribution ... 4035
Cal. Acad. Sci. collection; Hawaii; Brachyura ... 5872
Xantho
hydrophilus; Brachyura; chromium, uptake, distribution, loss ... 612

xenobiotics
sediment-sorbed; organic chemicals; particulates, toxic; bioavailability; review ... 4789
investigations; aquatic toxicology, vs. mammalian; applications of comparative approach ... 6576
aquatic toxicology; pollutants, action mechanisms; conference; 19 papers ... 6584
xenoliths
geotherm derivations; mantle convection, layered; eclogites; pyroxene geotherm ... 1026
mantle, in; carbonates, evidence for ... 2801
xenoliths: ultramafic
Alaska; Aleutian Arc, Adak, Adagdak Volcano; arc volcanics; magma, deformed igneous cumulates from the Moho ... 6343
Xenophyophoria
abyssal sediments; infauna; bioturbation; lead, -210, distribution ... 3213
Xiamen Bay
China; chemical analysis, of active phosphate, nitrite, salinity and oxygen; seawater; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5522
China; currents, tidal and residual; sediment transport, and pollutant; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5593
Xiphopenaeus
kroyeri, larvae; Virginia, offshore; Natantia ... 3452
Xyloplax
medusiformis n.gen., n.sp.; New Zealand; Echinodermata; Concentricycloidea, class nov. ... 494
n.gen.; Echinodermata, new class discovered; report ... 499

yachts
12-meter; sailing vessels; keels, winged; analysis, development ... 4171
Yangtze Platform
Proterozoic, Upper; China, S; carbonate sediments; paleoenvironment, isotopic stratigraphy ... 3782
Yatsushiro Sea
Japan; phytoplankton communities; distributions; in Japanese, English abstract ... 4653
Yellow Sea
Kyeonggi Bay; phytoplankton, ecology; light, seston, etc. ... 407
Kyeonggi Bay; phytoplankton, composition, standing stock ... 2171
Korea; turbidity, remotely-sensed patterns ... 3708
spring '84; Korea; phytoplankton; in Korean, English abstract ... 3911
S; circulation; currents; transmission distribution, relations; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4881
S; currents; thermohaline structure, vertical; relations; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4883
S; currents, Yellow Sea Warm Current; temperature; salinity; characteristics; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4897
S; currents; water masses; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4898
S, in autumn; China; oxygen, dissolved, vertical structure; in Chinese, English abstract ... 4899
Bo Hai, Sea; Huanghai River, from; sediment transport; river discharges; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5042
East China Sea; macrobenthos, ecology; effects of sediment type and oceanographic conditions; in Chinese, English abstract ... 5158
SE; Korea; sediment geotechnical properties; effects of depositional processes ... 5624
yellow substance (More at ORGANIC COMPOUNDS ...)
Yugoslavia
Rovinj; Adriatic Sea, N; benthic macrofauna ... 3982
Bay of Kaštela; bays, semi-enclosed; wind-driven circulation; current transport ... 4271

Zaire Fan
Atlantic, equatorial; carbonate sediments; ikaite pseudomorphs ... 5049
Zaire River (See also Congo River)
Zalophus
californianus; California; Pinnipedia; sea lions, distribution; aerial transect data ... 5790

Zhujiang River
(Pearl River) mouth; China; tidal flats, characteristics ... 259
Delta; Quaternary; China; sea level, fluctuations; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3301
zinc
Ciliata, planktonic; Favella; Balanion; copper; effects ... 617
acute contamination; metal pollution; biota, chloride cell mitochondria are target organelles ... 1243
Bivalvia; Mytilus, edulis; cadmium; accumulation, elimination, speciation ... 2341
Copepoda, survival, reproduction; copper; effects of ion activity ... 5249
New Zealand, Otago Harbor; silicates, reactive ... 6216
dissolved; Scheldt Estuary; copper, dissolved; organic metal complexes ... 6793
Ziphiidae
5gen., 8spp.; South Atlantic, W; Cetacea; whales, beaked; records ... 1698
zirconium
geochemistry; South China Sea; sediments; in Chinese, English abstract ... 3225
zonal climate
World Ocean; heat, budget ... 6166
zonal currents (More at CURRENTS ...)
vorticity, fluxes; parameterization ... 1395
sheared; Kelvin waves, baroclinic equatorial; interaction ... 1829
zonal flow
atmospheric blocking; eddies, transient, impacts of ... 1928
zonal pressure
gradient; Atlantic, equatorial; baroclinic circulation, response ... 1832
zonal teleconnections
atmospheric circulation; longitude–time lag correlations ... 1929
zonal wind
Southern Hemisphere; index cycles during GWE ... 1905
stratospheric circulation, equatorial; variation period and amplitude of quasi-biennial oscillation, 1951-85 ... 2607
zonation
effects of storms, grazing, and mutualism; Maine: Gulf of; Mollusca; Modiolus, modiolus, upward distribution; subtidal communities, rocky; kelp, downward distribution ... 6473
Mexico: Gulf of; offshore platforms; fouling communities ... 6990
zonation: intertidal
India, E coast; Visakhapatnam; numerical study ... 449
zonation: littoral
predicting; coasts; exposure, index, physically-derived ... 396
zones (See also aphotic-, photic-, surf-, swash-, tectonic- and tidal zones; more at ATMOSPHERE, LITHOSPHERE, OCEAN, SEDIMENTS, FRONTS, GRADIENTS, INTERFACES, LAYERS, STRUCTURE ...)
zoobenthos (More at BENTHOS ...)
macro-, long-term changes as stress indicators; Wadden Sea, Dutch, E; organic pollutants; wastewater effluents, effects ... 4066
zooflagellates
Indian Ocean, central; plankton ... 2187
zooplankton (More at PLANKTON ...)
abundance, size distribution; krill; acoustic scattering, estimation from ... 390
estimating birth rates from periodic oogenesis and hatching; population dynamics ... 409
grazing, rates; limitations of traditional equations ... 420
macro-; Korea, SE sea; nitrogen, regeneration and glutamate dehydrogenase activity ... 423
vertical distribution; Irish Sea, W ... 425
Washington State, Dabob Bay; Copepoda; Pseudocalanus, sp., predator-limited growth; predator-prey dynamics ... 534
lethal and sublethal effects on; Calanus, marshallae; Metridia, pacifica; Euphausia, pacifica; molybdenum, mine tailings; pollution ... 585
polluted sediments; PCBs, bioaccumulated; fish ... 605
digestive process; pigments, chlorophyll-derived, probable loss ... 1068
Spain; Balearic Islands, bays ports; in Spanish, English abstract ... 1076
Libya, NE coast ... 1091
evasive behavior, effects; Pteropoda, shells, sinking; aragonite, fluxes; sediment traps, samples; implications of biased collections ... 1353
probability of differing concentrations; sampling, replicate ... 1685

migration, vertical, diel; experimental studies; review 1688
identification, notation; biological samples, analysis; enumeration by means of speech recognition 2160
population dynamics; culture systems, laboratory; first results for *Eurytemora affinis, Synchaeta cecilia*; in German, English abstract 2168
size; Mediterranean Sea; trophic dynamics 2179
Antarctica; Prydz Bay; krill; metabolic activity, elemental composition 2183
quantitative distribution; Cuba, NE coast 2192
standing stock, composition, distribution; Japan: Sea of, SW East Sea 2199
Crustacea; Daphnia, magna; pollution indicators; water quality, monitoring 2349
Calanoida; Eurytemora, affinis; Rotatoria; Synchaeta, cecilia; 2 new methods for determining population-dynamic parameters; in German, English abstract 2850
microscopy, new counting chamber for; in German, English abstract 2851
ecology; Antarctica, Burton Lake; Calanoida; Drepanopus, bispinosus; meromictic lakes 2852
Baltic Sea; Copepoda, planktonic biomass; in German, English abstract 2861
Cladocera; Bosmina, longispina maritima; Copepoda; Eurytemora, affinis hirundoides; Limnocalanus, macrurus; influence of length-biomass regressions 2865
ingestion, assimilation measurements; carbon-14 method, modified; in French, English abstract 2879
seawater; organochlorines, dynamics; chlorinated hydrocarbons; pollution; review 3000
California: Gulf of; Copepoda; Amphipoda; phytoplankton; temperate and tropical planktonic biota 3377
Greece; Saronikos Gulf; Copepoda, population dynamics 3384
as grazers; Sargasso Sea, N; Gulf Stream; rings, warm-core; phytoplankton, finescale distribution control 3389
Copepoda; morphology, anatomy, growth, life history, culture, biogeography, ecology; symposium reports; 81 papers 3466
individual; feeding, and egestion rates; Cerenkov radiation measurements 3918
and nekton; pelagic herbivores; feeding, rate measurements 3925
community structure; the law of congruous attraction 3927
composition, abundance; Pacific, E tropical; Chile, N, off; in Spanish, English abstract 3928
meso-; Pacific, E tropical; nekton, micro-; pelagic ecosystems; influence of biological and physical environments on distribution 3934
small-scale aggregations; Kuroshio; rings, warm-core; patchiness 3945
Mexico: Gulf of, N; Cyclopoida, 4 spp.; fecal pellets, contents; feeding ecology 4040
investigations; Scotland; Clyde: Firth of 4621
behavior; Fundy: Bay of; fecal pellets, size; carbon, flux, pelagic-benthic 4629
life-cycle parameters; diel migration, vertical; predation, selective planktivory effects 4657
Italy; Po River, Delta lagoon; benthos; distribution, trophic state gradients 4775
macro- and micro-, relative contributions; Maine: Gulf of; ammonium, regeneration 5000
distribution, abundance; California, central; Sacramento River, and San Joaquin Delta 5144
as components of; North Atlantic, E; North Sea; Decapoda, larvae and pelagic post-larvae; distribution, seasonal cycles 5204
India, Saurashtra, off; organochlorines, residues 5242
movements; Saint Lawrence: Gulf of; Saint Georges Bay; sedimentation; suspended matter, vertical flux; particulates 5544
micro- and small meso-; Red Sea, central; vertical distribution 5768
distributions; Mediterranean Sea; Ligurian Sea, Front; fronts, physical structure; relations 5769
distribution; Dover Strait; France, off Cap Gris-Nez; FCT curves for detecting faunistic gradients; in French, English abstract 5770
distribution; Peru, coastal, off; effect of hydrologic conditions . 5789
epibenthic, mobile; reef communities; plankton traps, diver-operated 6410
Baltic Sea; energetic value, lipid content 6456
benthic boundary layer; California, off; Santa Catalina Basin; filtering, ingestion rates 6462
lake, long-term data; ecosystems, spatiotemporal variability, inferences from 6954
Spain, Biscay, Basque Country; coastal embayments; phytoplankton; productivity 6961

zooplankton biomass

Gulf Stream, across; Sargasso Sea; spatiotemporal patterns 1063
South Africa, off S and SW coasts; Copepoda; Euphausiacea 2194
California, off; Southern California Bight; upwelling, intermittent; hydrography 3387
mesozooplankton; Baltic Sea, S; long-term trends 6438
estimates, validity; Indian Ocean; energy equivalent 6441

zooplankton communities

structure; Antarctica; Bransfield Strait, SIBEX '84; ichthyoplankton; krill 422
structure, species diversity; Japan; Inland Sea 2872
Korea, southern waters; regional differences studied; in Korean, English abstract 3380
Copepoda; productivity, field determination 3433
Mediterranean Sea, N, Thau Lagoon; distribution with respect to sea entrance; in French, English abstract 3923
nearshore; California, S, San Onofre; pattern and persistence . 4624
neritic; France, Marseille; wastewater pollution, impact; in French, English abstract 4772
North Sea; respiration, rate, diurnal variation 6454

zooplankton grazing

North Carolina, Newport River Estuary; excretion; chlorophyll, -a and nitrogen, effects on 5786

zooplankton growth

Crustacea, other; Copepoda; structure, function, behavior .. 3443
Copepoda; diapause variability 3477

zooplankton samplers

design and performance of self contained pump 1682
counting chamber for microscopic investigations; in German, English abstract 2167
Euphausia, superba; trawls, rectangular midwater; krill, avoidance behavior 4614

zooxanthellae

symbiotic; Red Sea; Leptoseris, fragilis; light, harvesting by wavelength transformation; extraordinary depth range observed 500
Red Sea; Gastropoda; Strombus, tricornis; algal symbionts; reef fauna 2986
Red Sea; Gastropoda; algal symbionts; reef fauna 2987

Zostera

marina, transplants; Massachusetts, Woods Hole; eelgrass beds; photoadaptation, growth along a depth gradient ... 562
marina; Chesapeake Bay, lower; seasonal, annual growth variations 1229
marina; eelgrass; photosynthesis, and growth 4762
capensis; South Africa; estuaries, warm-temperate; seagrasses; distribution, biomass 5221
marina, rhizosphere; eelgrass; bacteria, heterotrophic 5831
marina, as substrate; Bivalvia; Argopecten, irradians; Anomia, simplex; role of hydrodynamics in recruitment, growth, survival 5839
marina; Nova Scotia, Eastern River and Petpeswich Inlet; eelgrass, annual vs perennial; reproduction, habitats 5891
marina, growth; eelgrass; ammonium, sediment, availability 6553
spp.; seagrass communities, abundance; infauna, response 6988